CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
MRS. M. RAY DOUBLES
6904 EDMONSTONE AVENUE
RICHMOND (21), VA.

RECORDING SECRETARY
MRS. L. W. SHEPHERD
1310 OXFORD CIRCLE
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

SECRETARY DEVELOPMENT OF SPIRITUAL LIFE
MRS. W. L. FULTON
5510, 33RD ST., N.W., WASHINGTON (15), D.C.

SECRETARY FOREIGN MISSIONS
MRS. H. McK. SMITH
WAVERLY HALL, STAUNTON, VA.

SECRETARY ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS
MRS. HARRY CLEMONS
ALDERMAN LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY, VA.

SECRETARY S. AND P. HOME MISSIONS
MRS. W. L. NEWMAN
RADFORD, VA.

SECRETARY CHRISTIAN ED. AND MIN. RELIEF
MRS. HENRY MOLING
WINCHESTER, VA.

SECRETARY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND PUB.
MRS. R. L. KINNAIRD
CHRISTIANSBURG, VA.

PRESIDENT
MRS. DONALD W. RICHARDSON
1006 WESTWOOD AVENUE
RICHMOND (22), VA.

VICE PRESIDENT
MRS. PAUL K. BUCKLES
HIGHTOWN, VA.

Woman's Auxiliary
Synod of Virginia

8 PRESBYTERIALS
357 AUXILIARIES
31,470 MEMBERS

TREASURER
MRS. O. LELAND HUNT
3293 WORTHINGTON STREET, N. W.
WASHINGTON (15), D. C.

HISTORIAN
MRS. H. DOCKERY BROWN
214 N. 26TH STREET
RICHMOND (23), VA.

SECRETARY LITERATURE
MRS. McLIN S. CHOATE
FOREST HILLS, DANVILLE, VA.

SECRETARY CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE
MRS. LOCKE WHITE
RAPHINE, VA.

CHAIRMAN WHITE CROSS WORK
MRS. THOMAS D. EASON
2614 LAMB AVENUE
RICHMOND (22), VA.

CHAIRMAN INTER-RACIAL WORK
MRS. ALEXANDER MAITLAND
2629 KENSINGTON AVENUE
RICHMOND (20), VA.

CHAIRMAN NOMINATING COMMITTEE
MRS. FRANCIS R. CRAWFORD
FARMVILLE, VA.

Note forward this the organization from which we recently received $25.00 + will list to → Mailing List

January 16 - 1946

RECEIVED
JAN 18 1946
Southern Regional Council

Miss Emily H. Clay -
Atlanta - Georgia -

Dear Miss Clay:

Thank you for the literature from the Southern Regional Council which has been received lately. It will be very joy to read it all.

The unbound program is one which was carried out last year by the Virginia Synodical Auxiliary. The fifty leaders who attended have done an outstanding "Follow up" work. This year we plan to have a big Conference with 200 in attendance (we hope) - The dates are June 25 - July 1 - and the place the Virginia State Colley.

Look for us in connection with the celebration our 25th anniversary: a published a booklet of history - called - "A Venture of Faith".

With all good wishes, and many thanks, I am -

Sincerely yours
(Mrs Alexander) Lottie Barnes Maitland

(In Calhoun file)

December 28, 1945

Mrs. Alexander Maitland
2629 Kensington Avenue
Richmond 20, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Maitland:

Some days ago we received from Mrs. O. Leland Hunt a check in the amount of $25.00, covering a contribution from the Woman's Auxiliary of the Synod of Virginia to the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, which merged with this Council last year.

Inasmuch as you are Chairman of Interracial Work for the Auxiliary, we have written Mrs. Hunt that we are adding your name to our mailing list, in order that you may receive the various publications which we distribute. An assortment of our current materials is being mailed to you today. We hope that you will find them interesting and helpful, and we shall be glad to hear from you if we can be of service at any time.

We are grateful to the Woman's Auxiliary for their continued cooperation.

Cordially yours,

Emily H. Clay
Secretary-Treasurer

Presb. Church

FINANCES: APPROPRIATION:

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

October 21, 1946

Mrs. O. Leland Hunt
3293 Worthington Street, N. W.
Washington 15, D. C.

Dear Mrs. Hunt:

The contribution of $25.00 for Interracial Work from the Woman's Auxiliary of the Synod of Virginia is appreciated very much indeed. We sincerely hope that the Auxiliary will continue its interest in this important work and that the Southern Regional Council, which has absorbed the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation, may receive their support in the future.

If we can serve the Auxiliary in any way, we trust that you will let us know.

Cordially yours,

Emily H. Clay
Secretary-Treasurer

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
MRS. M. RAY DOUBLES
6904 EDMONSTONE AVE.
RICHMOND (21), VA.

RECORDING SECRETARY
MRS. L. W. SHEPHERD
1310 OXFORD CIRCLE
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

PRESIDENT
MRS. DONALD W. RICHARDSON
1006 WESTWOOD AVENUE
RICHMOND (22), VA.

VICE PRESIDENT
MRS. PAUL K. BUCKLES
HIGHTOWN, VA.

TREASURER
MRS. O. LELAND HUNT
3293 WORTHINGTON ST., N. W.
WASHINGTON (15), D. C.

HISTORIAN
MRS. H. DOCKERY BROWN
214 N. 26TH STREET
RICHMOND (23), VA.

Woman's Auxiliary
Synod of Virginia

October 15, 1946

Committee on Interracial Work,
Mr. Kendall Weisiger, Treasurer,
Atlanta, Georgia

RECEIVED
OCT 17 1946
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mr. Weisiger,

I enclose a check for $25.00 for Interracial work from the Woman's Auxiliary of the Synod of Virginia -

Sincerely yours,
Mozelle B. Hunt

October 17, 1947

Mrs. O. Leland Hunt
3298 Worthington Street NW
Washington 15, D. C.

Dear Mrs. Hunt:

Last year the Woman's Auxiliary Synod of Virginia, through you as treasurer, were good enough to contribut $25.00 for interracial work to the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, with check made to Mr. Kendall Weisiger, Treasurer. In expressing our thanks for your donation, we explained that the Southern Regional Council had absorbed the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation.

The Council is today carrying on the same important work which was formerly performed by the Commission. And in doing this as part of a greatly expanded program. The needs of this program are great, and we would so gladly appreciate a renewal of this conti contribution from the Woman's Auxiliary Synod. For your information I am including a few of our pamphlets, so that you may know m more clearly what the Council is, and the type of work it seeks to do in Southern social and economic problem areas.

May we not hear from you?

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:ee

October 31, 1947

Miss Lillian Windham, Asst. Secretary
Unit of Educational and Medical Work
Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian in the
United States of America
156 Fifth Avenue
New York 10, New York

Dear Miss Windham:

Thank you very much for your letter of October 23 together with check in amount of two dollars to cover membership in the Council. We need and are most glad to have your interest and support.

Our magazine, New South, will be sent to you each month. Today we are forwarding under separate cover some of our current pamphlets. These will tell you more about what the Council is and does, and will help if you should want to tell your friends about it.

I am sorry that I am unable to identify the source of the statement that "there are 320 counties in the South that do not have any high schools which a Negro youth may attend". I believe, however, that Mr. Ambrose Caliver of the U. S. Office of Education who is in charge of Negro education, might possibly know the source of this statement and might also be able to give recent figures as well.

Please write us whenever we can be of help. With every good wish, I am

Most cordially

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Enclosure
AM:ee

Membership for

Board of National Missions
of the Presbyterian Church in the
United States of America
156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N.Y.

RECEIVED
OCT 30 1947
Southern Regional Council

E.K.H.

October 23, 1947

Mrs. Agnes McKoy
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432 - 63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mrs. McKoy:

The Unit of Educational and Medical Work of the Board of National Missions would like to become a member of the Southern Regional Council. We are enclosing herewith a check for $2.00 to cover the membership fee and understand that this entitles us to receiving the pamphlet "New South" and all other publications of the Council.

We are wondering if you might be able to provide us with the source of a statement which we saw in some publication that went over our desks within the last few years. It was to the effect that "there are three hundred and twenty counties in the South that do not have any high school which a Negro youth may attend". Not only would we be interested in knowing the source of this figure but if you have a more recent figure on this matter we would very much appreciate receiving it.

Very sincerely yours

Lillian A. Windham

Lillian A. Windham
Assistant Secretary, Unit of
Educational and Medical Work

LAW:dsm
enc - ck $2.00

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

January 28, 1948

Treasurer Auxiliary Synod of Va.

Mrs. O. Leland Hunt
3293 Worthington Street, N. W.
Washington 15, D. C.

Dear Mrs. Hunt:

We wrote you on October 17 to request through you as treasurer, that the Woman's Auxiliary Synod of Virginia renew its appropriation of twenty-five ($25.00) dollars for interracial work which it donated in 1946 to the Commission on Interracial Cooperation. We explained at that time that the Commission had joined with the Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching and the Committee on Education and Race Relations, in early 1944, to form the Southern Regional Council.

The Council is today carrying on the same important work which was formerly performed by the Commission. The needs of the program are great and we would greatly appreciate a renewal of your contribution.

May we not hear from you?

Sincerely yours,

Agnes McKoy

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1948
Southern Regional Council

AM:s

enclosures

This has just come to me. The Synod of Va. Exc. Bd. sent a delegate to Atlanta instead of giving the $25.00 to the Commission on Interracial Cooperation. Sincerely Mrs. Hill R. Patrick Pres.

Mrs. R. C. Goolsby
2600 - Grayson Ave
Rich. 27 Va.
(Va. Synod)

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

MRS. M. E. TILLY, FIELD SECRETARY
MRS. HENRY HAVENS, FIELD SECRETARY

September 9, 1948

RECEIVED
SEP 28 1948
Southern Regional Council

Mrs. O. Leland Hunt
Woman's Auxiliary Synod of Virginia
3293 Worthington Street, N. W.
Washington 15, D. C.

RECEIVED
SEP 28 1948
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mrs. Hunt:

Early in the year you were good enough to forward a letter to Mrs. Hill R. Patrick, new Treasurer of the Woman's Auxiliary Synod of Virginia. Later I had a note of acknowledgment from Mrs. Patrick in which however, she failed to include her address.

Would you therefore, be so good as to give me Mrs. Patrick's address? I should be most appreciative.

Sincerely yours,

Agnes McKoy

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Enclosure

Mrs. Hill R. Patrick
1230 Hampton Av.
Newport News,
Va.

October 6, 1948

Mrs. Hill R. Patrick, Treasurer
Womans Auxiliary Synod of Virginia
1230 Hampton Avenue
Newport News, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Patrick:

Your note in response to my letter addressed to Mrs. O. Leland Hunt, former Treasurer of the Womans Auxiliary Synod of Virginia has been unanswered for sometime as I did not have your address.

We were delighted to have a delegate from your Synodical at the Atlanta meeting, even though that delegate was sent instead of the usual donation to the general budget.

Since our budget is so small, and the tasks ahead are so heavy, we should like to keep the name of the Council before you for consideration when appropriations for your next fiscal year are being made. As you doubtless know, the Council is today carrying on the same important work which was formerly performed by the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, since the latter organization was merged with the Council in 1944. The needs of the program are great and we would so much appreciate a renewal of your contribution.

May we not hear from you?

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

McCOY, A. B. NORTHERN PRESBY.USA
201 Ashby Street N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia PHONE RAymond 4716

Southern representative for the four colored synods in the south. Is writing a letter to Dr. Morris and is sending Byrd a copy.

Colored

USA

TFB 1-25-50

C
O.
P
Y

January 27,1950

Southern Rep. Board Nat Missions Res
4 5 a

Mr. Marion E. Mansell
Rockwood, Tenn.

My dear Dr. Mansell:

I was glad to see you on Friday and especially to talk with you about the Southern Regional Council.

Briefly I am giving you a little more detail information about our work. The Council grew out of the off Interracial Commission and the Atlanta Conference. A board of directors was elected from both races in about equal number. We are incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia and gifts to our organization are exempt from taxes.

The Council has been operating chiefly in the field of race relations for a number of years and has to its credit such achievements as advocating and securing equal educational facilities for Negroes and equal pay for Negro teachers, services to Negro veterans after the last, war, fostering home town surbeys, better housing facilities, securing employment for 350 Negro policemen in southern cities and towns, publishing "The New South" and distributing through a wide area and promoting the, "Race in the News". Following the issuing of the pamphlet on that subject which has completely changed the attitude of southern dailies, so far as Negro news is concerned and are now in the process of organizing the, "Fellowship of the Concerned", in which we expect to build up a membership of about 50,000 church women of all creeds who will concentrate on equal justice before the law for Negroes and will see that anyone entitled to vote is properly registered and that they are not intimidated at the polls and a great many other things in their program.

The board of directors wants to make the work of this organization not only known down to the grass roots of the people but effective through their efforts, they are therefore, going to work with all the churches as much as possible to create proper race relations throughout the South.

Our support in the main has come from the Rosenwald Foundation but now this support no longer exists and we are therefore compelled to turn to other fields. We are therefore, asking all the religious denominations to give us a donation from their national Bunds. We do not expect to get any great amount but in the total it ought to amount to a nice little sum. The Methodists have set the pattern in that they have been giving us around $3,500 a year. I understand this money has come from different organizations in the church such as, home missions, Christian Social Relations and other organizations of the church.

I have talked with all the major denominations and many of them are now in the process of making a donation for the Council. The Southern Presbyterians have agreed to give us about $1,000, I hope to get $1,500 or more from the Congregationalist and a similar amount from the Quakers and others. It is my hope that we may have a liberal contribution from the U.S.A. Presbyterian Church. I have talked with Dr. McCoy and he thinks it would be a fine thing. Have also talked with Dr. McConaghy, Miss Maloney of Dr. Randolph's office and

C
O
P
Y

Dr. Mansell: -2-

Mr. A. E Sharp and they are very much interested in our program and think the church should help us out.

I believe that getting decent housing and education and such other things as carried on in our program is just as religious as preaching to them on Sunday. I am writing Dr. Morse and sending a copy to Dr. Randolph and Dr. McConaghy. As soon as you write will you please send me a copy of your letter.

I attended a meeting of the executive committee of the College in Kingsport on Saturday and it looks very much like we are going to have another deficit this year. I sincerely hope you will be albe to attend the board meeting in March as a great many things will come up for discussion which is vital to the future of the college.

Hoping to hear from you soon, I remain

Yours very truly,

Thomas F. Byrd,
Associate Director

TFB:gm

Unmarked copy to Mr. Byrd

February 1, 1950

Dr. H. S. Randolph
156 Fifth Avenue
New York 10, N. Y.

COPY

My dear Dr. Randolph:

Recently Mr. Thomas F. Byrd, Associate Director of the Southern Regional Council, Inc. called on me in the interest of their program and work. He spent some time telling me the story of the work the Council is doing for and with our negro brethren, and I was thrilled with the remarkable work this organization is doing. As you will note from copy of his recent letter to me, which I am enclosing, the Council is now seeking some financial aid from the various denominational National Church Organizations. It seems to me this is quite necessary if they are to continue to advance the excellent work in many fields that they have started so successfully. You will note that various other National Church Bodies are making grants to this worth-while organization. I told Mr. Byrd that I would be happy to write you to see if our Board might be able to make some grant to this Cause. I know that you will see that this request is properly channeled, and I feel sure that you will be glad to get behind it with your support. I would like to see our Church make a grant of at least $2000 to this excellent work, if such is at all possible. I am confident that it can be justly termed "National Missions work".

Won't you see what you can do for us in this matter?

With best wishes, I am

Cordially yours,

M. E. Mansell

M:d

February 3,1950

Dr. William M. McConaghy
Witherspoon Building
Philadelphia, Pa.

My dear Dr. McConaghy:

The enclosed copy is copy of a letter that I received to day from Dr. Mansell to Dr. Randolph.

Yours sincerely,

Thomas F. Byrd
Associate Director

TFB:gm

Board of National Missions
of the Presbyterian Church in the
United States of America
156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

February 23, 1950

Mr. Thomas F. Byrd
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Byrd:

I have before me your good letter of February 3 telling us about the Council. I also have an urgent appeal in the interest of the Council from Dr. Marion E. Mansell.

We are very much interested in the excellent work which the Council has done for our southern people.

This is the type of problem which should go to our General Secretary, Dr. Herman N. Morse. I am therefore taking the liberty of placing both your letter and Dr. Mansell's letter before him.

Sincerely yours,

H. S. Randolph

H. S. Randolph
Secretary, Department
of Rural Church Work

HSR:e
CC Dr. Morse

C
O
P
Y

Presbyterian
(Byrd)

O
P
Y

Board of National Missions of the
Presbyterian Church in the United
States of America

156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N.Y.

March 9,1950

Mr. Thomas F. Byrd
Southern Regional Council, Inc.,
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Dear Mr. Byrd:

Our Executive Officers have considered your request for some aid to the Southern Regional Council and they are very glad to recommend to our Budget Committee the inclusion of $250. in the 1951 budget if it is at all possible for the Budget Committee to clear the way for this contribution. We also will be glad to review our financial situation in the fall to see if there is anything which can be salvaged from the 1950 budget to help with your work. We are all interested in what you are doing and have done over the years and will be glad to have a small part in it if the way opens.

Sincerely yours,

(signed) Alexander E. Sharp
Administrative Secretary

C
O
P
Y

Exec Board of Nat Mission Pres Ch USA

Dr. H.N. Morse
156 Fifth Avenue
New York, New York

My dear Dr. Morse:

While in New York a few days ago I called at your office to talk to you about the Southern Regional Council but found you were not in. I did have a few minutes with Dr. Sharp and Miss Maloney of Dr. Randolph's office.

The Southern Regional Council is an organization which is specializing in race relations and came into being by the union of the old Interracial Commission and the Atlanta Conference. A board of directors was elected of both Negro and white members and we are incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia and gifts to our organization are exempt from income tax purposes.

Over the years we have been instrumental in securing equal educational facilities for Negroes and equal pay for Negro teachers, services to Negro veterans after the last war, fostering home-town surveys, better housing facilities, securing employment for 350 Negro policemen in Southern cities and towns, publishing The New South and distributing through a wide area and promoting the Race in the News. Following the issuing of the pamphlet on that subject which has completely changed the attitude of Southern dailies, so far as Negro news is concerned and are now in the process of organizing the, "Fellowship of the Concerned", in which we expect to build up a membership of about 50,000 church women of all creeds who will concentrate on equal justice before the law for Negroes and will see that anyone entitled to vote is properly registered and that they are not intimidated at the polls and a great many other things in their program.

It is the purposed of our board of directors to intensify our program and make the work known right down to the grass roots of the people. We wish to establish a much more aggressive program and work closer with all religious denominations.

A part of our support has been from individuals, orggnizations and membership, however, a large part of our support has come from the Rosenwald Foundation and that is no longer in existance and we are therefore, seeking other sources for support. We believe the National Church bodies are sufficiently interest in our work to make us a contribution at this time. I have contacted practically all the major denominations and a number of them have agreed to support our work. The Southern Presbyterians have assured me that they will contribute around $1,000. I think we will get $1,500 from the Congregationalists and a similar amount from the Quakers, Episcopalians, Christian Science and others. Some of the Negro organizations are putting us in their budgets for small amounts anywhere from one to five hundred dollars. We would be very happy to have a contribution from the U.S.A. Presbyterians. I hope it might be around $2,000. I might mention that the Methodists have been giving us for some years around $3,5000 a year. From what source your funds would come I do not know, but venture to suggest that there might be something left in the restoration fund from which it might be contributed or it might be done as the Methodist and others have done by taking off small amounts from home missions and other departments of the church. Perhaps, there might be smmething left over in your race relations program which might be allocated to this. The Southern Presbyterians are taking it from their race relations, home missions and the Women's Society.

Mr. McConaghy of Philadelphia is very anxious that some contribution be made from our denomination and I have also written Dr. Randolph and had a talk with Dr.

Mansell and Dr. McCoy.

Hoping that your committee may consider this matter and take favorable action, at an early date, I remain

Yours sincerely

Thomas F. Byrd
Associate Director

TFB:gm
encl.

Dr. Mitchell:

This letter is not dated but I am sure it was written about the middle of March.

AGB

Rev. William H. McConaghy
Witherspoon Building
Philadelphia, Pa.

My dear Reverend McConaghy:

On Monday after I saw you in New York I endeavored to see Dr. Morse and Dr. Randolph but did not connect with Dr. Morse. I did talk with Mr. A. E. Sharp and Miss Alice Maloney of Dr. Randolph's office and told both of them the story of the Southern Regional Council. They said they were very sure both Dr. Morse and Dr. Randolph would be greatly interested in our organization. I was sorry I did not get to see either one of these personally but had to leave. I am therefore, sending Dr. Morse a letter and also one to Dr. Randolph, copies of which, I herewith enclose, asking Dr. Morse for an allocation from the National Council for the Southern Regional Council.

When I returned South I saw Dr. Marion E. Mansell who knew something of our work but was very much interested in all of its features, in fact, he had just come from a race relations meeting, which was largely attended by Negroes. He felt that our church organization should do something in behalf of the Council and is wirting either Dr. Morse or Dr. Randolph a letter of recommendation and suggesting that it would be a good thing to make a contribution at this time.

I conferred with Dr. A. B. McCoy of Atlanta, the Negro representative of four Negro synods of the South. He knew something of our work but had not actively participated but said he felt that a contribution from our denominations to the Southern Regional Council would be good at this time. He is going to write a letter to Dr. Morse also and is sending me a copy of the letter he writes. I want you to write or better still, to see Dr. Morse and really go to bat in getting some money from our Presbyterian denomination for the Southern Regional Council.

I have the promise of the Southern Presbyterians that they will give us $1,000 but it has to be formally acted upon by their committee at their meeting in March. I have a number of such other promises which I feel sure will come through. I do not wish to be in a position of saying

how much any denomination ought to contribute but on the basis of the Southern Presbyterians our church certainly ought to give $2,000. Dr. Mansell's letter and that of Dr. McCoy ought to go forward in a few days.

Thanking you for your courtesies and cooperation while I was in Philadelphia and hoping to see you again soon, I remain

Yours very truly,

Thomas F. Byrd,
Associate Director

TFB:gm
encl.

April 4,1950

Dr, Fay Campbell
Board of Christian Education of the
Presbyterian Church,
Division of Higher Education
808 Witherspoon Building,
Philadelphia 7, Pa.

My dear Dr. Campbell:

Glad to have your letter of March 17th, and will say that I did not get to Philadelphia as I expected around April 1st but will be through here around the 15th and will be up and will see you then.

Yours very truly,

Thomas F. Byrd
Associate Director

TFB:gm

April 7,1950

Rev. William H. McConaghy
Witherspoon Building
Philadelphia, Pa.

My dear Rev. McConaghy:

Enclosed please find copy of a letter which I received some days ago from Mr. Sharp, which is self explanatory. Of course, I was greatly disappointed in that they did not recommend more than $250 but I note they agreed to review the matter at a later date.

I expect to be in Philadelphia in the next week or so and will drop in and talk with you further about it.

Yours very sincerely,

Thomas F. Byrd
Associate Director

TFB:gm
encl.

TUSCULUM COLLEGE
GREENEVILLE, TENNESSEE

Office of the Alumni Secretary

RECEIVED
MAY 9 1950
TUSCULUM
Southern Regional Council

Wingdale
N.Y.
May 8-50

Dear Mitchell —

Have you arrived back home safely — I wrote you a letter from the Presbyterian Board Office concerning that negro case in Miss —

It seems when our request come up for money a lady from Knoxville got up & made quite a speech for us & told them what a good organization we were etc. She is on the Board of Mat Mission & was at the meeting in N.Y. So following this that & then them about our Mrs Cornelia etc & the want of our cooperation to get information & for localizing their case etc. They have it up with the Attorney General of the U.S. etc — We are to come up again for more consideration for funds so anything you can do will be all to the good as it will show our willingness to cooperate etc.

My RR fare for Atlanta to N.Y. ~~was~~ with meals & hotel in Philadelphia was $41.25 — would be glad to have you mail me a check if convenient —

Give my regards to all the Office —

Yours Thomas F Byrd Wingdale N.Y.
RFD #1.

~~Byrd~~
Presbys.

May 10, 1950

Mr. Thomas F. Byrd
RFD #1
Wingdale, New York

Dear Mr. Byrd:

We are gladdened by the news that the Presbyterian Board has appropriated $250 and is to consider an increase in the amount.

I have not heard from Mr. Tribus, the lawyer for the Church Board, about the Greenwood, Mississippi, case. It doesn't seem wise to me to be digging around in it without word from him. We will be happy to get our people busy to find the facts and make whatever use of them that in Tribus's judgment is suitable. Greenwood is close to Greenville, and I don't doubt that Hodding Carter could get all that was needed and see that it was used. Do you want to call Tribus and tell him we stand ready to help?

Here is the check for $41.25, which we are happy to pay.

We continue to do pretty well on small change, though nothing big as yet. Betty Vinson is in today poring over your materials.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

Dict. 5/9/50. Signed in Dr. Mitchell's absence

Board of National Missions
of the Presbyterian Church in the
United States of America
INCORPORATED APRIL 24, 1923 BY
ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N.Y.

May 1, 1950.

RECEIVED
MAY 5 1950
Southern Regional Council

Mr. George Mitchell,
Director of Southern Regional Council,
63 Auburn Ave.,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear George:

I was just over to the Presbyterian Headquarters and find that they have appropriated $250.00 for our work and will take it up later. However, the thing I am writing about is this:

It appears in March a colored negro missionary was driving from Idabel, Okla. to Charlotte, N. C. to attend a Missionary Conference. In passing through the city of Greenwood, Miss. he was, apparently without any cause, attacked by a policeman and badly beaten. He was compelled to go to jail for a few days, after which he was released and allowed to proceed to Charlotte. This appears to be a very bad case of mistreatment and Mr. Lucien H. Tribus, Legal Counsel for the Northern Presbyterian Church Board is making investigations and endeavoring to see that some justice is done. He will write you the status of the case in a few days.

It struck me that Dr. Shaeffer, Hodding Carter and Mrs. Lyles might be able to help in bringing some local pressure to bear to find out any information desired and also to see that he gets justice. I hope we will be able to be of service at this time. The matter was brought up at a meeting by Mrs. Spahr of Knoxville, who made a very fine speech about what we could do to help, etc. Please give this your attention right away as soon as you have heard from the attorney.

Sincerely,

Thomas F. Byrd

Thomas F. Byrd

TFB/MT

Board of Natl Missions of Pres Ch. USA

Northern Pres.

MEMORANDUM

May 11, 1950

GSM:

In Knoxville, Tennessee, get acquainted with Mrs. Spahr, who at a recent meeting of the Northern Presbyterian Church Board made a speech on behalf of SRC and was instrumental in getting for us an appropriation of $250 and perhaps more.

GSM

Dr. Mitchell:

Mrs. Spahr has been an SRC members since 1945. She is:

Mrs. Neal B. Spahr
924 Temple Avenue
Knoxville, Tennessee

A notation on her membership card says: "Neal B. Spahr signed the Atlanta Statement."

I also note that there is no record of dues payment since October 1946.

Beth

Presbyts.

August 2, 1950

Mr. Thomas F. Byrd
Wingdale, New York

Dear Mr. Byrd:

Would you have opportunity to check ith the Northern Presbyterians? They never have sent us anything, and both you and I felt that they had committed themselves to granting us a goodish sum.

Greetings!

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

GSM:er

McCONAGHY, REV. WILLIAM H.
Witherspoon Building
Federal Council
Philadelphia, Pa.

Fndtn File
(Nthn Presbyterians)

TFB 12-29-49

April 13, 1951

Mrs. Neal B. Spahr
924 Temple Avenue
Knoxville, Tennessee

Dear Mrs. Spahr:

The Council has lately received from the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. a grant for 1951 of $250.

If I am not mistaken, it was in good part the kind words you spoke about the Council early last year at a Board meeting which put us into the budget.

We are deeply grateful for the Church's gift to the Council and grateful to you for remembering your long link with us.

We have pending an application for aid from the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and I am sure they will be impressed by this grant to us by the other part of the Presbyterian Church.

I have carried about in my notebook for over a year a reminder that next time I am in Knoxville I should go see you and thank you. In default of that thus far, I write to thank you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

Presbyterian

February 19, 1951

Mr. Alexander E. Sharp
Board of National Missions of the
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue
New York 10, New York

Dear Mr. Sharp:

Please extend our thanks to the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church for their very helpful contribution to the Southern Regional Council. It is extremely kind and generous of the Board to lend substantial assistance to work improving the South.

We sincerely hope that the Council's program will continue to merit your interest and support.

Cordially,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwn
encl.

Board of National Missions
of the Presbyterian Church in the
United States of America
156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

February 16, 1951

Dr. George Mitchell, Director
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

This is to inform you that our Board has made an appropriation of $250.- for the year 1951 toward the budget of the Southern Regional Council. We are glad to be able to help even in this small way.

With all good wishes, I am

Sincerely yours,

Alexander E. Sharp

Alexander E. Sharp
Administrative Secretary

RECEIVED
FEB 19 1951
Southern Regional Coun

Northern Presbyterians

Sent: New South June 1950-Jan 1951
Safety Security & the South
Both Herand Tribune articles
Race in the News
What Kind of South
The Churches Speak

February 20, 1951

Dr. Alexander E. Sharp
Board of National Missions
of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue
New York 16, New York

Dear Dr. Sharp:

We had word from Mr. Thomas F. Byrd of the most kind and welcome grant of the Board to the Council for 1951, and your generous check arrived yesterday. We are deeply grateful for this support from the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. A great deal of our strength with people in the South is involved in the steady and generous willingness of Church bodies to stand behind us, and to give us this convincing evidence of their support.

The Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. is to be added to the Friends, who just lately found it possible to give us a thousand dollars, through the AFSC, notwithstanding the rarity of precedents for a gift from them to an organization not composed of Friends. We have warm hopes, too, that the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. will appropriate a sum to us this year (in addition to the small grant which the Women's Division has made us straight along), and thus with you, the Friends, the Methodists, the Province of Sewanee of the Episcopal Church (along with several Dioceses), two or three Catholic dignitaries, various local Jewish groups, and occasionally a Baptist organization, make up a lengthening roll of Church givers to the Council. All in all, from various religious sources, we received a total of about eight thousand dollars last year, out of a total income of around thirty-five thousand.

We have worked in the last year on many causes. Our biggest dents, perhaps, were in getting greatly improved treatment of news about Negroes in Southern papers, in making known to professional associations in each Southern state just which associations were open and which were closed to Negroes, in pushing for Negro representation on state and local school Boards, and in working for equal justice in the courts. We will put a lot of time this year into this last cause, trying to get it accepted practice in the Southern courts to hand out sentences equal to all, and to treat Negro cases with the seriousness accorded white ones. Our organization has grown, adding new

State Divisions in Arkansas and Louisiana. We have by now a remarkably effective link with people of conscience all over the South.

The next step is paid personnel in each of the states. With all the restlessness that accompanies the present period of strain, it is going to be necessary to have in each state some office that sees trouble coming up and gives a lead to the thoughtful people as to how to cause kindness, tolerance, and respect for dignity to triumph over jealousy and fear. It is going to take a lot of money to do that, and we are begging hard to get some quite sizable gifts to that end. Meanwhile, as you make up the budget for 1952, I do hope you will consider our needs and try to fit us in for that year's grant at least.

I send recent issues of our publication, and various bits of praise.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

Signed in Dr. Mitchell's absence

December 27, 1951

Dr. Alexander E. Sharp
Board of National Missions
of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
156 Fifth Ave.
New York 10, N. Y.

Dear Dr. Sharp:

Our Council is much in hopes that the Board of National Missions will help us again for 1952. You recall that for 1951 the Board made us a much appreciated appropriation of $250.

We have continued to work at the various programs discussed in my letter to you of February 20, 1951. We have an ambitious project for convening a Southwide Commission on Equal Penalties in the Courts of Law, and hope that by following it through we can within four or five years' time quite substantially influence the practice of Southern courts in this regard. We have in print and are about to bring out a guide to modern police practices called Race and Law Enforcement. It is already being ordered by our State Divisions, who, with the help of church and other groups, will distribute it to local police systems and interested citizens in towns and cities all over the South. Our local people use the effective device of visiting officials, booklet in hand, and urging attention to the proposals made.

It looks as though we will end this calendar year with out finances more nearly current than in any recent year, but we are still a tiny organization, hard pressed at that, when one considers the job that needs doing. We will be extremely grateful for renewed support from the Board, and will be hopeful that our record this year will merit an increased grant for 1952.

For members of your Board, here are copies of a statement adopted at our annual meeting December 13 of this year setting forth the policy and aims of the Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec
Encl.

January 24, 1952

Dr. Alexander E. Sharp
Board of National Missions of the
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue
New York 10, N. Y.

Dear Mr. Sharp:

We are extremely grateful to the Board of National Missions for the generous and most helpful contribution of $250.

Here is the Council's official receipt.

With warm appreciation,

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec
Encl.

January 7, 1953

Dr. Alexander E. Sharp
Board of National Missions of the
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue
New York 10, N. Y.

Dear Dr. Sharp:

We are warmly hopeful that the Board of National Missions will find it possible to assist our Council again in 1953.

Perhaps our most significant job last year was in the matter of race and law enforcement, set out in the report to our Board members, as of October 1, which goes along to you with this letter.

For 1953, the thing we want to do is get going in each Southern State a special Committee on Schools. The committees would faithfully represent the interests of all the people of the Southern States in the unfolding school problems in the South and would work at upholding to the full whatever may be the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the segregation cases. We think that in addition to the problem of getting clear statements of principle, there is also the problem of working out in detail, State by State and community by community, a program which recognizes the educational and public injury of continued segregation.

We greatly value the support of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. in our work.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec
Encl.

January 15, 1953

Mr. Alexander E. Sharp
Board of National Missions of the
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue,
New York 10, N. Y.

Dear Mr. Sharp:

Attached is the Council's requisition for the $250.00 appropriation which your Board has so generously granted to us.

We would appreciate having this as soon as you can conveniently send it.

Please let us know if at any time we can be of service to you. We are ever grateful for your loyal support of our work.

Sincerely yours,

Katherine Stoney,
Secretary-Treasurer

ks
encl.

Board of National Missions
of the Presbyterian Church in the
United States of America
156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

January 12, 1953.

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

This is to inform you that our Board has approved an appropriation of $250. toward the budget of the Southern Regional Council for the year beginning January 1, 1953. This amount is payable on your requisition any time during the calendar year. I enclose a voucher which you can return to us at any time you desire payment.

With all good wishes, I am,

Sincerely yours,

Alexander E. Sharp

ALEXANDER E. SHARP

AES:ctc
Enc.

RECEIVED
JAN 14
Southern Regional Council

January 23, 1953

Mr. Alexander F. Sharp
Board of National Missions of the
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue,
New York 10, N. Y.

Dear Mr. Sharp:

The Council sincerely appreciates the help of the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Two hundred fifty dollars is a sizeable sum for us and will be a big help with our expenses for this month.

If you would like additional copies of New South sent to your office or copies sent to any members of your Board, we will be happy to send them.

Thank you for responding to our requisition to promptly.

Sincerely yours,

Katherine Stoney,
Secretary-Treasurer

ks
encl.

February 11, 1954

Mr. Alexander F. Sharp
Board of National Missions,
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue,
New York 10, N.Y.

Dear Mr. Sharp:

On behalf of the Council I send sincere thanks for the prompt payment of the appropriation made by the Board of National Missions for the year 1954. It is a great help to us to have this generous gift for use now. There is so much to be done in these precious weeks before the Supreme Court announces its decision and our resources are limited. Your help is most welcome.

Our best wishes to you and the members of your Board for the coming year.

Sincerely,

Katherine Stoney,
Secretary-Treasurer

ks
encl.

January 25, 1954

Mr. Alexander F. Sharp
Board of National Missions of
the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue,
New York 10, N. Y.

Dear Mr. Sharp:

Thank you very much indeed for your letter of January 22nd with the good news that your Board has approved an appropriation to the Council of $250. We are deeply grateful to you for this help.

I am enclosing herewith the requesition form. We would appreciate having this grant as soon as you can cenveniently send it.

Dr. Mitchell is out of the office this week but I am sure will send his own personal thanks to you as soon as he returns.

Sincerely,

Katherine Stoney,
Secretary-Treasurer

ks
encl.

Board of National Missions
of the Presbyterian Church in the
United States of America
156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

January 22, 1954

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Doctor Mitchell:

This is to inform you that our Board has approved an appropriation of $250. toward the budget of the Southern Regional Council for the year beginning January 1, 1954. This amount is payable on your requisition any time during the calendar year. I enclose a voucher which you can return to us at any time you desire payment.

With all good wishes I am

Sincerely yours,

Alexander E. Sharp

ALEXANDER E. SHARP

AES:mlm
Enc.

Kack

December 22, 1954

Mr. Alexander E. Sharp
Board of National Missions
of the Presbyterian Church
in the United States of America
156 Fifth Avenue
New York 10, New York

Dear Mr. Sharp:

How very kind indeed that is of the Board of National Missions to approve for the year beginning January 1, 1955, an appropriation of $250 for the Southern Regional Council.

We greatly value your grant, and I am happy to note that as the years go along there is expanding opportunity for your Board and the Southern Regional Council to get things done together.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM/eab

Board of National Missions
of the Presbyterian Church in the
United States of America
156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N.Y.

RECEIVED
12/20/54
Southern Regional Council

December 15, 1954

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Doctor Mitchell:

This is to inform you that our Board has approved an appropriation of $250.00 toward the budget of the Southern Regional Council for the year beginning January 1, 1955.

Thia amount is payable on your requisition any time during the calendar year. I enclose a voucher which you can return to us at any time you desire payment.

With all good wishes.

Sincerely yours,

Alexander E. Sharp

ALEXANDER E. SHARP

AES:mlm
Enc.

February 28, 1955

Mr. Alexander E. Sharp
Board of National Missions of the
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue
New York 10, New York

Dear Mr. Sharp:

We are extremely grateful for the kind contribution of $250 from the Board, received the other day.

It helps us enormously to know that you stand behind us.

Incidentally, I have opened correspondence with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. to get them to add moderately to their contribution so as to make it even steven each year with yours!

Things are moving hereabouts, and we think the money goes to good effect.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM/eab
Encl - official receipt of S&C

cc: KS ✓

Mr. Alexander E. Sharp,
Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian
Church in the U.S.A.,
156 Fifth Avenue,
New York 10,
NEW YORK.

December 19th, 1955.

Dear Mr. Sharp,

The Board of National Missions delights the heart and refills the coffers of the Southern Regional Council! Warmest thanks for your letter of December 16th. Early in January we will send in the voucher, and get our New Year's present!

Appreciatively yours,

(Dr. George S. Mitchell,
Executive Director.)

GSM:rl.

c.c. (blind)
R.A.

January 5, 1956

Mr. Alexander E. Sharp
Board of National Missions of the
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue
New York 10, New York

Dear Mr. Sharp:

I am enclosing the Request for Payment Forms that you sent in December, 1955, informing the Council that your Board had approved an appropriation of $250.00 toward its budget beginning January 1, 1956.

Upon receipt of your check, I will send an official SRC receipt.

Sincerely yours,

Ruth House Alexander
Secretary-Treasurer

rha
Enclosure

Acknowledged 1/28/56
Rec'd CR 250.00
1/21/57
rha

December 29, 1956

Mr. Alexander E. Sharp
Board of National Missions of the
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue
New York 10, New York

Dear Mr. Sharp:

How very nice indeed that is of the Board of National Missions to approve for the year beginning January 1, 1957, an appropriation of $250 for the Southern Regional Council.

I am enclosing the Request for Payment Forms and will greatly appreciate receiving the grant at your earliest convenience after January 1, 1957.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Ruth House Alexander
Secretary-Treasurer

rha
Enclosure

BOARD OF NATIONAL MISSIONS
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 10, N.Y. ALGONQUIN 5-5000

RECEIVED DEC 29 1956

December 21, 1956

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Doctor Mitchell:

The appropriation of this Board for our budget year beginning January 1, 1957 toward the budget of the Southern Regional Council for 1957 is $250.00.

This amount is payable on receipt of voucher from your office and should be called for before December 15, 1957. A voucher is enclosed for your convenience.

With all good wishes.

Sincerely yours,

Alexander E. Sharp

ALEXANDER E. SHARP

AES:mlm
Enc.

December 20, 1956

Dr. Leon M. Adkins
General Board of Education
The Methodist Church
1001 Nineteenth Avenue, South
Nashville, Tennessee

Dear Dr. Adkins:

In years past when the Board of Education could find the money it has generously helped the Southern Regional Council. Truth to tell you have been self-starters in this matter, and have never needed a letter from me to prompt you! I suppose that when the time came around to look at what was in the barrel somebody remembered the needs of the Southern Regional Council. And this has been year after year.

It so happens that I move on now and give up the job of Executive Director. An excellent man named Harold Fleming takes over January 15, 1957. We continue with Mrs. Ruth Alexander as Secretary-Treasurer.

Before I go I would like to say thank you for your strong force at our backs; and I bespeak your continuing kind aid to us.

The Board of Education has accrued a mountain of obligation from the Southern Regional Council. If ever we can serve you in any way, half an inch rise in a little finger will fetch us at once.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM/eab

P. S. Here is an audit for our queer fiscal year ending September 30, 1956.

December 20, 1956

Mr. M. Moran Weston
The National Council
The Protestant Episcopal Church
281 Fourth Avenue
New York 10, New York

Dear Mr. Weston:

Here is what I wrote Mr. Wright. Do please touch a finger on this matter.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM/eab
Encl.

December 20, 1956

Mr. William G. Wright
The National Council
Protestant Episcopal Church
Church Missions House
281 Fourth Avenue
New York 10, New York

Dear Mr. Wright:

Annually I am importunate that the item for the Southern Regional Council will surely find its way into the budget.

We are coming near to the end of two and one-half years of direct help from the Southern Regional Council to a dozen state organizations in human relations. Some word of many of them will have reached back to you. I know myself that the Episcopal Church has played a strong part in the ones in Virginia, Kentucky, Alabama, South Carolina, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida and Texas. And I will take it on faith that the Church has stood behind the others.

That wise man, Spencer Bassett, I once heard say, "The only thing immortal on this earth is a community idea." We are satisfied that we have got such an idea going strongly into many communities which did not have it before. And we have nearly a year more to go of providing salary money for staffs for state organizations. After that they will mostly have to live on their own, though we hope we can find lesser sums to give them from time to time.

And the Council itself will spend more and not less of its time in central fact-gathering and thinking and planning for the spread of democratic institutions in the Southern states.

Incidentally, I, who have been running the Council these last nine or ten years, take myself into a course of book-reading on distant shores, and turn the Council over to Harold Fleming, who becomes the new Executive Director on January 16th. Atlanta boy, trained at Harvard, veteran of World War II, knowledgeable about newspapers and magazines, and a man with great purpose, wisdom, and a dry wit. Mrs. Ruth Alexander stays on as Secretary-Treasurer.

I send as in duty bound an audit for our queer fiscal year which ended September 30, 1956.

The thousand dollars that the Church sends us each year is a cherished and a flashing gem; and much sustains our courage.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM/eab
Encl.

cc: Mr. Moran Weston

December 20, 1956

Mr. Alexander Sharp
Board of National Missions
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
156 Fifth Avenue
New York, New York

$250 sent - Jan. 1957

Dear Mr. Sharp:

I lodge annually upon your doorstep a hope that the Board's kind grant to the Southern Regional Council will find its way into the budget again for 1957.

We have mostly been about the business of getting a dozen copies of ourselves organized in each of twelve Southern states. They are called the Alabama Council on Human Relations and the Tennessee one, etc. And to my knowledge in the Tennessee one and the South Carolina one and the Texas one people in the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. have played a leading part.

The office in Atlanta has worked closely during the year with Ben Sissel and Gayraud Wilmore, and we have all taken warmth to our own courage from theirs.

Cheerful small item for your eyes and not for others: we have for many years been after the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. neatly to match the sum that you so kindly give. In 1956 for the first time they came all the way up to it! So that though the sum is divided, it is still a round $500!

Do help us again; we stay grateful.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM/eab

P.S. Here is an audit for our queer fiscal year ending September 30, 1956.

December 20, 1956

Mr. Malcolm Calhoun
Board of Church Extension
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
Division of Christian Relations
341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 5, Georgia

Dear Malcolm:

When and as budgeting proceeds for 1957, do be mindful that we shall again in that year be hopeful that the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., through the Board of Church Extension, will be helpfully inclined again.

I don't know what we would do if we did not have that steady warmth at our backs.

I am not asking now for funds. The Church was generous to us and so recently! But I do by way of report send an audit; and I daresay that well into 1957 we will be writing to hope that an item for SRC survived.

Sincerely and appreciatively,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM/eab
Encl.

January 24, 1957

MEMORANDUM

TO: HCF

FROM: JPA

Attached is a copy of the proposed budget for the next eight months.

A study of contributions from agencies, organizations and foundations during the past year reveals:

(1) Contributions of $100 or more - 19

(2) Contributions under $2,000 - 12

(3) Contributions $2,000 - $4,000 - 4

(4) Contributions over $5,000 - 3 (New World [7th], FFR [25th], Duke [7th])

The average contribution during the year 1955-56 was approximately $3,100.

A current contribution of $4,150 will pay the full salary of the research assistant, the only full-time employee of this section. This job, responsible for all clipping, filing, and compiling of basic information, is the actual center of all SRC operations. It is, in addition, the source of much of our help to foreign visitors, visiting newsmen, and the servicing of inquiries from ministers, teachers, and others in need of information in this field.

A contribution of $5,000 would pay for compilation and mailings of 35 to 50 news releases pertinent to the current situation. Releases, similar to the well-received bus desegregation release showing 21 Southern cities having quietly and effectively ended bus degregation, does much to counter the unfavorable impressions created by thorough coverage of instances of violence and difficulty. At present, this program is severely limited due to lack of funds.

A number of fact-finding and research projects are undertaken by SRC. During the past year these projects included reports on Southern Industrial Development, Negro Registration, Labor & Race Relations, Pro-Segregation Forces

in the South, The South's Reaction to the Supreme Court Decision (a chronology), etc. Due to limited funds these reports do not receive the desired distribution to all agencies and individuals to whom they would be of value. A contribution of $4,000 would remedy this situation; allowing for approximately double the current distribution.

JPA/eab

Contributions to date - fiscal year 1956-1957 (October 1, 1956 - January 25, 1957)

Fund for the Republic	$10,000
Presbyterian Church, USA	250
Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church	250
John Hay Whitney Foundation	2,000
Field Foundation	3,000
Steelworkers	1,000
Presbyterian Church, USA	250
	$16,750

Average contribution - approximately $2,390.

Analysis of Contributors

I. CONTRIBUTORS - October 1, 1956 - January 28, 1958

Foundations:

Fund for the Republic	9/1/56	$10,000
John Hay Whitney Foundation	11/19/56	2,000
Field Foundation	1/8/57	3,000

Churches:

Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.	11/19/56	$ 250
Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church (approved $1,000 annual grant)	12/6/56	250
Board of Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.	1/21/57	250

Labor:

United Steelworkers of America	1/15/57	$ 1,000

Other:

Consolidated Charities of LeMoyne College(Memphis)	11/12/56	$ 23
Total:		$16,773

II. REQUESTS PENDING--1957

Religious Organizations:

General Board of Education,
The Methodist Church
($300.**)

Division of National Missions
The Methodist Church
($1,200.*)

The National Council, Protestant
Episcopal Church
($1,000.*)

Board of Church Extension,
Presbyterian Church U.S.A.
Division of Christian Relations
($200.*)

Labor Organizations:

United Automobile Workers of America
($1,000.*)

United Rubber, Cork, Linoleum &
Plastic Workers of America
($100.**)

International Ladies Garment
Workers Union
($500.**)

Foundations:

New World Foundation
($20,000.*)

Sigmund Silberman Foundation
($300.**)

William C. Whitney Foundation
($5,900.*)

Community Service Foundation
($100.**)

Edgar Stern Family Foundation
($100.**)

* - Amount Requested

** - No specific amount requested; figure shown is last grant.

III. POTENTIAL CONTRIBUTORS - NOT YET REQUESTED

Doris Duke Foundation	$7,000 - 1/56 for information program
Christopher Reynolds Foundation	$5,000 - 9/56 for foreign visitors
Sigmund Silberman Foundation	$300 - 2/56
John Hay Whitney Foundation	$2,000 - 11/56 for women's work
AFL-CIO	$2,000 - 7/56
Marion R. Ascoli Fund	$300 - 3/55
Division Fund of Chicago	-

IV. OTHER SOURCES - POTENTIAL UNKNOWN

1. Fairfield Foundation
2. Ittleson Family Foundation
3. The Edward W. Hazen Foundation
4. The Twentieth Century Fund
5. Carrie Chapman Catt Memorial Fund
6. DuPont Foundation
7. W. K. Kellogg Foundation
8. William Green Memorial Fund
9. The Rockefeller Foundation
10. Rockefeller Brothers Fund
11. Rita H. Aronstam Charitable & Educational Foundation
12. Sidney Hillman Foundation
13. Samuel and Augusta Rosenwald Fund
14. Lucius & Eva Eastman Fund

January 31, 1957

Mr. Milton C. Rose
Secretary
William C. Whitney Foundation
120 Broadway
New York 5, New York

Dear Mr. Rose:

Mr. Straight has suggested that we follow up our request of August 24, 1956, with some additional interpretation of our financial needs. This I am happy to do, because I feel that the material sent earlier may not have made clear the importance to the Council's work of assistance on the scale possible to the William C. Whitney Foundation.

Enclosed is a budget for the Council's central operations for the next eight months, approved only yesterday by our Executive Committee. Our current fiscal year ends on September 30th, and in view of an impending change in the Executive Directorship of the Council, our annual meeting approved only the first four months of the fiscal year, now elapsed. I am sorry that I cannot send a budget for the subsequent year, since that has not yet been formulated. I might say, however, that our aim will undoubtedly be to maintain approximately the same level of general operation provided for in the budget enclosed.

Our earlier financial material may have caused some confusion because of the inclusion of figures on several special projects financed by grants specifically earmarked for those purposes and not available for the general operating expenses of the Council. In the coming period, only one such project of consequence is anticipated -- namely our consultant service program which has been assisted by the New World Foundation. It should be emphasized that if the New World Foundation renews its aid to this program such a grant would assist the general budget only to the extent of the overhead allocation itemized under "Staff Forecast of Income."

The enclosed budget demonstrates, I believe, how important relatively small grants are in enabling the Council to carry out its substantive program. So far in this fiscal year, for example, we have received only one contribution in excess of $5,000. The Fund for the Republic, as a final grant in a three-year series, made a contribution of $110,000. Of this amount, however, $100,000

was specifically earmarked for subsidy to interracial state organizations affiliated with the Council. Thus only $10,000 from the Fund for the Republic is available to the Council's own operation during the present fiscal year. Even including the $10,000 from the Fund for the Republic, the average size of grants to the Council is only $2,390. The same kind of analysis over a longer period -- the calendar year 1956 -- shows that we received only three grants in excess of $5,000, four in the range of $2,000 to $4,000, twelve of less than $2,000, and 19 of less than $200. These facts, added to the relatively large sum of $43,740 which the Council must raise from new sources within the next eight months, should indicate how valuable the William C. Whitney's aid will be in continuing the efforts of the Council during this critical period in the South.

As to what might be achieved by a grant of $2,000 to $4,000 -- and we would earnestly hope that it might be the higher figure -- I could offer a great many examples. I shall confine myself, however, to pointing out that $4,000 would pay virtually the entire year's salary of one of the Council's most vital staff members, the Research Assistant. This staff person is wholly responsible for the collection, maintenance, and continuing analysis of the information and reference files on which this whole movement in the South depends. In an earlier communication I have discussed at some length the importance of our reference and information service. Without it, our efforts to interpret the South clearly and constructively to the press and other media, to church, labor, and civic organizations planning important programs of their own, to governmental agencies, and to opinion-moulders of many kinds would be quite impossible.

I only wish it were possible for a representative of the William C. Whitney Foundation to pay a visit to our offices and to see at first hand what the needs are and what the Council is doing in an effort to meet them. I am sure that the Foundation would conclude that its assistance to the Council would not only be deeply appreciated in the South, but would be a direct contribution to the achievement of the aims of the Foundation itself.

Sincerely yours,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl.

February 1, 1957

Mr. Vernon A. Eagle
Executive Director
The New World Foundation
120 South LaSalle Street
Chicago 3, Illinois

Dear Mr. Eagle:

In the light of our conversations with Miss Taylor and the emerging possibility of a grant for an apprenticeship, we have worked up the enclosed revised budget to accompany our request to the New World Foundation for 1957. This will supersede the budget proposed at the end of our original request dated November 20, 1956.

As you will see, should the Foundation approve the apprenticeship grant, we would use it to fill the position of Field Service Assistant, which would be closely concerned with implementation of the consultant program. So that you may see how the position would fit into our scheme of things, I enclose an organization chart just approved by power of Executive Committee.

I might add a word about the kind of person we would try to find to fill the apprenticeship. Our preference would be a young, promising Negro person fitted by temperament and background to work effectively with people of varying racial attitudes. We see a special applicability for the apprenticeship program in the South. In the first place, circumstances in the South, even more than elsewhere, militate against the choice of a career in intergroup relations work. The Southern Regional Council, both in staffing its own operations and assisting its state affiliates in developing professional staff, has had a thorough education in the difficulties of finding young Southerners who are properly motivated and equipped for this work.

What is true of white Southerners is even more true of Negro Southerners. The limited educational and cultural opportunities that the South has afforded for its Negro citizens automatically limits the field. This in turn results in a very high demand for talented Negro professionals in academic institutions and Negro business centers. Thus at this point the

most promising and able persons are too securely berthed to be pulled away into human relations jobs that offer little in the way of long-range tenure and security. This is one of the shortfalls in our integrated staffing that the consultant program has been designed to meet.

As you can readily see, this situation enhances our eagerness to participate in the apprentice training program, and strongly conditions the choice of candidate which we would hope to make. Of course, the requirements of the work must take ultimate precedence, and should it prove impossible to find a Negro candidate with the necessary skills and promise, we would have to proceed, of course, with the best applicant regardless of race.

Direct supervision of this apprentice would be the responsibility of Fred Routh, our Assistant Director. This is desirable from every point of view, since Mr. Routh has had a substantial amount of experience in training graduate students when he was on the faculty of the Human Relations Department at the University of Miami.

Sincerely yours,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/cab
Encls.

Esleeck
Glearcopy Onion Skin
MADE IN U.S.A.

February 5, 1957

Mr. Marion A. Wright
"Top Knot"
Linville Falls, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Wright:

We are writing to our past contributors asking them for renewed and, if possible, increased assistance in 1957. The letter is being accompanied by a quickly prepared program report on our work, copies of which will reach you in a separate mailing.

One of the names that pops up is that of Mr. Dudley of New York. Normally I would write him along with the rest, but since I know of your friendship with him, I would like to have your approval before I do so. Enclosed is a copy of a letter which suggests the vein in which I would write.

I might also take this occasion to remind you of your undertaking to explore the possibility of aid from the Reynolds family foundation through Mr. Babcock in Winston Salem. In view of our parlous circumstances, anything you can do on this in the immediate period will be most helpful.

I have your letter of February 1st, and will answer it separately within a day or two.

Best regards.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl.

February 5, 1957

To: Paul Christopher

Here are letters following up our requests to various labor groups for contributions to SRC.

Same note to Ben Segal

Contributions file

February 5, 1957

Mr. Walter Reuther
President
United Automobile, Aircraft & Agricultural
Implement Workers of America
8000 East Jefferson Avenue
Detroit 14, Michigan

Dear Mr. Reuther:

Since George Mitchell wrote you recently asking for renewed assistance from the Automobile Workers in 1957, I have taken on the responsibilities of Director of the Southern Regional Council. Having worked with Dr. Mitchell for 10 years, I have shared with him the feeling of encouragement which the support of organized labor has given us in the Council. Therefore, I wanted to add my own word of appreciation for the past help of the UAW, and the hope that we may expect renewed support -- if possible, in an increased amount -- for 1957.

The Council faces a special and immediate need. In this, the third and last year of Fund for the Republic support to our state-organization program, the allocation for our central activities is drastically reduced. Accordingly, we have a greatly enlarged fund-raising task at just the time when we are undertaking to expand our efforts to meet the mounting demands on an organization of this kind in the South.

As you know, pressures and tensions have multiplied in the South in the last two years. And as the challenge has grown, the Council has sought to increase its staff and activities to meet it. The enclosed report gives a brief account of where we stand today. I hope it conveys, too, some notion of our conviction that this regional movement, almost uniquely, can unite Southerners of good will for effective actions at a time when reactionary forces are trying to divide and intimidate them.

In this effort, we count the unions among our most valuable allies. We have just acquired the full-time services, as labor consultant, of Emory Via -- a native Southerner, a staunch friend of organized labor, and an

experienced staffer in workers education. He is able, discreet, and devoted to the principles of unionism.

Through his special efforts, we plan to increase our services to unions throughout the South -- as a resource for conferences, education programs, and through fact-finding and information. Thus 1957 should bring us into even closer working relationship with labor in the South. The enclosed report gives a summary statement of our present and planned activities in this field.

I hope we may count on the financial assistance of the UAW -- and, even more important, on your friendship and cooperation as we work toward our common goals.

Cordially,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl.

February 5, 1957

Mr. L. S. Buckmaster
United Rubber, Cork, Linoleum
& Plastic Workers of America
URW Building
High at Mill Street
Akron 8, Ohio

Dear Mr. Buckmaster:

Since George Mitchell wrote you recently asking for renewed assistance from the Rubber Workers in 1957, I have taken on the responsibilities of Director of the Southern Regional Council. Having worked with Dr. Mitchell for 10 years, I have shared with him the feeling of encouragement which the support of organized labor has given us in the Council. Therefore, I wanted to add my own word of appreciation for the past help of the Rubber Workers, and the hope that we may expect renewed support -- if possible, in the amount of $500 -- for 1957.

The Council faces a special and immediate need. In this, the third and last year of Fund for the Republic support to our state-organization program, the allocation for our central activities is drastically reduced. Accordingly, we have a greatly enlarged fund-raising task at just the time when we are undertaking to expand our efforts to meet the mounting demands on an organization of this kind in the South.

As you know, pressures and tensions have multiplied in the South in the last two years. And as the challenge has grown, the Council has sought to increase its staff and activities to meet it. The enclosed report gives a brief account of where we stand today. I hope it conveys, too, some notion of our conviction that this regional movement, almost uniquely, can unite Southerners of good will for effective actions at a time when reactionary forces are trying to divide and intimidate them.

In this effort, we count the unions among our most valuable allies. We have just acquired the full-time services, as labor consultant, of Emory Via -- a native Southerner, a staunch friend of organized labor, and an

experienced staffer in workers education. He is able, discreet, and devoted to the principles of unionism.

Through his special efforts, we plan to increase our services to unions throughout the South -- as a resource for conferences, education programs, and through fact-finding and information. Thus 1957 should bring us into even closer working relationship with labor in the South. The enclosed report gives a summary statement of our present and planned activities in this field.

I hope we may count on the financial assistance of the Rubber Workers -- and, even more important, on your friendship and cooperation as we work toward our common goals.

Cordially,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/ab
Encl.

Sorrith to Miss Anna Lord Strauss
Mrs Kenneth Rawson

February 5, 1957

Mr. David Silberman
Sigmund Silberman Foundation
1117 West Thirty-Fifth Street
Chicago 9, Illinois

Dear Mr. Silberman:

You have been an understanding and generous friend of the Southern Regional Council. As 1957 gets underway and we plan increased activity -- diminished as we are by George Mitchell's retirement! -- we face a special and immediate need. If the Sigmund Silberman Foundation can assist the Council again at this time, we shall be deeply grateful and the work of the Council will be benefitted out of all proportion.

In this, the third and last year of assistance to our state-organization effort from the Fund for the Republic, the allocation for our central activities is drastically reduced. Accordingly, we are faced with a greatly enlarged fund-raising task at precisely the time when we are undertaking expansion of our efforts to meet the mounting demands for an organization of this kind in the South.

We have tried to convey in the enclosed report some idea of the various efforts which we expect to carry on this year on an expanded and more effective scale. I hope it conveys, too, some sense of the eagerness and resolve with which our Board and staff approach opportunities that the Council, almost uniquely, is equipped to meet.

On a personal note, I might add that I have been vastly encouraged, on assuming a position of formidable responsibility, by the spirit of dedication which both the staff members and lay leadership of the Council have shown.

I hope I will have an opportunity one day to make your acquaintance. Meanwhile, kindest regards and good wishes.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl.

February 5, 1957

Mr. Frederick Jeffrey
Fox Run Lane
Greenwich, Connecticut

Dear Mr. Jeffrey:

You have been an understanding and generous friend of the Southern Regional Council. As 1957 gets underway and we plan increased activity -- diminished as we are by George Mitchell's retirement! -- we face a special and immediate need. If you can assist the Council again at this time, we shall be deeply grateful and the work of the Council will be benefitted out of all proportion.

In this, the third and last year of assistance to our state-organization effort from the Fund for the Republic, the allocation for our central activities is drastically reduced. Accordingly, we are faced with a greatly enlarged fund-raising task at precisely the time when we are undertaking expansion of our efforts to meet the mounting demands for an organization of this kind in the South.

We have tried to convey in the enclosed report some idea of the various efforts which we expect to carry on this year on an expanded and more effective scale. I hope it conveys, too, some sense of the eagerness and resolve with which our Board and staff approach opportunities that the Council, almost uniquely, is equipped to meet.

On a personal note, I might add that I have been vastly encouraged, on assuming a position of formidable responsibility, by the spirit of dedication which both the staff members and lay leadership of the Council have shown.

I hope I will have an opportunity one day to make your acquaintance. Meanwhile, kindest regards and good wishes.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl.

Save this to Miss Stein

February 5, 1957

Mrs. Lucius R. Eastman
121 Marmaroneck Road
Scarsdale, New York

Dear Mrs. Eastman:

You have been an understanding and generous friend of the Southern Regional Council. As 1957 gets underway and we plan increased activity -- diminished as we are by George Mitchell's retirement! -- we face a special and immediate need. If you can assist the Council again at this time, we shall be deeply grateful and the work of the Council will be benefitted out of all proportion.

In this, the third and last year of assistance to our state-organization effort from the Fund for the Republic, the allocation for our central activities is drastically reduced. Accordingly, we are faced with a greatly enlarged fund-raising task at precisely the time when we are undertaking expansion of our efforts to meet the mounting demands for an organization of this kind in the South.

We have tried to convey in the enclosed report some idea of the various efforts which we expect to carry on this year on an expanded and more effective scale. I hope it conveys, too, some sense of the eagerness and resolve with which our Board and staff approach opportunities that the Council, almost uniquely, is equipped to meet.

On a personal note, I might add that I have been vastly encouraged, on assuming a position of formidable responsibility, by the spirit of dedication which both the staff members and lay leadership of the Council have shown.

With appreciation and kindest regards.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl.

February 5, 1957

Mrs. Marion R. Ascoli
The Marion R. Ascoli Fund
100 Park Avenue
New York, New York

Dear Mrs. Ascoli:

You have been an understanding and generous friend of the Southern Regional Council. As 1957 gets underway and we plan increased activity -- diminished as we are by George Mitchell's retirement! -- we face a special and immediate need. If the Marion R. Ascoli Fund can assist the Council again at this time, we shall be deeply grateful and the work of the Council will be benefitted out of all proportion.

In this, the third and last year of assistance to our state-organization effort from the Fund for the Republic, the allocation for our central activities is drastically reduced. Accordingly, we are faced with a greatly enlarged fund-raising task at precisely the time when we are undertaking expansion of our efforts to meet the mounting demands for an organization of this kind in the South.

We have tried to convey in the enclosed report some idea of the various efforts which we expect to carry on this year on an expanded and more effective scale. I hope it conveys, too, some sense of the eagerness and resolve with which our Board and staff approach opportunities that the Council, almost uniquely, is equipped to meet.

On a personal note, I might add that I have been vastly encouraged, on assuming a position of formidable responsibility, by the spirit of dedication which both the staff members and lay leadership of the Council have shown.

With appreciation and kindest regards.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl.

February 5, 1957

Mrs. George Wolfe
7901 Carroll Avenue
Takoma Park, Maryland

Dear Mrs. Wolfe:

You have been an understanding and generous friend of the Southern Regional Council. As 1957 gets underway and we plan increased activity -- diminished as we are by George Mitchell's retirement! -- we face a special and immediate need. If you can assist the Council again at this time, we shall be deeply grateful and the work of the Council will be benefitted out of all proportion.

In this, the third and last year of assistance to our state-organization effort from the Fund for the Republic, the allocation for our central activities is drastically reduced. Accordingly, we are faced with a greatly enlarged fund-raising task at precisely the time when we are undertaking expansion of our efforts to meet the mounting demands for an organization of this kind in the South.

We have tried to convey in the enclosed report some idea of the various efforts which we expect to carry on this year on an expanded and more effective scale. I hope it conveys, too, some sense of the eagerness and resolve with which our Board and staff approach opportunities that the Council, almost uniquely, is equipped to meet.

On a personal note, I might add that I have been vastly encouraged, on assuming a position of formidable responsibility, by the spirit of dedication which both the staff members and lay leadership of the Council have shown.

George Mitchell has told me many times of the pleasant visits he has enjoyed with you and your husband. Next time I am to be in Washington, I will write ahead in the hope of meeting you.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl.

February 5, 1957

Mr. W. H. Frey
1607 Briardale Lane
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Frey:

You have been an understanding and generous friend of the Southern Regional Council. As 1957 gets underway and we plan increased activity -- diminished as we are by George Mitchell's retirement! -- we face a special and immediate need. If you can assist the Council again at this time, we shall be deeply grateful and the work of the Council will be benefitted out of all proportion.

In this, the third and last year of assistance to our state-organization effort from the Fund for the Republic, the allocation for our central activities is drastically reduced. Accordingly, we are faced with a greatly enlarged fund-raising task at precisely the time when we are undertaking expansion of our efforts to meet the mounting demands for an organization of this kind in the South.

We have tried to convey in the enclosed report some idea of the various efforts which we expect to carry on this year on an expanded and more effective scale. I hope it conveys, too, some sense of the eagerness and resolve with which our Board and staff approach opportunities that the Council, almost uniquely, is equipped to meet.

On a personal note, I might add that I have been vastly encouraged, on assuming a position of formidable responsibility, by the spirit of dedication which both the staff members and lay leadership of the Council have shown.

I hope we will have a chance one day soon to get acquainted. Meanwhile, kindest regards.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl.

February 5, 1957

Mr. David Dubinsky
International Ladies Garment Workers Union
1710 Broadway
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Dubinsky:

Since George Mitchell wrote you recently asking for renewed assistance from the ILGWU in 1957, I have taken on the responsibilities of Director of the Southern Regional Council. Having worked with Dr. Mitchell for 10 years, I have shared with him the feeling of encouragement which the support of organized labor has given us in the Council. Therefore, I wanted to add my own word of appreciation for the past help of the ILGWU, and the hope that we may expect renewed support -- if possible, in the amount of $1,000 -- for 1957.

The Council faces a special and immediate need. In this, the third and last year of Fund for the Republic support to our state-organization program, the allocation for our central activities is drastically reduced. Accordingly, we have a greatly enlarged fund-raising task at just the time when we are undertaking to expand our efforts to meet the mounting demands on an organization of this kind in the South.

Sub.

As you know, pressures and tensions have multiplied in the South in the last two years. And as the challenge has grown, the Council has sought to increase its staff and activities to meet it. The enclosed report gives a brief account of where we stand today. I hope it conveys, too, some notion of our conviction that this regional movement, almost uniquely, can unite Southerners of good will for effective actions at a time when reactionary forces are trying to divide and intimidate them.

In this effort, we count the unions among our most valuable allies. We have just acquired the full-time services, as labor consultant, of Emory Via -- a native Southerner, a staunch friend of organized labor, and an

experienced staffer in workers education. He is able, discreet, and devoted to the principles of unionism.

Through his special efforts, we plan to increase our services to unions through the South — as a resource for conferences, education programs, and through fact-finding and information. Thus 1957 should bring us into even closer working relationship with labor in the South. The enclosed report gives a summary statement of our present and planned activities in this field.

I hope we may count on the financial assistance of the ILGWU — and, even more important, on your friendship and cooperation as we work toward our common goals.

Cordially,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/cab
Encl.

February 7, 1957

Mr. Edgar B. Stern
Edgar Stern Family Fund
2110 American Bank Building
New Orleans 12, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Stern:

This is to express our gratitude to you and to the Edgar Stern Family Fund for the contribution to the work of the Southern Regional Council. I have sent a letter of acknowledgement and our official receipt to Mr. Leo M. Coogan.

Dr. Mitchell has recently fulfilled a long-standing wish to retire for a period in Scotland. Notwithstanding his loss, the staff and Board feel that the Council is in position to make an important contribution to the South in the difficult transition that is taking place. Your own friendship and support mean a great deal to us as we continue -- and expand -- the Council's efforts to meet the many demands for an organization of this kind today.

I hope that in the not-too-distant future I may have an opportunity to see you and to discuss with you personally the Council's important work. Meanwhile, my appreciation and kindest regards.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl. "The South of Promise"

bc: Mr. A. W. Dent

February 7, 1957

Mr. A. W. Dent
Dillard University
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Dent:

As you will see from the enclosed, Mr. Stern caused the Family Fund to respond fairly promptly to George Mitchell's request for a grant of $300. (That was the amount given.)

Do you think this estops further assistance from Mr. Stern during 1957? I will, in any case, want to follow through on your suggestion that I seek an appointment with Mr. Stern at some early date; I will write you in advance about that. But your advice on where this contribution leaves us with him will be very helpful.

With best regards.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl.

Mr. Leo M. Coogan
Secretary
Edgar Stern Family Fund
2110 American Bank Building
New Orleans 12, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Coogan:

We are deeply grateful to the Edgar Stern Family Fund for its contribution to the work of the Southern Regional Council. Our official receipt is enclosed.

I am also writing to Mr. Edgar Stern to express our appreciation.

If at any time, in addition to our routine reports and mailings, we can assist the Fund with further information, please let us know.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/eab
Encl.
($300)

Paul:

Note paragraph 3.

file - special funds requested file

February 14, 1957

Mr. John G. Feild
Executive Director
National Association of Intergroup Relations Officials
900 Cadillac Square Building
Detroit 26, Michigan

Dear John:

This letter has three purposes:

(1) I am pleased to accept the position as Chairman of NAIRO's Commission on Education. I have some ideas on the annual report which I would like to discuss with you in the not too distant future after things have calmed down here. I note in your letter you say I will be invited to participate in the Board meeting in May. Does this mean NAIRO is going to pay my expenses? You see, I am already a regular member of the Board, having been elected in 1955 for a three year period. I was somehow or other, though, left off the stationery list of the Board. Dick Marks is in the process of correcting this error.

(2) I cannot accept the position as Executive Secretary of NAIRO and coordinator of its Apprentice Training Program. George Shermer of Philadelphia called me and said I headed the list of the "ten most wanted men." As I explained to you regarding the possibility of the Detroit job, I cannot consider in good conscience leaving the South at this time.

(3) SRC is having difficulties raising funds in the South because of the worsening situation down here. The money we received from the Fund and other foundations must be supplemented if we are to carry on. Could you possibly provide us with an entree to some liberal labor leaders, manufacturers, and financiers with whom you have come in contact through your job? People of the caliber of Mr. Kelly who have a concern for the growth of democracy and who might contribute $100.00 or more to SRC. We are tax exempt, you know.

Fund Raising

John, sure would appreciate it if you could scare us up a few such guys.

Best regards to Marilyn and you.

Cordially,

Frederick B. Routh
Assistant Director

FBR:mm

March 7, 1957

Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt
American Association for the United Nations, Inc.
345 East 46th Street
New York 17, New York

Dear Mrs. Roosevelt:

We have received your check for $100.00 through the New York Trust Company's Mr. William G. Fullard. We deeply appreciate your generosity and interest.

The annual budget for the central office runs in the neighborhood of $100,000.00. A good part of this is made up from donations of $100.00 from interested and dedicated individuals. Your gift is important to us and to the building of a more democratic society in the South.

With every good wish,

Cordially yours,

Frederick B. Routh
Assistant Director

FBR:mm

Enclosure: Official Receipt

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS, INC.

(Member: World Federation of United Nations Associations)

Research Affiliate.
COMMISSION TO STUDY THE ORGANIZATION OF PEACE

National Headquarters, 345 EAST 46TH ST., NEW YORK 17, N. Y.
Telephone: OXford 7-3232
Cable Address: UNASAMER

February 20, 1957

Mr. Frederick B. Routh
Assistant Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Routh:

Thank you for your letter telling me of your work with the Southern Regional Council.

I am afraid that I cannot approach anyone directly for you, however, I will be glad to send you $100 if that will be of help. I would also suggest that you write to Mrs. David Levy, 100 Park Avenue, New York City, and also to Mrs. Albert Lasker, 405 Lexington Avenue, New York City, as they are both interested in the problem and may help you. I would appreciate, however, your not using my name.

With good wishes,

Very sincerely yours,

Eleanor Roosevelt

Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt

ER:PB

Honorary Presidents: WILLIAM EMERSON • JAMES T. SHOTWELL • SUMNER WELLES. *President*: CHARLES W. MAYO, M.D.
Chairman, Board of Directors: OSCAR A. DE LIMA. *Chairman, Board of Governors*: MRS. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT.
Executive Director: CLARK M. EICHELBERGER.

February 6, 1957

Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt
American Association for the United Nations, Inc.
345 East 46th Street
New York, New York

Dear Mrs. Roosevelt:

You may recall from past experience, when I, as President of the South Florida United Nations Association, introduced you at the Dade County Auditorium, that I share with you a concern for international peace and understanding. I believed then, as I believe now, that the United States must practice the democracy it preaches if we are to be worthy of recognition as the leader of the free world. Asians and Africans properly question our sincerity of purpose when they hear of segregation and white supremacy.

I am now on the staff of the Southern Regional Council as Assistant Director in charge of field services. These are difficult times in the South, particularly for those who will not submit to the segregation orthodoxy. It is more difficult than ever to raise funds for an agency involved in implementing the law of the land as interpreted by the Supreme Court of the United States.

Would it be possible for you to recommend the Southern Regional Council to any of your friends who are concerned with this grievous problem? In this way you can be of real help to an organization of dedicated Southerners who are furthering democracy in the South. I am enclosing two brief reports on the Council. You will see that one of them discusses the work of Mrs. M. E. Tilly of our staff who was on the President's Committee on Civil Rights and whom you know.

We both send you our warm regards.

Respectfully,

Frederick B. Routh
Assistant Director

FBR:mm
Enclosures

Enclosures to Mrs. Roosevelt:

The South of Promise

Brief History of SRC

Toward the South of the Future

New South, December, 1956

Foundations - Cultivation ok

March 19, 1957

Rabbi Marc H. Tanenbaum
Executive Director
Synagogue Council of America
110 West 42nd Street
New York 36, New York

Dear Rabbi Tanenbaum:

I am writing you at the suggestion of Rabbi Philip Shnairson about the possibilities of a grant from the Synagogue Council of America to the Southern Regional Council.

Recently I had the pleasure of addressing the Clergymen's Subcommittee of the Orange County Council on Human Relations on the subject, "Integration and the South of Promise." The meeting was held at Temple Israel, Orlando, Florida; I came at the invitation of Phil Shnairson. There were fifty-five clergymen present, both white and Negro, and representing most Protestant denominations and the three branches of Judaism.

We had a lively discussion period following my presentation. The discussions and questions revolved around "What can we do?" rather than "What should we do?" The group seemed convinced that desegregation and integration were consistent with our Judaic-Christian heritage. White and Negro clergymen alike felt that religiously motivated leadership must take a more active role in speeding implementation of the Supreme Court's decision.

Several clergymen paid tribute to the various organizations, including SRC, working in this delicate field in the South. The question of how we finance our work was raised, and I explained that we received contributions from individuals, church groups, labor organizations, and foundations.

In conversation after the meeting, Phil asked me what religious groups contributed and I explained that the Methodist Church, the National Council of the Episcopal Church, and the Presbyterian Church gave a total of $4,200.00 annually. Phil then suggested that I write

you to inquire whether it would be possible for the Synagogue Council of America to make a contribution to our work.

For your consideration I am enclosing two brief descriptive pieces on the Council and its work; and a copy of our proposed budget for the remainder of the fiscal year. I am sending you under separate cover several of our publications. We are a tax-exempt organization and will be glad to furnish you with a copy of our letter of tax exemption.

These are desperate times in the South and it is most difficult to raise funds locally for work which challenges the segregation orthodoxy. But we are convinced that we shall prove in the South that a democratic society is capable of granting first class citizenship to all its people.

We, therefore, ask your consideration of this request for financial assistance. If you should like more information, we will be happy to send it.

Sincerely yours,

Frederick B. Routh
Assistant Director

FBR:mm

Enclosures

Following material forwarded to Rabbi Tannenbaum:

What's Happening in School Integration?

Three Views of the Segregation Decisions

New South, November, 1956

New South, September, 1956

New South, January, 1957

Changing Patterns in the New South

Next Steps in the South

Contribution Requests

March 20, 1957

Rabbi Philip Shnairson
Temple Israel
Cathcart at Ridgewood
Orlando, Florida

Dear Phil:

I followed up your suggestion and wrote Rabbi Tanenbaum, your old classmate, about the possibilities of a grant to SRC. Enclosed is a copy of that letter.

Thanks once more for everything.

Cordially,

Frederick B. Routh
Assistant Director

FBR:mm

Enclosure

Enclosures:
History of SRC

April 22, 1957

Mr. Nathan Levin
100 Park Avenue
New York 17, New York

Dear Mr. Levin:

When I was in New York a few weeks ago Ed Lukas was kind enough to call your office to see if it would be possible for you to talk with me about the Southern Regional Council. I am sorry it wasn't possible to arrange an appointment on that short notice, and I am taking this second best means to ask your advice.

As you may know the Southern Regional Council is an interracial organization of some years standing, devoted to improving race relations in the region. It was founded in 1944 as the successor to the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation. At its founding and for several years thereafter, the Council's principal support came from the Julius Rosenwald Fund. Indeed it is not too much to say that the Council might never have been formed had it not been for the interest and support of the Julius Rosenwald Fund.

Since the Supreme Court's school segregation decision in 1954, the serious problems of adjustment in the South have led to increasingly heavy demands on the Southern Regional Council. In order to expand our activities in proportion to the need for them, we are having to seek new sources of financial support. It has occured to us that Mr. Lessing Rosenwald and Mr. William Rosenwald might be interested in the work of the Council. Both Mrs. Ascoli and Mrs. Levy are familiar with the Council and contribute to it, and Mr. Edgar Stern has been a friend and supporter of the Council since it was organized.

Would it be convenient for me to explore this possibility further with you, or would it be more appropriate for me to write directly to Mr. Lessing and Mr. William Rosenwald? I shall greatly appreciate your consideration and advice.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/esh

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Amalgamated Union
Education Center
~~[illegible]~~
Contributions

April 23, 1957

Mr. Robert Repa
c/o Amalgamated Union Education Center
Cornwall, Pennsylvania

Dear Bob:

It was wonderful to receive a fat check from the Fund as a result of your efforts and your interest in our work.

The money is certainly needed and all here were greatly pleased at the expression of confidence that your singling us out indicated. Things keep moving here, with more than enough to do. Margaret continues to show improvement and is taking her first steps with aid of crutches and braces.

I hope all is going well with you; I would like to hear what you are doing and hope that we will soon have occasion to be together.

Sincerely,

Emory F. Via
Labor Consultant

EFV:mm

June 11, 1957

Mr. George L. P. Weaver
Executive Secretary, AFL-CIO
Civil Rights Committee
815 Sixteenth Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Dear George:

We were, of course, gratified that the executive council found the work of SRC worthy of increased support this year.

I wanted to let you know that we are grateful to you for your interest and help.

With best regards,

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf

June 11, 1957

Mr. A. Philip Randolph
International President
Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters
217 West 125th Street - Room 301
New York 27, New York

Dear Mr. Randolph:

We were, of course, pleased and grateful to learn that the Executive Council of the AFL-CIO approved a contribution of $3,000 to the work of the Southern Regional Council. This support from organized labor strengthens us in more ways than one.

I am sure that your interest and help played an important part in this favorable action of the Executive Council, and I want to express our hearty appreciation.

May I take this oppo tunity to add a word of congratulations for the outstanding leadership which you gave to the Prayer Pilgrimage in Washington.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf

June 11, 1957

Mr. William H. Oliver
Co-Director
Fair Practices and Anti-Discrimination
Department
UAW-CIO
8000 East Jefferson Avenue
Detroit 14, Michigan

Dear Bill:

We were gratified by the recent action of the AFL-CIO Executive Council approving a contribution of $3,000 to SRC. I am sure that your interest and that of President Reuther were an important factor in this increased assistance, and we are most grateful.

We were glad to have Earl Henderson with us at the recent inter-agency meeting and are looking forward to continued close cooperation with you.

Cordially,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf

June 11, 1957

Dean B. M. Brazeal
Morehouse College
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Dean Brazeal:

It was very good of you to write Mr. A. Philip Randolph on behalf of the Southern Regional Council. I am sure that his influence was quite important in securing favorable action of the AFL-CIO on our request for a contribution.

I have written Mr. Randolph a note of appreciation, which may serve as a reminder of his promise to you that the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters would also consider a contribution to our work.

With warm regards,

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf

June 11, 1957

Mr. Boris Shiskin, Director
Department of Civil Rights, AFL-CIO
815 Sixteenth Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Dear Mr. Shiskin:

The contribution to the Southern Regional Council approved by the recent executive council meeting is a tremendous help to us, and we are most grateful. I wanted to say a special word of thanks to you for your interest and help in this matter.

As you know, we are looking forward to cooperating as closely as possible with the Civil Rights Department on matters of common concern in the South. Let us know whenever we may be of service.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

June 12, 1957

Mrs. E. W. Robinson
P. O. Box [illegible]
Gallatin, Tennessee

Dear Ruth,

I have just found out that the appropriation for $1,200 to the Southern Regional Council from the Town & Country Section of the Women's Division was not made for this year. This certainly brings consternation and real hurt, especially to me.

Of course, the Council needs the money but that is not the serious thing. Since the Women's Division was organized in 1940, this appropriation has been made every year and paid in July. This has been a moral support to all of us. I do not know how this happened. Do you? Is there any way that you can get it restored for this year?

I do not need to tell you anything about the work of the Southern Regional Council and its task here in the South. You know it all yourself. Please see what you can do about this.

With love and best wishes, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. M. E. Tilly,
Director of Women's Work

MET:mj

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

June 12, 1957

Miss L. Cornelia Russell
Secretary, Town & Country Section,
Women's Division of Christian Service
Board of Missions, The Methodist Church
150 Fifth Avenue
New York 11, New York

Dear Miss Russell:

I understand that the appropriation of $1,200 for the Southern Regional Council was not made this year. I suppose it was because you did not know about the good work of the Council. It has worked closely with the Women's Division and the Women's Division with it and this appropriation has been made every year since 1940.

Of course we need the money, but the serious thing is the break with the Women's Division. It has given us moral support and understanding for 17 years.

The Southern Regional Council as you know works in the South during these difficult days trying to bring about better understanding between the races and we most certainly need the moral support of the Church. Funds come to us from the various other denominations and the Catholics and Jews and my Methodist Church has always stood by and has been a strength. So you can see how grieved I am.

I called Mrs. Trimble to check and she told me that there was no appropriation on the sheet. Could this just be a mistake.

We would appreciate hearing from you.

With best wishes, I am,

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. H. E. Tilly,
Director of Women's Work

MET:cg

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

June 12, 1957

Mrs. J. Faunt Tillman
R. F. D. 1
Lewisburg, Tennessee

Dear Mrs. Tillman:

I have just found out that the appropriation for $1,200 to the Southern Regional Council from the Town & Country Section of the Women's Division was not made for this year. This certainly brings consternation and real hurt, especially to me.

Of course, the Council needs the money but that is not the serious thing. Since the Women's Division was organized in 1940, this appropriation has been made every year and paid in July. This has been a moral support to all of us. I do not know how this happened. Do you? Is there any way that you can get it restored for this year?

I do not need to tell you anything about the work of the Southern Regional Council and its task here in the South. You know it all yourself. Please see what you can do about this.

With love and best wishes, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. M. E. Tilly,
Director of Women's Work

MET:mj

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

June 12, 1957

Mrs. A. R. Henry
608 Wilson Avenue
Menomonie, Wisconsin

Dear Marn, (Is this spelled right?)

I have just discovered that the regular appropriation of [illegible] made by the Woman's Division, Town & Country Section was not made this year. This certainly made us sick at heart. Not so much because of the money but we are wondering why it was done.

You know something about the Southern Regional Council and its work with the difficult problems of the South. It does get some support from the Catholics and most of the Protestant churches. This special gift from the Woman's Division which has been appropriated every year since 1940, has been a real joy and now the break-off causes us consternation. Can anything be done about this?

I wish that there was some way you could be here this fall for our South-wide meeting of the women leaders from the various denominations--both races and three faiths. We would love to hear from you.

With love and best wishes, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. M. E. Tilly,
Director of Woman's Work

MET:mj

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

June 12, 1957

Mr. Nathan Lewin
100 Park Avenue
New York 17, New York

Dear Mr. Lewin:

Some weeks ago I wrote you about advice as to the best way in which we might put the work of the Southern Regional Council before Messrs. Lessing and William Rosenwald.

I find I am to be in New York next week, Thursday, June 20th and Friday morning, the 21st. If you should find it possible to give me a few minutes of your time then, I shall be most grateful. I will call your secretary Thursday morning to see if it has been possible to arrange an appointment.

In the event that my earlier letter went astray or has been misplaced, I am enclosing a copy of it.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf
Encl. - 1 letter dated April 22, 1957

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

June 26, 1957

Mr. Malcolm P. Calhoun, Secretary
Board of Church Extension
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.
341-B Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 8, Georgia

Dear Malcolm:

Many thanks for your letter of June 17th. We are pleased and grateful to learn that the Board of Church Extension has placed the Southern Regional Council in its 1957 budget.

With warm regards,

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

July 22, 1957

Mr. Chester S. Davis
Winston-Salem Journal
Winston-Salem, N. C.

PERSONAL

Dear Mr. Davis:

My impression is that there is a foundation in Winston-Salem headed or largely controlled by a Mr. Babcock, who married one of the Reynolds. I do not have my file before me as I write but can locate his name and the name of the foundation.

The Southern Regional Council would like to submit to that foundation a proposal for a grant-in-aid. Our impression is that Mr. Babcock, and perhaps his associates, might be favorably disposed toward helping an organization having our general objectives. Since I have no acquaintance with any of the parties involved I would greatly appreciate your writing me in confidence suggestions you would care to make as to the best method of approach to that foundation.

We are operating under a terminal grant from the Fund For The Republic which fact makes it imperative that we secure substantial contributions from others. Southern foundations of liberal tendencies seem to offer the best prospect of success.

Any advice which you would care to give will be greatly appreciated.

Yours sincerely,

M. A. Wright

MAW:ejg

b. c. to Harold Fleming

July 23, 1957

Mr. William Rosenwald
122 East 42nd Street
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Rosenwald:

Some time ago, Mrs. Max Ascoli was kind enough to offer to speak to you about the work of the Southern Regional Council and to ask you to grant me an interview. Unfortunately, my brief visits to New York since then have found you unavilable; therefore, I am taking the liberty of writing you instead.

As you may know, the Southern Regional Council is an interracial organization working in twelve Southern states for improved race relations and the elimination of discrimination and segregation. It was founded in 1944 by such distinguished Southerners as Dr. Howard Odum, Dr. Will Alexander, Dr. Charles Johnson, and others of like stature, as the successor to the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation. During its early years, the Council's main support came from the Julius Rosenwald Fund; indeed, it may be said that the establishment of the Council was due to the generosity of the Fund.

We believe that the role of the Southern Regional Council since -- particularly at the crucial period in the South today -- testifies to the wisdom of that initial investment. The aftermath of the Supreme Court's school segregation decision has posed enormous problems of interracial adjustment and public policy, vital to the nation as well as the South. The Southern Regional Council and its state affiliates represent, uniquely, a body of responsible white and Negro Southerners working for orderly compliance with the decision. As an established organization,

with reputation and experience, the Council has an unmatched opportunity to make a decisive contribution at this critical time in Southern development. Rather than extend this letter unduly, I am enclosing materials which describe the history, make-up, and current activities of the Council.

Needless to say, the situation demands greatly expanded efforts of us. And these demands come at a time when fear and tensions make it harder than ever to raise funds in the South for work of this kind. We must look for support to those persons, irrespective of region, who recognize the importance of organized effort by Southerners to achieve interracial progress.

The greater part of our budget for 1957 has been raised, but the Council must have approximately $16,000 from new sources in order to complete the year. This is written in the hope that you will consider a contribution of $2,500 toward this need.

Mrs. Ascoli, Mrs. David Levy, and Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Stern are acquainted with the Council's work and have contributed generously to it. Thus they would be in position to give an informed opinion as to the worthiness of this request.

In addition to the materials mentioned above, I am enclosing our official U. S. Treasury letter of tax-exemption. If further information would assist your consideration, please let me know.

Sincerely yours,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf
Enclosures: - Ltr. of Tax-Exemption
List of Board Members
1957 Budget
"South of Promise"
"Brief History of SRC"

July 23, 1957

Mr. Lessing J. Rosenwald
511 Westinghouse Road
Jenkintown, Pennsylvania

Dear Mr. Rosenwald:

This is to ask your consideration of a contribution to the work of The Southern Regional Council.

As you may know, the Council is an interracial organization working in twelve Southern states for improved race relations and the elimination of discrimination and segregation. It was founded in 1944 by such distinguished Southerners as Mr. Howard Odum, Dr. Will Alexander, Mr. Charles Johnson, and others of like stature, as the successor to the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation. During its early years, the Council's main support came from the Julius Rosenwald Fund; indeed, it may be said that the establishment of the Council was due to the generosity of the Fund.

We believe that the role of the Southern Regional Council since -- particularly at the crucial period in the South today -- testifies to the wisdom of that initial investment. The aftermath of the Supreme Court's school segregation decision has posed enormous problems of interracial adjustment and public policy, vital to the nation as well as the South. The Southern Regional Council and its state affiliates represent, uniquely, a body of responsible white and Negro Southerners working for orderly compliance with the decision. As an established organization, with reputation and experience, the Council has an unmatched opportunity to make a decisive contribution at this critical time in Southern development. Rather than extend this letter unduly, I am enclosing materials which describe the history, make-up, and current activities of the Council.

Needless to say, the situation demands greatly expanded efforts of us. And these demands come at a time when fear and tensions make it harder than ever to raise funds in the South for work of this kind. We must look for support to those persons, irrespective of region, who recognize the importance of organized effort by Southerners to achieve interracial progress.

The greater part of our budget for 1957 has been raised, but the Council must have approximately $16,000 from new sources in order to complete the year. This is written in the hope that you will consider a contribution of $2,500 toward this need.

Mrs. Ascoli, Mrs. David Levy, and Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Stern are acquainted with the Council's work and have contributed generously to it. Thus they would be in position to give an informed opinion as to the worthiness of this request.

In addition to the materials mentioned above, I am enclosing our official U. S. Treasury letter of tax-exemption. If further information would assist your consideration, please let me know.

Sincerely yours,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf
Enclosures - Ltr. of Tax-Exemption
List of Board Members
1957 Budget
"South of Promise"
"Brief History of SHC"

November 1, 1957

Mr. Willis T. Spivey, Director
Community Service Foundation
125 Walter Huff Drive
Largo, Florida

Dear Mr. Spivey:

For several years the Community Service Foundation has given to the Southern Regional Council an annual contribution of $100. The funds have been a substantial help to us. No less important, however, is the vote of confidence for our work and aims from fellow Southerners of good will.

At this crucial point, when emotions are fed by intemperate and irresponsible leadership, we feel there is more need than ever for our program. We continue to bring together constructive leaders of the two races and three faiths to seek ways of practicing and demonstrating broader democracy.

Dr. Mitchell, as you know, now resides in Scotland where he is enjoying a well deserved retirement. We continue the work which he so ably directed. Accordingly, we earnestly hope you will feel that we merit your support again this year.

With kindest personal regards,

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf

Note folder

November 4, 1957

Mr. John Thompson
Executive Secretary
The Farfield Foundation
37 West 57th Street
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Thompson:

It was very kind of you to see me on short notice when I was in New York week before last. I'm taking advantage of your willingness to have a letter from me describing our work with foreign visitors, present and prospective, and listing some of the recent visitors we have had.

The Southern Regional Council has received an increasing flow of foreign visitors during the past several years, particularly since the Supreme Court's decision on school segregation in May of 1954. This was only natural in view of the attention, at home and abroad, focused on Southern race relations in the wake of the decision. Visitors from Asia and Africa have had a particularly acute interest in the way in which the United States is measuring up to its democratic principles at home. They as well as Europeans have wanted to visit the South, where the redefinition of the Negro's status has had the greatest impact.

In planning the itineraries of these visitors, the State Department, the Governmental Affairs Institute, and similar public and private agencies have looked to the Southern Regional Council as an information center and clearing house for these visitors travelling through the region. The Council has unique advantages in this respect. As a body of white and Negro Southerners working together for progress in race relations, it affords a unique example

of positive interracial effort in the South.

The Council's professional staff is equipped to give emissaries from other lands a detailed and balanced picture of developments within the South, the historical background against which they must be seen, and future prospects. The Council's reference files, maps, publications, and other materials provide as much documentation as a visitor may wish -- and often that is a great deal. The fact that the Council has affiliated interracial organizations in the various Southern states makes it possible to refer visitors to informed and sympathetic persons in whatever part of the region they may wish to visit.

On their return home, not only the newspapermen but often those of other professions write up their observations and reactions for publication in newspapers and magazines. Thus their findings and opinions may influence the views of many thousands of their fellow countrymen. We have been gratified by the fact that many of them communicate with the Council after they leave this country. We have had from many of them requests for more information on specific aspects of Southern race relations.

In order that the diversity and range of foreign visitors may be clearly seen, we are attaching a list of those received since January 1, 1957. It may be noted how many of these individuals are influential leaders and opinion makers in their native countries. They include government officials, newspaper editors, labor leaders, and businessmen.

Also attached is a recent report of the various program activities which the Council carries on. These particularly the information functions, are the underpinning of the foreign visitor program. Through them, we are able to provide the information that is so eargerly sought, and also to demonstrate the constructive efforts and developments which get such regrettably small play in the international press.

In carrying on this activity, we face a serious dilemma. We feel very keenly the importance of giving foreign visitors a mature and balanced experience in the South. At the same time, other demands within the Council have greatly increased as the strains of racial tension and controversy have grown. The problem is how to give the proper amount of time and professional attention to the servicing of foreign visitors without unduly diverting from the program activities of the organization. To this end, we should like to request of the Farfield Foundation a grant of $5,000 for the year 1958. A grant in this amount would enable us to do the following:

(1) Through being at least partially compensated for the professional staff time involved, we can in good conscience give

more of our time and effort to the scheduling and briefing of foreign visitors.

(2) We would be able to draw on knowledgeable persons in the community who could assist with hospitality, transportation, and introduction to community institutions. These persons would give their time without charge, but need compensation for legitimate expenses incurred.

(3) In addition to supplying visitors with materials while they are here, we should be able to institute follow-up mailings periodically to the list of influential foreigners who have visited the South. For example, material giving proper interpretation to the Little Rock developments could do much to off-set the negative publicity this episode has received throughout the world. Further such episodes, unfortunately, are bound to take place. Here is a chance, through private rather than governmental channels, to build understanding among opinion makers in other countries. The fact that the Southern Regional Council is made up of Southerners of both races would give such information and interpretation a unique value.

I greatly appreciate your interest and earnestly hope that the Farfield Foundation will feel that this effort to increase international good will is worthy of its support. I shall look forward eagerly to hearing from you.

Cordially,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf
Enclosures. List of foreign visitors since January 1, 1957
Selection of Letters concerning Foreign Visitor Program
South of Promise
(see additional encls. over)

Encls. for Mr. John Thompson
Executive Secretary
The Farfield Foundation
37 West 57th Street
New York, New York

1. List of Foreign Visitors received since January 1, 1957, with Synopsis.
2. Semi-Annual Report - January 1- June 30, 1957 for SRC
3. Selected ltrs. regarding foreign visitors serviced by SRC.
4. Ltr. of Tax Exemption - Treasury Department

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT:

John Thompson

REGARDING:

Request for Aid - 1957

DATE:

November 4, 1957

(SEE)

NAME OR SUBJECT:

Foundations - Farfield, Inc.

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT:

Montgomery Bradley

REGARDING:

Request for Aid - 1957-58

DATE:

November 5, 1957

(SEE)

NAME OR SUBJECT:

Roundations - Rockefeller Brothers Fund

November 5, 1957

Mr. Montgomery Bradley
Rockefeller Brothers Fund
30 Rockefeller Plaza
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Bradley:

I was very glad to have had the opportunity to discuss with you and Dr. Meserve the work of the Southern Regional Council and to talk briefly with Mr. Kreel and Mr. Allen.

Enclosed is the background material on the Council which I promised to send. The items enclosed, with a word of explanation about each, are as follows:

1. List of Board Members. As I believe I explained, our board will be replenished in a major way at the annual meeting next week, since representatives of the state groups automatically terminated on October 1st. Therefore, the enclosed list is temporarily incomplete, showing only those members whose continuance on the board for the next year or more is certain. Some thirty odd additional members will be elected next week, and once their acceptances are received I shall send you a revised and complete list.

2. Budgets. Enclosed are copies of the actual budget for 1957 and the proposed budget for 1958. You will note that the proposed budget for next year shows, by source, the income considered expectable and the remaining amount that must be raised from other sources if the budget is to be effectively carried out.

3. Contributors for 1954 Through 1957. This shows, by category, the sources of the Council's income for these years.

Although some of the amounts contributed are trifling, particularly in the case of the churches, I thought it well to include them. Many of these groups have very small budgets themselves, and the fact that they contribute at all is a tangible indication of their support of the Council's aims and activities.

4. Program. Of course, it is possible to supply an endless amount of detail on program activities. With a view to keeping this brief, I am enclosing only two documents - the general description entitled: "The South of Promise" and our most recently prepared report, covering the first half of 1957. We will shortly have an annual report ready, at which time I shall send you a copy.

Also enclosed as of general relevance are an organizational chart and a copy of the Council's letter of tax exemption.

I recall that you inquired particularly about the amount of financial support secured within the South. As you will see from the schedule of contributions, little of the Council's financial support comes from purely Southern sources. One reason for this is the fact that our related state councils on human relations must depend heavily on the money they can raise within their respective states, and we have been at pains not to compete with them for those funds. Therefore, any accounting of money raised for this movement within the South should take notice of the amounts raised by the state groups. During fiscal 1954-55, they raised approximately $24,000; during 1955-56, $37,000; during 1956-57, approximately $55,000. All of these funds, with possibly a few negligible exceptions, were raised within the Southern states. During the coming fiscal year, the state organizations have undertaken to raise somewhat more than $70,000.

We expect to submit a request to the Rockefeller Brothers Fund by no later than mid-December. Meanwhile, if I can usefully furnish further background material of any kind, please let me know.

With best regards to you and your associates,

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf
Enclosures. (see attached)

Details, for Mr. Montgomery Bradley
Rockefeller Brothers Fund
30 Rockefeller Plaza
New York, New York

1. List of Board of Directors
2. Actual Budget for 1957
3. Proposed Budget for 1958
4. Contributors for 1954 through 1957 (List) - Showing Council's income for these years and categories
5. Semi-Annual Report - January 1 - June 30, 1957
6. South of Promise,
7. Organizational Chart
8. Job Descriptions
9. Biographical Data on Staff Members - SRC
10. Treasury Department Tax Exemption Letter for SRC

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT:

Dr. Buel Gallagher

REGARDING:

Request for Aid - 1957-58

DATE:

November 22, 1957

(SEE)

NAME OR SUBJECT:

Foundations - Jacob R. Schiff Fund

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT:

David M. Heyman

REGARDING:

Request for aid - 1957-58

DATE:

November 21, 1957

(SEE)

NAME OR SUBJECT:

Foundations - New York Foundation

Encls: Congressional Record Reprint - Douglas' Speech
South of Promise
New South - Oct. 1957
New South - Voting Survey

November 25, 1957

Mrs. Abraham L. Freedman
1014 West Hortter Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dear Mrs. Freedman:

Frank Loescher has told me of his conversation with you about the work of the Southern Regional Council and the possibility of aid from the Sunstein Foundation. file

As I am sure you understand, resistance to desegregation in the South has greatly increased the demands on the Council. At the same time, it has become more difficult than ever before to get financial support in the South.

I very much hope that the Sunstein Foundation may find the work of the Council sufficiently important to warrant its interest and support. If you feel that the trustees would be willing to consider a request from us, we should like to submit one before the next board meeting.

Enclosed are materials describing the origin, aims, and activities of the Council, and I am taking the liberty of adding your name to the mailing list of our monthly publication, New South. If further information on any point would be helpful, please let me know.

I am grateful for your interest and will appreciate any advice you may give me.

Cordially,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf
Enclosures.

SRC INCOME - MAJOR SOURCES - 1954-1957

SOURCE	1954	1955	1956	1957
I. Foundations:				
1. Marion R. Ascoli Fund	$ 300.00	$ 300.00		500.00
2. Rita H. Arcustorn Charitable and Educational Foundation		50.00		
3. Community Workshop Associates		100.00	100.00	100.00
4. Doris Duke Foundation		10,000.00	7,000.00	
5. Field Foundation		7,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00
6. Ford Foundation	5,000.00			
7. Fund for the Republic	(See Below)*			(See Below)**
8. Sidney Hillman Foundation	1,500.00	200.00		
9. Lucius & Eva Eastman Fund	250.00			[illegible]
10. Adele R. Levy Fund				2,500.00
11. Miller & Rhodes Foundation		200.00		
12. New Land Foundation				2,500.00
13. New World Foundation			17,000.00	20,000.00
14. New York Fund for Children				10,000.00
15. Phelps-Stokes Fund			2,000.00	2,000.00
16. Christopher Reynolds Foundation			5,000.00	5,000.00
17. Sigmund Silberman Foundation	300.00	300.00	400.00	400.00
18. Edgar B. Stern Family Fund	300.00	300.00	100.00	300.00
19. John Hay Whitney Foundation		1,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
20. William C. Whitney Foundation				5,000.00
21. Samuel & Augusta Rosenwald Foundation	200.00			
	$7,850.00	$19,450.00	$38,600.00	$53,300.00

*Since April 1, 1954 the Fund for the Republic has made grants to the SRC for the following amounts and purposes:

1. Direct Aid to State Groups	$345,000.00
2. Central Program of the SRC	155,000.00
3. Fact-Finding Program	50,000.00
4. Meeting of Selected Bi-racial Group of Southern Leaders	5,000.00
5. Special Publication Grant	1,000.00
	$556,000.00

**The Fund for the Republic has made a grant of $200,000.00 to the Southern Regional Council for the 39-month period October 1, 1957-December 31, 1960. The grant is not earmarked, but our present planning provides for aid to state groups in an amount approximating 60% of the grant.

II. Churches:	1954	1955	1956	1957
The Board of Education of the Methodist Church	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Division of Nat'l. Missions of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church	250.00	750.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Woman's Division of Christian Service of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
The National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Board of Nat'l. Missions of the Presbyterian Church USA	200.00	200.00	200.00	300.00
Board of Church Extension, the Presbyterian Church US	200.00	200.00		300.00
Michigan Annual Conference of the AME Zion Church		100.00		
Georgia Conference of the AME Zion Church		25.00	25.00	
Woman's Society of Christian Service in the South	154.00	125.00	25.00	50.00
Fisk Union Church		20.00	20.00	30.00
Disciples of Christ Peace Fellowship	15.00			
Women's Auxiliary, Diocese of Florida	15.00			
	$3,334.00	$3,920.00	$3,770.00	$4,180.00

	1954	1955	1956	1957
III. Labor Organizations:				
International Ladies Garment Workers' Union	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
United Rubber Workers of America	200.00	100.00		
United Auto Workers	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
United Steelworkers of America	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
AFL-CIO	2,000.00	1,750.00	2,375.00	3,000.00
	$4,700.00	$4,350.00	$4,875.00	$5,500.00
IV. Contributions - Individuals:	$1,620.04	$3,694.00	$3,116.00	$4,434.77

file
see contributors
1962

May 16, 1962

The Honorable Herbert H. Lehman
41 E. 57th Street
New York, New York

My dear Senator Lehman:

We thank you for your letter of May 11 and the generous contribution which was enclosed. It means a good deal to us to have still your interest and support.

May I add my personal best wishes for a comfortable stay in the hospital and a quick recovery.

With best regards,

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (Official receipt)

HERBERT H. LEHMAN
820 PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK 21, N. Y.

May 11, 1962

Mr. Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

My dear Mr. Dunbar:

I am in receipt of your letter of May 9th, with enclosure of the annual report of the Southern Regional Council.

I have read your letter with much interest, and I will study the report as promptly as possible, although I am going to the hospital early next week for a slight eye operation to remove a cataract from one of my eyes. I am sure that I will find it very interesting. In the meantime, I am sending you herewith check for $250.00 as a contribution to the Southern Regional Council, Inc.

5/16/62
RIA

With best wishes, I am

Yours very sincerely,

Herbert H Lehman

RECEIVED
MAY 16 1962

June 26, 1962

Mr. & Mrs. Emory F. Via
5710 Anchorage Avenue
Madison 5, Wisconsin

Dear Emory and Margaret:

You are wonderful people.

I'll be out in your town Thursday and Friday (so will Harold) doing something over at the Law School. I'll call and hope that you may be around. I would like not only to see you, but to use the chance to thank you more warmly.

Best wishes.

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (Official receipt)

MARGARET VIA
5710 ANCHORAGE AVENUE
MADISON 5, WISCONSIN

Before it goes somewhere else —

Sincerely,

Emory and Margaret

6-23-1962

$50.00 CR

6/26/62

RHA

June 27, 1962

Mr. William M. Roth
215 Market Street, Room 818
San Francisco, California

Dear Mr. Roth:

Thank you for your generous contribution to the Council. It means a good deal to us to have still your interest and support.

I hope that if you are ever in this part of the country you will visit us and if we can ever be of service you will let us know.

With best regards,

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (Official receipt)

SRC Contributions
Misc. + Individuals

December 3, 1962

Mr. Lee B. Thomas, Jr.
Vermont American Corp.
500 Main Street
Louisville, Kentucky

Dear Lee:

It was tremendously good of you to send us the contribution, for which we are deeply grateful. Our official receipt is enclosed.

It was good to see you at the meeting and I hope that it will not be another year before we see you again.

With every good wish,

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar

LWD:A
Enclosure

SRC
Misc. Cont.

December 6, 1962

Mr. David Stern
944 Fifth Avenue
New York 21, New York

$100.00

Dear Mr. Stern:

Mr. Dabbs has forwarded to us your contribution to the Southern Regional Council; our official receipt is enclosed.

I believe Mr. Dabbs is also writing to you so that I need only to underline his expression of our gratitude for this support. I hope that you will not mind if we, from time to time, keep you informed about our work by sending you copies of some of our publications.

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar

LWD:A
Enclosure

Contributions

December 10, 1962

Mrs. James N. Deaver
2644 Buffalo Avenue
Trevose, Pennsylvania

Dear Mrs. Deaver:

The Southern Regional Council acknowledges with genuine appreciation your contribution of $5.00 toward the work of the Council.

Your letter came while the annual meeting of the Council was in session and Miss Wilkins read the letter to the members present. Contributions like yours are a source of strength to work harder toward a better South for all peoples.

Enclosed is an official receipt from the Council, and, we are placing your name on our mailing list to receive future publications that might be of interest to you.

Sincerely yours,

Ruth House Alexander
Secretary-Treasurer

RHA:hs
Enclosure

cash $5.00
11/26/62
K

MRS. JAMES N. DEAVER
2644 BUFFALO AVE.
TREVOSE, PA.

Nov. 15, 62.

The Southern Regional Council
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear friends.

I am a colored widow. Through Mrs. Ethel Collins of Doylestown, Pa., I learned of your splendid work and wish to help.

The enclosed five dollars I earned by making a hat for a lady, who was pleased when I told her what I was going to do with the money. I am going to lend her the copy of "New South" given me by Mrs. Collins and trust that she may be moved to contribute.

Yours gratefully,
Bessie F. Deaver

Misc Contributions

December 11, 1962

Mr. John H. Wheeler
Mechanics & Farmers Bank
Box 1932
Durham, North Carolina

Dear John:

We received your contribution to the Council for which our official receipt is enclosed.

This is more warmly accepted than even a $50,000 grant! Thank you very much.

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar

LWD:A
Enclosure

December 17, 1962

Mrs. Robert H. Moench
Box 537-A, Route 3
Golden, Colorado

Dear Mrs. Moench:

On behalf of the Council I acknowledge your contribution; our official receipt is enclosed.

Thank you for it and thank you just as much for your generous comments. It is very interesting these days to be working here. The Voter Education Project which we undertook during the past year has immeasurably added to the difficulties but also the excitement of an office whose regular functions seem steadily to grow.

Some time in the Spring the Atlantic Monthly will carry an article by Bob Coles on his work here. I hope you will like it.

Best wishes for the Season.

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar

LWD:A
Enclosure

Box 537-A, Route 3
Golden, Colorado

RC
MA-file

Golden, Colorado
December 11, 1962

Dear Mr. Dunbar,

Enclosed please find our annual contribution towards the work of the Southern Regional Council. We are more and more impressed by what you are doing, and we were especially interested in and moved by the article by Mr. Coles in the September "New South."

$40.00 CR
12/14/62
RHA

Most Sincerely,
Sarah S. Moench
(Mrs. Robert H. Moench)

SRC -
Indiv Contrib

December 27, 1962

Mr. and Mrs. George Wolfe
7001 Carroll Avenue
Takoma Park 12, Maryland

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Wolfe:

On behalf of the Council I send you our deepest thanks for your generous contribution. It is very good to know that we have your confidence.

I often used to hear Harold Fleming speak of you, and hope some time that we may have the pleasure of meeting.

We are sending enclosed the three copies requested of Albany. Please let us know at any time you may wish additional copies of our releases.

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar

LWD:A
Enclosed
Albany (3)

Receipt $100.00

$100.00 CR
12/27/62
RHA

Dear Howard, -

Enclosed is our contribution toward the splendid work of the Southern Regional Council.

Please send us a copy of Albany by Howard Zinn.

Sincerely,

Mr Miller.

GEORGE WOLFE
7901 Carroll Avenue
Takoma Park 12, Maryland

S.R.C.
Contrib

December 21, 1962

Mr. Norman C. Eddy, Director
Christian Action
East Harlem Protestant Parish, Inc.
2050 Second Avenue
New York 29, New York

Dear Mr. Eddy:

Mr. Dunbar has asked that I acknowledge receipt of your contribution in the amount of $5.00 to the Southern Regional Council, Inc. The Council's official receipt is enclosed.

The Council is genuinely appreciative of this expression of support and interest in its work.

Sincerely yours,

Ruth House Alexander
Secretary-Treasurer

RHA/hs
Enclosure

№ 9668

EAST HARLEM PROTESTANT PARISH, INC.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT COVERED BY THIS VOUCHER

DATE OF BILL	ACCOUNT	MEMORANDA	AMOUNT
Dec. 1962	B 10	Contribution to the Southern Regional Council	$5.00

DETACH THIS STATEMENT BEFORE PRESENTING CHECK

February 26, 1963

Mr. James D. Peck
552 Riverside Drive
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Peck:

Your recent gift to the Council was most generous, and we are deeply grateful. It means a great deal to us to have the support of friends not only because of the money -- which we do need -- but also because of the confidence in us which the gift expresses.

It occurred to me that you might be interested in having a copy of my Annual Report which has just been completed, and we are sending it enclosed.

Please let us know if we can, at any time, be of service to you.

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD/mmj
Enclosures - 2. Annual Report
Official Receipt

February 28, 1963

The Rev. Charles O. Erickson
1415 Haslett Road
Haslett, Michigan

Dear Mr. Erickson:

I am writing you, for Me. Dunbar, to express the Council's appreciation for the generous donation you have made toward the work of the Council.

I particularly wanted to write to you because I'm sure you must be the same Charles Erickson who used to be at Demorest when I was with the Southeast Convention of Congregational Churches in Atlanta. And, of course, your name recalled to me the furor over Piedmont College during that period.

The drawing of your church looks most attractive. I hope you and your family are happy and well.

Sincerely yours,

Montez G. Albright (Mrs.)
Administrative Assistant

ck $25.00
2/28/63
HR

HASLETT COMMUNITY CHURCH
(CONGREGATIONAL)
HASLETT, MICHIGAN

Minister
CHARLES O. ERICKSON
1415 Haslett Road
Telephone: FE 9-2154

Tonawanda Drive and
Monterey Avenue
Church Office
Telephone: FE 9-8383

February 25, 1963

New South
Southern Regional Council
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sir:

Enclosed you will find a contribution to the Southern Regional Council. From this amount please deduct the cost and send to me fifteen (15) copies of the November-December, 1962 issue of New South.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

C O Erickson

COE:p

sent
2/28/63
mo

The rich variety of Christian freedom — the unity of Christian fellowship — the strength of Christian faith

Contribution

March 24, 1963

The Rev. Robert D. Nicholson
Assistant
Calvary Presbyterian Church
Jackson and Fillmore Streets
San Francisco 15, Calif.

Dear Mr. Nicholson:

Our sincere thanks for the contribution from Calvary Presbyterian Church to the work of the Council. We are always especially pleased at this kind of expression of confidence in us from the Church.

Our official receipt is enclosed.

Sincerely yours,

Montez G. Albright (Mrs.)
Administrative Assistant

Enclosure:
receipt for $15.00

CARL G. HOWIE, PH.D., *Minister* • HOWARD F. NEWMAN, TH.D., *Associate* • ROBERT D. NICHOLSON, B.D., *Assistant*

CALVARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

JACKSON AND FILLMORE STREETS • SAN FRANCISCO 15, CALIFORNIA

ck $15-00
3/6/63
LK

contribution

April 9, 1963

Mr. J. David Stern
Post Office Box 626
Palm Beach, Florida

Dear Mr. Stern:

Thank you for your generous contribution to the Council. It means a good deal to us to have your interest and support.

I hope that if you are ever in Atlanta you will visit us and if we can be of service again you will let us know.

With best regards,

Yours sincerely,

Staige D. Blackford
Director of Research

SDB:bp
Enclosure: Official receipt

J. David Stern
P. O. Box 626
Palm Beach, Fla.

TEmple 2-8396

April 8th 1963

Mr. Staige D. Blackford
Director of Research
Southern Regional Council Inc.
5 Forsyth Street NW
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Blackford,

Enclosed find check in partial compensation for the trouble you have taken in my behalf -- the photostats of editorials on the Mississippi situation and the copies of the editorials in student newspapers.

Because of Congressman Emanuel Celler's illness, the hearings of the Anti-Trust Sub-Committee, of which he is Chairman, on newspaper monopolies, has been postponed until May.

$100.00 CR
4/9/63
RHA

I am now doubtful whether I can use this material in my testimony before the Committee for two reasons:

1. I was misinformed when I wrote that Southern newspapers had ignored the Mississippi situation in their editorial columns;

2. The student editorials introduce an emotional controversy which is extraneous to the Committee's agenda.

But the material you have sent me will not go to waste because I shall use it to acquaint and interest others in the great work you are doing.

With kind regards ~~you~~ to you and Mr. Dabbs,

Sincerely,

J. David Stern

March 21, 1963

Mr. J. David Stern
P. O. Box 626
Palm Beach, Florida

Dear Mr. Stern:

As promised in our telephone conversation yesterday morning, I am sending you, by separate mail, a collection of editorials which appeared in Southern newspapers in the wake of the crisis at Oxford last fall. I hope these editorials will be helpful to you in preparing your testimony for the Anti-trust Sub-committee of the Judiciary Committee.

Please let me know if we can be of any further assistance.

Sincerely yours,

Staige D. Blackford
Director of Research

SDB/mmj

J. DAVID STERN
P. O. BOX 626
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA
PALM BEACH 2-8396

3/15/63

Southern Regional Council
5 Forsyth St. N.W.
Atlanta 3 Georgia

Gentlemen:

Can I obtain 100 copies of your reprint of editorials in Southern college newspapers, commenting on the Meredith case?

I am testifying before the Antitrust Subcommittee of the Judiciary Committee, presently investigating communications monopoly. In my statement to the committee I am pointing out that a monopoly newspaper (one in a city) avoids controversial issues which might alienate any segment of its readership. With the notable exception of the Atlanta Constitution-Journal, most Southern newspapers avoided editorial comment on the situation.

But the student editors had the courage and character to express a point of view. Your reprint offers striking evidence that the monopoly newspapers of the deep South are ignoring a considerable body of public opinion.

If you are out of copies I will be glad to pay the cost of another printing. I must receive them here, in Palm Beach, before April 3rd, when I leave for Washington, or at the Mayflower Hotel Washington before April 4th when I appear before the committee.

Please call me collect as to whether this can be accomplished.

My kind regards to Mr. Dabbs

Sincerely

J David Stern

April 10, 1963

Col. Francis Pickens Miller
2810 "P" Street, N. W.
Washington 7, D. C.

Dear Colonel Miller:

The Council is most appreciative for the $40 contribution, and, herewith is an official receipt for your files.

Sincerely yours,

Ruth House Alexander
Secretary-Treasurer

RHA/hs
Enclosure

LWDL

ck $40.00
4/2/63
LK

FRANCIS PICKENS MILLER
2810 P STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON 7, D.C.

Please endorse check to ARC

RHA

March 28, 1963

Dear Mrs. Alexander:

The answer to your inquiry of March 25 is "yes." The $40 was an honorarium for an article I did for the Methodist Publishing House, and since we are not allowed (as Government officials) to accept honoraria, I requested that the check be sent to you.

Sincerely yours,

Francis Miller

Francis P. Miller

Mrs. Ruth House Alexander,
Secretary-Treasurer,
Southern Regional Council, Inc.,
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.,
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

March 25, 1963

Col. Francis P. Miller
2810 "P" Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Colonel Miller:

Mr. Dunbar would like to know if the $40. check received today from the Methodist Publishing House, described as full payment for rights to your book "Leader's Helps for Advanced Studies", represents a contribution to the Southern Regional Council from you.

Sincerely yours,

Ruth House Alexander
Secretary-Treasurer

RHA/hs

242805

The Methodist Publishing House

201 EIGHTH AVENUE, SOUTH, NASHVILLE 3, TENNESSEE

CHECK NUMBER _____

DATE ~~MAR 21 1963~~

NAME Mr. Leslie Dunbar
Executive Director of Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ADDRESS Room 201
5 Forsyth Street, North West
Atlanta 3, Georgia

The attached check in the amount of $ 40.00, which bears the serial number above, is tendered in full payment for rights to the material described and as stated below:

DESCRIPTION OF MATERIAL AND RIGHTS CONVEYED

ADULT TEACHER

Advanced Studies "Leader's Helps For Advanced Studies" by Francis P. Miller June,1963

All Rights

By endorsement of this check the payee (1) conveys to The Methodist Publishing House the rights to the material described and as stated above, and (2) certifies that he is in legal possession of the rights conveyed and has full authority to execute this conveyance.

RECEIVED
MAR 25 1963

THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

BY: Sewall B. Jackson

Sewall B. Jackson

November 1, 1963

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Moench
Box 537 A
Route 3
Golden, Colorado

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Moench:

This is to gratefully acknowledge your contribution of $50.00 to the general operations of the Council. We are most appreciative for your continued support to our program. Your support is a source of encouragement to us here as we try to implement an informative and effective program in this area.

We trust that you will enjoy the continuous flow of studies and reports from the Council and that they are some benefit to you.

Thank you kindly.

Sincerely yours,

Vernon E. Jordan, Jr.
Assistant to the
Executive Director

VEJJr:nm

Enclosed please find our annual contribution. We feel that the work of the S.R.C. is more important than ever now.

Sincerely
Mr & Mrs. Robert Moench

LWD

$50.00 CR

11/1/63

RHA.

December 2, 1962

Mr. Philip A. Straus
Neuberger & Berman
120 Broadway
New York 5, New York

Dear Mr. Straus:

On behalf of the Council I acknowledge with gratitude your letter of November 15 and the accompanying gift of $200 from you and your wife; our official receipt is enclosed.

I do not know how you and Mr. Seth Glickenhaus knew that we were having a somewhat worse than usual time of meeting the year's budget, and every dollar is of double meaning.

I hope you will call on us whenever we may be of assistance, and from time to time we will send you some of our publications.

With very best regards,

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (Official receipt)

NEUBERGER & BERMAN
MEMBERS NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE

TELEPHONE
CORTLANDT 7-2600

120 BROADWAY

NEW YORK 5, N. Y.

CABLE ADDRESS
"ENANDBEE, N. Y."

November 15th, 1963

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth St. N. W.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Attention: Mr. Les Dunbar, Director

Dear Mr. Dunbar

At the suggestion of Mr. Seth Glickenhaus my wife, Lynn Straus, and I would like to contribute $200 to the Southern Regional Council.

CR
RITA
11/18/63

Sincerely,

Philip A. Straus

PAS:ah
enclos. (ck)

Philip A. Straus

9 December 1963

Miss Katharine D. Lumpkin
Wells College
Aurora, New York

Dear Miss Lumpkin:

Thank you for your recent note to Mr. Dunbar and for the contribution you sent in support of our work. An official acknowledgment is enclosed.

We have checked our mailing lists and you should receive our publications as they are issued.

Merry Christmas!

Sincerely yours,

Ruth House Alexander
Secretary-Treasurer

RHA/js

RHA
please acknowledge

Wells College
AURORA, NEW YORK

Department of
ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

November 23, 1963

Mr. Leslie W. Dunbar, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
5 Forsyth Street, N. W., Atlanta 3, Ga.

Dear Mr. Dunbar:

When I wrote you a day or two ago asking if I could secure copies of Professor Silver's address, I had wanted to send a contribution for the work of the Council . I was writing from my office, so waited until I could send it from home.

Let me say again how much I value your work and the material you issue. I received a note from your office asking if I wished to continue receiving material. Please be very sure that I wish to receive all the material you issue.

Sincerely yours,

Katharine D. Lumpkin

Katharine D. Lumpkin

CR $10.00
12/2/63
RHA

Contributions

December 12, 1963

Mr. Paul R. Christopher
216 Flatiron Building
Knoxville, Tennessee

Dear Paul:

This is to say 'thank you' from the bottom of our hearts, for your contribution of $25.00 to the Council's program.

It is heartening knowing that we have the support and interest of individuals like yourself, not only in time and energy, but finance as well. We are deeply appreciative.

Our official receipt is enclosed.

Sincerely,

Vernon E. Jordan, Jr.
Assistant to the
Executive Director

VEJ:nm

File
"SPC - Miscellaneous Contributors" 1964
See Miscellaneous Contributors

January 2, 1964

Mr. Malcolm P. Calhoun
Secretary
Board of Christian Education
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
Presbyterian Building
8 North Sixth Street
Richmond, Virginia

Dear Mr. Calhoun:

It is again my pleasure and privilege to thank you on behalf of the Council for the contribution of $250.00 from the Board of Christian Education; our official receipt is enclosed. It seems to me that I come to Richmond all to seldom, and that you never come to Atlanta. At least I have not yet had a chance to meet you, and I hope that our paths will cross sometime soon.

With every good wish,

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (Official receipt)

MALCOLM P. CALHOUN
Secretary

IRVIN ELLIGAN, JR.
Associate Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

MARSHALL C. DENDY, *Executive Secretary*

PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING • EIGHT NORTH SIXTH STREET • BOX 1176
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23209

Telephone: Area Code 703 • 643-6691

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN ACTION

December 23, 1963

Dr. Leslie Dunbar
Southern Regional Council
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

CR 12/26/63
RHA

Dear Dr. Dunbar:

Enclosed is a check for $250.00 from the Board of Christian Education as a contribution to the work of the Southern Regional Council.

With all good wishes for you and yours during the Christmas season, I remain

Sincerely yours,

Malcolm P. Calhoun

Malcolm P. Calhoun

MPC:sd

Encl - check

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT:

IVEY, Oliver T. (Lawson Farms)

REGARDING:

Legacy with the Alabama Council Human Relations.

DATE

1/10/64

(SEE)

NAME OR SUBJECT:

FOLDER UNDER IVEY, OLIVER T.

January 20, 1964

The National Council of the
Protestant Episcopal Church, U. S. A.
The Domestic & Foreign Missionary Society
815 Second Avenue
New York 17, New York

Gentlemen:

This is to say 'thank you' from the bottom of our hearts, for your contribution of $1,000.00 to the Council's program.

It is heartening knowing that we have your support and interest, not only in time and energy, but finance as well. We are deeply appreciative.

Our official receipt is enclosed.

Sincerely yours,

Vernon E. Jordan, Jr.
Assistant to the
Executive Director

VEJ:nm
Enclosure
Official Receipt -- SRC

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL
Episcopal Church Center
815 Second Avenue, New York 17, N.Y.

VFJ
for would like
write to acknowledge
KHA

REMITTANCE
ADVICE D № 15608

THE ATTACHED CHECK IS IN PAYMENT
OF THE ITEMS NOTED BELOW.

1611 P 2
GRANT FOR YR 63

$ 1,000 00 @12
1/3/64
KHA

PLEASE DETACH BEFORE DEPOSITING

File Miscellaneous Contributors
See ↑

April 21, 1964

Mr. G. E. Schovaers
30 Rockefeller Plaza
Room 5600
New York 20, New York

Dear Mr. Schovaers:

In reply to your letter of April 15, I did answer Mr. Hodgkin's letter of March 10, 1964. Subsequently, Mr. Hodgkin called regarding the matters raised in my letter, and all questions have been, as far as we know, satisfactorily resolved. The stock has been sold, and we have received the proceeds.

Please let me know if there are any other matters to be attended to.

With very best regards,

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD/mmj

30 Rockefeller Plaza
New York 20, N. Y.

ROOM 5600

Rec'd 4/17/64

April 15, 1964

Dear Mr. Dunbar:

Could we please have a reply to Mr. Hodgkin's letter of March 2, 1964 with reference to stock gift by Mr. Steven C. Rockefeller to the Southern Regional Council, Inc.

See your ltr. of reply Mar. 10 attached

Sincerely yours,

G. E. Schovaers

G. E. Schovaers

Dr. Leslie V. Dunbar, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street, N.W.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

File - misc. Contributions

December 31, 1964

Mr. & Mrs. Robert H. Moench
Box 557, Route 3
Golden, Colorado

Dear Mrs. Moench:

Please accept my thanks once again, on behalf of the Council, for the generous support of you and your husband. Our receipt is enclosed for your contribution of $100.00.

We are such old friends I need not tell you how deeply we appreciate this renewal of your confidence.

Incidentally, I have an old and close friend in Golden. Would you happen to know Mr. or Mrs. Harold Mohr?

Best wishes for the New Year,

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD:slw
Enclosure - 1.

Rec'd 12/31/64

Ck #100 - 12-31-64

Mr. Leslie W. Dunbar
Southern Regional Council
Room 201
5 Forsyth Street, N.W.
Atlanta, 3, Georgia

Box 557, Route 3
Golden, Colorado 80401
December 28, 1964

Dear Mr. Dunbar,

Please find enclosed a check for our annual contribution to the work of the Southern Regional Council. I apologise for the lateness of its arrival this year; no excuse, merely the procrastination of a harried 20th century parent.

We found that we had a little extra to give away this year, and we felt that the Southern Regional Council was the place to dispose of it. With all the current tumult and shouting over Civil Rights (much of which is absolutely necessary) we feel more than ever impressed with the steady, unobtrusive and effective work of the Council. I wish I could promise you that this year's contribution will be equalled by next year's, but I cannot, so we shall both simply have to hope.

We appreciate the reports and other information which you send to us, and we read them all with great interest. We wish you even more progress and success in the coming year.

Sincerely yours,

Sarah S. Moench

Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Moench

SRC Miscellaneous Contributions 1965

January 14, 1965

Mr. Lee B. Thomas, Jr.
Stephen Memorial Fund
203 Marshall Drive
Louisville, Kentucky

Dear Lee:

I wish there was a way I could express to you and your wife my very special gratitude for your grant of $200 to the Council. Perhaps the best I can do along this line is to say that we appreciate, even more than your generous gift, the remark in your letter regarding the personal rewards which council membership brings to you.

Our receipt is enclosed.

Incidentally, you will be pleased to know that we have engaged a new auditor; more acurately, an accounting firm here in Atlanta.

Best wishes,

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD:slw
Enclosure - 1.

Rec'd
1/13/65

STEPHEN MEMORIAL FUND
INCORPORATED
203 MARSHALL DRIVE
LOUISVILLE, KY. 40207

January 11, 1965

Leslie Dunbar
Southern Regional Council
Atlanta Georgia

CR 1/13/65
RHA

Dear Les.

We are enclosing a small grant of $200. We are a very small fund supported by my wife and me.

Over a period of time we would hope to do a little more as specific projects of interest come to our attention. This seems like a pittance compared to the personal rewards to me as a member of your Council.

Best personal regards

LH

Lee B Thomas Jr

Misc Contributions

indiv

February 8, 1965

Professor Ithiel de Sola Pool
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Center for International Studies
50 Memorial Drive
Cambridge 39, Massachusetts

Dear Professor de Sola Pool:

Thank you so much for your generous contribution of $75.00 to the Council. This kind of support means a lot to us. I hope however, that you will feel free, at any time and without thought of compensation, to call on us for any help we may be.

With best wishes.

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD:nm
Enclosure
(Official Receipt)

Recd 1/27/65

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL STUDIES
50 MEMORIAL DRIVE
CAMBRIDGE 39, MASSACHUSETTS

January 26, 1965

Mr. Leslie Dunbar
Southern Regional Counsil
5 Forsyth Street
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Dunbar:

Here is at long last the promised check. The figures you sent on negro registration during the election campaign were very helpful. I appreciate your cooperation and hope that the enclosed will be of some use to your organization.

$75.00 CK
1/29/65
RHA

Sincerely yours,

Ithiel de Sola Pool (pr.)

Ithiel de Sola Pool
(transcribed and signed in his absence)

IP/et

April 20, 1965

Board of National Missions
United Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.
475 Riverside Drive
New York 27, New York

Dear Sirs:

This is to acknowledge with deep appreciation the $250.00 grant to the Southern Regional Council.

We shall continue to make every effort to merit such expressions of your interest and confidence in our work.

Our official receipt is herewith enclosed.

Sincerely yours,

Vernon E. Jordan, Jr.
Assistant to the
Executive Director

VEJ:nm
Enclosure

VIA AIR MAIL

April 29, 1965

Mr. Gerald Walker
1913 Francisco Street
Berkeley, California

Dear Mr. Walker:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your contribution to the program of the Southern Regional Council. We are indeed grateful that you thought enough of our work to contribute to its continuation.

We are forwarding to you, under separate cover, several SRC publications that will surely be of interest to you. Thank you again for this kind expression of confidence in our work.

Sincerely yours,

Rec'd
D.M
5-6-65

Vernon E. Jordan, Jr.
Assistant to the
Executive Director

VEJ:nm

$20.00
4/19/65
LK

LWD

15 April 1965
1913 Francisco Street
Berkeley, California

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street N.W.
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Dear Sirs:

This check is intended to be used in whatever project you have as a most active concern. Our preference is that it go for voter registration, but anywhere money is needed is all right.

As one of the 300 marchers from Selma to Montgomery I was immensely struck with both the necessity

and the magnitude of ....
the ~~work~~ your organization
and other civil rights
groups have undertaken.

yours faithfully

Gerald Walker

File Contributors 1965

November 8, 1965

MJ - file

Mr. Paul Anthony
Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth St., NW
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Anthony:

Paul Ylvisaker of the Ford Foundation has told me of the important work being carried on, under exceedingly difficult conditions, by Kenneth Dean and his colleagues of the Mississippi Council on Human Relations.

After considerable thought and discussion with Mr. Ylvisaker I have been persuaded that a single significant donation to this organization, now, would be the most helpful contribution I could make to civil rights. I am therefore enclosing a check for $1,000, made out to the Southern Regional Council, to be made available to the Mississippi Council.

I am a Southerner myself, born in Memphis. My mother's family came from Vicksburg, Mississippi. The circumstances of my life have prevented my playing an active part in the civil rights movement but I welcome this opportunity to identify myself with your work.

I would prefer, however, that this gift not be publicized in any way and ask that you do not place my name on any lists for further solicitation.

My very best wishes to you, Kenneth Dean, and your associates in both organizations.

Sincerely

Anne Somers

Mrs. H.M.Somers

31 Scott Lane
Princeton, N.J.

CC: Mr. Ylvisaker

Ck. #1000.00
11-10-65
rh

November 10, 1965

Miss Dorothy Berry
Spelman College
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Miss Berry:

We are deeply grateful for your generous contribution, and our receipt is enclosed. I must confess a certain amount of apprehension since neither my ride to town, nor our effort to show you about, was for this purpose.

We do prize personal contributions because that signifies a vote of confidence in our work, and for this reason especially, we are deeply grateful.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA:nm
Enclosure

Memo from RUTH HOWARD

File - see 1965 Contributions

11-9-65

Paul, a personal contribution of

$25 was given by Miss Dorothy Berry
Spelman College
Atlanta, Ga. 30314.

Set up folder
1965-1966 Contributors

November 29, 1965

Dr. Marie Fielder
Graduate Internship Program
Teacher Education
5613 Tolman Hall
University of California
Berkeley, California

Dear Marie:

Thanks for the good letter. Enclosed is our receipt for your thoughtful contribution. We don't solicit such gifts, but are warmed when we receive them.

I cannot imagine any way in which I could finagle a trip to California in January, as pleasant as that would be. I do hope to be out sometime during the year -- largely on a fund-raising trip, and will certainly let you know in advance if I do.

Best.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

BERKELEY • DAVIS • IRVINE • LOS ANGELES • RIVERSIDE • SAN DIEGO • SAN FRANCISCO SANTA BARBARA • SANTA CRUZ

SCHOOL OF EDUCATION BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA

November 17, 1965

Dr. Paul Anthony
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Dr. Anthony:

It was such a delight to have the opportunity of working with you in Tennessee. Thank you for the packet of material. I am looking forward to settling down next weekend and enjoying its contents. Find enclosed a check for $10.00 as a token of appreciation of the very worthwhile work in which you are engaged.

As a consultant to the Berkeley Public Schools, I am planning a "Community Assembly on CREATING INTELLIGENCE," to be held January 21 and 22. Mr. Keppel has agreed to be the opening speaker. What would be of most interest is that half of the meeting will be a confrontation in small discussion groups of people from the University, public schools, community and youth groups. Are you planning a trip to the Bay Area the first of the year? If so, I certainly wish that you could arrange to be here at that time. If you have any creative ideas as to how to get you here, let me know. (Seemingly, I am always operating with everything except money. Smile!)

Best wishes for another very effective new year.

Sincerely,

Marie Fielder

Marie Fielder, Ph.D.
Graduate Internship Program
Teacher Education
5613 Tolman Hall

ck. $10.00
11-22-65 rh

Enclosure

MF:ms

File
Src - [redacted] ~~Contributors~~ Contributors

December 2, 1965

Mrs. Robert H. Moench
Box 557, Route 3
Golden Colorado 80401

Dear Mrs. Moench:

Many years ago Katharine Taylor visited us during a time of great deed. I believe I recall correctly that this good friend of ours was responsible for your first interest in the Council. I do recall correctly that for many years now the Moenhh's have supported us. Please know how deeply grateful we are. We shall make every effort to see that these funds are used well. Some day I hope to have an opportunity to personally thank you.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosure - (Official receipt)

Box 557, Rte. 3
Golden, Colo. 80401
November 22, 1965

Mr. Paul Anthony,
Southern Regional Council
Rm. 201, 5 Forsyth St. N.W.
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mr. Anthony,

Enclosed herewith is the annual contribution of my husband and me for the work of the S.R.C. We follow the work of the Council through the publications you send us, and we are continually impressed by the quiet but efficient ways in which you are working for justice and equal opportunity in the South. Please accept our thanks for the good work you are doing and our wishes and hopes for progress in the coming year.

Most sincerely,
Sarah S. Moench
(Mrs. Robert H. Moench)

ck. 75.00
11-29-65 PW

CONTRIBUTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT
May 19, 1964		
Robert J. Harris	Charlottesville, Va.	$ 10.00
Mr. & Mrs. Emory Via	Madison, Wisconsin	25.00
John M. Goldsmith	Radford, Virginia	3.00
Dr. Elsie M. Lewis	Washington, D. C.	2.00
June, 1964		
Mrs. Ethel D.W. Collins	Doylestown, Pa.	20.00
July, 1964		
Mrs. T. M. Fitzpatrick	Vienna, Ga.	10.00
August, 1964		
Mrs. G. E. Anderson	Atlanta, Ga.	5.00
Mr. David Liberson	New York, N. Y.	5.00
Mr. Cecil S. Cook	Valdosta, Ga.	8.85
September, 1964		
Mr. Morris Hirsch	Atlanta, Ga.	50.00
October, 1964		
Vernon A. Eagle	Orangeburg, N. Y.	30.00
Lawrence J. McGregor	New Jersey	100.00
Alice M. Biddle	Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
November, 1964		
Mrs. J. N. Rayzor	Houston, Texas	100.00
Steven Rockefeller	New York, N. Y.	1033.10
Va. Union University (Thos. C. Allen)	Richmond, Va.	10.00
Mrs. Mary R. Strawbridge	New York, N. Y.	1025.10
Rev. Herbert M. Thompson (First Meth. Youth Group)	Parris, Ill.	15.00

CONTRIBUTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	AMOUNT
May 19, 1964		
Robert J. Harris	Charlottesville, Va.	$ 10.00
Mr. & Mrs. Emory Via	Madison, Wisconsin	25.00
John M. Goldsmith	Radford, Virginia	3.00
Dr. Elsie M. Lewis	Washington, D. C.	2.00
June, 1964		
Mrs. Ethel D.W. Collins	Doylestown, Pa.	20.00
July, 1964		
Mrs. T. M. Fitzpatrick	Vienna, Ga.	10.00
August, 1964		
Mrs. G. E. Anderson	Atlanta, Ga.	5.00
Mr. David Liberson	New York, N. Y.	5.00
Mr. Cecil S. Cook	Valdosta, Ga.	8.85
September, 1964		
Mr. Morris Hirsch	Atlanta, Ga.	50.00
October, 1964		
Vernon A. Eagle	Orangeburg, N. Y.	30.00
Lawrence J. McGregor	New Jersey	100.00
Alice M. Biddle	Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00
November, 1964		
Mrs. J. N. Rayzor	Houston, Texas	100.00
Steven Rockefeller	New York, N. Y.	1033.10
Va. Union University (Thos. C. Allen)	Richmond, Va.	10.00
Mrs. Mary R. Strawbridge	New York, N. Y.	1025.10
Rev. Herbert M. Thompson (First Meth. Youth Group)	Parris, Ill.	15.00

CONTRIBUTORS -2-

December, 1964		
Miss Josephine Wilkins	Atlanta, Ga.	350.00
J. McNeil Smith	Greensboro, N. C.	250.00
Sarah A. Moench	Golden, Colorado	100.00
January, 1965		
Dr. T. Franklin Williams	Chapel Hill, N. C.	30.00
Edna A. Merson	New York, N. Y.	5.00
February, 1965		
Ithiel De Sala Pool	Cambridge, Mass.	75.00
March, 1965		
Mary Clinch	Oak Park, Ill.	15.00
Lois C. Salvin	Louisville, Ky.	1.00

Make 1 copy of attached ltr. file Contributions, 1966

February 7, 1966

Mr. Fletcher Knebel
Privada del Mirador No. 1
Cuernavaca, Morelos
Mexico

Dear Mr. Knebel:

Maggie has shared your letter with us, and the Treasurer has your generous check.

Please know that we are deeply grateful for this contribution, and for the confidence which it expresses.

We envy your surroundings, and wish you the best on the new novel.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (Official receipt)

Privada del Mirador No. 1
Cuernavaca, Morelos
Mexico
Jan. 30, 1966

Dear Maggie:

Here's the contribution for the Council.

What am I doing in Mexico?

I'm finishing a Peace Corps novel and living. Oh yes, learning Spanish from Prof. Pepe Morales Corunel, aged 12; swimming; ---oh you don't like sem-colons---eating, drinking, sunning, visiting, reading, playing baseball and badminton and looking at some of the most majestic scenery on earth.

Love,

Fletch

Paul-
Why don't you buy me a 1966 calendar, a chair and a pencil-sharpener?
Maggie

+100.00 check
2-2-66 rh-

File
Miscellaneous
Contributions

April 26, 1966

Mrs. Rose A. Sperry
Leonard M. Sperry and Rose A. Sperry, Fund
9198 Cordell Drive
Los Angeles, California 90069

Dear Mrs. Sperry:

Please know we are deeply grateful for your contribution to the Southern Regional Council for its program during 1966.

This expression of your continued interest in and support of our work is very heartening and we are deeply grateful.

Sincerely yours,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/km

LEONARD M. SPERRY AND ROSE A. SPERRY, FUND

9198 CORDELL DRIVE - LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90069

LPA
RHA

signed Rose A. Sperry

1966 Contribution $25.00

4-21-66 is

4

VIA AIR MAIL

File
Gre from contributors

June 13, 1966

Mr. Leland Crawford, Jr.
Crawford, Schwartz, Wood and Otero
Suite 200
La Arcada Building
Santa,Barbara, California 93104

Dear Mr. Crawford:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of June 9th concerning the Will of Dr. Hilton P. Goss and its ensuing action. While we understand that the Southern Regional Council will not be a beneficiary, will you please express to Mrs. Goss our most sincere appreciation for the thoughtfulness of Dr. Goss. For that matter, please know that under the circumstances, we are genuinely pleased that we are unable to be a beneficiary.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj

LELAND CRAWFORD, SR. (1888-1963)
EDWARD J. TREVEY (1902-1963)
STANLEY E. SCHWARTZ
J. VINCENT WOOD
JACK A. OTERO
LELAND CRAWFORD, JR.
THOMAS K. HANEY

CRAWFORD, SCHWARTZ, WOOD & OTERO
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
SUITE 200 LA ARCADA BUILDING
SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA 93104

AREA CODE 805
TELEPHONE 966-1671

(2)

June 9th, 1966

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Re: Estate of Hilton P. Goss, Deceased

Gentlemen:

I am enclosing herewith a Notice of Hearing of the Petition for Probate of Will in the case of Dr. Hilton P. Goss, who died here in Santa Barbara on May 26th, 1966, which notice reflects that the hearing of this matter has been set for June 20th, 1966.

Your institution was named in Dr. Goss's Will as a contingent beneficiary in the event that Mrs. Goss did not survive her husband, but, since she did survive him, your institution will not receive anything under this Will. This notice is being mailed to you only because California law requires that formal notices be mailed to contingent beneficiaries.

If you should have any questions about this matter, do not hesitate to call upon me.

Yours very truly,

Leland Crawford Jr.

Leland Crawford, Jr.

LCJR:igb

Enclosure

cc: Mrs. Hilton P. Goss

Superior Court of the State of California

FOR THE COUNTY OF SANTA BARBARA

In the Matter of the Estate of

HILTON P. GOSS,

deceased

No. 76885

Notice of Hearing Petition for Probate of Will and of Application for

Letters **Testamentary**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN *that* **HELEN ROCCA GOSS**

ha **s** *filed herein a petition for the probate of the will of* **HILTON P. GOSS** *deceased, and for the issuance to petitioner* *of letters* **testamentary** *reference to which is hereby made for further particulars, and that the time and place of hearing the same has been set for* **Monday, June 20th, 1966,** *at* **11:00** *a.m., in the courtroom of Department No.* *of said court at the* **Santa Barbara County Courthouse** *in the City of* **Santa Barbara,** *California.*

SEAL

Dated JUN - 8 1966

J. E. LEWIS, *Clerk*

CRAWFORD, SCHWARTZ, WOOD & OTERO

By LELAND CRAWFORD, JR.

Attorneys for Petitioner

By PEARL A. BARR *Deputy Clerk.*

CL-138 NOTICE OF HEARING PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL. (Probate Code, Secs. 327, 1200.1.)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

CONTRIBUTIONS KFROM FOUNDATIONS

January 1, 1966 to June 30, 1966

GENERAL OPERATIONS	
~~The~~ Rockefeller Foundation	$ 50,000.00
New York Foundation	2,500.00
The Division Fund	2,000.00
~~The Sperry Fund~~	~~25.00~~
The Moorland Fund	25.00
STATE COUNCILS ON HUMAN RELATIONS	
Ford Foundation~~s~~, Inc.	300,000.00
~~Field Foundation, Inc~~ Taconic Foundation	25,000,00
VOTER EDUCATION PROJECT	
Field Foundation, Inc.	100,000.00
Rockefeller Brothers Fund	50,000.00
Taconic Foundation, Inc.	35,000.00
Marion Ascoli Fund	1,000.00
RURAL ADVANCEMENT PROJECT	
Aaron E. Norman Fund	10,000.00
The Compton Trust	3,000.00
SECOND SPECIAL FUND FOR EDUCATIONAL PROJECTS	
New World Foundation, Inc.	8,000.00
THE WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE	
Rockefeller Brothers Fund	10,000.00
~~The~~ Rockefeller Foundation, Inc.	10,000.00
PROJECT FOR LIBRARY DEVELOPMENT	
Fund for the Advancement of Education	25,000.00

.00 T

54,525.00
325,000.00
186,000.00
13,000.00
8,000.00
25,000.00
20,000.00
631,525.00 T

.00 T

File Contributors 1966

Copy for B.H.A. MS-file

LAW OFFICES
HUBERT R. TAYLOR
1706 GIRARD TRUST BUILDING
1400 SOUTH PENN SQUARE
PHILADELPHIA 19102

LOCUST 3-2903

THOMAS B. TAYLOR 1849-1852
THOMAS B. TAYLOR 1875-1911
FRANCIS R. TAYLOR 1909-1947

August 9, 1966

Southern Regional Council
c/o Mr. Paul Anthony
5 Forsyth Street, N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Re: Estate of Esther Morton Smith, Deceased

Gentlemen:

I enclose herewith the cheque of William Wharton Smith, Executor of this Estate, to the order of the Southern Regional Council in the amount of $96.67.

Since the amount of money is so small, I ask that you endorse this cheque "in full satisfaction of my claim against the Estate of Esther Morton Smith" rather than go to the expense of a formal Account with the Orphans' Court of Philadelphia.

Please sign the enclosed copy of this letter as a receipt and return it to me in the self-addressed, stamped envelope.

Yours very truly,

Hubert R. Taylor

HUBERT R. TAYLOR

HRT/jk
Encs. (3)

Signed Aug 11, 1966

File Contributors, 1964

November 2, 1966

Mr. Milton A. Gilbert
Chairman of the Board
Gilbert Systems, Inc.
441 Ninth Avenue
New York, New York 10001

Dear Mr. Gilbert:

I am quite puzzled about your difficulty in obtaining exemption on your contribution of $5,000. As you know, earlier we sent you a copy of the letter of tax exemption for the Southern Regional Council and the Voter Education Project was operated as a subsidiary of the Council. Moreover, on March 22, 1962 the Internal Revenue Service informed us specifically that the Voter Education Project was within our regular tax exemption. Enclosed is a copy of that letter. I trust this will clear up any further doubt about your contribution.

Again, I am very sorry you have experienced this difficulty. If we can be of any possible further assistance to you, please let us know.

Sincerely,

PA/mmj
Enclosure - 1.

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

GILBERT SYSTEMS, INC.
441 NINTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10001

MILTON A. GILBERT
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

November 1, 1966

Mr. Paul Anthony
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Mr. Anthony:

I have submitted the exemption sent to me as a result of my request of July 15, 1966, in connection with the contribution of $5,000. that I gave on August 14, 1964 to the "Voter Education Project of The Southern Regional, Inc.".

I have now been advised that the exemption submitted is not acceptable for the contribution made inasmuch as such exemption applies to the Southern Regional Council, Inc. Apparently the latter organization is different from the organization which received my contribution.

I would therefore, ask that you send me a specific exemption applying to the organization to which I had made my contribution.

Very truly yours,

Milton A. Gilbert

mag/jim

File
Miscellaneous
Contributors

Paul -
fyi

August 17, 1966

Mr. Milton A. Gilbert
3755 Henry Hudson Parkway
Riverdale, New York

Dear Mr. Gilbert:

Mr. John Wheeler's secretary has passed on your letter of July 17th to Mr. Anthony for reply, since Mr. Wheeler is currently hospitalized. Unfortunately, Mr. Anthony is away from the office for several days, so in the interest of time I am replying for him.

The activities of the Southern Regional Council do, indeed, fall within the purview of the Internal Revenue Service Code, and any contributions, bequests, legacies, devises or transfers, made to the Council, are tax deductible.

I am enclosing for your information a copy of our letter of tax exemption dated April 1946. Our tax exempt status has neither been withdrawn nor even questioned since it was established in 1946.

I am also enclosing a flyer which describes briefly what the Southern Regional Council is and how it operates.

I hope the enclosed materials will qualify any questions which you may continue to have, and if further information may be needed, please let us know.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Mildred M. Johnson
Secretary to the Director

MMJ/
Enclosures - 2.
cc: Mrs. Vivian Patterson

From the Desk of

JENNIE I. MANDL

Dear Mrs. Patterson:

In response to your letter of the 8th,

attached is a stat of my letter to Mr.

Wheeler dated July 15.

Thank you for attending to this matter.

(Mrs.) J. Mandl

Mr. Anthony:

Could you please write a reply to this letter.

Mr. Wheeler just came out of the hospital yesterday (Friday, Aug 12) and this would help us greatly in trying to get his correspondence up.

Sincerely,

VP

(Mrs) Vivian Patterso

Secty to Mr. Wheeler

F/U - sent 7/29/66

July 15, 1966

Mr. John H. Wheeler
President
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Mr. Wheeler:

On August 14, 1964, I contributed the sum of $5,000. to your organization on the assumption that you were an organization recognized by the Internal Revenue Service to receive such contributions, thereby allowing the contributor a tax deduction.

Inasmuch as your organization does not appear on the official list of recognized charitable, religious, and educational organizations, as published by the Internal Revenue Service, will you kindly advise me of the official name of your organization; and whether the activity in which the Southern Regional Council, Inc. falls is within the purview of this organization and its tax exempt activities.

Your prompt attention in this matter will be greatly appreciated.

Very truly yours,

Milton A. Gilbert

MAG/jim

See Miscel. Contributors 1967
(posted in Money book)
9/25/67 mj

June 15, 1967

Mrs. Robert H. Moench
Route 3, Box 557
Golden, Colorado 80401

Dear Mrs. Moench:

We won't hold our breaths until we hear from you and Mr. Moench. However, again I am faced with the impossible task of adequately expressing to you our gratitude for your continued support of our work. And, as we have said in the past, we do hope that some day you both will get to Atlanta and have an opportunity to visit with us.

With warmest regards,

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mj
Enclosure - 1. (official receipt)

Rte. 3, Box 557
Golden, Colo. 80401
June 5, 1967

Dear Mr. Anthony,

We are changing the time of year at which we send you our annual bit which accounts for the enclosed check $75.00. You'll have to wait till next Spring for another round, so don't hold your breath!

Keep snarling.

Sincerely
Sarah S. Moench
(Mrs. Robert H. Moench)

File - See Contributors 1967

August 4, 1967

Mrs. J. N. Rayzor
3207 Groveland Lane
Houston, Texas 77019

Dear Mrs. Rayzor:

Thank you sincerely - most sincerely - for your latest contribution. I cannot express adequately our appreciation for your continued support and faith.

It has been far too long since we have seen you. I do hope you will be able to attend the Annual Meeting on November 1-3. Until then I hope this finds you and Mr. Rayzor well and in good health.

With warmest regards.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/km

Annual Institute for Secretaries

Dinkler Plaza Hotel

April 22, 1967

Eugenia Rayzor
3207 Groveland Lane
Houston, Texas 77019
Contre – $100.00

8-3-67

C.L

Posted in Money book 8/10/67. mj

430.1

Posted in Moneybook

file: Sec: Miscellaneous Contributions, 1967

October 27, 1967

Mrs. J. N. Rayzor
2520 Scripture Street
Denton, Texas

Dear Mrs. Rayzor:

All of us, and I especially, are so disappointed to know you can't be with us - all the more so because illness is the reason.

Thank you sincerely for the generous contribution.

With every warm wish.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/km

Enc. - Receipt

Received check for $250.00
Kathy
10-24-67

Dear Paul,

A leaving me? My periodic bouts of arthritis, so won't be able to attend the SRC Annual Meeting - much to my keen disappointment. I guess Father Time has really caught up with me.

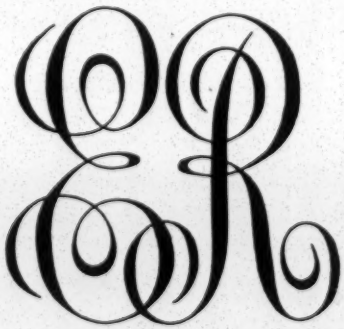
A bit a small check with many

Wishes for a successful meeting.

Sincerely,

Eugenia Ryerson

Please give my best to Josephine up here in Birch territory & miss you folks more than ever!



Posted in Money book
wj

file - See: Miscellaneous Contributions, 1967

October 30, 1967

Mr. Bell I. Wiley
Professor of History
Emory University
Atlanta, Georgia 30322

Dear Bell:

Thank you sincerely for your contribution. The money is always of value, but your vote of confidence is even more valuable. I deeply appreciate it.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/km

Enc. - Receipt

27 Oct. 1967

Mr. Paul Anthony,
So. Regional Council,
5 ForsythSt., N. W.
Atlanta, Ga.

Attached herewith is a check for $25.00, a contribution to your organization

Bell J. Miley
Emory University
10-30-67
Kathy

Posted in money book
file - Misc. Miscellaneous
Contributions

November 9, 1967

Mr. James E. Youngdahl
711 West Third Street
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Dear Jim:

I hope to hear from you by telephone before this reaches you. But this is to thank you very much for your help during the Annual Meeting last week.

Thank you also most sincerely for your contribution. Our receipt is enclosed.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (Official receipt)

McMATH, LEATHERMAN, WOODS & YOUNGDAHL
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW
711 WEST THIRD STREET
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

SIDNEY S. McMATH
LELAND F. LEATHERMAN
HENRY WOODS
JAMES E. YOUNGDAHL

JOHN P. SIZEMORE
SILAS H. BREWER, JR.
JOHN T. LAVEY

AREA CODE 501
FRANKLIN 6-3021

November 6, 1967

Mr. Paul Anthony
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Paul:

I enclose my expense reimbursement request and a contribution to offset its excessiveness in accordance with my usual practice.

I am going to be in Atlanta for a day or so next week on some other matters. I would like, if you are there and free for a little time, to talk with you then about what the "politics" within the Council are. I will call.

Sincerely,

James E. Youngdahl

50.00
check
11-7-67
Kathy

JEY:blm
ENC.

opeiu105aflcio

Posted in money book 1/16/68 mj

file SRC Contributors

December 27, 1967

Mr. C. R. Strain
3100 Ashlyn Street
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15204

Dear Mr. Strain:

This will acknowledge with appreciation your contribution. It shall be used as you stipulated.

We very much appreciate your interest and support.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (Official receipt)

Please use this small donation for your program to feed the Hungry Children of Mississippi

J. P. Strain

3100 Ashlyn Street
Pittsburgh Pa 15204

10 00

12-27-67

Kathy

File - SRC Contributions (posted in money book 1/16/68 cy)

December 14, 1967

Dr. Elise M. Lewis
Box 933
Howard University
Washington, D. C.

Dear Dr. Lewis:

This will acknowledge with our grateful appreciation your contribution.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/km

Enclosure

MEMO FROM THE DESK OF:

Kathy Martin

Dr. Elise M. Lewis
Box 933
Howard University
Washington, D.C.

$10.00 11-27-67

3.00 New South renewal
7.00 gift contribution

File
See Contributors
1967

December 14, 1967

Dr. Henry Pratt
Assistant Professor
Department of Political Science
Emory University
Atlanta, Georgia 30022

Dear Dr. Pratt:

Thank you sincerely for you thoughtful contribution. It will be used as you have stipulated; in support of the program of the Voter Education Project.

Enclosed is our official receipt.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (Receipt)

Dept of Political
Science
Emory Univ.
Atlanta-Ga.

Mr. Paul Anthony, Exec. Director
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mr. Anthony:

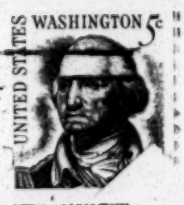
Please accept the
enclosed contribution to the
Council's Voter Education
Project.

Sincerely,
Henry Pratt
Asst. Professor.

$10.00
12-12-67
Kathy

ATLANTA, GA.
PM
11 DEC
1967
24

ALWAYS USE
YOUR ZIP CODE



Mr. Paul Anthony,
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
5 Forsyth St. NW
Atlanta, Ga 30303

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT

William J. Strawbridge, Jr.

REGARDING

1968 Contribution to SRC

DATE

Correspondence dtd: 12/19-27/67

(SEE)
NAME OR SUBJECT

Strawbridge, William J., Jr.

See contributors 1967

January 5, 1968

Mrs. Edna Merson
410 East 57 Street
New York, New York 10022

Dear Mrs. Merson:

Through an oversight on my part we have neglected to acknowledge your subscription and your contribution. Please accept our thanks for both and our appreciation for your interest.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/km

MEMO FROM THE DESK OF:

Kathy Martin

Mrs. Edna Merson
410 East 57 Street
New York, NY 10022
873-1625

$10.00

3.00 New South
7.00 Contribution

12-14-67

File
SRC Contributors
1968

February 12, 1968

Mrs. Joe R. Brewer
Box 314, Route 1
Scott, Arkansas 72142

Dear Vivian:

I, too, regret that you will be unable to attend the meeting.

Your contribution is thoughtful and very much appreciated.

My best to you both.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (Official receipt)

MRS. JOE R. BREWER
BOX 314, ROUTE 1
SCOTT, ARKANSAS 72142

February 5, 1968

Mr. Paul Anthony
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Paul:

Thank you for inviting me to the conference to be held February 23-25. I so much want to be there that I've delayed answering, trying to arrange to be with you. But today it is quite clear to me that I must send regrets, and I have mailed the card with that information.

I do hope a detailed report of the conference will be made available and that the attendance will be gratifying. There are no strings tied to the enclosed gift, but it occurred to me that I might help pay the expenses of someone who wants to go but can not finance the trip.

The projects in this Scott area continue to be rewarding - and it is wonderful to see one good thing lead to another.

All best wishes and warm regards from Joe and

Vivian

$50.00
2-7-68
Kathy

See 1968 SRC Contributors

February 12, 1968

Miss Katharine Taylor
41 Hawthorn Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138

Dear Katharine:

After an extended absence from the office, your letter was the first thing to come to my attention this morning. The thoughtfulness and warmth of it was a good way to start the day, and I am very grateful.

I shall continue to hope that in time you can come for another visit. In the meantime, every good wish from all of us here.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosure - 1 (Official receipt)

41 HAWTHORN STREET
CAMBRIDGE ~~38~~, MASSACHUSETTS – 02138

Feb. 5 – 1968

Dear Paul,

The S.R.C. reports you send me from time to time, are fine. I read them and hand them out ~~to~~ to friends to read. Also, The New South.

You wrote me a note a while ago and mentioned that it would be nice if I'd come down for another visit. Indeed I wish I could! but it doesn't seem feasible for the time being.

So all I can do is to say that you're all doing a great and needed job, and more power to you, and best wishes – and herewith a very modest contribution.

Ever,

Katharine

20.00
2-7-68
Kathy

Kw -
After check is processed please deposit green copy & original to John Boone for his info - to be returned to me & my files.

File
1968 Contributors

RHA ✓
JBOONE
Noted
JW

February 28, 1968

Mr. James E. Youngdahl
711 West Third Street
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Dear Jim:

Enclosed is our check for your expenses. And, as always, we are sincerely grateful for your contribution.

Thank you for coming to the conference and for your contributions to it.

I have not had an opportunity to talk to John Boone since you and Bill commented on the Arkansas prison situation. However, I see nothing whatsoever wrong with your discussing this with Haley, and would appreciate knowing what comes of it.

Best.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosures - 2. (Check and official receipt)

McMATH, LEATHERMAN, WOODS & YOUNGDAHL
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW
711 WEST THIRD STREET
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

SIDNEY S. McMATH
LELAND F. LEATHERMAN
HENRY WOODS
JAMES E. YOUNGDAHL

JOHN P. SIZEMORE
SILAS H. BREWER, JR.
JOHN T. LAVEY

AREA CODE 501
FRANKLIN 6-3021

February 26, 1968

Mr. Paul Anthony
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street, N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Paul:

As my expenses for the conference last weekend, I submit the following:

All transportation.....	$ 96.10
Hotel and telephone.....	21.60
Meals, tips, and misc.....	15.50
TOTAL	$133.20

In accordance with my usual practice, I enclose a contribution to offset what may be the excessiveness of these amounts.

Unless you have a special objection, I would like to talk informally with John Haley, the chairman of the Arkansas prison board, about the work you are doing on the Arkansas prison system. As of this writing, I have been unable to reach him, but I will advise you if I do.

I enjoyed the conference in a way, I have some observations on it which will require a more detailed statement.

Sincerely,

James E. Youngdahl

JEY:brh
Enclosure
opeiu105aflcio

50 00
2-29-68
Kathy

File
Misc. Contributors
1968

Put in money book
mj

May 8, 1968

Mrs. Richard B. Cattell
Mt. Vernon Club
Route 3, Box 548
Golden, Colorado 80401

Dear Mrs. Cattell:

Thank you so much for your generous contribution and your comments about New South. We are particularly encouraged when we receive such unsolicited votes of confidence.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (Official receipt)

Mrs. Richard B. Cattell
Mt. Vernon Club, Rt. 3, Box 548
Golden, Colorado 80401

Dear Paul Anthony,

We are impressed with "New Earth", & what your organization is apparently doing.

Sincerely,

Mrs. R B Cattell

25.00
Kathy Martin

Posted in money book
File — Sec contributions
1968

MJ
PA
MJ

May 27, 1968

Mrs. Madeleine M. Low
417 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10022

Dear Mrs. Low:

Because Mr. Anthony is away from the office on an extended trip, I should like to acknowledge with grateful appreciation your letter of May 15th and your generous contribution. A tangible vote of confidence such as you have given the Council means a great deal to us.

Enclosed is the signed receipt.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Mildred M. Johnson
Secretary to the Director

MMJ
Enclosure - 1.

MRS. MADELEINE M. LOW
417 PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10022

May 15, 1968

Mr. Paul Anthony, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
5 Forsyth St., NW
Atlanta, Ga. 30303

Dear Mr. Anthony:

Thank you very much for sending me the Southern Regional Council 1967 Annual Report on the Voter Education Project, and the review of program activities. They confirm my reaction to Mr. Vernon Jordan's speech at the February luncheon of the Foundation group. In fact, I wish that our little family fund could give much more material support than is possible at this time.

Enclosed is a check for $100.

Sincerely,

Madeleine M. Low

Mrs. Madeleine M. Low

P. S. Thanks for your note re tax deduction

100.00
5-27-68
Kathy Martin

File
1968 - Miscell. contributors

May 20, 1968

Mrs. Madeleine M. Low
417 Park Avenue
New York, New York 10022

Dear Mrs. Low:

Thank you so much for your indication that you might be willing to contribute to the Council.

We are a tax exempt agency and contributions are tax deductible gifts. Any consideration you can give us will be most deeply appreciated.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj

MRS. MADELEINE M. LOW
417 PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10022

May 16, 1968

Mr. Paul Anthony, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
5 Forsyth St., NW
Atlanta, Ga. 30303

Dear Mr. Anthony:

Thank you for your letter of April tenth and the enclosures. Before sending a contribution to the Southern Regional Council, I would like to inquire if such contributions are tax deductible gifts. I shall appreciate hearing from you about this.

Cordially,

Madeleine M. Low

Mrs. Madeleine M. Low

File 1968 Misc. Contributors

Mailing book

May 20, 1968

Mr. David Entin
1442 Townsend Boulevard
Jacksonville, Florida 32211

Dear Mr. Entin:

This will acknowledge with our most grateful appreciation your contribution to the Council. If we can be of any further assistance to you, we would be more than happy to do so.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosures - (Publications List, Official receipt)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

5 FORSYTH STREET, N. W. • ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303

ENCLOSED IS PAYMENT (CHECK OR MONEY ORDER MADE PAYABLE TO SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.) FOR

NAME DAVID ENTIN

STREET 1442 TOWNSEND BLVD.

CITY JACKSONVILLE STATE FLORIDA ZIP CODE 32211

ITEM	COST	QUANTITY	TOTAL COST
NEW SOUTH	$3.00		
Subscription + donation			30.00 NS 17.00 contribution 5-16-68 KM

TOTAL MONEY ENCLOSED 20.00 check

(X) Please Send Me Your FREE Publications Catalogue.

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT

Rosenfeld, Mr. Arthur H.

REGARDING

1968 Contribution to SRC

DATE
Corresp. dtd:
June 24, 1968

(SEE)
NAME OR SUBJECT

Rosenfeld, Arthur H.

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT

Steven C. Rockefeller

REGARDING

1968 Contribution to SRC

DATE

Correspondence dtd: 2/19/68

(SEE)
NAME OR SUBJECT

Rockefeller, Steven C.

August 21, 1968

Mr. Oscar Weigang
c/o Grace Lutheran Church
1900 Audubon Street
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Weigang:

This will acknowledge with appreciation your contribution of $5.00 to the Southern Regional Council. Please know that we sincerely appreciate this expression of confidence in our work.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosure - 1. (official receipt)

Occupation: ....

for literature 3.10

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name ..... M.K.

Street Mrs. Florence Sytz - 10

City ..... State .....

Name ..... M.K.

Street .....

City ..... State .....

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State .....

8

Call 11-29-48

SRC - Fair Employment Study

FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES PUBLICATION November, 1948

Monsignor McNamara said at the annual meeting:

I sincerely hope...that the alphabetical designation will be omitted, that we will not use the term "FEPC". I would like to see the pamphlet called "Thou Shalt Not Steal."

December 14, '48

Mr. C. H. Parrish
Louisville Municipal College
Louisville 3, Ky.

Dear Mr. Parrish,

How very generous of you in sending in your '48 and 49 dues to pledge twenty-five dollars for the Council in 1949.

We are deeply appreciative.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

cae

December 15, '48

Dear Odom,

That was mighty nice of you to come straight back with your check for ten dollars. We very greatly appreciate it. Response so far has been good; we haven't known before such a steady flow of checks!

Address duly changed. Thanks.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Somebody please ACT
on change of address
GSM

EXPEDITE

Cac
12-15-78

The Atlanta Journal

"THE JOURNAL COVERS DIXIE LIKE THE DEW"

50,000 WATTS

WSB

"The Voice of the South"

10 00
Special Cont - '48 Dg.

Atlanta, Ga.

Dec. 9, 1948

Dear SRC -

Please change my address:

Thanks,

Odom Fanning

ODOM FANNING
2386 SEWELL RD., S.W.
APT. F-22
ATLANTA, GA.

RECEIVED
DEC 9 1947
Southern Regional Council

December 15, '48

Dear Mrs. Morton,

It was most kind of you to send the Council your check for the ten dollars we begged for. The response already has been encouraging.

Appreciatively,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Mrs David C. Morton
Windsor Farms
Richmond 21
Virginia

December 2, 1948

10.00
Special
Case

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

RECEIVED
DEC 14 1947
Southern Regional Council

December 15, '48

Dear Mrs. Webb,

We greatly appreciate your kindness in sending in your check for ten dollars. Nothing is so encouraging as the steady helpfulness of our members.

With cordial regards,

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

MRS. LESLIE NEIGHBORS WEBB
410 NORTH BRAGG AVENUE
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENNESSEE

Dec. 11, 1948

My dear Mrs. McKay,

In response to your letter of December 2, to members of the S.R.C. I am happy to send a check for $10.00 to such a good cause.

Wishing you and yours, all the joys of the Christmas season I am

Sincerely yours
Helen Brown Webb

RECEIVED
DEC 14 1947
Southern Regional Council

10.00 special
McKay case

December 15, '48

My dear Bishop Gravatt,

That was most generous of you to send us, and so promptly, your check for ten dollars.

It helps a lot.

Sincerely,

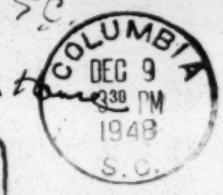
George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Rt Rev.

FROM Jno. J. Gravatt
Columbia S.C.

Trinity Parish House

10 cs
Special



RECEIVED
DEC 10 1947

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

December 15, '48

My dear Bishop Dandridge,

That was most kind and generous of you to send us straight back your check for ten dollars.

We appreciate it greatly.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM

Bishop E. P. Dandridge
2307 - Elliston Pl.
Special Out to
'48 - Dy.
10 as
Mr. Cac

NASHVILLE
DEC 8
7 PM
1948
2
TENN.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
DEC 9 1947
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

December 15, '48

Mr. Albert V. Maneth
Box 396
Ganado, Texas

Dear Mr. Maneth,

That was most generous, and prompt, of you. We do greatly appreciate your check for ten dollars. Already more than twenty-five members have answered the appeal, and we are encouraged by the steady stream of help!

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

December 15, '48

Dear Miss Goodloe,

That was mighty kind of you to send us straight back your check for five dollars. We are most grateful.

The response already has been quite encouraging.

Call on us for any help we can be to you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Mrs Louise Goodloe,
Corpus Christi Tex
215 - N. Chaparral St.
4 W C A

5.00
Spent

December 2, 1948

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

RECEIVED
DEC 13 1947
Southern Regional Council

December 13, '48

Dear Dr. Farmer,

That was prompt, kind, and generous of you to send in your check for ten dollars.

We do appreciate it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM Dr. Hallie Farmer
Montevallo, Ala.

MONTEVALLO
DEC 12
1 PM
1948
ALA.

RECEIVED
DEC 13 1947
South ... Council

10 00
Mr. K.
Special 48-Dy.
Case

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

December 15, '48

Dear Miss Dickens,

That was mighty kind of you to send us straight back your check for ten dollars. The response already has been most encouraging.

Your pamphlet is still popular; by the looks of things will be even more in demand in the next few months!

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

there are 5,[illegible] [illegible] give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

Miss Dorothy Dickins
Starkville Miss
Miss. Exper. Sta.
10 oz
Special

RECEIVED
DEC 13 1947

December 15, '48

Dear Mr. Bedinger,

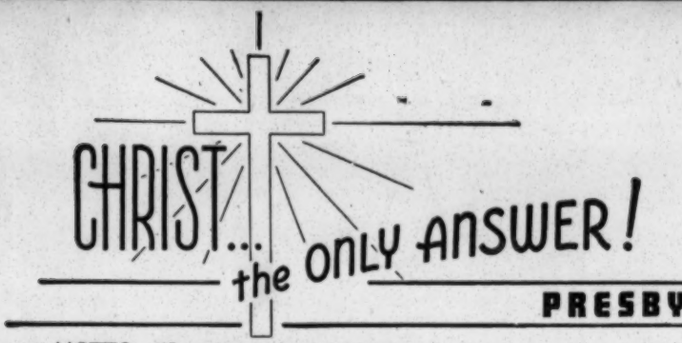
That was most generous of you to send your promptly-answering contribution of ten dollars, and your dues for 1949. We appreciate it.

Already over twenty-five members have sent in the ten dollars, which cheers us greatly.

I observe with admiration the sincere and brave things that the Council's membership does in Mississippi.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director



J. E. EDENS, Committee Chairman
Okolona, Miss.

R. D. BEDINGER, Campaign Director
Jackson, Miss.

PRESBYTERIAN PROGRAM OF PROGRESS

MOTTO: "So, as much as in me is, I am ready" . . . Rom. 1:15.

~~P. O. Box 449~~
Jackson, Mississippi

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

COMMITTEE

Hugh White
J. E. Edens
R. D. Bedinger
R. L. Landis
T. C. Robbins
T. E. Veitch
C. R. Bolton
J. V. Cobb
J. K. Unger
G. L. Tucker
W. H. McAtee
R. G. Lowe
C. L. Smith
J. W. Young
G. T. Gillespie
E. McK. Weaver

Mrs. I. O. Alexander
Mrs. C. C. Alford
Mrs. G. M. Love
Mrs. R. M. Watson
Mrs. W. L. Holland
Mrs. S. Hubert, Jr.

D. Harper
I. Anderson
Jane McAtee

424 Barksdale Street,
December 10, 1948.

RECEIVED
DEC 13 1947
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.,
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.,
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Dear Sirs:-

An unexpected source of income this month gives me extra tithe money, and I am delighted to be able to answer your appeal of the 2nd instant. My dues are paid up for 1948. Please find enclosed $3.00 dues for 1949, plus the $10.00 you need on your budget.

I am genuinely interested in everything you stand for, and read your literature with profit and follow your activities with interest. I am working in this city and state as you perhaps have learned through Dr. Schafer of this city. We recently sent out a request for our Governor to appoint two commissions to study the situations relating to more equable educational facitlities and salaries, and civil rights for the Negroes. My name was signed to the petition.

With best wishes of the Season and assuring you that my prayers go up daily for the work you and I are interested in. I am

Sincerely yours,

R. D. Bedinger

R.D.Bedinger.

13

Receipt Ack 12-28-48

December 15, '48

Dear Dr. Sawyer,

That was mighty kind and generous of you to send us straight back your helpful check for ten dollars.

Thankyou!

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Dr.
FROM W. B. Sawyer
206 N.W. 7th
Miami 36, Fla.

MIAMI FLA
DEC 8
7-PM
1948

BUILD
WISH
U.S. SAV

RECEIVED
DEC 10 1947
Southern Regional Council

10 Special Court - '48 - Dg
Cal

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

December 15, '48

Dear Mr. Miller,

I do thank you most warmly for your generous, and prompt, response to the Council's appeal. It helps us greatly.

It occurs to me that your work might find use for some of the Council's pamphlets. They are being used in many places for Church reading circles, or a textlet material. We sent you a few months ago a list of them, and for fear of seeming overpromoting I wont send another with this. But I do wish to put in the suggestion.

Appreciatively,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS
OUR MINISTRY WITH MINORITIES
A. C. MILLER, DIRECTOR
303 BAPTIST BUILDING
DALLAS 1, TEXAS

December 10, 1948

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Gentlemen:

I enclose our check for $10.00 which is my contribution as a member of the Southern Regional Council to the budget of our organization for the current year. I do hope that all 3000 of our members will respond to your appeal under date of December 2.

Please call on me when I can be of further service.

Sincerely yours,

A. C. Miller

A. C. Miller

ACM:cm

Cac
12-28-48

RECEIVED
DEC 13 1947
Southern Regional Council

December 15, '48

Dear Mr. Beittel,

It was generous of you to send in the ten dollars.

Thankyou.

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Dr. A. D. Butler
Talladega Ala
coe

December 2, 1948

10.00 Special

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams

Charles S. Johnson

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

RECEIVED
DEC 14 1947
Southern Regional Council

December 15, '48

Dear Ben,

That was mighty kind of you to send us your check for ten dollars.

We appreciate it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM BEN PRICE
2828 PIEDMONT RD. N.E
ATLANTA, GA.

10 a.
W. Rice

ATLANTA
DEC 13
12 M
1948
GA.

RECEIVED
DEC 13 1947
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

December 15, '48

Dear Mrs. Lyells,

Thank you for your letter of November 16, with its several matters of dues and dates, which we have taken care of.

$10.00

My most especial thanks to you and Mr. Lyells for you own generous contribution. Incidentally we think of that as fully exempting you from the appeal in the "ten dollar letter"!

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

December 15, '48

Dear Mr. Madson,

We are extremely grateful for your generous check for $15.00 toward raising the budget of the Council.

The response has been quite good, so far, and we feel much encouraged.

I do not suppose that fifteen dollars is a sum lightly given, and appreciate it the more.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM Rev. G. R. Madson
318 Flint Ave – Albany Ga

ALBANY
DEC 9
12 30 PM
1948
GA

15 00
Wd
Special
Car

RECEIVED
DEC 10 1947
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

December 15, '48

Dear Emily,

I'm writing thankyous for the (many) people who've already sent in their $10.00, in response to the appeal we sent out.

This one thanks you for the fiver you generously sent November 8, as a contribution. We think that exempts you from the later letter!

We are going to have to get most of our money from Southern sources, which is healthy.

Best,

GSM

Miss Emily Clay
1837 Sylvan Drive, North
Clearwater Fla

11/8/48 CAW
11-29-48

5.00
MC

Contribution

December 15, '48

Dear Dr. Mead,

How very kind of you to send us your check, toward raising our budget.

The joy of this job is the faith of its friends.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Dear Dr Johnson: I send a personal check. Sorry I can't do more! Dr. A R Mead
225 College St
Gainesville Fla

December 2, 1948

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

Pd 3/ W.K. Spend '48 Dy

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

RECEIVED
DEC 10 1947
Southern Regional Council

December 15, '48

Dear Mr. Caldwell,

That was most kind of you to send us straight back your check for five dollars.

We are grateful for it. The shower of checks has been heartening!

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM John Tyler Caldwell
Alabama College, Montevallo, Ala

MONTEVALLO
DEC 7
3 PM
1948
ALA.

5 00
H.A.
Special Court
Case

Southern Regional Council
DEC 8 1948

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

December 15, '48

Mr. T. R. Thrasher
Montgomery, Ala.

Dear Mr. Thrasher,

That was mighty kind of you to send us straight back your helpful check for ten dollars.

Thankyou!

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM J. R. Thrasher
120 Gilmer
Montgomery 6 Ala

MONTGOMERY 2 ALA. DEC 8 1 PM 1948

10.00
M.K. - Special 1948 Dy.
Case

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

December 15, '48

Dear Mr. Berkowitz,

We are very particularly grateful for your kind contribution of ten dollars, that came straight back after our letter.

Our newest members are not always our promptest in such help!

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM A. BERKOWITZ

Birmingham, Alabama

718 Title Guar. Bldg

10.00

BIRMINGHAM
DEC 6
9 PM
1948
ALA.

RECEIVED
DEC 7 1948
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council

Coe

Room 432

63 Au

Special Delivery
to HF Dyson

Contr — Sent Pa. Sup. Mary Thomas

December 15, '48

Dear Mr. Jamison,

That was most generous, and prompt, of you to send us straight back your check for ten dollars.

It encourages us all greatly to have your steady and interested support.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

The Pastor can be found in the Study of the Church from 9:00 A. M. to 1:00 P.M.

"Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." Jno. 8:32.

D. V. JEMISON, B. D., D. D.

PRESIDENT
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.
Alabama Baptist State Convention
PASTOR
Tabernacle Baptist Church
1605 Lapsley Street,
SELMA, ALABAMA.

Motto:
"Be Just And Fear Not."

"Darkness Hides The Wrong, But Does Not Alter It."

10 December 48

RECEIVED
DEC 13 1947
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Sirs:

I am willing at any and all times to do that which will be of interest to humanity and to my racial group. I am very much elated over the progress of this movement. You can always count on me to do whatever I can for a movement of this kind for the betterment of humanity.

Please find enclosed my check for $10.00 MCK to be used for the advancement and development of this work.

I am with appreciation,

D. V. Jemison

D. V. JEMISON, President
National Baptist Convention

cac

NA

December 15, '48

Dear Mr. Ethridge,

That was most kind of you to send us straight back your check for ten dollars. We appreciate it.

The response has been good, already, and makes us feel the surer that the funds can be found in the South to keep on doing, better, what we have been working at.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM Mark F. Etheridge
Louisville Ky.

10 as
Mr. Cox

LOUISVILLE
DEC 10
5 PM
1948
KY.

RECEIVED
DEC 13 1947
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

December 15, '48

Dear Ross,

That's mighty kind of you to send us straight back that helpful ten dollars.

Thankyou.

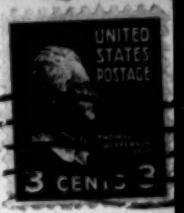
Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

FROM Ross Goodhong
75 Ivy NE

Special Court
Case

ATLANTA
DEC 8
5 30 PM
1948
GA.



Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

SRC - Contributions
1948 Deficit

~~Armstrong, Miss Margaret M.~~

December 15, 1948

Miss Margaret M. Armstrong
250 Norfolk Avenue
Lynchburg, Virginia

Dear Miss Armstrong:

It was most kind and generous of you to send us back your check for $3.00 so promptly, and we are grateful.

Thank you so much !

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Mrs
FROM Margaret M. Armstrong
250 Norfolk Ave.
Lynchburg, Va.

LYNCHBURG
DEC 12
1 30 PM
1948
VA.

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
3 CENTS 3

3cs
Credited to Special Def.
Cal

Southern Regional Council
RECEIVED
DEC 13 1947

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

On acct of this lady being
my sister in law, would you
please do the job of
thankin' her? GSM

December 16, 1948

Dear Mr. Wesley:

That was most kind of you to send in the ten dollars toward meeting the Council's budget.

We are having a welcome shower of these checks, and are grateful for yours.

I do hope you can come to the next executive committee meeting (probably in mid-February). We all value and need your advice.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

FREEDMEN'S PUBLISHING COMPANY

PUBLISHERS OF

The Informer Group Of Papers

2418 LEELAND AVE. P. O. BOX 3086 HOUSTON 1, TEXAS

FAIRFAX 8347

The Market:
- 2,800,000 People
- Plenty Money
- Willing to Buy
- A waiting Invitation

The Means:
- THE INFORMER
- THE DALLAS EXPRESS
- NEW ORLEANS INFORMER
- THE HOUSTON INFORMER

December 14, 1948

RECEIVED
DEC 16 1947
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Gentlemen:

In response to the form letter of December 2, over the signatures of President Paul D. Williams and Dr. Charles S. Johnson, Mr. Wesley is sending herewith his personal check in the sum of the $10.00 requested.

Very truly yours,

Lenora Driver

Lenora Driver
Secretary to Mr. Wesley

/d

Incl. chk. #212

10.00
Mr. K. CAC 12-28-48

Note: gave us 100.00 last Dec 17 for the '47 Deficit —

December 16, 1948

Dear Mr. Coe:

That was most kind of you to send in your check for ten dollars. We are getting a most welcome shower of such checks.

The Council tries earnestly to move the South in the direction of what is right. Surely most signs are encouraging.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

Law Offices of
Coe and Eggart
202-206 Bell Building
Pensacola, Florida

JOHN M. COE
R. BROWNLEE EGGART

P. O. BOX 29

RECEIVED
DEC 16 1947
South. Regional Council

December 15, 1948.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Ave. N. E.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Gentlemen:-

In accordance with your letter of 6th Inst., I take pleasure in enclosing my check for $10.00, in order to keep the work of the Council in operation. I am not as familiar with the details of our activities as I should be, but am convinced that it is worthwhile.

Yours very truly,

John M. Coe

10.00
MA.

Enc:
JMC/v

Coe
12-28-48

December 16, 1948

Dear Father Hodges:

We deeply appreciate your kindness in sending in the check received December 14 for ten dollars.

Am I not correct in recalling that my friend Ted DuCuennois is one of your parishioners? If so, my regards to him, if you will, please.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

DIAL 3-6492

12/14/48

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FATHERS

THREE SIXTEEN EAST MARSHALL STREET

RICHMOND 19, VIRGINIA

RECEIVED
DEC 16 1947
Southern Regional Council

REV. JOSEPH H. HODGES
~~ST. MARY'S CHURCH~~
316 E. MARSHALL ST.
RICHMOND 19, VA.

$10.—

W. K.

coe

December 17, '48

Dear Mrs. Wallace,

That was most kind of you to send in your check for the ten dollars.

We are grateful for it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Mrs.

FROM Lillian Parker Wallace
Meredith College
Raleigh, N.C.

Special

10 a
Mr. K.

RALEIGH N.C.
DEC
15
P.M.
1948
MEREDITH COLLEGE STA. 3

RECEIVED
DEC 17 1947
S.R.C.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

cae

December 21, 1948

Dear Doctor Mims:

How very kind of you to send us the ten dollars! No friend like an old friend.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

FROM: E. P. Mims
2811 Blair Blvd.
Nashville, Tenn.

10 00 Special

Mr. R. Case

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
DEC 20 1948
Southern Regional Council

December 21, 1948

Dear Miss Willcox:

That was most kind of you to send your ten-dollar check for the Southern Regional Council's work for our Country.

We had a fine response, and our finances already begin to look better.

For anyone who has been thus generous, I hate to reply to your inquiry about dues. Actually they are three dollars a year and, in your case, came due February 10, 1948.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

Massachusetts

MISS MARY A. WILLCOX
45 LEIGHTON ROAD
WELLESLEY 81, MASSACHUSETTS

December 16,1948.

Dear Council,

After all,it is our Country.

I do not remember what are the "dues" but if you will tell me I will send a check in addition to the one which I enclose.

Cordially,

Mary A. Willcox

10.00

cc

RECEIVED
DEC 20
Southern Regional Counc

December 21, 1948

Dear Miss Maxwell:

How very kind of you to send in your check for ten dollars!

The response has been gratifying, and we already begin to feel encouraged about finances for the coming year.

Please call on us for anything we can be helpful with.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

Miss Cassandra

FROM C. E. Maxwell
721 Russell, N.E.
Orangeburg, S. C.

10 ea
Mr. K.

ORANGEBURG
DEC 17
1948
10 30 PM
S. C.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

cae

December 21, 1948

Dear Mr. Minter:

We open each little envelope these days with special anticipation. We have had a welcome shower of ten-dollar contributions in response to the letter that went out. It is a major event when one comes in for twenty dollars!

That was most kind of you, and it helps us greatly.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

FROM D.R. Minter
Rt. 1 Cruger,
Miss

20.00

RECEIVED
DEC 18 1948
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

CRUGER
8 AM
1948
MISS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

December 21, 1948

Dear Mrs. Dillard:

We greatly appreciate your kindness in sending in your check for five dollars.

Already our finances are considerably improved by the response to the letter.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

FROM Marian Dillard
3525 State Street
Dallas, Texas

(Mrs. E. C.)

DALLAS, TEX.
DEC 16
3 30 PM
1948

WISELY, SAFELY
U.S. SAVINGS

5.00 Special
Mrs. K.

RECEIVED
DEC 18 1948
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

December 21, 1948

Dear Doctor Andrews:

That was as kind of you as could be, to send in your check for five dollars. We have had a welcome shower in response to the letter, and feel much encouraged.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

FROM Dr. C. A. Andrews
Furman University
Greenville, S.C.

GREENVILLE
DEC 17
1948
11 AM
S.C.

3 CENTS 3

5.00
McK
file

RECEIVED
DEC 20 1947
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

December 21, 1948

Dear Mr. Frost:

We greatly appreciate your kindness in sending in your check for five dollars.

Already our finances are considerably improved by the response to the letter.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

FROM J.P.Frost
21 Broad St.,
Charleston, S.C.

CHARLESTON
DEC 16
5 30 PM
1948
S.C.

5 ao Special
M.C.R.

12/13/48
case

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

SRC-Contributions
1948-Deficit

December 21, 1948

Dear Mrs. Sheppard:

That was most kind of you to send us your check for $12, in response to our letter.

We have marked your dues paid for the year 1949, and have entered the ten dollars as a special and much needed contribution.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

~~Check by Mrs. C. W. Sheppard~~

FROM Mrs. C. W. Sheppard
112 W. Vance Rd
Oak Ridge, Tenn

OAK RIDGE, TENN.
DEC. 17
4:30 PM
1948

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
3 CENTS 3

12.00 Special
M.T.

Note – is paid up for 48.
but Membership fell due
1/49
Credit 2.00 due
10.00 Cont

RECEIVED
DEC 20 1947
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

December 21, 1948

Dear Mr. Hines:

That was mighty kind of you to send in your check for ten dollars. We greatly appreciate it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Mr. Wm. Hines,
615 - E. Green St.
Wilson N.C.

10.00
JCK

December 2, 1948

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

cc
12-28-48

RECEIVED
DEC 20 1947
Southern Regional Council

December 21, 1948

Dear Mr. Seibels:

That was most kind of you to send in your check for ten dollars. We have had a welcome shower of such checks, and begin already to look a little better.

It is particularly good of you because, by some slip, we sent you the December 6 letter, notwithstanding the fact that you had already made a generous contribution to the Council on June first of this year.

Our sincere appreciation.

George S. Mitchell

EDWIN G. SEIBELS - Pres.

JOHN J. SEIBELS

SOUTHERN DEPARTMENT

SEIBELS, BRUCE & COMPANY, MANAGERS

COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA

SUCCESSORS TO

SEIBELS & EZELL 1869-80, E.W. SEIBELS & SON 1880-97
EDWIN G. SEIBELS, MGR. INC. 1897-1919

FIRE
MARINE
CASUALTY-SURETY
TREATY REINSURANCE

OFFICES
NEW YORK 111 JOHN ST.
LONDON 4 FENCHURCH AVE.
CABLE "SEIBEG" COLUMBIA-N.Y.

December 15, 1948

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sirs:

In response to your circular of December 6th I am enclosing a check for $10.00.

I am very much interested in the work of the Council, and I am only sorry that my age does not admit of my being more active in the work.

Best regards.

Note: cae O.K. 12-28-48
Dam getting 2 copys
2 all your Publications
1 is all I need E.G.S.

Very truly yours,

Edwin G. Seibels

12R10
Enc.

(2.00 dues
23.00 Cont. gen. on 6/1/48)

10.00
MEK

cae

RECEIVED
DEC 20 1947
Southern Regional Council

December 23, 1948

Dear Mr. May:

That was very kind indeed of you to send us this morning your ten-dollar contribution.

We greatly appreciate it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE B. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Philip May
Mandarin Fla

December 2, 1948

$10.00

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

Southern Regional Council
DEC 23 1948

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

GSM:t

December 23, 1948

Miss Dorothy Richey
2234 Forestview Road
Evanston, Illinois

Dear Miss Richey:

If the widow lady's mite had been twelve and a half shekels, the story would have been carried over worldwide hookup!

We think twelve dollars and a half is a whole lot of money, and we do very greatly appreciate it.

We have used three dollars of it to pay up your dues through May, 1949, and put the rest down as a special contribution--and one of our most cherished gifts.

Hurry up and get your doctor's degree and come on back.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Lb 1 d 2 - 12.20 x

2234 Forestview Rd.
Evanston, Illinois
December 16, 1948

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Johnson,

I have not lost interest in the organization and the work it is doing. It is my chief interest. But I am off at Northwestern University working on a doctor's degree. I'm on fellowship, and my resources have just about reached bottom, eating and living at minimum. It's a bad way to be -- to have practically nothing to share. This will be by way of dividing a last crust. But I hope the organization prospers.

Sincerely,

Dorothy Richey

Dorothy Richey

3.00 dues
9.00 Special
12.50
May 1949

Old Member
Receipt
12-28-88

RECEIVED
DEC 20 1947
Southern Regional Council

December 24, '48

Dear Miss Tucker,

That was mighty kind of you to send the Council your check for ten dollars.

We greatly appreciate it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM Ashby Tucker
66 Golf Circle, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

ATLANTA
DEC 23
6 PM
1948
A
GA

cw

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
DEC 24 1948
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

December 28, '48

Dear Mr. Hughes,

That was mighty kind of you to join with the others who have sent in checks for ten dollars. It helps the Council greatly, and we appreciate it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

P.S. I am to be in Raleigh January 14, for Mr. Trigg's inauguration. If I could do you or St. Mary's any service at that time please let me know.

GSM

December 28, '48

Dear Miss Willey,

That was most kind of the Children's Interracial Organization to send in to the Council ten dollars. Mrs. McKoy, our Secretary-Treasurer, tells me that this is but another of several instances of support from you in the past.

We have had a welcome shower of checks, amounting already to several hundreds of dollars.

If we here can assist you or your group in any way please call on us.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive-Director

SRC - Contributors - 1948 Deficit

December 28, 1948

The Right Reverend Mdgr. J. B. Brunini, Chancellor
Catholic Diocese of Natchez
P. O. Box 2130
Jackson 5, Mississippi

Dear Monsignor Brunini:

You have indeed made us an additional contribution of $10.00 during this year, and a request for additional funds should not therefore have gone out to you. We intended them only for members who had not made such a contribution, and it was through inadvertence that you received one.

It was most generous of you therefore, to send us an an additional $10.00 through Mrs. Ruby Lyells, Secretary of the Mississippi Division. This is of great help to us, and cheers us more than you can know. Thank you most warmly.

With every good wish for you during the holiday season, and in the coming year, I am

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

1-7-49

Phone 3-8185

CHANCERY OFFICE
Catholic Diocese of Natchez
P. O. Box 2130
JACKSON 5, MISSISSIPPI

December 8, 1948

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
DEC 13 1947
Southern Regional Council

Dear Sirs:

I have your appeal for an additional $10 from each member of the Council. I believe that I have already made this additional contribution. I would request that you check your books and let me know if I have met this request; if not, I will be glad to do so.

Congratulating you upon your good work, I remain

Sincerely,

J. B. Brunini

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Brunini
Chancellor

December 29, '48

Dear Mrs. Millis,

What a very nice thing when we opened the mail this morning to find your check for twenty-five dollars.

It encourages us greatly.

Our warmest thanks,

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

377 TENTH STREET, N. E.,
ATLANTA 5, GEORGIA.

Mrs. Mary Raoul Millis
Contribution

25.00

ATLANTA
DEC 28
1 PM
1948
GA.

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
3 CENTS

Sou. Regional Council
Room 432
63 Auburn Ave N. E
Atlanta 3, Georgia

December 29, '48

Dear Mrs. Anthony,

That was mighty kind of you to send in to the Council your welcome contribution of five dollars.

Thank you for it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM Mrs. R. T. Anthony
6 South Lake Trail
Palm Beach Fla

PALM BEACH
DEC 27
3 30PM
1948
FLA.

5.00

Mr. K.

Contribution
(dues are paid up)

RECEIVED
DEC 29 1948
RECEIVE
Southern Regional Counci

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Ave

Atl

December 29, '48

Dear Mr. Short,

That was mighty kind of you to send in to the Council your welcome check for seven dollars.

We have had a good shower of contributions, and feel encouraged about finances.

Appreciatively,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM Frank E Short (former member of Fla. G.C.)
210-38th St So
St Petersburg Fla.

SAINT PETERSBURG 2 FLA. DEC 27 12 30 PM 1948

UNITED STATES POSTAGE 3 CENTS

7 no
Mr. Ambrister

RECEIVED DEC 28 1948 Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

December 30, '48

Dear Mrs. Phelps,

That was mighty kind of you to send in your check for ten dollars.

We have had a welcome shower of contributions, and begin to feel more encourag about finances.

Appreciatively,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Mrs. Norwood M. Phelps
2405 Pineridge Road
Jacksonville 7, Fla.

10.00
N.Y. Donation

December 6, 1948

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

RECEIVED
DEC 30 1948
Southern Regional Council

Coe

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams, President

Charles S. Johnson

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

December 30, '48

Dear Mr. Nool,

That was mighty kind of you to send in your welcome check for ten dollars.

We needed it, and greatly appreciated it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

FROM A. J. Noel

1037 Peach St.

Jackson, Miss.

1037 - W. Pearl St.

DEC 28 1948 JACKSON MISS.

DEC 28 1948 JACKSON MISS.

UNITED STATES POSTAGE 3 CENTS 3

10 Wk. Gift

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

RECEIVED DEC 30 1948 Southern Regional Council

December 30, '48

Dear Miss Poynter,

That was mighty nice of you to send in your welcome check for ten dollars.

I enjoy recalling our ride from Louisville out to Shelbyville. I hope to be back in Kentucky for your State meeting February 12, and shall look forward to seeing you there again.

Can you get Shelbyville interested in a home town survey?

Cordially,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

cae

FROM Poynter
Shelbyville, Kentucky

SHELBYVILLE
DEC 29
4 PM
1948
KY.

10 00

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
DEC 30 1948
Southern Regional Council

December 31, '48

Dear Betty and Ed,

That was mighty nice of you to send in ten whole dollars for the Council.

We greatly appreciate it.

Sincerely,

GeorgeS. Mitchell
Executive Director

Cal
1-17-49

Mrs. Edwards

FROM E. H. Vinsen
1428 Clairmont Rd
Decatur, Ga.

10 00
Mr. R.

DECATUR, GA.
DEC 30
1-PM
1948

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
3 CENTS 3

RECEIVED
DEC 31 1948
Southern Regional Council

RECEIVED
DEC 31 1948
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

Check deficit file

Carole

1 letters dated after 12/31/48 will require stencils to be pulled for the response drawer.

Carole

P.S. Before any NS envelopes can be sent.

Stencils pulled through
4-8-49

cac

SRC - Contributors - 1948
Deficit

December 31, 1948

Rev. Mr. M. B. Lanier
1704 W. Chestnut St.
Lousiville 3, Kentucky

Dear Mr. Lanier:

We appreciate deeply the generous impulse which moved you to send us the attached check in response to our recent appeal for additional funds.

As you will note, however, the amount has not been made out, and we are therefore returning it to you to put in the amount for whatever sum you had in mind.

With all good wishes for you in the new year, I am

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cc 1-17-49

AM:s

Enclosure

FROM Rev. M. B. Lanier
1704 W. Chestnut St.
Louisville 3, Ky.

LOUISVILLE
DEC 18
9 PM
2 1948
KY.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Room 432

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

Atlanta 3, Georgia

S.R.C Contributors - Defunct 1948

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

December 31, 1948

Rev. Mr. M. B. Lanier
1704 W. Chestnut St.
Lousiville 3, Kentucky

RECEIVED
JAN 5 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mr. Lanier:

We appreciate deeply the generous impulse which moved you to send us the attached check in response to our recent appeal for additional funds.

As you will note, however, the amount has not been made out, and we are therefore returning it to you to put in the amount for whatever sum you had in mind.

With all good wishes for you in the new year, I am

Cordially yours,

Agnes McKoy

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

2nd M.R.

case Feb 48-49 upon payment of $2.00 odd

AM:s

Enclosure

So sorry to have caused so much trouble. Rev. Lanier gave me a number of checks to fill in and this one was overlooked. Mrs. M. B. Lanier.

SRC

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

Southern DONORS OF $5.00 OR MORE ABOVE DUES
1948

Name	City	State	Amt.
David M. Billikopf	New York	New York	$8.00
Rabbi Stanley Brav	~~Cincinnati~~ Vicksburg	~~Ohio~~ Miss	7.00* (~~Miss~~)
Mr. Hodding Carter	Greenville	Mississippi	18.00*
Community Improvement Ass'n.		Mississippi	5.00*
Mrs. Lucile Cyrus	Columbia	Mississippi	7.00*
Bishop R.O. Gerow	Natchez	Mississippi	13.00*
Mrs. R.O. Hubert		Mississippi	5.00*
Miss Bertha James	Columbia	Mississippi	5.00*
Mr. and Mrs. John Long	Edwards	Mississippi	5.00*
Mr. and Mrs. M.J. Lyells	Jackson	Mississippi	5.00*
Rev. D.M. Montgomery	Lafayette	Louisiana	5.00*
Rev. A.L. Rice	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00*
Miss Josephine Pinckney	Charleston	SouthCarolina	200.00*
Mr. Roland F. Smith	Memphis	Tennessee	5.00
Mr. Charles M. Smith	Arlington	Virginia	10.00
Johnny Glustrom	Atlanta	Georgia	5.00
Virginius Dabney	Richmond	Virginia	10.00**
Edgar Stern Family Fund	New Orleans	Louisiana	250.00**
Leonard Haas	Atlanta	Georgia	7.00
W.A. Bell	Birmingham	Alabama	10.00
Capt. & Mrs. Frank Spencer	Savannah	Georgia	7.00
Miss Hallie Farmer	Montevallo	Alabama	10.00**
Mr. Charles Puckette	Chattanooga	Tennessee	10.00
Mrs. R.R. Barrett	Warrenton	Virginia	8.00
Miss Ruth B. Hawes	Richmond	Virginia	5.00

Name	City	State	Amt.
Mr & Mrs. Guy Francis	Daytona Beach	Florida	$7.00
Pres. Benjamin Mays	Atlanta	Georgia	8.00
Edith F. Wyatt	Chicago	Illinois	5.00
Alice M. Stone	Washington	District of Columbia	8.00
Mr. & Mrs. Arthur J. Mandell	Houston	Texas	7.00
Felton Clark	Baton Rouge	Louisiana	8.00
Abbott L. Ferris	Chapel Hill	North Carolina	10.00
Frank L. Stanley	Louisville	Kentucky	5.00*
Dr. N.C. Newbold	Raleigh	North Carolina	5.00
Mr. & Mrs. Mark Ethridge	Louisville	Kentucky	7.00
Dr. & Mrs. Harry Plumb	Roanoke	Virginia	5.00
Most Rev. Robert E. Lucey	San Antonio	Texas	23.00
Rev. W.A. Fountain, Jr.	Atlanta	Georgia	5.00
Rev. Wm J. Lee Page	Elizabeth City	North Carolina	8.00
Monte Lehman	New Orleans	Louisiana	23.00
Mr. & Mrs. Warren T. Zeuch	Lexington	Kentucky	5.00*
Mrs. T.B. Stackhouse	Columbia	South Carolina	8.00*
Mrs. Stephen R. Winslow	Coronado	California	10.00
Miss Mary Evelyn Key	Huntington	West Virginia	5.00
Mrs. Mervyn H. Sterne	Birmingham	Alabama	23.00
Msgr. T. James McNamara	Savannah	Georgia	23.00
Miss Will Lou Gray	West Columbia	South Carolina	8.00*
Mr. C.W. Coker	Hartsville	South Carolina	25.00*
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Arrington	Jackson	Mississippi	7.00*
Mrs. R.L. Ezell	Jackson	Mississippi	8.00*
Rev. Gilbert Ray	Canton	Mississippi	8.00
Henry W. Havens	Jacksonville	Florida	8.00*

Name	City	State	Amt.
Bishop John Gowdy	Winter Park	Florida	6.00
C.V. Griffin	Howey	Florida	6.00*
Mr. & Mrs. FraNcis O. Clarkson	Charlotte	North Carolina	5.00
J.B. & Alice C. Wright	Savannah	Georgia	5.00
Mrs. Madge P. Harper	Edgeville	South Carolina	5.00*
Rev. D.A. McGregpr	Sewanee	Tennessee	8.00
Mrs. C.B. Pittman	Atlanta	Georgia	5.00
A. Philip Randolph	New York	New York	8.00
A. T. Walden	Atlanta	Georgia	5.00
Miss Ella B. Armstrong	Lynchburg	Virginia	10.00
Dr. & Mrs. Harold Trigg	Raleigh	North Carolina	7.00
C.G. Tachau	Louisville	Kentucky	10.00
Mrs. Emmett Horine	Brooks	Kentucky	8.00
Mrs. Ella Brooks Wilson	Una	South Carolina	5.00
J.M. Tydings	Anchorage	Kentucky	8.00
John W. Arrington	Greenville	South Carolina	50.00*
Edwin G. Seibels	Columbia	South Carolina	23.00
Springs Foundation of S.C.		South Carolina	100.00*
Ellison McKissick	Greenville	South Carolina	100.00*
Mrs. Lucius Eastman	Scarsdale	New York	50.00
L.D. Milton	Atlanta	Georgia	8.00
St. Mary's on the Highlands	Birmingham	Alabama	5.00
Dr. N.C. Newbold	Raleigh	North Carolina	5.00
H.L. Lumpkin	Athens	Georgia	8.00
Wilson M. Brown	Richmond	Virginia	8.00
Miss Carolyn Coker	Hartsville	South Carolina	21.95
~~Mrs. D.T. Hall~~	~~New Albany~~	~~Mississippi~~	~~25.00*~~

Name	City	State	Amt.
Saints Industrial School	Lexington	Mississippi	5.00*
Dr. Howard Odum	Chapel Hill	North Carolina	6.25
Miss Emily Clay	Clearwater	Florida	5.00
Miss Florence Sytz	New Orleans	Louisiana	10.00
Dr. N.C. Newbold	Raleigh	North Carolina	10.00**
Miss Bethany C. Swearengen	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00*
Msgr. T. James McNamara	Savannah	Georgia	25.00
Richard P. Daniel	Jacksonville	Florida	50.00
Dr. George S. Mitchell	Atlanta	Georgia	50.00
Mississippi Division		Mississippi	100.00
Mrs. L.P. Argieard	New Orleans	Louisiana	6.00
George M. Stephens	Ashville	North Carolina	26.10
A. Berkowitz	Birmingham	Alabama	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. John Simpson	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
Dr. John T. Caldwell	Montevallo	Alabama	5.00
Ross Groshong	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
Thomas R. Thrasher	Montgomery	Alabama	10.00
Odom Fanning	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
Bishop E.P. Dandridge	Nashville	Tennessee	10.00
Dr. W.B. Sawyer	Miami	Florida	10.00
Rev. G.R. Madson	Albany	Georgia	15.00
Dr. A.D. Biettel	Talladega	Alabama	10.00
Mrs. Leslie N. Webb	Lookout Mt.	Tennessee	10.00
Mrs. David C. Morton	Richmond	Virginia	10.00
John J. Gravatt	Columbia	South Carolina	10.00
A.R. Mead	Gainsville	Florida	3.00

Name	City	State	Amt.
Mr. Bern Price	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
Dr. Hallie Farmer	Montevallo	Alabama	10.00
Dr. L.B. Stewart	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00
R.D. Beddinger	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00
A.C. Miller	Dallas	Texas	10.00
Albert V. Maneth	Gravado	Texas	10.00
Louise Goodloe	Corpus Christie	Texas	5.00
Miss Martha Gerard	Oak Ridge	Tennessee	7.00
Dorothy Dickins	Starkville	Mississippi	10.00
Mark Ethridge	Louisville	Kentucky	10.00
Dr. D.V. Jernison Jemison	Selma	Alabama	10.00
Dr. George S. Mitchell	Atlanta	Georgia	100.00
A.W. Dent	New Orleans	Louisiana	10.00
John M. Coe	Pensacola	Florida	10.00
Rev. Joseph H. Hodges	Richmond	Virginia	10.00
Carter Wesley	Houston	Texas	10.00
Lillian Parker Wallace	Raleigh	North Carolina	10.00
G.D. Rogers	Tampa	Florida	100.00
Marion Dillard	Dallas	Texas	5.00
David Minter	Cruger	Mississippi	20.00
J.P. Frost	Charleston	South Carolina	5.00
Miss Ella Mims	Nashville	Tennessee	10.00
Miss Mary A. Wilcox	Wellesley	Massachusetts	10.00
Dr. Columbus Andrews	Greenville	South Carolina	5.00
Mrs. C.W. Sheppard	Oak Ridge	Tennessee	10.00
Msgr. J.B. Brunini	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00

Name	City	State	Amt.
Mrs. W. H. Ratliff	Sherard	Mississippi	15.00
Edwin A. Siebels	Columbia	South Carolina	10.00
William Hines	Wilson	North Carolina	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Philip May	Mandarin	Florida	10.00
Frederick H. Binford	Memphis	Tennessee	5.00
Rev. I. Harding Hughes	Raleigh	North Carolina	10.00
Miss Mary Willey	St. Petersburg	Florida	10.00
Miss Ashbey Tucker	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
Frank E. Short	St. Petersburg	Florida	7.00
Mrs. R.T. Anthony	Palm Beach	Florida	5.00
Mrs. Mary R. Millis	Atlanta	Georgia	25.00
John Haas	Atlanta	Georgia	20.00
Leonard Haas, Jr.	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
Mrs. Norwood Phelps	Jacksonville	Florida	10.00
A.J. Noel	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00
Miss Juliet Jameson	Shelbyville	Kentucky	10.00
Mrs. Edward M. Vinson	Decatur	Georgia	10.00
Mr. Gordon Hancock	Richmond	Virginia	10.00
G.D. Rogers	Jacksonville	Florida	100.00
Mrs. J.W. Hollandsworth	Booneville	Mississippi	5.00*
Women's Society of Christian Ser.	Louisville	Kentucky	25.00
Ashby Jones Foundation	Atlanta	Georgia	100.00
Kentucky Conf. Women's Ch. Serv. (Miss.)	Paris	Kentucky	25.00
Woman's Soc. of Ch. Serv.	Brookhaven	Mississippi	25.00
Mrs. J.F. Tone (W.A.N.C. Episp. Diocese of Fla.)	Jacksonville	Florida	25.00
Mr. Leonard Haas	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
SRC Staff	Atlanta	Georgia	22.25

Name	City	State	Amt.
Mrs. Hortense Young	Louisville	Kentucky	10.00
Episcopal Province of Sewanee	Jacksonville	Florida	100.00
N.C. Conf. W.S.C.S.	Goldsboro	North Carolina	25.00
N. Miss. Conf. W.S.C.S.	New Albany	Mississippi	25.00-
Tenn. Conf. W.S.C.S.	Donnelson	Tennessee	25.00
Com. on Women's Work, Presb.Ch.	Atlanta	Georgia	25.00
Dr. J.A.C. Lattimore	Louisville	Kentucky	10.00
Dr. George S. Mitchell	Atlanta	Georgia	100.00
South Carolina Division		South Carolina	25.00-
Miss Lucy R. Mason	Atlanta	Georgia	5.00
Mr. & Mrs. M.J. Lyells	Jackson	Mississippi	
George M. Stephens	Ashville	North Carolina	25.00
Florida Faculty		Florida	123.00**
Afr-American Life Ins.			100.00

* To a State Division

* Toward covering 1947 Deficit.

SRC - Contributors
1948 - Defunct

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

DONORS - 1948

ALABAMA

NAME	CITY	STATE	AMOUNT
W. A. Bell	Birmingham	Alabama	10.00
Beittel, Dr. A. D.	Talladega	Alabama	10.00
A. Berkowitz	Birmingham	Alabama	10.00
Dr. John T. Caldwell	Montevallo	Alabama	5.00
Dr. Hallie Farmer	Montevallo	Alabama	20.00
Dr. D. V. Jemison	Selma	Alabama	10.00
Mrs. Mervyn H. Sterne	Birmingham	Alabama	23.00
St. Mary's on the Highlands	Birmingham	Alabama	5.00
Thomas R. Thrasher	Montgomery	Alabama	10.00

CALIFORNIA

Mrs. Stephen R. Winslow	Coronado	California	10.00

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Alice M. Stone	Washington	District of Columbia	8.00

FLORIDA

Mrs. R. T. Anthony	Palm Beach	Florida	5.00
Miss Emily Clay	Clearwater	Florida	5.00
John M. Coe	Pensacola	Florida	10.00
Richard P. Damiel	Jacksonville	Florida	50.00
Episcopal Province of Sewanee	Jacksonville	Florida	100.00

NAME	CITY	STATE	AMOUNT
Faculty of Florida A. & M.	Tallahassee	Florida	125.00**
Mr. and Mrs. Guy Francis	Daytona Beach	Florida	7.00
Bishop John Gowdy	Winter Park	Florida	6.00
C. V. Griffin	Howey	Florida	6.00*
Henry W. Havens	Jacksonville	Florida	8.00*
Mr. and Mrs. Philip May	Mandarin	Florida	10.00
A. R. Mead	Gainesville	Florida	3.00
Mrs. Norwood Phelps	Jacksonville	Florida	10.00
G. D. Rogers	Jacksonville	Florida	200.00
Dr. W. M. B. Sawyer	Miami	Florida	10.00
Frank E. Short	St. Petersburg	Florida	7.00
W. A. N. C. Episp. Diocese of Florida	Jacksonville	Florida	25.00
Miss Mary Willey	St. Petersburg	Florida	10.00

GEORGIA

Ashby Jones Foundation	Atlanta	Georgia	100.00
Afro-American Life Ins. Co.	Jacksonville	Florida	100.00
Com. on Women's Work, Presb. Ch.	Atlanta	Georgia	25.00
Odom Fanning	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
Rev. W. A. Fountain, Jr.	Atlanta	Georgia	5.00
Johnny Glustrom	Atlanta	Georgia	5.00
Ross Groshong	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
John Haas	Atlanta	Georgia	20.00
Leonard Haas, Sr.	Atlanta	Georgia	17.00
Leonard Haas, Jr.	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
H. L. Lumpkin	Athens	Georgia	8.00
Rev. G. R. Madson	Albany	Georgia	15.00

NAME	CITY	STATE	AMOUNT
Miss Lucy R. Mason	Atlanta	Georgia	5.00
Pres. Benjamin Mays	Atlanta	Georgia	8.00
Msgr. T. James McNamara	Savannah	Georgia	48.00
Mrs. Mary Raoul Willis	Atlanta	Georgia	25.00
L. D. Milton	Atlanta	Georgia	8.00
Dr. George S. Mitchell	Atlanta	Georgia	250.00
Mrs. C. B. Pittman	Atlanta	Georgia	5.00
Bern Price	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. John Simpson	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
Capt. and Mrs. Frank Spencer	Savannah	Georgia	7.00
SRC Staff	Atlanta	Georgia	22.25
Miss Ashby Tucker	Atlanta	Georgia	10.00
Mrs. Edward M. Vinson	Decatur	Georgia	10.00
A. T. Walden	Atlanta	Georgia	5.00
J. B. and Alice C. Wright	Savannah	Georgia	5.00
Edith F. Wyatt			
	ILLINOIS		
Edith F. Wyatt	Chicago	Illinois	5.00
	KENTUCKY		
Mr. and Mrs. Mark Ethridge	Louisville	Kentucky	7.00
Mark F. Etheridge	Louisville	Kentucky	10.00
Mrs. Emmett Horine	Brooks	Kentucky	8.00
Kentucky Conf. Women's Ch. Serv. Paris (Miss.)	Paris	Kentucky	25.00
Dr. J. A. C. Lattimore	Louisville	Kentucky	10.00
Miss Juliet Jamieson Poynter	Shelbyville	Kentucky	10.00
Frank L. Stanley	Louisville	Kentucky	5.00

NAME	CITY	STATE	AMOUNT
C. G. Tachau	Louisville	Kentucky	10.00
J. M. Tydings	Anchorage	Kentucky	8.00
Women's Society of Christian Ser.	Louisville	Kentucky	25.00
Mrs. Hortense Young	Louisville	Kentucky	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Warren T. Zeuch	Lexington	Kentucky	5.00*
	LOUISIANA		
Mrs. L. P. Argieard	New Orleans	Louisiana	6.00
Felton Clark	Baton Rouge	Louisiana	8.00
A. W. Dent	New Orleans	Louisiana	10.00
Edgar Stern Family Fund	New Orleans	Louisiana	250.00
Monie Lehman	New Orleans	Louisiana	25.00
Rev. D. M. Montgonery	Lafayette	Louisiana	5.00*
Miss Florence Sytz	New Orleans	Louisiana	10.00
	MASSACHUSETTS		
Miss Mary A. Wilcox	Wellesley	Massachusetts	10.00
R. D. Beddinger	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00
	MISSISSIPPI		
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Arrington	Jackson	Mississippi	7.00*
Rabbi Stanley Brav	Vicksburg	Mississippi	7.00*
Msgr. J. B. Brunini	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00
Mr. Hodding Carter	Greenville	Mississippi	18.00*
Mrs. Lucile Cyrus	Columbia	Mississippi	7.00*
Community Improvement Ass'n.		Mississippi	5.00*
Dorothy Dickens	Starkville	Mississippi	10.00

NAME	CITY	STATE	AMOUNT
Mrs. R. L. Ezell	Jackson	Mississippi	8.00*
Bishop R. O. Gerow	Natchez	Mississippi	13.00*
Mrs. J. W. Hollandsworth	Bonnerville	Mississippi	5.00*
Mrs. R. O. Hubert		Mississippi	5.00*
Miss Bertha James	Columbia	Mississippi	5.00*
Mr. and Mrs. John Long	Edwards	Mississippi	5.00*
Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Lyells	Jackson	Mississippi	5.00*
David S. Minter	Cruger	Mississippi	20.00
Mississippi Division, S. R. C.	Jackson (Hdq)	Mississippi	100.00
A. J. Noel	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00
N. Miss. Conf. W. S. C. S.	New Albany	Mississippi	25.00
Mrs. W. H. Ratliff	Sherard	Mississippi	15.00
Rev. Gilbert Ray	Canton	Mississippi	8.00
Rev. Al. Rice	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00*
Saints Industrial School	Lexington	Mississippi	5.00*
Dr. L. B. Stewart	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00
Miss Bethany C. Swearengen	Jackson	Mississippi	10.00*
Women's Soc. of Ch. Serv.	Brookhaven	Mississippi	25.00
	NEW YORK		
David M. Billikopf	New York	New York	8.00
Mrs. Lucius Eastman	Scarsdale	New York	50.00
A. Philip Randolph	New York	New York	8.00
	NORTH CAROLINA		
Mr. and Mrs. Francis O. Clarkson	North Carolina	Charlotte	5.00
Abott L. Ferris	Chapel Hill	North Carolina	10.00
William Hines	Wilson	North Carolina	10.00

NAME	CITY	STATE	AMOUNT
Rev. J. Hardin Hughes	Raleigh	North Carolina	10.00
Dr. N. C. Newbold	Raleigh	North Carolina	20.00**
Dr. Howard Odum	Chapel Hill	North Carolina	6.25
N. C. Conf. W. S. C. S.	Goldsboro	North Carolina	25.00
Rev. Wm J. Lee Page	Elizabeth City	North Carolina	6.00
George M. Stephens	Asheville	North Carolina	51.10
Dr. and Mrs. Harold Trigg	Raleigh	North Carolina	7.00
Lillian Parker Wallace	Raleigh	North Carolina	10.00
	SOUTH CAROLINA		
Dr. Columbus Andrews	Greenville	South Carolina	5.00
John W. Arrington	Greenville	South Carolina	50.00*
Miss Carolyn Coker	Hartsville	South Carolina	21.95
Mr. C. W. Coker	Hartsville	South Carolina	25.00*
J. P. Frost	Charleston	South Carolina	5.00
John J. Gravatt	Columbia	South Carolina	10.00
Miss Will Lou Gray	West Columbia	South Carolina	8.00*
Mrs. Madge P. Harper	Edgeville	South Carolina	5.00*
Miss Cassandra Maxwell	Orangeburg	South Carolina	10.00
Ellison McKissick	Greenville	South Carolina	100.00*
Miss Josephine Pinckney	Charleston	South Carolina	200.00 *
Edwin G. Seibels	Columbia	South Carolina	25.00
Edwin A. Seibels	Columbia	South Carolina	10.00
South Carolina Division		South Carolina	25.00
Springs Foundation of S. C.		South Carolina	100.00*
Mrs. T. B. Stackhouse	Columbia	South Carolina	8.00*
Mrs. Ella Brooks Wilson	Una	South Carolina	5.00

NAME	CITY	STATE	AMOUNT
	TENNESSEE		
Frederick H. Binford	Memphis	Tennessee	5.00
Bishop E. P. Dandridge	Nashville	Tennessee	10.00
Miss Martha Gerard	Oak Ridge	Tennessee	7.00
Rev. D. A. McGregor	Sewanee	Tennessee	8.00
Miss Ella Mims	Nashville Tennessee	Tennessee	10.00
Mr. Charles Puckette	Chattanooga	Tennessee	10.00
Mrs. C. W. Sheppard	Oak Ridge	Tennessee	10.00
Mr. Roland F. Smith	Memphis	Tennessee	5.00*
Tenn. Conf. W. S. C. S.	Donnelson	Tennessee	25.00
Mrs. Leslie N. Webb	Lookout Mt.	Tennessee	10.00
Marion Dillard			
	TEXAS		
Marion Dillard	Dallas	Texas	5.00
Carter Wesley	Houston	Texas	10.00
Louise Goodloe	Corpus Christie	Texas	5.00
Most Rev. Robert E. Lucey	San Antonio	Texas	23.00
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Mandell	Houston	Texas	7.00
Albert V. Maneth	Gravado	Texas	10.00
A. C. Miller	Dallas	Texas	10.00
	VIRGINIA		
Miss Ella B. Armstrong	Lynchburg	Virginia	10.00
Mrs. R. R. Barrett	Warrenton	Virginia	8.00
Wilson M. Brown	Richmond	Virginia	8.00
Virginius Dabney	Rich mond	Virginia	10.00
Mr. Gordon Hancock	Richmond	Virginia	10.00

NAME	CITY	STATE	AMOUNT
Miss Ruth B. Hawes	Richmond	Virginia	10.00
Rev. Joseph H. Hodges	Richmond	Virginia	10.00
Mrs. David C. Morton	Richmond	Virginia	10.00
Dr. and Mrs. Harry Plumb	Roanoke	Virginia	5.00
Mr. Charles M. Smith	Arlington	Virginia	10.00
	WEST VIRGINIA		
Miss Mary Evelyn Key	Huntington	West Virginia	5.00

* Gift specified for State Division use

** Gift specified as being for 1947 deficit

SNC - Contributors - 1948
Deficit

January 4, 1949

Mrs. W. H. Ratliff
Sherard
Mississippi

Dear Mrs. Ratliff:

Thank you most warmly for your check for $15.00 sent us through Mrs. Ruby S. Lyells.

Your own generous response to the plight of the Council, and that of others, has greatly cheered and encouraged us and already our situation is looking better.

With every good wish for you throughout the new year, I am

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

CAC
1-24-49

For Care

January 6, 1949

Dr. Harold L. Trigg
St. Augustine's College
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Dr. Trigg:

Thank you so much for your check for $15.00, ten for our budget and five for dues. We feel greatly encouraged by the shower of ten dollar checks which we have received, and already our situation looks better than when you were here.

Just now I am trying to line up a date for the next meeting of the Executive Committee, which you will recall, was set for sometime around the middle of February. I have conferred with the Atlanta members and find that either the 9th or the 23rd would be an acceptable date. Could you put aside either one of these for us, and if so, would you tell me what your preference would be, or perhaps mention alternate dates that you could be with us? As soon as we can find a date which is agreed upon by all, or most, I will write you.

Receipt
CAC
2-2-49

With every good wish for you during the new year, I am

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

SAINT AUGUSTINE'S COLLEGE
RALEIGH, N. C.

1-1-48

Dear Mrs. McKoy:

Thanks for the check! I am inclosing one for $15 — $5 for membership and $10 for the budget.

Happy New Year to you and the staff.

Sincerely yours,
Harold L. Trigg

Route to CAC

Dues 4 00
Donation 11 00
15 00

RECEIVED
JAN 4 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Contributors - 1948
Deficit

January 6, 1949

Mrs. Annie Laurie McDonald
1527 Aikenwood
Hickory, North Carolina

Dear Mrs. McDonald:

Thank you most warmly for your generous response to our appeal. Such a response from you, and from others, greatly cheers and encourages us, and already we feel much better about our situation.

With every good wish for you throughout the new year, I am

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

CAC 1-24-49

AM:s

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Mrs. Annie Laurie McDonald
1527 Aikenwood. Hickory N.C.

Route to C.A.C.

10 a.

December 2, 1948

RECEIVED
JAN 4 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

I wish the check could be more, but I was in graduate school six months this year from Jan to June and will be "in" again from Feb 1 through August '49. If I ever get thru school (and I hope to by Aug '49) perhaps I can help more. Thanks for all the help the Pathways has —

Sincerely, Annie Laurie McDonald

For cac

January 7, 1949

Mrs. Edward B. Harrold
400 Hillyer Avenue
Macon, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Harrold:

Thank you most warmly for your check for $3.00 sent in response to your request for additional funds. This ready response of our members greatly cheers and encourages us here.

We are wishing for you every good thing throughout the coming year and shall look forward to hearing from you whenever we can be of help.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cac

AM:s 1-17-49

January 7, 1949

Miss Mary M. Murry
Ripley
Mississippi

Dear Miss Murry:

How very kind and generous of you to respond so promptly with your check for $10.00, following our request for additional funds!

We feel greatly cheered and encouraged here and our situation is beginning to look better. Thank you most warmly.

With every good wish for you throughout the coming year, I am

Cordially and sincerely yours,

1-17-49

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

SRC - Contributors - 1948 Deficit

January 10, 1949

Rev. Anthony F. Drozd
Weimar, Texas
(St. Michael's Church)

Dear Father Drozd:

I saw Paul Williams in Washington a day or two ago and he handed me your check dated December 10 for $10.00, as a contribution to the Southern Regional Council.

We are as grateful as can be for this generous help.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

cc: Paul Williams

GSM:t

✓

cac 1-10-49

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF
GEORGE S. MITCHELL

1/10/49

To: Mrs. McKoy

Paul Williams handed me the attached check for $10. This had been mailed to him as contribution in response to the $10 letter by:

Rev. Anthony F. Drozd
Weimar, Texas

I have written the usual thank you note to Father Drozd and sent a copy of the thank you note to Paul Williams.

10.00
McK
To C.A.C.

1-17-49

January 11, 1949
Dict. January 10

Mr. Crawford Solomon
c/o Convention Press
218 West Church Street
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Mr. Solomon:

We were delighted to receive in this morning's mail a letter from Mr. Daniel, enclosing your check to the Council for fifty dollars.

Fifty dollars makes a bright week in the Council's history. We are most grateful for it, but more grateful as it evidences your understanding of the importance of effort from within the South to straighten things out.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Special
50.00
MSK

cc: Mr. Richard P. Daniel

January 10, 1949

Mr. Richard P. Daniel
1100 Florida National Bank Building
Jacksonville 2, Florida

Dear Mr. Daniel:

That was as kind of you as could be to send in Mr. Crawford Solomon's check for $50.00. That, plus your own November check for $50.00, completes your most generous pledge to the Council of a total of a hundred dollars.

I have written Mr. Solomon, as enclosed.

We have been having a welcome shower of checks ever since the letter to our members asking each person to get up as much as ten dollars. There is still a big money-raising job to do, but we are greatly encouraged by the many evidences of the loyalty and willingness of our friends to help.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

LAW OFFICES
DANIEL & POUCHER

RICHARD P. DANIEL
JAQUELIN J. DANIEL
ALLEN L. POUCHER

1100 FLORIDA NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
JACKSONVILLE 2, FLORIDA

January 8, 1949

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432, 63 Auburn Ave. N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1949
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

At our last Directors Meeting I promised to raise at least $100 in Florida. In November I mailed your office my check for $50, and I now enclose Crawford Solomon's check for $50. Won't you please write him a note of thanks? You recall I brought him to the Annual Meeting. He is the owner of the Convention Press here and one of Florida's rising young business men, and one of Jacksonville's fine young citizens. He has helped me get a number of influential young men inter-racial-minded.

With kind regards,

Very sincerely,

Richard P. Daniel

Richard P. Daniel

RPD/s

Encl.

P. S. Mr. Solomon's address is care of Convention Press, 218 West Church St., Jacksonville.

Mr. Crawford Solomon
DeMedici
Jacksonville, Florida

November 19, 1948

SRC Membership Dues for one year $3.00

Pd

A welcoming letter and literature have been sent to the above prospective member. Please keep this in your tickler file.

R. C. 1-21-49

January 12, 1949

Dear Mr. Oettle:

That was as kind of you as could be to send the Council so generous a contribution.

We thank you for it.

I hope you will be in Georgia before long, and will come to see us.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

Mr. George S. Oettle
Box 190
Metuchen, New Jersey

January 6, 1949

Dr. George S. Cettle
Box 190
Metuchen, New Jersey

Dear Dr. Cettle:

In Dr. Mitchell's absence, please let me acknowledge your letter to him, written "twixt Xmas '48 & New Year 1949".

We were most appreciative of your $20.00, and I think, almost equally so of your letter, and for the spirit which pervaded it. Your own generous response, and that of others like you, has greatly cheered and encouraged us here, and already our situation looks better to us.

Dr. Mitchell, I am sure, would like to write you himself when he returns to town, and I am putting your letter on his desk.

With kindest good wishes in the new year, I am

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Box 190, Metuchen, New Jersey.

Twixt Xmas '48 & New Year 1949.

Dr Mitchell,
Southern Regional Council,
Atlanta, Ga.

RECEIVED
JAN 4 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Dr Mitchell,

Your appeal of the 6th inst had been mislaid among the excitement - imagine its physical deportment - that had begun to grow with the advent of the Season, when men have time to remember that men & women are human beings and not just part of the Power Age which increasingly strives to develop more & better machines that eliminate to a much greater extent the human being of the Machine Age.

I enclose a check for $20.oo, of which $10.oo is in response to your appeal, and the balance to go toward what I will be owing for other responsibilities - my subscription and that for others to whom your magazine is being sent.

Wishing you continued success in your endeavors to bring about a more intelligent attitude toward problems that hinder true human progress, at the same time reminding those who clamor for greater speed that if we all accept responsibility instead of passing the buck on to our neighbors, more enlightenment will arrive with less likelihood for disappointment in the long run.

The tragic course now being pursued in South Africa by the Republican Party, many of whose prominent supporters have been trained in the States or have visited this country under the beneficence of the Carnegie Corporation, makes one wonder whether education on race problems should not be raised to the highest level, including that of generous patrons.

Mr Roosevelt's 4 Freedoms are based on the moral foundations erected by the Protestant Democracy that, with reliance upon God's help, brought America to its finest flowering heights, and enabled the USA to take its place in a soreestricken world as a leader for other nations to enjoy the benefits of the 4 Freedoms. Unfortunately, we have overlooked that unless the same moral foundations are present on which to erect the edifice of 4 Freedoms, the result can only be internecine disputes and further development of tyranny. Furthermore, How can oil & water mix in the UN? That is worth thinking over. Our God and His Beloved Son have no place in the hearts of those who believe in the gods of the Hindoos, Parsees, etc.

Wishing you continued success, sincerely, yours truly,

George S. Oettle

~~George~~ S. Oettle.

Receipt Case 2-3-49

Note to C.A.R.

20.00
Credited to dues 3.00
Contd - 17.00
20.00

January 12, 1949

Rev. Mr. Tollie L. Caution
The National Council
Church Missions House
281 Fourth Avenue
New York 10, N. Y.

Dear Mr. Caution:

How very kind of you to send us your check for $12.00, representing $2.00 dues for the coming year, and $10.00 as a contribution. This timely response greatly cheers and encourages us here.

Since dues have been recently raised by the membership, from $2.00 to $3.00 for single membership, and from $3.00 to $4.00 for joint membership, we are crediting this as $3.00 membership dues, and $9.00 contribution.

With every good wish for you throughout the coming year, I am

Cordially and sincerely yours,

Receipt
cc
2-7-49

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

Protestant Episcopal Church

CHURCH MISSIONS HOUSE, 281 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 10, N. Y.

December 31, 1948

RECEIVED
JAN 7 1949
Southern Regional Council

Mr. Charles S. Johnson
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue
Atlanta 3, Georgia

My dear Mr. Johnson:

Inclosed is my check for $12.00 which represents a $10.00 contribution and $2.00 for dues for 1949.

Praying God's blessing upon you and wishing you much success in the coming year, I am

Faithfully yours,

Rev. Tollie L. Cauthen

TLC:grj

3.00 dues
9.00 Cont
12.00 Ck 3104 - 1/4/49
11.5.K.
Route to C.A.C.

January 12, 1949

Miss Evelyn W. Pierce
Box 294
Donaldsonville, La.

Dear Miss Pierce:

How very kind of you to send us a money order for $3.00 in response to our recent request for funds. Thank you most warmly for this response.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

dse
1-24-49

January 12, 1949

Dr. Ulysses G. Dailey
364 E. 48th Street
Chicago 15, Illinois

Dear Dr. Dailey:

Thank you most warmly for your check for $10.00 sent us in response to our recent appeal for additional funds.

This prompt and generous response from you and others is very heartening to us here, and already we feel much better.

All good wishes to you throughout the year to come.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

1-17-49

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

RECEIVED
JAN 5 1949
Southern Regional Council

December 6, 1948

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams, President

Charles S. Johnson

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

10.00
Route to CAC

2.00 dues 1948
8.00 contribution
CAC
1-17-49

SRC - Contributors - 1948 Deficit

January 12, 1949

Mrs. J. Avery Guyton
548 N. E. Grand Concourse
Miami 38, Florida

Dear Mrs. Guyton:

Please let us thank you most warmly for the check in the amount of $15.00 which was sent us through Mr. Guyton and received on January 5.

This is being credited to you as follows: $2.00 dues for 1947-1948, $3.00 dues 1948-1949, and $10.00 contribution to the general budget.

Since April 1946 is the anniversary date of your joining, the Council, your dues are now paid up through April 1949.

The extra contribution is going to be of the greatest help to our slender budget, and we are most appreciative. Such generous response of our membership to our recent appeal for funds is most cheering to us here.

With every good wish for you throughout the coming year, I am

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

COMMISSIONERS
DUVAL COUNTY
JAMES A. CRANFORD, *Vice Chairman*
ST. JOHNS COUNTY
C. S. SMITH
FLAGLER COUNTY
O. F. ALFORD, *Treasurer*
VOLUSIA COUNTY
M. L. CHADWICK
BREVARD COUNTY
W. J. CREEL
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY
A. T. PETERSON
ST. LUCIE COUNTY
FLETCHER RUSSELL
MARTIN COUNTY
STANLEY KITCHING, *Chairman*

FLORIDA INLAND NAVIGATION DISTRICT

Intracoastal Waterway from Jacksonville to Miami

OFFICE OF
J. AVERY GUYTON
Commissioner for Dade County
548 N. E. GRAND CONCOURSE
MIAMI 38, FLORIDA

COMMISSIONERS
PALM BEACH COUNTY
D. H. CONKLING, *Secretary*
BROWARD COUNTY
WARREN T. ELLER
DADE COUNTY
J. AVERY GUYTON
STAFF
ALFRED A. GREEN
Attorney
DAYTONA BEACH
GILBERT A. YOUNGBERG
Chief Engineer and Director of Procurement
JACKSONVILLE
MARCUS H. BROWN
Auditor
JACKSONVILLE

December 30, 1948

RECEIVED
JAN 5 1949
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed please find check in the amount of $15.00 to cover Mrs. Guyton's dues for 1949.

Very truly yours,

Secretary

enclosure

1948 - Dues 2.00
Cont — 13.00
15.00
M.S.K.

Apr 28-46
548 - N.E. Grand Concourse, Miami

Cal
3-14-49
(Was sent to files before entry was made on card.)
Apr '48 to Apr '50

SRC - Contribution 1948 Deficit
Stoves, Miss Mildred

January 12, 1949

Miss Mildred Stoves
3623 Valley Vista Road
Nashville, Tennessee

Dear Miss Stoves:

Please let us acknowledge, with thanks, your check for $5.00, received on January 7.

$2.00 of this check is being credited to 1948 dues, and $3.00, a contribution, to the general budget. This will be helpful to our slender budget, and we are most appreciative.

With every good wish for the coming year, I am

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

2-18-49

January 12, 1949

Dr. M. M. Young
Pleasant Hill
Tennessee

Dear Dr. Young:

Please let us thank you most warmly for your recent check for $10.00, sent in response to our plea for additional funds.

This ready and generous response on the part of our membership is most cheering and encouraging to us here, and certainly makes us feel very much better about our situation.

With every good wish for you throughout the coming year, I am

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s 1-24-49

January 12, 1949

Mrs. Nathan Lantor
Box 528
South Boston, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Lantor:

Thank you most warmly for your check for $3.00, and for the good wishes which accompanied it.

We want you to know that we value you greatly, both as member and as Fellow, and are completely confident of your "faith."

With every good wish for you throughout the coming year, I am

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Ms 1-20-49

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all people in the South.

RECEIVED
JAN 6 1949
Southern Regional Council

Mrs. Nathan Lanton
Box 528
South Boston, Va

Yellow 3.00

December 2, 1948

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

Dear Mr. Williams,
It is with sincere regret that I cannot contribute ten dollars ($10) or am in a position to submit it at this time. I am sending three dollars ($3) as my evidence of faith
Raynell Lanton

c Margaret
250 Norfolk
Lynchburg, Va

January 12, 1949

Miss Ellen B. Armstrong
906 Lullwater Road, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Miss Armstrong:

How very kind and generous of you to send us your check for $10.00 as a gift from yourself and from Miss Margaret Armstrong. Such timely response cheers and encourages us, and we want to thank you most warmly.

I am also writing Miss Margaret Armstrong at Lynchburg.

With every good wish for you throughout the coming year, I am

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cc 1-20-49

AM:s

Ellen B. Armstrong

Atlanta,
January 6, 1949.

RECEIVED
JAN 7 1949
Southern Regional Council

Mrs. Agnes McKay,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mrs. McKay:

I am enclosing a check for $10, which I wish you would credit to Margaret M. Armstrong, of Lynchburg, Virginia, & Ellen B. Armstrong (me). We shall hope to send another $10 together in 1949.

We believe in the work the Council is doing. God bless each of you.

Yours cordially,

Ellen B. Armstrong.

10.00 ck
MK

January 12, 1949

Miss Margaret Armstrong
250 Norfolk Avenue
Lynchburg, Virginia

Dear Miss Armstrong:

Please let us thank you most warmly for your part of the $10.00 check which we received from Miss Ellen Armstrong on the 7th.

The generous and ready response of our membership greatly cheers and encourages us and brighten our outlook considerably.

Wishing you the best of all the years, I am

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s 1-24-49

January 13, 1949

Dr. J. L. Clark
1421 W. 14th Street
Huntsville, Texas

Dear Dr. Clark:

Your prompt and generous response to our recent appeal is most encouraging to us here and has heartened us greatly. Thank you so much for your check for $10.00.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cal 1-24-49

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1949
Southern Regional Council

December 2, 1948

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

With pleasure!
Dr. J. R. Clearly
Huntsville, Texas
1421-W-14th St.
1/5/49

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

January 13, 1949

President Arenia C. Mallory
Saints Industrial and Literary School
Lexington, Mississippi

Dear President Mallory:

How very kind and generous of you to respond so promptly to our recent appeal with your money order for $10.00. This greatly cheers us and brightens our outlook.

Thank you so much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc
1-24-49

Saints Industrial And Literary School

ACCREDITED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

ARENIA C. MALLORY, PRESIDENT

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT:

Lexington, Mississippi

January 7, 1949

Mr. Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432, 62 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1949

My dear Mr. Johnson:

Enclosed please find Post Office money for ten ($10) dollars, for purpose stated in your letter of December 2nd.

Sincerely yours,

Arenia C. Mallory

Arenia C. Mallory

ACM/dms

Enclosure

10

January 13, 1949

Miss Ruth Barkley
508 N. Farish Street
Jackson, Mississippi

Dear Miss Barkley:

We want you to know how very appreciative we are of your check for $5.00 sent in response to our recent appeal. We recognize the fine quality of this gift, and value it the more.

Thank you so much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Cc
2-20-49

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

December 2, 1948

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

Sorry, but I just can't stretch it to $10.00 Wish I could

Ruby Berkeley
508 N. Farish St.
Jackson Miss.

5.00 McK

January 13, 1949

President J. J. Seabrook
Claflin University
Orangeburg, South Carolina

Dear President Seabrook:

How very kind and generous of you to respond so promptly to our recent appeal with your check for $10.00. This means much to us, both materially, and for the cheer and encouragement it gives us.

Thank you so much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

1-24-49

CLAFLIN UNIVERSITY

J. J. SEABROOK, PRESIDENT

ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

January 8, 1949

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1949
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of December 6, 1948, I am enclosing a check for $10.00 for assessment dues.

Very truly yours,

J. J. Seabrook
enm

J. J. Seabrook
President

JJS:enm

Enclosure: Check

10.00

January 13, 1949

Mrs. A. F. Strauss
1002 Langley Road
Algonquin Park
Norfolk, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Strauss:

How very kind and generous of you to respond so promptly to our recent appeal with your check for $10.00. This means a great deal to us, both materially and for the encouragement it gives to us.

Thank you so much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cal 1-28-49

AM:s

For Coe

January 18, 1949

Mr. Charles G. Tachau
410 Speed Building
Louisville 2, Kentucky

Dear Mr. Tachau:

How very kind and generous of you to send us your check for $10.00 so promptly.

Your response and that of others like you is most cheering to us here and bringhtens our outlook considerably.

Thank you so much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Coe 1-24-49

AM:s

January 18, 1949

Dr. Will W. Alexander
New Hope Farm
Route 4
Chapel Hill, N. C.

Dear Dr. Alexander:

You cannot imagine how your check for $100 cheered us here, or how good it is to know that there will be an additional $100 later on in 1949.

We do feel greatly encouraged by the prompt and warm-hearted response of many of our members, who for some time now have been keeping their checks for $10 coming in at a fairly steady rate.

Thank you so much for your own $100. I am sure you know how much it means to us.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

200 1948 dues
98.00 contributions
Coe
1-24-49

Tao
1/17/49

To see, add this to
Tickler for October

Dr Peterson

Jan Cac

January 18, 1949

Mrs. C. A. Alexander, Jr.
1168 Zimmer Drive, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Alexander:

How very kind and generous of you to send us your check for $10.00 so promptly.

Your response and that of others like you is most cheering to us here and brightens our outlook considerably.

Thank you so much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Cac 1-24-49

AM:s

January 19, 1949

Mrs. Walter E. Rex, Jr.
529 Cresheim Valley Road
Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania

Dear Mrs. Rex:

Please accept our very warm thanks for your $10.00 and the promptness with which it came.

Such generous and spontaneous response from our members is very heartening to us here and brightens our outlook I can assure you.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Coe
1-24-49

January 19, 1949

Mr. Charles McD. Puckette
General Manager
The Chattanooga Times
Chattanooga, Tennessee

Dear Mr. Puckette:

Please accept our very warm thanks for your $25.00 and the promptness with which it came.

Such warm and ready response from our members is most heartening to us here, and brightens our outlook, I can assure you.

With every good wish for you throughout the coming year, I am

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cc
AM:s
1-24-49

The Chattanooga Times

January 15, 1949

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mrs. McKoy:

We are glad to send the enclosed check for $25.00 as our contribution.

With best wishes.

Sincerely,

Charles McD. Puckette,
General Manager

Enc:

Mrs. Agnes McKoy, Secretary & Treas.,
Southern Regional Council, Inc.,
Room 432,
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.,
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

25.00

For case

January 24. 1949

Mr. D. S. Wheatley
Wheatley & Company
Greenwood, Mississippi

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Wheatley:

Thank you so much for your check for $10.00 received on the 19th.

We are crediting $4.00 to your joint membership and $6.00 as a contribution to the general budget. Actually you receive New South as well as any other literature which may be issued during the calendar year as a part of your membership.

The additional contribution on the budget is very gratefully received here and will be of the greatest help to us.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Receipt case 2-3-49

WHEATLEY & COMPANY
COTTON

GREENWOOD, MISS.,

January 17, 1949.

RECEIVED
JAN 19 1949
Southern Regional Council

Mrs. Agnes McKoy, Secretary Treasurer
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mrs. McKoy:

I enclose a check for ten dollars to cover a joint membership for myself and Mrs. D. S. Wheatley for 1949, and one subscription to the New South.

The remainder above the $4.00 joint dues and $1.50 subscription is a small gift to the work of the Council.

Yours very truly

D. S. Wheatley

DSW:EW

4.00 Dues
6.00 Cont
10.00
McK.

To-Cac

Cac 2-3-49

Dues

January 24, 1949

Dr. Mildred Mell
Agnes Scott College
Decatur, Georgia

Dear Dr. Mell:

How very nice of your to send us your $10.00, plus dues ($3.00) so promptly! Such spontaneity on your part and that of others is most encouraging to us here and we are most appreciative.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Receipt
2-3-49

January 25, 1949

Mrs. E. L. Fouts
4165 McGirts Boulevard
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Mrs. Fouts:

How very kind and generous of you to passon to the Council your gift of $10.00, sent with your letter of the 20th.

Such warmhearted response is most cheering to us here, and brightens our outlook considerably. Thank you so very much!

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

2-3-49
AM:s

4165 McGirts Boulevard
Jacksonville, Florida

Jan 20th 1949

Southern Regional Council
Atlanta Ga
Gentlemen:

It gives me great pleasure to pass on for our work the enclosed, which was a gift to me. As soon as it was given to me I knew God I would use it and believe that God directed my thoughts.

Yours most sincerely
Mary D. Fouts
Mrs. E. L. Fouts.

10.00 Bill
W.K.

RECEIVED
JAN 24 1949
Southern Regional Council

SBC Contributions 1948 Defici

~~Wyatt, Edith Franklin~~

for case

January 25, 1949

Miss Edith Franklin Wyatt
222 East Chestnut Street
Chicago 11, Illinois

Dear Miss Wyatt:

How very kind and generous of you to send us your check for $15.00 in response to our recent plea for additional funds.

Such spontaneous and warm-hearted response is most cheering to us and brightens our outlook considerably. Thank you so very much!

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

case

January 27th 1949

Dear Mrs. McRoy,

all good luck to the

Southern Regional Council -

Miss Edith Franklin Wyatt

222 East Chestnut street

Chicago - 11 - Illinois. -

3.00 Dues (?)

12.00 Cont

15.00

Route to CC

RECEIVED
JAN 24 1949
Southern Regional Council

Miss Edith Franklin Wyatt

for cac

January 25, 1949

Mr. C. Z. Ballard, Jr.
Dublin
Mississippi

Dear Mr. Ballard:

How very kind and generous of you to send us your check for $10.00 in response to our recent plea for additional funds.

Such spontaneous and warm-hearted response is most cheering to us and brightens our outlook considerably. Thank you so very much!

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cac
2-3-49

AM:s

In case

January 25, 1949

Bishop John D. Wing
228 E. Central Avenue
Orlando, Florida

Dear Bishop Wing:

How very kind and generous of you to send us your check for $10.00 in response to our recent plea for additional funds.

Such spontaneous and warm-hearted response is most cheering to us and brightens our outlook considerably. Thank you so very much!

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Case 2-3-49

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

RECEIVED JAN 24 1949 Southern Regional Council

December 6, 1948

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams, President

Charles S. Johnson

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

from:
Bishop John D. Wing
228 E. Central Ave
Orlando, Fla.

10.00 Mark ex

January 27, 1949

Mrs. Roland T. Smith
Le Moyne College
Memphis, Tennessee

Dear Mrs. Smith:

Kind of you to write about the contributions. That was a nice idea, and one that we greatly appreciate.

As to Mr. Binford's being a member, we have an old habit hereabouts of rewarding the instigator of a contribution with a membership and its attendant subscription to New South. In the unlikely event that Mr. Binford objects to being a member, I would take him off, of course, but if it is all right with him, we would like to continue him as a paid-up member through 1949. After that he would be on his own, and could keep on joining or not.

Remember me, please, to Mr. Price, whom I like.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

Le Moyne College
Memphis, Tenn.
January 9, 1949

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council
Room 432
63 Auburn Ave., N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
JAN 11 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I have your letter of December 23, which I should have answered before this.

The contributions you received through Mr. Frederick H. Binford from Le Moyne College were not due to any work of mine. It was Mr. Binford's idea that we of the faculty who felt like doing so might contribute to several organizations the amount we might ordinarily spend for Christmas cards to others on the faculty. A number of us heartily approved of this thought, and so contributed what we felt we could. Although Mr. Binford knew that I am a SRC member, I had nothing to do with obtaining the gifts.

In talking with Mr. Binford this evening, I learned that he hardly feels that the check he sent (which represented gifts from various faculty members) should be used to make him a member of SRC. So he asked me to explain this to you - that the contributions came from a group and he was only acting as agent for them.

His only address is Le Moyne College, since he lives here on the campus, as my husband and I do.

Mr. Neil Bruce, whom you mentioned, was on the campus one night last month to address the faculty after dinner. His topic had to do with socialism in England. We both enjoyed his analysis of the effects of the new government in his country and the opportunity to meet him. Later this spring we hope to hear more from him on other subjects also. He has made a fine place for himself in Memphis since he came.

I am sorry that I cannot do a great deal about the Council's need for funds. Just now I'm rather busy with prospects of the birth of our first child, expected momentarily. But I am greatly interested in this work, along with my husband, and we both remember very pleasantly your talk at the Race Relations Institute at Fisk in 1947, which we attended in full.

Very sincerely,

Margaret J. Smith
(Mrs. Roland F. Smith)

January 27, 1949

Rev. Mr. H. Brent Schaeffer
1525 Robinson St.
Jackson, Mississippi

Dear Mr. Schaeffer:

This will acknowledge receipt, through Mrs. Lyells, of your $13.00 covering membership dues and contribution of $10.00 for 1949.

We are most appreciative of this gift, and want you to know how cheering your own generosity, and that of others like you, is to us here. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Receipt
Cae
2-3-49

To Cae

Attention Care

January 27, 1949

Miss Ruth B. Hawes
3607 Seminary Avenue
Richmond 22, Virginia

Dear Miss Hawes:

How very kind and generous of your to send us your check for $15.00 in response to our recent appeal for additional funds.

Such warm-hearted and spontaneous response is very cheering to us here and brightens our outlook considerably. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Receipt 1-27-49
Check 2-14-49

AM:s

Enclosure

Postage Will be Paid by Addressee

Enclosed please find check for $15.00

Ruth B. Hawes

No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed in United States

Route to [illegible] get Receipt

BUSINESS REPL

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 4498, SEC. 1

Miss Ruth Hawes
3607 Seminary Avenue
Richmond 22, Virginia

Dues 3.00
Cont. 12.00
15.00
[illegible]

RECEIVED
JAN 21 1949
Southern Regional Council

~~UNITED UNITARIAN APPEAL~~

~~AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION~~

~~25 BEACON STREET~~

~~BOSTON 8, MASS.~~

3607 Seminary Ave
Richmond 22, Va

8PC - Fair Employment Study

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF
GEORGE S. MITCHELL

January 27, 1949
Dict. January 24

To: Jane Simpson

I saw Dr. Brazeal yesterday.

He will have his manuscript on FEPC's history about done in April.

I promised him that we would prepare an outline of what we thought ought to go into a pamphlet for us (quite a simple outline) and that we would then confer with Brazeal on what parts of the outline Brazeal would be willing to make into text for us.

Could you set your mind on an outline, and bring it to me at thy convenience?

GSM

January 28, 1949

Mrs. B. Duvall Chambers
3517 Devereux Road
Columbia 39, South Carolina

Dear Mrs. Chambers:

Thank you so very much for your prompt reply to my letter of January 25. I am delighted to know that this really was your check, and you, I am sure, will be interested to know that we had just made the discovery that I had mis-read your check as $5.00 instead of $25.00, about twenty minutes before your letter arrived!

We are most appreciative of your generosity and want you to know how much it means to us, both materially and for the cheer and encouragement it brings us here.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:m

AAC

3.00 dues
22.00 Court
25.00

Receipt card 2-3-49

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. H. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

January 25, 1949

Mrs. B. Duvall Chambers
3517 Devereux Road
Columbia 39, S. C.

RECEIVED
JAN 28 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mrs. Chambers:

We received yesterday a check for $5.00 on a New York Bank which was signed Mary T. Chambers.

As we do not have a member listed in this way, we are wondering whether this check might possibly have been sent by you. Won't you let us know?

Sincerely yours,

Agnes McKoy

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

MRS. B. DUVALL CHAMBERS
3517 DEVEREUX ROAD
COLUMBIA 39, SOUTH CAROLINA

AM:s

Dear Mrs. McKoy:—
The ck. on the New York Bank was mine — but I thought it was made out for $25.00 — 5 for membership — $20 for contribution — Please advise so that I can make it right. I can find balance by stub indicates $25, Sincerely, Mary T. Chambers

January 25, 1949

Mrs. B. Duvall Chambers
3517 Devereux Road
Columbia 39, S. C.

Dear Mrs. Chambers:

We received yesterday a check for $5.00 on a New York Bank which was signed Mary T. Chambers.

As we do not have a member listed in this way, we are wondering whether this check might possibly have been sent by you. Won't you let us know?

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

This correspondence nullified + approved by correspondence dated 1-28-49 — ATTACHED
Cal
2-3-49

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

December 6, 1948

RECEIVED
JAN 24 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams, President

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

Enclosed check in Cluder
dues of $5.00

M.T.C.

Mrs. B. Duvall Chambers
3517 - Devereux Rd
Columbia 39 SC

2.00 Cont
3.00 Dues
5.00
(?)
VK.

Credited to Mr. B. Duval Chambers
on 1/24/49 - Line 22 of cash book

February 3, 1949

Miss Estelle Warren
1910 - 12th Avenue, S.
Birmingham 5, Alabama

Dear Miss Warren:

Thank you most warmly for your check for $10.00 received on the second.

We have credited $3.00 of this to dues, thus paying you up to November 1949, and $7.00 contribution to the general budget. This is a great help to us and we are most appreciative.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 3, 1949

Miss Dorothy Bradley
Secretary to the President
The Palmer Memorial Institute
Sedalia, North Carolina

Dear Miss Bradley:

Please convey our warmest thanks to Dr. Brown for her initial gift towards the $50.00 pledged to our 1949 budget.

We are especially appreciative of this gift of Dr. Brown's in view of the heroic effort which she is making for her own organization, and we want her to know that the best of all our good wishes attend her in her task.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

DR. CHARLOTTE HAWKINS BROWN, PRESIDENT

J. W. BURKE, TREASURER
THE BANK OF GIBSONVILLE
GIBSONVILLE, N. C

THE PALMER MEMORIAL INSTITUTE

Incorporated

IN MEMORY OF ALICE FREEMAN PALMER

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

SEDALIA, NORTH CAROLINA
(10 miles east of Greensboro)

January 28, 1949

RECEIVED
JAN 31 1949
Southern Regional Council

Mrs. Agnes McKoy, Secretary-Treasurer
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. McKoy:

Dr. Brown has been away from the campus most of this school year working on a campaign for endowment for this institution. Most of that time has been spent in the Boston area. That is why I am making reply to your letter.

In a letter to you on November 6, Dr. Brown pledged $50 toward your 1949 budget. This amount, of course, is to be sent to you in five checks (ten dollars each) until the amount of $50 has been paid.

Please find enclosed Dr. Brown's first check of ten dollars ($10.00) toward your 1949 budget.

Very gratefully yours,

Dorothy E. Bradley
(Miss)Dorothy Bradley
Secretary to the President

10.00
T. C. C.

Enclosure

C
2-15-49

February 4, 1949

Miss Margaret Johnson
5607 Walnut St.
Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

Dear Miss Johnson:

Thank you most warmly for your generous check of $10.00, and especially for your kind words. Both cheer us greatly and we are very appreciative.

We take pleasure in sending you under separate cover a sampling of our publications for the files of the School of Social Work there, and we are also enclosing our latest annotated list so that they may see just what is available.

With all good wishes.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Separate cover

cc 2-15-49

5607 Walnut St.
Pittsburgh 6, Pa.
January 29, 1949

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Agnes McKay, Secretary-Treasurer

RECEIVED
FEB 1 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mrs. McKay:

I am glad to send $10.00 extra for the Council. I believe very much in its purposes and find the literature very helpful.

I am a student at the School of Social Work of the University of Pittsburgh, and I should like to ask for a sampling of your publications to go in their file. I have several copies of the pamphlet "Southern Regional Council". I find rather wide ignorance in Pittsburgh of just what race relations are in the South, and even more about what is being done to improve conditions.

Thank you so much. Sincerely yours,

Margaret Johnson

10.00
McK.
To Cor.

FEB 8 1949
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

That was a good article.
May you realize enough
to carry on the good work
and enlarge it.

10.00
WCK

Lucy R Mason

no acknowledgment needed.
Cac

for the Folder

February 8, 1949

Mrs. S. G. Shaw
136 Harrison St.
Elyria, Ohio

Dear Mrs. Shaw:

Please accept our very warm thanks for your check for $10.00. Such response is most cheering to us here.

We are crediting $3.00 to your dues covering the period, November 1948 to November 1949, and $7.00 is credited to contribution to the Council's work. Thank you so very much.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

for Cec

February 9, 1949

Dr. W. A. Smart
Emory University - Box 248
Emory University, Ga.

Dear Dr. Smart:

Thank you so much for your check for five dollars received this morning.

Two dollars were credited to 1949 dues, and $3.00 as a contribution to the general work of the Council. We received sometime ago a dollar from Dr. R. L. Russell, Director of the Georgia Committee on Interracial Cooperation to cover a year 's subscription to New South for you. Since you already received New South as a member of the Council, we credited this one dollar to your 1949 dues, so that the two dollars just credited pays you up for 1949.

For the extra $3.00 contribution, our very warm thanks.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Notice change address on stencil

February 9, 1949

Miss Gabrielle Austin
639 McDaniel Avenue
Greenville, S. C.

Dear Miss Austin:

Our thanks for your generous check of $13.00 received this morning.

Three dollars have been credited to your 1949 dues, and ten dollars as a contribution to the general budget of the Council. This ready response of our members to the Council's need for funds is most cheering and encouraging to us here, and we want you to know that we are most appreciative.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Cec

February 9, 1949

Mr. E. C. Peters
Paine College
Augusta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Peters:

Thank you so much for your check for $10.00 received this morning.

$4.00 have been credited for your joint membership for 1949, and $6.00 as a contribution to the general work of the Council. Our very warm thanks for this.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 9, 1949

Miss Sallie Nicholson
113 N. College Avenue
Tallahassee, Florida

Dear Miss Nicholson:

Thank you most warmly for your check of $10.00. The generous response of our members has greatly cheered and encouraged us and probably means more at this time than it could at any other period.

Our thanks again.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc

February 9, 1949

Miss Annie Tait Jenkins
Director Christian Relations
Committee on Women's Work
The Presbyterian Church in the United States
Henry Grady Building
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Miss Jenkins:

Thank you so much for your check of $2.50, sent as a gift to the general work of the Council. We are very appreciative for this check and for your kind words which accompanied it.

The letter you received is one that went out to all members. Indeed, we had not forgotten nor could we forget the gift which is made to us each year by the Committee on Woman's Work. We treasure the gift as well as its indication of your Committee's backing and approval.

We too, hope that you can be with us at our next annual meeting. This meeting usually falls on the second Wednesday in November. Notices will be sent out to all members and we shall look forward to seeing you there.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Pay dues
2 50

AM:s

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

Committee on Woman's Work

HENRY GRADY BUILDING

Atlanta 3, Ga.

JANIE W. McGAUGHEY
SECRETARY OF WOMAN'S WORK

February 4, 1949

RECEIVED
FEB 7 1949
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Dear Friends:

We have aletter dated December 6 which is a general letter sent in regard to finances needed for the Council's work. We want to recall to your mind that the Committee on Woman's Work makes a gift of $25 annually to the work of the Council. As a representative of the Committee on Woman's Work, it has been my privilege to attend annual meetings except in one or two instances when I had been out of the city.

We do not think just now that an additional gift can be made to the work although we are much interested in what the Council does and has been doing through the years.

Just as a personal gift I am enclosing a small amount to be used in the general work of the Council. I hope I will not be away at the time of the next meeting since it is stimulating to attend and see the interest of people in this work as well as to have the opportunity of meeting new members.

With best wishes to you in your work, I am

Cordially yours,

Ck - 2.50
W.K.

Annie Tait Jenkins
Annie Tait Jenkins
Director Christian Relations

ATJ:gwf

Enc.

August 48-49 dues

February 9, 1949

Mr. Irvine M. Dungan
Berea College
Berea, Kentucky

Dear Mr. Dungan:

Our warmest thanks for your check of $10.00 received on Friday.

Such generous response from our members is greatly heartening to us here and means much more, I think, at this time than it could at any other. This should be a year of great opportunity for the Council and it is good to know that you are standing by.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 9, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. Philip E. Shulhafer
2636 Dellwood Drive, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Philip and Hannah Shulhafer:

Our warmest thanks for your generous $10.00 check. The ready response of our members has meant so much to us, both materially and for the encouragement it brings.

This should be a great year in the Council's history and it is good to know that you are standing by.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 9, 1949

Mrs. F. P. Drake
607 Clifton Road, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Drake:

For your generous check of $10.00 and your very kind words, please accept our very warm thanks. Both are greatly appreciated.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

FRANKLIN P. DRAKE
628 CITIZENS & SOUTHERN NAT'L BANK BLDG.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

607 Clifton Rd. N.E.
Atlanta, Ga.
Feb. 5, 1949

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Dear Mr. Mitchell,

Enclosed is a $10 check. I am happy to make this contribution to the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

Mrs. F. P. Drake

10.00
MK
cae 2-16-49

RECEIVED
FEB 7 1949
Southern Regional Council

February 14, 1949

Mr. James H. Franklin
6430 Rofelawn Road
Richmond, Virginia

Dear Mr. Franklin:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution with sincere appreciation. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:nh

2-15-49

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

James H. Franklin
6430 - Roselawn Rd
Richmond Va.

10 00

January 31, 1949

RECEIVED
FEB 9 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Member:

The Council's warmest thanks to its many members who have responded to the "ten-dollar letter" of December 2, 1948. Checks and money orders and cash have come in generously. An added encouragement has been the heart-warming comments that have accompanied many of the contributions. We pass on a few of them to you on the attached sheet.

We hope all members will find a way to give us ten dollars or more, preferably before February 15. This is a reminder that the date is coming near.

The Council is doing more than ever before, and doing it at a time when the South can take long steps ahead. Please send in your ten, or what you can.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Glad to send something in support of such a worthy organization.

James H. Franklin

February 14, 1949

The Reverend J. Kenneth Morris
Saint John's Episcopal Church
2827 Wheat Street
Shandon
Columbia 38, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Morris:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution with sincere appreciation. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:nh

February 14, 1949

Miss Kathryn E. Lewis
4005 Devereaux Road
Columbia, South Carolina

Dear Miss Lewis:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution with sincere appreciation. Many thanks, too, for your good wishes. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:nh

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

RECEIVED FEB 10 1949 Southern Regional Council

December 6, 1948

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams, President

Charles S. Johnson

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

8 on Dues
8 on Cont

10 on

Good luck -

Kathryn E. Lewis
4005 Devereaux Road
Columbia, S.C.

February 14, 1949

Bishop Joseph E. Kearney
Summerville, South Carolina

Dear Bishop Kearney:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution with sincere appreciation. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

February 14, 1949

Miss Susan L. Allston
76 Church Street
Charleston 1, South Carolina

Dear Miss Allston:

That was most kind of you to send the Council an appreciated ten dollars. We are grateful also for your letter.

I share to the full your admiration of the British genius for compromise and moderation. The problems of the whole world, and not merely of the South, are bound up with the question of whether enough of that spirit can be shown.

I look forward to being in Charleston late in March, when I am to speak for the Negro State Teachers Association.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

76 Church St., Charleston 1, S.C.

February 10, 1949

RECEIVED
FEB 14 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dr. George S. Mitchell,
Executive Director,

S. Regional Council, Inc.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Dear Dr. Mitchell,

Enclosedis my ten dollars also, though with sickness in my family it is hard for me to send it.

Your excellent article in New South for September has some information in it which ~~is~~ needs dreadfully ~~need~~ to be better understood in the south. You so truly say the Negro should have protection of person, property and the right to vote, and then you say these "have nothing to do with swimming pools and eating places. The Southern people need to know this." They certainly do. There is a widespread dread that the Negro is being given a wedge and encouraged to push in everywhere; and such an idea is alarming to conservative people. And that is what makes the South's attitude of mind very similar to that of a hundred years ago. It is deplorable.

Then, disregarding divergencies in all other parts of the Union, (perhaps for simplication), you say the position of the rest of the nation" that of is like the 19th century Abolitionists ---irreproachable in spirit."

Oh! Dr. Mitchell, I cannot agree with you! Those holier than thou hypocrits precipitated the civil war as surely as did southern fire eaters. It was the moderation of Eng. that made possible the purchase of slaves in her dominion and so the quiet, sane ending of slavery. Is it not due to this moderation that Eng. has developed her democracy by evolution rather than the sort of revolutions France and Russia have indulged in?

Sincerely
Susan L. Allston

ck. 10.00
2-15-49

February 14, 1949

Mrs. Ed B. Martin
36 Millidge Circle
Athens, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Martin:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution and note of encouragement with sincere appreciation. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:nh

S. King

We must keep working and not get discouraged — Here is our mite — (Mrs. Ed. B. Martin)

Jane Y. Martin

36. Milledge Circle

Athens Ga

2-15-49

RECEIVED

FEB 10 1949

JULIA COLE V

10.00

Mrs. K.

Southern Regional Council

SRC Contributors - Report 1948

February 14, 1949

Mr. W. H. Jefferson
802 Monroe Street
Vicksburg, Mississippi

Dear Mr. Jefferson:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution with sincere appreciation. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:nh

February 14, 1949

Rev. L. J. Twomey, S. J.
Director
Institute of Industrial Relations
Loyola University
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Father Twomey:

How very kind of you to send us in ten dollars. We are doing well with the ten-dollar checks. I think they will help us greatly to get large sums from people who have a lot.

My blushes for your kind remarks about the Teachers' Institute talk. You are most welcome to use any of it.

I do wish New Orleans and Atlanta were closer. It is always such a pleasure for me to be in your city. I hope next time I can get more of your time.

I particularly like to talk to students. Next time I come maybe you would let me do a class for you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR

TELEPHONE WALNUT 7500

INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY
NEW ORLEANS 15, LOUISIANA

46

February 11, 1949

RECEIVED
FEB 14 1949
Southern Regional Council

Mr. George S. Mitchell, Exec. Dir.
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E., Room 432
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear George:

I finally got around to sending you the $10.00 which the S.R.C. requested in its circular letter of December 2nd. I meant to attend to this matter before, but only now did I really get down to it.

It is really a privilege to be able to participate in the important work being done by the S.R.C. As far as I can see it is giving the type of forward-looking leadership that the South desperately needs and without which we will continue to flounder in the morass of racial exploitation, political demogaguery and economic backwardness. At every opportunity I try to promote the stock of the S.R.C.

I was fortunate enough to get a copy of the speech you delivered before the Teachers' Institute. It is the best presentation of the present problems of the South that I have ever heard, and I ask your permission to cite passages from it as the occasion offers.

When you see Paul Williams, kindly give him my best regards.

God bless you and continue to direct you in your zealous efforts to bring justice and charity into the social and economic life of the South.

Sincerely,

L. J. Twomey, S.J.

L. J. Twomey, S. J.
Director

LJT:aw

10.00
cc 2-15-49

February 14, 1949

Miss Irma Sundling
National Board, YWCA
410 South Michigan Avenue
Chicago 5, Illinois

Dear Miss Sundling:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution with sincere appreciation. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:nh

February 14, 1949

Miss Anna Hubbuch Settle
Kentucky Home Life Building
Louisville, 2, Kentucky

Dear Miss Settle:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution with sincere appreciation. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:nh

February 14, 1949

Mr. William Mitch, President
District Number 20
United Mine Workers of America
517-22 Comer Building
Birmingham 3, Alabama

Dear Mr. Mitch:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution with sincere appreciation. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:nh

District No. 20

United Mine Workers of America

WILLIAM MITCH
President

TELEPHONES
4-0306 — 4-0307

517-22 COMER BUILDING
Birmingham 3, Alabama

February 7, 1949

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director, Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432 Auburn Avenue, Northeast
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

Please find inclosed a check for $10.00 , as per your letter.

With best wishes, I am,

Very truly yours,

Wm Mitch
President District # 20

10.00
M.G.

WM/ae

2.00 '47 dues
2.00 '48 dues - through Sept. '49.
6.00 contrib

cal
2-15-49

RECEIVED
FEB 10 1949
Southern Regional Council

February 14, 1949

The Reverend William H. Marmion
Saint Mary's-on-the-Highlands
1910 Twelfth Avenue, South
Birmingham 5, Alabama

Dear Mr. Marmion:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution with sincere appreciation. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:nh

Saint Mary's-on-the-Highlands
1910 Twelfth Avenue, South
Birmingham 5, Alabama

REV. WILLIAM H. MARMION
RECTOR

MISS HELEN MARIE AVERETT
SECRETARY-TREASURER

MISS ESTELLE DeS. WARREN
DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

TELEPHONES
OFFICE 3-2925
BUILDING 7-2077

February 8, 1949

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, NE
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Gentlemen:

Enclosed is a check for $10.00 which I am sending you from my Special Fund in response to your letter from Dr. Mitchell of January 31.

Sincerely yours,

William H. Marmion

William H. Marmion

10.00
W.K.

WHM:pmac

RECEIVED
FEB 10 1949
Southern Regional Council

cae
2-15-49

February 14, 1949

The Reverend Henry Edmonds
2409 Henrietta Road
Birmingham, Alabama

Dear Mr. Edmonds:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution with sincere appreciation. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:nh

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

February 14, 1949

Mrs. Nathan C. Starr
945 Lakeview Drive
Winter Park, Florida

Dear Mrs. Starr:

We are very appreciative of your letter received on the 4th, in which you tell us that you are not receiving your copies of New South.

We do have your address as Winter Park, and are sending New South there. Our most recent issue, the December- January one, was quite late in going out this time, and we are wondering whether it was this lateness in receiving the December-January issue which has caused you to feel that your New Souths are not coming to you, or whether you have actually missed any of the numbers. Won't you please let us know and we shall be glad to send you any that you have not received.

Thank you most warmly for your check for $10.00. It is of great help to us and great encouragement as well.

We do not have a report of the Florida meeting, but it may be that Mrs. Henry Havens , Field Secretary, at 2845 Corinthians Avenue, Jacksonville, could provide you with a copy or a report on the meeting, or that Mrs. William C. White at Palmetto, who is Secretary-Treasurer of the Florida State Division could provide you with such a copy. I am sending copies of this letter to them. Please let us hear from you further if we can be of help.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

945 LAKEVIEW DRIVE
WINTER PARK
FLORIDA

RECEIVED
FEB 4 1949
Southern Regional Council

February 3 1949

The Southern Regional Council,
63 Auburn Ave. N.E.
Atlanta 3

Dear Sirs:

My NEW SOUTHS are still, apparently being addressed to me in London. I thought I gave instructions that this address held only until December. In any case, please change my and Mr. Starr's membership and subscription address back to Winter Park.

I think we must owe dues, and enclose a check for same, plus a contribution.

Very sincerely
Tina Howell Starr.

Mrs. Nathan C. Starr

10.00
Mt.
cc 2-9-49

May I please have report on Florida meeting, if available?

February 14, 1949

Dr. C.B. Codrington
Box 46
Dunn, North Carolina

Dear Dr. Codrington:

The Council acknowledges the receipt of your contribution with sincere appreciation. It is indeed gratifying to have your confidence and cooperation in our work.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:nh

February 15, 1949

Dear Josephine:

We thank you sincerely for ten good dollars, and for a thousand dollars worth of praise.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Miss Josephine Wilkins
818 Forsyth Building
Atlanta 3, Georgia

CITIZENS' FACT-FINDING MOVEMENT OF GEORGIA

A coordinating agency for studying Georgia and for stimulating its progress through the democratic process

818 FORSYTH BUILDING, ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

February 14, 1949

Dr. George S. Mitchell, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

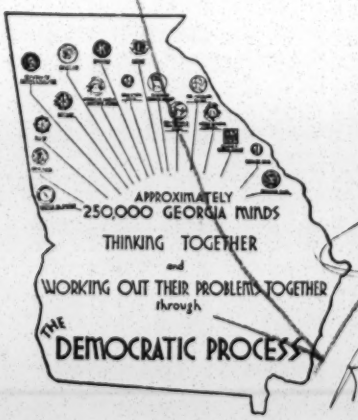
RECEIVED
FEB 15
Southern Regional Council

Dear George:

That follow-up appeal sent out by the Council had such a nice feel to it and such warmth that I pay tribute. It is as good as anything of the kind that has come my way.

Sincerely yours,

Josephine Wilkins
Administrator



$10.00 check enclosed

Route to C.A.C.

SRC - Fair Employment Study

MEMORANDUM

February 17, 1949

TO: Jane Simpson
FROM: GSM

It seems to me the Southern Regional Council, particularly through its Divisions and affiliated committees, could serve quite usefully in assisting the implementing of Executive Order 9980.

Here is a copy of the order, and a copy of the first item of procedure under that order issued by the Civil Service Commission. also V Order.

I understand that the Civil Service Commission also has in ditto form a list of the 60-odd persons thus far designated by agencies as fair employment officers, with the titles, agencies, and addresses of those several persons.

I further understand that additional procedure from the Civil Service Commission will be issued soon.

Hereabout also is the first piece of procedure of implementation of the Order issued by and within the Veterans' Administration.

If the Council could make a simple, useful condensation of the practical ideas behind these items of procedure, and clearly set out rights of people trying to get into the federal government and trying to get promoted within the federal government and duties of employment officers, that might help to lift the cloud of ignorance in the South about the whole matter.

Obviously a most fruitful way to break down the walls that bar Negroes from advancement in private opportunity in the South is to break them down completely within the federal government. It is now ordered that they shall break there.

I should think the federal government would welcome at the top (though I fear me not toward the bottom) the service of a southern organization which would make known the content of the order and would make itself available to people in localities who had reason to suppose that they were being given less than fair treatment by officials of federal government in matters of employment.

I know that the Urban League, in its offices over the country, plays a hand in this and did so long before the Executive Order was issued.

I wonder whether the Divisions and Committees of the Council could not set up themselves fair employment officers, who would be supplied by us with the relevant procedures and who would make themselves known in the various states as people prepared to work for, represent, and go with aggrieved candidates for employment or promotion within the federal government.

Anyhow, we could do something systematic toward getting the information out. What? Will you ponder and advise me?

One important thing to do is to activate in each city where federal agencies are heavily represented the frequently moribund federal personnel council. That is the personnel officers of all of the federal agencies. If they want to, they can make the FEPC business work in their cities. If they don't want to, it won't work.

Maybe we could get out a directory of fair employment officials in the principal southern cities.

United States Civil Service Commission

Federal Personnel Manual

TRANSMITTAL SHEET NO. 235

September 28, 1948

This installment contains Part 36 of the Commission's regulations, "Interim Procedures Governing Fair Employment Practices under Executive Order 9980."

Changes To Be Made in the Manual

The attached pages should be inserted in the Federal Personnel Manual as indicated by the page numbers.

By direction of the Commission:
Very respectfully,

L. A. Moyer,
Executive Director and Chief Examiner.

807585 O - 48

Part 36—Interim Procedures Governing Fair Employment Practices Under Executive Order 9980

Sec.
36.1 Coverage.
36.2 Fair Employment Officer.
36.3 General procedures for handling complaints and appeals.
36.4 Discrimination alleged in connection with other types of appeals.

AUTHORITY: Sections 36.1 to 36.4, inclusive, issued under section 8 of Executive Order 9980, 13 F. R. 4311.

SEC. 36.1 **Coverage.** The regulations in this part shall apply to all departments and agencies in the executive branch of the Government and to all personnel actions with respect to positions therein.

SEC. 36.2 **Fair Employment Officer.** (*a*) The head of each department or agency shall designate an official thereof as Fair Employment Officer, and shall assign to him the duties and responsibilities which will further the effective administrative operation of the department or agency and encourage the carrying out of Executive Order 9980.

(*b*) The Fair Employment Officer may represent the head of the department or agency in matters pertaining to Executive Order 9980, subject to his instructions.

(*c*) The head of each department or agency shall provide, on a temporary or permanent basis, either a Fair Employment Officer, or a Fair Employment Board, for each regional or other appropriate field office or local establishment in accordance with the needs and problems of the agency in each field area. Such Fair Employment Officer or Fair Employment Board shall be appointed from among the officers and employees of the department or agency.

(*d*) The head of each department or agency shall instruct the officers of his department or agency with regard to the meaning, spirit, and application of Executive Order 9980. He shall give notice to all officers and employees of the designation of the Fair Employment Officer, and to the employees of the regional or other appropriate field office of the designation of the Fair Employment Officer or Board for that office.

SEC. 36.3 **General procedures for handling complaints and appeals.** (*a*) Complaints concerning personnel actions taken in any department or agency on grounds of alleged discrimination because of race, color, religion, or national origin shall be made not later than 30 calendar days after the complainant learns of the alleged acts of discrimination.

(*b*) Any person having a complaint concerning a personnel action taken in the department or agency on grounds of alleged discrimination shall first make a formal or informal complaint either to the head of the organizational unit in the local office where the alleged acts of discrimination occurred, or to the head of such local office, in order to obtain proper understanding and adjustment, if possible, through such means at this level of the department or agency.

(*c*) Hearings on complaints or appeals concerning personnel actions which it is alleged were taken by the department or agency on grounds of discrimination shall be conducted in the first instance within the regional office or other appropriate field office or local establishment.

(*d*) The complainant shall have a further right of appeal, if desired, through successively higher appropriate agency channels, including appeal to the head of the agency. Complaints which are appealed beyond the head of the local

office involved shall be in writing, and shall include a description of the specific action which is alleged to constitute the discrimination, together with evidence to support the allegation.

(*e*) Complaints shall be investigated as well as heard in such manner as appears fair and appropriate to the head of the department or agency, in consultation with the Fair Employment Officer. The complainant and the officers or employees against whom complaint is made shall present their side of the case to the investigator, who may require the complainant to further substantiate his complaint by bringing in witnesses or indicating further sources of information. He may also require the officers or employees concerned to submit additional information.

(*f*) Whenever the Fair Employment Officer or Fair Employment Board finds that discrimination because of race, color, religion, or national origin is established in connection with any personnel action he shall advise the head of the regional office or other appropriate office of the department or agency.

(*g*) The head of the department or agency shall provide a suitable method for taking corrective administrative action in cases where complaints appear, after investigation, to be justified.

(*h*) Where appeal is made to the head of the department or agency, the complainant and other officers of employees of the department or agency involved in the complaint shall be afforded an opportunity to appear personally before the head of such agency, or a person designated by such head. The complainant, if he so desires, may have a representative of his own choosing.

(*i*) An appeal from an unfavorable decision by the head of the department or agency may be filed with the Fair Employment Board in the Civil Service Commission.

SEC. 36.4 **Discrimination alleged in connection with other types of appeals.** (*a*) Where an appeal involving section 14 of the Veterans, Preference Act of 1944, or reduction in force, or efficiency rating, includes also complaint of alleged discrimination on grounds of race, color, religion, or national origin, such appeal shall first be adjudicated in accordance with the Commission's regulations that are regularly applicable in these types of appeals. The question of discrimination shall then be referred to the department or agency concerned for such further action as may be necessary under Executive Order 9980.

EXECUTIVE ORDERS ON DISCRIMINATION

AMERICAN COUNCIL
Report
ON RACE RELATIONS

AUGUST, 1948 VOL. 3, NO. 3

(EDITOR'S NOTE: When information of widespread import to the entire field of intergroup relations warrants, a special edition of REPORT is released. The May issue was concerned with the Supreme Court decisions outlawing restrictive covenants; this issue is concerned with the recent executive orders on fair employment practices in federal government establishments.)

A Political Maneuver?

Executive Orders 9980 and 9981 are significant and far-reaching steps toward the clarification of the policy of the nation as to equality of opportunity and treatment within the agencies of the federal government. The action of the President comes in an election year and has evoked the charge that it is a "political maneuver." However, the considerations which motivated the action of the President are of minor importance except as they may throw light upon the social and political climate of the day; upon the impatience of the general public with our undemocratic shortcomings, and the pressure of our expanding political democracy upon the seats of power and authority. In such a context, it is correct to regard the action of the President as a "political maneuver," but in the proper sense of those words, namely, as a bona fide response to the urgings and insistence of the body politic.

In many respects the present directives have emerged out of a situation not unlike that which produced the wartime Fair Employment Practices Committee and the wartime relaxation of rules and regulations with reference to the utilization of minority group personnel in the armed forces. However, those measures undertaken in connection with the war effort passed from the scene with the termination of the military emergency and there remain only lingering evidences of their influence upon the firmly entrenched practices of the government bureaus and the military establishment. The recent action of the President is of more profound and continuing significance. For it should be recognized that these administrative orders have not been issued in connection with a "national emergency" and are, furthermore, directly within the scope of the normal peacetime authority of the Chief Executive. They are in no wise an invasion of the area of legislative prerogative, as might be the case were the President to seek to establish a general fair employment practices committee without benefit of congressional action. On the other hand, the jurisdiction of the President with reference to the armed forces and the administration of the executive departments of the government is clear.

The action of the President is a direct and forthright implementation of the spirit and meaning of our basic constitutional law. Correspondingly, these executive orders take on an unprecedented significance. In practical political terms, they are irrevocable. They cannot be repudiated or lightly taken by a successor. They are hard, solid facts which are here to stay and represent a condition which every personnel officer of a government bureau or responsible officer in the military establishment must conjure with in the foreseeable future. By the same token, they erect a protective barrier behind which the equitable administration of the civil service code can go forward. Forthright and responsible personnel officers may now effectively resist the incursions of congressmen from "the Hill" who would seek to shape the personnel practices in the several agencies in accord with their own private or sectional views concerning matters racial or religious.

The Orders and Public Policy

The presidential directives do not initiate a new public policy. That policy has long been an implicit feature of the American democratic creed. Furthermore, it has received explicit and frequent affirmation in the acts of legislative bodies, both national and state, and in the host of decisions which have come down from the courts. However, the application of the democratic creed has not always received that direction and specificity which encourages a bridging of the gap between our professed ideals and our practices. Hence public policy as it affects discrimination in federal employment or in the armed services has remained a moot question. Notwithstanding the nondiscriminatory content of the American Creed and our verbal allegiance to that ideal, the agencies which operate directly under its color have exhibited personnel practices and discriminatory arrangements which have given the lie to our presumably democratic public policies. In this respect, the recent executive orders are more than a mere reaffirmation of public policy. They represent a crucial demonstration of its meaning in a specific and practical context and dismiss whatever ambiguity has resided in the contrast between our abstractly stated policies and the agencies which operate under their immediate influence and direction.

The Situation in the Government

The existence of discrimination in government employment and in the armed forces needs little documentation. Varied as are the personnel practices of the several departments of the government, at no point and of no agency can it be said that the civil service regulations forbidding discrimination on grounds of race, religion, or ethnic origin have been fully implemented. It would be enough to say that the executive orders are themselves an acknowledgement of our shortcomings and an effort in the direction of remedying the situation. However, discrimination is so widespread and yet of so variable a pattern that some comment is in order. In the District of Columbia, the government employs fully one-third of the gainfully employed workers. It follows that it lays down the pattern as to personnel practices for the whole community. The picture within the several agencies varies from bureau to bureau. Practices as to race and religious discrimination can be expressed as a continuum. At one end we have the agencies which practice a systematic policy of exclusion. Members of racial and religious minorities are conspicuously absent at nearly all levels of employment in these agencies. Then there are those which employ minorities, for example, Negroes, but confine them to segregated-units. At the other end of the continuum there are those agencies (particularly the new war-

time agencies, most of which are now defunct) which made some genuine attempts at integration. Throughout the whole service the Negro is confined to the lower menial categories, irrespective of education and skill. The general tone of the situation is indicated in the case study of one government agency, conducted by the National Committee on Segregation in the Nation's Capital, which is reported in the Report of the President's Committee on Civil Rights:

"Samples of Negro and white workers in this agency were matched for the variables of age, sex, marital status, educational level, length of service, division in which inducted, and job title and grade at which inducted. Out of 503 whites and 292 Negroes inducted into the agency in the fiscal year 1946, 40 pairs were perfectly matched for these variables. A few more Negroes than whites had veteran status, but the average agency ratings for the two groups were exactly the same.

"A check on promotion and resignation for the sample was made in April, 1947. It was found that the whites had received 12 grade promotions in a total of 22 years. This was an average of one promotion for each two man-years of service. The Negroes had received two grade promotions in a total service of 28 man-years. This was one promotion for each 14 man-years. In other words, it took the average Negro seven times as long as the average white to get a promotion, in spite of the fact that almost all of the variables which could affect promotion were exactly the same."

[Report of the President's Committee on Civil Rights, "To Secure These Rights," (Washington, D. C., 1947, pp. 58-59.]

The National Committee on Segregation in the Nation's Capital has made exhaustive studies of the discriminatory pattern and is presently preparing its findings for publication. [Report of the National Committee on Segregation in the Nation's Capital, "Segregation in the Nation's Capital," to be released in November 1948]. This report should be useful in clarifying the conditions and terms of discrimination as well as the factors which account for the variations in the pattern. Such information can be useful in bringing to the surface the considerations which subvert top-policy directives and subordinate such policies through the informal pressures of bureaucratic organization. The task of achieving more democratic and nondiscriminatory personnel practices throughout the government is essentially one of insuring that the various echelons of organization are so committed and are under such surveillance as to permit the integrity of top policy directives to be faithfully maintained at all levels within the agency.

Systematic discrimination in government service came to the fore during Taft's administration and received terrific impetus under Woodrow Wilson. As recently as 1938, 90 per cent of all the government's colored employees were confined to the lowest custodial-labor jobs. The situation was somewhat improved during the war years when Negroes helped solve the critical manpower shortage and emerged in clerical and filing capacities and also in a few professional categories (mainly as race relations advisers). The postwar years have revealed these gains as temporary and they are rapidly being lost. The same is true of the armed services where unit-segregation is openly practiced and assiduously defended, on the ground of military expediency.

The discriminatory pattern of government service has prevailed notwithstanding the fact that the stated and official policy of the government is unequivocal. Under the Ramspeck Act of 1940 which modernized our Civil Service procedures, Congress declared itself in the following language:

"In carrying out the provision [of the Civil Service classification system], there shall be no discrimination against any person or with respect to the position held by any person on account of race, creed, or color." [Public Law 1881, 76th Congress, 3rd Session, Title 2, Section 3 (E).]

Executive Orders 9980 and 9981 are designed to provide the machinery for effectively implementing that policy and redressing the widespread discrimination which is so abundantly and embarrassingly evident.

The Federal Fair Employment Practices Order

The provisions of Executive Order 9980 are designed primarily to assign responsibility and provide a machinery to " insure that this long-established policy [of fair employment] shall be more effectively carried out . . ." In the absence of such provisions it has been a matter of personal preference and/or administrative expedience as to whether personnel officers were disposed to undertake seriously the establishment of fair employment practices. Under the order, personnel officers are specifically "authorized and directed to take appropriate steps to insure" that discriminatory practices are eliminated from the personnel function. Indeed, the responsible agency heads have been made strictly accountable, for the President has directed that "the head of each department in the Executive branch of the government" is to be held personally responsible for a program to insure that fair employment practices are observed within their respective departments. The effect of such an order is to definitely subordinate the personal preference of the personnel officer in employment matters, and to fix responsibility in the event that such officers permit their private views or outside pressures to interfere with their administrative functions.

In the vast and intricate apparatus of the federal bureaus, purposes of the highest order may be thwarted or put aside in the absence of a specific personnel to pursue those purposes. Executive Order 9980 has provided a machinery for bringing the personnel practices of the various agencies under continuous examination and review. Heads of departments are instructed to designate an official as Fair Employment Officer with full operating responsibility in carrying out the government's nondiscriminatory policy. This officer is called upon to periodically appraise the personnel action of the department; receive complaints and appeals concerning discrimination; deputize other officers or regional deputies to facilitate the investigation and receipt of complaints; and to take necessary corrective or disciplinary action in consultation with or under the authority of the department head.

Important as is the creation of responsible personnel, the full force of the directive order could only be realized if the accountability of the whole procedure and administrative apparatus to the President and the wider public were assured. This has been accomplished by the establishment in the Civil Service Commission of a Fair Employment Board. This Board is of no less than seven members drawn from the personnel of the Civil Service Commission. It has the quasi-judicial function of reviewing decisions of department heads and the authority to commend to the attention of the President those cases in which it finds its recommendations not promptly and fully carried out. The Board also enjoys a rule-making function in carrying out the purposes of the order; advises the several departments on problems and policies; disseminates information; coordinates the fair employment policies and procedures of the departments; and makes reports and recommendations for transmittal to the President. In the event an appeal concerning the findings or action of the Fair Employment Officer to the head of a department proves unsatisfactory, aggrieved employees may bring their complaints before the Fair Employment Board of the Civil Service Commission.

Effect on Government Agencies

The possible short-run effects of the order are difficult to assess. But it can be said that the "freedom to discriminate" has been drastically curbed. What was formerly in the area of personal disposition, permitting even a flat negation of public policy, has become an unmistakable condition of responsible supervision. Personal prejudice and pressures to subvert Civil Service Regulations can be identified and exposed for what they are. Excesses, which for the most part have been permitted to remain covert and informal, are now susceptible to public and formal review. The salutary effects of bringing personnel practices into the open cannot be underestimated. The picture of extreme variation in the workings of the various bureaus gives the lie to protestations that democratic personnel practices are impractical. The plain fact is that nondiscriminatory personnel practices do exist and are found to prevail when department heads and personnel officers elect to act in a responsible and forthright manner. Furthermore, to make known the contrast between the employment practices and experiences of such wartime agencies as the Office of Price Administration and the National War Labor Board on one hand, and the State Department and the Treasury Department on the other, is in itself a guide to action. The coordinating function of the Fair Employment Board can provide the direction and guidance which those agencies and individuals whose discriminatory practices have denied them experiences and adequate basis for generalizing about intergroup contacts, require. Much of discrimination is erected upon a false, pragmatic notion of what will or will not work, irrespective of the facts as to the experience of others. To effectively subordinate these private and questionable notions and elevate personnel practices to the level of the verified knowledge about human relations is not the least important contribution that emerges from the executive order.

Implications for State and Local Governments

The implications for state and local governments are unlimited. Indeed, a pattern is laid down, which becomes a challenge to every state and municipal executive. For as the President has exercised his power and jurisdiction over the federal agencies, governors and mayors might well develop similar machinery in their respective jurisdictions. Thus they may bring their local governmental employment and personnel practices in line with state laws and municipal ordinances. There are a host of such nonfederal jurisdictions whose policy formulations are equal in their democratic content to those of the Federal Constitution and the acts of Congress. The exercise of executive power and authority in the implementation of the democratic creed is equal in importance to its affirmation. Indeed, legislation without such effective implementation can be empty and meaningless. The President's executive order makes possible the realization of the public purpose so clearly set forth in the provisions of the Ramspeck Act.

Committee on Equality of Treatment and Opportunity in Armed Services

Executive Order 9981 is essentially a declaration of policy and the establishment of an advisory committee to explore ways and means of effecting that policy, namely, "equality of treatment and opportunity for all those who serve in our country's defense." Insofar as the order provides the machinery for treating the problem, it is limited to an examination "into the rules, procedures and practices of the armed services in order to determine in what respect such rules, procedures and practices may be altered or improved with a view to carrying out the policy of this order." Hence Executive Order 9981 differs from 9980 in that it provides only a machinery for study and investigation into the pattern of the military organization as it may be deficient in affording equality of treatment and opportunity. This is a more limited scope than the quasi-judicial machinery for redressing specific discriminatory acts which is provided under Executive Order 9980.

The crucial problem which confronts the military is that of racial segregation. This it continues to justify on the ground of military expediency and necessity. The practice is not covert but is openly espoused. The military has clung to these views, notwithstanding the findings of wartime studies within the armed services, the strong statement of the President's Advisory Commission on Universal Training, and the equally strong recommendations of the President's Committee on Civil Rights. All of these have asserted that segregation in the armed forces is a liability and in no wise an asset in the organization of our defense.

Under the circumstances, the order may be described as the President's strategem as Commander-in-Chief of the armed services in coping with the resistance of the military establishment and in working out a program for facilitating changes in the direction of the publicly declared policies of equality of treatment and opportunity. The order gives due consideration to the difficulties inherent in bringing about a democratization of the military establishment. Indeed, there is a concession which may be regarded in some quarters as an escape provision designed to give credence to the military's questionable notions concerning the necessity for segregation. The order provides that "This policy shall be put into effect as rapidly as possible, having due regard to the time required to effectuate any necessary changes without impairing efficiency or morale."

The Advisory Committee which is the kernel of the Act is called the President's Committee on Equality of Treatment and Opportunity in the Armed Services. It consists of seven members appointed by the President. This Committee is to confer and advise with the Secretaries of Defense, Army, Navy and Air Force. It is to make those recommendations to the President and to the Secretaries which are designed to achieve higher standards of democracy in the armed services. The Committee is a continuing one, authorized to exist until terminated by another executive order. For working personnel, the Committee is dependent upon the several departments of the federal government. These departments are authorized and directed to cooperate with the Committee and to supply the services of individuals as they may be required.

Importance of the Order

Executive Order 9981 is primarily important for the stand which the President takes in indicating the direction in which the armed forces must from now on face, and in providing an agency to explore ways and means of encouraging the armed forces to act in that direction. It follows that the effectiveness of the Committee's work will depend largely upon its membership. The personal composition of that body will give to the executive order whatever real force and meaning it may be able to exhibit. There are those who will argue that more specific steps should have been taken and that the Commander-in-Chief of the armed forces possessed the authority to eliminate segregation by express order. In any event, the speed with which we may move in that direction will now depend upon the stature and vigor of the Committee membership. By exercising direct influence on the respective Secretaries, as well as by means of timely reports and recommendations to the President, the Committee is in a position to bring under public scrutiny the military's reasons for retaining segregation and other undemocratic practices.

The two orders are milestones which stand with the recent Supreme Court decisions affecting restrictive covenants and higher education. They demonstrate that in government the area of administration and executive authority is equal in importance to legislation and judicial decision in bringing about a fuller realization of the democratic creed.

EXECUTIVE ORDER 9980

JULY 26, 1948

REGULATIONS GOVERNING FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES WITHIN THE FEDERAL ESTABLISHMENT

WHEREAS the principles on which our Government is based require a policy of fair employment throughout the Federal establishment, without discrimination because of race, color, religion, or national origin; and

WHEREAS it is desirable and in the public interest that all steps be taken necessary to insure that this long-established policy shall be more effectively carried out:

NOW, THEREFORE, by virtue of the authority vested in me as President of the United States, by the Constitution and the laws of the United States, it is hereby ordered as follows:

1. All personnel actions taken by Federal appointing officers shall be based solely on merit and fitness; and such officers are authorized and directed to take appropriate steps to insure that in all such actions there shall be no discrimination because of race, color, religion, or national origin.

2. The head of each department in the executive branch of the Government shall be personally responsible for an effective program to insure that fair employment policies are fully observed in all personnel actions within his department.

3. The head of each department shall designate an official thereof as Fair Employment Officer. Such Officer shall be given full operating responsibility, under the immediate supervision of the department head, for carrying out the fair-employment policy herein stated. Notice of the appointment of such Officer shall be given to all officers and employees of the department. The Fair Employment Officer shall, among other things—

(a) Appraise the personnel actions of the department at regular intervals to determine their conformity to the fair-employment policy expressed in this order.

(b) Receive complaints or appeals concerning personnel actions taken in the department on grounds of alleged discrimination because of race, color, religion, or national origin.

(c) Appoint such control or regional deputies, committees, or hearing boards, from among the officers or employees of the department, as he may find necessary or desirable on a temporary or permanent basis to investigate, or to receive, complaints of discrimination.

(d) Take necessary corrective or disciplinary action, in consultation with, or on the basis of delegated authority from, the head of the department.

4. The findings or action of the Fair Employment Officer shall be subject to direct appeal to the head of the department. The decision of the head of the department on such appeal shall be subject to appeal to the Fair Employment Board of the Civil Service Commission, hereinafter provided for.

5. There shall be established in the Civil Service Commission a Fair Employment Board (hereinafter referred to as the Board) of not less than seven persons, the members of which shall be officers or employees of the Commission. The Board shall—

(a) Have authority to review decisions made by the head of any department which are appealed pursuant to the provisions of this order, or referred to the Board by the head of the department for advice, and to make recommendations to such head. In any instance in which the recommendation of the Board is not promptly and fully carried out the case shall be reported by the Board to the President, for such action as he finds necessary.

(b) Make rules and regulations, in consultation with the Civil Service Commission, deemed necessary to carry out the Board's duties and responsibilities under this order.

(c) Advise all departments on problems and policies relating to fair employment.

(d) Disseminate information pertinent to fair-employment programs.

(e) Coordinate the fair-employment policies and procedures of the several departments.

(f) Make reports and submit recommendations to the Civil Service Commission for transmittal to the President from time to time, as may be necessary to the maintenance of the fair-employment program.

6. All departments are directed to furnish to the Board all information needed for the review of personnel actions or for the compilation of reports.

7. The term "department" as used herein shall refer to all departments and agencies of the executive branch of the Government, including the Civil Service Commission. The term "personnel action," as used herein, shall inclue failure to act. Persons failing of appointment who allege a grievance relating to discrimination shall be entitled to the remedies herein provided.

8. The means of relief provided by this order shall be supplemental to those provided by existing statutes, Executive orders, and regulations. The Civil Service Commission shall have authority, in consultation with the Board, to make such additional regulations, and to amend existing regulations, in such manner as may be found necessary or desirable to carry out the purposes of this order.

HARRY S. TRUMAN

THE WHITE HOUSE
July 26, 1948

AMERICAN COUNCIL ON RACE RELATIONS
4901 S. ELLIS AVENUE CHICAGO 15, ILLINOIS

Sec. 562, P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Chicago, Illinois
Permit No. 6375

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

Veterans Administration
Washington 25, D. C.

CIRCULAR No. 33
NOVEMBER 1 1948

PROCEDURE FOR CARRYING OUT EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 9980

(FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES)

On July 26, 1948 the President issued Executive Order No. 9980 decreeing that all Federal personnel actions shall be based solely on merit and fitness, and that there shall be no discrimination because of race, color, religion, or national origin; and directing the head of each department in the Executive Branch of the Government to designate a Fair Employment Officer who shall be responsible, under the immediate supervision of the department head, for carrying out such policy.

In compliance with said Executive Order, and as announced in Bulletin 4-E, August 6, 1948, the Administrator has designated J. A. Crowley as Fair Employment Officer for the Veterans Administration. Notice of this designation shall be given to all officers and employees.

By the aforementioned Executive Order the Fair Employment Officer is authorized and directed to:

(a) Appraise the personnel actions of the Veterans Administration at regular intervals to determine their conformity to the fair-employment policy expressed in the order.

(b) Receive complaints or appeals concerning personnel actions taken in the Veterans Administration on grounds of alleged discrimination because of race, color, religion, or national origin.

(c) Appoint such control or regional deputies, committees, or hearing boards, from among the officers or employees of the Veterans Administration, as he may find necessary or desirable on a temporary or permanent basis to investigate, or to receive, complaints of discrimination.

(d) Take necessary corrective or disciplinary action in consultation with, or on the basis of delegated authority from, the Administrator.

In furtherance of said Executive Order, the Fair Employment Officer at the earliest practicable date will:

1. Designate for Central Office, and for each branch office, regional office, hospital, center, and supply depot, three officers or employees of said stations to constitute a Fair Employment Hearing Board;

2. Designate an additional three officers or employees of Central Office to constitute a Fair Employment Appeals Board;

3. Designate one member of each Hearing Board and the Appeals Board to act as chairman thereof.

In order to accomplish these designations, the Fair Employment Officer may call upon the Deputy Administrators and station Managers to recommend the names of persons in their respective stations who in their opinion are suitable for designation to such hearing boards; and he may call upon the Assistant Administrators to recommend the names of persons in their respective Services who in their opinion are suitable for designation to the appeals board.

Weak

When hearing boards have been designated, notice of such designation shall be given to all officers and employees of the station concerned. When the appeals board has been designated, notice of such designation shall be given to all officers and employees of the Veterans Administration.

Any person who has a grievance resulting from a personnel action in which discrimination on account of race, color, religion, or national origin is alleged shall be entitled, not later than 30 calendar days after he learns of the alleged acts of discrimination, to make a formal or informal complaint either to the head of the organizational Unit in the local office where the alleged acts of discrimination occurred, or to the head of such local office, in order to obtain proper understanding and adjustment if possible. For Central Office, the term "local office" shall be interpreted to mean the Service in which the alleged acts of discrimination occurred, and the term "head of such local office" shall be interpreted to mean the Assistant Administrator for said Service.

In the event the complainant learns of the alleged acts of discrimination following the date of the President's Executive Order (July 26, 1948), and prior to the date of the publication of this circular, the 30-day period above-mentioned shall begin as of the date of this circular.

Whenever a complaint is so made and the head of the organizational Unit or the head of the local office is unable to obtain proper understanding and adjustment, it shall be referred to the Fair Employment Hearing Board for that station. Complaints originating in forms depots, or the Records Center, shall be referred to the Fair Employment Hearing Board for the branch office in whose area the station is located. Complaints originating in the Publications Depot in Washington, D. C., shall be referred to the Fair Employment Hearing Board in Central Office.

The chairman of the Hearing Board shall make every effort to arrive at an amicable and speedy adjustment of the complaint by consultation with the complainant, the Chief of the Service or Division involved, and any other interested parties, or by holding an informal hearing if he deems the same necessary or advisable. It shall be the policy of the Veterans Administration to promote the voluntary settlement of complaints to the greatest possible extent consistent with sound personnel administration.

In case the Chairman:

1. Believes that the allegation of discrimination is not well founded and that the facts in the case have been sufficiently developed, he shall so notify the complainant, and shall also notify him that he is entitled to a formal hearing.

2. Believes that the facts in the case have not been sufficiently developed and that formal investigation should be made, he shall refer the complaint for investigation into the facts alleged:

(a) If in Central Office, to the Inspection and Investigation Service.

(b) If in branch office, to the Inspection and Investigation Division.

(c) If in a regional office, to the Chief Attorney.

(d) If in a hospital or other field station having no Chief Attorney, to the Chief Attorney at the nearest or most convenient regional office or to the Inspection and Investigation Division at branch office, if nearer or more convenient.

effort

The investigator at the earliest date possible following completion of the investigation, shall furnish the chairman the investigation report, and the chairman shall then make further informal effect to adjust the complaint.

The chairman shall endorse on the investigation report a statement of any action taken or proposed to be taken by way of settlement or adjustment.

In the event the chairman is unable to effect a satisfactory settlement of the complaint by the informal means above set forth, the complainant shall be entitled to a formal hearing and the chairman shall notify him of such right.

If within 15 days after notification in either of the above mentioned instances, the complainant requests a hearing, the procedure for such hearing shall be as follows:

1. The hearing shall be scheduled at a time and place as convenient to the parties as circumstances permit, and shall be conducted before the Fair Employment Hearing Board.

2. The Chairman shall give reasonable notice of the time and place of the hearing, and of the matters to be heard, to all interested parties.

3. Attendance at the hearing shall be limited to the parties, their representatives and witnesses, and the officers and/or employees of the Veterans Administration performing functions in connection with the hearing.

4. The parties shall be entitled to be represented by counsel, present evidence and testimony, and cross-examine witnesses.

5. Strict legal rules of evidence shall not be applied, but reasonable bounds shall be maintained as to competency, relevancy, and materiality.

6. Testimony shall be given under oath or affirmation administered by the chairman, who is hereby authorized to administer said oath or affirmation, and shall be recorded and transcribed and made a permanent part of the record of the case. The record shall also include a statement of the charges and the investigation report, and shall be accompanied by such findings and recommended action, certified by the chairman in behalf of the Hearing Board, as the circumstances require to carry out the policy stated in the Executive Order.

After the board has concluded the hearing, its findings and recommendations shall be submitted to the Manager if the complaint originates at a field station, to the Deputy Administrator if the complaint originates at a branch office and to the Assistant Administrator concerned if the complaint originates at Central Office, for his consideration. That official will direct any administrative action he considers necessary and will notify the complainant of the action taken.

The complainant, if dissatisfied with the action taken, may, within 15 days of receipt of such notice, submit an appeal in writing with specific reasons therefor to the Appeals Board in Central Office through the official who directed the action. That official will obtain the complete record in the case from the chairman of the Hearing Board and forward it with the appeal.

The Appeals Board shall review the complete record in the case and the chairman shall notify the Manager, Deputy Administrator, or Assistant Administrator concerned, in writing, of its decision. That official will direct any administrative action he considers necessary and will notify the complainant of the action taken.

The complainant, if dissatisfied with the decision made and the action taken, may, within 15 days of receipt of such notice, submit a further appeal in writing with specific reasons therefor to the Fair Employment Officer through the official who directed the action.

If the complainant makes appeal from the decision of the Appeals Board, the Fair Employment Officer shall review the complete record in the case, and he shall notify the Manager, Deputy Administrator, or Assistant Administrator of his decision. That official will direct any administrative action he considers necessary and will notify the complainant of the action taken.

Upon receipt of notification of the action taken following appeal to the Fair Employment Officer, the complainant, if dissatisfied, may make direct appeal in writing to Administrator within 15 days of receipt of such notification. The complainant and other officers or employees involved in the complaint shall be afforded an opportunity to appear personally before the Administrator, or a person designated by him. The complainant, if he so desires, may have a representative of his own choosing. All such appearances shall be without expense to the Veterans Administration.

The complainant shall be notified in writing of the decision of the Administrator on such appeal, and the decision, when unfavorable to the complainant, shall be subject to further appeal to the Fair Employment Board of the Civil Service Commission, pursuant to the regulations of such Board.

The Administrator, or the Fair Employment Officer with the approval of the Administrator, may refer any appropriate matters to the Fair Employment Board of the Civil Service Commission.

In conducting any hearing pursuant to the President's Executive Order, the Chairman of a Fair Employment Hearing Board may utilize the services of the Chief Attorney for his station, or in the event there is no Chief Attorney assigned to his station, the Chief Attorney at the nearest or most convenient branch office or regional office.

Where an appeal involving section 14 of the Veterans' Preference Act of 1944, or reduction in force, or efficiency rating, includes also complaint of alleged discrimination on grounds of race, color, religion, or national origin, such appeal shall first be adjudicated in accordance with the regulations of the Civil Service Commission that are regularly applicable in these types of appeals. Thereafter, when referred by the Civil Service Commission to the Veterans Administration for further action on the question of discrimination, the procedure shall be as above set out.

The provisions of this circular shall:

1. Take effect immediately.

2. Apply only to complaints of personnel actions alleged to have been taken on or after the date of the Executive Order (July 26, 1948).

(A)

By direction of the Administrator:

O. W. CLARK
Executive Assistant Administrator

64427

February 18, 1949

Miss Katherine Jocher
Box 539
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Dear Miss Jocher:

Thank you most warmly for your check for ten dollars recently sent in response to our request for additional funds. Thank you too for your kind words of appreciation both are very cheering to us here.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

10.00

2-7-49

Dear George,

Here is a small supplement to our conversation when you were in Chapel Hill. Hope the campaign is going well. Greetings!

Karl Jocher

Box 539
Chapel Hill N.C.

RECEIVED
FEB 8 1949
Council

February 18, 1949

Mr. T. D. Davis
Mississippi Agriculture and Industrial Board
Box 849
Jackson, Mississippi

Dear Mr. Davis:

We were delighted to have your check for ten dollars, but I believe we were more pleased still for the kind words which you were so thoughtful as to send along with the check.

Both Dr. Mitchell and Mr. Fleming send you their thanks and good wishes such response as yours cheers us greatly here and brightens our outlook.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

January 31, 1949

RECEIVED
FEB 10 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Member:

The Council's warmest thanks to its many members who have responded to the "ten-dollar letter" of December 2, 1948. Checks and money orders and cash have come in generously. An added encouragement has been the heart-warming comments that have accompanied many of the contributions. We pass on a few of them to you on the attached sheet.

We hope all members will find a way to give us ten dollars or more, preferably before February 15. This is a reminder that the date is coming near.

The Council is doing more than ever before, and doing it at a time when the South can take long steps ahead. Please send in your ten, or what you can.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Regards, clay, to Howard Fleming

10.00 ck

T. D. Davis cae 2-20-49
Miss Ag. & Fmr Bd, Box 849
Jackson, 106, Miss

To GSM:

The one thing the South has needed most is the educational program of S.R.C. I earnestly believe the far-reaching changes in concepts and attitudes so necessary to Southern progress is due in large part to your adult education. T.D. Davis

February 18, 1949

Miss Mae Neptune
141 Jefferson Place
Decatur, Georgia

Dear Miss Neptune:

We appreciated your check and enjoyed your letter very very much.

Did you get a copy of our Home Town Self-Survey manual at the time of the annual meeting? I know you are going to be interested in it and want you to know that a revised edition is being got out in the office now, being mimeographed and assembled here. Several surveys are ready to go here in the region already, just as soon as the manual is available and we hope there will be many more.

Thank you again for your check it is of great help to us and your moral support of even more.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

M. Mae Neptune
141 Jefferson Place
Decatur, Georgia

February 8, 1949

RECEIVED
FEB 10 1949
Southern Regional Council

Mr. George Mitchell,
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.

Dear Mr. Mitchel.

Here is my check. Wish it could be many times as big. Very glad to know that the goods is really coming in.

Certainly the long steps are needed as never before. I mean needed to prevent backward steps. When, Oh, when can the real meaning of the service of the Twelve good men and true , be known in this boasting Empire state?

As program chairman of a group of women studying UNESCO their second year, I recently got Dr. R.D.Bowden in the Social Science Department of Georgia Tech. to speak to the group on his service in rehabilitation in Europe. He is a rare person and excellent speaker. But when I asked the corresponding secretary to send him a thank you note, she said,"Yes, I will, but I did not like what he said about Georgia." He had referred in a about three words to Tombs County. The Unesco studies did not go far, did they?

Sincerely yours,

M Mae Neptune

5.00 OK
MH
cae
2-24-49

February 18, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. Willis A. Sutton, Jr.
1661 Woodhaven Drive
Decatur, Georgia

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Sutton:

We are so appreciative of the ten dollars which you sent us in response to our recent plea for additional funds.

The spontaneous response of members like yourself is most encouraging to us here and we are very grateful.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

February 18, 1949

Mrs. Ray Warick
214 Chronicle Building
905 Mission Street
San Francisco 3, California

Dear Anna:

How nice of you and Ray to send us that check for ten dollars. We were doubly delighted not only for the ten dollars but to know that you have not forgotten us.

How are you liking California? And do you think you will be there permanently? Naturally we would so like to see you turn your faces southward and toward Atlanta again.

You would be interested Anna I know to discover that High Museum now has evening classes in ceramics and that I am one of their very devoted students. I think of you so much in this class knowing how much you yourself would have enjoyed it and wish that you were there. There is no comparison between this class with a good artist as teacher and the one we attended so haplessly at Carey Hansard's. Here you really learn things and begin to make all kind of creative articles and each one gets individual attention. Some very beautiful things have been made in our class and there will be an exhibit of them a little later on in the season.

Now doesn't this make you wish you were back in Atlanta again? I often think of the lovely chipmunks which you made before you went away, and wonder how they came out in the glazing and the firing. Knowing how many of the Hansard firings proved to be disastrous I have feared the worst for these but do hope that I'm wrong.

Mrs. Ray Warick February 18, 1949

Please sit down very soon and write us all a long letter telling us all about yourself and what you are doing and all about Ray and his work. Everyone here would so like to hear from you and we think of you often.

Meanwhile with every good wish,

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

Hello, George —

Greetings to everybody

10 00

Ray + Anna

Warwick

San Francisco

Cal

2-24-99

RECEIVED
FEB 10 1949
Southern Regional Council

S.R.C. Contributors
Defunct, 1948

February 18, 1949

Dr. D. A. McGregor
The School of Theology
Sewanee, Tennessee

Dear Dr. McGregor:

Thank you most warmly for your check for twelve dollars recently sent in response to our request for additional funds. Thank you to for your kind words of appreciation both are very cheering to us here.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

THE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH
SEWANEE, TENNESSEE

Feb 7-49

Mr G. L. Mitchell
Southern Reg. Council

Dear Mr Mitchell,

I am glad to enclose check for 12.00 for the S. R. C. You are doing a very splendid piece of work

Yours sincerely

A. A. McGregor

RECEIVED
FEB 8 1949
Southern Regional Council

3.00 dues
9.00 Cont
12.00
WK

2-28-49

February 18, 1949

Commander Frank W. Spencer
P. O. Boc 136
Savannah, Georgia

Dear Commander Spencer:

Thank you most warmly for your check for ten dollars sent us recently in response to our plea for additional funds.

The generous response of members is most encouraging to us and we are grateful, and much encouraged.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

SPC - Contributors, 1948
Deficit

February 18, 1949

Rev. Bernard F. Popp
Secretary
Chancery Office
230 Dwyer Avenue
San Antonio 5, Texas

Dear Father Popp:

The Council is grateful indeed for the kind generosity of His Excellency, the Most Reverend Robert E. Lucey, Archbishop of San Antonio, in sending his check for twenty-five dollars.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

cae

CHANCERY OFFICE
230 DWYER AVENUE
SAN ANTONIO 5, TEXAS

February 15, 1949

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sir:

His Excellency, the Most Reverend Robert E. Lucey, Archbishop of San Antonio, directs me to send to you the enclosed check in amount of $25.00 as a contribution toward the good work of your Council.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard F. Popp

Rev. Bernard F. Popp
Secretary

Encl.

To a[illegible] 7L
Oct. 7. 46
[illegible]

February 22, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. James S. Heizer
1015 Lakewood Avenue
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Heizer:

We are so appreciative of your $3.00, and equally so, of your very kind words. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 22, 1949

Mrs. Hortense Young
The Louisville Defender
418 S. Fifth St.
Louisville, Kentucky

Dear Mrs. Young:

This is to acknowledge the very generous check of $25.00 which you sent as a gift to the general budget from your State Division.

This means a great deal to us, especially when it comes from our own Division. Our thanks to you, to Mr. Tydings, and to all our Kentucky members.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 22, 1949

Dr. Gurney P. Hood
Box 951
Raleigh, N. C.

Dear Dr. Hood:

We are so appreciative of your gift of $10.00 sent us recently in response to our request for contributions to the general budget.

Your ready response, and that of others like you, is very cheering to us here, and greatly encourages us in our tasks.

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 22, 1949

Dr. and Mrs. E. L. Rice
306 S. Willow Street
Gastonia, North Carolina

Dear Dr. and Mrs. Rice:

We are so appreciative of your $10.00, and equally so, of your very kind words. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 22, 1949

Rabbi Julian B. Feibelman
1631 Calhoun St.
New Orleans 18, La.

Dear Rabbi Feibelman:

We are so appreciative of your gift of $10.00 sent us recently in response to our request for contributions to the general budget.

Your ready response, and that of others like you, is very cheering to us here, and greatly encourages us in our tasks.

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 22, 1949

Miss Fay Jackson
Weatherford College
Weatherford, Texas

Dear Miss Jackson:

We are so appreciative of your $10.00, and equally so, of your very kind words. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

10.00 ck
Mc L.

Weatherford College.
Weatherford, Tex
Feb. 12, 49

Southern Regional Council,
Room 432
63 Auburn Ave. N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia.

RECEIVED
FEB 16 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed is my ten dollars for the special drive. I am so proud of the work being done by this Southern organization. Of course I know that we need to be doing much, much more, but you are giving us fine leadership and much valuable information and stimulation. I use the material you send in class work, student programs, etc.

May God guide us in building a better America - Sincerely,

Fay Jackson

cc
2-24-49

February 22, 1949

Mr; and Mrs. Roy B. Clark
249 Sunset Avenue
Richmond, Kentucky

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Clark:

We are deeply appreciative of your check for $5.00, and especially for your kind words which accompanied the check.

We have credited $4.00 to your joint dues for the coming year plus $1.00 for contribution, and want to thank you most sincerely.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

EASTERN KENTUCKY STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE
DIVISION OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE
RICHMOND, KENTUCKY
249 Sunset Avenue
February 12, 1949

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Atlanta, Georgia
Gentlemen:

We are sorry that we are unable to contribute as much as ten dollars, for we believe that the Council is doing a very important work. But we also contribute to two or three other agencies, and we just cannot do as much as we should like to. Enclosed is a check for the 1949 dues and a small contribution in addition.

Very sincerely yours,
Roy B. Clark
Mr. & Mrs. Roy B. Clark

4.00 joint dues
1.00 cont.
5.00
Mo.

RECEIVED
FEB 14 1949
Southern Regional Council

cae
2-24-49

February 22, 1949

Dr. Paul E. Pfeutze
University of Georgia
Athens, Georgia

Dear Dr. Pfeutze:

We are so appreciative of your gift of $10.00 sent us recently in response to our request for contributions to the general budget.

Your ready response, and that of others like you, is very cheering to us here, and greatly encourages us in our tasks.

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 22, 1949

Dr. E. T. Belsaw
500 Dauphin St.
Mobile, Alabama

Dear Dr. Belsaw:

We are so appreciative of your gift of $10.00 sent us recently in response to our request for contributions to the general budget.

Your ready response, and that of others like you, is very cheering to us here, and greatly encourages us in our tasks.

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 22, 1949

Mrs. Sam Green
1300 Daniel Avenue
Norfolk 8, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Green:

We are so appreciative of your gift of $10.00 sent us recently in response to our request for contributions to the general budget.

Your ready response, and that of others like you, is very cheering to us here, and greatly encourages us in our tasks.

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 22, 1949

Mrs. Edith G. Emerson
1632 W. Walnut Street
Louisville, Kentucky

Dear Mrs. Emerson:

We are deeply appreciative of your check for $5.00 which you sent us recently, but I believe that we are even more so of the letter which you took the trouble to write us, of your own spirit which shines through it, and of your words of confidence and encouragement.

Thank you again for all of these.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

RECEIVED
FEB 14 1949
Southern Regional Council

1632 W. Walnut St.
Louisville, Ky.
Feb. 10, 1949

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432, 63 Auburn Ave
Atlanta, Ga.

Please find enclosed a check for $5.- (five dollars)
My advanced years prevents me from earning a salary but out of my small savings I am contributing this meager sum, hoping that it will aid in carrying on the magnificent work that has been and is being done by the Council to combat prejudice and injustice in what is termed a Democratic form of government.

I read with deep interest and sincere gratitude every

list of information sent out from the office.

I hope to be able to keep up my membership in the organization.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs) Edith G. Emerson.

RECEIVED
FEB 14 1949
Southern Regional Council

February 22, 1949

Miss Ruth B. Hawes
3607 Seminary Avenue
Richmond 22, Virginia

Dear Miss Hawes:

How very good of you to send us an additional check of $10.00, following the one for $15.00 which you sent us on January 19! Such generous response means much to us and to the future of the Council.

In response to your question as to who supports the Council, I would say that the Council belongs to its members, and is in considerable measure, at least, supported by them. Charitable foundations, such as the Julius Rosenwald Fund, and the General Education Board, have given generously towards the work of the Council, as have various church denominations. Generous and public-spirited individuals have also cast in their bit towards the work which we are doing. We are not "under the Government" but the Government does exempt us from taxation as a non-profit, educational and research organisation.

I am referring your card, asking for information as to the price of a single copy of "Mary Smith Meets the People" to Mr. Alexander Miller, of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, as that organisation is the publisher of this leaflet. It is my impression that they are free, and I know that he will be glad to send you one.

Please do not hesitate to write us whenever we can be of help or whenever you have any suggestion for the improvement of our program. Meanwhile, with every good wish I am

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

3607 Seminary Ave.
Richmond 22, Va.
Feb. 10, 1949

Southern Regional Council, Inc
Room 432, 63 Auburn Ave., N.E.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Dear Sirs:

A mimeographed letter from Mr. George S. Mitchell, dated January 31st, reached me a few days ago. I believe it is a similar letter to the one I received from Mrs. Agnes McKoy. In reply to her letter, I enclosed a check for $15.00, January 19th, and received a gracious letter of thanks from her January 27th.

Since I believe the Council is doing an imperative work for the South under able leadership, I am glad to contribute another $10.00, though I cannot promise to do this each year.

My sister is under the impression that the Council is "under the Government". Is this true? Who supports the Council?

Sincerely yours,
(Miss) Ruth B. Hawes

10.00
M.K.
cc 2-24-49

February 22, 1949

Mr. J. Leonard Lewis
Attorney-At-Law
103 E. Union Street
Jacksonville, 1, Florida

Dear Mr. Lewis:

We are so appreciative of your $10.00 and equally so of your very kind words. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

PHONE 5-6961

P. O. BOX 660

J. LEONARD LEWIS
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW
103 E. Union Street
JACKSONVILLE 1, FLORIDA

February 10, 1949

RECEIVED
FEB 11 1949
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

ATTENTION: Mr. George S. Mitchell,
Executive Director

Dear Sir:

In response to your "ten dollar letter" of December 2, 1948, I am enclosing check No. 6123 for $ 10.00 to represent my donation.

I am happy to know that the Council is doing a great work and I trust that the successful drive will enable you to do even greater things.

Yours very truly,

J. Leonard Lewis

J. LEONARD LEWIS

JLL:g

Encl.: Check-$ 10.00

MK

cac
2-24-49

February 22, 1949

Mrs. Emmet Field Horine
"High Acres"
Holsclaw Hill Road
Brooks, Kentucky

Dear Mrs. Horine:

We are so appreciative of your gift of $10.00 sent us recently in response to our request for contributions to the general budget.

Your ready response, and that of others like you, is very cheering to us here, and greatly encourages us in our tasks.

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 22, 1949

Mrs. Joseph K. Heyman
3860 Vermont Road, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Heyman:

We are so appreciative of your gift of $10.00 sent us recently in response to our request for contributions to the general budget.

Your ready response, and that of others like you, is very cheering to us here, and greatly encourages us in our tasks.

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Mrs (Bertha) Joseph K. Heyman
38-60 Vermont Rd. N.E.
Atlanta Ga

RECEIVED
FEB 11 1949
Southern Regional Council

December 6, 1948

10.00
Cont.
cre
2.24.49

Dear Member:

Do we who have accepted membership in the Council really believe in the Council's objectives? If so, we should be willing to make the sacrifices necessary to sustain these objectives. Because of the decline in Foundation support, the Council must in the future find most of its means from people in the South who believe in its work.

It has not in the past asked much of its membership. Dues have been low, and for them the Council has sent out a good stream of printed things. We know that you are interested, and count on you to work in your own community for the positive gains that the Council stands for.

At the recent annual membership meeting, those in attendance by vote urged that each member send in at least $10.00 besides dues. It can be raised from your friends or it can be paid straight from you. It is only right, after all, that we in the South who will get the good of a richer and fairer South should strain ourselves to pay for the organized effort to get such a South.

There are 3,000 of us. Ten dollars extra from each member will give us our minimum budget.

Yours and ours is a deeply felt intent. Please mail the Council (by February 15, 1949 if you can) the evidence of your faith and encouragement.

Sincerely yours,

Paul D. Williams

Paul D. Williams, President

Charles S. Johnson

Charles S. Johnson, Chairman
Executive Committee

February 22, 1949

Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Gilsenan, V.F.
P. O. Box 2457
Roanoke 10, Virginia

Dear Monsignor Gilsenan:

We are so appreciative of your gift of $10.00 sent us recently in response to our request for contributions to the general budget.

Your ready response, and that of others like you, is very cheering to us here, and greatly encourages us in our tasks.

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

RT. REV. MSGR. JAMES GILSENAN, V. F., PASTOR
REV. JOHN F. MCMAHON, ASSISTANT
REV. ALBERT F. PERREIRA, ASSISTANT

P. O. BOX 2457
DIAL 2-6632

OUR LADY OF NAZARETH

820 CAMPBELL AVENUE, SOUTHWEST
ROANOKE 10, VIRGINIA

10.00 ck

coc
2-24-49

RECEIVED
FEB 14 1949
Southern Regional Council

February 22, 1949

President J. W. Seabrook
Fayetteville State Teachers College
Fayetteville, N. C.

Dear President Seabrook:

Please accept our very warm thanks for your check for $20.00 sent us through Mr. Paul Williams in response to our request for additional contributions to the general budget.

Your generous response, and that of others members like you, is most encouraging to us here, and we are very appreciative.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Fayetteville State Teachers College

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.

ESTABLISHED 1877

OFFICE OF PRESIDENT

February 8, 1949

Mr. Paul Williams
C/o Dr. C. C. Spaulding
N. C. Mutual Life Insurance Company
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Williams:

I regret that conditions here prevent my attending the meeting, but I am enclosing a check in the amount of $20 for the Southern Regional Council.

With best wishes for a successful meeting, I am

Sincerely yours,

J. W. Seabrook (r)

J. W. Seabrook

elt

Enclosure

Ck. 20

cae 2.24.49

February 22, 1949

Mr. Joseph S. Rowland, Jr.
Department of Sociology
Wofford College
Spartanburg, S. C.

Dear Mr. Rowland:

We are so appreciative of your $5.00, and equally so of your very kind words. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Department of Sociology
Wofford College
Spartanburg, S.C.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is a check for five dollars ($5) to aid in a small way the great work which the SRC is doing. I am sorry I am unable to contribute ten or more dollars for this work.

Sincerely yours,

Joseph S. Rowland, Jr.

5.00 OK
Cont
2-24-49

RECEIVED
FEB 11 1949
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

February 22, 1949

President W. A. Bell
Miles College
Birmingham 8, Alabama

Dear President Bell:

We are so appreciative of your $10.00, and equally so, of your very kind words. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:ss

MILES COLLEGE

BIRMINGHAM 8, ALABAMA

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

February 12, 1949

RECEIVED
FEB 14 1949
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Attention, Dr. George S. Mitchell, Executive Director:

Find enclosed my check for $10.00 for the work of the Council.

Wish very much I could make it more.

With very best wishes, I am

Very truly yours,

W. A. Bell

Enclosure

10.00 Ck cac 2-24-49

February 22, 1949

Mr. Arthur Martin
652 Teasdale Place
New York 56, New York

Dear Mr. Martin:

We are so appreciative of your gift of $5.00 sent us recently in response to our request for contributions to the general budget.

Your ready response, and that of others like you, is very cheering to us here, and greatly encourages us in our tasks.

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 22, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. William H. Williams
Rt. 1, Box 2
Little Rock, Arkansas

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Williams:

We are so appreciative of your gift of $10.00 sent us recently in response to our request for contributions to the general budget.

Your ready response, and that of others like you, is very cheering to us here, and greatly encourages us in our tasks.

Very sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 24, 1949

Dr. Peter C. Kelly
Conway, South Carolina

Dear Dr. Kelly:

How very kind that was of you to respond so generously, yourself and with the aid of your friends, in sending in through Mr. Marion Wright the total sum of $130 toward meeting the pledge of the South Carolina Division.

We very greatly appreciate it. It encourages us here the more to know of the willingness of South Carolianians to make the real sacrifices involved in sending in those generous checks.

We are writing directly to the others whose contributions you sent in.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

25-50 case

cc: Mr. Marion Wright

February 24, 1949

Mr. Marion Wright
Topknot
Linville Falls, North Carolina

Dear Marion:

How very kind of Dr. Peter C. Kelly to respond so energetically and generously to your request for help from Conway toward meeting the appreciated pledge of $200 on behalf of the South Carolina Division to the Council. The total of checks sent was $130.00. As the $200 pledged was unrelated to the $250 match-Odum operation, I take it that the whole of the $200 was expected to stay here.

We have written each of the contributors listed in your letters of February 14 and 15, with our most cordial thanks.

Our fund-raising meetings in Virginia and Kentucky went very well. Virginius Dabney and P. B. Young Sr. in Virginia are to write letters. In Kentucky two good people also. I met on Tuesday with the group in Alabama. The meeting was more hurried and less resultful but still, I think, should give us six or eight $250 contributors from that state. Florida meeting February 28.

We greatly like your article, and will carry it in an early New South, probably March.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

THE WRIGHTS
"Topknot"
LINVILLE FALLS, N. C.

15th February 1949

RECEIVED
FEB 16 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dr. George Mitchell, Executive Secretary
Southern Regional Council
53 Auburn Avenue, NE
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear George:

The indefatigible Dr. Kelly has sent in another check for $10.00, this coming from Mr. W. P. Johnson, Conway, South Carolina, which check is herewith enclosed.

Will you please acknowledge receipt direct to Mr. Johnson?

Thanking you, I am,

Yours sincerely,

M. A. Wright

MAW:L

M. A. Wright

cc -

Dr. P. C. Kelly
Box 98, Conway, S. C.

10 ex ok.
MC
Mr. Johnson does not seem to be a member

Would you like to
reply to Mr Wright?
I can't thank the
Press
M.C.

February 24, 1949

Professor and Mrs. R.E. Rhue
Conway, South Carolina

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Rhue:

Mr. Marion Wright has sent us on the twenty dollars which you so generously contributed, through Dr. Peter C. Kelly, to the work of the Southern Regional Council.

That was kind of you as could be. It helps us materially and it encourages us greatly to press ahead with the job the Council has to do.

We are applying three dollars of your contribution as membership for you for 1949 in the Southern Regional Council. That will bring you the Council's little magazine New South, and also it makes you automatically a member of the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:nh
This letter was sent to the following:
Pfofessor and Mrs. Boyd Owens, Burgess, S.C.
Professor and Mrs. R.E. Rhue, Conway, S.C.
Mr. and Mrs. Winston Hemingway, Conway S.C.
Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Owens, Myrtle Beach, S.C.
Professor and Mrs. J.T. Chestnut, Wampee, S.C.
Professor and Mrs. Purdy M. Brown, Bucksport, S.C.
Reverend and Mrs. Wm. D. Chappell McClary, Conway, S.C.
Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Burroughs, Aynor, S.C.
Mr. W.P. Johnson. Conway S.C.

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF
GEORGE S. MITCHELL

2/24/49

Mrs. McKoy:

I have thanked: (a) Marion Wright, (b) Dr. Peter C. Kelly and (c) all the others listed in this letter.

Various things to be done:

1. As to each contributor listed in the letter being a member of the Council, see to it that those names are removed from the next follow-up mailing of the ten-dollar letter.

2. Add to our typed list of contributors in 1949 each name listed in Marion Wright's letter of February 14.

As a safeguard, I suggest you carry in your own records some notice that these are not regular "ten-dollar" contributions but are in partial completion of the pledge made by Mr. Dabbs for the South Carolina Division. Such a notice may come in handy some day in getting the arithmetic of pledges and contributions and payments to balance.

GSM

SRC - Contributors - 1948 Deficit

February 24, 1949

Mrs. Mary Porter Evarts
Bear Creek Pike
RFD 2
Columbia, Tennessee

Dear Mrs. Evarts:

We are most appreciative of your check for $10.00. Such generous response on your part, and that of other members like you, is very encouraging to us here, and we are very grateful.

We have not forgotten your offer of service to the Council and want to tell you of our manual on the "Home Town Self-Survey" which is being mimeographed here. We attach great hope to it as a useful took for our members at the local level, and are counting on you and others to initiate what we hope will become a great southwide movement of self-survey. Won't you let us know if this would be of interest to you?

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cae

SRC - Contributors - 1948
Deficit

February 24, 1949

Reverend and Mrs. Wm. D. Chappell McClary
Conway, South Carolina

Dear Reverend and Mrs. McClary:

Mr. Marion Wright has sent us on the ten dollars which you so generously contributed, through Dr. Peter C. Kelly, to the work of the Southern Regional Council.

That was kind of you as could be. It helps us materially and it encourages us greatly to press ahead with the job the Council has to do.

We are applying three dollars of your contribution as membership for you for 1949 in the Southern Regional Council. That will bring you the Council's little magazine New South, and also it makes you automatically a member of the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:blj

February 24, 1949

Professor and Mrs. Purdy Brown
Bucksport, South Carolina

Dear Professor and Mrs. Brown:

Mr. Marion Wright has sent us on the ten dollars which you so generously contributed, through Dr. Peter C. Kelly, to the work of the Southern Regional Council.

That was kind of you as could be. It helps us materially and it encourages us greatly to press ahead with the job the Council has to do.

We are applying three dollars of your contribution as membership for you for 1949 in the Southern Regional Council. That will bring you the Council's little magazine New South, and also it makes you automatically a member of the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:blj

February 24, 1949

Professor and Mrs. J. T. Chestnut
Wampee, South Carolina

Dear Professor and Mrs. Chestnut:

Mr. Marion Wright has sent us on the twenty-five dollars which you so generously contributed, through Dr. Peter C. Kelly, to the work of the Southern Regional Council.

That was kind of you as could be. It helps us materially and it encourages us greatly to press ahead with the job the Council has to do.

We are applying three dollars of your contribution as membership for you for 1949 in the Southern Regional Council. That will bring you the Council's little magazine New South, and also it makes you automatically a member of the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:blj

February 24, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Owens
Myrtle Beach, South Carolina

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Owens:

Mr. Marion Wright has sent us on the five dollars which you so generously contributed, through Dr. Peter C. Kelly, to the work of the Southern Regional Council.

That was kind of you as could be. It helps us materially and it encourages us greatly to press ahead with the job the Council has to do.

We are applying three dollars of your contribution as membership for you for 1949 in the Southern Regional Council. That will bring you the Council's little magazine New South, and also it makes you automatically a member of the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:blj

February 24, 1949

Mr. W. P. Johnson
Conway, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Johnson:

Mr. Marion Wright has sent us on the ten dollars which you so generously contributed, through Dr. Peter C. Kelly, to the work of the Southern Regional Council.

That was kind of you as could be. It helps us materially and it encourages us greatly to press ahead with the job the Council has to do.

We are applying three dollars of your contribution as membership for you for 1949 in the Southern Regional Council. That will bring you the Council's little magazine New South, and also it makes you automatically a member of the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:blj

February 24, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Burroughs
Aynor, South Carolina

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Burroughs:

Mr. Marion Wright has sent us on the ten dollars which you so generously contributed, through Dr. Peter C. Kelly, to the work of the Southern Regional Council.

That was kind of you as could be. It helps us materially and it encourages us greatly to press ahead with the job the Council has to do.

We are applying three dollars of your contribution as membership for you for 1949 in the Southern Regional Council. That will bring you the Council's little magazine New South, and also it makes you automatically a member of the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:blj

February 24, 1949

Professor and Mrs. Boyd Owens
Burgess, South Carolina

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Owens:

Mr. Marion Wright has sent us on the five dollars which you so generously contributed, through Dr. Peter C. Kelly, to the work of the Southern Regional Council.

That was kind of you as could be. It helps us materially and it encourages us greatly to press ahead with the job the Council has to do.

We are applying three dollars of your contribution as membership for you for 1949 in the Southern Regional Council. That will bring you the Council's little magazine New South, and also it makes you automatically a member of the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:nh

February 24, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. Winston Hemingway
Conway, South Carolina

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hemingway

Mr. Marion Wright has sent us on the ten dollars which you so generously contributed, through Dr. Peter C. Kelly, to the work of the Southern Regional Council.

That was kind of you as could be. It helps us materially and it encourages us greatly to press ahead with the job the Council has to do.

We are applying three dollars of your contribution as membership for you for 1949 in the Southern Regional Council. That will bring you the Council's little magazine New South, and also it makes you automatically a member of the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:nh

February 25, 1949

The Most Reverend Robert E. Lucey
ArchBishop of San Antonio
230 Dwyer Street
San Antonio 5, Texas

Your Excellency:

We are deeply appreciative of your check for $25.00, sent us recently in response to our plea for additional contribtuions to the general budget.

Your generous gift means much to us, both materially and for the encouragement it brings. Thank you so much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

February 25, 1949

Miss Florence G. Teague
810 Broadway
Nashville 2, Tennessee

Dear Miss Teague:

Your check for $10.00 was most gratefully received, but I believe that the note of encouragement which came with it was even more so.

The generous response of members like yourself is most encouraging to us here and we want you to know how very grateful we are.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

January 31, 1949

RECEIVED
FEB 16 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Member:

The Council's warmest thanks to its many members who have responded to the "ten-dollar letter" of December 2, 1948. Checks and money orders and cash have come in generously. An added encouragement has been the heart-warming comments that have accompanied many of the contributions. We pass on a few of them to you on the attached sheet.

We hope all members will find a way to give us ten dollars or more, preferably before February 15. This is a reminder that the date is coming near.

The Council is doing more than ever before, and doing it at a time when the South can take long steps ahead. Please send in your ten, or what you can.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

I feel poor, but I do believe in what you are doing!

Florence Dougherty
810 - Broadway
Nashville 2. Tenn

10 00
W.K.
3-18-49

February 25, 1949

Miss Florence O. Alexander
Jeanes Supervisor
1120 W. Pascagoula Street
Jackson, Mississippi

Dear Miss Alexander:

Your check for $3.00 was most gratefully received, but I believe that the note of encouragement which came with it was even more so.

The generous response of members like yourself is most encouraging to us here and we want you to know how very grateful we are.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

State of Mississippi

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
J. M. TUBB, SUPERINTENDENT

NEGRO EDUCATION

P. H. EASOM
STATE AGENT

E. P. RAWSON
ASSISTANT STATE AGENT

FLORENCE O. ALEXANDER
JEANES SUPERVISOR

DIVISION OF INSTRUCTION
T. N. TOUCHSTONE, DIRECTOR
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI

February 15, 1949

Mr. George S. Mitchell
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Ga.

My dear Sir:

This movement has helped us here in Mississippi.

Yours very sincerely,
Florence O. Alexander
Florence O. Alexander

FOA:GMW

1120 W. Pascagoula Street
Jackson, Mississippi

Enclosure

OK 3.00 MK
Donation
cae
3-14-49

RECEIVED
FEB 17 1949
Southern Regional Council

March 1, 1949

Mr. Paul D. Williams
3320 Gloucester Road
Richmond 22, Virginia

Dear Paul:

I met yesterday with our people in Florida. Not too large a gathering, because the notices had "from circumstances beyond our control" got out late, and late February is in any case a busy time in Florida. Still there were eight or ten there, and very good people.

They drew up a list quickly of forty-odd people who might conceivably give. Additional lists will come in from others who were not present, so we will have fifty-odd names from Florida. People were generous about undertaking to visit listed persons.

The two signers of the letter will be Dick Daniel and Mr. G. D. Rogers. Daniel wanted a strong revision of my draft of a suitable letter, and will put out one which I am sure will be effective in Florida.

P.D.W.

A check for twenty dollars came in yesterday from Archbishop Rummel. It was dated February 24, 1949, payable to the Southern Regional Council, was signed by the Archbishop, drawn on the account of "The Roman Catholic Church of the Diocese of New Orleans, Charities and Social Welfare Account." In the lower lefthand corner of the check appeared the handwritten word "donation." Herewith the envelope. I fear me this is the reduced version of Archbishop Rummel's contribution. The letter was addressed to you, and you had the negotiations with the Chancery and the Archbishop. Will you, therefore, take on the task of thanking Archbishop Rummel?

We had also a letter from Mrs. Max Ascoli, saying graciously that she was

20.00

interested in the self-survey idea, but had not had in mind so large a sum as $3,000, but thought that the Marion B. Ascoli Fund would contribute $500. She wants now only a copy of our tax exemption letter, which I am sending her today. That, in any case, reduces the matching sum yet to be raised to $2,500. If you have occasion to be in conference with persons close to Cardinal Spellman, it may be that some verbal understanding there in advance of dispatch of the Cardinal's check would make it fair for us to consider that prospective $1,500 as partial matching contribution on the self-survey fund.

I again remind you that no letter of thanks has gone from this office to Cardinal Stritch (by your direction), notwithstanding the fact that his welcome thousand dollars has long been spent. What, if anything, do you wish us to do?

I am trying to set up a South Carolina meeting for late March.

We all look forward to having you here on the 16th.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

SRC Contrib to 1948 Deficit

March 1, 1949

Miss Fannie C. Williams
1633 St. Bernard Avenue
New Orleans 19, Louisiana

Dear Miss Williams:

We are most appreciative of your check for $10.00 and want to thank you most warmly. This is very real help and encourages us greatly.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

1633 St. Bernard Avenue
New Orleans 19, Louisiana
February 12, 1949

RECEIVED
FEB 15 1949
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council
Room 432 63 Auburn Ave. N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Mr. George S. Mitchell,
Executive Director

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am sending a check for ten dollars to help with the work.

Your address, delivered here, was so helpful to many of us who sometimes become discouraged.

Keep up this constructive program for human betterment.

Very sincerely yours,

Fannie C. Williams

Dues - 2.00 - for 48
" 3.00 - " 49
Donation 5.00

10.00 CK.

Paid Jan 1948 - Jan 1950
CAC
3-14-49

SRC Contributions to 1948 Def.

March 1, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn W. Rainey
627 Techwood Drive, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Glenn and Dorothy Rainey:

Thank you most warmly for your very grand check which we have applied $4.00 to joint dues for 1949 and $11.00 contribution to our general budget.

Your generous response and that of other members has been most cheering to us here, and we want you to know how v very appreciative we are.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

March 2, 1949

Rev. M. Andrew Lawrence, Ms.SS.T.
Immaculate Conception Missionary Cenacle
R. F. D. 2
Camden, Mississippi

Dear Father Lawrence:

We are especially grateful for your gift of $10.00 since, with the fine work you are doing in Mississippi, you must have many needs of your own.

Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

EXPRESS ADDRESS: PICKENS, MISS.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION MISSIONARY CENACLE

CAMDEN, MISSISSIPPI — R. F. D. 2

RECEIVED
FEB 18 1949
Southern Regional Council

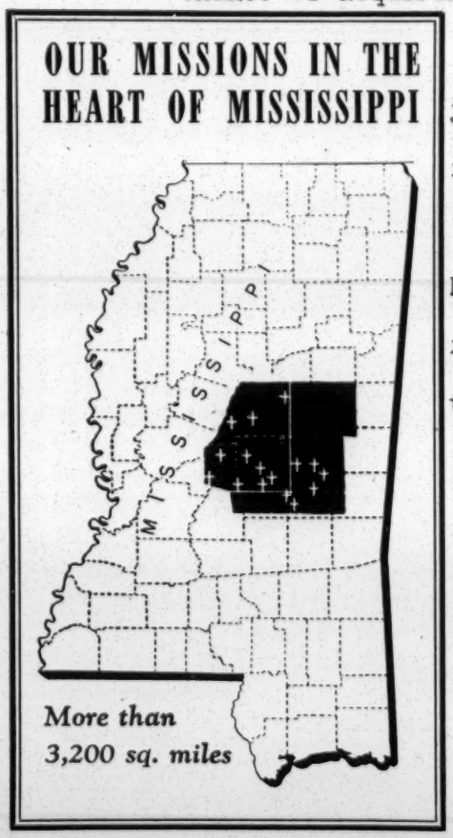
Feb. 14, 1949.

Dear Mr. Williams:

I am indeed interested in the wonderful work of the Southern Regional Council and am happy to lend a hand in continuing the good being accomplished. Enclosed herein is our check for ten dollars.

10

We have here in the heart of Mississippi two Agricultural Schools for Negro students. The project is unique in that we follow our students from school to the land by helping them acquire farms of their own. First a small tract of ten acres whereon we build a five room house when they are ready to marry. Then- when this is paid for - offer them the chance of acquiring larger holdings.



The project started here in Madison County just four years ago and at present we have fourteen yo ng couples (veterans) on large farms of hundred acres of more. Thirteen ten acre homesites are presently being filled as we receive funds to build houses. As each young couple repays the money - the funds go into the purchase of more lands to help more worthy couples.

No interest is charge if couples carry out the provisions in our contract agreement. Thus we hope to stabilize the Negro people of the area - changing them from sharecroppers to landowners.

With cordial wishes for the success of the Council, I am Sincerely

Rev. M. Andrew Lawrence MSSP

SHARECROPPER MISSION

Families That Never Had Any Money Obviously Needed More than Spiritual Care

BY THE REV. ANDREW LAWRENCE, M.S.SS.T.

ONE sultry summer day a little more than four years ago, a young missionary priest stepped off the train at a sleepy town in central Mississippi. It was the nearest stop to his new mission, which was some twenty-two miles away in the rolling hills of Mississippi's backwoods. For the priest, it was a moment of rare excitement, but for the natives only one of curiosity.

This was the introduction of the young priest to his new assignment as pastor of Immaculate Conception Church and its missions, Sulphur Springs, Camden, Mississippi, but not his introduction to the South. As a member of a young American religious congregation, the Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity, his years of preparation for the priesthood had been spent largely in Alabama, on a plantation along the banks of the Chatahoochie River, in Russell County. Here, at a little town called Holy Trinity, young men are trained to work for the salvation of souls in America's home mission fields.

Sulphur Springs was no longer a town, but just a memory. It had been one of the early settlements in Mississippi and became important because it was an overnight stop for the stage coach that traveled the Natchez Trace, the old Indian trailway from Nashville to Natchez. At one time, some five hundred people lived at Sulphur Springs and one of the first three Catholic churches in Mississippi was built there. With the coming of the railroad and the abandonment of Sulphur Springs as a stopping-off place for travelers, many of its people lost their livelihood and moved away. Only a few Irish-born Catholics who had established themselves in farming remained.

These people had built and maintained a church and, since 1844, they had had a long succession of pastors of many nationalities. The parish covered all of upper Mississippi and the resident priest always had vast areas to cover. He rode horseback to visit his people, saying Mass in their homes, teaching catechism to their children, exhorting, instructing, beseeching them to remain steadfast in their Faith. But the long lapse of time between the priestly visits caused some to waver. Slowly, over the years, many became enmeshed in false doctrines and were lost to the Church.

For many years, there had been a band of Negro Catholics in the Sulphur Springs district also. Nearly all of the Negroes in the area had Irish names and were descendants of the slaves of the Irish landowners. Some of these colored people had not only accepted the name of their master but the Faith as well. Gradually, however, they followed the crowd into the other churches and were lost to the Faith.

It was to revitalize the dying parish, to reclaim the fallen-away Catholics, and to plan some way to help the impoverished people that the Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity assumed direction of Sulphur Springs and its missions in the summer of 1913 at the request of the Most Rev. Richard O. Gerow, Bishop of Natchez. The present parish comprises sixteen hundred square miles, with a population of approximately eighty-two thousand people. Of this number, about sixty-five thousand are Negroes.

Little by little, the young priest became acquainted with his parishioners and their problems. He learned names and faces, houses, paths, and roads. They were mostly dirt roads, with a few gravel stretches, all unmarked. Here and there, scattered over the landscape, were unpainted cabins set in little patches of farmland amid vast stretches of pine timber—land whose richness had long before washed away with the rains. He found humble, friendly white and colored folk whose staunch love of their Faith had weathered many a storm of prejudice that sprang from a misunderstanding of Catholic doctrine. Always they welcomed their priest with a warm cordiality.

A SHARECROPPER CHILD: One of the children in a migrant farm-working family in Florida. (U.S. Department of Agriculture photo by Madeleine Osborne)

Sometimes, too, on his travels, the pastor sought hospitality in the homes of the white landowners, and thus he came to know their problems also. They had lost large numbers of men to the armed service. Many of the boys who were still too young for military service and many of the women, especially among the colored, left their homes to go to the cities for jobs in the war plants, where the high salaries were a strong attraction.

The missionary understood the frustration of the landowners with land to be worked and no one to work it. He saw the imminent threat to the nation's food production, with this exodus from farm to city. But above all he foresaw the tragedy of a transient people—transplanted from country to city slums and, at the end of the war, back to the

---

Father Andrew Lawrence is a priest of the Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity, pastor of Immaculate Conception Church at Camden, Miss. Headquarters of his religious society, which specializes in the home missions, are at Silver Spring, Md.

country again. He knew the poverty of their lives as sharecroppers, but he also knew that their last state would be worse than their first because, never having had any money, the sudden acquisition of it in the cities would mean wholesale spending. They would be able to save nothing and would finally come home with only bitter memories.

It was obvious to the priest that it would be necessary to help his people economically as well as spiritually. In order to assist the white families and to stabilize the Negroes, to give them the promise of a new life and a new hope for themselves and their children on the land, it was decided to open a school which would educate the children, give agricultural training, and serve as a social center.

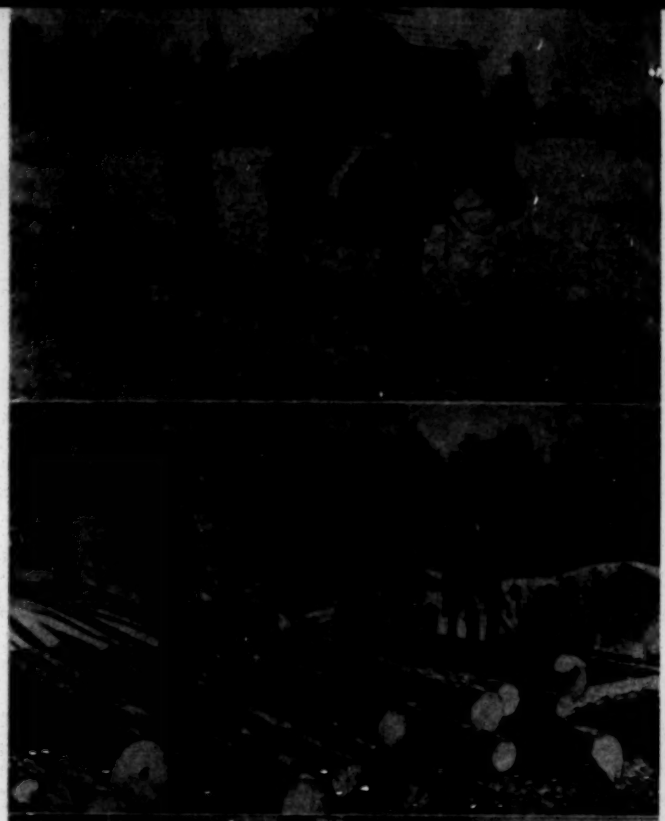
Since the problem was primarily with the colored — they outnumber the whites eight to one—the missionary began to work with them. A meeting was called and the plan explained. For several weeks, the priest and the people begged trees all over the countryside. The trees were cut and hauled to the place chosen for the building—the most important and the most prominent site in the entire area, a strategic location at the junction of the Farmhaven-Camden and the Sharron-Thomastown roads, which service six districts where there are permanent groups of Negro people.

Negro farmhands came every night and worked from eight until midnight on the construction of the school. On July 16, 1943, a large wooden cross was erected on the mission grounds and the land was officially dedicated to the service of God.

Today seven buildings stand in what was once a barren field. They are the school — Sacred Heart Agricultural High School and Elementary School, a church, convent, rectory, clinic, Veterans' building, and a model home. All are the product of volunteer labor on the part of the priests and colored people. They typify the Church's answer to a missionary problem. They are but the beginning of a program to train an underprivileged people for a new and secure way of life—life on the land.

During the first year, classes at the school were taught by the Sisters of the order of Missionary Servants of the

[CONTINUED ON PAGE 28]



Sharecropper home, near Camden, Miss.: typical of the unpainted one- or two-room shanties, without electricity or a water supply.

Father Bernardine at sawmill. The missionaries cut and mill their own lumber. Father Bernardine, an expert agriculturist, took his training at Louisiana State Agricultural School.

Sacred Heart School, Camden, Miss., an accredited high school and agricultural school offering special courses to Negro veterans in addition to the regular academic program. It serves six districts.

Sister Marie Jean, a Sister-nurse, visiting a sick parishioner. Since Sister's coming to the mission, the mortality rate has decreased and hygiene is a required course in the curriculum of the school.

A view of the Sacred Heart mission plant at Camden, Miss. The buildings were built from hand-hewn lumber by volunteer carpenters who labored at night.
(Photos for this article by the Rev. M. Andrew Lawrence, M.S.SS.T.)

SHARECROPPER MISSION . . From page 14

Father Bernardine and some war veterans who are getting agricultural training at the mission school.

Most Blessed Trinity, but in 1945 Ursuline Sisters from Louisville (Ky.) joined the staff to teach the academic subjects. Classes in agriculture, agronomy, animal husbandry, and poultry raising are taught by the priests of the Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity. A lay teacher instructs the girls in home economics. The school is accredited by the State Department of Education.

From the fifth grade on, the boys and girls are given specialized training for life on the farm. While the boys learn how to handle tools and build sheds, houses, and farrow pens, the girls learn how to make dresses, mend clothing, preserve food, and prepare meals. They work on the school farm in order to get practical experience. By this work they also earn enough money to buy twenty-five chickens, so that they will be able to earn for themselves that supplementary fund that chicken raising can give.

When the students enter high school, they begin specific plans for the future. During the first year, the boys specialize in the study of poultry, learn to cull their flock, make it produce, market eggs and chickens. They sell their produce at current prices, either to the school or at the town market. With the profits they buy a gilt (female hog) and during their second year of high school, they study hog raising.

The girls have a similar program in homemaking. In the first year they learn sewing; in the second, canning.

In the third year, the boys learn cattle raising and dairying, and the girls learn further ways of preserving foods, especially the drying of food, since they have no refrigeration in their homes. In the fourth year the boys are taught farm management and the girls home management. They are also taught how to plant the family garden and certain berry bushes and fruit trees. Graduates with an average of "B" or better are offered, without cost, an acre of land out of a tract of ten, the balance of which they may buy during the three years following.

When the students finish high school, they have chickens, pigs, and a cow with which to begin their life on the farm. The ten-acre homesites made available to them can, if they are managed well, be offered as collateral for loans on the purchase of larger tracts of land.

Students who show special ability are encouraged to go on for college work and are offered scholarships, if they will sign a written agreement that they will come back to their home and work among their own people for a period of at least five years. In this way, the missionaries hope to develop good teachers and a militant Catholic lay leadership in the area.

Sacred Heart School is also conducting the farm training program for Veterans under the G. I. Bill, with Father Bernadine Bouland, trained at the Louisiana State Agricultural School, in charge. Twenty-four Negro Veterans will finish the course in February, and twenty-four more are enrolled for the next semester. The missionaries are anxious to establish these boys on their own farms. They feel that the training will be useless if it is applied to tenant farming. With the help of the National Catholic Rural Life Conference, loans have been negotiated for nine of the young men and they are already on their farms. The rest will get their own farms during the next few months. The farms are tracts of one hundred acres.

Non-veteran families are given the opportunity of acquiring property by working on the school farm for a set rate of pay, part of which applies toward the purchase of home sites.

Another important part of this Mississippi mission is the clinic, where medical care and nursing aid are dispensed without cost to all who need it. Three Sisters of the Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, one of them a nurse, are in charge of the work. In the short time that the Sisters have been working among the people, time lost in work because of illness has been cut down two-thirds.

When Sacred Heart School was first opened, the children were physically examined by a competent physician, with the permission of their parents. It was found that the vast majority suffered from the diseases of malnutrition —pellagra and rickets. With the help of the Government food program, a hot, well-balanced meal is now served to all the pupils every day.

Furthermore, it was found that the mortality rate among infants in this district was very high. Over sixty percent of the babies died at birth because of the lack of proper prenatal care. The Sister-nurses, therefore, began to go into the homes to give prenatal and postnatal care to the mothers. The missionary Sisters also teach the parents practical ways to keep themselves and their children healthy, in addition to the preventive hygiene classes conducted in the school.

The school is also a social center for the people. Recreational activities for

one group or another are programmed every day of the week. There are meetings of the Boy Scouts, the Men's Club, the Ladies' Sewing Circle, the baseball team, the Veterans' Club, the Parent-Teacher Association. There are movies or a dance or song fest every Saturday night in the school auditorium.

How much does it cost to set up a student, including four years of high school work, on ten acres of land with a house? Approximately $1,200. As the program develops, it is hoped that the cost will be less because each year more and more land is being put into production at the school farm.

Land in the area costs $25 an acre. The school now owns 68 acres, where its demonstration crops are raised and its permanent pastures and stocks are kept. Another 267 acres, used for the home sites and a reforestation project, is being paid for as the money comes in. Several CSMC units raise funds for this purpose by "selling" land at $25 per acre. Each acre thus paid for is dedicated to the patron selected by the contributor.

The mission has already branched out. Four mission chapels have been established in Ofahoma, Hobuck, Cameron, and on a barren hillside in Leake County. It is hoped that chapels can be opened in Camden, Sharron and Farmhaven, within the next two years.

Another kind of help has been given to the mission by students from Ursuline College in Louisville and Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart in New York City. These students have come during the past four summers to teach catechism in remote areas of this vast mission parish. The girls come at their own expense, do their own washing, cook their own meals, and spend six weeks teaching the children to know and to love God. They prepare the way for the priest and the Sisters who follow after. This is the way the four mission chapels have already been established.

Hopes for the future include more mission chapels and elementary schools and, some day, an agricultural college. The Catholic Church has always championed the rights of the underprivileged. This new missionary enterprise in the heart of Mississippi has begun to meet the needs of such people, economically and spiritually.

Reprinted from THE SHIELD of February 1948

Published by

The Catholic Students' Mission Crusade, U.S.A.
National Center: Crusade Castle, Shattuc Avenue
Cincinnati 26, Ohio

SRC Contrib to
1948 Def.

March 2, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. Bolton C. Price
121 W. Oakley Street
Jackson 19, Mississippi

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Price:

Thank you so much for your check for $10.00 sent us recently in response to our appeal.

The generous response of our membership has been most encouraging to us and we want you to know how grateful we are.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

March 2, 1949

Mr. C. V. Griffin
Howey-in the Hills
Florida

Dear Mr. Griffin:

Thank you so much for your check of $10.00 sent us recently in response to our appeal.

The generous response of our membership has been most encouraging to us and we want you to know how grateful we are.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

March 2, 1949

Mrs. Coma P. Walden
Box 32
Holland, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Walden:

Thank you so much for your check for $5.00 sent us recently in response to our appeal.

The generous response of our membership has been most encouraging to us and we want you to know how grateful we are.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Mrs. Coma P. Walden
Box 32
Holland, Virginia

February 17, 1949

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
FEB 21 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Sir:

Enclosed you will find a money order for five dollars. ($5.00) I sincerely hope this contribution will help to further the worthwhile project you are sponsoring.

Congratulations on past endeavors and warmest wishes for continued success.

Yours truly,
(Mrs.) Coma P. Walden

Mrs K.
5.00 M.C.
~~Dues~~ Cont
cc
3-14-49

March 2, 1949

Miss Dorothy D. Wright
1611 Pendleton Street
Columbia, S. C.

Dear Miss Wright:

We are especially appreciative of your check for $10.00, coming as it does from a member of something less than a year.

This generous response on your part, and that of other members, greatly cheers us and encourages us to go on. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

To file

SRC - Contributors
1948 Def.

March 2, 1949

Dr. L. B. Stewart
George W. Hubbard Hospital
Meharry Medical College
Nashville 8, Tennessee

Dear Dr. Stewart:

Through some slipping of cogs here, it looks as though we had not acknowledged your check for $12.00 sent us on December 9. We have credited $2.00 to membership renewal, and $10.00 contribution to the general budget of the Council.

We are indeed grateful for this gift and want you to know that it means much to us, both materiallly and for the encouragement which it brings.

Thank you too, for letting us have your change of address. If you have missed an issue of New South, please let us know, and we will gladly send you the copy in question.

I had written you, addressing my letter to Jackson, Mississippi, asking whether you still would like additional copies of the Home Town Self-Survey, with which we had been unable to supply you earlier. Our new mimeographed edition is now available and we have ample supplies.

With every good wish, and our very warm thanks, I am

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

SRC - Contributions 1948 - deficit

~~Brediger Father Lawrence~~

March 2, 1949

Father Lawrence Brediger, MS.SS.T
Box 30
Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity
Holy Trinity Heights,
Silver Spring, Maryland

Dear Father Brediger:

We are most appreciative of your check for $2.00 sent us recently in response to our appeal to members.

Important as additional funds are to us at this time, I believe that we are equally appreciative of the many kind expressions, including your own, which have come to us along with the checks. Our very warm thanks for both.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMts

SRC - Contributions 1948 Deficit

Provine, J. W.

March 2, 1949

Mr. J. W. Provine
Clinton
Mississippi

Dear Mr. Provine:

Thank you so much for your recent check for $5.00. We have applied this as follows - $2.00 to dues, which pays your membership through July 1949 and $3.00 as contribution to the general budget.

The response of our members is very encouraging to us and we want to thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

March 3, 1949

Mrs. Louis I. Jaffe
Algonquin Park
Norfolk 8, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Jaffe:

We are most appreciative of your $10.00 check, sent in response to our appeal.

This generous and ready response cheers us greatly and brightens our outlook no little. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

coe

AM:s

March 3, 1949

Mr. Solomon Sutker
Department of Sociology
College of William and Mary
Williamsburg, Virginia

Dear Mr. Sutker:

I am sure that Mrs. Simpson has written you ere this and has thanked you for your check of $5.00, but we want to add our thanks to here.

The generous response of members like yourself has meant a great deal to us and we are cheered by it. Thank you so much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cee

March 3, 1949

Dr. F. D. Patterson
Tuskegee Institute
Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

Dear Dr. Patterson:

We are most appreciative of your check for $10.00, sent us in response to our recent appeal.

We feel greatly cheered and encouraged by the generous response of our members, and want to thank you most sincerely for your own.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

coe

AM:s

March 3, 1949

The Rev. T. E. O'Connell
2811 North Avenue
Richmond 22, Virginia

Dear Father O'Connell:

We are most appreciative of your $10.00 check, sent in response to our appeal.

This generous and ready response cheers us greatly and brightens our outlook no little. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

March 3, 1949

Rev. J. M. Hayes
Incarnate Word College
San Antonio 9, Texas

Dear Father Hayes:

We are most appreciative of your check for $10.00 sent us recently in response to our appeal, but I think we are even more so of the kind words which accompanied your check.

Your generous response is very heartening and makes us more than ever resolved to merit your good opinion. Thank you so very much.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cc

AM:s

Rev. J. M. Hayes
Incarnate Word College
San Antonio 9, Texas

SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
FEB 20
7-PM
1949

2/23/49
10.00
OK
WK

Southern Regional Council
Room 432
63 Auburn Ave., N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

resolved
determined

Note on Card:
"Sorry I'm late, & that the check isn't in better proportion to the importance of the work –

SPC - Contributors - 1948
Defiant

March 3, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. Stillman Williams
Organisation Mondiale de la Santé
Palais des Nations
Geneva, Switzerland

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Williams:

Dr. Mitchell and Harold will want to write you personally, but meanwhile, let me thank you for your generous check of $13.00.

This has been applied $4.00 for dues for the coming year, and $9.00 contribution to the general budget. This was very handsome and we are most appreciative, especially in view of all the plans and responsibilities which you were facing at the time. Our good wishes to you in all that you plan and do.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc

1590 Howard Road, NE –

February 22, 1949

Dear Harold & George –

We'd like to stay on your mailing list, please and will put you in touch with the work of WHO.

Our address, for want of a residence,

Organisation Mondiale de la Santé
Palais des Nations
Geneva, Switzerland

Please take our name off the luncheon mailing list.

We're going to miss you good people.

Muriel & Stirling

4.00 Dues
9.00 Cont
13.00

RECEIVED
FEB 24 1949
National Council

SRC - Contributors 1948
Reflect

March 3, 1949

Professor Waldo Beach
The Divinity School
Duke University
Durham, N. C.

Dear Professor Beach:

Thank you so very much for your check of $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal.

The generous checks and kind words of our members have cheered us greatly here and we want to thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc

Duke University
DURHAM
NORTH CAROLINA

The Divinity School

Feb. 23, 1949

Dear Sir,

The enclosed is in response, much belated, to your general appeal of January 31st.

Sincerely yours
Prof. Waldo Beach

Donation
10.00 CK
MK

RECEIVED
FEB 24 1949
Southern Regional Council

March 3, 1949

Dr. Charles S. Johnson
Fisk University
Nashville, Tennessee

Dear Dr. Johnson:

We are most appreciative of your $10.00 sent us by Miss Deyling.

The generous and ready response to our appeal has been most encouraging to us and brightens our outlook no little. Thank you so much for your own.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

FISK UNIVERSITY

NASHVILLE 8, TENNESSEE

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

February 22, 1949

Dr. George S. Mitchell, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

You will find enclosed a check in the amount of $10, in answer to your "ten-dollar letter". We are quite sorry that we did not get this to you by February 15 but could not do so because of Dr. Johnson's extensive absences from the city in recent weeks.

Yours truly,

Rosemary Deyling

Rosemary Deyling
Secretary

Encl.

10 00 OK

RECEIVED
FEB 23 1949
Southern Regional Council

cc

March 4, 1949

Mr. John W. Moore
336 Bennett Street
Mount Pleasant, S. C.

Dear Mr. Moore:

We are most appreciative of your check for $10.00, but I think we are equally so of the kind words which accompanied the check.

The generous and ready response of members like yourself is most cheering to us and we want to thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cc

AM :s

John W. Moore
336 Bennett Street
Mount Pleasant, South Carolina

Feb. 24, 1949

I am wishing you complete and speedy success. If I can help in any specific undertaking, call on me.

John W. Moore

10 ~~00~~ Ck.
W.K.

To Cde

RECEIVED
FEB 28 1949
Southern Regional Council

Miss Brownie Lee Jones
Southern School for
Workers

14 N. 9th St.
Richmond 19, Va.

$5.00 contrib., 8 Mar 49
tickler for $5 more, Sept 1, 49

March 10, 1949

Mrs. J. W. Mills
2429 Broadway
Beaumont, Texas

Dear Mrs. Mills:

Thank you most warmly for your $3.00 check. This ready response is most encouraging to us here, and we are most appreciative.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cac

AM:s

March 10, 1949

Mr. D. T. Rowlingson
School of Theology
Emory University
Emory University, Ga.

Dear Mr. Rowlingson:

Thank you most warmly for your $5.00 check. This ready response is most encouraging to us here and we are most appreciative.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cc

AM:s

March 9, 1949.

Most Rev. Peter L. Ireton:
Richmond, Virginia

Your Excellency:

Your letter of February 23 greeted me yesterday on my return from a business trip to Texas.

Needless to say I am most grateful to you for the large part you played in obtaining the handsome donations from Cardinal Spellman and Cardinal Stritch. I am enclosing a letter I have written Cardinal Spellman. I acknowledged Cardinal Stritch's some time ago.

With appreciation and esteem, I am

Respectfully yours,

Paul D. Williams

PDW:ht

RECEIVED
MAR 11 1949
Southern Regional Council

March 9, 1949.

His Eminence
Francis Cardinal Spellman
Archbishop of New York
New York City, New York

Your Eminence:

His Excellency, Bishop Ireton passed on to me your gracious letter of February 8 yesterday on my return from an extended business trip. We are all most grateful to you for your handsome contribution of $1500 towards the work of the Southern Regional Council. On behalf of the officers and the Board of Directors of our Council we thank you from the bottom of our hearts. Abiding by your wishes we will state in our annual report that your gift was made on behalf of the Catholic Missionary Union.

In this letter we are enclosing our Statement on Civil Rights which has elicited widespread approval both inside and outside the South.

With genuine esteem and appreciation, I have the honor to remain

Respectfully yours,

Paul D. Williams

PDW:ht
enc:

George,
* Please note
Paul

Yes - I wrote an acknowledgement earlier. This is a follow-up.
Paul

March 9, 1949.

His Eminence
Samuel Cardinal Stritch
Archbishop of Chicago
Chicago, Ill.

Your Eminence:

It was most gracious of you to send the Southern Regional Council a contribution for $1000. This will help in large measure to prosper our work in the South.

In this letter I am enclosing our Statement on Civil Rights which has elicited widespread approval both inside and outside the South. If Your Eminence could find time to read this Statement and give me your impressions I would be most grateful for I have always been inspired by your grasp and viewpoints on the South. Indeed, it was your own expressions of the opportunities for creating a new South made at the Cleveland meeting of the Social Action Congress in 1939 which became our Magna Charter, as a group of us in the South set up the Catholic Committee of the South. Three years ago I was elected to succeed Dr. Howard W. Odum as president of the Southern Regional Council. This was a direct compliment to the work of the Catholic Committee of the South. I feel therefore, that your own wise leadership was greatly instrumental for my interest in Southern affairs and for this reason I shall always be deeply indebted to you.

Just before the Christmas holidays I was in Chicago unexpectedly for several days and called your secretary with the hope of paying my respects but learned that you were out of the city.

When I plan another visit to Chicago may I write you ahead of time to arrange, if possible, a few minutes with you. There are several matters on which I need your valuable counsel.

With genuine esteem and appreciation, I have the honor to remain

Respectfully yours,

Paul D. Williams

PDW:ht

March 10, 1949

Mrs. Mary J. Todd McKenzie
1430 Davis St.
Jacksonville 4, Florida

Dear Mrs. McKenzie:

We are most appreciative of your postal note for $5.00 which you sent us recently. The loyal response of members like yourself cheers us greatly here and we want you to know that we are grateful for this.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cac 3-11-49

1430 Davis St.
Jacksonville 4, Florida
February 25, 1949

Mrs. Agnes McKoy
63 Auburn Ave. N.E.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

RECEIVED
MAR 1 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mrs. McKoy:

I am enclosing as much of the amount requested as possible. I, too, regret I can't help more. This seems, to me, to be the time our financial assistance is needed most.

I appreciate the priviledge of being a member of the Council and associated with so many who think in accord.

Very truly yours,

Mrs Mary J. Todd McKenzie

5.00 U.S.P.O.
M.K.

(Dues are paid thru 10/49)

March 10, 1949

Mrs. Georgia Fields
P. O. Box 172
Slidell, Louisiana

Dear Mrs. Fields:

Thank you most warmly for your $10.00 check. This ready response is most encouraging to us here and we are most appreciative.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cc
AM:s

6

March 10, 1949

Mr. C. R. Williams
P. O. Box 101
Montgomery, Alabama

Dear Mr. Williams:

Thank you most warmly for your $10.00 check. This ready response is most encouraging to us here and we are most appreciative.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cae

AM:s

March 10, 1949

Mr. L. D. Milton
Citizens Trust Company
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Milton:

Thank you most warmly for your $10.00 check. This ready response is most encouraging to us here and we are most appreciative.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

L. D. Milton
Atlanta Ga

10 00 3/1/49

1195

March 10, 1949

Mr. A. D. Shores
Attorney At Law
Pythian Building
Birmingham, Ala.

Dear Mr. Shores:

Thank you most warmly for your $10.00 check. This ready response is most encouraging to us here and we are most appreciative.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cc

AM:s

March 7, '49

Mrs. McKoy,

Here's a ten dollar contribution from Mr. A. D. Shores, Atty-at-Law, Pythian Building, Birmingham, Alabama. He handed it to me March 4, '49, in B'm.

(Incidentally he half promised a much larger sum a bit later, depending on his success in some legal fee or other). I've set a tickler to approach him again, later on.

Will you please than Mr. Shores for this ten?

10.00 CK

Entered 3/7/49

March 10, 1949

Mrs. W. S. McNeill
The Chesterfield
Richmond, Virginia

Dear Mrs. McNeill:

Thank you most warmly for your $10.00 check. This ready response is most encouraging to us here and we are most appreciative.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMcs

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

March 14, 1949

Miss Dorothy Bradley
Secretary to Dr. Charlotte H. Brown
Palmer Memorial Institute
Sedalia, North Carolina

Dear Miss Bradley:

Again accept our thanks for the thoughtful and timely check for $10.00 covering the second payment on Dr. Brown's pledge of $50.00 towards the 1949 budget.

We are very grateful for Dr. Brown's good wishes. She was not so well when you wrote us around the close of the year and we should like so much to have news of her. I do hope that she is much improved and able to be back at her desk again. All good wishes to her and to you.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cc

DR. CHARLOTTE HAWKINS BROWN, PRESIDENT

J. W. BURKE, TREASURER
THE BANK OF GIBSONVILLE
GIBSONVILLE, N. C

THE PALMER MEMORIAL INSTITUTE

Incorporated

IN MEMORY OF ALICE FREEMAN PALMER

OFFICE OF THE
PRESIDENT

SEDALIA, NORTH CAROLINA
(10 miles east of Greensboro)

March 7, 1949

Mrs. Agnes McKoy
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mrs. McKoy:

Enclosed please find a check for ten dollars as second payment for Dr. Brown on her pledge of fifty dollars toward your 1949 budget.

May I convey Dr. Brown's best wishes for your continued success.

Sincerely yours,

Dorothy Bradley
(Miss) Dorothy Bradley
Secretary to the President

Enclosure
10.00 ck
MK

RECEIVED
MAR 8 1949
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

Miss Bronnie Lee Jones

Richmond Va

3/14/49

5 00 CK

WK

Cont

GSM: will thank.

To CAC

3-14-49

$10 feeder

SRC - Contrib
1948 Deficit

March 14, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Simons
84 S. Battery St.
Charleston 21, S. C.

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Simons:

Indeed your ten dollars is most welcome whenever you send it, and we thank you most warmly for your cordial response.

The many kind expressions that have come to us are most cheering and we are grateful for them as well as for the checks.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc 4-8-49

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
F. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

10 00

January 31, 1949

Dear Member:

The Council's warmest thanks to its many members who have responded to the "ten-dollar letter" of December 2, 1948. Checks and money orders and cash have come in generously. An added encouragement has been the heart-warming comments that have accompanied many of the contributions. We pass on a few of them to you on the attached sheet.

We hope all members will find a way to give us ten dollars or more, preferably before February 15. This is a reminder that the date is coming near.

The Council is doing more than ever before, and doing it at a time when the South can take long steps ahead. Please send in your ten, or what you can.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

RECEIVED
MAR 8 1949
Southern Regional Council

Sorry this is so late but we hope it still does its work.

H. P. Simons

March 7th

Mr. & Mrs. Albert Simons,
84 S. Battery St.
Charleston 21. S C

March 24, 1949

Mrs. W. S. Atkins
210- 3rd Street
Fulton, Kentucky

Dear Mrs. Atkins:

We are deeply appreciative of the ten dollar check which you sent us on February 8. Delay in acknowledgment was due to delays in getting the endorsement of Mr. Paul Williams to whom the check was drawn.

Thank you most warmly for your help. It means much to us and to the future of the Council.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

CAC 4-8-99

RIOT & CIVIL COMMOTION
SPRINKLER LEAKAGE
EXPLOSION
FIRE

AIRCRAFT PROPERTY DAMAGE
INLAND MARINE
AUTOMOBILE
TORNADO

NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Gentlemen,

May I extend to you my personal thanks for your help?

Very sincerely,
C. Atkins

CAPITAL STOCK · Standard protection · COMPANY INSURANCE

Mrs. W S Atkins
210 - 3rd St.
Fulton Ky

10 00
WCK.

Rec'd 2/8/49 — entered 3/14/49

March 24, 1949

Mr. Robert L. Jones
McCarthy-Jones & Woodard
723 Argyle Avenue
Nashville 2, Tennessee

Dear Mr. Jones:

We are so appreciative of the ten dollars which you sent us recently following our plea for additional funds.

The spontaneous response of members like yourself is most encouraging to us here and we are very grateful.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

9.9.49

Entered on Mrs. Robt. Jones' card
2902 Overlook Drive
Nashville, Tenn.

March 17, 1949

Dear Ruth:

How mighty kind that was of you to send the Council a whole hundred dollars! The Lord knows we need it. We will all do our best to justify our faith that it will do a hundred dollars or more worth of good.

Affectionately,

George S. Mitchell

Miss Ruth Hawes
3607 Seminary Avenue
Ginter Park
Richmond, Virginia

SPC - Contributors - 1948 Deficit

March 24, 1949

Miss Ruth Hawes
3607 Seminary Avenue
Ginter Park
Richmond, Virginia

Dear Miss Hawes:

We were all so appreciative of the check for $100.00 which you sent us that although Dr. Mitchell had written you, I felt I wanted to write you too.

Our thanks and the best of all good wishes.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc
4-8-49

SRC - Contributions 1948 Deficit
~~Hamilton, Grace~~ ?

March 24, 1949

Mrs. Grace T. Hamilton
Atlanta Urban League
239 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Hamilton:

Thank you so very much for the ten dollars which you sent. The spontaneous response of members like yourself is most encouraging to us and we are very grateful.

Thank you too, for taking on the chore of going over our minutes for the Annual Meeting.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

GTH

10 00

3/9/49

Dear Mr McKay —

The minutes seem to be in good order. I have noted a few minor corrections in names or initials on the copy which is attached. Please find enclosed my contribution to the Council. With best wishes.

Gene

T. Hamilton

RECEIVED
MAR 10 1949
Southern Regional Council

FULTON PRINTERS INC. OFFICE SUPPLIES

SPC - Contributions
1948 Deficit

March 24, 1949

Mr. D. M. Montgomery
604 Lee Avenue
Lafayette, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Montgomery:

Thank you so much for your $3.00 check and for your kind words of encouragement. The check has been applied to your dues for the coming year.

It is true that ten dollars would more than take care of your membership for the coming year, but when we received your check for that amount through Mr. Schaefer, we believed that it had been sent in response to our request to members for additional funds, and so credited it. It was for this reason that you later received a dues notice from us. Thank you so much for the dues renewal and for the gift; both are much appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

C.a.c.

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Pd. Feb. 1950 to 1951

AM:s

Make receipt & mail

SRC - Contrib
to 1948
Defecit

March 24, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Haas
Haas-Howell Building
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Haas:

We are so appreciative of the check for $100.00 which you sent us on March 10. This means much to us and to the future of the Council and we are very grateful.

We want to thank Mr. Edwin Haas, Junior, too, for his $15.00. It was most kind of him to send it.

With every good and best wish for you and yours, I am

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

LAW OFFICES
HAAS AND HURT
HAAS-HOWELL BUILDING
ATLANTA 3, GA.

LEONARD HAAS
CHARLES D. HURT

J. CORBETT PEEK, JR.
REX T. REEVES
RAYMUND R. CALLAWAY
GEORGE A. HAAS

WM. WALLACE LYONS (1922-1946)

March 10, 1949.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.,
Room 432,
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.,
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed please find the following contributions to the Council for the year 1949:

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Haas $100.00 W.A.F.

Edwin Haas, Jr. $15.00 W.A.F.

Very truly yours,

Leonard Haas

Leonard Haas.

LH:LPM

RECEIVED
MAR 11 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

March 25, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. Roland F. Smith
LeMoyne College
Memphis, Tennessee

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Smith:

How very kind of you to share with us your legacy in so generous a fashion! The check itself as well as the fact that you thought of us in this way means much to us and we are very grateful for both.

We are most appreciative too of your kind words and we want you to know how much they have cheered and encouraged us.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

SRC
Deficit
CAC

Le Moyne College
Memphis, Tenn.
March 21, 1949

Mrs. Agnes McKoy
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Ave., N.E.
Atlanta, Ga.

Le Moyne College
March 25, 1949

RECEIVED
MAR 23 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mrs. McKoy: & Southern Regional Council

My husband and I have recently received an unexpected sum, which we feel that we would like to share with the Southern Regional Council. We would not ordinarily be in a position to give this amount; but since we have been given this money, we are happy to be able to enclose a check for $25.00.

Please consider the total amount as a contribution. I should like to send my dues separately later. I believe it is time for me to send them soon, is it not?

We enjoy receiving New South, and sometimes find use for articles and facts from it in discussions with others. We believe sincerely in the work that the Council is doing.

Donation
25.00
Mrs. K.

Very truly yours,
Margaret J. Smith
(Mrs. Roland F. Smith)

March 29, 1949

Mrs. Helen F. Holmes
Kentucky State College
Frankfort, Kentucky

Dear Mrs. Holmes:

We are very appreciative of the ten dollar contribution which you made, together with dues of three dollars for the coming year, both of which were received through Mrs. Hortense Young, Secretary of the Kentucky Division.

The loyal response of members like yourself is most encouraging to us here and we are very grateful.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc

Thank you to

Mrs. Helen F. Holmes
Ky State College
Frankfort -

Sent in by Mrs. Young

3.00 dues
10.00 cont
13.00

ca

March 29, 1949

Mr. Donald Comer
Avondale Mills
3830 First Avenue, North
Avondale Station
Birmingham 6, Alabama

Dear Mr. Comer:

Your generous check for $250.00 has been received here and we want you to know how very appreciative we are. It means much to us and to the future of the Council. Thank you very much.

Sinnerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc

This 25.00 check is a "ten dollar contribution" from Ralph McGill (Atlanta Ga)

Please see that he isn't asked in the forthcoming round of ten dollar letters to pay off again

GSM

April 1st, '49

GSM

3 00 Dues
22 00 Cont

25 00 4/1/49

HC K.

cae

4/4/49

10.00 Donation —

Henry Bimbrey

Atlanta Ga

Cal

4-8-49

Gen Corr

April 6, 1949

Dr. Ina C. Brown
Scarritt College
Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Dr. Brown:

We are most appreciative of your check for $12.00 which you sent us recently. Three dollars have been applied to your dues for the coming year, and nine dollars listed as a contribution to the general budget of the Council.

Such generous and loyal support from our members in time of need means much to us and to the future of the Council. Our warmest thanks to you.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cae 4-7-49

SPC - Contributors -
1948 Deficit

April 7, 1949

Dr. Charlotte H. Brown, President
The Palmer Memorial Institute
Sedalia, North Carolina

Dear Dr. Brown:

Again our thanks for your prompt ten dollars sent as the third payment on your pledge of fifty dollars towards our 1949 budget.

We are especially appreciative of your gift and I feel sure that you know how much it means to us.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cae
4-8-49

DR. CHARLOTTE HAWKINS BROWN, PRESIDENT

J. W. BURKE, TREASURER
THE BANK OF GIBSONVILLE
GIBSONVILLE, N. C

THE PALMER MEMORIAL INSTITUTE

Incorporated

IN MEMORY OF ALICE FREEMAN PALMER

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

SEDALIA, NORTH CAROLINA
(10 miles east of Greensboro)

March 30, 1949

Mrs. Agnes McKoy
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

My dear Mrs. McKoy:

Enclosed please find Dr. Brown's check for ten dollars ($10.00) as third payment on her pledge of $50 toward your 1949 budget.

I am very happy to say that Dr. Brown is back on the campus with us now, and we are very happy to have her back.

Dr. Brown asked that I extend her very best regards to you and the members of your Council. I am glad to say that Dr. Brown is feeling very well these days only somewhat tired from the dinner which she has just given in Boston in honor of Dr. Frank P. Graham, recently elected Senator.

Sincerely yours,

Dorothy Bradley

(Miss)Dorothy Bradley
Secretary to the President

Enclosure

10 ea ck
MCK

RECEIVED
MAR 31 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Contrib - 1948
Deficit

April 7, 1949

Mrs. William Hogue
5319 Cherokee Street
Houston 5, Texas

Dear Mrs. Hogue:

We are very grateful for the additional contribution of $5.00 which you sent, but I believe for your kind words of commendation, we are even more so.

The response of members like yourself means much to us and to the future of the Council. Our very warm thanks to you.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc
4-8-49

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N.E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

January 31, 1949

Dear Member:

The Council's warmest thanks to its many members who have responded to the "ten-dollar letter" of December 2, 1948. Checks and money orders and cash have come in generously. An added encouragement has been the heart-warming comments that have accompanied many of the contributions. We pass on a few of them to you on the attached sheet.

RECEIVED MAR 31 1949 Southern Regional Council

We hope all members will find a way to give us ten dollars or more, preferably before February 15. This is a reminder that the date is coming near.

The Council is doing more than ever before, and doing it at a time when the South can take long steps ahead. Please send in your ten, or what you can.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

P.S. I regret that just now I can only send "5.00 Please tell me when my membership dues should be paid. I wish to pay them individually and not from the finances of the Negro Commission. Interpretation and Publicity. I am the Chairman. Warm congratulations on your work!

(Mrs. Wm. H.) Olivia Hague
5319 Cherokee St
Houston 5, Texas.

9.8.
5.00 Answer
W.F.

4-11-49

Jane:

I've finished with this for now, these things have been checked for the second reminder of the ten dollar letter. I will keep in a separate folder any that come in after this, to prepare for a possible 3rd reminder.

CAC

now in chronological order

SRC - Contributions
1948 Deficit
~~Simkins, Andrew~~

April 15, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Simkins
2025 Marion Street
Columbia, S. C.

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Simkins:

We are so appreciative of your check for $15.00 sent us on the 5th. $4.00 has been credited to your joint membership for the coming year, and $11.00 as a contribution to the general budget.

If you should receive a follow-up letter from us in your forth coming shipment of New South, please think nothing of it, as it was too late to stop the machinery.

Your gift means much to us and to the future of the Council. Our very warm thanks.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

To C.A.C.

Mr. & Mrs. Andrew W. Simkins
2025 - Marion St. Columbia S.C.

4/5/49

J.M. 4.00
Cont 11.00
15.00

10.00 bills had already gone out —
write today —

CAC
5-9-49

May '49 to May '50

225
66

159
46
25
14

249

SRC - Contributions
1948 Deficit

~~Carter, Hodding~~

April 15, 1949

Mr. Hodding Carter
The Delta Democrat-Times
Greenville, Mississippi

Dear Mr. Carter:

We are so appreciative of your ten dollar check, its usefulness being in no wise impaired by any delay in dispatching it.

If you should receive a follow-up letter from us with your forth coming New South, please think nothing of it - it was too late to stop the machinery, and I know you will understand this.

Our thanks and all good wishes.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cal

HODDING CARTER
EDITOR & PUBLISHER

JOHN T. GIBSON
GENERAL MANAGER

To C.A.C.

The Delta Democrat-Times

Greenville, Mississippi

April 12, 1949

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I apologize for the stupid delay in getting this answer to the January 31st letter off to you. I've been away most of the time since then, off and on, and the letter and then the check have been buried on my desk.

Sincerely,

$ 10.00
FCB

RECEIVED
APR 14 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Contributions
1948 Deficit

April 19, 1949

Mr. D. A. McGregor
The School of Theology
Sewanee, Tennessee

Dear Mr. McGregor:

Our sincere apologies!

The system works from stencils of addresses, and your stencil, uniquely, was being in some way altered at the time the review was made.

We greatly appreciate your help.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cae

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

RECEIVED
APR 19 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear SRC Member:

We've sent out two letters about the "ten dollar" campaign. People have been good about it. The Annual Meeting saw the need for nearly all of us to chip in this time, and earnestly asked that we do so. You haven't yet sent your check.

Can you find roughly that sum, and send it?

The Council will be mighty grateful.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Check for 12.00 sent Feb 7th
and acknowledged

D.A. McGregor
Sewanee Tenn

SRC - Contributions
1948 Difficult
~~Armstrong, Ellen B.~~

April 19, 1949

Misses Ellen B. and Margaret Armstrong
250 Norfolk Avenue
Lynchburg, Virginia

Dear Misses Armstrong:

Indeed it is a pleasure to write a thank you to two such nice people, and we want you to know how grateful we are for your second and most generous gift of ten dollars.

Your letter too was good for us, bringing us cheer and encouragement which always means so much. Thank you again.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cae

Lynchburg, Virginia,
April 14, 1949.
250 Norfolk Avenue

Dear Mrs. McKay:

I am enclosing a check for $10 - the second that Margaret & I promised for this year. With it go our love & gratitude to all of you for your good work.

We will excuse you from writing a thank you, if you wish; at any rate, you need not write back one, as I am with Margaret for a visit. You write such nice thank yous, that I suppose they are really no effort!

With the best of wishes,

Yours cordially,

Ellen B. Armstrong.

RECEIVED
APR 15 1949
Southern Regional Council

S.R.C. Contributions
1948 Deficit
~~Robison, Martha E~~

April 19, 1949

Miss Martha E. Robison
929 Gravier St.
New Orleans 12, Louisiana

Dear Miss Robison:

Thank you so very much for your ten dollars received this morning and, - if you did receive our third follow-up in your latest shipment of New South, - disregard it.

Your gift means much to us and to the future of the Council and we are very grateful.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s
Coe

SRC - Contributions
1948 digest
~~Hamilton, Grace T.~~

April 19, 1949

Mrs. Grace T. Hamilton
Atlanta Urban League
239 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Hamilton:

Please disregard our follow-up letter on our ten dollar campaign which I have reason to believe may have got into your mailing of New South through inadvertence this time.

Our machinery here is quite complicated and we are trying to get it so set up and so ordered that such inadvertencies are automatically excluded. Do bear with us this time. We are very appreciative of your gift.

Sincerely yours,

cse

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

4-19-49

Write

Mrs. McKoy:

Mr. Robt. M. Hanes, and Grace Hamilton received $10 letters. Their New South had been mailed before I got your notes.

CAC

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

April 19, 1949

Am sending the other one dollar to make it ten! L. P. J.

Dr. Luther P. Jackson
Virginia State College
Petersburg, Virginia

Dear Dr. Jackson:

Had rec

$1.00 $13

Your letter with twelve dollars enclosed has been received and we are most appreciative.

Three dollars (the new rate) have been credited to membership for the coming year and nine dollars towards contribution to the general budget. This gift means much to the Council and to its future and we want to thank you most warmly.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

Agnes McKoy

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Pl send receipt - saying thank you —

AM:s

RECEIVED
APR 22 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Contributions 1948 Deficit -

~~King, W. Judson~~

April 19, 1949

Mr. W. Judson King, Director
Trinity School
Athens, Alabama

Dear Mr. King:

Your letter with one dollar covering literature and ten dollars enclosed as a contribution to the general budget of the Council has been received, and we want to thank you for both.

Your gift means much to the Council and to its future and we are deeply appreciative of your generosity. If you should have received in your latest mailing of New South our third follow - up letter, please disregard it as it was too late to stop the machinery when your letter was received.

Again our very warm thanks.

Sincerely yours,

cae

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

4/19/49

TRINITY SCHOOL

ATHENS, ALABAMA

AN AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION SCHOOL

April 16, 1949

Ten dollars check in letter

Southern Regional Council, Inc.,
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Dear Sirs:

I am already a member of the Regional Council. However , I am inclosing a check for $11.00, ten dollars of which is a contribution and $1.00 in payment of 4 copies of The Home-Town Self-Survey Manual. If the manual does not include a sample survey questionnaire please inclose several copies suitable for a small town of about 5,000. It is our hope to have the entire county surveyed when we have worked up enough interest to begin. There are less than 40,000 people in our county, 7/8 of whom live in the rural districts.

Very truly yours,

W. Judson King.

W. Judson King.

$1.00 for 4 manuals
M.S. 4/18/49

RECEIVED
APR 18 1949
Southern Regional Council

cac

SRC. Contributions

1948 Deficit

~~Cohen, Mrs Irving~~

Mrs Irving Cohen
1122 - Louverline St.
N.O. La

10.00 Contribution
4/21/49
JM

Thanked Day
JSM

3.00 dues Apr 49 - Apr 50
7.00 contribution

S.R.C. Contribution
1948 Deficit

~~Tydings, J. M.~~

J. Mason Tydings
Anchorage, Ky.

10.00 donation
4/21/49

Thanked by B.M. Coe

S.R.C. Contributors
Deficit 1948

April 21, 1949

Mr. Das Kelley Barnett
Mercer University
Macon, Georgia

Dear Mr. Barnett:

Kind of you to let us know that you have ten dollars coming for us. It is a goodish sum, but we do need it.

Here are some copies of a leaflet about the home town survey. If you can help us find a Georgia town that would like to do one, please do what you can. The whole plan is based on getting advice to such communities from nearby college persons.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

MERCER UNIVERSITY
ROBERTS SCHOOL OF CHRISTIANITY

April 19, 1949

DAS KELLEY BARNETT
Columbus Roberts Professor of Sociology

MACON,
GEORGIA

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I have your latest notice concerning the $10.00 campaign being conducted by the Council.

It will be impossible for me to send my contribution this month. However, you may depend on a $10.00 contribution from me before the tenth of May.

Sincerely,

Kelley Barnett
Kelley Barnett

RECEIVED
APR 21 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC Contributions 1948
Defiant
~~Massee, Joseph C~~

April 25, 1949

Mrs. Joseph C. Massee
1156 Lullwater Road, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Massee:

Thank you so much for your ten dollars. It means a great deal to the Council and to its future and we are very appreciative of your generosity. All our good wishes.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Cal
9.00 dues Nov '48 - Nov. 49
7.00 contribution

SRC Contributions
1948 Deficit
~~Funderburg~~, F. D

April 25, 1949

Dr. F. D. Funderburg
23 South Street
Monticello, Georgia

Dear Dr. Funderburg:

Thank you so much for your ten dollars. It means a great deal to the Council and to its future and we are very appreciative of your generosity in making it available.

All our good wishes.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cac
3.00 dues Apr '49 - Apr '50
7.00 contributions

SRC Contributions
1948 Report
~~Duskin, Mary Kate~~

April 25, 1949

Mrs. Mary Kate Duskin
Y.W.C.A.
35 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mary Kate Duskin:

We are most appreciative of your ten dollars and want you to know that such gifts as this mean a great deal to the Council and to its future.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc

Mrs. Mary Kate Duckett
Y.W.C.A. - 35 Auburn Ave
Atlanta Ga

10 00

4/19/49

S.P.C. Contributions
1948 Deficit
~~Coe, John M.~~

April 27, 1948

Mr. John M. Coe
Box 29
Pensacola, Florida

Dear Mr. Coe:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for ten dollars and are happy to add your name to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

coe
4.00 dues Jan '49 - Jan '50
AM: 6.00 contribution

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

SRC - Contributions 1948 deficit
~~Stanley, Frank L~~

April 27, 1949

Mr. Frank L. Stanley
418 S. 5th Street
P. O. Box 1558
Louisville 1, Kentucky

Dear Mr. Stanley:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for ten dollars and are happy to add your name to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Cal
3.00 dues Mar '49 - Mar '50
7.00 contribution

SRC - Contributions 1948 Deficit

~~Miller, L.O.~~

April 27, 1949

Dr. L. O. Miller
38 Market Street
Asheville, N. C.

Dear Dr. Miller:

We are so appreciative of your much needed check for ten dollars and we are especially so of the kind words which accompanied it.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly from us all.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s 3.00 dues Jan '49 - Jan '50
7.00 contribution

OFFICE HOURS: 11 A. M. TO 2:30 P. M.
AND 5 P. M. TO 8 P. M.

OFFICE PHONE: 1026
RESIDENCE PHONE: 2314

L. O. MILLER, M. D.
OFFICE: 38 MARKET STREET
ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

APRIL 23, 1949

MR. GEORGE S. MITCHELL, EXEC. DIRECTOR
SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

DEAR SIR:

THE LETTERS WERE RECEIVED AND I AM HEARTILY IN ACCORD WITH THE PROGRAM. I BELIEVE YOU ARE HEADED IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION AND AM PLEASED TO INCLOSE MY CHECK FOR $10.00.

PLEASE PARDON THE DELAY WHICH WAS DUE TO AN OVERSIGHT.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

L. O. Miller

L. O. MILLER, M. D.

10.00 ck

MB

RECEIVED
APR 25 1949
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Contributions 1948
deficit
~~Gershon, Harry Jr~~

April 27, 1949

Mrs. Harry M. Gershon
1590 Harvard Road, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Rebecca Gershon:

How like you to come through so handsomely with a check for $25.00! It probably indicates a psychic quality also, but we do want to thank you most warmly.

I passed on to Harold your good words of commendation on our latest New South and he was very appreciative.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cal

AM:s 10.00 given previously to '48 deficit

Mrs Harry M. Gershon
Atlanta, Ga
1590 - Hawaii Rd N.E. -
$25.00 Cont.
HB
Begin
4/25/41

SRC - Contributors, 1948 Dof.

Memorandum

FROM REB GERSHON

Even though the SRC does not do many things that some of us had hoped for that hot day in Richmond in June of '43, you have convinced me that it serves a necessary, useful and irreplacable purpose.

Herewith my concrete tribute - Reb.

SRC - Contributions
1948 Deficit
~~Ferriss, Abbott, L.~~

April 27, 1949

Mr. Abbott L. Ferriss
P. O. Box 1164
Vanderbilt University
Nashville 4, Tennessee

Dear Mr. Ferriss:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for ten dollars and are happy to add your name to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

coe

AM:s

SRC - Contributions
1948 Deficit

April 27, 1949

Miss Alice R. McMaster
2242 Oak Street
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Miss McMaster:

Thank you so much for your check just received covering $3.00 dues for the coming year together with $5.00 contribution to the general budget.

We are most appreciative of your contribution and want you to know that it means much to the Council and to its future.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Make receipt + enter on billing card.

Pd. Dues March 4 '49 $50 3.00
Contribution 5.00
8.00

SRC Contribution 1948 Digest

~~Driggers, Mrs. Eliz. K.~~

April 27, 1949

Mrs. Elizabeth K. Driggers
304 Fairfield Ave.
Avon Park, Florida

Dear Mrs. Driggers:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for ten dollars and are happy to add your name to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to the future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Cal

AM:s

1.00 dues June '48-49
3.00 " June '49-'50
5.00 contribution
10.00

To CRC

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

Dear SRC Member:

We've sent out two letters about the "ten dollar" campaign. People have been good about it. The Annual Meeting saw the need for nearly all of us to chip in this time, and earnestly asked that we do so. You haven't yet sent your check.

Can you find roughly that sum, and send it?

The Council will be mighty grateful.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosed is my check for $10.00.

Mrs. Elizabeth K. Duggan
304 - Fairfield Ave
Avon Park Fla

Southern Regional Council
APR 26 1949

SRC - Contributions
1948 Defect

~~Lucy, Dear John~~

April 27, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. John Long
Southern Christian Institute
Edwards, Mississippi

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Long:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for ten dollars and are happy to add your names to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s 4.00 dues Feb'49 - '50
6.00 contribution

SRC - Contributions
1948 Defiant

~~Gomillion, Charles C.~~

April 27, 1949

Dean Charles G. Gomillion
School of Education
Tuskegee Institute
Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

Dear Dean Gomillion:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for ten dollars and are happy to add your name to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc

Tuskegee Institute

TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE
ALABAMA

SCHOOL OF EDUCATION
CHARLES G. GOMILLION, DEAN

April 21, 1949

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

Enclosed herewith is a check for ten dollars ($10.00) as my contribution to the program of the Southern Regional Council.

Very truly yours,

Charles G. Gomillion

Charles G. Gomillion, Dean
School of Education

CGG/b
Encl. Check

RECEIVED
APR 22 1949
Southern Regional Council

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

SRC - Contributions 1948 defunct

~~Hanses, Henry~~

April 27, 1949

Rev. Henry Hanses
627 Pike Street
Covington, Kentucky

Dear Father Hanses:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for ten dollars and are happy to add your name to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. • Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☐ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $3.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $4.00.

(Note: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A subscriber** to monthly publication New South. Subscription $1.50.

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed . . . . . $_____

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of . . . . . $_____

Subscription to New South as non-member . . . . . $_____

Total Enclosed . . . . . $ 10 -

NAME Rev Henry Hanses

STREET 627 Pike St

CITY Covington STATE Ky

OCCUPATION Clergyman - Catholic

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to

Name_____

Street_____

City_____ State_____

RECEIVED
APR 25 1949
Southern Regional Council

TO DO THESE THINGS

and more, the Southern Regional Council needs YOUR support. Here are three things you can do to help:

1 **Join SRC and work actively with other members in your community**

2 **Contribute to SRC's operating funds**

3 **Get your friends to work with you and SRC**

THE SOUTH'S PROBLEMS ARE *Our* PROBLEMS — YOURS and MINE
TOGETHER WE CAN BUILD A MORE PROSPEROUS, DEMOCRATIC FUTURE

★

What They Say About Southern Regional Council —

"An organization of responsible white and colored citizens . . ."
— Birmingham NEWS AND AGE-HERALD

"The sort of organization which makes . . . progress possible, and which therefore deserves the support of all Southerners."
— Richmond TIMES-DISPATCH

"The most widely respected interracial group in the South."
— Asheville TIMES

"Progress can surely be made if liberals, North and South, will sit down and reason together along the lines this group suggests."
— NEW YORK TIMES

"A voice from the informed and moderate South."
— CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

"Southerners directly interested in the welfare of their own section."
— CHATTANOOGA TIMES

"The Council has put out a notable series of studies in Southern life and needs."
— THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY

"One of the best sources for materials on the South today is the publications of the Southern Regional Council. . . . Its inexpensive publications provide information on every aspect of life in Southern United States."
— CURRENT EVENTS

SRC - Contribution 1948 Defici
~~Weatherford, W.D.~~

April 27, 1949

Dr. W. D. Weatherford
Blue Ridge
North Carolina

Dear Dr. Weatherford:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for ten dollars and are happy to add your name to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

SRC - Contributions
1948 deficit

~~Barnett, Das Kelley~~

April 27, 1949

Dr. Das Kelley Barnett
511 Adams St.
Macon, Georgia

Dear Dr. Barnett:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for ten dollars and are happy to add your name to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to the future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s
cac

MERCER UNIVERSITY
ROBERTS SCHOOL OF CHRISTIANITY

DAS KELLEY BARNETT
Columbus Roberts Professor of Sociology
511 - Adams St.

MACON,
GEORGIA

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
Room 432, 63 Auburn Ave., N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

Please find enclosed a check for ten ($10.00) dollars.

Sincerely,

Kelley Barnett
Kelley Barnett

RECEIVED
APR 25 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Contributions
1948 Digest
~~Wheatley, D.S.~~

April 27, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Wheatley
Wheatley & Company
Greenwood, Mississippi

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Wheatley:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for ten dollars and are happy to add your names to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

coc

WHEATLEY & COMPANY
COTTON

GREENWOOD, MISS.,

April 21, 1949

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3 Georgia

Gentlemen:

Enclosed herewith is my check for Ten Dollars as an extra gift to the Council's work.

This amount is the gift of Mrs. Wheatley and myself jointly.

10.00

Sincerely yours,

D. S. Wheatley

DSW:EW

RECEIVED
APR 25 1949
Southern Regional Council

S.R.C-Contributions
1948 August

~~O'Brien, Wm. P.~~

April 27, 1949

Rt. Rev. Monsignor Wm. P. O'Brien
810 W. Chapel Hill Street
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Monsignor O'Brien:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for ten dollars and are happy to add your name to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s
cae

SRC Contribution
1948 Report

~~Weisiger, Kendall~~

April 27, 1949

Mr. Kendall Weisiger
607 17th St., N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Weisiger:

We are so appreciative of your donation of ten dollars and are happy to add your name to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

CAS

AM:s

3.00 dues May '49 - May '50
7.00 contribution

Kendall Winger
Atlanta Ga.
10 cs Currency
Donation

4/25/49 607 - 17th St. N.E.

To CAC

SRC - Contribution 1948
Livingston, Azilee Defunct

April 27, 1949

Miss Azilee Livingston
The Opportunity School
W. Columbia, S. C.

Dear Miss Livingston:

We are so appreciative of that much needed check for four dollars and are happy to add your name to our growing, shining list of member contributors.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary- Treasurer

cac

AM:s

S.R.C. Contribution 1948 Deficit

~~Bryan, Paul~~

April 28, 1949

Mrs. Paul Bryan
1235 Emory Drive
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Bryan:

How very good of you to come trudging up those long stairways on the day when the elevator was not running to bring us your ten dollar contribution to the Council.

We are most appreciative of this gift and want you to know that it means much to us and to the future of the Council.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cc

AM:s

4.00 dues June '49 - June '50
6.00 contribution

#120

Mrs. Paul Bryan
1235 Emory Drive
Atlanta, Ga.

10.00 Currency
Contribution

(She brought this in today.)

MET

SRC - Contributions 1948 Deficit

~~Krainock, Jean W.~~

April 28, 1949

MissJean W. Krainock
Executive Secretary
Highlander Folk School
Monteagle, Tennessee

Dear Miss Krainock:

We are so appreciative of your much needed check for ten dollars and we are especially so of the kind words which accompanied it.

Your generous response means much to the Council and to its future. Thank you most warmly from us all.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM :s

cac

No membership

HIGHLANDER FOLK SCHOOL

MONTEAGLE, TENNESSEE

April 22, 1949

Mr. George Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Street, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear George:

Enclosed is our check for $10.00 as a donation for your "ten dollar" campaign.

The staff joins me in sending best wishes for the continued success of your organization.

With best wishes, I am

Sincerely yours,

Jean W. Krainock

Jean W. Krainock
Executive Secretary

10.00 ok

Enc.

RECEIVED
APR 25 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Contributors
1948 Refresh

CAC

April 29, 1949

+ Mrs.
Dr. Guy B. Johnson
Box 652
Chapel Hill, N. C.

Make receipt + record

Dear Dr. Johnson:

pd. Apr '49 to Apr '50 Ellis

Ellis

That was a very fine check and we are delighted to have it. $21.00 were credited to joint dues for you and Mrs. Johnson for the coming year, and $21.00 as contribution to the general budget. Thank you both most warmly.

All our good wishes.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

CAC

SRC - Contributions
1948 deficit

~~Wilson, Eddie W.~~

April 29, 1949

Mrs. Eddie W. Wilson
Box 966
Los Angeles 53, Calif.

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

Not only your check for ten dollars but your delightful letter as well in this morning's mail! Indeed we are most grateful to you for both.

We are making the necessary changes in our records so that you will not miss any issues of NEW SOUTH. If you have already missed an issue, please let us know so that we may replace it for you.

We expect along with our next issue of New South to make a report to the membership on the progress of our FUND Campaign. Thank you again for your own contribution to it.

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

10 Ck

Box 966, Los Angeles 53, California
April 27, 1949

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
Atlanta, Georgia

Your enclosed notice has just arrived. I did not receive the other two letters as I was en route to California from Cary, North Carolina.

I am hastening to send my Ten Dollars. May the good work progress by leaps and bounds! One of my greatest satisfactions is my connection with you and the North Carolina organization. I only wish that I could do more for the cause.

Please see that my address is changed to the above on your records.

Sincerely,

Eddie W. Wilson

(Mrs. Eddie W. Wilson)

10 ck

RECEIVED
APR 29 1949
Southern Regional Council

To cor

SRC Contributors
1948 Deficit
~~Brown, Mrs E. C.~~

May 4, 1949

Mrs. E. C. Brown
Treasurer of Children's Interracial Organization
St. Petersburg, Florida

Dear Mrs. Brown:

Thanks so much for your letter of April 23 with check for $3.00 enclosed covering dues for the coming year for Miss Willey, in whose name the Children's Interracial Organization membership is held.

The Children's Interracial Organization did indeed send us a gift of $10.00 to our campaign, and this was most generous of them. Letters were sent out routinely, on the follow-up, and Miss Willey received one due to the fact that the ten dollar contribution was credited to the Children's Interracial Organization. Disregard this and accept our thanks again for your most gracious gift.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cor
3.00 Mar 29-'50
10.00 contribution

SRC - Contributors
1948 Defunct

May 6, 1949

Miss Johnnie M. Barnes
Route C., Box 144
Marianna, Florida

Dear Miss Barnes:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional donations.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Dues Aug '48-'49 (2nd) Aug '49-'50 (3rd) 5.00
Contribution 5.00
10.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

Rev. Jesse E. Beard, Secretary-Treasurer
The Pension Department of the A. M. E. Church
414 Eighth Avenue South
Nashville 4, Tennessee

Dear Mr. Beard:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 given in response to our recent appeal for additional donations.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McCoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMcC:s

pd. Apr '49-'50 3.00
Contributors 7.00
10.00

5/13/46
SCC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

Mr. Harry G. Boyte
25 Avery Drive
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Boyte:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional donations.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Make receipt & enter on billing card

May '49 to '50 3.00
Contribution 7.00
10.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

Mr. W. L. Gamble
1724 Campbell St.
Camden, S. C.

Dear Mr. Gamble:

We do so appreciate your generous money order for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional funds.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Apr '49 & '50 3.00
Contribution 7.00
10.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

Miss Wil Lou Gray
The Opportunity School of South Carolina
West Columbia, South Carolina

Dear Miss Gray:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional donations.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Apr 49-50

pd 2.00 (in full) Apr '50 to 51
8.00 contributions
10.00

SRC Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

The Rt. Rev. Henry L. Louttit, D. D.
Bishop Coadjutor of South Florida
228 East Central Avenue
Orlando, Florida

Dear Dr. Louttit:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 given in response to our appeal for additional donations.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Make receipt & enter on billing card
Apr '49 to '50 4.00 (Joint membership)
Contribution 6.00
10.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

4/18/48

May 6, 1949

Miss Julia R. Reynolds
302 W. Calhoun Street
Sumter, South Carolina

Dear Miss Reynolds:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional donations.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Apr '49 to '50 3.00
Contribution 7.00
10.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

Mrs. Arthur Schwartz
200 S. Ridgewood
Daytona Beach, Florida

Dear Mrs. Schwartz:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional funds.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future o of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Pd. Apr 49 to 50 3.00
Contribution 7.00
10.00

To CAC

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 9, 1949

Rev. Mr. Homer Slutz
1911 Duncan Avenue
Chattanooga 4, Tenn.

Dear Mr. Slutz:

We are most appreciative of your check for $5.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for funds.

We do understand the pressures under which you must find yourself and we are doubly appreciative that you have sent this gift to the Council. Our very warm thanks.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

CAC

Receipt + enclosure billing card
Apr 49-'50 3.00
Contribution 2.00
5.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

Mrs. T. D. Upshaw
Route 2
East Chattanooga, Tenn.

Dear Mrs. Upshaw:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional funds.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

pd. Dec 49-to 50 3.00
Contribution 7.00
$10.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

Dr. M. M. Young
Pleasant Hill
Tennessee

Dear Dr. Young:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional donations.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

pd March '49 to '50 4.00
Contributors 6.00
10.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

Rev. Mr. J. T. Herbert
318 Jackson Street
Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

Dear Mr. Herbert:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional funds.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMis

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

Mrs. Dorothy L. Zeuch
850 Royal Palm Place
Vero Beach, Florida

Dear Mrs. Zeuch:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional funds.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

Mrs. Eddie W. Wilson
Box 966
Los Angeles 53, California

Dear Mrs. Wilson:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional donations.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s
cac

4/29/30

Mrs Eddie W. Wilson

Box 966

Los Angeles

Cal

10 8 1 3

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 6, 1949

Rev. Thomas O'Keiffe, M.S.S.T.
Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity
Holy Trinity Heights, Silver Spring, Md.

Dear Father O'Keiffe:

We do so appreciate your generous check for $10.00 given in response to our recent appeal for additional donations.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

S.R.C. - Contributors
1948 Deficit
~~Bynum, Chas. H.~~

May 6, 1949

Mr. Charles H. Bynum, Director
Interracial Activities
The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc.
120 Broadway
New York 5, New York

Dear Mr. Bynum:

We are so appreciative of your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional donations.

Your gift means much to us here and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

To CAC

THE NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS, INC.
FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT, FOUNDER
120 BROADWAY
NEW YORK 5, N. Y.

BASIL O'CONNOR
PRESIDENT

May 2, 1949

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Exec. Dir., Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am enclosing my contribution to the "Ten Dollar" campaign. I wish the contribution could be larger.

Best wishes for your continued success.

Sincerely yours,

Charles H. Bynum

Charles H. Bynum
Director
Interracial Activities

CHB:HB
ENCL-1

RECEIVED
MAY 5 1949
Southern Regional Council

To CCC

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 9, 1949

Dr. Howard W. Odum
Institute for Research in Social Science
The University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Dear Dr. Odum:

It is most thoughtful and kind of you to respond with your check for $10.00 to a letter which, but for inadvertence, should not have gone to you at all.

Your generous offer to be one of a hundred Southerners giving $250 to the Council or one of 50 giving $500 to the Council has been most helpful to us in raising funds, and the campaign for the $250 is, we think, rolling along quite well. We expect to send out very soon a report to the membership on the progress of our whole campaign for additional funds.

We are of course most appreciative of your check and are crediting it on your pledge.

All our good wishes and esteem.

Cordially yours,

Ellis —

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Note Receipt & enter billing and

AM:s

Apr '49 - '50 3.00
Contributions 7.00
10.00

To CAC

SRC-Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 9, 1949

Bishop John Gowdy
235 Knowles Avenue
Winter Park, Florida

Dear Bishop Gowdy:

We are so appreciative of your generous check for $10.00 sent in response to our recent appeal for additional donations.

We note that the address we have for you is 235 Knowles Avenue, Winter Park, Florida, but that your check came to us from New York. If you have moved, won't you please give us your New York address so that we may correct our records.

Your gift means much to us and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

CAC

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

To CAC

SKC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 10, 1949

Mr. Asa T. Spaulding
North Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Company
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Spaulding:

It is most thoughtful and kind of you to respond with your check for $10.00 to a letter which, but for inadvertence, should not have gone to you at all.

Your generous offer, along with Mr. Wheeler and Mr. C. C. Spaulding, to give $250 to the Council has been most helpful to us in raising funds, and the campaign for other $250's is, we think, rolling along quite well. We expect to send out very soon a report to the membership.

We are of course most appreciative of your check and are crediting it on your pledge.

All our good wishes and esteem.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

cac

AM:s

To Coe
(For unusual!)

May 11, 1949

Mr. John M. Coe
Coe and Eggart
Bell Building
P. O. Box 29
Pensacola, Florida

Dear Mr. Coe:

You did, indeed, send us $3.00 dues for 1949, your check reaching us on April 11, so that no part of your ten dollar check which reached us on May 2 should have been credited to dues. We are changing our entry to show that all of this ten dollars is a contribution to our campaign. Thank you again for sending it.

Truth to tell, we have been so concentrating on the campaign that our dues entries on membership cards had just not yet caught up.

We should so like to include Mrs. Coe as a joint member again this year, but since joint memberships are now $4.00, we are wondering whether you would be willing for us to transfer a dollar on the ten for this purpose, or whether you would prefer to send an additional dollar to cover her? We will not take any action unless we hear from you.

Coe

All good wishes.

Sincerely yours,

Entered as
4.00 dues
9.00 contribution

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

SRC - Contributors
1948 deficit

Law Offices of
Coe and Eggart
202-206 Bell Building
Pensacola, Florida

JOHN M. COE
R. BROWNLEE EGGART

P. O. BOX 29

May 4, 1949

RECEIVED
MAY 5 1949
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Ave. N. E.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Gentlemen:-

I have received your Treasurer's Receipt covering dues for 1949-50, $4.00 and contribution $6.00. Just to keep the record straight you should find a remittance by me for annual dues on April 8, and I believe that the latter remittance should be shown as a contribution only.

Yours very truly,

John M. Coe

JMC/v

4/27/48 — 9.00 and 10.00 to deficit
5/2/49 - — 4.00 & 6.00
4/11/49 - 9.00 dues

Coe
4.00 dues
9.00 contribution

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 12, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. George W. Campbell
312 New Street
DeLand, Florida

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Campbell:

This will acknowledge receipt of your check for $14.00 covering your joint dues for the coming year, plus a contribution of $10.00 to the general budget.

We appreciate your promptness with the dues and are most grateful for the additional contribution. The sturdy support of such members as yourself means a great deal to the Council and to its future.

Our very warm thanks.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

pd. Mar '49 to '50 4.00
Contribution 10.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 deficit

Cor

May 12, 1949

Mrs. R. P. Barrett
Ridgelea
Warrenton, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Barrett:

This will acknowledge receipt of your check for $10.00 covering your dues for the coming year, plus a contribution of $7.00 to the general budget.

We appreciate your promptness with the dues and are most grateful for the additional contribution. The sturdy support of such members as yourself means a great deal to the Council and to its future.

Our very warm thanks.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Cor

AM:s

pd. Sept '49 to '50 - 3.00
contribution - 7.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 13, 1949

Mr. and Mrs. William D. Cabell
522 5th Avenue
New York 18, New York

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Cabell:

Knowing as we do the heavy economic pressures which beset many of our members, we are doubly appreciative of your check for five dollars covering joint dues and contribution to the general budget.

All good wishes and our very warm thanks.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cae

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 13, 1949

Mr. Francis S. Wilder
875 Cattell St.
Easton, Pennsylvania

Dear Mr. Wilder:

We are especially appreciative of your dollar sent us as a contribution to the general budget. The loyalty of members like yourself cheers us greatly here and we want to thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

c.a.

F. Cal

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

Dear Mr. Mitchell,

Herewith (one dollar), all I can afford now. Remind me in August to pay my annual membership. Yours truly,

Francis S. Wilder
875 Cattell St.
Easton, Penna.

Dear SRC Member:

We've sent out two letters about the "ten dollar" campaign. People have been good about it. The Annual Meeting saw the need for nearly all of us to chip in this time, and earnestly asked that we do so. You haven't yet sent your check.

Can you find roughly that sum, and send it?

The Council will be mighty grateful.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

RECEIVED
MAY 9 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Contributors 1948
Deficit

May 13, 1949

Mr. O. D. Duncan
Department of Sociology and Rural Life
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College
Stillwater, Oklahoma

Dear Mr. Duncan:

We are most appreciative of your check for $12.00 sent us recently covering dues and contribution to the general budget.

We do know what you mean when you refer to the heavy demands of worthy causes and benevolences of all kind with which all of us are continually beset.

Our doubly warm thanks for your check.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cc

pd May 19 - '50 3.00
contribution 9.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit
~~Sanders, Olcutt~~

May 13, 1949

Mr. Olcutt Sanders
University YMCA Building
Austin, Texas

Dear Mr. Sanders:

Thank you so much for your note received on May 11.

We did, indeed, receive $5.00 from you on February 7 and credited $3.00 to dues and $2.00 as a contribution to the general budget. We are very appreciative that you sent what you could. We do understand that it is not possible for everyone to make an additional contribution.

All our good wishes and esteem.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

T.C.C.

SRC - Contributors
1948 deficit

May 17, 1949

Mrs. George Wolfe
1011 Carrol Road
Takoma Park
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mrs. Wolfe:

How very kind of you to send us your check for five dollars in response to our recent campaign letter.

We are applying three dollars to dues for the coming year and two dollars as a contribution to the general budget. Thank you most warmly.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s
6-9-49
Oct '47-'48 forgiven
2.00 Oct '48-'49
3.00 Oct '49-'50

5.00

SRC - Contributors
1948 - Defunct

May 17, 1949

Mrs. James S. Crate
2410 Inwood Drive
Houston 19, Texas

Dear Mrs. Crate:

We were delighted to have your ten dollar check sent in response to our "ten dollar" campaign. Such loyal response of our members means much to us and to the future of the Council.

We are sending out a report on this campaign with our next issue of New South which I am sure will interest you very much. Our very warm thanks to you for your contribution to it.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 17, 1949

Mr. Arthur J. Mandell
Fifth Floor State National Bank Building
Houston 2, Texas

Dear Mr. Mandell:

We were delighted to have your ten dollar check sent in response to our "ten dollar" campaign. Such loyal response of our members means much to us and to the future of the Council.

We are sending our a report on this campaign with our next issue of New South which I am sure will interest you very much. Our very warm thanks to you for your contribution to it.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

SRC - Contributors 1948 - Deficit

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
JOHN H. WHEELER, DURHAM
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

May 18, 1949

Dear SRC Member:

You will be interested in the results of the "ten dollar" campaign.

Here is the number of these contributors, by States:

States	Number of Households	Number of Contributors	% Households Contributing	Amount Contributed
Mississippi	125	41	32.8	$328.00
Tennessee	116	27	23	258.00
Georgia	230	46	20	327.00
Alabama	134	23	17	201.00
Louisiana	77	12	15.5	111.00
Texas	93	14	15	114.00
Kentucky	102	15	14.7	121.00
South Carolina	239	34	14.2	283.00
Assoc. (Outside of South)	148	21	14	196.50
Virginia	180	21	11.7	181.00
Arkansas	17	2	11	15.00
North Carolina	195	20	10.2	193.50
Oklahoma	11	1	9	9.00
Florida	552	27	5	232.00
TOTALS	2,219	304	13.7	$2,570.00

The total amount received thus far is $2,570. Average contribution was $8.45. Of the 2,219 households in our membership of 3,200, 13.7 percent contributed. We are pleased with these results, and the Council has been greatly helped by that addition to its threateningly low funds.

Books close June 30. If any one wishes still to help, we would be very grateful.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC - Contributors
1948 Defunct

to CAC

May 20, 1949

Dean Samuel E. Nabrit, Dean
Atlanta University
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Dean Nabrit:

We are delighted to add your name to our shining list of members who have given us ten dollars in our ten dollar campaign. Thank you so much. I think you know how much it helps.

Cordially,

10 ✓
AM

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

cac

SRO - Contributions
1948 Defield

T. Cac

May 20, 1949

Dr. Robert P. Grant
Grady Memorial Hospital
36 Butler Street, S. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Dr. Grant:

How very nice of you to send in your check for ten dollars as a contribution to our fund campaign. We are especially appreciative of this gift from so new a member and want to thank you most warmly.

Cordially,

10.00
M.K.

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

cac

To CAE

SRC - Contributors
1948 Report

May 20, 1949

Mrs. Paul Thorman
1931 Staunton Avenue
Winter Park, Florida

Dear Mrs. Thorman:

We are most appreciative of the one dollar which you sent us as a contribution to the fund campaign.

We do recognize that not everyone can give ten dollars and indeed we have a very fellow feeling for those who cannot. Every gift helps however, as you know and we treasure both the gift and the giver.

Cordially and sincerely,

100
McK

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM: j

cae

SRC - Contributions
1948 Deficit

To CAC

May 20, 1949

Mr. Nelson Jackson, Executive Secretary
National Urban League, Southeastern Region
250 Auburn Avenue., N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Jackson:

We are delighted to add your name to our shining list of members who have given us ten dollars in our ten dollar campaign. Thank you so much. I think you know how much it helps.

Cordially,

10.00
AM

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

pd. Dues May '49 - '50 3.00
Contribution 7.00
CAC 10.00

SRC - Contributions
1948 Deficit

To CAL

May 20, 1949

Miss Alice David and Miss Nadia Dombrowsky
218 Shafer Street
Richmond 20, Virginia

Dear Miss David and Miss Dombrowsky:

We are most appreciative of the ten dollars received from you for our fund campaign and want to thank you most warmly. This loyal response from our members means much to us and the future of the Council.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

cal

T. Cox

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 20, 1949

Miss Opal Futch
278 Twelfth Street, N. E.
Apt. B 2
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Miss Futch:

We are most appreciative of your check for ten dollars sent us in response to our ten dollar campaign. This is a great help to us and means much to the future of the Council. You will be interested I know to receive the report on the ten dollar campaign which will go out with our next New South.

Our warmest thanks to you always.

Cordially,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

Cove

Dues Nov 49-50 3.00
Contributions 7.00
10.00

No Bill Card
W.E.

1. ca c

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

May 20, 1949

Miss Louise Young
Scarritt College
Nashville, Tennessee

Dear Miss Young:

How very kind that was of you to send us ten dollars through Dr. Mitchell for our fund campaign. Such loyal response means much to us and to the future of the Council.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

C. O.

Dues 3.00 March '49-'50
Contribution 7.00
10.00

SRC - Contributions
1948 August

2. Coe

May 20, 1949

The Reverend Edward H. Harrison
Saint Paul's By The Sea
P. O. Box 1375
Atlantic Beach, Florida

Dear Mr. Harrison:

We are most appreciative of your check for ten dollars received on the 17th as a contribution to our fund campaign. We shall be sending out soon a report to the membership on this campaign which I am sure you will be interested to receive.

Thank you most warmly for your own part in the success of the campaign. It means much to us and to the future of the Council.

Cordially and Sincerely

Coe

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:j

Dues Apr '48 - '50 7.00 '48-'49 $4.00 47-'48 $3.00
Contribution 3.00
10.00

To CAC

SKC - Contributors
1948 deficit

May 24, 1949

Dr. Jesse B. Bell
1200 West Chestnut Street
Louisville, Kentucky

Dear Dr. Bell:

We are most grateful for your ten dollar check received on the 17th, in response to our fund campaign. You have no doubt received our report to the membership, which we think is very good indeed. Thank you so much for your own contribution which means much to us and to the future of the Council.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

CAC

3rd 3-'49 3-'50 dues
7th contribution

SRC-Contributors
1948 Digest

To cat

May 25, 1949

File

Miss Mary Davis
119 N. Candler St.
Decatur, Georgia

Dear Miss Davis:

That was so kind of you to come in and make us a gift of $5.00 for our fund campaign.

Each such gift helps, as you know, and we want to thank you most warmly.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

ase

SRC - Contributors - 1948 Deficit

To file

May 25, 1949

Mr. H. D. Davidson
Bibb County Training School
Centreville, Alabama

Dear Mr. Davidson:

We were most appreciative of your ten dollars sent for the fund campaign, and especially so of your kind words which accompanied the ten.

This gift will mean much to us and to the future of the Council. Thank you most warmly.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:m

5.00 dues July '48 - '50
5.00 contribution
10.00

D.K. Ellis

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

June 3, 1949

Dr. L. H. Hallman
2369½ Gervais Street
Columbia, S. C.

Dear Dr. Hallman:

How good of you that was to include a contribution of $7.00 to the general budget of the Council along with your dues for the coming year.

I am sure you know that each such gift is of the greatest help to us and we want to thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

SKC Contributors
1948 Deficit

June 3, 1949

Mrs. Madge P. Harper
Bettis Academy
Trenton, S. C.

Dear Mrs. Harper:

How good of you that was to include a contribution of $7.00 to the general budget of the Council along with your dues for the coming year.

I am sure, you know, that each such gift is of the greatest help to us and we want to thank you most warmly.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

To Sec

June 2, 1949

Rev. Joseph M. Walsh, S. J.
St. Joseph's Church
3889 Hueco Street
El Paso, Texas

Dear Father Walsh:

How very good of you that was to send your ten dollars on our fund campaign. Each such gift is of the utmost help to us and means much to the future of the Council.

Our very warm thanks to you.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

c o c

SRC - Contributors 1948 Report

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
JOHN H. WHEELER, DURHAM
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

May 18, 1949

Dear SRC Member:

You will be interested in the results of the "ten dollar" campaign.

Here is the number of these contributors, by States:

States	Number of Households	Number of Contributors	% Households Contributing	Amount Contributed
Mississippi	125	41	32.8	$328.00
Tennessee	116	27	23	258.00
Georgia	230	46	20	327.00
Alabama	134	23	17	201.00
Louisiana	77	12	15.5	111.00
Texas	93	14	15	114.00
Kentucky	102	15	14.7	121.00
South Carolina	239	34	14.2	283.00
Assoc. (Outside of South)	148	21	14	196.50
Virginia	180	21	11.7	181.00
Arkansas	17	2	11	15.00
North Carolina	195	20	10.2	193.50
Oklahoma	11	1	9	9.00
Florida	552	27	5	232.00
TOTALS	2,219	304	13.7	$2,570.00

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1949
Southern Regional Council

The total amount received thus far is $2,570. Average contribution was $8.45. Of the 2,219 households in our membership of 3,200, 13.7 percent contributed. We are pleased with these results, and the Council has been greatly helped by that addition to its threateningly low funds.

Books close June 30. If any one wishes still to help, we would be very grateful.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

10.00
5/27/49
Enclosed please find check for $10.00 as requested.
Rev. Joseph M. Wa;sh, S. J.,
St. Joseph's Church,
3889 Hueco Street,
El Paso,
Texas.

J M Walsh S.J.

Rev. Jos. M. Walsh
3889 - Hueco St
El Paso Tex

1. cac

June 2, 1949

Mr. Harry W. Roberts, Head
Department of Sociology
Virginia State College
Petersburg, Virginia

Dear Mr. Roberts:

How very good of you that was to send your ten dollars on our fund campaign. Each such gift is of the utmost help to us and means much to the future of the Council.

Our very warm thanks to you.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cac

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

Virginia State College
Petersburg, Virginia

LUTHER H. FOSTER
PRESIDENT

JAMES B. CEPHAS
TREASURER-BUSINESS MANAGER

May 27, 1949

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

I regret not having sent my ten dollars on to you. It is just that I have been busy and did not get around to it. I hope the general campaign for fuds is succeeding well.

Best Wishes.

10.00 CK
Mc K

Sincerly yours,

Harry W. Roberts

Harry W. Roberts, Head
Department of Sociology

rch

Enclosure

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1949
Southern Regional Council

T. cac

June 2, 1949

Mr. Ellis Bryan
Director of Education
First Baptist Church
Oak Ridge, Tennessee

Dear Mr. Bryan:

How very good of you that was to send your ten dollars on our fund campaign. Each such gift is of the utmost help to us and means much to the future of the Council.

Our very warm thanks to you.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

cac

SRC-Contributors
1948 Defunct

First Baptist Church

OFFICE: 200 TOWN HALL
TELEPHONE 5-4615

WALTER STUART RULE, Pastor
MRS. ROY McKNIGHT, Church Secretary
ELLIS B. BRYAN, Director of Education
JAMES M. HENRY, Training Union Director
J. TOM HARVEY, Sunday School Superintendent
M. D. KING, Brotherhood President
MRS L. H. BISHOP, President W.M.U.

OAK RIDGE, TENNESSEE

Monday

RECEIVED
MAY 24 1949
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sir:

Here is my check for the "ten dollar campaign". DB

Sincerely,

Ellis Bryan

Ellis Bryan

SRC-Contributors
1948 Deficit

June 3, 1949

Mr. C. Z. Ballard, Jr.
Clarksdale
Mississippi

Dear Mr. Ballard:

An exhaustive cross check of our records has disclosed the fact that not only did you become a subscriber to our New South in March 1948, but that in February 1948 you also became a member of the Council.

We find, therefore, that you not only paid dues for 1948 as a member, but that you also paid a dollar towards your subscription to New South. As a member you should receive New South without additional cost, and we are therefore refunding to you one dollar paid for New South in 1948, and asking that you disregard our notice covering subscription to New South for 1949.

May we say again how appreciative we are of your contribution of March 8 to our fund campaign.

Cordially and sincerely,

Case

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

T. C. A. (New Member packet)

SRC - Members Correspondence

June 3, 1949

Rev. Emory R. Searcy
P. O. Box 1412
West Palm Beach, Florida

Dear Mr. Searcy:

This is in reply to yours of the 25th addressed to the Dr. R. L. Russell, State Director of the Georgia Committee.

Your check for five dollars has been credited to a joint membership for yourself and Mrs. Seamcy and we want to welcome you both most warmly. Joint membership is $4.00 per year and since you receive New South as part of your membership, we will either credit the one dollar additional as a contribution to the general budget or we will return it to you, whichever you prefer.

Mr. Richard P. Daniel of Jacksonville, is Chairman of our Florida State Division of which you automatically become a member, and Mrs. William C. White of Palmetto is Secretary and Treasurer of this Division.

Please let us hear from you whenever we can be of help.

Sincerely yours

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

6-23-49

RESIDENCE PHONE 9763

Greater Tabernacle Baptist Church

"The Church of the Open Door"

805 EIGHTH STREET

REV. EMORY R. SEARCY, MINISTER

"YE SHALL BE WITNESSES UNTO ME" (Acts 1:8)

West Palm Beach, Florida

BOARD OF DEACONS

S. C. BATTLE
A. WILLIAMS
W. RANDOLPH
D. GIBSON
F. BUTLER
F. ANDERSON
C. T. THORNTON
W. TILLMAN
J. THOMAS
D. ALEXANDER
C. MALONEY
W. LAWSON

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

L. A. ALEXANDER
DR. A. B. PRIDE
T. WILLIAMS
F. TAYLOR
C. E. STRICKLAND
S. M. FLUELLYN
H. TAYLOR

May 20, 1949

Mr. R. L. Russell
State Director
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

As a worker for the brotherhood of man and the fatherhood of God to be realized on this earth and in this Country, I am sending you my check for joint membership in the Southern Regional Conference and subscription for the Herald. God bless upon and the work. Send all communications to my new address P.O. Box 1412 West Palm Beach, Fla.

Yours for goodwill,
E. R. Searcy.

A McK Dr. Russell brought this to me May 30, saying he was satisfied it is for us. B Thurmond

6-23-49

C.A.C. - He is not previously a member.

SRC - Contributors
1948 deficit

The Florida State University

Tallahassee

DEPARTMENT OF
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

June 16, 1949

George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

When I made my first contribution to your organization, I stated that it was only a contribution. I did not wish to be enrolled as a member as it is impossible for me to take on any more obligations.

Sincerely yours,

Anna Forbes Liddell

Anna Forbes Liddell

CAC - Pull all cards & cancel Memberships

cac 7-1-49

RECEIVED
JUN 20 1949
Southern Regional Council

To clat

SRC - Contributions
1948 Deficit

June 16, 1949

Mr. Houston L. Lumpkin
Mack & Payne Funeral Home
185 Washington Street
Athens, Georgia

Dear Mr. Lumpkin:

We are very appreciative of your check for $10.00 covering dues of $3.00 for the coming year plus contribution of $7.00 to the general budget. Please accept our very warm thanks.

Cordially yours, 4/30/45

Ellis 0.16

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:we

6-22-49

pd. dues Apr '49 $50 3.00
Contribution 7.00
10.00

SRC - Contributor
1948 Def

June 16, 1949

Major Edward H. Robinson
Box 435
Warner Robbins, Georgia

Dear Major Robinson:

That was most kind of you to send your welcome check for ten dollars. We will credit it in the way you wished.

Do come and see us sometime when you are in Atlanta.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

cac

1

5

15 June 1949
Warner Robbins Ga
Box 435

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

Enclosed is my check for contribution to the "Ten dollar" campaign, just beating the dead-line.

Since I am a Georgian only by grace of military assignment here — and since Georgia seems to have done itself proud in the relative standing as to amount of participation in this campaign — I would like this check credited to "Assoc. (outside of South) — namely to California.

RECEIVED
JUN 16 1949
Southern Regional Counc

Keep pushing. And remember, bitter pill though it is, that the ultimate fear is segregation itself.

Sincerely,
Major Edward H. Robinson (Robinson)

To Cat

SRC - Contributors
1948 deficit

June 16, 1949

The Rt. Rev. Charles Clingman
421 South Second Street
Louisville 2, Kentucky

Dear Bishop Clingman:

Please accept our very warm thanks for your check for $10.00 sent us in response to our "ten dollar" campaign. It is very helpful and we are most grateful.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMrwe

cat

SRC - Contributors
1948 Digest

To CAC

June 2, 1949

Mr. R. E. Cureton
54 Whitehouse Drive, S. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Cureton:

How very good of you that was to send your ten dollars on our fund campaign. Each such gift is of the utmost help to us and means much to the future of the Council.

Our very warm thanks to you.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

CAC

AM:s

T. Ale

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

July 7, 1949

Mrs. S. Elizabeth Gardiner
Box 990
Daytona Beach, Florida

Dear Mrs. Gardiner:

We are so appreciative of the $10.00 which you sent us and want to thank you most warmly. These gifts come now with especial grace and are of much help as I am sure you know.

Yes, we did receive your dues through Mrs. White, and they have been credited to your membership.

With all good wishes, I am

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMrwe

Won't you renew your membership? Thank you for the reminder.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☐ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues ~~$2.00~~ 3.00

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues ~~$3.00~~ 2.00

(Note: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription ~~$1.00~~ 1.50

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 3.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $

Entered 7/7/49

Name Mrs. W. J. Gardiner

Street Box 990

City Daytona Beach State Florida

Occupation

RECEIVED 1949 Southern Regional Council

A gift of ten dollars
for your request of December 2nd.
My dues have been renewed
through Mrs. White of the
Florida Council. (qu. this has been rec'd.)

Sincerely -
S. Elizabeth Gardiner
(Mrs. W. J.)

Box 990
Daytona Beach, Florida

10.00
M.K.

Entered 7/7/49
W

SRC - Contributors
1948 - Defunct

To CAC

July 8, 1949

Mr. Jewel M. Tatum
Mary Allen College
Crockett, Texas

Dear Mr. Tatum:

This is to acknowledge your contribution of $10.00 to our "ten dollar campaign". We are always appreciative of such gifts, but I believe we are especially so now, so I want to thank you most warmly for yours.

We have also credited the $1.00, which you sent for the membership for Mr. James Tatum.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:we

cac

To CAC

11.00

Rec 6/30

MEMO TO MRS. MCKOY

Mr. Harold Trigg told me he would definitely be on hand August 31 for the Executive Committee Meeting.

Here is eleven dollars from Jewel Tatum in Texas

His current address is (Mr.) Jewel M. Tatum, Mary Allen College, Crockett, Texas.

The eleven dollars came in an envelope postmarked June 28, 1949, airmail special. Ten dollars is his contribution to the ten dollar campaign. One dollar is payment by him for his brother James Tatum. His current balance with the Council is one dollar.

Jewell is a Fellow of the Council (in error for James) but let this error stand.

I have endorsed the money order payable to the Council

Member Nov. '46

Entered 7/8/49

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

T. C. Cl

July 8, 1949

Mrs. T. C. Clark, Jr.
Box 1048
Auburn, Alabama

Dear Mrs. Clark:

How very nice of you that was to send us your check for $10.00. Such gifts come now with especial grace and we are most appreciative of yours. You may be very sure it helps.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:we

SRC - Contributors
1948 Defer

July 22, 1949

Mr. Charles W. Allen, Vice-President
Of The Lincoln Foundation
Lincoln Ridge, Kentucky

Dear Mr. Allen:

We are very appreciative of your check for $10.00, sent us through Mr. J. M. Tydings, Please accept our warm thanks for your gift.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:we
cc to:
Mr. J. M. Tydings,
Executive Director
Of The Lincoln Foundation
Lincoln Ridge, Kentucky

THE LINCOLN FOUNDATION

LINCOLN RIDGE, KENTUCKY

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

STANLEY NEWHALL, PRESIDENT
CHARLES W. ALLEN, VICE-PRESIDENT
DR. ALICE CHENOWETH PATE, SECRETARY
CHARLES E. STOLL, TREASURER
C. L. THOMAS, MEMBER

J. MANSIR TYDINGS, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

TRUSTEES

CHAS. W. ALLEN
RUFUS B. ATWOOD
MRS. MARK ETHRIDGE
MRS. FRED FLYNN
FRANCIS S. HUTCHINS
HARRY R. KENDALL
J. F. LAINE
JOHN LITTLE
THRUSTON B. MORTON
STANLEY NEWHALL
DR. ALICE CHENOWETH PATE
W. H. PERRY, JR.
MISS JULIET POYNTER
G. WILLIAM SAFFELL
WILLIAM A. STARK
CHAS. E. STOLL
C. L. THOMAS
COLEMAN WRIGHT

July 14, 1949

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

Enclosed is a check for $10 received from one of our prospects to whom I sent a copy of Colliers Magazine. I hope we will hear from more.

Mr. Sidney Baer and I are working on the Hirsch prospect.

Cordially,

J. M. Tydings

JMT:oh

RECEIVED
JUL 18 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Contributions
1948 Deficit

To Cor

July 29, 1949

Mr. J. G. Pollard, Jr.
Belle Isle Farm
Somers, Virginia

Dear Mr. Pollard:

How very kind of you that was to send us $10.00 in response to our campaign. These checks look mighty good to us and we are very appreciative of yours.

With all good wishes, I am

Cordially,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:we

SRC - Contributors
1947 Deficit

August 30, 1949

Mr. John Garland Pollard, Jr.
Belle Isle Farm
Somers, Virginia

Dear Mr. Pollard:

Mrs. McKoy, our secretary-treasurer, gave me a list the other day of people who have made recent donations in excess of dues. I was greatly pleased to see that you sent us ten dollars back in July.

That was mighty kind of you and we appreciate it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

SCC-Contributors-
1948 Deficit

August 30, 1949

Most Reverend R. O. Gerow
Bishop of Natchez
Jackson, Mississippi

Dear Bishop Gerow:

I was delighted to see today on a list of persons who have made recent contributions to the Council a notation of your gift of seven extra dollars late in July. That was most kind of you and we are deeply grateful.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

39- Workshop of Southern Church Women
9/8/49 - (Mrs. Roosevelt)

DOMESTIC SERVICE

Check the class of service desired; otherwise this message will be sent as a full rate telegram

FULL RATE TELEGRAM		SERIAL	
DAY LETTER		NIGHT LETTER	

WESTERN UNION

W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT

1206

INTERNATIONAL SERVICE

Check the class of service desired; otherwise this message will be sent at the full rate

FULL RATE		DEFERRED	
CODE		NIGHT LETTER	

NO. WDS.-CL. OF SVC.	PD. OR COLL.	CASH NO.	CHARGE TO THE ACCOUNT OF	TIME FILED

Send the following message, subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to

September 7, 1949

Mrs. James Sarinlosky
2134 McDowell Street
Augusta, Georgia

Reservation at Piedmont Hotel. Tickets awaiting you.

Mrs. M. E. Tilly

ADMIT ONE

WORKSHOP - SOUTHERN CHURCH WOMEN

THURSDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 8, 1949

8 P. M.

MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT

"DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS

AND THE COMMUNITY"

Wesley Memorial Church
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

39- Workshop of Southern Church Women (Mrs. Roosevelt)
9/8/49

WORKSHOP - SOUTHERN CHURCH WOMEN

"THE FELLOWSHIP OF THE CONCERNED"

September 8 - 9, 1949

Wesley Memorial Church

Atlanta, Georgia

CONCERN -

Has judgement turned away backwards; and justice standeth afar off, for truth is fallen in the streets, and equity cannot enter. Isa.60:14

But they are not heart-sick for the ruin of Joseph. Therefore they shall soon go into exile, at the head of the exiles. Amos 6:6,7a

CONVICTION -

The spirit of the Lord is upon me; because the Lord hath annointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captive, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound. Isa. 61: 1

Southern women with strong religious convictions are able to face the problems of the South and courageously attack them.

COURAGE -

Be strong and of good courage; fear not, nor be affrightened; for Jehovah thy God, he it is that doth go with thee. Deut. 31:6

OUR CONCERNS ARE -

1. To make known that "THE RECOGNITION OF THE INHERENT DIGNITY, AND OF THE EQUAL AND INALIENABLE RIGHTS OF ALL MEMBERS OF THE HUMAN FAMILY, IS THE FOUNDATION OF FREEDOM, JUSTICE, AND PEACE IN THE WORLD."

2. For a closer association of spiritual values and legal aspects. (Do our troubles flow from the fact that we have short-circuited the spiritual and political ideal in our law-enforcement?)

3. To do something about the failure of law enforcement by studying the causes and suggesting remedies. (Is it unconcern or unawareness, or acceptance as inevitable that court decisions conform to community patterns rather than to legal bases?)

4. To promote an attitude of impartiality on the part of the law enforcement officers toward all citizens, at the polls, in the courts, in whatever circumstance.

5. That criminal law be enforced against ALL - high as well as low.

6. To stem the tide of economic loss due to prejudice, and to recognize prejudice as a destroyer of our social and political morality.

7. To recognize the social ills of our Southland, and the attendant tensions as a part of the world-wide sickness. (Order is not enough; there must be justice.)

8. To recognize that the tensions of our section bear a relationship to world peace and to the world-wide missionary program.

9. For the Universal Bill of Rights to be recognized everywhere, beginning in our own community.

BECAUSE -

WE BELIEVE in the sanctity of human life and the dignity of every human soul.

WE BELIEVE in liberty and justice for all.

WE BELIEVE in a world order with peace among peoples and nations; that peace has been lost in the past because the policies of nations were empty of charity toward each other.

WE NEED faith in world peace, and we cannot build up faith without justice.

WE BELIEVE God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of courage and love and a sound mind.

"THE FELLOWSHIP OF THE CONCERNED"

September 8

Morning Session - 10 A. M. - 1 P. M.

Righteousness and Justice are the foundations of thy throne. Loving kindness and truth go before thy face. - Ps. 89:14

Chairman - Mrs. M. E. Tilly

"The Fellowship of the Concerned".....Mr. Paul Williams, President
Southern Regional Council

Introductions.....Mrs. M. E. Tilly

The Spiritual Beginnings of Law.....Dr. W. J. Faulker, Dean
Fisk University

Law and Morals.....Mr. Morris Abram, Attorney

County Controls.....Mr. Ralph McGill, Editor
Atlanta Constitution

We Are a Part of the World: "If One Member Suffer, All Members Suffer with It".....Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt

Prayer Hymn....."God Save America"

THOUGHTS OF OUR CONCERNS -

Democracy as we visualize it and desire it in our institutions, came out of the Church with its emphasis on the high worth of each individual person in the sight of God. Were our democracy temporarily destroyed or thwarted, we should still have in the Church the principles of democracy available for rebuilding.

It seems but natural that a close kinship exists between the spiritual in man and the administration of law based on justice.

"THE FELLOWSHIP OF THE CONCERNED"

Afternoon Session - 2 P. M. - 5 P. M.

Chairman: Mrs. Chester Martin, President
Georgia Council of Church Women

Let justice roll down waters and righteousness like a perennial stream.
Amos 5:25

Discussion Leader.....Mr. John A. Griffin

Scribe.....Mrs. James K. Dobbs

First Commission....."Human Rights Should be Protected by Law"*

Chairman.....Mrs. Fred T. Bridges
Observer.....Miss Johnnie Hilbun
Participants.....Mrs. Roosevelt, Dr. Faulkner, Mr. Abram, Judge Emanuel Lewis, Mrs. Grace Hamilton, Mr. James Mackay, Miss Frances Blackmon, Dr. R. L. Russell

Second Commission....."Building a Spirit of Brotherhood"
"All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights. They are endowed with reason and conscience and should act towards one another in a spirit of brotherhood."*

Chairman.....Mrs. Herman Heyman
Observer.....Miss Mary Jane Willett
The Church at Work.....Dr. Hugh Brimm
With the Press.....Mrs. Roosevelt, Mr. Roy McGinty, Mr. C. A. Scott, Mrs. Celestine Sibley, Mr. George Goodwin
With the Schools.....Mrs. Irving Cohn

*Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

Evening Session - 8 P. M.

Prelude.....Mrs. Bayne Smith, Organist
Hymn.....God of Grace and God of Glory
Solo....."Come Ye Blessed of My Father" by Mrs. Mildred Collin Johnson
Invocation.....Dr. Martha Moore
Introduction of Speaker.....Mr. Paul Williams
Declaration of Human Rights and the Community.....Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt

"THE FELLOWSHIP OF THE CONCERNED"

MORNING SESSION

September 9

10 A. M. - 1 P. M.

A generation that has paid the price of loyalty to the cause of world democracy will not respect a church that fails to pay the price of loyalty to her goal -- the democracy of God. --Daniel Johnson Fleming

Message: "Mustard Seed Women".....Dr. W. J. Faulkner

Know Your Community: A Study of Madison, Ga.....Mrs. Lowry Hunt

The Church: Her Responsibility and Opportunity.....Dr. Hugh Brimm

A Program of Action.....Committee and Group

Helps.....Mr. Alexander Miller

The Southern Regional Council.....Dr. George Mitchell

Courage for the Task.....Dr. W. J. Faulkner

WHO'S WHO

Mr. Morris Abram	Attorney, Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Fred Bridges	[redacted], Atlanta, Ga.
Dr. Hugh Brimm	Executive Secretary, Social Service Commission Southern Baptist Convention, Louisville, Ky.
Mrs. Irving Cohn	Sociologist, Working in Field of Group Relations, New Orleans, La.
Mrs. J.K. Dobbs	Council of Church Women, Atlanta, Ga.
Dr. W. J. Faulkner	Dean, Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.
Mr. George Goodwin	Atlanta Journal
Mr. John A. Griffin	Director of Community Education, Emory University, Ga.
Mrs. Grace Towns Hamilton	Exec. Dir. of Atlanta Urban League
Mrs. Herman Heyman	Council of Jewish Women, Atlanta, Ga.
Miss Johnnie Hilbun	Pres. Ga. League of Women Voters, Augusta, Ga.
Judge Emanuel Lewis	Police Recorders Court, Savannah, Ga.
Mr. James MacKay	Attorney, Decatur, Ga.
Mrs. Chester Martin	Pres., Ga. Council of Ch. Women, Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. Ralph McGill	Editor of Atlanta Constitution
Mr. Roy McGinty	Editor, Calhoun Times, Calhoun, Ga.
Mr. Alexander Miller	Anti-Defamation League, Atlanta, Ga.
Dr. George S. Mitchell	Exec. Dir., Southern Regional Council, Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Arthur J. Moore	Wife of Bishop, Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt	[redacted]
Dr. R.L. Russell	Dir., Ga. Committee on Interracial Cooperation, Atlanta
Mr. C.A. Scott	Editor of Atlanta Daily World
Miss Celestine Sibley	Atlanta Constitution
Miss Mary Jane Willett	Correlator of the Southern Regional Y.W.C.A., Atlanta
Mr. Paul Williams	Pres., Southern Regional Council; Occup. vice-pres. Mentzer-Bush Publishing Co., Richmond, Va.

RESOURCE PEOPLE

Presidents of State Council of Church Women

Alabama	Mrs. J. I. Blount (Birmingham)
Arkansas	Mrs. Edwin Strauss (Little Rock)
Florida	Mrs. J. M. Edenfield (Jacksonville)
Georgia	Mrs. Chester Martin (Atlanta)
Louisiana	Mrs. W. T. Connell (Belcher)
Mississippi	Mrs. C. C. Alford (Jackson)
North Carolina	Mrs. C. C. Todd (Rocky Mount)
South Carolina	Mrs. C. C. Whithington (Greenville)
Texas	Mrs. James Crate (Houston)
Tenn	Mrs. Chas. Henderson (Memphis)

Mrs. A. H. Sterne, Board Member, United Council of Church Women, Atlanta, Ga.
Miss Margaret Forsyth, National Y.W.C.A., New York City

ACTION COMMITTEE

Co-Chairmen:

Mr. Morris Abram, Atlanta	Mr. Alexander Miller, Atlanta
Mrs. J.W.E. Bowen, Atlanta	Mrs. E. V. Perry, Jackson, Miss.
Dr. Hugh Brimm, Louisville	Mrs. Lester Rumble, Atlanta
Mrs. Grace Towns Hamilton, Atlanta	Mrs. Carl Schanche, Atlanta
Mrs. A.A. Hardy, Thomaston, Ga.	Mrs. M.E. Tilly, Atlanta
Mrs. Henry Havens, Jacksonville	Mrs. Herbert Weaver, Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. Forest C. Wier, Atlanta

30- Workshop of Southern Church Women- Sept 8, 1949

18

WHO'S WHO

Mr. Paul Williams - President, Southern Regional Council
Dr. W. J. Fsulkner- Deanof Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn
Mr. Morris Abram- Attorney, Atlanta, Ga
Mr. Ralph McGill- Editor of Atlanta Constitution
Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt - Chairman of U. N. Commission on Universal Bill of Rights.
Mrs. Chester Martin - President , Georgia Council of Church Womem
Mr. John A. Griffin, Assistant to President Emory University
Mrs. Fred Bridges, Georgia Council of Church Women
Miss Johnnie Hilburn, President Georgia League of Women Voters
Judge Emanuel Lewis, Police Recorders Court, Savannah , Ga.
Dr. R. L. Russell, Direcror of Geo4gia Committee on Interracial Cooperation
Miss Grace Towns Hamilton, ~~Atlx~~ Executive Director of Atlanta Urban League
Mr. James Mackay, Attorney, Decatur, Ga.
Miss Frances Blackman, Woman's Work , Presbyterian Church
Mrs. Herman Heyman, Council of Jewish Womem
Miss Mary Jane Willett Correlator of the Sou. Region Y. W.C.A.
Dr. Hugh Brimm- Executive Secretary- Social Service Commission - Southern Baptist Convention
Mr. Roy McGinity , Calhoun Times, Calhoun, Ga
Miss Doris Lockerman, Associate Editor, Atlanta Constotition
Mr. George Goodwin, Associate Editor , Atlanta Journal
Mr. C. A/ Scott, Atlanta Daily Word
Mrs. Irwin ~~xchnx~~ Cohn - Sociologist, Working in Field of Group Relations
Mrs. Arthur J. Moore - wife of Bishop
Dr. George Mitchell, Director of Southern Regional Coun cil
Mr. Alexander Miller - Anti-Defamation League

RESOURCE PEOPLE --
~~Representxxxx~~
Prewidents of State Coulcil of Chyrch Women-
Alabama — Mrs. J. I. Blount
Arkansas - Mrs. Edwin Strauss
Florida - Mrs. J. M. Edenfield
~~Louisiannxxxx Mrxxx W.xT.x Connell~~
Georgia — Mrs. Chester Martin
Louisianna - Mrs. W. T. Connell
Mississippi - Mrs. C. C. Alford
North Carolina - Mrs. C. C. Todd
South Carolina - Mrs. C. C. Whittenton
Texas - Mrs. James Crate

Harold McKoy

18
20 -

ACTION COMMITTEE --
Co-Chairmen — Dr. Hugh Brimm - Mrs. Lester Rumble
Mrs. E. V. Perry, Mrs. Herbert Weaver
Mrs. A. A. Hardy, Miss Ffances Blackman,
Mrs. J. W. E. Bowen, Mr. Alexander Miller
Mr. Mobram Abram, Miss Grace Towns Hamilton
Mrs. M. E. Tilly, Mrs. Weir,
Mrs. A. V. Koebley.

MORNING . SESSION
Sept. 9
10 A. M. - 1 P. M.

Chairman -- Mrs. C. M. Lancaster

WORSHIP - "Mustard Women" ---------- Dr. W.,J. Faulkner

The CHURCH- ITS RESPONSIBILITY, ITS OPPORTUNITY -
A generation that has paid the price of loyalty to the cause of world democracy will not respect a church that

39- Workshops of Southern Church Women - Sept 8, 1949

~~NOT FOR PUBLICATION~~

WORKSHOP - SOUTHERN CHURCH WOMEN

"THE FELLOWSHIP OF THE CONCERNED"

September 8 - 9, 1949
Wesley Memorial Church
Atlanta, Georgia

CONCERN -

Has judgement turned away backwards; and justice standeth afar off, for truth is fallen in the streets, and equity cannot enter.
Isa. 60: 14

But they are not heart-sick for the ruin of Joseph. Therefore they shall soon go into exile, at the head of the exiles.
Amos 6: 6,7

CONVICTION -

The spirit of the Lord is upon me; because the Lord hath annointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captive, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound.
Isa. 61; 1

Southern women with strong religious convictions are able to face the problems of the South and courageously attack them.

COURAGE -

Be strong and of good courage; fear not, nor be affrightened; for Jehovah thy God, he it is that doth go with thee.
Deut. 31: 6

OUR CONCERNS ARE -

1. To make known that "THE RECOGNITION OF THE INHERENT DIGNITY, AND OF THE EQUAL AND INALIENABLE RIGHTS OF ALL MEMBERS OF THE HUMAN FAMILY, IS THE FOUNDATION OF FREEDOM, JUSTICE, AND PEACE IN THE WORLD."

2. For a closer association of spiritual values and legal aspects. (Do our troubles flow from the fact that we have short-circuited the spiritual and political ideal in our law-enforcement?)

3. To do something about the failure of law enforcement by studying the causes and suggesting remedies. (Is it unconcern or unawareness, or acceptance as inevitable that court decisions conform to community patterns rather than to legal bases?)

4. To promote an attitude of impartiality on the part of the law enforcement officers toward all citizens, at the polls, in the courts, in whatever circumstance.

5. That criminal law be enforced against ALL - high as well as low.

6. To stem the tide of economic loss due to prejudice, and to recognize prejudice as a destroyer of our social and political morality.

7. To recognize the social ills of our Southland, and the attendant tensions as a part of the world-wide sickness. (Order is not enough; there must be justice.)

8. To recognize that the tensions of our section bear a relationship to world peace and to the world-wide missionary program.

9. For the Universal Bill of Rights to be recognized everywhere, beginning in our own community.

BECAUSE -

WE BELIEVE in the sanctity of human life and the dignity of every human soul.

WE BELIEVE in liberty and justice for all.

WE BELIEVE in a world order with peace among peoples and nations; that peace has been lost in the past because the policies of nations were empty of charity toward each other.

WE NEED faith in world peace, and we cannot build up faith without justice.

WE BELIEVE God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of courage and love and a sound mind.

~~WORKSHOP - SOUTHERN CHURCH WOMEN~~

"THE FELLOWSHIP OF THE CONCERNED"

SEPTEMBER 8

Morning Session - 10 A. M. - 1 P. M.

Righteousness and Justice are the foundations of thy throne

Loving kindness and truth go before thy face. - Ps. 89;14

Chairman - Mrs. M. E. Tilly

"The Fellowship of the Concerned" - Mr. Paul Williams, President Southern Regional Council

Introductions ---------- Mrs. M. E. Tilly

The Spiritual Beginnings of Law ---- Dr. W. J. Faulkner, Dean Fisk University

Law and Morals ---------- Mr. Morris Abram, Attorney

County Controls ---------- Mr. Ralph McGill, Editor Atlanta Constitution

"We Are a Part of the World: If One Member Suffer, All Members Suffer with It" ---------- Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt

Prayer Hymn ---------- "God Save America"

THOUGHTS ON OUR CONCERNS -

Democracy as we visualize it and desire it in our institutions, came out of the Church with its emphasis on the high worth of each individual person in the sight of God. Were our democracy temporarily destroyed or thwarted, we should still have in the Church the principles of democracy available for rebuilding.

It seems but natural that a close kinship exists between the spiritual in man and the administration of law based on justice.

"The Fellowship of the Concerned"

AFTERNOON SESSION

2-5 P. M.

Chairman - Mrs. Chester Martin, President
Georgia Council of Church Women

Let justice roll down waters
and righteousness like a perennial stream.
Amos 5:25 (Goodspeed)

Discussion Leader - Mr. John A. Griffin

Scribe ---------- Mrs. James K. Dobbs

First Commission --- "Human Rights Should Be Protected by Law"*

Chairman------- Mrs. Fred T. Bridges
Observer------- Miss Johnnie Hilbun
Participants--- Mrs. Roosevelt, Dr. Faulkner, Mr. Abram, Judge Emanuel Lewis, Mrs. Grace Towns Hamilton, Mr. James Mackay, Miss Frances Blackmon, Dr. R. L. Russell

Second Commission--- "Building a Spirit of Brotherhood"
"All human beings are born free and equal in dignity and rights. They are endowed with reason and conscience and should act towards one another in a spirit of brotherhood."*

Chairman---------- Mrs. Herman Heyman
Observer --------- Miss Mary Jane Willett
The Church at Work- Dr. Hugh Brimm
With the Press---- Mrs. Roosevelt, Mr. Roy McGinty, Mr. C. A. Scott, Mrs. Celestine Sibley, Mr. George Goodwin
With the Schools -- Mrs. Irving Cohn

*Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

EVENING SESSION
8 P. M.

Prelude---------- Mrs. Bayne ~~Bilson~~ Smith, Organist
Hymn---------- God of Grace and God of Glory
Solo---------- "Come Ye Blessed of My Father"
~~Mrs. Carl Johnson~~ X
Invocation---------- ~~Mrs. Arthur J. Moore~~ X

Introduction of Speaker---------- Mr. Paul Williams
Declaration of Human Rights
and the Community ---------- Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt

X Mrs. Mildred Collin Johnson

X Dr. Martha Moore

"THE FELLOWSHIP OF THE CONCERNED"

MORNING SESSION

September 9

10 A. M. - 1 P. M.

A generation that has paid the price of loyalty to the cause of world democracy will not respect a church that fails to pay the price of loyalty to her goal -- the democracy of God.
- Daniel Johnson Fleming

Message: "Mustard Seed Women"----------Dr. W. J. Faulkner
Know Your Community: A Study of Madison, Ga.--Mrs. Lowry Hunt
The Church: Her Responsibility
and Opportunity----------Dr. Hugh Brimm

A Program of Action----------Committee and Group

Helps----------Mr. Alexander Miller

The Southern Regional Council----------Dr. George Mitchell

Courage for the Task----------Dr. W. J. Faulkner

SRC - Contributions, 1948 deficit

Dr P W Hall
339 - Issaquena Ave
P O Box 547 -
Clarksdale, Miss

10.80

9/9/49

Sent in by Dr. Chas Johnson

Contribution
Sent receipt.
9-12-49

September 19, 1949

O. von Dusseldorf
Alpharetta, Georgia

Dear Miss von Dusseldorf:

Many thanks for your donation of September 12.

We are entering for you and Miss Maddox a one-year subscription to New South, our monthly publication, and hope you will like it.

Please call on us if we can be of any service to you. We do appreciate your remembering us.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff

Norma -

Please say thank you, & that we are entering a year's sub sig - to U.S. for Each of them

#1 - then pass to Carol for under entry -

#2 - then tickle for 9/50 to write & ask if they want to join a subscriber

SRC - Contributions -
1948 Deficit
To file

Alpharetta, Ga.
Sept., 12, 1949.

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn, N. E.,
Atlanta, Ga.

RECEIVED
SEP 12 1949
Southern Regional Council

500
AB

Dear Sirs: -

Enclosed is a donation from Miss Term Maddox & myself. We appreciate what your organization is doing —

Sincerely yours,

Helen von Dreusch

Enter 1 yr. subscriptions for both

SRC - Contributors
1948 - Defunct

September 27, 1949

Miss Brownie Lee Jones
Southern School for Workers, Inc.
14 North 9th Street
Richmond 19, Virginia

Dear Brownie Lee:

Back in March you sent us a most kind five dollars and said you would send the other later in the year and we were please to remind you.

I remind you, though I presume that you are now richer now than then; but goodness knows, we aren't either.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

Enclosure

SRC - Members Contributions

September 28, 1949

Mr. John H. Marion, Director
Committee on Christian Relations
Presbyterian Church
P.O. Box 5094
Richmond 20, Virginia

Dear Mr. Marion:

Thank you so much for the information contained in your letter. It has enabled us to locate the fifteen dollars which appears to have been credited to literature.

If agreeable with you we should like to divert three dollars of this sum to a membership for you. You would then receive not only New South but any other publications which we might issue during the coming year.

I enclose our latest small pamphlet about the Council which may be of interest to you.

With cordial good wishes

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMC:nh

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

STUART R. OGLESBY, CHAIRMAN
ERNEST TRICE THOMPSON, TREASURER
FRANK H. CALDWELL
R. A. FARNSWORTH
ANNIE TAIT JENKINS
JOHN S. LAND
LOUIE LOGAN
J. MCDOWELL RICHARDS
J. FARRA VAN METER
CARY N. WEISIGER, III
ROBERT R. WILSON
GEORGE H. WRIGHT

JOHN H. MARION, JR., *Director*
P. O. Box 5094
RICHMOND 20, VIRGINIA

RECEIVED
SEP 21 1949
Southern Regional Council

Sept. 17, 1949.

Mrs. Agnes McKoy,
Southern Regional Council,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mrs. McKoy:

In your letter of August 24th you tell us you have been unable to find the check we sent you late this spring for $15.00. We have checked our records and we find that the check was dated May 17, 1949, and made payable to George S. Mitchell. It was No. 228 in our book. We have a letter in our files from Mr. Mitchell acknowledging receipt of the check.

All good wishes.

Sincerely yours,

John H. Marion

(Entered May 20, '49 - under Misc. List)

C&C has this

August 24, 1949

Mr. John H. Marion
Box 5094
Richmond, Virginia

Dear Mr. Marion:

We are glad to enter your subscription to New South to begin with the current issue and trust that it will arrive henceforth without interruption.

We are somewhat perturbed that we are unable to locate your check for $15.00 which was sent us some months ago. If you could give us the date on which it was sent and whether it came from Richmond or from some other place, that would help. We are very greatful for such gifts and would appreciate any light which you can throw on this.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMC:nh

1092 OAK STREET
WINNETKA, ILLINOIS

Enclosed please find check for $10 in memory of Charles F. Karnopp - who was much interested in your work - His widow lives at 461 Linden Av. Winnetka, Ill. You may wish to send her a card.

Mabel C. Smith

10.00
M.K.

RECEIVED
OCT 3 1949
Southern Regional Counc

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

October 7, 1949

Mrs. Charles F. Karnopp
461 Linden Avenue
Winnetka, Illinois

Dear Mrs. Karnopp:

We are indeed grateful of your action in asking friends of Mr. Karnopp and of his family to memorialize him, not perishably with flowers, but by contributing to an interest which lay close to his heart. The Council is honored at being so designated.

You would be interested, I know, in one such gift which has already come in and we are enclosing our letter of thanks for your information.

With our every good and best wish I am most

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMC:nh

October 7, 1949

Mrs. Albert Smith
1092 Oak Street
Winnetka, Illinois

Dear Mrs. Smith:

We are indeed grateful for your check sent in memory of Mr. Charles F. Karnopp, a valued member and friend of the Council.

Mrs. Karnopp will, I know, be deeply appreciative of this generous and thoughtful expression of your regard. She is being informed as of this mailing.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMC:nh

October 7, 1949

Mr. Edwin B. Meissner, Jr.
823 Westwood Drive
St. Louis, Missouri

Dear Mr. Meissner:

We are very appreciative of the gift of ten dollars which you sent us awhile ago through Dr. Charles Johnson of Fisk.

With the idea that you might be interested in becoming a member of the Council, we are sending you a few of our publications together with a leaflet which tells about the Council.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMC:nh

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

Mr. Edwin B Meissner Jr.
St. Louis, Mo.
823 Westwood Drive

10 00
M.K.

9/1/49

No address

Sent in by Dr. Chas Johnson

New Member

~~check alphabetical file.~~

SRC - Contributors
1948 Deficit

October 7, 1949

Mrs. Marion Wilkinson
State College
Orangeburg, South Carolina

Dear Mrs. Wilkinson:

This will acknowledge with warm appreciation your gift of fifty dollars to the South Carolina Division of the Council. This is an important contribution to a slender and always over-strained budget, and they and we are must grateful to you.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMC:nh

State College

Orangeburg, S. C.

September 29, 1949

Dr. George Mitchell

Atlanta, Georgia

HB

RECEIVED
SEP 30 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

Enclosed you will find a money order for fifty dollars ($50.00) as a contribution to the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council, Inc. This is the amount that I pledged to Mr. J. M. Dabbs, Mayesville, S. C. back in July.

With very best wishes, I am,

Sincerely yours,

Marion Wilkinson

(Mrs.) Marion Wilkinson

MRW:mc

Enc.

SRC - Contributors 1948 deficit

October 7, 1949

Mrs. W. H. Ratliff
Sherard, Mississippi

Dear Mrs. Ratliff:

A ten dollar gift is always received by us here with great thankfulness, but your recent check received especial acclaim. Our need for funds makes it uncommonly helpful at this time.

Our thanks and all good wishes.

Cordially,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMC:nh

SRC
Contributions

October 21, 1949

Mr. James P. McGuire
J. P. McGuire Construction Company
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Mr. McGuire:

Mr. J. H. Wheeler sent us on your letter to him of October 18, accompanied by its check for $250.00.

We are deeply grateful for your approval of the work of the Council. The sum you so kindly gave helps us through a tough spot just at the present and will make it easier for us to find in the future the additional sources on which we must depend.

We will send you from time to time the Council's various publications. We would welcome at any time your comment or advice.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

gsm/t

cc: Mr. J. H. Wheeler

J. P. McGUIRE CONSTRUCTION CO.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS

DURHAM, N. C.

October 18, 1949

Staff

Mr. J. H. Wheeler, Vice President
Mechanics and Farmers Bank
Durham, N. C.

Dear Mr. Wheeler -

Enclosed please find our check for $ 250.00 made to the order of Southern Regional Council, Inc.

Due to the tremendous pressure and volume of solicitations for worthy causes we cannot always do what we would like to do. In this instance, however, the aims of this organization are so important and so vital to the well being of our Southern economy that I find myself willing to scrape the bottom of the barrel in order to help.

With kindest regards and best wishes for the further success of this undertaking, I remain

Sincerely yours,

James P. McGuire

James P. McGuire

JPM/e

enc. Chk $250.00

1 yr. subscription to IVS entered check book

10-28-49

SRC - Contributions

THE TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA
NEW ORLEANS 18

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

November 4, 1949

Mr. George Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I've been hoping that I could manage to get to Atlanta for the coming meeting but I cannot do so. I'm enclosing a check for $40.00 which I believe fulfills my pledge of $100.00 - or is my bookkeeping wrong?

I'd like to buy a few memberships for persons who should be getting the SRC publications and who could give some publicity to them:

Miss Jeanette Regensburg
Community Service Society
105 East 22nd Street
New York 10, N. Y.

Miss Cora Kasius, Editor
Journal of Social Casework
122 East 22nd Street
New York 10, N. Y.

Mr. David G. French, Editor
Social Work Journal
130 East 22nd Street
New York 10, N. Y.

RECEIVED
NOV 7 1949
Southern Regional Council

Sincerely,

Florence Sytz

FS:gs
Enc.

SRC Contribution

11/14/49

GSM:

Carole produced this, suggesting that we write Dr. Richardson a note of thanks.

met

Dr. Harry Richardson
Gammon Theological Seminary
Atlanta Ga

Contributions

50.00

HB

cc

November 14, 1949

25.00
McK.

Mr. John Morris — P.O. Box 643 - Ga Inst. of Technology
Atlanta, Georgia

A McK.
Jane is getting his address. I will supply it to you.
MET

Dear Mr. Morris:

Your welcome check for $25.00 has reached the office during Dr. Mitchell's absence. I know he will be glad to learn of this evidence of your interest when he returns.

Sincerely yours,

Elizabeth Taylor

SRC - Contributions

November 19, '49

Mr. Sam Ewbanks
Executive Vice President
The American Newspaper Guild - C.I.O.
99 University Place
New York, N.Y.

Dear Mr. Ewbanks,

Bem Price handed us yesterday the Guild's check for a hundred dollars.

We are just as grateful for that as we can be. We are near the rocks, and a hundred extra dollars makes things a lot smoother. Besides our own special need just now, we are particularly glad to get this help from the Guild. Most of our usefulness depends on the cordial interest of newspaper people in what we do, and we are delighted to have this tangible evidence that the organizationx of the guys that do the work is interested, too.

RACE IN THE NEWS is moving well, and doing a lot of good. Everywhere I go people speak of changes they have noticed quite recently in the way their papers handle these matters!

In cordial appreciation,

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SR Contributions

November 22, '49

Dear Mr. Morris,

How very nice to come back from a trip and find you had sent our honorable Council twenty-five dollars. It was mighty helpful, and much appreciated.

Come to see us!

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC - Contributors

November 29, 1949

Mrs. Jane Guignard Thompson
Guignard Brick Works
Columbia, South Carolina

Dear Mrs. Thompson:

The Council's very warmest thanks for your kindness in sending your check for five dollars through Miss Minahan.

As Mr. Dabbs wrote you, we are particularly hard pressed just now. What you and the other South Carolina friends are giving will make a major contribution to the continued work of the Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

November 29, 1949

Mr. H. A. DeCosta
93 Spring St.
Charleston, S. C.

Dear Mr. DeCosta:

The Council's very warmest thanks for your kindness in sending your check for ten dollars through Miss Minahan.

As Mr. Dabbs wrote you, we are particularly hard pressed just now. What you and the other South Carolina friends are giving will make a major contribution to the continued work of the Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

November 29, 1949

Miss Julia R. Reynolds
302 West Calhoun Street
Sumter, S. C.

Dear Miss Reynolds:

The Council's very warmest thanks for your kindness in sending your check for ten dollars through Miss Minahan.

As Mr. Dabbs wrote you, we are particularly hard pressed just now. What you and the other South Carolina friends are giving will make a major contribution to the continued work of the Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

November 29, 1949

Mr. Albert D. Betts
Travelers Rest, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Betts:

The Council's very warmest thanks for your kindness in sending your check for five dollars through Miss Minahan.

As Mr. Dabbs wrote you, we are particularly hard pressed just now. What you and the other South Carolina friends are giving will make a major contribution to the continued work of the Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

November 29, 1949

Miss Elizabeth H. Davidson
Coker College
Hartsville, S. C.

Dear Miss Davidson:

The Council's very warmest thanks for your kindness in sending your check for ten dollars through Miss Minahan.

As Mr. Dabbs wrote you, we are particularly hard pressed just now. What you and the other South Carolina friends are giving will make a major contribution to the continued work of the Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

November 29, 1949

Dr. J. A. Bacoats
Benedict College
Columbia, South Carolina

Dear Dr. Bacoats:

The Council's very warmest thanks for your kindness in sending your check for five dollars through Miss Minahan.

As Mr. Dabbs wrote you, we are particularly hard pressed just now. What you and the other South Carolina friends are giving will make a major contribution to the continued work of the Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

November 29, 1949

Mr. Samuel Want
Darlington, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Want:

The The Council's very warmest thanks for your kindness in sending your check for five dollars through Miss Minahan.

As Mr. Dabbs wrote you, we are particularly hard pressed just now. What you and the other South Carolina friends are giving will make a major contribution to the continued work of the Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

November 29, 1949

Miss Josephine Pinckney
36 Chalmers Street
Charleston, S. C.

Dear Miss Pinckney:

We are deeply grateful for your kind check for one hundred dollars which Miss Minahan sent on to us today.

The Council is certain to have funds before long, but, meanwhile, we are in real straits.

We are eternally grateful for South Carolina's coming so gallantly to our rescue.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

November 29, 1949

Miss Adele J. Minahan
1930 College Street
Columbia 5, S. C.

Dear Miss Minahan:

Like that man in the Bible that asked his friend Lazarus to dip his finger in the chold water, so was your letter and its fat bundle of checks...not a finger drop but a whole bucket full of the finest cold water. We are eternally grateful to you and the whole South Carolina Division and to all the nice people who sent those checks.

I have written each of them a letter to say "thank you."

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

SRC - Contributions

December 2, 1949

Dr. Harry Richardson
Gammon Theological Seminary
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Dr. Richardson:

Mrs. McKoy has been ill and is still not back at her desk. We should no longer put off writing the Council's deep appreciation for your most generous contribution of fifty dollars at the time of the Annual Meeting.

I know the sincere helpfulness that accompanied that check.

Appreciatively,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

SRC - Contributors

December 8, 1949

Dr. & Mrs. B. A. Everett
1329 Pine Street
Columbia, S. C.

Dear Dr. and Mrs. Everett:

How kind that was of you to send through Miss Minahan your welcome check for five dollars.

The Council is really in great need, and what you have given is being put to use at once I assure you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

New Southerner Barker

January 4, 1950

Miss Tommie Dora Barker
908 Penn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Miss Barker:

How very kind and generous that was of you to send us your check for twenty-five dollars as a gift to the work of the Council.

It was especially appreciated coming as it did in the period of the Council's greatest need.

It would give us much pleasure, if agreeable with you, to enter a membership in the Council for you for the coming year. Normally, our members receive all publications of the Council, including our monthly bulletin New South. Funds permitting, we shall hope to continue publication of New South, and in the event we do, you would of course receive your copies.

With every good wish and our thanks again.

Cordially and sincerely,

1-10-49

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMcK:wgd

To: Cl

TOMMIE DORA BARKER
908 PENN AVENUE, N. E.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

December 17, 1949

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Ave. N E
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Dear Sirs;

I enclose check for $25.00 to be applied to your budget. I sincerely trust that you will get the full amount for your work is certainly needed.

Sincerely yours,

Tommie Dora Barker

RECEIVED
DEC 20 1949
RECEIVED
hern Regional Counc

25.00
MK

SRC Cont -

MEMORANDUM

April 17, 1950

TO: N. Huff

FROM: G. Mitchell

I suppose you ought to issue a note of thanks to the Memphis Community Relations Committee and to the Memphis group of the Fellowship of Reconciliation. I think the man Binford is treasurer of each. You have his check for $30 and using tjat name you could do him in two letters separately for the Fellowship of Reconciliation and Memphis Community Relations Committee. His address: Lemoyne College.

GSM:er

SRC Contrib

April 20, 1950

Mr. Frank F. Lee
955 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Lee:

How very kind indeed that was of you to send us that check for twenty dollars. Begging money has its miserable side, but I think that is more then wiped out by the sincere appreciation we all feel for acts of friendly kindness such as yours.

If I continue to go about with my speech, I do want to get it into print. Perhaps on the basis of the 1950 census (which for the first time will give some real figures on the size of land holdings) it could be done.

I had a couple of days at Fisk just lately. Have talked for Mr. Barrett, at chapel for Dean Faulkner.

People have been rallying around might well, and I should think the Board would probably want to find ways to meet the Council's needs. They meet on Saturday.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

955 Lexington Avenue
New York City, N.Y.
4/16/50.

Mr. George Mitchell
c/o Southern Regional Council
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I read in today's New York Times of the financial difficulties which your organization is facing and of the possibility that it may have to shut down. I therefore enclose my small contribution in the hope that it may enable you to keep on with your wonderful work.

NHS 20.00R

As one who spent two years at Fisk as Publicity Director and who knows the conditions you seek to improve upon, may I wish you the very best of luck? I profited a great deal from your talk last June before the Race Relations Institute, and as I told you at that time, I do wish you could get your map into circulation.

Very sincerely yours,

Frank F. Lee

Frank F. Lee

APR 20 1950
Southern Regional Council

SPC Contributions

Tickler for Sept. 7, 1950

April 27, 1950

Mr. Hugh Calkins
35 West 74th Street
New York, New York

Dear Hugh:

Am I wrong in thinking you are that same good egg named Hugh Calkins who used to help the Farm Security Administration?

In any case, we do greatly appreciate your most kind contribution of $7.50 to the Council's work.

You will be glad to know that the Board meeting on April 22 scratched together pledges totalling $15,500. While we are still several thousand dollars short of enough to make up the budget for the year, we feel that with that lump sum coming in, we can get through this most difficult time.

For the long pull, what we are going to need is about 5,000 added members who will join us at 5,000 added $10 memberships. Perhaps if we wrote you again later on this year, we could get you to be one of the 5,000. Meanwhile, we add you as an associate member, using $3.00 of your contribution for that and entering the $4.50 as an extra gift.

Most appreciatively,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

HUGH CALKINS

35 W. 74th St.
New York, N. Y.
April 24, 1950

Director
Southern Regional Council
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Sir,

I am moved by a short article appearing in a recent edition of the New York Times to send you a modest contribution to assist in your work. The activities in which you were reported to engage seem to me to be those that are most effective in improving racial relations; it would I think be most unfortunate if the practical work which you carry on had to be given up for lack of public support. It is especially important in this period of increasing friction and suspicion between racial and political groups that those few persons and organizations which are engaged in the slow, difficult work of improving cooperation and understanding by taking the small, important steps be encouraged.

B 7.50
N4

Very truly yours,

Hugh Calkins

7.50 PH
7.20 AM

SRC - Contributions

937 Pleasant Avenue
Highland Park, Illinois
March 5, 1951

Mrs. Dorothy Tilly
63 Auburn Avenue
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Tilly,

We were greatly interested in the article in Collier's Magazine last December which told of your splendid work in behalf of justice and better race relations.

Please use the enclosed five dollars in any way which will advance the work which you are doing.

Sincerely yours,

Wendall W. Haner
Phyllis B. Haner

Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Haner

ack'd 4/20/51 NH
This ack'd got delayed by Telly

July 6, 1951

Mr. Frank McCallister
Director, Labor Education Division
Roosevelt College
430 S. Michigan Avenue
Chicago 5, Illinois

Dear Frank:

I called on you for that five dollars and it came through.

A thousand thanks.

Some Englishman spoke of "the stage-army of the good."

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec

SRC - Cont.

Roosevelt College
OF CHICAGO
430 SOUTH MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS

LABOR EDUCATION
DIVISION

TELEPHONE
WABASH 2-3580

July 2, 1951

RECEIVED
JUL 5 1951
Southern Regional Council

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Ave. N.E. Rm. 432
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Dear George:

Enclosed is a check for $5 for dues to the Southern Regional Council. 15.

I really can't afford this, but the way I figure it I can less afford not to send it than you can afford having me not.

Good luck.

Sincerely yours,

Frank

Frank McCallister
Director
Labor Education Division

FM:jd
rcoe/cio
liu#1645

SRC - Contribution

July 27, 1951

Mrs. Helen Bridgman Fritz
6019 Ingleside
Chicago 37, Ill.

Dear Helen:

We are very appreciative of our inheritance of ten bucks from the Fritzes. In fact, it is the second bequest we have ever had. And think of this one coming through while the parties are yet in life!

Affectionately,

George S. Mitchell

GSM:ec

FORM OF BEQUEST

At a recent meeting, the Executive Committee expressed the wish that this form of bequest, approved by the General Counsel, be sent to members and friends.

"I give and bequeath to Southern Regional Council, a corporation of Fulton County, Georgia, the sum of $ 10.00 , for its general purposes [or for a special purpose, if desired]."

If it is intended to give real estate or other property, the following form may be used:

"I give, bequeath and devise to Southern Regional Council, a corporation of Fulton County, Georgia, the following property, for its general purposes [or for a special purpose, if desired]: Helen Bridgman Fritz

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

For your info -
R.S.

$10.00
R.S.

Dear People,

Hi! Wish we could give more, and will when we can.

With best to you all.

Helen Bridgeman Fritz.

C O N T R A C T

February 14, 1958

The following agreement is made for painting and repairs in the area occupied by the Southern Regional Council in the Wesley Memorial Building.

PAINTING:

1. Windows in offices on third (3) floor
2. Office #1 - Mint Green
3. Offices #2, #3, and #4 - Empire Gray
4. Outer office space, 15 x 40 - Sage Green
5. Rear office, 21 x 24 - Color to be decided

CARPENTRY WORK:

1. Remove and install partition 13'10"
2. Build blind partitions 7' 3 3/4" x 9' (Height - 6' x 4")
3. Build shelf in conference room over radiators, shelf size - 8'1" x 14". Install cabinet beneath shelf, size - 29 x 30.

It is agreed by the parties here listed that the above work is to be done at cost, with the total price not to exceed $650.00. Specifications here listed may be changed or additional work may be done at the agreement of both parties concerned. Any change in cost likewise may be increased or decreased by mutual agreement.

Edwin L Wilson
Mr. Edwin Wilson
Contractor

Paul Anthony
Mr. Paul Anthony for
Southern Regional Council

Pittsburgh Post-Gazette

2-15-59

Segregation Declining

WHILE THE attention of the nation has been focused on the slowly shifting pattern of racial segregation in Southern schools, changes in another area of discrimination have gone largely unnoticed. Recently the interracial Southern Regional Council took note of what has been happening in the transportation field since a 1956 Federal court ruling against racial discrimination by an airline and since a 1955 ruling by the Interstate Commerce Commission that segregation of interstate passengers on trains and buses and in waiting rooms is unlawful.

In a special report, the Council reveals the findings of a survey of waiting room practices in 21 Southern cities. The study points out that "facilities in air line terminals are desegregated or rapidly being desegregated; that facilities in train stations are still largely segregated but are slowly becoming desegregated; that facilities in bus terminals are almost completely segregated." While the bus companies and then the railroads have been most resistant to change, it is worth noting that even with these carriers there has been a desegregation of some facilities in most of the 21 cities since the 1955 ruling. Prior to 1955 little desegregation had occurred in any of the South's bus and train terminals.

Discriminatory practices are sometimes difficult to get at because of local ordinances or ambiguous carrier policies or varying conduct by carrier employes, or because facilities such as restaurants may be leased to operators who are not carriers and therefore not subject to ICC regulation. Nevertheless, the report shows that change is occurring. And, as the Council says in its conclusion, an "awareness of conditions" facilitates the solution of problems in the removal of legal and social barriers in interstate travel.

CONSULTANT SERVICE PROGRAM - Activities thus far during 1959 — thru Sept 30 -

1. Washington, D. C. meeting of consultants: (briefing session?)

   a. Bonita Valien
   b. John W. Alexander
   c. Harry Walker
   d. F. B. Routh
   e. John Hope
   f. A. Lee Coleman

2. Provided $750 toward purchase of "Facts on Film" - the Southern Education Reporting Service Film Library. (less than half of cost) For background, briefing of consultants, information to areas and groups served by consultants.

3. Atlanta Television Series:

   a. Mrs. Jane Hammer, coordinator of TV programs
   b. Programs:
      Dr. Carl Hansen, Supt. Washington Schools
      ($100 fee - $111.84 expenses)

      Dr, Omer Carmichael, Supt. Louisville, Ky.
      ($100 Fee - $80.58 travel)

      (No record of paying Baltimore Supt. ?) (Dr. John H. Fisher?)

      TV time paid for through special grant.

4. Harry Walker - Norfolk and Richmond, Va.

5. William M. Lightsey to Little Rock and Atlanta

6. A. Lee Coleman - Durham and Raleigh, North Carolina (April 27 - May 7)

7. G. James Fleming, Charlottesville, Virginia (May 8 & 9)

8. Emory F. Via - to SRC during August re labor program - and contacts with labor people in region?

9. William Gordon - work with foreign visitors

10. Frederick B. Routh - CSP shared expenses for trips to Washington (2), Richmond, Charlottesville, and Memphis

11. Would the Marion Wright trip to Houston - Sept. 29 - be considered CSP expense?

Financial sheet attached.

* * * * * * * *

CONSULTANT SERVICE PROGRAM

INCOME

Balance, January 1, 1959:		
Carry over - New World Foundation, 1958	$ 7,831.48	
Individual Donor, 1958 for 1959	20,000.00	
Total Income		$27,831.48

EXPENSES

Consultants' Fees	$ 3,710.00	
Travel and Communication	3,156.34	
Program Materials	769.25	
Overhead	2,000.00	
Total Expenses		$ 9,635.59
Balance, September 30, 1959		$18,195.89

Note ? - SRC was fortunate in being able to share actual programs - and costs - of CSP with the leadership program. Also able to share costs of other projects with sources of funds other than CSP - as with the Atlanta TV series.

Effort has been made to take 1959 CSP grant - together with Balance, Jan. 1, - and budget for a two year program since 1959 grant was one year grant with no ~~xxxx~~ indication of continued support from this or other sources.

Anticipated funds for 1960 program - $14,000

INCOME AND EXPENSES - SPECIAL PROJECTS

January 1 - September 30, 1959

RESEARCH DEPARTMENT

INCOME

Balance, January 1, 1959 (Individual Donor)		$50,000.00*
Travel refunds	$ 91.32	
Books and Subscriptions refund	1.00	92.32
Total Income		$50,092.32

EXPENSES

Salaries	$ 10,661.07	
Travel and Communication	1,133.10	
Printing	1,397.68	
Books and Subscriptions	359.38	
Program Materials	1,000.00	
Equipment	716.37	
Office Supplies	230.41	
Consultant Fees	850.00	
Consultant Travel	73.60	
Postage	30.00	
Total Expenses		$16,451.61
Balance, September 30, 1959		$33,640.71

*$25,000. allocated for 1960

NEWS RELEASE
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

JAckson 2-8764

FOR RELEASE:

Sunday, December 6, 1959

The Southern Regional Council today called for an urgent effort to "get the issue of school desegregation out of the courts and into the hands of responsible educators."

The 80-member council of white and Negro Southerners, dedicated to the improvement of race relations, issued a policy statement on the school question from its Atlanta headquarters.

It proposed that Southern communities redefine the problem as "How best to educate all our youth?" rather than how to bar Negroes from white schools.

The Council also expressed opposition to the use of pupil placement as "a political device to evade or thwart desegregation."

It said: "When placement is not guided by professional concern and criteria, but is designed to perpetuate racial separation, its use will only prolong the South's unrest."

The council declared that much of the South's political leadership, while eager for economic progress, has "seceded from reality" on the school issue. "Not for long," it warned "can this contradiction be kept from blighting the South's economic chance, its moral vigor, and its once great capacity to supply statesmen for the country."

In contrast, the council cited more than 200 Southern school districts where desegregation was started voluntarily. It added: "They give witness to the fact that where responsible leaders take the initiative, desegregation can be handled by Southerners without turmoil or court decrees."

THE FULL TEXT OF THE STATEMENT FOLLOWS:

STATEMENT OF THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

What is right for the South to do has become what is practically urgent for the South to do. During the five years since the Supreme Court's decision in the School Segregation Cases, vast transformations have occurred throughout the world. One has only to recall the advent of space explorations; the fearsome developments in military weapons; the incredible industrialization of China; the growing economic and technological power of the Soviet Union; the emergence of African and Asian nationalism; or the formidable increase of the earth's population.

During these same years, the South has straddled the realities of the twentieth century. Its zeal for economic progress has kept pace with the times. But much of its political leadership, in vain adherence to the unconstitutional practice of segregation, has seceded from reality.

Not for long can this contradiction be kept from blighting the South's economic chance, its moral vigor, and the remnants of its once great capacity to supply statesmen for the country. Nor can the damage be kept from invading the self-interest of every Southerner -- the business man whose operations are endangered by the decay of law and order, the worker and consumer whose fortunes depend on the health of the economy, the youth whose education is threatened by interruption. Unless thoughtless resistance to both law and reality can be outgrown, the region will be a liability to the nation and the cause of human freedom which the South has believed itself to love.

Fortunately, there is a growing understanding that school closings, violence, demagoguery, and the products of defiance come with a price tag. The South has moved far in recent years toward reclaiming its economic equality with the rest of the nation; only the ignorant or the self-serving would willingly risk destroying that progress. To avoid that danger, however, realism alone compels us to discard our outworn myths and prejudices and face up to the imperatives of change.

AN URGENT OBJECTIVE is to get the issue of school desegregation out of the courts and into the hands of responsible educators.

Southern communities need to redefine their school problem. Instead of "How can we keep Negroes out?" or "How few can we admit?", they need to consider, "How best can we educate all our youth?" By revising the question, one moves from an emotional to a professional problem, to be solved primarily by educators; and that is as it should be.

For example, we strongly oppose the use of so-called pupil placement as a political device to evade or thwart desegregation. When placement is not guided by professional concern and criteria, but is designed to perpetuate racial separation, its use will only prolong the South's unrest.

In the present climate there can be value in plans, such as that of Louisville, which permit both Negro and white students relatively easy transfer out of assigned schools. But plans which put on the Negro child and parent the total social and psychological burden of achieving desegregation are unjust and patently intended to escape the law. It is indefensible that children should have to run the gauntlet of hostile officials in order to enjoy their rights under law.

THE AMERICAN LEGAL SYSTEM assumes that when the law has been declared in a case, all persons in similar situations will comply, even though not parties to the case. Neither American constitutionalism nor the common law contemplates an endless web of litigation for the spreading of every legal concept. Nor is this the path to rewarding human relations.

Irresponsible political leadership has decreed this ordeal of litigation, and in some states this leadership is so far unwilling or unable to undo the obstruction it has caused. But positive local leadership has been available in certain areas of the South. In six Southern states, more than 200 school districts have initiated desegregation without conflict and without the compulsion of a specific court order. Hesitant and limited though many of these changes have been, they are at least beginnings toward voluntary compliance with the law. They give witness to the fact that where responsible leaders take the initiative, desegregation can be handled by Southerners without turmoil or court decrees.

Those communities which have desegregated, whether voluntarily or through court order, are now free, as they never before have been, to solve the problems of race relations. They can do so by adopting the only approach that has ever had realistic promise -- that is, by treating their Negro citizens as individuals, not as impersonal "problems." Instead of submitting themselves grudgingly to court direction, they can control their destinies by moving on their own initiative to end segregation in good faith.

THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL was conceived sixteen years ago out of the conviction that Southerners themselves must ultimately work out democratic solutions to the South's problems. We cannot -- any more than the rest of the world's people -- control the global pressures which bear in upon us and dictate the inevitability of change. But we can and must be accountable for the way in wiich we respond to these historic forces of our time.

We remain convinced that the South, out of its long experience and abundant kindliness, will someday set an example

for every part of the world where persons of different color live together. The way to begin is with white and Negro citizens planning together school systems that will respect the personality and rights of each student, and to do this as one phase of a general movement to end segregation in all public life.

Thus will we hasten the time when Southerners are distinguished from each other by individuality, not by race, and are bound to each other by a consciousness, not of color, but of common humanity.

12

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

Atlanta, Georgia

BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1959

ASSETS

Cash in Bank - Checking	$ 52,968.01	
Investment in Securities	145,155.20	
Total Assets		$198,123.21

LIABILITIES

Due to Special Projects, 1960-61:		
Consultant Service Program	$ 15,705.68	
Fellowship of the Concerned	1,149.37	
Registration and Voting Survey	1,802.13	
Contingency Fund	5,701.53	
Research Department	28,821.54	
Southern Leadership Project	21,133.32	$ 74,313.57
Special Grants-in-Aid to State Councils on Human Relations		25,000.00
General Operations	69,060.19	
Reserve Fund	27,982.45	
Obligations Outstanding	1,767.00	98,809.64
Total Liabilities		$198,123.21

INCOME AND EXPENSES - GENERAL OPERATIONS

January 1 - December 31, 1959

INCOME

Contributions:		
Foundations	$110,280.00	
Bequest, Cash	2,416.57	
Organizations	2,619.50	
Churches	3,800.00	
Individuals	1,450.16	$120,566.23
Interest Income	3,818.53	
Dividends on Securities	3,166.20	
NEW SOUTH Subscriptions	5,084.21	
Sale of Literature	714.47	
Honoraria	135.00	
Associate Members' Dues	55.00	
Overhead from project grants	6,000.00	18,973.41
Total Income		$139,539.64

EXPENSES

Salaries	$ 66,256.90	
Social Security Taxes	1,572.67	
Travel	6,868.74	
Telephone and Telegraph	3,113.77	
Executive Committee Meetings and Annual Meeting	3,982.46	
Consultant Fees	910.00	
Books and Subscriptions	676.77	
Office Supplies	2,010.18	
NEW SOUTH Postage	1,990.87	
NEW SOUTH Printing	5,697.61	
Postage-Other	1,739.69	
Printing-Other	1,912.81	
Liability Insurance	67.46	
Rent	3,600.00	
Legal and Accounting	225.00	
Georgia Sales Tax	17.00	
Miscellaneous	1,001.37	
Grants-in-Aid to State Councils	32,550.00	
Group Hospitalization Insurance	322.95	
Group Term Life Insurance	363.98	
Office Equipment	1,192.03	
Office Repairs	770.70	
Total Expenses		$136,842.96
Excess of Income over Expenses		$ 2,696.68

SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS - GENERAL OPERATIONS

January 1 - December 31, 1959

FOUNDATIONS

Fund for the Republic (received 1957)	$ 53,280.00	
The Field Foundation	20,000.00	
The New York Fund for Children	5,000.00	
New York Foundation	5,000.00	
William C. Whitney Foundation	5,000.00	
New World Foundation	20,000.00	
Christopher Reynolds Foundation	2,000.00	
Total		$110,280.00

ORGANIZATIONS

United Steelworkers of America	$ 1,000.00	
International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union	500.00	
American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations	1,000.00	
Mechanics and Farmers Bank, Durham, N. C.	100.00	
Consolidated Charities Committee, LeMoyne College	19.50	
Total		$ 2,619.50

CHURCHES

Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the USA		$ 1,000.00	
Woman's Division of Christian Service of the Board of Missions, the Methodist Church		1,200.00	
Board of National Missions of the Methodist Church		1,000.00	
Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church, USA		250.00	
Board of Education of the Methodist Church		300.00	
Woman's Society of Christian Service:			
Florida Conference	25.00		
North Carolina Conference	25.00	50.00	
Total			$ 3,800.00

INCOME AND EXPENSES - SPECIAL PROJECTS

January 1 - December 31, 1959

RESEARCH DEPARTMENT

INCOME

Balance, January 1, 1959 (Individual Donor)		$50,000.00
Travel refunds	$ 91.32	
Books and Subscriptions refund	15.00	106.32
Total Income		$50,106.32

EXPENSES

Salaries	$ 14,581.86	
Travel and Communication	1,248.89	
Printing	1,397.68	
Books and Subscriptions	625.41	
Program Materials	1,000.00	
Equipment	716.37	
Office Supplies	398.36	
Consultants' Fees	1,050.00	
Consultants' Travel	206.21	
Postage	60.00	
Total Expenses		21,284.78
Balance, December 31, 1959		$28,821.54

* * * * * * * * * *

CONSULTANT SERVICE PROGRAM

INCOME

Balance, January 1, 1959:		
Carry over - New World Foundation, 1958	$ 7,831.48	
Individual Donor, 1958 for 1959-60	20,000.00	
Total Income		$27,831.48

EXPENSES

Consultants' Fees	$ 4,645.00	
Travel and Communication	4,711.55	
Program Materials	769.25	
Overhead	2,000.00	
Total Expenses		12,125.80
Balance, December, 1959		$15,705.68

INCOME AND EXPENSES - SPECIAL PROJECTS

January 1 - December 31, 1959

NEGRO REGISTRATION AND VOTING

INCOME

Balance, January 1, 1959 - The Field Foundation		$ 7,933.21

EXPENSES

Salaries	$ 947.50	
Consultants' Fees	1,022.50	
Travel and Communication	968.08	
Printing - Project Report	3,193.00	
Total Expenses		6,131.08
Balance, December 31, 1959		$1,802.13

* * * * * * * * *

FELLOWSHIP OF THE CONCERNED

INCOME

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 2,594.55
Phelps-Stokes Fund	$ 2,000.00	
John Hay Whitney	2,000.00	
Winston-Salem Y. W. C. A.	50.00	
Delta Sigma Theta Sorority	57.65	
Honoraria	30.00	
Individual Contribution	5.00	4,142.65
Total Income		$ 6,737.20

EXPENSES

Local Meetings	$ 124.46	
Travel expenses for State Meetings	648.32	
Annual Southwide Meeting	4,657.45	
Program Materials	157.60	
Total Expenses		5,587.83
Balance, December 31, 1959		$ 1,149.37

INCOME AND EXPENSES - SPECIAL PROJECTS

January 1 - December 31, 1959

SOUTHERN LEADERSHIP PROJECT
(Project fiscal year ends May 31, 1960)

INCOME

Balance, January 1, 1959 - Rockefeller Brothers Fund		$37,240.02

EXPENSES

Salaries	$ 4,400.04	
Travel and Communication	2,578.66	
Office Expense	1,451.20	
Program Materials	989.04	
Consultants' Fees	725.40	
Consultants' Travel	218.04	
Printing and Distribution	1,744.32	
Overhead	4,000.00	
Total Expenses		16,106.70
Balance, December 31, 1959		$21,133.32

* * * * * * * * * *

CONTINGENCY FUND

INCOME

Balance, January 1, 1959 - New World Foundation		$ 9,400.00

EXPENSES

Georgia Council on Human Relations	$ 1,020.00	
United Liberal Church	1,000.00	
Delta Foundation	425.00	
Georgia Council of Churches	20.00	
Unitarian Church of Norfolk, Virginia	500.00	
Virginia Council on Human Relations	150.00	
Printing	196.52	
Community Educational Service - Emory University	186.95	
Total Expenses		3,498.47
Balance, December 31, 1959		$ 5,901.53

AID TO INDEPENDENT STATE COUNCILS ON HUMAN RELATIONS

January 1 - December 31, 1959

RECEIPTS

Allocation from General Operating Funds	$32,550.00	
Individual Donor (received 1958 for 1959)	23,000.00	
Individual Donor (received 1959 for 1960)	25,000.00	
Rockefeller Brothers Fund (for Arkansas	8,000.00	
New World Foundation (for North Carolina)	2,500.00	
Individual Contributions	3,852.47	
Total Receipts		$94,902.47

DISBURSEMENTS

General Operations:		
Alabama Council on Human Relations	$ 3,750.00	
Arkansas Council on Human Relations	3,600.00	
Florida Council on Human Relations	3,500.00	
Georgia Council on Human Relations	3,800.00	
Kentucky Council on Human Relations	2,000.00	
North Carolina Council on Human Relations	4,000.00	
South Carolina Council on Human Relations	3,800.00	
Tennessee Council on Human Relations	3,500.00	
Texas - Houston Council on Human Relations	600.00	
Virginia Council on Human Relations	4,000.00	32,550.00
Individual Donor:		
Alabama Council on Human Relations	$ 3,500.00	
Arkansas Council on Human Relations	2,500.00	
Florida Council on Human Relations	2,500.00	
Georgia Council on Human Relations	2,500.00	
Kentucky Council on Human Relations	1,000.00	
North Carolina Council on Human Relations	2,500.00	
South Carolina Council on Human Relations	3,000.00	
Tennessee Council on Human Relations	2,500.00	
Virginia Council on Human Relations	3,000.00	23,000.00
Arkansas Council on Human Relations - Rockefeller Brothers Fund		8,000.00
North Carolina Council on Human Relations - New World Foundation		2,500.00
Individual Contributions:		
Alabama Council on Human Relations	542.73	
Arkansas Council on Human Relations	100.00	
Florida Council on Human Relations	2,441.12	
North Carolina Council on Human Relations	250.00	
Georgia Council on Human Relations	91.00	
Virginia Council on Human Relations	427.62	3,852.47
Total Disbursements		$69,902.47

Total Receipts	$94,902.47
Less: Total Disbursements	69,902.47
Balance for 1960 (Individual Donor)	$25,000.00

PROPOSED AGENDA
for
Meeting of the Executive Committee, Southern Regional Council

Atlanta, Georgia
January 26, 1960

EXECUTIVE SESSION - Staff on Call

10:00 a.m.

✓ Invocation

✓ Adoption of Agenda

✓ Election of Chairman

✓ Staff Retirment Program

✓ Other Business for Executive Session

GENERAL SESSION

Report of the Executive Director

Financial Reports

Income & Expenses - Mrs. Alexander

Status of Securities - Mr. Anthony

New Grants and Proposed Reallocation of Funds - Mr. Fleming

Authorization to Negotiate Loans - Mr. Milton and Mr. Haas

Special Grants-in-Aid to State Councils - Mr. Rilling

Status of New Members - Mr. Dabbs

Election of Two Members to Nominating Committee

Discussion of Program Activities for 1960

Staff resources: Mrs. M. E. Tilly, Fellowship of the Concerned; Leslie W. Dunbar, Research; John Constable, Information; John Hope, Benjamin Muse, C. H. Parrish - Special Projects.

Other Business

NOTE: Lunch will be served at 12:30 p.m. or thereabout, at the convenience of the Committee.

LWD
fyi ✓

July 5, 1960

Rabbi Leon Kronish
4144 Chase Avenue
Miami Beach, Florida

My dear Rabbi Kronish:

The failure to include a Jewish statement was a plain, unvarnishable oversight -- all the more lamentable in that our many earlier compilations have always included statements of all three major faiths. We blush for this lapse, which of course will be remedied in any further printings of the pamphlet.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf

PHONE JE 8-7231

Rabbi Leon Kronish
4144 CHASE AVENUE
MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA

Temple Beth Sholom

Ec Cuyling Pruer
Mrs FDR
Frisco
Helen Miller
LWD & OTH

July 1, 1960

Mr. Harold C. Fleming,
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Fleming:

I just glanced through the "New South" May, 1960, entitled "School Desegregation: The First Six Years".

Question 27 reads: "What have the church groups said?". I turned to page 19 ff. and I found no Jewish statement! Why?

Sincerely yours,

Leon Kronish

LK/fg

M. 7

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Gentlemen:

THE PRESIDENT AND TRUSTEES OF

WILBERFORCE UNIVERSITY

HAVE RECEIVED AND GRATEFULLY ACKNOWLEDGE
YOUR RECENT ESTEEMED GIFT TO THE LIBRARY

Spearman and Meyer. Racial crisis and the press. 1960.

C. LeRoy Jordan
Chief Librarian

Carnegie Library
Wilberforce, Ohio
Date 8 July 1960

ARCHITECTS FINCH ALEXANDER BARNES ROTHSCHILD & PASCHAL
70 FAIRLIE STREET N.W. / ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA / MURRAY 8-3313

ASSOCIATES / Robert D. Ahlstrand James H. Humphrey, A.I.A. John M. Miller, A.I.A. William L. Pulgram, A.I.A.

James H. Finch, A.I.A.
Cecil A. Alexander, A.I.A.
Miller D. Barnes, A.I.A.
Bernard B. Rothschild, A.I.A.
Caraker D. Paschal, A.I.A.

July 28, 1960

original signed
& returned
7/29/60
S.M.

Mr. Harold C. Fleming
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Harold:

Enclosed are two copies of a contract form. We have adapted our regular document to suit the specific need as well as we can; I hope this will be satisfactory.

Please execute this agreement and return one copy to me.

Sincerely,

Bill

William L. Pulgram
Interior Design Department

WLP/jm

encl.

A FORM OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN OWNER AND ARCHITECT

Issued by The American Institute of Architects for use with the Fee-Plus-Expense System

Copyright © 1958 by The American Institute of Architects, 1735 New York Ave., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

THIS AGREEMENT made as of the Twenty Eighth

day of July in the year Nineteen Hundred and Sixty

by and between Southern Regional Council, Incorporated

hereinafter called the Owner, and

Finch, Alexander, Barnes, Rothschild and Paschal

hereinafter called the Architect,

WITNESSETH, that whereas the Owner intends to erect re-locate their offices

, hereinafter called the Project,

NOW, THEREFORE, the Owner and the Architect, for the considerations hereinafter named, agree as follows:

A The Architect agrees to perform for the above-named Project, professional services as hereinafter set forth.

B The Owner agrees to pay the Architect the sum of Eight dollars ($ 8.00) per hour of time charged to the project which is to be paid ~~as his fee, of which~~ ~~dollars ($~~) on monthly billing. ~~is to be payed in~~ ~~equal installments monthly beginning~~ , ~~the balance to be paid on issuance of final certificate;~~ and to reimburse the Architect monthly all costs incurred by him in the performance of his duties hereunder as hereinafter more fully set forth.

The parties hereto further agree to the following conditions:

1 THE ARCHITECT'S SERVICES

The Architect's professional services consist of the necessary conferences, the preparation of preliminary studies, working drawings, specifications, large scale and full size detail drawings, for architectural, structural, plumbing, heating, electrical, and other mechanical work; assistance in the drafting of forms of proposals and contracts; the issuance of Certificates for Payment; the keeping of accounts, and the general administration of the construction contracts.

~~2 THE ARCHITECT'S FEE~~

~~The fee payable by the Owner to the Architect for his personal professional services shall be named elsewhere in this Agreement.~~

~~In case of the abandonment or suspension of the Project or of any part or parts thereof, the Architect is to be paid in proportion to the services rendered on account of it up to the time of its abandonment or suspension, such proportion being 25% upon completion of preliminary sketches and 75% upon completion of working drawings and specifications.~~

~~If the scope of the Project or the manner of its execution is materially changed subsequent to the signing of the Agreement, the fee shall be adjusted to fit the new conditions.~~

~~If additional personal service of the Architect is made necessary by the delinquency or insolvency of either the Owner or the Contractor, or as a result of damage by fire, he shall be equitably paid by the Owner for such extra service.~~

3 THE ARCHITECT'S EXPENSE

The Architect shall maintain an efficient and accurate cost-keeping system as to all costs incurred by him, in connection with the subject of this Agreement, and his accounts, at all reasonable times, shall be open to the inspection of the Owner or his authorized representatives.

The costs referred to in this Article comprise the following items:

~~a) The sums paid for drafting, including verification of shop drawings, for specification writing and for general administration of the construction contract.~~

b) The sums paid to structural, mechanical, electrical, sanitary or other engineers.

c) The sums paid for incidental expenses such as costs of transportation or living incurred by the Architect or his assistants while traveling in discharge of duties connected with the Project, costs of reproducing drawings, printing or mimeographing the specifications, models, telegrams, long distance telephone calls, legal advise, expressage, etc.

~~d) A proportion of the indirect expenses of the Architect's office, commonly called "Overhead," representing items that cannot be apportioned in detail to this work, such as rent, light, heat, stenographer's services, postage, drafting materials, telephone, accounting, business administration, etc.~~

~~It is agreed that the charge for such general expenses shall be ..... per cent of item (a) of this Article.~~

4 PAYMENTS

On or about the first day of each month, the Architect shall present to the Owner a detailed statement of the payment due on account of the fee and the costs referred to in Article 3, and the Owner shall pay the Architect the amount thereof.

5 INFORMATION FURNISHED BY OWNER

The Owner shall, so far as the work under this Agreement may require, furnish the Architect with the following information: A complete and accurate survey of the building site, giving the grades and lines of streets, pavements, and adjoining properties; the rights, restrictions, easements, boundaries, and contours of the building site, and full information as to sewer, water, gas and electrical service. The Owner is to pay for borings or test pits and for chemical, mechanical, or other tests when required.

The Owner shall provide all legal advice and services required for the operation.

6 GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

The Architect will endeavor by general administration of the construction contracts to guard the Owner against defects and deficiencies, but he does not guarantee the performance of their contracts. The general administration of the Architect is to be distinguished from the continuous on-site inspection of a Project Inspector.

When authorized by the Owner, a Project Inspector acceptable to both Owner and Architect shall be engaged by the Architect at a salary satisfactory to the Owner and paid by the Owner, upon presentation of the Architect's monthly statements.

7 PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES

When requested to do so the Architect will furnish preliminary estimates on the cost of the Project, but he does not guarantee such estimates.

8 OWNERSHIP OF DOCUMENTS

Drawings and specifications as instruments of service are the property of the Architect whether the work for which they are made be executed or not, and are not to be used on other work except by agreement with the Architect.

9 SUCCESSORS AND ASSIGNMENTS

The Owner and the Architect, each binds himself, his partners, successors, legal representatives, and assigns to the other party to this Agreement, and to the partners, successors, legal representatives, and assigns of such other party in respect to all covenants of this Agreement.

Except as above, neither the Owner nor the Architect shall assign, sublet or transfer his interest in this Agreement without the written consent of the other.

10 ARBITRATION

Arbitration of all questions in dispute under this Agreement shall be at the choice of either party and shall be in accordance with the provisions, then obtaining, of the Standard Form of Arbitration Procedure of The American Institute of Architects. This Agreement shall be specifically enforceable under the prevailing arbitration law and judgment upon the award rendered may be entered in the court of the forum, state or federal, having jurisdiction. The decision of the arbitrators shall be a condition precedent to the right of any legal action.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have made and executed this Agreement, the day and year first above written.

Owner SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

BY: Harold C. Fleming

BY: Paul Anthony

Architect FINCH ALEXANDER BARNES ROTHSCHILD AND PASCHAL

BY:

BY: Cecil C. Alexander

ARCHITECTS FINCH ALEXANDER BARNES ROTHSCHILD & PASCHAL
70 FAIRLIE STREET N.W. / ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA / MURRAY 8-3313

ASSOCIATES / Robert D. Ahlstrand James H. Humphrey, A.I.A. John M. Miller, A.I.A. William L. Pulgram, A.I.A.

James H. Finch, A.I.A.
Cecil A. Alexander, A.I.A.
Miller D. Barnes, A.I.A.
Bernard B. Rothschild, A.I.A.
Caraker D. Paschal, A.I.A.

August 18, 1960

Mr. Harold Fleming
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue
Atlanta, Georgia

Re: Southern Regional Council

Dear Harold:

Enclosed are three copies of a proposal from Keel and Company for the work in the Journal Building. As you know, we normally give a much more detailed description and specifications for the work we supervise, but for such a small job I did not want to run up an architectural fee. I believe that with the items listed and our verbal understanding, you will get what you need. Bill Keel is reliable, accustomed to this type of work, and does a reasonably good job for the price he charges. I am planning a meeting with him and his man in charge of this project to discuss a few more details today or tomorrow.

Please sign and return to me two copies of this proposal.

MF - Pls
Retain this + 3d copy of attached for our files.

Sincerely,

Bill

William L. Pulgram
Interior Design Department

WLP/jm

encl.

August 17, 1960

Mr. Bill Pulgrum
% Finch, Alexander, Barnes,
Rothschild and Paschal - Architects
70 Fairley Street, N. W.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Re: Remodeling for the Southern Regional Council in the old Journal Building.

Dear Bill:

We are pleased to submit our quotation of Three Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty Dollars ($3,850.00) for work on the 2nd floor of the old Journal Building as follows:

a- Demolition-
1- Remove stud and plaster rail in general office.
2- Cut two openings thru an existing stud and plaster partition.
3- Remove blocks, bulletin boards, etc. from walls.

b- Electrical-
1- Relocate 4 flourescent fixtures.
2- Furnish and install two 12" globe type incandescent fixtures.

c- Heating and Air Conditioning-
1- Extend duct into the Director's office with registers for the Executive Assistant's office and Secretary's office.

d- Carpentry-
1- Construct partitions in locations shown on drawings. Partitions to be 2x4 Fir studs 16" o.c. with 3/8" sheet rock each side. Partition enclosing Director's office to be ceiling high with 2" mineral wool batt insulation between studs and sheet rock doubled on inside. All doors to be of the size shown on the drawings, shall be Luan Mahogany Veneer hollow core- 1 3/8" thick. Door frames and casing to be Fir. Each door to be fitted with one pair of 3½" x 3½" butts and one passage latch set. One closet door to be fitted with a ray-tox door complete with hardware.
Storage closet to receive 9½" deep shelves - 5 high on three walls.

e- Plumbing-
1- Furnish and install one water closet on existing roughing and remove one lavatory.

RECEIVED
AUG 17 1960
FINCH, ALEXANDER, BARNES
ROTHSCHILD & PASCHAL
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

f- Floor Covering-

1- Patch floor covering where demolition occurs and run 4" rubber base around new partitions.

g- Painting-

1- Paint all new work two coats vinyl or alkyd flat after sheet rock is stripped and sanded.
Paint all existing walls one coat vinyl or alkyd flat.
All paint colors to be selected by you.
All wood trim to be painted semi gloss to match walls.
New doors to be finished with two coats of satin varnish lightly sanded between coats.

h- General Conditions-

1- Contractor to provide liability insurance in the amounts of $100,000.00 to $300,000.00 limits and workmen's compensation.
All work to comply with local codes and ordinances.

The work will require approximately three weeks for completion.

The contract price quoted above is a guaranteed maximum price, in no event' is the work described herein and on drawing designated Comm. 60374-I dated August 1, 1960 to exceed this amount, however, billing will be on a cost plus 10% total markup basis. Payment in full may be made upon completion.

If these conditions meet with your approval, please sign one copy of this agreement and return it to us for our files.

Yours truly,

KEEL & COMPANY

William K. Keel

William K. Keel

ACCEPTED BY Harold C. Fleming DATE 8/22/60

WKK/rw

RECEIVED
AUG 17 1960
FINCH, ALEXANDER, BARNES
ROTHSCHILD & PASCHAL
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Keel and Co.

601 ONE PEACHTREE BLDG.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA
JAckson 5-1765

specialist in commercial and industrial construction

September 23, 1960

Southern Regional Council
5 Forsyth Street
Atlanta, Georgia

Gentlemen:

We are pleased to submit our quotations as follows:

Three screens like those now existing	147.00
Separators and dividers on book shelves	126.50

This work can be done on Saturday, October 1st, as you have requested.

Yours truly,

KEEL & COMPANY

William K. Keel

William K. Keel

WKK/rw

SUGGESTED ALLOCATION OF SPECIAL GRANT FOR STATE GROUPS, 1960

State	Total Funds Raised, 1959*	Funds Raised Locally, 1959	Regular SRC Grant, 1960	Proposed Special SRC Grant	Suggested Conditions for Special Grant
Alabama	$7,093	$4,593	$4,200	$3,000	$1,500 immediately; $1,500 to match evenly local funds raised in excess of $2,500, between December 1, 1959 and June 1, 1960. Total local funds to qualify for full grant - $4,000.
Arkansas	$9,897	$1,897	$3,500	$2,000	$1,000 immediately; remaining $1,000 to match evenly local funds raised in excess of $2,000, between December 1, 1959 and June 1, 1960. Total local funds -- $3,000.
Florida	$9,015	$7,015	$3,900	$2,500	To be determined
Georgia	$3,295	$3,295	$3,500	$4,500	$750 immediately; $750 to match evenly local funds raised in excess of $2,500, between December 1, 1959 and June 1, 1960. Total local funds - $3,200. $3,000 to be made available to assist Georgia Council in employment of full-time State Director when and if GCHR carries through reorganization plans.
Kentucky	$1,000 (app.)	$1,000	$1,500	$500	To be made available immediately to assist with research activity.
North Carolina	$9,145	$4,145	$3,900	$3,000	$1,500 immediately; $1,500 to match evenly local funds raised in excess of $2,500, between December 1, 1959 and June 1, 1960. Total local funds -- $4,000.
South Carolina	$2,537	$2,537	$3,900	$3,000	$1,500 immediately; $1,500 to match evenly local funds raised in excess of $2,000, between December 1, 1959 and June 1, 1960. Total funds - $3,500

* does not include SRC aid

State	Total Funds Raised, 1959*	Funds Raised Locally, 1959	Regular SRC Grant, 1960	Proposed Special SRC Grant	Suggested Conditions for Special Grant
Tennessee	$1,138	$1,138	$3,500	$2,500	$2,500 to be used to match evenly local funds raised in excess of $1,000, between December 1, 1959 and June 1, 1960. Total local funds -- $3,500. (the TCHR, by past ruling of the Executive Committee, received the regular assistance for 1960 under special conditions. The third quarterly allotment to the TCHR will be made available only if they have raised $2,000 locally as of that time.)
Virginia	$8,704	$7,704	$3,900	$3,000	$1,500 immediately; $1,500 to match evenly local funds raised in excess of $3,500, between December 1, 1959 and June 1, 1960. Total local funds -- $5,000
Texas	--	--	--	$1,000	Dependent upon the submission of a program demonstrating a need for the funds and indicating how they will be used.

Total, Special Grant $25,000

* does not include SRC aid

January 23, 1961

The Congressional Record
U. S. Government Printing Office
Division of Public Documents
Washington 25, D. C.

Gentlemen:

Please note on the enclosed card a change of address for the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Mildred Flowers
Secretary to the Director

MF/
enclosure - 1.

Change of address request

The Congressional Record
U.S. Government Printing Office
Divison of Public Documents
Washington 25, D. C.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 FORSYTH STREET, N. W. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

You are invited to a "countdown" dinner, honoring Harold Fleming who is soon to be rocketed off the launching pad of the Southern Regional Council into orbit in the stratosphere of Washington, D. C. (He is already making weekly test-flights to establish his re-entry base there.)

Art Levin has consented to be Toastmaster; we will meet Saturday, May 27 at 7:00 P.M. at Atlanta University Dining Hall. If you will be in town and would like to join us, please let us have your $2.50 (per person, spouses invited also) and your acceptance as soon as possible.

Sincerely yours,

Technical Arrangements Committee

Ruth House Alexander

Ruth House Alexander

Montez Albright

Montez Albright

May 10, 1961

April 30, 1963

GENERAL OPERATIONS

Foundation grants received 1962		$ 148,000
Received 1962 but not expectable 1963:		
Taconic	$10,000	
Hopkins	1,000	11,000
Expectable 1963		$ 137,000

* * * *

Church contributions 1962		4,025
Expectable 1963		-----

* * * *

Labor, etc., 1962		1,300
Expectable 1963		-----

* * * *

Total expectable 1963		$ 138,300
Budgeted 1963		178,481
		$ 40,181
Other expectable income:		
Interest	$ 2,000	
New South	7,500	
Sale of Literature	800	
RBF overhead	4,000	
VEP overhead	7,250	21,550
Prospective Deficit		$ 18,631

May 27, 1963

Mr. J. C. Tanner
800 Peachtree Street Building
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Tanner:

As we enter on another summer I would deeply appreciate your help in regard to the temperature in our suite of offices at 5 Forsyth Street, N. W. Ever since occupying these offices in 1960 we have had the topsy-turvy experience of being too hot in the winter, and too cold in the summer. I am convinced that James Banks has done all that he is able to do to adjust the heat and air conditioning, and that it must be some more basic problem. At any rate, I would be grateful if you could have this matter thoroughly looked into. Our women employees especially are uncomfortable throughout the summer months, and have to wear heavy sweaters when the temperature outside is boiling.

Any help you can give us in this matter will be most appreciated.

With best regards,

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD/mmj

See Exec. Sec.

May 29, 1963

The President's Committee on
Equal Employment Opportunity
Washington 25, D. C.

COMPLAINT

1. Name of complainant:
   Mary Godwin
   Margaret Long
   Marge Manderson
2. Name of company involved:
   Southern Regional Council
   5 Forsyth Street, N.W., Room 201
   Atlanta 3, Georgia.
3. Name of the Government agency for which the company is doing work:
   Executive branch U.S. Government, Commission on Civil Rights, President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity, and many other federal agencies using our services.
4. Date of alleged act of discrimination:
   May 27, 1963.
5. Reason for discrimination:
   Sex.
6. Facts in the case:
   On May 27, 1963, female employees of the Southern Regional Council were asked to divide among themselves the duty of washing the corporate coffee pot each evening, and emptying its grounds. Male employees, who share with females the corporate coffee issuing from said pot, were excluded from said duty by omission of their names from said memo. M.G. employees (M.G., e.g., minority group, employees being females in this case) share equally with male employees in the cost of corporate coffee, cream, and sugar.
   Other persons who know about the incident: all SRC employees.
   Name and position of the company person responsible for the act of discrimination: unknown, exactly. "Tradition" was cited by the management representative, when questioned.

We would appreciate an investigation of this discriminatory action, which, we submit, is of an ongoing, continuing, and flagrant nature. (However, please do not send Mr. Ward McCreedy to investigate.)

Signed:

_____

_____

_____

cc: Mr. Vernon Jordan
Mr. Marion A. Wright
Mr. James M. Dabbs

Case
Willingham
See
Gen. corresp

May 30, 1963

Mr. A. C. Serkedakis
Dobbs & Company
615 Forsyth Building
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Serkedakis:

Mrs. Alexander has told me of your calls, and I have looked over the brochures which you sent regarding rental space at the new First Federal Building. We appreciate very much your interest.

We are rather well situated now, and I do not foresee that we shall, any time soon, contemplate a move. As a non-profit agency of quite limited funds we are, also, not in a position to incur a larger rent. We are, however, most grateful to you for your attention, and if you are ever nearby I hope you will drop in to exchange greetings.

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD/mmj

Tomorrow's Offices . . . TODAY

FIRST FEDERAL BUILDING

40 MARIETTA STREET

DOBBS & COMPANY

REALTORS

FORSYTH BLDG. ATLANTA, GEORGIA • JA 3-0411

File
Src - ~~Financial~~ Gen.

March 9, 1964

Mr. Roy Hammond
Dun & Bradstreet
Box 6187 - Station H
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Hammond:

Mr. Dunbar asked that I send the enclosed copy of the Council's Financial Statement for 1963 to you when completed.

Sincerely yours,

Ruth House Alexander
Secretary-Treasurer

RHA/hs
Enclosure

6/9/64 File Sre - Finances

RECEIPTS - 1/1/64 to 5/31/64

FOUNDATIONS:

Marion R. Ascoli Fund, Inc.	$ 1,000.00	
Adele R. Levy Fund	1,000.00	
New York Foundation	2,500.00	
Hopkins Charitable Fund	2,000.00	
Taconic Foundation, Inc.	15,000.00	
Rockefeller Foundation, Inc.	50,000.00	$ 71,500.00

ORGANIZATIONS:

United Steelworkers of America	$ 500.00	
American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations	5,000.00	
International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers of America	300.00	
International Hod Carriers, Builders and Common Laborers of America	250.00	
Social Service Club, Emmanuel College	5.00	6,055.00

CHURCHES:

The Protestant Episcopal Church	$ 1,000.00	
Board of National Missions of the Methodist Church	250.00	
Board of Education of the Methodist Church	150.00	1,400.00

OTHER INCOME:

NEW SOUTH Subscriptions	$ 3,176.86	
VEP Advance Overhead	7,500.00	
Dividend on Stocks	72.42	
Interest Income (Securities)	369.87	
Individuals	2,468.69	
Sale of Literature	548.86	14,136.50
Total for General Operations		$ 93,091.50

SPECIAL PROJECTS:

Atlanta Project:		
Aaron E. Norman Fund	$ 2,500.00	
Allen Foundation	200.00	
C & H Fund	100000	$ 2,800.00
Independent State Councils:		
Taconic Foundation, Inc.	$25,000.00	25,000.00
Operation Opportunity:		
Taconic Foundation, Inc.	15,000.00	15,000.00
Total for Special Projects		$ 42,800.00

Files
Cpc: [illegible]

June 12, 1964

Mr. Ray B. Wilhoit
Trust Officer
Trust Company of Georgia
P. O. Drawer 4418
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Wilhoit:

Thank you for your letter of June 9, 1964. In the calculations in our letter to you of June 8 there was, however, one item omitted, and I would like to supercede that letter and to request herewith that the withdrawal as of July 1, 1964 be in the amount of $3,674.84, instead of $3,314.84, as previously indicated.

Sincerely yours,

Leslie W. Dunbar
Executive Director

LWD/mmj

Trust Company of Georgia

POST OFFICE DRAWER 4418

Atlanta, Georgia-30302

TRUST DEPARTMENT

TELEPHONE 522-6000
AREA CODE 404

June 9, 1964

Mr. Leslie W. Dunbar, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Mr. Dunbar:

Trust U/A Southern Regional Council, Inc.

This will acknowledge your letter of June 8, 1964 in which you request a withdrawal of $3,314.84 from the revocable trust established by the Southern Regional Council, Inc.

The withdrawal will be effected on the next available date, which will be as of July 1, 1964, and check will be forwarded just as promptly as possible after that date.

Sincerely yours,

Ray B. Wilhoit

Ray B. Wilhoit
Trust Officer

RBW/egc

3314.84
360.00
3674.84

Tel
Check
~~Construction~~
Morony

VJV
MJ-file

Trust Company of Georgia

POST OFFICE DRAWER 4418

Atlanta, Georgia-30302

TRUST DEPARTMENT

TELEPHONE 522-6000
AREA CODE 404

June 15, 1964

File
Sec. Gen.
Corresp.

Mr. Leslie W. Dunbar, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Mr. Dunbar:

This will acknowledge your letter of June 12 in which you request that the withdrawal from your trust as of July 1, 1964 be in the amount of $3,674.84 instead of $3,314.84. Our records are being noted accordingly and we shall be glad to make this change.

Sincerely yours,

Ray B. Wilhoit

Ray B. Wilhoit
Trust Officer

RBW/egc

Trust Company of Georgia

POST OFFICE DRAWER 4418

Atlanta, Georgia-30302

TRUST DEPARTMENT

TELEPHONE 522-6000
AREA CODE 404

June 22, 1964

VJ
mm 1-file

File.
Sec. Gen. Corresp.

Mr. Leslie W. Dunbar, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Five Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Mr. Dunbar:

We will have just over $500 income available on July 1 and as a result we propose only to liquidate about $3,150 investments to make up the difference.

On July 8 a check for $3,674.84 will be forwarded as requested.

Sincerely yours,

Henry C. Smith

Henry C. Smith
Assistant Trust Officer

HCS:jtb

LWD

File Src - General

MONY

The **MUTUAL** Life Insurance Company **OF NEW YORK**

1140 MONY Bldg., 1655 Peachtree Street, N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30309
(404) 875-9155

S. K. McAFEE, JR., C.L.U.
Manager

OCTOBER 8, 1964

are we all clear now on this? Yes

MR. LESLIE W. DUNBAR
SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
5 FORSYTH STREET, S. W.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303

DEAR MR. DUNBAR:

IN REVIEWING THE 501 (c) (3) PROGRAM OF INTERNAL REVENUE SECTION 403 (B), WE HAVE FOUND THAT IT WOULD BE ADVANTAGEOUS TO REWRITE THE RETIREMENT CONTRACTS FOR THE EMPLOYEES OF SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL. THE REASONS ARE AS FOLLOWS:

1. PRESENT CONTRIBUTION OF 4% BY THE COUNCIL WOULD BE RECEIVED COMPLETELY TAX FREE.

2. THE EMPLOYEE CAN PUT, IN ADDITION, UP TO ONE SIXTH OF HIS TOTAL INCOME ON A TAX-SHELTERED BASIS. THIS IS IN THE FORM OF A REDUCTION IN SALARY FOR HIS CONTRIBUTION.

3. THE 501 (c) (3) DIVIDENDS WILL BE LARGER THAN UNDER THE PRESENT CONTRACTS.

4. THE EMPLOYEE MAY CONTINUE HIS TAX SHELTERED CONTRIBUTION IF HE LATER DECIDES TO GO TO ANOTHER 501 (c) (3) CORPORATION OR AN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.

5. WE BELIEVE THAT EACH EMPLOYEE WOULD LIKE TO CONTRIBUTE SOME AMOUNT AND AS HE RECEIVES SALARY INCREASES THE COUNCIL WOULD BE PAYING MORE ACCORDING TO ITS PRESENT 4% RULE.

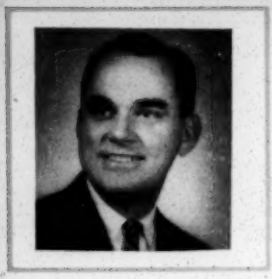
I WOULD LIKE TO SHOW YOU THE 501 (c) (3) VISUAL MATERIAL AND I REQUEST PERMISSION TO GO AHEAD WITH THIS EFFECTIVE OCTOBER 1, 1964.

SINCERELY,

Floyd Leary

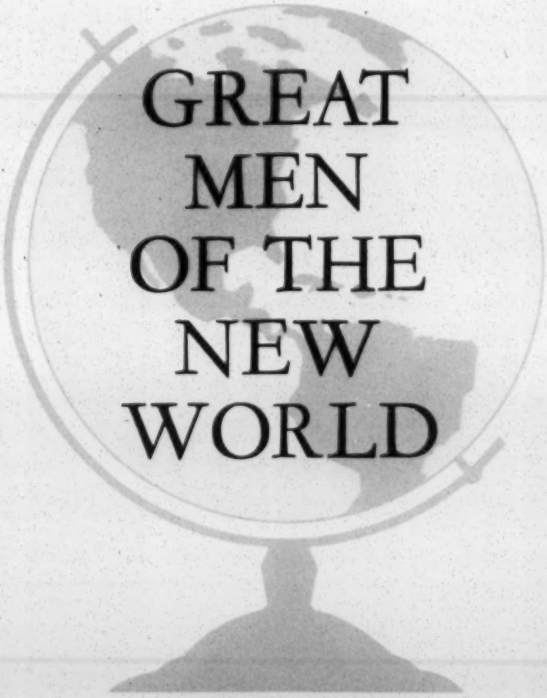
FLOYD LEARY

FL:SS



POINTS

Floyd Leary
1140 MONY Bldg.
1655 Peachtree Street N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30309
Telephone: 875-9155

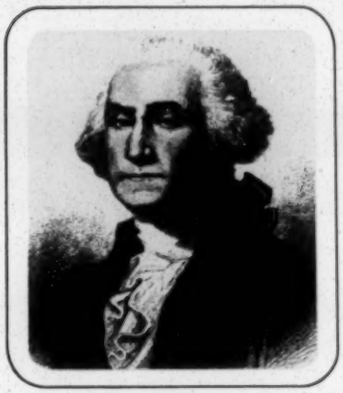


STATESMEN

GREAT STATESMEN OF THE NEW WORLD

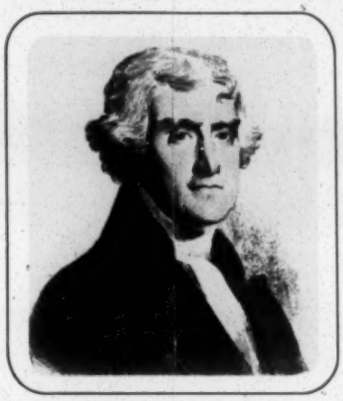
What makes a man a great statesmen? He must be a great leader. According to many prominent men there are five qualities that go into the making of a great leader: (1) knowledge, (2) imagination, (3) sound thinking, (4) initiative, and (5) hard work. To this we would like to add one that applies particularly to the statesmen. This is an undying sense of duty to his country and his people. Often called patriotism, this quality of leadership has an immense, though subtle, effect on all who come in contact with him. Many nations and periods of history have produced great men and women who would rate high in all categories, and history has singled them out as leaders. Six of these men who left their mark on the history of North America are discussed in this issue of POINTS—six men without whom the history of North America would have been drastically changed. Four are from the United States, one is from Canada and one from the Republic of Mexico.

". . . that this nation under God shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, and for the people shall not perish from this earth."—ABRAHAM LINCOLN, *Nov. 19, 1863*



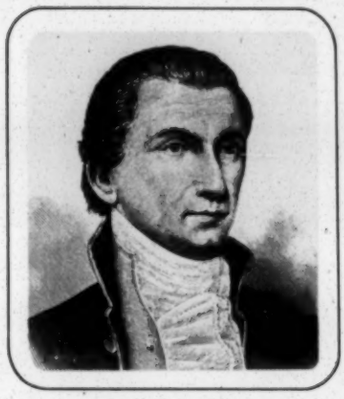
GEORGE WASHINGTON

Born on February 22, 1732 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, George Washington spent his youth in relative luxury. His early training was as a surveyor, but in 1752 he began his rise to fame by accepting an appointment as adjutant in the Virginia militia. After taking an active part in the French and Indian War, he retired in 1759 to the life of a gentleman farmer in Mount Vernon. * * * Anti-British sentiment had been established early in his adult life and in the early 1770's he became increasingly prominent in organizing resistance. He became a delegate to the Continental Congress, and was selected as Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army on July 3, 1775. * * * Washington returned to politics in the hope of promoting a strong central government. He presided over the Constitutional Convention and yielded to the demand that he become the nation's first President. In 1792, he was unanimously re-elected to a 2nd term. * * * Above all, Washington had a strict sense of duty to his people. Amidst the mourning of his fellow-countrymen, he died at Mount Vernon on December 14, 1799.



THOMAS JEFFERSON

A native of Goockland (now Albemarle) County, Virginia, Thomas Jefferson was graduated from William and Mary College and studied law before entering politics. It was as a delegate to the Continental Congress that he drafted the Declaration of Independence. * * * In 1779, he became Governor of Virginia. In 1785, he was appointed Minister to France, and in 1789 President Washington appointed him Secretary of State. * * * In 1801, he was elected President by the House of Representatives, after tying with Aaron Burr in electoral votes. In 1804, he was re-elected by a wide margin over Charles C. Pinckney, a Federalist. The most notable act of his two administrations was the Louisiana Purchase in 1803. * * * After his retirement in 1809, he founded the University of Virginia, and watched it develop with unending interest. He died at his beautiful home in Monticello on July 4, 1826 – the same day as John Adams, under whom he served as Vice President from 1796 to 1800. Jefferson's wisdom, foresight and leadership of a new nation seeking independence made him one of the most important men of all time.



JAMES MONROE

James Monroe was born on April 28, 1758 in Westmoreland County, Virginia – Washington's birthplace. He served in the army and was wounded at Trenton. He then entered politics under the guidance of Thomas Jefferson. He served for a while as Minister to France and as Governor of Virginia. In 1803 he returned to France at the request of President Jefferson to help negotiate the Louisiana Purchase. He served under President Madison as head of the State Department, and during the War of 1812 served a brief period as Secretary of War. * * * Monroe was elected President in 1816 and re-elected in 1820. His terms in office became known as the "era of good feeling". He signed the Missouri Compromise, acquired Florida, and with the able assistance of his Secretary of State, John Quincy Adams, promulgated the Monroe Doctrine in 1823. This famous document declared that the United States would not permit *foreign colonization or intervention in the Americas.* * * * Monroe joins our list of great men because of his rare qualities of judgment. He died in New York City on July 4, 1831.

SIR JOHN A. MACDONALD

Born in Glasgow, January 11, 1815, Canada's first Premier moved to Kingston, Ontario, at the age of 5. He entered law practice in Kingston in 1836 and became an immediate success. * * * His political career began in 1844 when, at the age of 29, he was elected to the provincial assembly as the Conservative member for Kingston. A strong supporter of close British-Canadian ties, he helped found the British-American League. From the 1850's until his death in 1891 he was the most prominent figure of the Liberal-Conservative party. * * * Macdonald took the leading part in the framing of the British North American Act in December, 1866, and January 1867, and became Canada's first Premier. Under his guidance the North-West Territories were secured and Manitoba and British Columbia were established as Provinces. He was chiefly responsible for the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway. * * * For the last five years of his life (and his career as Premier) he devoted much of his time and energy to the development of the "Great North-West". He died on June 6, 1891, after 46 years of public life–the most prominent man in the early years of the new Dominion.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

Abraham Lincoln was born in Hardin (now Larue) County, Kentucky, on February 12, 1809. His family moved to Indiana and then to Illinois, and he gained what little education he could along the way. * * * His early adult life was spent in law practice in Springfield, except for a single term (1847-1849) in Congress. He gained national attention in 1858 when, as a candidate for Senator from Illinois, he engaged in a series of debates with Stephen A. Douglas. He lost the election but was launched on the way to the Presidential nomination at the 1860 Republican convention. * * * From the start Lincoln held the slavery issue subordinate to that of preserving the Union. * * * Lincoln's Gettysburg address is probably the most famous speech ever given by an American, and certainly ranks among the most quoted in the world. He was re-elected in 1864, and in his inaugural address urged leniency toward the South, "...With malice toward none, with charity for all . . . let us strive on . . . to bind up the nation's wounds..." He was shot by John Wilkes Booth on April 14, 1865, and died the following day–less than one week after the Civil War had ended.

BENITO JUAREZ

This stocky little Zapotec Indian from Oaxaca in Southern Mexico is often called Mexico's Abraham Lincoln. * * * Juarez was born in 1806 in San Pablo Guelatao, Oaxaca, of primitive Indian parents who died when he was three years old. At the age of 12 he ran away from the home of a bachelor uncle to begin his illustrious career. * * * He became Governor of Oaxaca in 1847. In 1853, when General Santa Anna seized the Government, he was imprisoned. He escaped to New Orleans, but returned to Mexico two years later to assist in the overthrow of Santa Anna. In January, 1861, Juarez became the constitutionally elected President of Mexico. * * * By this time the government was a state of economic chaos, and Napoleon III invaded Veracruz in December, 1861. Though defeated and penniless, Juarez refused to relinquish his post as the constitutional President. By the winter of 1865 his luck changed . . . Napoleon lost interest in Mexico and the U.S. demanded that French troops be withdrawn. In July, 1867, Juarez returned to Mexico City as President. Again his administration was beset with revolt. On July 18, 1872, he died of apoplexy.

". . . that this nation under God shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, and for the people shall not perish from this earth."—ABRAHAM LINCOLN, *Nov. 19, 1863*

MONY is proud to list among its policyholders many political leaders, among them, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, William Howard Taft and Woodrow Wilson. All of these men were strong believers in the value of life insurance. For instance, Woodrow Wilson, the 27th president of the United States, had this to say about life insurance:

"If a man does not provide for his children, if he does not provide for all those dependent upon him, and if he has not that vision of conditions to come, and that care for the days that have not yet dawned . . . then he has not opened his eyes to any adequate conception of human life. We are in this world to provide not only for ourselves, but for others, and that is the basis of economy."

Life Insurance is a wonderful business and I am proud to be associated with it. My responsibility to my policyholders centers around providing them with the best life insurance protection possible . . . protection that we all need, whether rich or poor, our country's leader or an average citizen. I am available to help you provide for yourself and others through the marvelous means of life and health insurance.

MONY

MUTUAL OF NEW YORK
THE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK
1740 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10019

2-65 Printed in U.S.A.

GOVERNMENTAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION, INC.

CANAL 8-6150

4 WASHINGTON SQUARE NORTH NEW YORK 3, N. Y.

MA please handle done 11-18-

MEMO TO: Mr. Hatold C. Fleming:

RE: 1965-66 GRA Directory

FROM: Lennox L. Moak, President

DATE: November 6, 1964

RESPONSE REQUESTED BY: November 23, 1964

The 1965-1966 edition of the GRA Directory of Organizations and Individuals Professionally Engaged in Governmental Research and Related Activities is scheduled for publication on January 1.

Heretofore we have included a listing for your agency, its chief of staff, and any GRA individual members on your staff.

A copy of the current listing is enclosed. We request that you return this to us not later than November 23, 1964.

Although your agency does not at this time maintain a membership in GRA, we would welcome your affiliation.

filled in and returned 11-18-64 - MA

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT:

Gale Research Company

REGARDING:

Listing for 5th edition, 1966, of the
Encyclopedia of Associations

DATE: 5/13/65

(SEE):
NAME OR SUBJECT:
Folder marked:
Gale Research Company

MA - Would you handle this please for Les, & return to me?

mmj

5-13-65 - done; MA

GALE RESEARCH COMPANY

22nd Floor, Book Tower

Detroit 26, Michigan

Make folder file -

Cross ref. sheet - S.R.C. - General

LISTING FOR 5TH EDITION—1966

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ASSOCIATIONS

A BIENNIAL REFERENCE GUIDE TO ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES AND NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

Published by GALE RESEARCH COMPANY • 2200 BOOK TOWER • DETROIT 26, MICHIGAN • WO 1-2242

Attached below is your listing as it appeared in the 1964 Edition of the *Encyclopedia of Associations*. The 1966 edition is now being prepared. Will you please make any necessary changes, additions, or deletions on the form below?

Please check, in particular, the following:
1. Name of current executive officer. 2. Number of members, staff and chapters. 3. Convention schedule.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL (SRC) (Civil Rights)
Five Forsyth Street, N.W.
Atlanta 3, Georgia
Leslie W. Dunbar, Executive Director
Founded 1918 - Members ~~90~~ - Staff (18) 6 > 4 Leaders in education, religion, business, labor and the professions interested in improving race relations in the south. Provides community relations consultation and field services when requested by official and private agencies, distributes pamphlets dealing with desegregation of various public facilities, and fosters elimination of barriers to Negro registration and voting. Publication: New South, 11/yr. Formerly: (1944) Commission on Interacial Cooperation. Convention/Meeting: Annual - 1963 November 19-20, Atlanta, Georgia; 1964 November, Atlanta, Georgia; 1965 November, Atlanta, Georgia; 1966 November, Atlanta, Georgia.

Members 100
23 - Staff

(two left last month from Voter Education Project, now closed except for evaluation and book; two coming in this summer.)

Convention/Meeting: Type Annual meeting (Annual Meeting, Convention, Conference, Symposium, etc.) Frequency Annual (Annual, Biennial etc.) Commercial Exhibits? ☐ Yes ☑ No

1965 November (Dates) Atlanta, Ga. (City and State) 1966 November (Dates) _____ (City and State)

1967 November (Dates) _____ (City and State) 1968 November (Dates) _____ (City and State)

Please indicate any change in organization so our records may be corrected. Thank you.

☐ *Defunct* ☐ *Inactive*

☐ *Merged with* _____

☐ *Other change* _____ (Please specify)

PLEASE NOTE

We shall be grateful if you can send descriptive material such as:

☑ *List of publications* ☑ *Membership list*
☐ *Roster of chapters or affiliates* ☑ *~~Constitution and/or~~ bylaws*
☑ *Sample copies of journals, newsletters or periodicals*
☑ *Sample copy of statistical reports or summaries*
☑ *Booklet describing membership, activities, etc.*

(OVER)

Sent attached: SRC folder, SRC 1944-1964, publications list, by-laws, board list, 1964 Report of Executive Director, names and addresses of state councils.

Mailed separately: New South: November & December 1964, January and February, 1965.
News release: What Happened in the South?
Special Report: Discrimination in Southern Federal Courts
Pamphlet: The Price We Pay

PLEASE COMPLETE ITEMS BELOW WHICH PERTAIN TO ACTIVITIES NOT MENTIONED IN YOUR PRESENT LISTING

1. Special Services and Activities
Please list and describe services and activities such as:
- Hall of Fame
- Museum
- Biographical Archives
- Sponsor Competitions
- Compile Statistics
- Placement Service
- Charitable Program
- Other Services

Southern Inter-Agency Conference: secretariat
Research and information center for civil rights including an extensive library of books, pamphlets, microfilm, news clips, magazine articles, reports, newsletters of affiliate state groups and other organizations, statistics, and published reports.
Foreign visitors: orientation and information service
State Councils on Human Relations: independent, but affiliated.
Fellowship of the Concerned: churchwomen

2. Serial Publications (*include Journals, Newsletters, Bulletins, Proceedings, Abstracting or Indexing Services, etc.*)

	Title	Frequency of Issue	Name of Editor	Price
A.	New South	Mo.	Margaret Long	$2.50 yearly
B.				
C.				

3. Directory — Title: List of board members published yearly; Frequency: available to anyone interested; Price & Availability (To Members and Non-Members):

4. Statistics Compiled (List subjects, frequency, source in which published, etc.): Daily, if you count information to the press or to speakers and writers.
Published reports as we can; usually at least 12 per year. Subjects vary, but all in field of civil rights and equal opportunities.

5. Research and Educational Programs: Planned for 1965: economics, book on voter registration data, work with labor unions, and the usual program of community relations and compliance with civil rights laws.

6. Library (Describe collection and subjects): Civil rights or civil liberties: history, statistics, economics, sociology, psychiatry, law enforcement, education, federal responsibility; most non-fiction, but a little fiction when very good. Also politics and suffrage.

7. Committees (Omit administrative committees, such as membership, finance, convention, bylaws, election, etc.): Executive (meets 4 times yearly); Development (southern sources of financial support); George Mitchell Award

8. Divisions, Sections, Departments, Councils, etc. (Omit geographic divisions): Administration, Research, Field Activities, Information, New South magazine, Distribution, and (beginning July) Labor Relations. Economics

9. Affiliated Organization(s) — Name and Address: State Councils on Human Relations (see attached); Relationship:

10. International Affiliate — Name and Address:

11. Former Name(s) if changed: Commission on Interracial Cooperation (1919-1944); Year Changed:

12. Predecessor Group(s) if formed by Merger; Year of Merger:

13. Sources of Information About Your Group (Articles, books, etc. Please attach copies of any publications if available): Almost any book about the civil rights movement contains references to SRC. Those published by the Council mailed separately: The Southern Regional Council 1944-1964, January 1964.

14. Remarks: The Council sponsored publication of two books recently: Benjamin Muse's Ten Years of Prelude, 1964, Viking; and James McBride Dabbs', Who Speaks for the South?, 1964, Funk and Wagnalls. We also co-sponsored (with United Church Board for Homeland Ministries and Souther Christian Leadership Conference, a 33 mm film, Right Now! on the voter registration campaign.)

file - SRC - gen. 1965

June 7, 1965

First National Bank of Atlanta
P. O. Box 4148
Atlanta, Georgia 30302

Gentlemen:

The enclosed copy of a resolution unanimously adopted by the Executive Committee of the Southern Regional Council, Inc., at its meeting on June 3, 1965, Atlanta, Georgia, is an authorization for honoring checks on the Council's account which are signed by the secretary-treasurer and countersigned by either the executive director, Leslie W. Dunbar or secretary to the director, Mrs. Mildred M. Johnson, effective June 7, 1965, (replacing Vernon E. Jordan, Jr., Assistant to the Director).

Also enclosed are two signature cards properly signed to replace those on file.

Sincerely yours,

Ruth House Alexander
Secretary-Treasurer

RHA/hs
Enclosures (copy of resolution and
two signature cards)

June 4, 1965

Mr. L. D. Milton, President
Citizens Trust Company
212 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Mr. Milton:

The enclosed copy of a resolution unanimously adopted by the Executive Committee of the Southern Regional Council, Inc., at its meeting on June 3, 1965, Atlanta, Georgia, is an authorization for honoring checks on the Council's accounts which are signed by the secretary-treasurer and countersigned by either the executive director, Leslie W. Dunbar or secretary to the director, Mrs. Mildred M. Johnson, effective June 7, 1965, (replacing Vernon E. Jordan, Jr., Assistant to the Director).

Also enclosed are three signature cards properly signed for your records.

Sincerely yours,

Ruth House Alexander
Secretary-Treasurer

RHA/hs
Enclosures (copy of resolution and
3 signature cards)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
5 FORSYTH STREET, N.W., ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

COPY

June 4, 1965

RESOLVED, that the Executive Committee of the Southern Regional Council, Inc., being the competent body under the By-Laws of the Council, by this instrument empowers Mrs. Mildred M. Johnson, Secretary to the Director, to countersign checks drawn on the Council's accounts beginning June 7, 1965. In this capacity she is authorized, as is the Executive Director, Mr. Dunbar, to countersign checks on the Council's accounts signed by the Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Alexander.

This resolution adopted by the action of the Executive Committee at its meeting on June 3, 1965.

/s/ Raymond M. Wheeler, Chairman, Executive Committee
John H. Wheeler, President
Marion A. Wright, Vice-President
Josephine Wilkins, Vice-President
Rufus E. Clement, Vice-President
Stephen J. Wright, Vice-President
H. Franklin Williams
J. M. Dabbs
C. G. Gomillion
Thomas W. Young

Anytime in the morning is fine - HJ

MJ

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF ATLANTA

POST OFFICE BOX 4148

ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30302

5-88-5000

H. W. WHITMAN, JR. —
ASSISTANT VICE PRESIDENT

August 10, 1965

Left [redacted] file
Sec-gen 1965

Reynolds
Reynolds

Mr. Paul Anthony
Director of Field Services
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Five Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Mr. Anthony:

It was of much interest to us here to learn that you had been named to succeed Dr. Dunbar as Executive Director of the Southern Regional Council, effective September 30.

Both your appointment and Dr. Dunbar's are certainly significant, and we wish to congratulate you as you prepare to assume your new responsibilities.

Whenever we may be of assistance to you here at the bank, please do not hesitate to let us know.

Sincerely yours,

Harry N. Whitman

Assistant Vice President

HWW:lp

File
Sec - Gen. Corresp
1965

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT

Slinkard, Mr. Thomas
Columbia University student

REGARDING

Information for a report on the Southern Regional Council
(see questionnaire attached to his letter to Paul Anthony)

DATE
October 22, 1965

(SEE)
NAME OR SUBJECT

"SL" general correspondence

File
Sec-gen. Corresp.
1965

December 10, 1965

Mr. L. D. Milton
President
Citizens Trust Company
212 Auburn Avenue, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Milton:

Just a note to thank you for your continuing assistance to the Council. We are deeply grateful for all of your help and guidance.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj

file
SRC - gen, 1966

January 24, 1966

Mr. J. B. Werner, Supervisor
Air Travel Plan Accounting
Eastern Air Lines, Inc.
Miami International Airport
Miami, Florida

RE; Account No. 17-1175

Dear Mr. Werner:

On January 18 we sent a request to you for credit cards to be issued in the following names:

Kenneth L. Dean
Robert S. Valder

Please issue the cards as follows:

Kenneth L. Dean
Mississippi Council on Human Relations
306 First Federal Building
Capitol at State Street
Jackson, Mississippi

Robert S. Valder
Alabama Council on Human Relations
2809 Governors Drive, S. W.
Huntsville, Alabama

In addition, please also issue an air travel card for:

Mr. Hubert Thomas
Georgia Council on Human Relations
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Sincerely,

Edwyn Lewis, Jr.
Executive Assistant

EL/km

January 18, 1966

Mr. J. B. Werner, Supervisor
Air Travel Plan Accounting
Eastern Air Lines, Inc.
Miami International Airport
Miami, Florida

RE: Account No. 17-1175

Dear Mr. Werner:

Please issue to the account of the Southern Regional Council, Inc. credit cards for the following:

Kenneth L. Dean

Robert S. Valder

Your prompt attention will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Edwyn Lewis, Jr.
Executive Assistant

EL/km

For Bill to see
Rha files
file - Sec. gen. 1966

January 28, 1966

Mr. William L. Pulgram
Architectural Space Design, Inc.
70 Fairlie Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Bill:

Enclosed is our check to cover the statement you submitted to us on January 25. Your work was not that minimal, but the bill certainly was.

As always, thanks very much.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosure - 1.

February 2, 1966

American Express Company
P. O. Box 1885
Church Street Station
New York 8, New York

Gentlemen:

We are returning the forms you forwarded to us for the following:

Samuel L. Adams
Moreland Smith
Edwin Stanfield
Edwyn E. Lewis, Jr.

I would appreciate your very prompt attention and would like six additional forms for our files.

Sincerely,

Edwyn E. Lewis, Jr.
Executive Assistant

EL/km

Enclosures - 4

January 4, 1966

American Express Company
P. O. Box 1885
Church Street Station
New York 8, New York

RE: Account No. 040-143-248-9

Gentlemen:

Please issue to the account of the Southern Regional Council, Inc. credit cards for the following:

Samuel L. Adams
Moreland Smith
Edwin Stanfield
Edwyn E. Lewis, Jr.

Your prompt attention will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Edwyn E. Lewis, Jr.
Assistant Director

EL/km

AMERICAN EXPRESS

AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY
CREDIT CARD DIVISION

POST OFFICE BOX 39, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10008

040-143-248-9

Information of special interest to you . . . in connection with the enclosed credit card application:

Edwyn E. Lewis Jr.
Southern Regional
5 Forsyth St. N. W.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Please see the items checked on the overside of this form.

Return of the completed application in the enclosed envelope will be very much appreciated.

Thank you for the opportunity of serving you through our world-wide credit facilities.

Cordially, E. BALETTA

CUSTOMER SERVICE DEPARTMENT

AN IMPORTANT MESSAGE ABOUT YOUR AMERICAN EXPRESS CREDIT CARD APPLICATION

(Please disregard items that are not checked)

① **Application forms.** The form or forms enclosed are those you may now require. If you need additional forms, please let us know or call at the nearest American Express Office.

② **Eligibility for supplementary cards.** Supplementary credit cards on personal accounts are issued only to the immediate family of the basic cardholder. On company accounts they are issued only to employees. Although we cannot issue the supplementary card you recently requested, we would be pleased to have the applicant complete the enclosed application for another personal account; or, if appropriate, the form may be used to request a company account. Company employees may then apply for supplements.

③ **Reinstatement.** Completion of the enclosed application is required in order that we may consider reinstatement of your credit card account.

④ **Cancellation.** Your credit card account was canceled on request or because of your change in employment. Your application for a new account will be welcomed.

⑤ **Change in name.** The enclosed basic application must be completed and signed in your new name. (Supplementary applications, countersigned in the new name, are also required from persons holding supplementary cards on a personal account.) Please destroy any outstanding cards issued under your former name.

⑥ **Change in type of account.** The enclosed application must be completed to change from a personal to a company account, and vice versa. Similarly, a supplementary cardholder who wishes to establish his own account is requested to submit this application.

⑦ **Up-to-date information.** It is necessary that American Express have up-to-date information from its cardholders. To bring our records up-to-date, please complete and return the enclosed application.

⑧ **Missing application.** Completion and return of the enclosed form is requested because we have no record of receiving the one you sent us. Your inquiry, bringing this to our attention, was sincerely appreciated.

⑨ **Incorrect account number.** As the result of issuing you an incorrect account number, we are unable to locate your original application. With sincere apology we must ask you to complete and return the enclosed form. We can then re-establish the account and send you a corrected card. Please enter the number of your original account on the application if you can determine it from old statements or charge forms. Thank you.

⑩ **Supplementary cards.** To comply with your request for a supplementary credit card, we must ask that the enclosed supplementary application be completed and signed by the person to whom the card is to be issued. It must also be countersigned by the basic cardholder on a personal account or the authorizing officer on a company account.

⑪ **Fees.** The fee for 12 months of American Express credit card service is $10.00 for a basic account and $5.00 for each supplementary card on combined billing. The service covers a full year and renewal cards are mailed to cardholders in good standing once a year.

6501 5/65

File
SRC gen corresp.
1966

February 9, 1966

Mr. John Gaskins
A.B. Dick Company
1370 Spring Street, N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Johnny:

Our superintendent tells me that to replace the fiber board, match and paint the panel will run approximately $40.00.

If you want your insurance man to check into this, please have him come up at his convience.

Very truly yours,

Edwyn Lewis,
Executive Assistant

EL:hjo

March 4, 1966

Mr. Hewitt B. Clark
315 Read Street
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Dear Mr. Clark:

Under separate cover we are sending you several publications which, I believe, will answer most of the questions in your letter. I regret the delay in responding and hope these materials will arrive in time.

Please let us know if we can be of any other assistance

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/km

315 Read Street
Tuscaloosa, Alabama
12 February 1966

Southern Regional Council
5 Forsyth Street N.W.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sir:

Here at the University of Alabama in a sociology course entitled "Race Relations", the opportunity is mine to make a study of the Southern Regional Council. This study concerns the structure, purpose, goals, facilities, finacial sources, history, and future of your organization. Information concerning the above aspects of the Southern Regional Council would be of the greatest help to me.

My understanding is that the Southern Human Relations Council is also connected to the Southern Regional Council. If so, would you please forward any related information concerning this group and its work past and present.

I was very impressed with your publication, "Social Desegregation - Old Problems under a New Law", and its accomplishments. I would appreciate receiving a copy of this and other representative articles of your organization.

I am looking forward to this study. Your help will be appreciated.

Yours truly,

Hewitt B. Clark

Hewitt B. Clark

SRC - historical
+ a D - Pol Sci reprint
Blad. Bell schools
small SRC flyer
Henderson - Economic study
Coles - both pamphlets!
New South, Winter '66

See Sec. - general

June 13, 1966

Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co.
49 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Gentlemen:

Please issue a credit card for the following:

Marvin Wall

Thaddeus Olive

These credit cards are to be charged to our No. 5772986.

Sincerely,

Edwyn Lewis, Jr.
Executive Assistant

EL/km

See PA - gen.

June 22, 1966

Mr. J. B. Werner
Supervisor
Air Travel Plan Accounting
Eastern Air Lines
International Airport
Miami, Florida 33148

Dear Mr. Werner:

Thank you for so promptly sending a new air travel card for Mr. Anthony. Enclosed is his old card, #023561.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Mildred M. Johnson
Secretary to the Director

MMJ
Enclosure - 1.

EASTERN AIR LINES INCORPORATED / INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT / MIAMI, FLORIDA 33148 / 305-634-3571

EASTERN

Rec'd 6/21/66

June 20, 1966
#171175

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Attention: Paul Anthony
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Gentlemen:

We are enclosing the following Eastern Airlines Air Travel Cards which have been prepared as you requested:

#268974 Paul Anthony QW

Please return card #023561, Paul Anthony, to us for cancellation.

The cards must be signed by the cardholder before they are used.

We look forward to serving you.

Sincerely yours,

EASTERN AIRLINES, INC.

J. B. Werner

J. B. Werner
Supervisor
Air Travel Plan Accounting

JBW:jb
Enclosure

cc: District Sales Manager, ATLSD

Enclosed is your Universal Jet-Age Air Travel Card (International)

ISSUED BY

Eastern Airlines

UNDER THE

Universal Air Travel Plan

AS SPONSORED BY THE

Air Traffic Conference of America and International Air Transport Association

This Air Travel Card (International) entitles you to all domestic/internal and world-wide travel privileges offered by all airlines participating in the Universal Air Travel Plan.

This is your personal card — it is not transferable. Detailed information to assist you in obtaining complete benefits from your Air Travel Card is contained on the following pages.

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT

SRC GENERAL

REGARDING

Shapiro Dissertation with parts being devoted to foundation support for SRC

Letter from Marilyn Shapiro 6/25/66

DATE

6/25/66 letter

(SEE)
NAME OR SUBJECT

Filed:

"SH"GENERAL

File
Sec. Gen. 1966

June 30, 1966

Mr. J. B. Werner, Supervisor
Air Travel Plan Accounting
Eastern Air Lines, Inc.
Miami International Airport
Miami, Florida

RE: Account No. 17-1175

Dear Mr. Werner:

Please issue to the account of the Southern Regional Council, Inc. credit card for the following:

Mrs. Patricia C. Miller
2522 77th Avenue
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Your prompt attention will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Edwyn Lewis, Jr.
Executive Assistant

EL/km

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT

SRC GENERAL

REGARDING

Attacks - Ralph McGill

DATE

7-7-66

(SEE)
NAME OR SUBJECT

NEWSPAPERS, ET. AL. - ATLANTA CONSTITUTION

file
Ed Lewis

July 18, 1966

Stationers, Inc.
601 East Main Street
Richmond 19, Virginia

Gentlemen:

Please forward six dozen spiral notebooks as per enclosed sample page.

We would appreciate also a price list and catalog on the merchandise you carry.

Sincerely,

Edwyn Lewis, Jr.
Executive Assistant

EL/km

Enc.

July 13, 1966

MEMORANDUM

TO: ED LEWIS

FROM: JSHORTT

Pat Watters has requested that we order some of the spiral notebooks that he likes for jotting information during interviews, etc., a sample of which is attached. To assure getting the right size, he suggests sending the sample along with the order to:

Stationers, Inc.
601 East Main Street
Richmond 19, Virginia

He is down to his last one, so an early order would be appreciated.

Thanx.

J.

File
E. Lewis

July 18, 1966

American Express Company
P. O. Box 1885
Church Street Station
New York 8, New York

Gentlemen:

Please issue to the account of the Southern Regional Council, Inc. credit card for the following:

John O. Boone

Your prompt attention will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Edwyn Lewis, Jr.
Executive Assistant

EL/km

July 18, 1966

Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co.
49 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Gentlemen:

Please issue to the account of the Southern Regional Council, Inc. credit card for the following:

John O. Boone

Your prompt attention will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Edwyn Lewis, Jr.
Executive Assistant

EL/km

July 18, 1966

Mr. J. B. Werner, Supervisor
Air Travel Plan Accounting
Eastern Air Lines, Inc.
Miami International Airport
Miami, Florida

RE: Account No. 17-1175

Dear Mr. Werner:

Please issue to the account of the Southern Regional Council, Inc. credit card for the following:

John O. Boone

Your prompt attention will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Edwyn Lewis, Jr.
Executive Assistant

EL/km

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME OR SUBJECT

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL ---- GENERAL

REGARDING

LISTING IN DIRECTORY OF COMMUNITY SERVICES, ATLANTA

DATE

7-28=66

(SEE)
NAME OR SUBJECT

"CO" GENERAL

file Bro-gen.

August 9, 1966

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: Paul Anthony

FROM: Ed Lewis

As Jerry Gimarc has left and your vacation will be next week, you should appoint someone to the Coffee Committee at your earliest convenience.

EL/km

AMERICAN EXPRESS

AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY
CREDIT CARD DIVISION

POST OFFICE BOX 39, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10008

Information of special interest to you . . . in connection with the enclosed credit card application:

EDWYN LEWIS JR
SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL
5 FORSYTH ST N-W
ATLANTA GA

Please see the items checked on the overside of this form.

Return of the completed application in the enclosed envelope will be very much appreciated.

Thank you for the opportunity of serving you through our world-wide credit facilities.

Cordially, M Hayes

CUSTOMER SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Files —
Sec - General

8-10-66
J.O. Bonner o/)
card — in

AN IMPORTANT MESSAGE ABOUT YOUR AMERICAN EXPRESS CREDIT CARD APPLICATION

(Please disregard items that are not checked)

① **Application forms.** The form or forms enclosed are those you may now require. If you need additional forms, please let us know or call at the nearest American Express Office.

② **Eligibility for supplementary cards.** Supplementary credit cards on personal accounts are issued only to the immediate family of the basic cardholder. On company accounts they are issued only to employees. Although we cannot issue the supplementary card you recently requested, we would be pleased to have the applicant complete the enclosed application for another personal account; or, if appropriate, the form may be used to request a company account. Company employees may then apply for supplements.

③ **Reinstatement.** Completion of the enclosed application is required in order that we may consider reinstatement of your credit card account.

④ **Cancellation.** Your credit card account was canceled on request or because of your change in employment. Your application for a new account will be welcomed.

⑤ **Change in name.** The enclosed basic application must be completed and signed in your new name. (Supplementary applications, countersigned in the new name, are also required from persons holding supplementary cards on a personal account.) Please destroy any outstanding cards issued under your former name.

⑥ **Change in type of account.** The enclosed application must be completed to change from a personal to a company account, and vice versa. Similarly, a supplementary cardholder who wishes to establish his own account is requested to submit this application.

⑦ **Up-to-date information.** It is necessary that American Express have up-to-date information from its cardholders. To bring our records up-to-date, please complete and return the enclosed application.

⑧ **Missing application.** Completion and return of the enclosed form is requested because we have no record of receiving the one you sent us. Your inquiry, bringing this to our attention, was sincerely appreciated.

⑨ **Incorrect account number.** As the result of issuing you an incorrect account number, we are unable to locate your original application. With sincere apology we must ask you to complete and return the enclosed form. We can then re-establish the account and send you a corrected card. Please enter the number of your original account on the application if you can determine it from old statements or charge forms. Thank you.

⑩ **Supplementary cards.** To comply with your request for a supplementary credit card, we must ask that the enclosed supplementary application be completed and signed by the person to whom the card is to be issued. It must also be countersigned by the basic cardholder on a personal account or the authorizing officer on a company account.

⑪ **Fees.** The fee for 12 months of American Express credit card service is $10.00 for a basic account and $5.00 for each supplementary card on combined billing. The service covers a full year and renewal cards are mailed to cardholders in good standing once a year.

6501 5/65

01

8-10-66 mailed

Ætna
LIFE & CASUALTY

To Mr. Ed. Lewis
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Building
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Date August 2, 1966

Reply to Letter Dated ---

Control No. 316918-09

Group Policyholder _____ Account _____

In order to process the transaction(s) which were reported to us recently for the following employee(s), the additional information requested below will be necessary.

Transaction Type	Certificate No.	Name	Effective Date
ADD	not yet issued	J. O. Boone	?

( ) 1. Our Records indicate that certificate nos. are issued by your office. Please insert the necessary numbers.

( ) 2. Date Employee Applied for Coverage. If application was not made within ____ mos. and ___ days, Evidence of Insurability forms No. 2755-R necessary for ____ employee and ____ all eligible dependents.

( ) 3. Coverage previously cancelled effective _____. If this employee should have been previously reinstated, kindly report the reinstatement on a Monthly Report. Upon receipt of this form we will issue coverage and cancel same as of the most recent termination date. Please acknowledge.

( ) 4. Employee still actively insured. If this employee's coverage should have been previously cancelled, please furnish us with a cancellation monthly report. Upon receipt of this form we will cancel coverage accordingly and proceed to reinstate as requested. Please acknowledge.

(x) 5. Please verify employment date as there is a 1 months probationary period.

( ) 6. Please have a Designation of Beneficiary Change form completed and signed by the employee and then return it to this office for processing. (IMPORTANT NOTE: Please ensure that ALL information, including Policyholder Name, Policy Number, Certificate Number, etc. is shown.)

( ) 7. Please confirm that the employee has been continuously contributing for coverage since the date listed above. If not, and insurance is to be made effective currently, Evidence of Insurability forms 2755-R for the ____ employee and ____ all eligible dependents should be prepared and submitted to this office.

( ) 8. We have no record of this employee being actively insured (see your Record Summary). Please advise.

( ) 9. In connection with the above listed transaction(s), we do not yet have a record of having received a monthly report covering the basic information. In order that we may process the transaction(s), please furnish us with a supporting Monthly Report form No. GR-20182. Thank you.

( ) 10. Remarks:

PLEASE NOTE

(✓) IF POLICYHOLDER'S MONTHLY REPORT FORM IS ENCLOSED, PLEASE COMPLETE THE ITEMS CHECKED (X) IN RED AND RETURN THE FORM TO: GROUP BILLING DEPARTMENT, ÆTNA LIFE & CASUALTY, 151 FARMINGTON AVENUE, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT 06115. NO LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL IS NECESSARY WHEN RETURNING THE FORM.

( ) IF A MONTHLY REPORT FORM IS NOT ENCLOSED, PLEASE INSERT THE REQUIRED INFORMATION ON THIS FORM AND RETURN TO THE ADDRESS SHOWN ABOVE. IF YOU PREFER TO REPLY BY SEPARATE LETTER, PLEASE INDICATE YOUR CONTROL NUMBER AND REFER TO THE DATE OF THIS FORM.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE.

GR-20191-4-B

Helen Graham/lvh

Helen Graham

File
Sec. General

August 10, 1966

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: Ruth Alexander

FROM: Ed Lewis

Attached is an invoice from Horne Desk Company for 3 five drawer files, total amount $200.85. This was billed to us incorrectly and the correct amount should be $123.60.

EL/km

August 10, 1966

Mr. James Harrison
Horne Desk Company
57 Pryor Street, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Jim:

I am asking our Secretary-Treasurer to pay your Invoice M 2017 for 3 five drawer files, total amount $200.85. As per our discussion this was billed to us at an incorrect price. The three files should have been in the amount of $40.00 each, total of $120.00 and $3.60 tax, making a total of $123.60.

Sincerely,

Edwyn Lewis, Jr.
Executive Assistant

EL/km

File - Src - General

February 16, 1967

Mr. W. A. Leverett
W. A. Leverett, Inc.
2682 Burton Road, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30311

Dear Mr. Leverett:

Enclosed are the sketches we talked about yesterday. Please let us have your estimate as soon as possible.

Sincerely,

James N. Wood
Executive Assistant

JNW/km

Enclosures

File
SRC. Gen.
1967

December 27, 1967

Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph
Company
Ivy Street, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Gentlemen:

Would you please issue the undersigned an additional telephone credit card for our main number 522-8764?

Thank you sincerely.

Sincerely yours,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj

See SRC - general

(Note) This was prepared for Ford Fd. Review Team Jan. 1968

THE COUNCILS ON HUMAN RELATIONS

In 1944 the Southern Regional Council was organized as a general membership organization. Many of the original members, in fact, had previously been members of the Commission on Interracial Cooperation.

In the early 1950's, partly in anticipation of the Supreme Court's ruling on school segregation, the Council board reviewed this structure. Largely at the urging of George Mitchell, who had great faith in the need and possibility of interracial cooperation on the community level, a plan was devised whereby the Council would cease to have general memberships and would turn its membership over to newly created Councils on Human Relations in each of the Southeastern states. Incredibly, the idea included autonomy of each of the several newly created agencies. The thinking behind this was that as efforts developed it was likely, for instance, that situations and solutions would be considerably different in Virginia and Alabama, and that those closest to the situation would be in a position to analyze them and make policy concerning them.

The plan was that SRC would find funds to provide all of the operating expenses for staff of each state Council for a period of three years. During that time each Council would emphasize the development of local councils and the involvement of members in each community throughout the state. At the end of three years, it was planned and anticipated that SRC would turn over full authority to the respective state council when that council would be sufficiently strong in membership and financial support to continue on its own resources.

This dream of a truly interracial movement in which Southerners would work together community by community to resolve their problems was largely unrealized at the cut-off date (November, 1957) because of the region's reaction to the 1954 court decision. No one had accurately guaged how violent that reaction was to be. Indeed, interracial activities that had been possible before 1954 became more difficult and sometimes impossible. Any interracial activity, or even support of the Supreme Court Decision, was looked upon as suspect, and frequently as subversive. Therefore, when the target date for "self support" arrived, no council could support its minimum operations and three councils (Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas) were already in the process of disbanding because of the pressures against them.

The problem was further complicated because the Fund for the Republic, which had supported this effort, was going out of business. In one of its final grants the Fund gave SRC $200,000 to use as it saw fit. With these funds SRC devised a grant-in-aid program of $50,000 a year for the state Councils. When the initial grant ended the Field and Taconic Foundations assumed support at the same level. This amount was sufficient to keep the remaining eight councils in operation on a subsistence level. They grew in membership and local support, but slowly and painfully.

When in 1965 the Ford Foundation provided $100,000 a year for three years for the grant-in-aid program, and SRC raised from other sources an amount approximately equal to this, the situation changed substantially. We were able to encourage the revival of staffed Councils in Louisiana and Mississippi, and to provide approximately $200,000 to the ten staffed councils, plus modest support, to a local effort in Houston, Texas.

The typical state council now has two professional persons, a budget of about $35,000 per year, and local councils functioning to some degree in the larger cities of the state. Total membership is approximately 15,000 and total funds raised, exclusive of SRC and foundation support, is slightly in excess of $200,000.

Generally, the programs of the councils remain the same -- to encourage people to join in an interracial activity in a given community and to develop specific programs involving lay people in the problems of the community. The state council staff is expected to encourage this, to provide technical assistance, and to develop statewide programs and information. This continues to be the only effort in a truly interracial organization in the region.

Quite obviously the goals are far more ambitious than available resources. Further, the state councils now suffer from and mirror much of the new tensions, suspicions, and several philosophies rapidly emerging in the region as well as in the nation. The Southern Regional Council considers its financial support and

staff assistance to this interracial movement to be one of its significant programs. We continue to feel this and continue to seek means of providing more effective staff and larger financial support.

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

January 1968

file
Sec-gen

March 12, 1968

Carte Blanche
P. O. Box 54116
Los Angeles, California 90054

Gentlemen:

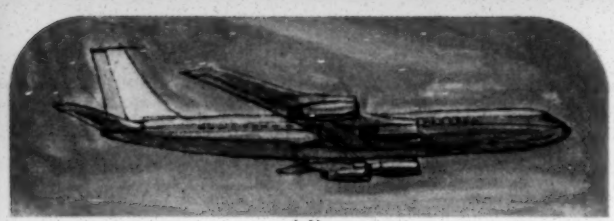
Please send us an application form for a company account, to which individuals may be added.

With kind regards, I am

Yours very truly,

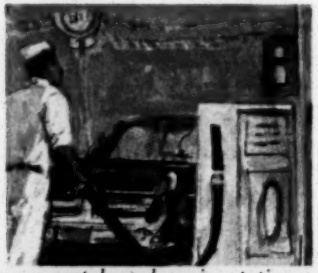
James N. Wood, Jr.
Executive Assistant

JNW/km



airlines

over 1300 hospitals



car rentals and service stations

hotels and motels

restaurants

Carte Blanche

The Traditional Phrase for Credit Convenience

More than 100,000 establishments, even hospitals, give you credit for having the Prestige credit card. Just complete the attached form to apply.

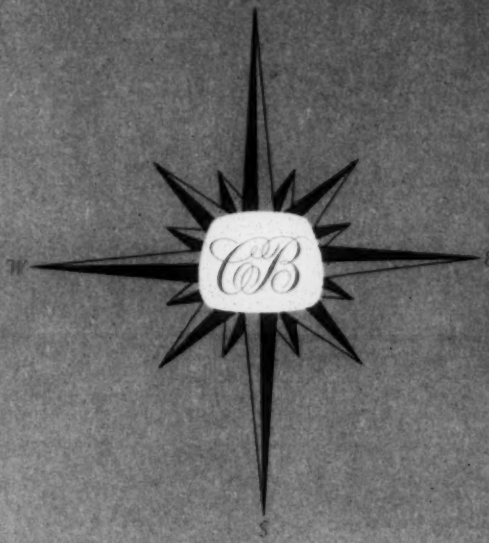
FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO. 38164
LOS ANGELES
CALIFORNIA

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
NO POSTAGE NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY
Carte Blanche®
P.O. BOX 54116
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90054

APPLICATION

Carte Blanche



The Prestige Credit Card

December 4, 1968

Mr. Richard R. Jaeger
General Agent
Michigan Life Insurance Company
402 S. Woodland Drive
Marietta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Jaeger:

Attached is the listing of our current staff and their dates of birth. We will be happy to have such proposals as you wish to submit on the guaranteed income of $100.00 a week for disability due either to accident or illness.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/mmj
Enclosure - 1.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

Staff	Date of Birth
Anderson, Robert E., Jr.	4/4/29
Anthony, Paul	5/28/28
Bartley, Mrs. Glenda H.	11/18/36
Cook, Mrs. Bernice C.	1/17/27
Eddy, Miss Priscilla A.	7/7/15
Hinton, Jesse, Jr.	9/26/47
Howard, Mrs. Ruth P.	12/23/19
Jackson, Miss Barnetta	11/12/44
Martin, Mrs. Katharine P.	11/2/24
Morgan, Mrs. Susan A.	1/25/44
Morrison, Mrs. Bernice S.	7/14/18
Pritchard, James Warren	12/13/39
Reed, Mrs. Doris K.	12/28/38
Shortt, Mrs. Janet C.	10/6/30
Smith, Miss Janet	9/9/15
Varner, Miss Mozelle	6/17/47
Vick, Mrs. Ruth House	10/6/16
Via, Emory F.	1/11/25
Watters, Pat	2/20/27
Wood, James N., Jr.	4/26/24
Channin, Mrs. Margaret L.	12/22/41
Jordan, Vernon E., Jr.	8/13/35

Staff	Date of Birth
Morgan, Mrs. Nobbie H.	4/23/21
Olive, Thaddeus, Jr.	4/29/32
Rougeau, Weldon J.	11/2042
Wall, Marvin D.	12/13/26
Wells, Miss Janet C.	3/20/46
Wilson, Miss Zane P.	9/30/46

Remarks by Paul Anthony
at the League of Women Voters'
50th Anniversary Gala
April 28, 1969

Madam Chairman, Mr. Mayor, Members of the League of Women Voters, Ladies and Gentlemen:

Mrs. Janus is one of those rare and valued individuals who runs an efficient dinner. When I suggested four minutes for acceptance of this award she responded, "Well no more than four minutes." So I must hurry.

First, may I commend you in selecting Ivan Allen for your individual award. He is concluding eight years of service in this city's most frustration, demanding, and unrewarding job. He has brought excellence to it and established a national standard for it. Mr. Mayor, I am grateful for this opportunity, as a citizen of Atlanta, to thank you.

Secondly, may I acknowledge the presence in the audience of my predecessor, Dr. Leslie W. Dunbar, now director of The Field Foundation. I am very happy that Dr. Dunbar could be here to share in what is, in fact, partly the results of his leadership. Also, I should like to recognize Mr. Eli Evans of the Carnegie Corporation.

(Even in four minuts, Mrs. Janus, one wishes there were here present more foundation officials to recognize.)

I wish too that my words could be adequate to reflect my feelings on this occasion.

The Southern Regional Council represents an honorable and honest effort. It is greater than those individuals who have been and are involved in it, but as substantial as the total of all of them. It is as frustrating an effort as has been --and are -- our times. It is as noble an effort as is the human desire for decency.

I make this observation not to use this platform for Council endorsement, but rather as some attempt to be an objective observer of the agency you honor; an agency that has not, and is not, always understood.

We would be grateful for recognition such as you give tonight from many sources. Our appreciation and respect for the League of Women Voters is so great that we are grateful ten-fold to have this award from you. On behalf of those who have been and those who are the Southern Regional Council, I thank you sincerely.

file

ATLANTA REGIONAL OFFICE
EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMMISSION
1776 PEACHTREE STREET, N.W.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30309

May 2, 1969

Mr. Paul Anthony
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Paul:

Thanks for your letter of April 29, the text of the Citation to the Council and your Response.

I commend you and staff for the kind of sustained performance which has enabled the Council to merit the Citation. Also, it pleases me that the honoring organization recognizes--and by its honoring the Council helps to publicize--the worth of the work that has been and is being done.

Again, sincere congratulations.

Cordially,

Don

Donald L. Hollowell
Regional Director

DLH:aw

file
SRC

CROSS REFERENCE SHEET

NAME:

Southern Regional Council
and Mayor Ivan Allen of Atlanta

REGARDING:

Citations presented to each by the League of Women Voters' during their 50th Anniversary Gala, April 28, 1969, Atlanta, Georgia, Sheraton-Biltmore Hotel.

DATE:

May 25, 1969 - ltr. from Mrs. Sidney Qu Janus transmitting the typewritten citations.

SEE:
(NAME OR SUBJECT)

League of ~~Wo~~ Women Voters of Georgia.

See also: Award framed under glass + hung in SRC offices - 5 Forsyth Street N.W. Atlanta, Ga. 30318

Separate mailing:

1968 Annual Report
SRC Promotion Pamphlet
last two issues of New South
Samples of special reportsx

June 4, 1969

Mr. Richard Fitzgerald
Editor
Non-Profit Report, Inc.
345 East 62nd Street
New York, New York 10021

Dear Mr. Fitzgerald:

The Southern Regional Council would certainly want to be listed in REPORT, and we apologize for being so long in responding to your request.

Under separate cover I am sending you descriptive materials on the Council which will allow you to prepare the kind of statement for "Overview" consistent with our activities. Included in the materials will be a promotion pamphlet which will, in capsule form, make the writing less burdensome.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Mildred M. Johnson
Secretary to the Director

MMJ

NON-PROFIT REPORT, Inc.
345 EAST 62ND STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10021 • Telephone: 212-838-3212

February 13, 1969

Mr. John H. Wheeler, President
Southern Regional Council Inc.
5 Forsyth St. NW
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Mr. Wheeler:

Enclosed is a copy of Non-Profit Report for your edification. Please make particular note of the REPORT overview on page 11. It is my wish to publish such an overview of the Southern Regional Council.

REPORT is designed to inform nonprofit organizations and the people who support them, foundation executives, and corporate contributions officers. I believe that the work of the Council would be of great interest to our readers.

In order to write the overview, I would like to receive as much descriptive material as is available. Such might include annual reports, study reports, brochures, etc. If you care to, you are welcome to have the overview prepared in your office. We have found that these items are often considerably more informative when prepared by a member of the organization concerned. In any case, whether or not you should decide to write the overview, I would be very grateful for any material you would send me.

Of particular interest to our readers would be a note on the source of your funds (foundations, corporations, government, individuals, etc.), as well as a brief outline of the way those funds are employed.

I hope that you will agree that the Council should be described in REPORT. I am looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Richard Fitzgerald

Richard Fitzgerald
Editor

RF:dm

NOTE: Please place us on your mailing list for news releases, etc.

Thank you.

RF

NON-PROFIT REPORT

Volume 1 | September, 1968 | Number 1

NEW ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

As support for foreign aid dwindles in the halls of government, a new "national citizens organization" is being formed to undertake programs for education and reappraisal of the needs of developing countries.

Known as "The Overseas Development Council," the organization is currently enlisting foundation and corporate support to sustain its founding and first five years of operation. According to Dr. Robert Bowie (Director of the Center for International Affairs at Harvard) who has undertaken its pre-organization activities, the Council plans to begin operations in the beginning of 1969, with an estimated yearly budget of $500,000.

Underlying the Council's formation is what it sees as two conflicting trends:

1. The needs of underdeveloped nations for skills, resources, and access to markets in advanced areas are rapidly increasing, while
2. The readiness of the United States and other advanced nations to extend and increase current levels of assistance is rapidly diminishing.

In its prospectus, the Council points out that the United States is experiencing the "dreadful social costs of letting one-ninth of the community fester in deteriorating ghettos," adding that the coming decades promise to teach the wealthy nations the same grim lesson on a world scale. It asks: "Can our societies flourish indefinitely as wealthy suburbs in a shrinking world, seething with poverty? Experience should convince us that it cannot be done."

As to why support for development is flagging: "Clearly, the public, business, the press and the congress are confused and uncertain as to what is at stake, and baffled or skeptical as to what we can and should do about it. Many are misinformed: overestimating the actual volume of US aid; ignoring the exports it generates, which reduce the balance of payments burden; and underestimating the foreign aid by other advanced countries, which equals or exceeds our own as a percent of GNP."

(Continued on p. 3)

Inner City Youth Project Undertaken by Urban America

A pilot project aimed at converting the militant young men of inner city ghettos into members of "the establishment" has been advanced by Urban America, Inc.

The six-month project, budgeted at $25,000 will place the leaders of ghetto youth groups in face to face contact with prominent businessmen and executives of their community, to work out answers to such problems as:

How do you form a corporation?
Where do you go to get legal assistance?
How do you go about raising funds?
How do you go about getting available health benefits, education benefits and the like?

Lelan F. Sillen, President, Northeast Utilities, Inc., and head of the committee on youth groups indicates that his committee would seek to supply the answers to questions such as these whenever and wherever they arise in the cities of America.

Mr. Sillen's interest in the project stems from the June annual meeting of Urban America in Detroit, to which representatives of a dozen youth groups were invited. The young men and women who showed up were from San Francisco, Los Angeles, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia, Washington, and New Orleans. They belonged to such organizations as Thugs United, Sons of Watts, the Real Great Society, and Mission Rebels in Action, some of which were simply gangs of street fighters in the not-too-distant past.

The three day meeting was taken over by the youth leaders, who strongly and often angrily talked far into the nights explaining their needs to the Urban America delegates.

"This was something of a lighted candle in the darkness," according to Mr. Sillen. He adds that he was impressed by their "energy, talent, and genuine spirit of self-improvement, and that two things about them stood out:

–They are firm believers in the free enterprise system.
–They don't want more welfare but seek opportunities and assistance so that they can help themselves."

In a report issued by the Sillen Committee, the youth groups attending the Detroit meeting were credited with making several points clear: "They were indeed capable of creative and constructive work. They have designed and made operational

(Continued on page 8)

Urban League Develops A "New Thrust"

In the space of three months the National Urban League has moved from an announcement of a new direction in its policies, to a program budgeted at two million dollars concerned solely with solving problems in urban ghettos.

The move into "the ghetto" means that the League will operate programs which involve the Negro community alone; it also means that the League will embark on projects which aim at creating social change. Traditionally, the Urban League has concentrated on inter-racial cooperation, and the provision of social services.

Called the "New Thrust", the program will be headed by Sterling Tucker, with headquarters in Washington. It will operate through the national organization's Field Services, and coordinate local projects in some 90 cities.

Late in April, League Director Whitney M. Young, Jr. announced that among other things, the league would seek to:

1) Establish coalitions of groups working on community problems to

(Continued on page 5)

Executive office: 345 East 62nd Street, New York, New York 10021
Single Subscription Rate: $72.00 per annum in the United States and Canada
Copyright, 1968—Non-Profit Report, Inc.

THE CONCEPT OF A "New Philanthropy," is one which deserves to be added to the new math, the new economics, and the new science which have radically changed traditional ways of thinking and decision-making. The billion dollar magnitude of giving in the United States, the entry of the middle classes into the field, the participation of the poor, and the growing appreciation of private vs. public effectiveness in bringing about social change are only surface indications. The impact of philanthropy on our society today is deeper and more significant than ever before.

Perhaps the dominent cause of today's new philanthropy is the increasing interdependence of all members of society. The cynical attribution of giving to tax dodging does not explain away the fact. It may be more useful to examine the implications – a need for greater professionalism in giving, a need for standards, a need for different patterns of fund-raising, a need to understand what private giving can best accomplish and what it cannot accomplish – and so on ad infinitum. Unless we find answers, the ramifications of the present, magnified by the galloping affluence of time and money in coming decades, pall the mind.

Basic to finding the right answers is the need to know – to know more about philanthropic needs and results, and to know more deeply. How is it that so prosaic a field as the garment trade supports a highly regarded daily newspaper, that even the sheet metal or pet food fraternities require at least a weekly vehicle of communication, while the highly cerebral, highly articulate, billion dollar world of philanthropy is practically speechless, to the outside world and among its own kind? The world of philanthropy until now could only boast of two, excellent but by necessity limited, publications. *Non-Profit Report* comes into being out of the growing need for information about what is being done, and what needs to be done.

Non-Profit Report will seek to inform in a way that is factual, balanced, non-saccharine; national or international but rarely local; indifferent to any arbitrary rating scale, not overly impressed by the establishment or the militants or ourselves; committed, but not without humor. This is what we aim to be. To make our contribution to philanthropy we can ill afford to be less.

–H.C.S.

Eisenhower Fellows Meet in Aspen

Were Cecil John Rhodes to appear at Aspen last month, he would perhaps have been a bit piqued at how the Americans had once again taken an English idea and improved upon it to suit their own tastes.

The idea is that of importing people of leadership caliber into one's country to study one's institutions and people, in the hope that their understanding will serve the interests of world peace. The occasion was a mid-term seminar of this year's 41 Eisenhower Fellows, (see overview; page 11) gathered from 41 countries, who assembled at the Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies to compare notes on their research and exercise their observations on American people and institutions.

While the criteria for selecting Rhodes Scholars and Eisenhower Fellows are on about the same level, and while the purpose of both stipends is to "secure peace in the world," there are differences. Rhodes Scholars study at Oxford, Eisenhower Fellows study on their own, in homes, executive suites, government offices, plants and factories. They study American life in practice.

THE GOOD LIFE

At Aspen, they heard Mortimer Adler speak on "Is the Good Life Possible in America Today?" They heard Robert O. Anderson talk about the social responsibility of corporate business. For nitty-gritty, William Gorham of the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions exercised their thoughts with a discussion of "The United States and the Third World: Development, the New Name for Peace."

Cecil John Rhodes would also have noted that the men and women selected as Eisenhower Fellows; the men and women whose lives would be influential in maintaining world peace, were predominately doers, rather than scholars. They were businessmen, attorneys, engineers, communications executives, government officials, cials, economists, as well as members of the academic world.

CONSENSUS

They organized discussions on economic development, administrative management, education and science, planning, law and communications.

Their consensus was that American technological achievement and competence are to be admired, that U.S. Trade policies were a critical factor in newly developing economies, that there is a lack of international news in American communications media, and that most Americans were concerned and determined to solve the social problems that now beset this country.

NON-PROFIT REPORT

Volume 1, Number 1

September 1968

William N. Kincheloe, *Editor*

Published monthly by NON-PROFIT REPORT, INC. for foundation executives, corporation contributions officers, and individuals who provide financial support to nonprofit organizations. Single subscription rate is $72.00 per annum. Subscribers may obtain additional copies at $10.00 per copy. Subscription requests should be addressed to: Circulation Desk, NON-PROFIT REPORT, INC., 345 East 62nd Street, New York, N. Y.

(Continued from p. 1)

The remedies the Council foresees are: first, a more coherent framework of goals, attitudes, and policies governing relations with developing countries; second, the informed advocacy of citizen groups – churches, businesses, labor, farm, and other organizations, as well as Congress. To the latter point the Council notes: "Sustained national action normally depends on strong backing by articulate interest groups, which has been lacking for our policies toward the less developed countries."

Thus, the Council states its aim – as a private, independent agency – to contribute to a continuous process of re-appraisal, adaptation, innovation, education, and public understanding and support in the field of development and development aid.

The proposed staffing for the Council would include from eight to nine senior members (including the President) and an equal number of junior professionals. With secretarial, administrative and clerical personnel the total is expected to be about thirty.

The Council's present organizing committee is chaired by Judge Frank M. Coffin, former A.I.D. administrator. Other members of the committee are:

Robert Bowie, Center for International Affairs, Harvard University.

John G. Burnett, Executive Vice President, Development and Research Corp.

Josephine Case

Emilio Collado, Executive Vice President, Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey.

Richard H. DeMuth, Director, Development Services Department, International Reconstruction and Development Bank.

Thomas L. Farmer, Esq., Former General Counsel for A.I.D.

Edward Mason, Professor, Harvard University.

David H. Shepard

Davidson Sommers, Vice President and General Counsel, Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.

Robert E. Asher, Brookings Institution

WHO'S WHO IN ICC

The "Who's Who" of the International Chamber of Commerce is now available from their United States offices at 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, N.Y. The 56 page booklet, entitled "Aims, Action, Organization and Who's Who," also includes an outline of the ICC's program of work for 1967-1969 under the groupings of Economic and Financial Policy, Production-Distribution-Advertising, Transport and Communications, and Law and Commercial Practice.

National Alliance of Businessmen:

A Progress Report

The National Alliance of Businessmen, in a progress report to the President, has disclosed that 310,000 jobs have been pledged for the disadvantaged, and 140,000 people placed on the job. Of these, 40,000 hard-core jobless are on full-time jobs and 100,000 youths are on summer jobs. With 40,000 hard-core people now on the job and eleven months remaining to fill the first year hard-core goal of 100,000, the Alliance is well ahead of schedule in its basic assignment.

Within six months after the Alliance was formed, it had mobilized a team of 8,000 business and government people, and had solicited 50,000 employers. Forty percent of the firms contacted responded with job offers. Campaign contributions from private sources (personnel, services, materials, and so on) amounted to more than $15 million, while Government out-of-pocket cost was less than $500,000.

In the same time, the Alliance induced employers to submit 706 training contract proposals, resulting in 433 written contracts involving 800 companies and 33,000 trainees, at a contract dollar amount of $91 million.

Reflecting on the assignment in retrospect, NAB Executive Vice President, Leo C. Beebe noted that it was not the experimental nature of the project which had caught the public eye, so much as the idea that American business had "promised to provide 500,000 jobs. The "promise" he wrote, had read through most particularly to "that incredulous segment in the ghetto whom we are trying to help". It came to haunt businessmen in many cities this summer, and was spelled out precisely in the bill of complaints a riotous gang of youngsters presented to the Alliance office in New York.

Moreover, according to Mr. Beebe, the alliance was anathema in some cities. Mayors and civic groups had programs of their own. Some openly opposed the Alliance, others resisted more discreetly. Some of the opposition was political in nature, and the fact of an election year complicated the task even more. Special arrangements were required to unravel arrangements that had been made from Washington in connection with the program for youths and to dovetail Alliance activities with those of the Mayor's Youth Committees.

The question of whether to find the jobs first, or look for the people to fill them was decided by the risks of "recruiting the people and ending up without the jobs" being too great. To get the jobs, the Alliance recruited 700 volunteer executives for its staff in less than two months, and took on an additional 7,000 business and professional people to solicit job pledges. A massive public relations and promotional effort was launched across the nation, a direct mail campaign was conducted and meetings were held with 12,000 employers, inviting them to submit contract proposals for repayment of extra costs incurred in hiring and training the hard core.

The campaign was run on a competitive basis; city teams were ranked on performance against assigned objectives. (See table). Rankings were posted and teams vied for position. Jobs were solicited by mail, telephone, radio, TV, newspapers, magazines, and personal contact. Special job-hunt days, telethons, and telephone blitzes produced thousands of jobs overnight. In one city, 32 executives locked themselves in a room with a battery of phones and secured 4,700 jobs in two days.

The results of the hard-core pledge campaign were a resounding success, Mr. Beebe noted; all teams topped their quotas and the 50 cities as a whole garnered 65,000 extra job offers. The Alliance also achieved considerable success with contracting operations: some 33,000 jobs offered by 800 companies, under contract with the Department of Labor, provide a "promising variety of skills and hourly wage rates."

Examples cited by the Alliance were:

- Airline Ticket Agents, Miami, $2.71
- Auto Assembly Line Workers, Detroit, $3.30
- Burgler Alarm Installers, Pittsburgh, $2.50
- Butchers, Fort Worth, $4.40
- Construction Workers, Pittsburgh, $5.54
- Glass Bottle Blowers, Seattle, $2.50
- Poultry Processors, Birmingham, $2.50
- Shipbuilders, New Orleans $3.09
- Welders, Los Angeles, $4.50

In recruiting hard-core unemployed to fill job pledges, the main effort was carried out by government Employment Services. The Alliance, noting that in today's economy, the job is easier to find than the man to fill it, found that "the government employment specialist is no less handicapped in the pursuit of this objective than we are by the traditions we have built into the private enterprise system. Proposing that there be a single hard-core goal with a year-round youth program, Mr. Beebe, said that while job pledges as a whole exceeded the 300,000 target, the ratio of summer jobs to full-time jobs fell below expectations. Summer job pledges reached 145,000 against the 200,000 objective. The shortfall is more than made up in the hard-core plegdes which reached 165,000 or 65 percent over objective. Some 35 percent of these hard-core jobs will be filled by out of school youths who need full-time employment.

"Having completed the first phase of its assignment," said Mr. Beebe, "the Alliance is turning its attention to the more difficult task of recruiting, placing and retaining the man on the job. We are under no illusions about the difficulty of closing the gap between the job and the jobless." he added. "Success hinges on our ability to change human habits, those of the hard core and our own... .The tradition is to find the best man available at the cheapest price. Those by-passed by the procedure will not be readily persuaded that things overnight are different." In addition, Mr. Beebe said, "Jobs at minimum pay rates are tough to sell, and only when the promise of equal opportunity becomes more of a demonstrable reality will these jobs be readily saleable."

Meanwhile, according to Mr. Beebe, the Alliance will stick to its objective announced by the President in his January 23 Manpower Message to Congress. "We have seen the virtue of setting our sights on the single target of jobs and staying with it," he said. "A sustained effort by the Alliance and its business associates to make the JOBS program a lasting success will generate momentum for similar salutory action on urban other fronts. Jobs are not the panacea but they are a good beginning."

"Until people are found, motivated, placed in jobs and kept there until they move on to something better," Mr. Beebe concluded, "there will be no real measure of the program's success."

JOBS PLEDGE CAMPAIGN
FINAL RANKINGS JULY 1968

	BASIC JOBS			SUMMER YOUTH			COMBINED		
	QUOTA	PLEDGES % QUOTA	PLACEMENTS % QUOTA	QUOTA	PLEDGES % QUOTA	PLACEMENTS % QUOTA	QUOTA	PLEDGES % QUOTA	PLACEMENTS % QUOTA
REGION V–*Akron, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, Dayton, Detroit, Indianapolis, Louisville, Milwaukee, Minneapolis, St. Paul, Toledo.*	23,800	203	50	54,400	99	76	78,200	130	68
REGION VII–*Denver, Kansas City, Omaha, St. Louis.*	4,100	202	38	11,900	101	91	16,000	127	77
REGION VI–*Dallas, El Paso, Fort Worth, Houston, New Orleans, Oklahoma City, San Antonio, Tulsa.*	7,400	198	43	15,300	88	70	22,700	124	61
REGION VIII–*Honolulu, Long Beach, Los Angeles, Oakland, Phoenix, Portland, San Diego, San Francisco, Seattle.*	23,900	144	53	32,500	90	60	56,400	113	57
REGION IV–*Atlanta, Birmingham, Memphis, Miami, Tampa.*	4,900	148	55	10,400	57	38	15,300	86	43
REGION I–*Boston*	2,000	182	9	5,600	42	35	7,600	79	28
REGION III–*Baltimore, Norfolk, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Washington, D.C.*	11,300	137	41	25,500	49	32	36,800	76	35
REGION II–*Buffalo, Jersey City, Newark, New York City, Rochester.*	22,600	143	15	44,400	37	11	67,000	72	12
50 CITIES TOTAL	100,000	165	40	200,000	73	51	300,000	103	47

URBAN LEAGUE *(Continued from page 1)*

bring about immediate change.

The purpose here is to find out what people in the ghetto want and help to organize to get it.

2) Expansion of dramatic new League programs already begun in some cities to all cities.

An example would be the Street Academy Program conducted by the New York City Urban League, which recruits dropouts from the city school system, teaches them in storefront schools, and eventually, places them in colleges across the country.

3) Establish a network of block associations in each of the 90 cities served by the League.

The theory here is that while individuals may not be able to do a great deal about solving major city, state or federal problems they can at least unite to do something about the problems on their own block.

The League has built such community power through block associations in St. Louis and through Neighborhood Centers in Washington, D.C.

4) Build economic power in the ghetto by encouraging Negroes to own and operate their own businesses.

The Rochester Urban League, as an example, is assisting Negroes in acquiring and operating camera repair shops.

Another area of League interest would be to help black men obtain franchises from national chains to operate stores and other businesses.

5) Help community groups establish cooperative ownership of businesses and credit and consumer unions.

In June, the League published a 38 page document entitled "A New Thrust in the Urban League Movement" for local affiliates, outlining the new emphasis with the precision of a RAND corporation report.

While maintaining the League's traditional concern for racial cooperation and integration, the document established that in a choice between "Ghetto Power" and "Full Scale Integration" the League must give priority to the first, as a necessary means of accomplishing the second, in that:

1) The crisis is in the ghetto, and this is where most Negroes will have to live in the foreseeable future.
2) The middle class Negro is now better equipped to fend for himself without organized help.
3) Full scale integration is possible only among equals; until the quality of life in the ghetto is improved, little integration will be possible.

The document went on to say that the focus of the New Thrust would be on problem solving, rather than program execution. "Taking the problem of credit as an example, we see that the ghetto resident suffers because of his ignorance of credit practices, his inability to calculate ahead because of the uncertainty of his income, or to take advantage of economies because of his hand-to-mouth existence. . . .A partial remedy may be found in special credit institutions. . .as occurred more than three decades ago when special forms of agricultural credit. . .were created to meet the needs of farmers for whom regular credit was only available at exorbitant rates and for unrealistically short periods."

A Survey of Nonprofit Agencies Engaged in Researching Urban Problems

FEDERALLY SPONSORED OR FINANCED ORGANIZATIONS

Advisory Commision on Intergovernmental Relations
New Executive Office Building
Room 5208
Washington, D.C. 20575
William G. Colman, Executive Director

The Commission was established in 1959 to bring together representatives of federal, state, and local governments for consideration of common problems, and discussion of the administration of Federal grant programs and the controls involved in their administration. Other duties include providing technical assistance to the executive and legislative branches of Federal Government in the review of proposed legislation, discussion of emerging public problems that are likely to require intergovernmental cooperation, recommendation of the most desirable allocation of governmental functions and methods of coordinating and simplifying tax laws and practices to achieve a more orderly and less competitive fiscal relationship between the levels of government.

National Commission on Urban Problems
806 15th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20060
Paul H. Douglas, Chairman

Temporary commission financed by Federal Government to investigate the housing dimension of urban problems, e.g., zoning, building codes, increased low-income housing (expires end of 1968).

Institute for Urban Studies
1026 17th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C.
William Gorham, Director

Designed to be H.U.D.'s think tank, the Institute will be supported by government contracts and private foundation grants. Since the Institute is still staffing-up, main focus of its activities is not yet clear. Its director, formerly General Counsel to H.E.W., is known to be concerned with building evaluation systems into federal program activities.

PRIVATE NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

Battelle Memorial Institute
505 King Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43201
Bertram Thomas, President
Joseph Duncan, Director of Urban Res.

Founded in 1929, Battelle Memorial does research on a wide range of subjects including those concerning urban and urban related problems. The Institute is supported by U.S. Government, Foreign governments, foundations, trade organizations and industry. They maintain overseas operations in Switzerland and Germany.

Brookings Institution
1775 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Kermit Gordon, President
C. Douglas Dillon, Chairman

Brookings organizes, conducts, and maintains facilities for independent research in the fields of economics, government, foreign policy, and the social sciences generally. The Institution also conducts conferences and other special programs for government officials and leaders in private life. Research findings are disseminated through books that result from staff research, lectures and conferences, pamphlets summarizing research findings or analyzing emerging problems, and reprints of papers published in professional journals. Regular publications are *Brookings Research Reports, the Annual Report,* and the quarterly *Bulletin.*

Committee for Economic Development
711 Fifth Avenue
New York, New York 10022
William C. Stolk, Chairman
Alfred C. Neal, President

The Committee for Economic Development, supported by voluntary contributions from business and industry, is composed of 200 leading businessmen and educators. Through this business–academic partnership, CED endeavors to develop policy statements and other research products including reports for distribution abroad to promote better understanding of the American economic system. CED also develops, through objective research and discussion, findings and recommendations for business and public policy which will contribute to the maintenance of high employment, increasing productivity and living standards, greater economic stability and greater opportunity for all Americans. Increasingly close relationships are being developed by the CED with independent nonpolitical research organizations in other countries –for example, the Committee for Economic Development of Australia, Political and Economic Planning in England, and Seminarios de Investigacion Economica in Spain. In several cases, argeements for reciprocal distribution of publications have developed out of this cooperation. The CED issues approximately a dozen publications each year, among which are the *Statements of National Policy.*

Midwest Research Institute
425 Volker Boulevard
Kansas City, Missouri 64110
Charles Kimball, President

Midwest Research Institute, established in 1944, does contract research in science and technology for industry and government. In recent years, MRI has devoted a growing portion of its effort to urban and social problems, ranging from economic base studies through studies of highway safety, transporation, land use, recreation, and industrial development. MRI also has done extensive work on air, water, and solid waste pollution problems. Recently it organized an interdisciplinary Environmental Pollution Center.

Institute of Public Administration
44 West 55th Street
New York, N.Y. 10036
Lyle C. Fitch, President

Private research agency directing research and education in public administration and

government funded by various foundations; also does contract research and evaluation for federal and local agencies. Publishes *Public Administration Review* (quarterly).

National Academy of Sciences, National Academy of Engineering, National Research Council

Highway Research Board
2101 Constitution Avenue N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20418
W.N. Carey, Jr., Executive Director

Building Research Advisory Board
2101 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20418
Robert M. Dillon, Executive Director

The National Academy of Sciences and the National Academy of Engineering are independent, but coordinated, private honorary organizations of scientists and engineers elected on the basis of outstanding contributions to knowledge. Both Academies join in the furtherance of science and engineering and share the responsibility of advising the Federal government, upon request, on any subject of science and technology. The National Research Council serves both Academies in the discharge of their responsibilities as the operating agency. Members of the Research Council are appointed by the President of the National Academy of Sciences and are drawn from academic, industrial and government organizations throughout the country. Both the Highway Research Board and the Building Research Advisory Board function under the National Research Council's Division of Engineering – one of eight Divisions of the NRC. The Highway Research Board was created in 1920 to stimulate and correlate highway research in the United States and to make known the findings. Essentially the Board is a talent pool that fosters research in all areas of highway transportation through a highly-developed technical committee structure staffed voluntarily by outstanding individuals in state highway departments, Federal agencies, state and local governments, universities, industry, trade associations, and other highway-oriented groups. At its annual meetings some 3,500 transportation specialists hear technical papers and hold committee meetings. The Board publishes about 10,000 pages of highway research reports annually for wide distribution among the highway community here and abroad. It also administers the multi-million dollar National Cooperative Highway Research Program for the American Association of State Highway Officials and operates a computerized highway information storage and retrieval system, the Highway Research Information Service. The Building Research Advisory Board, created in 1949, undertakes activities serving research in building science and technology, and provides for dissemination of information resulting from those activities whenever doing so is deemed to be in the public interest. In its work for and with private organizations or units of government, the Board provides advice on research or technical problems, monitors research studies undertaken by others, organizes conferences and symposia, acts to stimulate research and correlate information, and, in general, explores subjects in the building field where objective treatment is needed. The thirty-six members of the Board are recognized authorities in building-interested segments of industry, government, and academic and research institutions, appointed on rotating and overlapping basis by the Chairman of the NRC Division of Engineernig with approval of the President of the National Academy of Sciences. Each Board members serves as an individual, never as a representative of any other organization or interest group. The Board, acting as a body, establishes special and standing committees, panels, task groups, and advisory or working teams as needed to carry out its various undertakings.

National Planning Association
1606 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

The National Planning Association was established in 1934 to bring together leaders from agriculture, business, labor, and the professions and draw on their experience in developing workable plans for the nation's future. The Association is supported by individual members, business, labor, and farm organizational members, and by grants from foundations in support of special projects. NPA's research and technical programs designed to help accelerate overseas economic development are focused in the Center for Development Planning established in 1963. The Center's approach is addressed to expanding knowledge of practical development planning problems and to evaluating the effectiveness of particular development measures in solving problems. The center's more theoretical work is published in the *Planning Methods Series.*

Regional Plan Association, Inc.
320 West 41st Street
New York, New York 10036

The Regional Plan Association is a civic organization concerned with the coordinated planning of land uses, transportation and other public facilities in the tri-state area centering on the Port of New York. Formed in 1929 by a small group of business and civic leaders, it has long been in the forefront of comprehensive metropolitan planning research. The Association maintains a library and publishes the quarterly *Zoning Bulletin,* technical reports, and a newsletter.

Resources for the Future, Inc.
1755 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Joseph L. Fisher, President

Resources for the Future, Inc., established in 1952, is dedicated to advancing the development, conservation, and efficient use of natural resources through programs of research and education. Special attention is paid to regional and urban problems because of their direct impact on land use and their influence on the demand for many kinds of resource products.

Stanford Research Institute
333 Ravenswood Avenue
Menlo Park, California 94025

Research in regional and urban development at Stanford Research Institute is designed to assist in orderly and efficient economic growth of geographical areas and the best utilization of natural and human resources. The SRI regional development program is concerned with six broad fields: regional economics. manpower development of specific industries, location analyses, and community development.

Urban America, Inc.
1717 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
William L. Slayton, Exec., V.P.

Urban America Inc. was formed under a

(Continued on p. 12)

URBAN AFFAIRS PUBLICATIONS OF GENERAL INTEREST FROM URBAN AMERICA

City – A bi-monthly review of urban affairs. $5 per year; $1 per single issue (free to members). The first issue, published in April, 1967, is a summary of major urban events of the proceding twelve months, including Urban America's annual report.

Crisis: – The condition of the American city – Prepared by Urban America Inc. for the League of Women Voters of the United States. A general treatment of urban problems and discussions of solutions in five major areas: Population, The Ghetto, Resources and Priorities, Urban Government, and Environment. 64pp., $1.

Riot Reader – A special supplement to *City* **containing** a collection of material dealing with the causes of ghetto unrest, possible remedies – and probable consequences of continued national neglect. 16 pp., $1.

Turning the Country Around – A special supplement to *City* on the Emergency Convocation of the Urban Coalition. 16 pp., $.

Chart Book – A graphically depicted statistical study of the urban environment. Data is grouped under four themes: "The City as a Whole," "Housing," "Leisure," and Transportation." 96 pp., $1.

A Fable–How the cities solved their transportation problems. By Wilfred Owens, director of Transportation Research Program at the Brookings Institution. Colorful illustrations reinforce points made by Mr. Owen in this wry commentary on urban transportation issues. 24 pp., $2.

Fact Kit No. 1: Urban Highways – The first of a series of information kits on issues of interest to Urban America, its affiliated organizations and others concerned about conditions in cities. It contains a wide range of documentation, from local case studies to advanced technological concepts, including Senate subcommittee hearings on urban highway location and design, reprint of *Architectural Forum* interview of Highway Administrator Lowell K. Bridwell, and other timely material. $5

The Necessary Revolution in Housing Finance – An analysis by John G. Heimann, vice-president of an international investment banking firm and a consultant to the Department of Housing and Urban Development. 22 pp., $1.

The Troubled Environment: Guidelines for Action by the Business Community – Proceedings of a 1965 symposium in Washington, D.C., that examined the social and economic barriers to urban improvement. Paperback, 202 pp., $2.50

Systems in Cities – An Urban America report on business in urban development, based on a paper delivered in December, 1965, at "The Troubled Environment" symposium and revised by its author, John H. Rubel, senior vice-president of Litton Industries, Inc., in late 1967. 20 pp., $1.

NONPROFIT HOUSING SERIES

Nonprofit Housing: Illustrative case 221d3 – A step-by-step guide to financing and processing of a multifamily housing development by a nonprofit sponsor under Section 221d3 of the National Housing Act. Contains all required FHA forms for a typcial new construction case with instructions for completing them. By John R. Gallagher III and John J. O'Donnell Jr., Washington, D.C. attorneys. Hard cover, 294 pp., $5.

Rent Supplements Under Section 221d3 – A case study similar to the one listed above, describing use of the rent supplement program and including FHA forms used in processing a typical case. Compiled by the same authors as the *Illustrative Case.* Hard cover, 343 pp., $10.

Model Case: Organization of a Nonprofit Corporation – Legal documents and forms for guidance in formation of a development fund or nonprofit housing development corporation, compiled by Seymour Baskin. Documents conform to Pennsylvania law, but are adaptable to other jurisdictions. 1966, 55 pp., $3.

Nonprofit Landlord – A Case Study in Sponsor-Tenant Relationships at Washington's Linda Pollin Apartment Development. Published jointly by the Nonprofit Housing Center and the Washington Planning and Housing Association, this booklet discusses management problems of a 221d3 builder-sponsor and some solutions. 15 pp., $2.

Copies of the above may be obtained from Urban America, Inc., 1717 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20036

YOUTH PROJECT *(Continued from p. 1)*

some very successful programs which have attracted many youth who never before had been interested in constructive programs, such as those of the federal and city sponsored 'from the top down' variety."

The point made clearest, though, was that the youth groups needed two types of assistance: technical and financial. And they needed it to be offered without the traditional institutional barriers which separate them from "the establishment". Or in other words, face-to-face.

Throughout the project, the role of Urban America is to be that of a promoter and broker. Its committment to the youth groups is cast in terms of organizational assistance, and opening lines of communication between the youth groups and the establishment, "in order for them to gain recognition and assistance, both financial and technical."

Its program of action will consist of city by city meetings between indigenous groups and the city "establishment," with considerable preliminary groundwork, and provision for "follow through" by the local coalition. Guidelines for both the youth groups and members of the establishment have been developed. Among those items designed to "sensitize" the youth (or "indigenous") group members are:

a. appreciate the fact that establishment types are not used to dealing with indigenous types and thus will need a period in which they can become informed;

b. appreciate the fact that establishment types are, out of economic prudence and social conscience, predisposed toward the alleviation of social ills which might have an ill-effect on their businesses and society in general. However, they are not accustomed to dealing with indigenous groups directly and may be naive about communication habits and life styles;

c. demands on businesses are great;

d. corporate machinery moves slowly – good programs take time;

e. come to the bargaining table with your goals clear, your alternatives determined and your program optimized:

f. can't assume that the youth group has all the answers. The establishment will also have an input;

g. will not be able to obtain all that is sought;

h. don't expect instant results;

i. do expect high expectations;

j. do expect mistakes;

k. don't let the joint venture fail because of learning mistakes.

Potomac Institute Publishes Inter-Racial Housing Study

"Stable patterns of racial integration in housing developments and neighborhoods do not just happen." They are the result of commitment, clearly established policy imaginative and thorough planning, and competent management – all elements which go far beyond the requirements of the law." So reads the principal finding of a study on racially inclusive housing, published by the Potomac Institute in June.

The booklet, *"Housing Guide to Equal Opportunity"* is based on a "pragmatic study of actual experience" in 154 racially integrated neighborhoods and develop ments conducted by George Schermer.

The study found that developers who were committed to a policy of racial inclusiveness are by and large persuaded that success lies in selective marketing in order to achieve racial balance. Or in other words, some sort of "quota".

No one was willing to say that he had a specific quota in mind. The objection was not against quotas in principle, but against drawing a sharp line. The concern is almost always for limiting the number of nonwhites, although there are some who feel that if nonwhite representation is under 10 or 15 percent something should be done to increase it. Twenty-five to thirty percent is commonly considered to be the upper limit for nonwhites, accordint to those interviewed."

PHYSICAL SETTING

The study found that the physical setting location, design, quality of housnig and security were more important considerations to prospective white and nonwhite tenants (or homeowners) than concern over integration. "People in either group will choose a racial environment contrary to their beliefs if the physical setting and price are attractive to them." In urban renewal areas, the study found, racial inclusiveness is almost invariably a product of advantageous location, or of development size large enough to create and maintain its own environment. In suburban areas however, affirmative marketing and community relations were stronger factors.

SCHOOLS

And for families with children, the quality of local schools was a factor which weighed above all others.

The study quotes Roger Wilcox of the Foundation for Cooperative Housing as saying "You make or break projects on the school situation. You must have some grounds for assuring high educational standards or you are in trouble. People in co-ops generally are more literate and are willing to go to extremes to assure that their kids get a good education. Integration falls or stands on the reputation of the schools."

Marketing problems and techniques preconstruction difficulties relating to HUD, FHA and local governmental agencies, types of integrated developments and the impact of neighborhood organizations are also dealt with. Two appendices include a summary of legal requirements and a bibliography.

Single copies can be obtained from *The Potomac Institute, Inc., 1501 Eighteenth Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036* for one dollar.

URBAN AMERICA TO CONDUCT DESIGN STUDY OF STREET HARDWARE

The jungle of traffic signs and signals, police and fire call boxes, lining America's city streets will soon be the subject of the first comprehensive analysis of how the public gets the message while going from here to there. The study will be conducted by Urban America Inc., of Washington, D.C., with the cooperation of five cities – Baltimore, Cincinnati, Dallas, Philadelphia, and Washington – and a grant from the United States Department of Transportation (DOT).

Not limited to those objects seen by motorists and pedestrians, the study will deal with all modes of urban transportation with special emphasis on points of exchange – port facilities, air terminals, and bus depots.

A $60,000 contract from DOT and $10,000 contributed by the five participating city governments will fund the project team which is expected to make its final report in early 1969.

The project will be directed by Urban America's Urban Design Center which is headed by James N. Kise. Building Systems Development, Inc., of San Francisco and Washington, will be subcontractor to the project. Its president is Ezra Ehrenkrantz.

The study's objective, said Kise, "is to seek change rather than merely assess what can be changed." Although a number of recent studies have considered urban transportation information systems, they have been sporadic and fragmentary. The Urban America project seeks to extend these studies in a number of respects.

It will:

1) Be citywide, both in analysis and implementation.
2) Involve federal and state agency policies and regulations.
3) Determine industry's capacity to produce hardware at economic costs.
4) Consider the problems of communication arising at inter-modal transfer points.

Cooperative Housing in Asia: A CARE Project in Hong Kong

CARE, or, the "Cooperative for American Relief Everywhere," is well known for its distribution of food and clothing to the needy around the world. In recent years, however, the scope of CARE's operations has expanded beyond the prosaic "CARE package" to include far-ranging economic development projects. One such project—a 47 unit housing cooperative – was completed this summer on an island in Hong Kong harbour.

The development now provides housing, for 273 men, women and children who had formerly been living in squatters shacks or sampans that were no longer sea-worthy, However, the most intriguing sapect of the projects is the social, rather than the physical change which has occurred in the lives of 47 Heads-of-household. Squatters in 1967, they are now landowners and stockholders, and can boast of a substantial credit rating.

ORGANIZATION

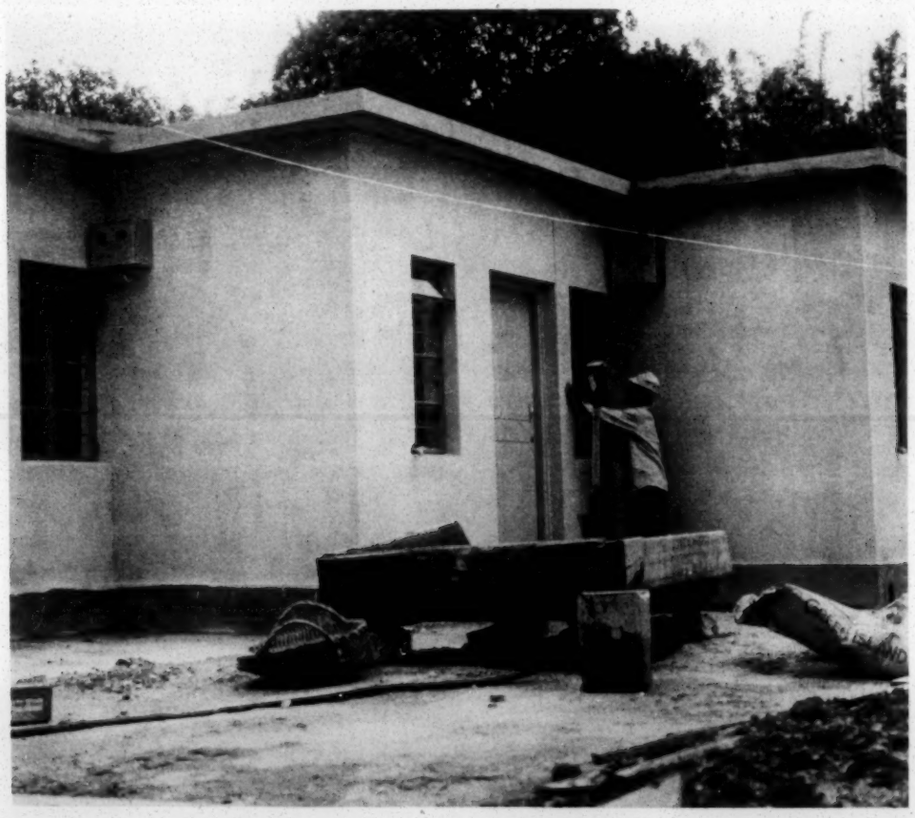
By organizing into the Cheung Chau Rural Committee, (Cheung Chau is the name of the island) a group of squatters were able to establish $2,300 worth of credit with the original land owner, after they had raised $2,500 among themselves for a down payment.

As the monthly earnings of an average Cheung Chau resident rarely exceed $45, (which provides for hardly more than a minimal subsistance) this was a significant achievement.

CONSTRUCTION

Next, the rural committee applied to the Hong Kong Government and the CARE mission for assistance in building the settlement, The Hong Kong Colonial Engineering Department surveyed the land and established specifications. Several contractors tendered bids in the presence of the CARE Mission Chief; the award going to a local contractor. During construction residents of Sai Wan Cove worked as unskilled laborers:

SAMPANS AND SQUATTER-SHACKS which were replaced by a CARE housing development on Cheung Chau island.



OVERLOOKING SAI WAN COVE, on an island in Hong Kong harbour, a 47 unit CARE housing development nears completion. A "self-help" project, the development was built on land purchased by island residents.

COST

CARE's total cost for the project was $31,678 or $674 per unit. The Hong Kong Government provided storm sewer and drainage systems, public sanitary facilities and a communal bathhouse. The costs of road and footpath construction were shared by the villagers, CARE, and the Hong Kong Government.

The dwellings are of stone construction with a poured cement floor and a cement roof. Each has a small vegetable garden, and the ground plans are arranged to follow the contours of the landscape. In addition, the houses are staggered to allow a maximum amount of air and sunshine for each.

Of the 47 families in Sai Wan Cove's CARE Village, most are offspring of fishermen who have worked the waters of the China Sea for generations; others are recent refugees from Communist mainland China.

Formal dedication of the CARE Village took place on June 21. Mrs. Edwin W. Martin, wife of the U.S. Consul General for Hong Kong, and Charles R. Gallows, the Senior Canadian Trade Commissioner, jointly unveiled a stone plaque memorializing United States and Canadian donors who made the village possible.

Eisenhower Exchange Fellowships

Origin: Established by American Businessmen in 1953, in honor of President Eisenhower "for his contributions to humanity as a soldier, statesman and world leader."

Purpose: To increase understanding of the United States abroad, by enabling young men and women at mid-point in their careers, of demonstrated leadership potential in fields critical to their countries' well-being, to study at first hand how their field is practiced and taught in the United States.

Selection Procedure: In selected countries. the US Ambassador forms a committee of resident American businessmen, officials, and prominent nationals to nominate candidates. Candidates must be between 35 and 40 years old, have a working knowledge of English, and have established their potential for leadership by fact of the position they have already attained. Additional criteria are "their personal qualifications for practical leadership, their potential value in the field of their country's greatest need, and their desire to work in their country using the knowledge gained from their Fellowship for the benefit of the common man of their country.

Final selection is made in the United States by a committee headed by Juan Trippe, former Chairman and Chief Executive of Pan American World Airways; other members are: William I. Myers, Professor Emeritus, Cornell University; John W. Nason, President of Carleton College; Courtney C. Smith, President of Swarthmore College.

Fellowship Program: The EEF headquarters staff prepares a five to six month itinerary for each fellow's research program, which brings him together with prominent specialists executives, officials and educators in his career field. Fellows are given a wide latitude in probing the motives and methods of American enterprise; the program relies on the maturity and good judgement for which the Fellow was selected to bring him to accurate conclusions. The EEF staff's resources for gaining high level entree for Fellows, both socially and professionally, enables EEF Fellows to reach the sources of news about the United States without the filter of professional journalism, so that they can accurately evaluate what they read about the United States in the future. An orientation seminar is held in Philadelphia for ten days, with prominent speakers from government, business, labor, and education. A terminal seminar, organized by the Fellows, exercises their reactions to American society in relation to a broad range of domestic and international issues.

Sponsored Fellowships: Since 1967, twelve corporations and foundations have sponsored individual fellowships with an annual commitment of $10,000 – the average cost of one fellowship. Such sponsors may specify an area of interest, such as medicine, legal training, or agriculture, and a geographic area, such as the Middle East, which coincides with their area of operations. The selection of individual Fellows, however, remains a function of the EEF organization.

Results of the Program: Compared with their contemporaries, the careers of Eisenhower Fellows have advanced rapidly. Among the program's alumni are the Prime Minister of Turkey, an Executive Director of the World Bank, the Vice President of Bolivia, and over a score of ministers of cabinet rank.

Finances: The EEF Finance Committee Chairman for 1967, Robert B. Anderson, reported the following statement:

INCOME COLLECTED

Contributions	$400,997
Interest and Dividends:	38,252
Total:	$439,249

EXPENSES DISBURSED

Fellowships:	$391,313
Fellowship Headquarters:	49,263
Cost of Fund Raising	21,235
Total:	$461,811
Excess of expenses over income:	($22,562)

Chairman of the Finance Committee for 1968 and 1969 is C. Douglas Dillon.

Board of Trustees: Control of Eisenhower Exchange Fellowships Inc., is vested in a board of 59 trustees, drawn from leaders in business, government, communications and education. Thomas B. McCabe, Chairman, Scott Paper Company, has been Chairman of the Board of Trustees since 1953.

Staff: President and Executive Director: J. Hampton Barnes. Assistant Director: Samuel C. Townsend.

Headquarters: Eisenhower Exchange Fellowships Inc., 256 South 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102.

RESEARCH PROGRAMS FOR 1968 EISENHOWER FELLOWS

Number of Fellows	Research Area
12	**Management**: Public and Business Administration, Research and Development Administration, Management Training Programs.
12	**Economics**: Commerce, Banking and Finance, International Trade, Economic Planning, Regional Economic Development, Agricultural Economics.
7	**Mass Communications**: Television Programming and Production, Organizational Information Programs, Publishing.
5	**Law**: Public Prosecution and Crime Prevention, Corporate Administration Law, Civil Law Practice, Military Law, International Business Law, Housing Law.
5	**Urban and Regional Planning**: Public Housing, Architecture, Airport Planning and Design, University Construction.
4	**Political Science**: Political Sociology, Behavioral Research, Politics and Community Development.
3	**Medicine**: Surgery, Pediatrics.
3	**Agriculture**: Extension Services, Cereal Growth and Storage, Agricultural Development.
5	**Other**: Logging and Transport, Maritime Transport, Industrial Chemical Processes, Public Works Physiology and Fish Biology.

SURVEY *(Continued from p.7)*
grant from the Taconic Foundation in February, 1965. It is organized in five centers of activity: 1. The Nonprofit Housing Center (operating under a Ford Foundation grant) provides technical and professional assistance to religious and other groups sponsoring lower-income housing, and to nonprofit development funds and corporations. 2. **The Business and Development Center** seeks to find new forms of involvement of private enterprise in the building and rebuilding of cities. 3. **The Urban Design Center** is concerned with the means of making design quality an important factor in urban development decisions. 4. **The Urban Policy Center** was created to examine crucial urban issues and to develop specific proposals based on interdisciplinary, multiphased research. 5. **The Urban Information Center** publishes the bimonthly magazine *City* and provides information to the press and to local citizen's organizations affiliated with Urban America. The *Architectural Forum* is also published by Urban America from the mazagine's offices in New York City.

Urban Land Institute
1200 81th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Hunter Moss, President
Max S.Wehrly, Executive Director
Urban Land Institute is an independent research and educational organization devoted to improving the standards of urban planning and development. The Institute analyzes and reports on trends that influence the development and use of land. Membership in ULI is open to firms, corporations, associations, public agencies, and individuals interested in urban real property and its problems. Circulation of the monthly bulletin *Urban Land* is limited to membership, but other publications including *Technical Bulletins, Research Monographs,* and special publications are available to non-members as well

PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

American Institute of Planners
917 15th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005
Robert L. Williams, Exec. Dir.
The American Institute of Planners, founded in 1917, is the national professional society devoted to the study and advancement of city, regional, state, and national planning. Although not primarily a research organization, the Institute serves often, upon request, as an advisor to government and to national public interest organizations on matters within its field. It concerns itself with questions of professionalism and programs for professional development. To these ends it participates in or jointly sponsors a growing number of interdisciplinary studies and programs. It continues to serve as a forum for the exchange of practical and theoretical knowledge thorugh its annual national conference and the many regional and local meetings held each year by its chapters. AIP publishes the highly respected *AIP Journal* quarterly, a monthly *Newsletter,* and the annual *Proceedings.*

American Society of Planning Officials
1313 East 60th Street
Chicago, Illinois 60637
Jack Metzler, Acting Exec. Dir.
The Society's purpose is to foster the best techniques and decisions for the planned development of communities and regions by providing leadership for better solutions, evaluating current practices, and providing professional advice and information to professional planners, public officials and laymen. ASPO conducts and publishes research directed toward solutions of current and foreseen problems in planning, zoning, and urban renewal. It maintains the country's most complete library of technical and general planning materials, zoning ordinances, and zoning and legal decisions. It holds an annual National Planning Conference. Technical advice is available through subscription to the ASPO Planning Advisory Service. Specialized research and consulting services are conducted under contract. Publications include the *ASPO Newsletter; Planning Advisor Service Reports;* and *Zoning Digest,* issued monthly; *Controls,* a land-use law review, issued quarterly; *TAB*, reporting jobs available and news of educational programs and conferences, issued semi-monthly; *Trends,* a series of special reports, issued periodically; and *Planning,* selected papers from the annual ASPO National Planning Conference, issued yearly. Bibliographies, results of annual surveys, and special reports are prepared regularly.

National Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials
2600 Virginia Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
Fredric A. Fay, President
John D. Lange, Executive Director
Operating with funds from membership fees, NAHRO is involved in many activities. It serves as a clearinghouse for information exchange between members, promotes and disseminates new ideas in financing, design, construction, management, administrative practices, and community relations, conducts local, regional and national meetings, promotes professionalism and encourages high standards and practices in the field, holds training courses and counsels with federal agencies. Publications include special reports, *Journal of Housing* (11 times yearly), the biweekly *NAHRO Letter,* and a periodic *NAHRO Information Service.*

National Association of Home Builders Research Foundation
1625 L Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005
Ralph Johnson, Head of Research Foundation
The Research Foundation is the research subsidiary of the NAHB. Their principal fields of research are the latest developments in housing design, materials, and construction methods with a view to lowering costs and improving the quality of new home consrtuction through a systematic program of research, testing, and development, including design and construction of experimental demonstration houses.

International City Managers Association
1140 Connecticut Avenue
Washington, D.C. 20006
Orrin F. Nolting, Executive Director
Professional society of city managers and municipal administration, funded by membership. Concerned with management training and methods. Publishes *Public Management.*

American Institute of Architects
1735 New York Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C.
Robert Koehler, Information Dir.
Financed by dues – has committees on urban design and development.

June 24, 1969

Mr. B. F. Clark
Vice President
Allan-Grayson Realty Company
40 Pryor Street, S. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Mr. Clark:

In reference to your letter of June 20. While it is true that we did make arrangements with Mr. Kapplin to take additional storage space in this building as of March 15, Allan-Grayson did not deliver a key to us until May 1st.

Yours very truly,

James N. Wood
Executive Assistant

JNW/mmj

ALLAN-GRAYSON REALTY COMPANY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303

AG

40 PRYOR ST., S. W.
PHONE 521-1694

June 20, 1969

Southern Regional Council
Fifth Floor
5-7 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Gentlemen:

We were informed by Mr. I. J. Kapplin that you took the additional storage space in the building effective March 15, 1969, at a monthly rental of $25. Your rental payments did not actually pick up this increase until May 1, 1969. Therefore, there is an outstanding amount from March 15 to May 1 of $37.50.

It would be greatly appreciated if you would mail this to us at the earliest possible time so that the records may be brought up to date.

Yours very truly,

ALLAN-GRAYSON REALTY COMPANY

B. F. Clark

B. F. Clark
Vice President

BFC:pn

File

The Southern Regional Council
The Georgia Council on Human Relations
The Greater Atlanta Council
on Human Relations
invite you and your friends to meet
Lillian Smith
from three to five o'clock
on Saturday afternoon, the thirty-first of March
Biltmore Hotel

Miss Smith will autograph copies of her new
and revised "Killers of the Dream,"
W. W. Norton, $4.95

Rufus E. Clement (Mr. Dabbs, motor trouble, will not be present)

Duncan Hunter

Albert W. Dent

W. Carroll Brooke

Joseph Haas

Rabbi Jacob Rothschild

M. A. Wright

Miss J. Wilkins

~~xxxxxxxxxxx~~

Father Alexander O. Sigur

John Wheeler

Paul Christopher

Mrs. G. Hamilton

John Griffin

MEMBERS WHO WILL BE PRESENT

1. Mr. James M. Dabbs
2. Dr. Albert W. Dent
3. Mr. Marion A. Wright
4. Dr. Rufus E. Clement
5. Miss Josephine Wilkins
6. Rev. W. C. Brooke
7. Mr. Paul Christopher
8. Mrs. Grace T. Hamilton
9. Mr. L. D. Milton
10. Rabbi Jacob Rothschild
11. ~~Mr. John H. Wheeler~~ — conflict - will not attend

MEMBERS WHO WILL NOT BE PRESENT

1. Rev. Duncan Hunter
2. Mr. Joseph Haas

MEMBERS NOT HEARD FROM

1. Dr. John A. Griffin — called May 3 - cannot attend
2. Father Alexander O. Sigur

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF
. . . . HAROLD C. FLEMING . . . .

Orgn'l
Suffrage
Pers. Safety
Muse Project?
Press

Women (Relig, ors)
State Councils?
Fn Visitors
New South??

A. Public Schools
1. Atl TV Series
2. HOPE + Va. Ctte. Lightsey (Ridgway + Tucker?)
3. Atlanta manifestoes
4. Knoll pamphlet
5. Gauerke-Green
6. L Repts? (here?)
7. Background Rept
9. Houston + Dallas (CSP)
10. Va., Fla., Ark.
11 Charlotte statement? Annual city statement?

B. Voting
1. Wk w/ CRC, info + Adv. Ctees
2. Brazeal study + Confs in Washn + Baker study
3. Voting study (Congress) (Publicity)

C. Safety of Person -
Violence study + results

D. Travel -
Waiting Rm Report

E. Employment -
PC & EC - NC + Ky. -

F. Press
Spearman study - article assistance
b'ground rept - H. K. Smith

Voting Rept to Field Found.

Terrell Co.

Baker Co.

Nov. '58 Rept. + publicity + notable uses

Brazeal's rept's to CRC + Justice — + confs.

Info to CRC (cf its rept)

+ Aid on Adv. Cities

Current rept — publicity + notable uses + Spend Texas

Background articles — McGill, Sitton, Cater etc.

Atlanta registration effort

Act ~~risk~~ Just. speech + publication

St John Barrett to Fellowship mtg + followup — regis. obsn

Violence rept — voting instances?

TIME + editorals

file: Program re

Field Work

1. Major program planning with:

   a. Encampment for Citizenship
   b. National Student Association
   c. Fisk Race Relations Institute
   d. Panel of Americans
   e. National Council of Negro Women
   f. Annual workshop - LeMoyne College
   g. President's Committee on Government Contracts - consultation on persons to be invited
   h. Catholic Interracial Council
   i. Friendly World Broadcasting System
   j. Regular inter-agency cooperation
   k. Institute on Human Relations - Johnson C. Smith University

2. Speakers for: (in addition to above in some instances)

   a. Annual Convocation - Atlanta University
   b. Knoxville Ministerial Association
   c. Florida Annual Meeting
   d. S. C. Annual Meeting
   e. Council on Human Relations - Annual Meeting
   Arkansas/
   f. Lasker Fellows - Brandeis University
   g. Society for Applied Anthropology + SSSP

* 3. Pilot project - use of TV programs in Atlanta

4. Dr. Brazeal's study in south-Georgia and his appearance before members of Department of Justice.

✓ 5. Community work in Atlanta - re Atlanta school crisis.

6. Preparation for programs in Miami

7. Dallas and Houston efforts - in cooperation with the Consultant S. Pgrm.

8. Consultation with Ross Clinchy PCGEP

9. Miss. arrangement w/ Bert Cox

Information

1. Arranged for and made possible the printing and distribution of "Out of Conviction" - the second "manifesto" of Atlanta ministers.

2. Distribution of Southern Heritage to Governors, Senators, Attorneys General, School Superintendants, and other officials of the Southern states.

3. Work with Stokley's on Magnolia McCarthyism

4. Work with Helen Fuller for series in New Republic

5. Major planning for publication of "The truth about desegregation in the Washington schools", and major distribution of pamphlet after publication.

6. Preparation of "Selected Film Bibliography" for Southern groups.

7. Publicatio n of Timmerman-Morris correspondence.

8. Publication of reprints of John Lofton articles- answer to "Putnam Letter" in Pittsburgh Post Gazette and column on Dabbs & SRC in Christian S.M.

9. Special information materials supplied to:

   a. American Nurses' Association
   b. Commission on Civil Rights
   c. Virginia Committee for Public Schools
   d. HOPE, Atlanta - speakers bureau and others
   e. Bd. of Home Missions of Congregational and Christian Churches
   f. Number of human relations workshops in South and Elsewhere
   g. Special Leadership training conference of National Council of Negro Women, Daytona Beach.

   h.

New South

Administrative

1. Staff Benefits provided for first time in Council history.

2. Staff changes:

   a. Loss of Labor Consultant
   b. Loss of Assistant Director
   c. Addition of Director of Research
   d. Addition of Southern Leadership Project Director

(Deaths - Mrs Bryant, Dr. Peter, Bishop Penick)

3. Establishment of reserve fund + finance committee.

Interagency Activities

1. Meetings in Atlanta in January and May - usual functions provided by SRC.

2. Completion and circulation of Joint Fact-Findigg ~~Report~~ project - pioneer effort of this type. (might want to quote from editorials on report.)

Southern Leadership Program

1. Beginning and staffing of program
2. "L" reports begun and circulated
3. Major efforts in Florida, especially Tallahassee and Miami
4. Calls on political leaders and others in Virginia
5. Plans for visit and work in Little Rock
6. Plans for work in Knoxville and other Tennessee areas

Research Department*

1. Establishment of the Department

2. Selection of LWD as director

3. #'s 1 & 2 make it possible to 1. meet the increasing demands of research and fact-finding and 2. to make greater use of the Council's clippings and other resource materials.

4. Purchase of SERS files and micro-film machine

5. Projects completed or near completion

   a. Voting survey
   b. Survey of Intimidation and Violence
   c. Survey of waiting room facilities
   d. study of public-private schools

6. Preparation and distribution of "L" reports - a continuing project

7. Several other studies or projects have been commissioned or are under consideration. News treatment - W. Spearman / Norfolk study / Background reports / CHP's report / Dewey study

8. Provided resource person for:

   a. Association of Social Science Teachers - Atlanta University
   b. Society for the Study of Sociological Problems - N.Y. Convention

9. Consultation with:

   a. Research unit of Department of Christian Life and Work, National Council of Churches
   b. ADL and other agencies on special research matters
   c. Southern Interagency Conference

10. Special project of CH Parrish

Consultant Service Program

1. Bonita Valien to Houston - and follow-up on Houston programs
2. Consultant provided for Women's Emergency Committee in Little Rock and for HOPE in Atlanta.
3. Consultant to arrange Television programs in Atlanta with Supts. of Schools of Baltimore and Washington appearing to describe the success of desegregation in those cities.
4. Washington meeting of consultants to discuss Virginia services and situation (?)

Work with women:

1. Major plans under way for annual meeting of Fellowship of Concerned in November.

2. Meeting of Georgia Fellowship of Concernedon Feb. 19

3. Mrs. Tilly attended special meeting of religious leaders sponsored by President's Committee on Government Contracts.

4. Montgomery, Alabama meeting and its aftermath.

5. Mrs. T. speaker annual meeting Delta Sigma Theta Sorority - Washington

6. Special classes taught through United Churchwomen and others in two local churches and at Emory University.

7. Special consultant to Methodist women in summer workshops.

8. Concern with rural farm migrants

Other

1. Continued aid to beleaguered individuals - (ie. H.B. Smith)
2. Assistance in appointment of state advisory committees of the Civil Rights Commission - and ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ providing information to the Commission and the state committees.
3. Deaths - Mrs. Bryant, Dr. Peters and Bishop Penick
4. Entertained student groups from: DePauw University, Wesleyan College, Bowling Green State University and Ohio State
5. Consultation with foundations (Dr. Samuel Proctor, New World, Field, Phelps-Stokes)
6. Church leaders issue statement defending SRC and attacking Magnolia McCarthyis m
7. Special grants-in-aid to state groups.
8. During thefirst six months of the year SRC served as host to approximately 50 foreign visitors from 21 countries.

B'ham News 2/17/78

SUPERINTENDENT vs. BOARD

Ishee's job to be on line in Eutaw court Thursday

BY CLINT CLAYBROOK
News staff writer

EUTAW

Hilton J. Ishee's job will be on the line when he appears in Circuit Court in Eutaw Thursday.

But it won't be the first time the Greene County superintendent of education has been in a strange situation. He's been "fired" once, heard his school board refuse to consider his "reapplication" and several months ago saw his replacement hired.

But Ishee refused to vacate his post, and has held his job since last Sept. 16 under a Circuit Court injunction which prohibits the Greene County Board of Education from firing him, or employing anybody else for his job.

HE TURNED to the court after the predominantly Negro school board fired him last Aug. 27 and refused to consider his "reapplication" on Sept. 16.

At that session, the board split along racial lines, 3-to-2, and hired Negro educator Edwin S. Hill of Huntsville as superintendent.

But moments later, school board members were hit with an injunction issued by Circuit Judge Emmett Hildreth. It forbade firing Ishee or interfering in the running of his office.

Ishee was appointed superintendent in Feb. 1968, by a previous school board made up of four whites and Rev. Peter Kirksey, a Negro. But in a July 1968 election ordered by the U. S. Supreme Court two other Negro members, Robert Hines and J. A. Posey, were elected.

Kirksey had voted with the 1968 board for Ishee's appointment, but joined the new Negro members in voting for his ouster last August. The black members carried the motion over the votes of white members Andrew Wright and Curtis Eatman.

BIRMINGHAM ATTORNEY Orzell Billingsley will represent the board in arguments before Judge Hildreth in Greene County Circuit Court Thursday.

Ishee is represented by attorney Tommy Thaggard of Montgomery. The Professional Rights and Responsibilities Commission of the Alabama Education Association previously promised its financial assistance for Ishee's court fight.

A spokesman for that organization, made up of five whites and five Negroes, said the group felt there had been denial of due process and other individual rights in the superintendent's dismissal.

Billingsley said Monday night he will "sit on the pleadings" contained in a demurrer which he filed against the injunction. So far that demurrer has kept the injunction from becoming permanent and kept the case open.

ISHEE SAID he expected main action Thursday to be Billingsley's arguments against the injunction.

The demurrer claimed that no copy of Ishee's contract — which expires June 1 — was contained in the request for the injunction. It also claims that two members of the board which hired him were only "de facto" members since their positions were under attack in federal court when he was appointed to the job.

Sees new advantage—

Brewer hopes for relief from mix edicts

2/17/70

BY JAMES FREE, News Washington correspondent

B'ham News

WASHINGTON

Gov. Albert Brewer of Alabama joined with other Southern governors here today in meetings with senators and representatives from other states in an effort to obtain relief from harsh federal school desegregation orders directed only to the South.

Before Brewer left Montgomery early today he expressed optimism over the new impetus he feels has been given to Congressional moves to enact a nationwide law on school attendance.

He referred to recent statements at the national level — the latest coming Sunday from Sen. Birch Bayh of Indiana — who said the federal government should spend more money building classrooms rather than buying buses to transport students to distant schools to achieve a racial balance.

"All of the statements indicate an awareness that this business of busing, pairing and breaking up neighborhood school patterns just to achieve racial balance won't work," Brewer declared.

"In Washington, we hope to press this advantage in hopes of getting relief by statute."

He added: "The only way the power of the Supreme Court can be limited in school cases is by an act of Congress."

He also noted that his lawsuit, which the Supreme Court refused to hear but which was refiled in U. S. District Court in Birmingham, "pointed out in effect that in school cases we have two constitutions — one for the Southern states and another for the rest of the contry."

Governors John Bell Williams of Mississippi, Lester Maddox of Georgia and John J. McKeithen of Louisiana, who met with Brewer in Mobile Feb. 8, were due here, along with two additional governors, Robert E. McNair of South Carolina and Robert W. Scott of North Carolina.

THE GOVERNORS, with senators from their states, gathered in the office of Senator Richard B. Russell D Ga. at 9:30 a.m. and the governors were to meet in the afternoon, starting at 1:30, with representatives from their states in the hearing room of the House District of Columbia Committee.

Some sort of statement of unified objectives was anticipated from each of the sessions.

Turn to Page 6, Column 3

Brewer expects relief from governors' plea

From Page 1

The Nixon Administration moved to try to demonstrate to the Southern governors and legislators that the executive branch has some of the same objectives.

President Nixon said his newly-formed Cabinet level commission to aid with school desegregation problems would work with three key principles: Minimum disruption of schools, preserving neighborhood school s to the extent possible, and (within the law) giving uniform treatment to the North and South.

Both the Senate and House are in process of legislative action in line with what the governors are trying to accomplish.

THE PENDING business in the Senate, due for a vote possibly late today, was an amendment sponsored by Senator John Stennis, D-Miss., and about 18 other Southerners including John J. Sparkman and James B. Allen of Alabama. This rider to the money bill for the Department of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) would call for uniform application of desegregation laws in the 50 states.

On the other side of capitol hill, the House Appropriations Committee by a vote of 30 to 13 reinserted in the HEW money bill the Whitten (Jamie B. Whitten, D.-Miss.) amendment of 1969 that was watered down by the Senate in the HEW bill vetoed by President Nixon. The amendment would bar use of federal funds for busing of students to achieve racial balance.

Another committee-approved amendment would bar use of federal funds to carry out any plan that would deny freedom of choice by parents in selection of the public school their child will attend. This amendment was sponsored by Rep. Charles Jonas R-N.C.

With the courts ordering desegregation that would require massive and long-distance busing in many instances — the judicial branch eventually may run head-on into a massive enforcement problem — if the legislative and executive branches can agree to disagree with what the courts are doing.

Even if legal or constitutional tangles can be resolved, there still will remain the question of who will pay the added and often heavy burden of costs for more buses, changes in facilities, shifting of teachers and the like.

Atlanta ~~Journal~~ Constitution 7/26/71

SRC Director Paul Anthony Resigns

The Southern Regional Council, the nation's oldest Southern-based civil rights organization, announced Sunday the resignation of Executive Director Paul Anthony.

Anthony, who has held that position since 1965, will remain with SRC until his successor is named.

In his letter of resignation, Anthony, 43, said SRC should not be "personality oriented" and that no director should serve more than five years.

Anthony joined the SRC staff in 1956 and served as executive assistant and director of field activities before becoming executive director.

Under his directorship, the council's budget and staff doubled.

"Paul Anthony has served the council and the people of the Southern region with loyalty and devotion and deep personal commitment," said Dr. Raymond Wheeler, SRC president. "I regret that after six years of providing us with that kind of leadership he finds it necessary to resign.

"He leaves the council at a time when the prospects for the future of the organization are indeed bright. We have an unusually well-informed and active board and executive committee, a talented staff and new and exciting plans for applying our special skills and concerns to the problems of the Southern region during the 1970s."

Atlanta Constitution
7/27/71

Reg Murphy

Filling the Job That Very Few Want

WANTED—Saint and martyr. Must be willing to catch hell from all directions. Must have hide thick as rhino and be sensitive and litmus paper. Answer to 100 liberal Southerners, be responsible to nation, live up to strong legacy. Other duties include raising funds, acting like Ralph Nader, leading civil rights groups, appeasing staff of 30, and running annual meeting. Applicant will understand job is impossible and has no future.

That want ad could run this morning for a new executive director of the Southern Regional Council, the nation's oldest Southern-based civil rights organization.

Paul Anthony, the executive director for the last six years, is leaving. Like the four directors who preceded him, Anthony leaves an exhausted and care-worn man. And like the others, he leaves an impossible job behind.

Housed in a warren of offices frequently piled high with cardboard boxes and decorated by quilts carried on such things as the Selma march, the SRC has come to another turning point.

Not only must it vacate its quarters at 5 Forsyth Street (because the building will be demolished this fall). It also must embark on a new set of goals.

•

Anthony believes the SRC should continue to stay one step away from the angry direct involvement of other civil rights groups. Some of the foundations which sponsor the SRC reportedly hope to push it to more activism.

Anothony always has pushed research and publishing. Some of the money-givers apparently want Nader-type bulldozing.

These conflicts appear to have something to do with his decision to leave the SRC when a successor is chosen. Some sources say the decision on a successor will not come very quickly.

Brave words are being spoken about the council as the change in command occurs. Dr. Raymond Wheeler, president of the SRC, said "prospects for the future of the organization are indeed bright. We have an unusually well-informed and active board and executive committee, a talented staff, and new and exciting plans for applying our special skills and concerns to the problems of the Southern region during the 1970s."

•

The words may be braver than the outlook warrants. It is no secret that the Ford Foundation has applied real pressure for changes in the program. And the lesson of that is clear: Anytime a foundation begins to apply tough pressure, the organization is in serious trouble of cracking wide open.

Stories circulate that Ford is pushing to have SRC move into fields entirely unrelated to civil rights. They appear to be intent on getting more reports on pollution and planning, as well as other fields where a variety of organizations already are at work.

Only time will tell whether these new goals are the ones to be pursued.

But one thing is clear. Anthony will make a valuable addition to somebody's staff. He said, "I do not consider that I am leaving the Southern Regional Council. No one committed to its purposes ever does."

At 43, Anthony will move on to some related field. His predecessors have joined foundations and faculties. He probably will make a similar connection.

As for a successor, the want ad is accurate. The job is one that seeks the man—for no man in his right mind would apply for it.

Knits for all reasons

Move with the times in a neatly narrow turtleneck of navy blue acrylic rib-knit, a flippy red jacquard-weave skirt of acrylic bonded to acetate. For 3 to 13 sizes, the set, $34.

By HENRY TANNER

Special to The New York Times

WASHINGTON, July 19—The State Department announced today that Assistant Secretary of State Joseph W. Sisco would fly to Israel next week.

He is scheduled to confer with Premier Golda Meir and members of her Cabinet in an effort to break the two-month deadlock in efforts to reopen the Suez Canal.

Officials said that Mr. Sisco's talks with Israeli leaders would also deal with Israeli requests for the resumption of deliveries of American Phanton fighter-bombers. The deliveries were stopped about a month ago when the existing contracts were filled.

Mr. Sisco's trip had been tentatively planned for several weeks, it was said, but was held up by uncertainties.

Egyptians Approve Effort

Officials said that the decision for Mr. Sisco to go ahead was made after Egyptian officials, in long discussions with two American diplomats, agreed to let the United States proceed with efforts for an interim agreement on the canal.

One of the two diplomats, Michael Sterner, who is in charge of the Egyptian desk at the State Department of Egypt returned yesterday from Cairo, where he had spent two weeks. The other American was Donald C. Bergus, the ranking American diplomat in Cairo.

Mr. Sterner is understood to have reported that Egyptian leaders specifically agreed that the United States should continue to act as an intermediary between Egypt and Israel in canal discussions.

Egyptian approval was important, officials said, because the Soviet Union has been highly critical of the American effort.

Yakov A. Malik, the Soviet representative at the periodic meetings of the Big Four's spokesmen in New York, has been attacking the United States for "unilateral meddling in the Middle East. Similar charges have been made in the Soviet party newspaper Pravda and other Soviet publications.

Egyptian officials, in their talks with Mr. Sterner and Mr. Bergus, are understood to have asserted that they were still interested in an interim agreement on the canal. There had been some doubt here because Mohammed Hassanein Heykal, the editor of Al Ahram, an influential newspaper, had been writing that Egypt might have to renounce her search for a peaceful settlement and resort to a new war strategy.

Mr. Sisco's visit to Israel is regarded as the most important American initiative in the Middle East since Secretary of State William P. Rogers visited the region early in May. Mr. Sisco is Assistant Secretary of State for Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs. He attended a policy review last week with President Nixon, Mr. Rogers and Henry A. Kissinger, the President's foreign policy adviser.

Officials stressed that Israel had set no conditions before accepting the suggestion that Mr. Sisco come to Jerusalem. Nevertheless, it had been reliably reported that Israeli diplomats had been trying to get an American commitment on the Phantom jets in advance.

Eban Addresses Knesset

Special to The New York Times

JERUSALEM, July 19 — Foreign Minister Abba Eban today forecast a friendly but frank discussion with Assistant Secretary of State Sisco.

Israeli officials made it clear that the resumption of aircraft sales to Israel, particularly of Phantoms, would be a central preoccupation.

Speaking to the Knesset, Mr. Eban said, "We will also be happy to clarify with him the possibilities for a separate agreement to reopen the Suez Canal."

CIVIL RIGHTS LEADER IN SOUTH TO RESIGN

The executive director of the Southern Regional Council, John Paul Anthony, will resign within the next two weeks, after six years on the job.

This development came on top of reports in Atlanta that the integrated civil rights organization, a citadel of liberalism in the South, was on the verge of collapse.

"My resignation is in no way related to some very serious problems of realignment we've faced and solved," Mr. Anthony said yesterday. "I know it will be widely misinterpreted, but my resignation is merely an expression of my belief that you ought to give an organization such as this all you have and then get out."

The 43-year-old Mr. Anthony said that he planned to rest and write. He would not speculate on who would succeed him.

GIVE FUN FOR SOMEONE.

GIVE TO FRESH AIR FUND.

LOWINGER'S

BRITISH AMERICAN HOUS
IS THE BRIGHTEST SP
ON THE HORIZ
FOR MEN'S FASHIO

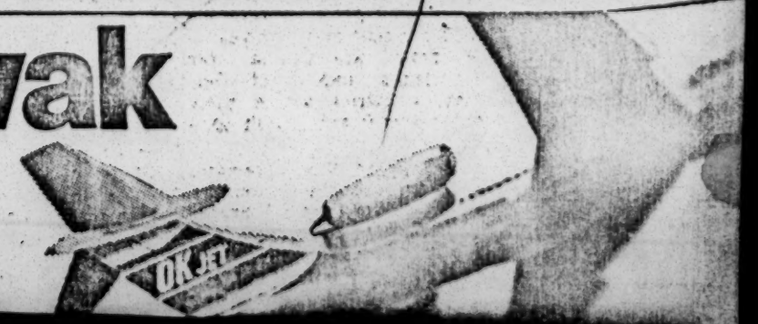
20% TO 50% OF

SUITS • SPORTS CO
SLACKS • JUMP SU
OUTERCO
LEATHERS • RAINW
SWEATERS • SHIRTS •
including fam
AQUASCU
HOBSON • D
ESTE
CA
Selected r
broken
alterations a
final

GIGANTIC SALE

BRITISH AMERICAN HOU
488 Madison Avenue at 51st, New York City 10022 • PL 2

Czechoslovak Airlines



File SRC

FORD FOUNDATION GRANTS IN THE STATE OF GEORGIA

Hospitals (1956)	$1,541,800
Grants to 28 hospitals	
Faculty Salaries (1956-57)	3,887,000
Raising faculty salaries at fifteen private liberal arts and science college and universities	
Challenge Grant for University Development	
Emory University (1966)	6,000,000
Arts	
Atlanta Arts Alliance, Inc.	1,773,000
Concert performances of newly commissioned musical compositions (1959) (3,000)	
Scholarship aid to students in professional training in fine arts (1964) (20,000)	
Development and consolidation of American symphony orchestra (Atlanta Symphony) (1966) (1,750,000)	
Total	1,773,000
Human Relations and Civil Rights	
Southern Regional Council (1953, 66, 69, 72)	3,257,990
Voter Education Project (1970,71)	300,000
Total	3,557,990
Instructional Television	
Atlanta Board of Education (1958, 59, 60, 61)	157,320
Experimental project in educational television	
Board of Control for Southern Regional Education (1961)	59,250
Development of educational television in the Southern region of the United States	
Total	216,570
Business Administration and Economic Research	
Atlanta University (1966, 72)	199,607
Emory University (1960)	8,780
University of Georgia (1958)	951
Total	209,338
Community Development Corporation	
Atlanta University	372,000
Support for East Central Committee for Opportunity Project	

*Does not include several hundred fellowships, scholarships, and grants-in-aid to Georgia residents, awarded by the Foundation or national programs supported by Foundation grants. For example, Woodrow Wilson National Fellowships first-year graduate fellowships for outstanding college seniors studying for college-teaching careers, and doctoral dissertation fellowships for former Woodrow Wilson fellows; National Merit Scholarships to talented high-school seniors selected in a nationwide competition; American Council of Learned Societies post-doctoral fellowships and grants-in-aid for research in the humanities and social sciences, or for Asian, Slavic, or East European studies; Humanities and Arts grants-in-aid to creative artists to assist in their development; John Hay Fellowships in the humanities for public high-school teachers and summer-institute fellowships in the humanities for public high-school teachers (cont.)

Negro Higher Education	
Albany State College (1968)	8,325
Atlanta University (1968-71)	2,173,313
Atlanta University Center Corp. (1964, 68, 69)	3,204,600
*Board of Control for Southern Regional Education (1965)	311,506
Clark College (1968-71)	323,520
Emory University (1969)	29,032
The Fort Valley State College (1968, 69)	36,055
Georgia State University (1970)	200,000
Morehouse College (1968, 71)	59,350
Morris Brown College (1968, 69)	34,713
Paine College (1967)	10,973
Savannah State College (1968, 69)	31,990
Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, Inc. (1964-70)	2,217,837
Southern Education Foundation, Inc. (1967, 68)	130,200
Spelman College (1960, 65, 68, 71)	391,950
Total	10,163,364
Libraries	
Atlanta University (1969, 70)	71,000
Atlanta University Center Corp. (1969)	85,000
Martin Luther King Memorial Center (1971)	100,000
Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (1968)	2,000
Total	258,000
Improvement of College Teaching	
Emory University (1957, 61)	236,517
University of Georgia (1962, 66)	567,500
Total	804,017
Population	
Emory University (1969)	359,000
University of Georgia (1968, 71)	506,000
Institute for the Study of Health and Society (1970)	36,000
Total	901,000
Medical Schools	
Emory University (1956, 57)	2,000,000
Engineering Education	
Georgia Institute of Technology (1960, 63)	750,000

(cont.) and administrators; Legislative internships for graduate students and faculty members in local, state, and Federal legislatures and government departments; and Law Fellowships awarded in a completed program to law school professors for research or study in law and public affairs and international legal studies.

Nor does the list include Georgia State activities of national organizations assisted by the Foundation, e.g. the Nature Conservancy, Citizens' Conference on State Legislatures, and National Educational Television.

*Note: Conference and related activities to analyze new occupational opportunities available to graduates of predominantly Negro colleges ($48,380)
Support to enable 12 predominantly Negro colleges to make their course offerings more relevant to the needs of their students ($150,000)
Faculty development ($113,126)

Minority Entrepreneurship and Coops	
Federation of Southern Cooperatives (1969, 70, 71)	1,314,700
Georgia Council on Human Relations (1971)	~~193,000~~
Southern Regional Council, Inc. (1969)	297,448
Total	1,805,148
Ethnic Studies	
Emory University (1971)	4,025
Georgia State University (1970)	2,900
Martin Luther King Memorial Center (1970)	100,000
Atlanta University (1970)	501,680
Atlanta University Center Corp. (1970)	46,000
Total	654,605
Advancement of Secondary Education	
Atlanta University (1964, 70, 71)	148,530
Program of teacher education in reading (124,230)	
Doctoral level program to improve training of school administrators (124,300)	
Emory University (1961, 65)	3,609,385
Strengthening teacher education (524,489)	
Improvement of educational opportunities for culturally disadvantaged children, primarily Negroes (3,084,900)	
Total	3,832,915
Regional Organizations With Activities in Georgia	
Committee of Southern Churchmen (1969)	158,000
Support of work in civil rights and diminution of white racism	
Florida State University (1967)	300,000
Establish the Southeastern Correctional and Criminological Research Center	
Race Relations Information Center (1969)	392,000
Support to permit preparation and distribution of news on race relations	
Southern Newspaper Publishers Association Foundation (1968)	425,000
Continuation of Southern Journalism Project	
Southern Growth Policies Board (1972)	35,000
Start up money for the Board to undertake regional research and planning	
Miscellaneous	
Board of Control for Southern Regional Education (1959, 62)	240,000
Southern Case Writers' Association	
Emory University (1959, 68)	305,439
Institute of basic mathematics for application to business (5,439)	
Doctoral program in history (300,000)	
University of Georgia (1957-71)	280,982
Stimulate publication in the humanities and social sciences by the University of Georgia Press	
Paine College (1968)	7,500
Improve business practices	
Total	833,921
STATE TOTAL (excluding grants to regional organizations) (as of 3/15/72)	$39,704,369

THE FORD FOUNDATION
320 EAST 43RD STREET
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10017

REPLY TO:
THE FORD FOUNDATION, NATIONAL AFFAIRS DIVISION
GEORGE H. ESSER, PROGRAM ADVISOR FOR THE SOUTH
212 EAST ROSEMARY STREET, P. O. BOX 792
CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA 27514 AREA CODE (919) 929-7124

April 17, 1972

Mr. Bron Cleveland
Bron Cleveland Associates, Inc.
Suite 111
805 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Dear Mr. Cleveland:

Charles Rooks has suggested that I ought to get together with you when I get to Atlanta to take over direction of the Southern Regional Council. He has told me something of your ideas, and I certainly look forward to exploring them with you.

It looks as if I will not be in Atlanta full time until May 15, but I would appreciate it if you would give me a phone call sometime after the 15th. Perhaps we could have lunch together.

With best wishes.

Sincerely yours,

George H. Esser, Jr.
Program Advisor

GHEJr/tec

THE FORD FOUNDATION
320 EAST 43RD STREET
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10017

REPLY TO:
THE FORD FOUNDATION, NATIONAL AFFAIRS DIVISION
GEORGE H. ESSER, PROGRAM ADVISOR FOR THE SOUTH
212 EAST ROSEMARY STREET, P. O. BOX 792
CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA 27514 AREA CODE (919) 929-7124

April 17, 1972

Mr. Charles Rooks
Voter Education Project
52 Fairlie Street, N.W.
Suite 360
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Charles:

Thank you very much for your letter of March 28, and I will look forward to seeing Bron Cleveland when I get to Atlanta. Keep the ideas coming. They are most useful to me, particularly at this time, and they have special significance to me when they come out of your broad experience.

Sincerely yours,

George H. Esser, Jr.
Program Advisor

GHEJr/tec

V.E.P.
VOTER EDUCATION PROJECT, INC. • 52 FAIRLIE STREET, N.W., SUITE 360, ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303 (404) 522-7495

March 28, 1972

Mr. George Esser
P.O. Box 792
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

Dear George:

It was good to see you last week. I appreciate your taking time to talk with me.

As you might have gathered from our conversation, I am not in a very creative mood at the moment, but there are a few suggestions I would like to pass on--some in this letter, some to follow later.

The main thing I want to suggest in this letter is that, as soon as you can, you arrange to have lunch with a friend of mine, Bron Cleveland, who operates a consulting firm in Atlanta. Over the past few months Bron and I have had several conversations about needs in the South and some of the possible responses which an organization such as SRC might make to these needs.

For example, Bron thinks SRC should investigate the possibilities for action under Title 4-A of the Social Security Act of 1965. Under this act, the federal government provides 75% of the funds for a virtually unlimited number of services to low-income families. Conceivably, SRC might assist communities in obtaining these services, perhaps through in-kind contributions to the matching requirement (e.g. through the provisions of manpower).

Another idea of Bron's relates to some newly developed products which might be introduced into some economically-depressed areas and thereby expand the area's economy and particularly the incomes of poor residents.

These are only a few of the ideas which he has. I think he is genuinely interested in the problems of the South and in seeing that SRC become an effective organization in

dealing with some of these problems.

His address is:
Bron Cleveland Associates, Inc.
Suite 111
805 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30308

I'll write more later on. If I can be of any help in your move to Atlanta, please let me know.

Sincerely,

Charles

Charles S. Rooks
Deputy Director

CSR:mma

THE FORD FOUNDATION

Inter-Office Memorandum

TO: Jay Brothers DATE: April 19, 1972

COPY TO:

FROM: George H. Esser

SUBJECT:

I have accepted two invitations for speaking engagements that you should put on the calendar.

1. On November 17 in Atlanta, I have agreed to serve on a panel for the National Association for Education of Young Children. The Panel will take place from 10:30 a.m. to 12 noon, and I will be asked to talk and respond to questions on the Influences of Foundations in Developing Programs Related to the Family and Children. That afternoon at 3:30 p.m., I will also be asked to take part in informal conversations with representatives of the organization (the panel is one of many for an organization which expects 9,000 at its national convention).

2. Professor Wade of the Law School of Vanderbilt University called to ask me to take part in a three-day program on trends in race relations which the law school is conducting for the Southern Journalism Seminars headed by Reed Sarratt. The program will take place on July 31, August 1 & 2 in Nashville.

There will be five sessions at the Nashville meeting concerning Trends in Race Attitudes, Education, Housing, Economic Opportunity and the Future——Goals and Aspirations. They are asking Howard Lee to join me in talking on problems of the future with specific emphasis on techniques and programs which can be expected to improve race relations.

NATAFF GRANTS TO SOUTHERN STATES (ACTIVE ONLY)
As of 3/27/72

Alabama	
South East Alabama Self-help Association, Inc.	$300,000
Tuskegee Institute	350,000
Florida	
Florida State University	300,000
University of Miami	540,000
Organization For Tropical Studies, Inc.	179,630
Georgia	
Atlanta University	372,000
Federation of Southern Cooperatives	1,314,700
Georgia Council on Human Relations	250,000
Georgia State University	200,000
University of Georgia	20,000
Southern Regional Council, Inc.	2,211,075
Voter Education Project, Inc.	300,000
Kentucky	
Council of the Southern Mountains, Inc.	250,000
Fiscal Court of Jefferson County, Louisville, Kentucky	54,000
University of Louisville	700,000
Spindletop Research, Inc.	565,000
Louisiana	
Institute of Politics	159,620
Mississippi	
The Delta Foundation	170,000
Mississippi Action For Community Education	731,000
Mississippi Research & Development Center	1,284,275
University of Mississippi	437,000
North Carolina	
Duke University	50,000
Foundation For Community Development, Inc.	1,072,000
Low Income Housing Development Corp.	125,000
The North Carolina Fund	7,000,000
North Carolina Manpower Development Corp.	750,000
University of North Carolina	848,329
Anne C. Stouffer Foundation, Inc.	50,000

South Carolina

South Carolina Council on Human Relations	140,000

Tennessee

The Committee of Southern Churchmen	183,000
Minority Economic Development Corporation	100,000
Oak Ridge Associated Universities, Inc.	71,600
Race Relations Information Center	542,000
Vanderbilt University	472,000

Virginia

Center for Independent Action	40,400
Hampton Institute	20,000
George C. Marshall Research Foundation	300,000
Southern Growth Policies Board	35,000
Virginia Council on Human Relations	106,579
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	94,000
University of Virginia	131,000

THE FORD FOUNDATION
320 EAST 43RD STREET
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10017

REPLY TO:
THE FORD FOUNDATION, NATIONAL AFFAIRS DIVISION
GEORGE H. ESSER, PROGRAM ADVISOR FOR THE SOUTH
212 EAST ROSEMARY STREET, P. O. BOX 792
CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA 27514 AREA CODE (919) 929-7124

April 27, 1972

Ms. Helen Bullard
Helen Bullard Associates
Forty-six Fifth Street N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Dear Helen:

Mac Bundy was pleased, and I was pleased, that the Atlanta visit went so well. You have a great touch for breaking down barriers.

My tasks in Atlanta begin around the middle of May, and I hope that I can consult with you from time to time, over lunch or a drink or even on a business basis. The Southern Regional Council has real potential, but I recognize as much as anyone how much redirection it needs at this time. You can be of help to me.

With best wishes.

Sincerely yours,

George H. Esser, Jr.
Program Advisor

GHEJr/tec

HELEN BULLARD ASSOCIATES
Forty-Six Fifth Street, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30309
(404) 876-0555

Gene
Fyi

February 16, 1972

Dear Martha:

I started to send you a telegram that simply said "Good for you!" but then I decided that you would not know which "good" I ought to put it in. I am so glad to hear about the Women's Political Caucus and I have read the clippings with real interest.

Don McKee would be a real asset to the Southern Regional Council. I read about the appointment of Mr. Esser (or is it Dr. Esser?) and I am really looking forward to meeting him. Martha, that Southern Regional Council, it seems to me needs to reassess their role as an agency in terms of what is relevant. For such a long time they really were voices crying in the wilderness. They would not be human if they did not feel that they had done so much . I have watched this pattern emerge more and more from organizations (and in individuals). I fervently hope that Dr. Esser will be the badly needed shot in the arm for the SRC. (If he is a friend of yours, I'm sure that he will be.)

I am very touched over the poster idea using the quotation. I keep the painting in my office so that I can constantly be reminded of the little words. Warm warm regards to you and yours and I hope you will be coming in this direction very soon.

Helen

Helen Bullard

Helen you must meet - is on atl. Human Rel. Comm., advisor to Housing authority -

M

February 14, 1972

Ms. Helen Bullard
Helen Bullard Associates
Forty-six Fifth Street N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Dear Helen:

As always, it was good to hear from you, and congratulations on the resolution and ensuing action which you initiated in the Community Relations Commission. Even if you had not told me, I would have known it came from you. Forgive my tardy response, but since we last communicated I have spearheaded a successful effort to form a N.C. Women's Political Caucus. It has been a very interesting endeavor, but also time consuming. I have enclosed one clipping.

In regard to Don McKee, the company with which I was dealing has put an in-house man in the public affairs slot. They seldom, if ever, bring in outsiders at high levels. I would, however, like permission to pass along Mr. McKee's resume to my very close friend George Esser, who is taking over the chairmanship of the Southern Regional Council on May 1.

I am very anxious for you to meet George and we will either arrange it or ask him to contact you after he gets to Atlanta.

You will be interested to know that some of the women who worked on the Caucus created at poster, at my suggestion, made up of the sketch of you which appeared in the Atlanta magazine, along with the cover and appropriate text. So you see, I have passed along the inspiration you provide for us all.

Warm regards,

Martha McKay
MM"np
enc.

George: I feel sure this is ok but hold this confidential until I hear from Helen.

Martha
np

ALLAN-GRAYSON REALTY COMPANY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303

AG

40 PRYOR ST., S. W.
PHONE 521-1694

April 27, 1971

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5th Floor
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Tenant:

The owners of the building in which you occupy space located at 5-9 Forsyth Street, Atlanta, Georgia, have made the decision to demolish the premises at the earliest possible time.

Therefore, in accordance with the terms of your lease agreement, please accept this as the required notice thereunder for you to vacate said premises on the fourth and fifth floor on or before August 31, 1971. This is the four months' notice period as required under the special stipulations of your lease.

We will assist you in every way possible in finding other suitable quarters, if you so desire; and the owners will release you at anytime prior to August 31, 1971 that you may be able to find other quarters and physically remove yourself from the Forsyth Street premises. It should be understood, however, that rental will be due until the date you actually vacate.

We are sorry that this notice is necessary; however, we are sure that you can appreciate the position of the owners.

Yours very truly,

ALLAN-GRAYSON REALTY COMPANY
Agents for F. M. Swatara Com pany

B. F. Clark

B. F. Clark
Vice President

BFC:wa

THE FORD FOUNDATION
320 EAST 43RD STREET
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10017

REPLY TO:
THE FORD FOUNDATION, NATIONAL AFFAIRS DIVISION
GEORGE H. ESSER, PROGRAM ADVISOR FOR THE SOUTH
212 EAST ROSEMARY STREET, P. O. BOX 792
CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA 27514 AREA CODE (919) 929-7124

May 2, 1972

Mr. George Butler
Chi Phi House
321 West Cameron Street
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514

Dear George:

I want to follow up on the brief conversation we had following the Monday afternoon program at the symposium. If you would be interested in coming with the Southern Regional Council for part or all of the next year, I would like very much to talk with you. Although it is difficult to project precisely how much staff we can take on during the next few months, I am optimistic that there will be openings.

Everything I hear about the symposium is a real credit to your leadership and planning, and I deeply regret that other commitments took me out of town for most of that period. I couple of weeks later I ran into Joe Cummings of Newsweek in Atlanta, and he was glowing in his remarks.

If you are interested in talking about a possible position, leave a call for me at my Chapel Hill office (929-7124). My duties in Atlanta begin on May 8, but I will be back in Chapel Hill on weekends.

With best wishes.

Sincerely yours,

George H. Esser, Jr.

GHEJr/tec

THE FORD FOUNDATION

Inter-Office Memorandum

TO: Jim Woods

DATE: May 2, 1972

COPY TO:

FROM: George H. Esser

SUBJECT:

1. Terry or Lucy can locate me this week in case of an emergency.

2. I will be coming to Atlanta Monday, May 8, and I will come to the office briefly before going on to the meeting that Bryant George is holding at Pascal's. You might ask Jay to check on the room reservation at Pascal's (9 a.m. to 9 p.m.) for the meeting. I assume Bryant is coming in the night before. Harry Bowie will also attend that meeting.

3. Please make reservations for me at the University Inn for May 8 and 9. I plan to move into the house on Wednesday, but I doubt that I can get the bed moved in before that time.

4. I do plan to rent a car on my arrival next week.

5. A number of people have expressed an interest in having lunch with me soon after my arrival in Atlanta. May 9, 10 and 11, and May 15 will be free, so you might see if luncheons can be arranged with the following people: Jim Draper, K. Z. Chavis, John Lewis, and Reg Murphy.

6. I would appreciate it if in addition to appointments at SRC on May 11 and 12 you would make arrangements for Terry Cobb to meet with John Lewis. This is at the suggestion of Bryant George and myself. Terry will inform you of her arrival time.

August 21, 1972

Ms. Nita Gunter
Mississippi Regional Medical Program
University of Mississippi Medical
Center
2500 N. State Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39216

Dear Ms. Gunter:

Thank you so much for your prompt response to our query regarding the nurses' data. Of all the regional medical programs with which we have dealt Mississippi's has been the most cooperative. The job of putting all you have into one document is most impressive and I wish other states had followed your example.

Again, our thanks.

Sincerely,

Robert E. Anderson Jr.
Coordinator,
Health Task Force

REAjr/rh

RAYMOND M. WHEELER, PRESIDENT
JOSEPHINE WILKINS, VICE-PRESIDENT
C. G. GOMILLION, VICE-PRESIDENT
LUCIUS H. PITTS, VICE-PRESIDENT
VIVIAN W. HENDERSON, CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOSEPH HAAS, COUNSEL
GEORGE H. ESSER, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
52 FAIRLIE STREET, N. W. ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303
522-8764

August 28, 1972

Mr. Harry Bowie
608 St. Augustine
McComb, Mississippi 39648

Dear Harry:

My outlook on life is much brighter since we reached agreement last week for you to come on the staff of SRC as associate director. However difficult the task we have, I have confidence that we can build the team to do the job.

I asked Mrs. Brothers to send you a copy of the memo to the SRC staff which I put together in something of a hurry last Friday afternoon. You will find it fuzzy with respect to the section on job titles outright without changing job assignments. None of the senior staff, however, objected to the fact that reorganization would result, and in fact they all expect it.

The meeting with the community development corporation directors is scheduled for Pascal's on May 8, beginning at 9 a.m. in the morning. The room has been reserved in the name of the Southern Regional Council, and Bryant has three or four major items on his agenda, all of which should be of interest to you. I have told Bryant that I may not get to Pascal's until sometime between 11 a.m. and 12 noon, and the discussion of the business technical assistance program is due to start about lunchtime. Let Mrs. Brothers know if she can make reservations, hotel or travel, for you.

My trip to New York was cancelled, simply because I had too much to do to clean up here. As a matter of fact, I'll have to work some weekends to clean out some of this paper. But I was able to get hold of Jack Woodward and introduce you to him. I hope he found you to change the date of the appointment.

The dates for the staff retreat are now firm, to begin at Kanuga Conference Center before supper on Sunday, June 4, and to conclude after lunch on Tuesday, June 6. We will probably have car pools going up from

Atlanta, but you may want to rent a car. The Executive Committee meeting will begin at the Council office on Friday, June 9, at 1:00 p.m. and conclude after lunch the next day.

See you on May 8th.

Sincerely,

George H. Esser, Jr.
Executive Director

GHEJr/tec

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Economic Development Administration

NOV 6 1972

Mr. George Esser
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street, N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear George:

Good news travels slowly. I only recently heard that you were appointed to be Executive Director of the Southern Regional Council. I look forward to some exciting things from SRC now that you are in harness.

I hope if you are in Washington you will take the opportunity to give me a call and educate a government bureaucrat.

With best wishes,

Arnold H. Leibowitz, Director
Office of Technical Assistance

file: Sec-gen.
Cr. ref. pa-gen.
rec. "Proposed Inst. for Regional Development" file
Cr ref also: Eco Dev. Center file

Particularly since the Executive Committee meeting in December, 1967, I have given considerable thought to means of not only resolving the differences which came out in that meeting, but of finding ways in which the merits of both schools of thought could be maintained. The following is one way in which these objectives might be achieved. At this point, I don't advance the ideas in this paper as the solution, but rather as one deserving the consideration of several people particularly familiar with the Council and interested in its welfare.

For some years there has been a dichotomy within the Southern Regional Council that has caused us a certain amount of difficulty and confusion, and shows promise of causing more in the future. Essentially, we have been confused as to what role the Council ought to play and, indeed, does play. On the one hand, much of the staff and policy leadership have considered the Council a non-action, non-programmatic institute. We have felt that the development of ideas and their dissemination through our publications and our analyses of southern affairs to be the major thrust of the organization. Important SRC program, for many of us, has been our traditional, behind-the-scenes

activities in which we attempt to cause things to happen or to bring into being other entities, rather than attempting to execute program directly.

Yet, beginning three years ago, there was a substantial acceleration of the trend toward projects and programs; ones well-funded, by Council standards. The most conspicuous of these is the Voter Education Project. But, there are a number of others and each of them, from within and without, have been subjected to growing pressures for financial and staff expansion.

Last year, to my horror, (which exposes my prejudices in the matter), the Executive Committee seriously considered revising the agency into a far more direct program agency -- expanding to a budget, if it could be raised, of as much as twenty-million dollars a year. Part of the rationale for this proposal was that someone had to fill the gap between obvious and immediate needs in the region and the response of public programs to those needs. While I personally did not like the idea, I can understand and appreciate the thinking behind this approach and the need for such services to be provided by some private agency. Yet, I felt then, and feel now, that to so drastically alter

the nature of the Council would inevitably mean that the "institute" functions of the Council would be seriously diminished, and likely lost altogether. Such a situation would, of course, be tragic.

These problems (this dichotomy) were further and more seriously illustrated at our last annual meeting. And, we cannot overlook the reality of current events.

The Voter Education Project in the coming year will likely raise and expend a minimum of $500,000. The Urban Planning Project, in addition to the one-half time services of the director, now has been offered an additional $20,000-a-year if an expanded program and additional staff can be secured. The Community Organization Project has a contingency fund of $20,000-per-year and has as its aims both to increase this amount and to add at least one additional professional staff person. The Labor Education Project seeks additional staff. And so it goes.

We now struggle to keep several "tails from wagging the dog," and it becomes increasingly difficult to prevent this.

I think the most serious consideration should be given to cutting the Council loose and allowing it to become an agency of advocacy and programs to the extent that funds could be secured. Should this happen, I believe a budget well in excess of the 1969 budget of approximately $1,200,000 would be necessary and possible. If programs were developed I would hope that three projects, in addition to the VEP, could be expanded considerably. Among these would be the Community Organization Project, which should have a far broader approach to stimulating economic development than the project now can. The same is true of the Urban Planning Project, which should develop far more elaborate services for the urban areas of the South. The same is true of the Labor Education Project, which should substantially broaden its concerns for manpower and employment in the region.

To preserve what I would like to think of as the other Council, I believe we should give the most serious consideration to creating an institute, perhaps called, "The Institute for Southern Regional Development." In budget and staffing as well as in function this institute might

very well be patterned after The Potomac Institute. It would have a relatively small staff concerned with ideas and solutions. It would lean heavily on consultations and support from outstanding authorities in our areas of concern in the rest of the nation as well as in the region. Initially, such an institute could be sponsored by the Council and could enjoy the tax exemption of the Council. During this stage a relatively small group of people could serve on an advisory board. This advisory board should include current members of the Southern Regional Council, but not be limited to them.

In time -- as soon as possible -- the institute would obtain its own tax exemption and operate as an entirely separate, autonomous entity (though, of course, one would hope for a very close cooperative relationship between the institute and the Council.)

It had been my idea earlier to "retract" the Council toward this institute format -- and the Council's earlier format. However, on reflection, it occurs to me that the program agency referred to above could raise funds of the nature proposed far easier by using the name and the

contacts of the Southern Regional Council. On the other hand, with the support of the Council, I believe the institute might find it possible to raise the $200,000 or so which would be needed per year by the institute.

There is very strong need for both of the agencies outlined here, and, I believe, we must recognize that it will be increasingly difficult to meet either of these needs under one umbrella. We can, possibly, on the other hand, meet both of the needs by creating two agencies.

Needless to say, these ideas will need a great deal more thinking and should we decide to take this approach, I believe it would require at least a year to do so.

- o -

THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

The Southern Regional Council was organized in 1944 as an outgrowth of the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, founded in 1919. The Incorporators were the late Dr. Howard W. Odum, then Professor of Sociology at the University of North Carolina, the late Dr. Charles S. Johnson, then President of Fisk University, Bishop Arthur J. Moore of the Methodist Church, Mr. Ralph McGill, Publisher of the Atlanta Constitution, and the late Dr. Rufus E. Clement, President of Atlanta University.

There was a feeling during World War II that the region would be considerably different after the war, that a new organization was needed both to escape the relatively paternalistic concepts of the Commission and to provide a number of specific skills for non-discriminatory regional development.

Dr. Guy Johnson took a one year's leave of absence from the University of North Carolina to serve as the first executive director of the Council. In 1947 George S. Mitchell was appointed second executive director, in 1957, Harold C. Fleming, in 1961, Leslie W. Dunbar and in 1965, Paul Anthony.

From its beginning the Council's primary interest has been in race relations in the Southeastern region. During all of this time a basic function has been research and interpretation of conditions and needs. As a portion of this function, the organization has developed to a rather substantial degree a technique of working closely with the press and other media. The Council has sought to develop a reputation of accuracy and reliability, and to a reasonable degree, this effort has been successful. Because of it the agency is able to provide story and program ideas, background information, and interpretative materials for the leading newspapers, magazines, and television networks of the country.

Periodically, the Council launches special projects toward a certain end. The most ambitious of these has been a Voter Education Project beginning in 1961 which, over a three-year period, expended some one million dollars in support of programs to achieve Negro registration. As a

result of this approximately 688,000 new voters were added to the rolls. A second voter project, begun in 1966, is operating for three years with similar purposes. In 1965 a grant from the Ford Foundation also made it possible for projects to be sponsored in the areas of Community Organization, Urban Planning, Crime and Penal Rehabilitation, and Labor Education. This funding from the Ford Foundation also allowed the Council to expand to its highest level of operation, which is currently at approximately $1,250,000 a year. This rate of operation represents, relatively, a time of affluence for the agency. Financially the beginnings of the operation were very modest (approximately $40,000 a year) and continued that way through 1953. At one point it became necessary for George Mitchell to borrow on his life insurance to keep the organization going. Almost the same situation was reached again in 1957. In 1954, the Fund for the Republic made its first grant to SRC. Over the next three years the Council was to receive approximately $1,500,000 from this source. Most of these funds went toward the establishment of the state Councils on Human Relations, discussed in a separate memorandum. When the Fund for the Republic ceased operations, SRC almost followed suit. In time, however, other significant support was found from the Rockefeller Foundation, a long time supporter; the Stephen Curriers (later the Taconic Foundation), the Field Foundation, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund, and the New World Foundation.

The Council is not a "program" agency. That is to say for instance, its approach to the problems of urban planning would not be to try to devise plans for every southern city or even, indeed, to approach many southern cities. Rather, through its dealings with planners, governmental agencies, professional associations, and others, through the work of the project director and through the research and information prepared for this project, it attempts to educate to the need, offer solutions, and interpret reasons, including ones of self-interest, as to why such things are necessary as well as right. In a sense, the Council attempts to be a behind-the-scenes influencer; sometimes a "finagler."

The Southern Regional Council has no illusions of its power or ability to change the region. At best we can look for opportunities that are promising, needs that are pressing, new developments that require interpretation, or situations which hang in the delicate balance. We can only

hope that such resources as we can bring to bear will make a difference.

These skills and this realistic appraisal of limitations may be the reason the Council is unique, as we think it is. The Council is a strange agency, neither completely academic nor research-oriented in nature, nor action-oriented in the usual sense of that term. It is an agency, born out of the particular southern mind, which is designed in the best judgment of those who direct it to meet the particular southern need. This, in the sense of building a society as well as in the sense of correcting old evils, leads to the merging of special skills, interests, and resources. We find ourselves, therefore, attempting to analyze responsible questions raised about the exuberant student movement of the deep South, or to confer quietly with a southern governor, to advise on request about appointments to federal governmental posts, to engage scholars for highly academic research, or to rush out a special report to clarify issues.

The Council is a body of 100 members representing 100 Southerners from racial, religious, and professional groupings in the region. Responsibility for governing the organization rests with an Executive Committee of fifteen persons. A list of the members and the Executive Committee is attached.

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

January 1968

June 11, 1973

Harcourt, Brace & Janovich
757 Third Avenue
New York, New York 10017

Dear Sirs:

Please send us 2 dozen copies of Climbing Jacobs Ladder, by Pat Watters and Reese Cleghorn (paperback). Bill us.

Sincerely yours,

James N. Wood, Jr.

JNW,jr/rh

June 19, 1973

Dr. Bell I. Wiley
Professor of History
Emory University
Atlanta, Georgia 30322

Dear Dr. Wiley:

Following are the books nominated, and written for, thus far for the Lillian Smith Award:

I'M SOMEBOY IMPORTANT, by George Mitchell

REVOLUTIONARY PETUNIAS & OTHER POEMS, by Alice Walker

HAUNTED BY GOD, by James M. Dabbs

BOOKER T. WASHINGTON: THE MAKING OF A LEADER 1856-1901, by Louis R. Harlan

THE POLITICS OF A LITERARY MAN: WILLIAM GILLMORE SIMMS, by John Wakelyn

THE SAVAGE IDEAL: INTOLERANCE AND INTELLECTUAL LEADERSHIP IN THE SOUTH 1890-1904, by Bruce Clayton

THE MAKE BELIEVERS, by Berry Fleming

RETURN THE INNOCENT EARTH, by Wilma Dykeman

RALPH MCGILL: REPORTER, by Harold Martin

Publishers will be written for their nominations, also. Will keep you informed.

Sincerely,

Ruth Howard
Secretary to Mr. Anderson

June 28, 1973

Mr. Bill Arthur
1623 Geneva Court
Charlotte, North Carolina 28209

Dear Mr. Arthur:

I like your Observer story on Darlington Mills and think it is something we would like for New South. It would need to be expanded, though, going into more of the background on the case, including other efforts at unionizing prior to 1956 and the reasons why the workers then finally voted for union representation. I think Milliken's claims as to the mills losing money ought to be looked at closer. Some comments from present management officials other than the quote by Milliken himslef would also fill it out. Interviews with present TWUA officials are also needed. It strikes me, too, that you ought to have a copy of the study by the two professors. Why would the NLRB not give copies either to management or the union? It seems a curious procedure.

None of this is to express any reservation at all about your Observer story, which is a good piece of work, but just to ask that it be expanded.

Sincerely yours,

Robert E. Anderson Jr.

REAjr/rh

June 28, 1973

Mr. Bob McKenzie
Administrative Assistant
Office of the President
University of Alabama
University, Alabama 35486

Dear Mr. McKenzie:

Thank you for letting me read the enclosed. It is well written, but to me it has a most serious deficiency. To write of organizations in the South working for the kind of region you describe without discussing the Southern Regional Council seems to me to leave an immense void in the fabric of your subject.

The truth is, though, (and I guess it's ironic in a way) if you had included us, New South would not be the suitable forum.

Sincerely yours,

Robert E. Anderson Jr.

REAjr/rh

Enclosure

July 9, 1973

Postmaster
Brooklyn, New York 11201
Attn: Mr. Phil Levine
Classification Center

Dear Mr. Levine:

Enclosed please find a copy of our charter and by-laws. These are to accompany the application for special bulk third class rates that has been submitted to you by Mr. Ray Creede of the PMA, acting as our agent.

Sincerely,

James N. Wood, Jr.
Assistant Director-Administration

JNW:mhh

Enclosures

July 10, 1973

Mrs. Dorothy R. Borys
4609 San Gabbiel
Dallas, Texas 75229

Dear Mrs. Borys:

Please do let me see your article.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Anderson

BA:mhh

July 10, 1973

Mr. Joseph J. Huttie, Jr.
P. O. Box 3381
Jackson, Mississippi 39207

Dear Mr. Huttie:

I would be interested in seeing the chapter on re- districting in Mississippi. Please do send it to me.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Anderson

BA:mhh

July 10, 1973

Mr. Hanes Walton
Social Science Department
Savannah State College
State College Branch
Savannah, Georgia 31404

Dear Mr. Walton:

Thanks so much for letting us read this and my apologies for taking so long in giving you a response. I really think this one is a bit more academic than is suitable for NEW SOUTH. I am sorry.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Anderson

BA:mhh

July 11, 1973

Mr. Stephen Sussna
Stephen Sussna Associates
338 West State St.
Trenton, N.J. 08618

Dear Mr. Sussna:

Thank you for letting us read the enclosed. There is a great deal of substance here, but it does not really come off as a magazine article. I think, too, from our perspective, we would like to have a more regional focus.

Sincerely yours,

Robert E. Anderson, Jr.
Editor, NEW SOUTH

REA: hs

July 12, 1973

Dr. L. Alex Swan
Chairman, Department of Sociology/Anthropology
Fisk University
Nashville, Tennessee 37203

Dear Alex:

As discussed on the phone this morning, here is what we plan to do on the syphilis story:

1. Publish it in the August issue of SOUTH TODAY (which comes out the first week in August and goes to an audience of 10,000).

2. Simultaneously, distribute a news release on the story to the major national newspapers, magazines and television networks, and to newspapers, tv stations and radio stations across the South.

As agreed, an author's fee of $400 will be mailed to you before the end of July. On receipt of an itemized expense account, we will reimburse you for expenses involved in researching and writing the story (including typing and xeroxing).

I will be happy to talk with anyone interested in the story that you want to refer here. I do hope the Today Show thing works out; we'll cooperate in any way we can.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW:mhh

Enclosure: July, 1973 issue of SOUTH TODAY

July 12, 1973

Mr. Reynolds Price
4813 Duke Station
Durham, North Carolina 27706

Dear Reynolds:

Thought you might like to have the Al Clayton photograph of you and the old Confederate--along with the enclosed Eudora Welty Day cover story in South Today.

It was good to meet you out there. I do hope you will send us some of your work--fiction or non-fiction--for SOUTHERN VOICES, and spread the word among other writers about what we are up to. Enjoyed your piece in Esquire, particularly because we are struggling now with some kind of policy formulation for VOICES on what to do about all the ugly words entailed in publishing poetry and fiction, a new departure for us.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosures

July 13, 1973

Mrs. Edna McA. Watts
76 Third Street North
Naples, Florida

Dear Mrs. Watts:

This is to confirm our telephone conversation about your doing an article for our publication, South Today. We would like to have the copy by Sept. 1--but if necessary, Oct. 1 would be all right. Our rates are $150 for 2,000 words, $300 for 4,000 words. Write it at whatever length is best for you. And the style should be, again, whatever is most comfortable for you--formal, informal or in-between. Don't hesitate to use first-person; it should be a personal statement.

It is hard, always, to make specific suggestions for an article. Generally, though, what I had in mind is an extension and elaboration of your letter in Atlantic, covering the same points and illustrating them with anecdotes, specific examples, and personal experience. Most of all, your feeling for the children can be expressed in telling about them--without using their names of course if that would be embarrasing to them.

Your point about testing is somimportant. (My wife used to teach retarded children, and she tells of one who was unscorable on the tests who said to her on the playground one day: "The sky is so pretty. I feel like I could dive into it.")

I am enclosing a few of our previous issues, and the prospectus for our new magazine, Southern Voices,which, I think, will tell more about the kind of material werare

looking for than this letter. Indeed, it may turn out when we get your article it will be so appropriate for the new magazine that we will want to save it for when we begin publishing it next February.

Again, thank you for agreeing to undertake this. If you have any questions, please call collect. And I hope you enjoy doing the article.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosures

July 16, 1973

Miss Eudora Welty
1119 Pinehurst Street
Jackson, Mississippi

Dear Miss Welty:

I thought you might like to have these copies of photographs of Eudora Welty Day activities. And I hope you like our coverage of the day in the attached copies of South Today.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosures

July 16, 1973

Mr. Robert Plotkin
National Law Office
National Legal Aid and Defender Association
1601 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20009

Dear Mr. Plotkin:

I have received your manuscript and given it a reading. I have some questions which I hope you can answer. You say, on page 14, that the patients say they receive 1200 milligrams a day of thorazine. But this conflicts with the doctors' statement. How do the patients know the quantity? Did some one tell them? If so, who?

On page 6 why is it "unclear" how often the patient is allowed to come to the recreation room? Can't we find that out? The same question would apply to page 7, last sentence, first paragraph.

Page 8, Why can't we find out the criteria for determining eligibility for visits? If there is conflict, let's quote both sources.

Page 13. Last sentence. Who are the critics who charge this? Is it true?

P Page 15. Second paragraph, third sentence. Do the complaints here refer just to the Louisiana Psychiatric Association or are there others?

Page 17. Who is the Attorney General of Louisiana?

Finally, how does the Louisiana hospital's psychiatrist to patient ratio compare with those in other states, both inside and outside the South?

Sincerely yours,

Robert E. Anderson Jr.

REAjr/rh

July 18, 1973

Selig Enterprises, Inc.
1100 Spring Street, N. W.
Suite 450
Atlanta, Georgia 30309

Dear Sir:

We would like to request that the Black Women's Employment Project be listed on the directory in the main lobby at 52 Fairlie Street and on the Marietta Street directory when it is compiled and put up. The Project should be listed under the heading of Southern Regional Council on the second floor.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

James N. Wood, Jr.
Assistant Director-Administration

JNW:mhh

July 20, 1973

Mr. Redding S. Sugg, Jr.
3904 Healy Road
Memphis, Tennessee 38111

Dear Redding:

I am, with some indecision still, inclined to agree with you that the Pratt details isn't for Southern Voices. The indecision is because with the expanded scope we will have, articles on architecture and purely historical pieces will be wanted. I guess what I feel is that current architecture is more in line with what we'll be doing, and the history ought to be a litt.e more out-of-the-way.

Since you've got another possible market, I'm returning the Pratt details. But do keep in mind the kind of thing mentioned above.

I'm really sorry about the Briscoe disappointment, and hope it can be reversed. We've used a reference to it (as well as the Anderson piece) in our direct-mail promotion for the magazine, but are assured by our consultant that failing to carry through on one or two won't do us any harm. And I hope it won't do you any harm in getting in there eventually. In fact, it might help.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosure

July 20, 1973

Mr. Jim Turner
20 Waccamaw Circle
Greenville, South Carolina 29605

Dear Jim:

Maybe if we both procastinate long enough, we can come up with something really great on Martin England. What I'm suggesting is, that if you haven't already started on one of the alternative approaches you listed in your last letter, you might think about doing it in the form of a long, taped interview. To fit the mould of our new magazine, a prospectus of which is enclosed.

Thanks for your continuing interest in the thing--seriously.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosure

July 20, 1973

Mr. Larry Vickers
Route 3, Box 125A
Monticello, Florida

Dear Larry:

Just a note to say we are counting big on the Morehead marijuana piece for the new magazine. Have advertised it, in fact, in one of our direct-mail brochures. Let me know what your schedule will be on it. It's a natural for the format and tone we are seeking with the new magazine.

Looks like the more I try to get out of here, the deeper I get buried in too-long neglected correspondence like ;this.

We just moved to a bigger house in the neighborhood; the front porch is twice as big. Hope you all can sit on it some time this summer.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

July 20, 1973

Mrs. Mary G. Rose
4501 Packard Road
Nashville, Tennessee

Dear Mrs. Rose:

I am very pleased that you have agreed by telephone with Gwen Davis of our staff to write for our new magazine, Southern Voices, about your experiences trying to do something about child-abuse.

I think Ms. Davis outlined to you the kind of article we are interested in: A personal account of how you became interested in the subject, what you were able to find out about it, what you were able to accomplish, what you feel needs, still, to be accomplished, and ideas you migh have both about how further improvements could be made and about how citizens in other communities might go about working on the problem. Include appropriate specific cases and anecdotes.

The writing should be whatever way is most comfortable for you. Don't hesitate to use first-person, and don't try to make it sound like a formal Article For A Magazine. What we are interested in is writing by people who have something important to say, rather than, as I'm afraid often happens, writing by people who are good at writing but really have nothing much to say. I am sending a copy of the prospectus of the magazine as a more detailed explanation of what we feel is an important new departure

in magazine journalism. (Note page 10 especially.)

Our fees are $150 for 2,000 words, $300 for 4,000. Again,whatever length you need is all right--it can be over or under 2,000 to 4,000.

If you have any questions, please call Dial 1-800-241-4288 and the call will be billed to us.

Again, thank you for agreeing to undertake this. I hope our interest says better than I can how important we think the kind of citizenship you have exercised is.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosure

July 20, 1973

Mr. Fletcher Cox, III
P. O. Box 188
Tougaloo, Mississippi 39174

Dear Mr. Cox:

I have read with interest your analysis of the Jackson election. It reads like the very best of political commentary in the current media--though I felt it got a little ragged toward the end.

I am reluctantly returning it because it is too localized for our use in its present form. But I hope you might be interested in giving the material a different treatment that would fit our Southwide-audience needs. I was really intrigued with your expectation before the general election of a upper and middle-class white, middle and lower-class black coalition against the poor whites. The same thing seems to be developing in Atlanta--especially in the sell-out by that same coalition here of school desegregation.

Even considering the final outcome in Jackson, do you think you might be able still to analyze it in those terms, noting the reason for the exception to what you had expected? If you should want to pursue it, I think you could get some corroboration from Dr. Aaron Shirley. As I understand it, he refused to back Davis because Davis accused him of blackmail when he said he would have to have assurance of some low-level jobs for blacks in city government.

Anyhow, if the idea appeals to you, let me know. Something around 2,000 to 3,000 words would be good. I do like the way you handle complex political stuff smoothly.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh
Enclosure

July 20, 1973

Col. Paul M. Gaston
Corcoran Department of History
University of Virginia
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

Dear Paul:

Just catching up on my long neglected correspondence and want to respond with decided emphasis to your proposed Lamar book review in a very mild and restrained manner, to wit:

Don't ease into the Goddamned society.

Southern Voices starts in February, the Lord and our promotion consultant willing. Two thousand words is fine.

Just show, as you mildly say, what the bastard was really like. The message by implication should be clear.

Our best to Mary. We just moved to a more commodious house in the neighborhood, the front porch twice as big as the old one. Hope you all can sit on it some time this summer. Any chance?

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

July 20, 1973

Harcourt, Brace and Jovanovich
Saddle Brook, New Jersey 07662

Dear Sirs:

Please send us 24 copies of "Climbing Jacob's Ladder," paperback. Bill us.

Sincerely,

James N. Wood, Jr.

JNW,jr/rh

July 20, 1973

Mr. Tony Hill
NEWSWEEK
321 West LaFayette Avenue
Detroit, Michigan 48226

Dear Tony:

It was very good to hear from you.

I had heard about Boone, but none of the details. Don't even know what he is into next. (Last I heard Farmar was studying Chinese law at Harvard!) I'm glad to hear you think you can do the story this fall. Sad to say, it will have the virtue of being a rounded-out story, beginning, middle, and end. I think it will be very good for the new magazine, and hope you can tinge it with a what-might-have-been analysis, as well as the worsened situation on his leaving.

Look forward to getting the Panther piece then, too.

And I am counting on seeing you and having a good long talk, with possibly some mildly bibulous observance of Columbus Day.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosure: Prospectus

July 20, 1973

Mr. Tom Radney
Radney and Morris, P.A.
P.O. Box 443
Alexander City, Alabama 35010

Dear Mr. Radney:

A belated note of heartfelt thanks for your letter on our new magazine, Southern Voices.

We plan to use it in the first issue as our first letter to the editor.

And we are betting a lot that there are many, many Southerners who feel as you do--that we have a lot to be proud of and hold onto and a lot to be improved, too.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

July 20, 1973

Mr. Howard Romaine
Institute for Policy Studies
1520 New Hampshire Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20036

Dear Howard:

As I think Ruth Howard told you on the phone, our investigative journalism thing won't get cranked up until this fall. If you're still beating the bushes then, the man to contact will be Dwayne Walls who is heading it up. In the meantime, maybe this information will help your case with Boyd. Beyond that, the only thing I can think of is that you might try to find a magazine that would give you a one-bill advance.

You know more about your subject than I do, but I have run into a couple of points you might want to check out: (1) the new tax law prevented foundations from supporting SCLC as much as or as well as the tax investigation; (2) they never did get all that much foundation money anyhow.

Good luck in your new thing. I reckon Washington is as good a fire to jump out of the frying pan into as there is.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

July 23, 1973

Mr. Richard King
406 E Street, S. E.
Washington, D. C. 20003

Dear Mr. King:

As far as I know at, as you Washington folks say, this point in time I'll be in the office all week of August 11, and will of course be happy to talk with you at your convenience.

On contacts on the way down, could you call (or write) me and give me a general idea of what route you will be taking?

Will be interested in hearing about your work, and will give you a thorough fill-in on our new magazine.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW:mhh

July 23, 1973

Dear Alice:

You're chagrined! I'm supposed to be the editor. And when I think back to the ton of copy on that story I edited at the Atlanta Journal, chagrin ain't the word for it. I may run a correction in the next issue, taking full blame.

I don't envy you the ten-years-later piece -- but do look forward to seeing it. My main memory of the march is that the paper wouldn't let me go cover it (it was just before resigning time) and I went down to see the buses off here and wrote a column that would have to stand up all day of the march saying all that liberal fear it would be violent was nonsense -- you just had to look at the people getting on those buses. They just kept on anticipating violence until they finally got it, I guess.

If you have the same kind of experience with the Times magazine I usually do, let me say urgently any rejects would be very welcome here. Beyond that, I do hope we can work out your doing some things for the new magazine -- maybe work in progress, or something you have on your mind, or, if it is at all possible, something on your impressions of China. Lordy. What a thing to be looking forward to doing in October. How come and how long?

Thank you for your good words about the piece and about our visit. We enjoyed so much being with you; that kind of three-way rapport is so rare and so good. We've just finished moving -- to a bigger, better house deeper in our slum, and the front porch is twice as big as the old one. If you or both or you do ever get over here -- let's sit and talk.

Meantime, yes, yes, we did keep Uncle Daniel. Brought him home in a wine box covered over with a pair of panty-hose. He lives up to his name. Yesterday he stepped on a still-hot burner on our fine new electrical stove. This morning the burnt child did not avoid it, again.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

Ms. Alice Walker
1143 Rockdale Drive
Jackson, Mississippi 39213

July 24, 1973

Mr. Martin Kirby
Arkansas Advocate
P. O. Box 3834
Little Rock, Arkansas 72203

Dear Mr. Kirby:

What a hell of a fine publication you are putting out. I meant to just glance over the front pages before answering your letter, and have just spent an hour reading into story after story, and didn't get beyond Vol. 1, No. 4. Thank you for sending them; I'm taking them home tonight for thorough reading. And please enter me a subscription at this address; I'll send a check on August 10 which is when our new bureaucratic budget lets the eagle scream.

I read your reprint of the column about you; we got into magazine-type stuff the same way; I never could write a short story; I inserted an insert one time and never heard the end of it from the composing room; I began a daily column stint with a column (long one) one sentence long. I haven't missed daily journalism a minute since I walked out one fine day ten years ago.

On the points in your letter, briefly now, with the intention this begins a long and mutually beneficial correspondence and relationship:

We can run a notice about the Advocate in our Southern Billboard (we don't do advertising -- yet); it will probably have to be in the September issue because August is at the printers.

We do pay for articles and are hungry and don't have any contributers in Arkansas since Ed Stanfield went back to work. The three profiles sound good -- especially for a new magazine we are planning (prospectus enclosed) which will emphasize experience in worthwhile endeavors by individual Southerners. I had heard about ACORN from Lee Balliet and we discussed his doing a piece about it. But he was pretty vague about when he might take it on. If you're interested, I'd like for you to do it first among the three, and then we can talk about the

others. It would be for the new magazine and the approach would be to show what ACORN has accomplished and how, setting it up as a model for similar operations across the South -- with a lot of quotes from Rathke.

Our pay for something like that (and we haven't worked out scales definitely yet) would probably be $200 -- though I hope by the time of publication we can do better. (On South Today, I'm locked into an inherited piece of absurdity -- $150 for 2,000 words; $300 for 4,000. It ought to be the other way around -- or based on merit anyhow.)

Again -- for the new magazine, we would welcome contributions, queries, communications and recommendations of writers you might tell about it.

We spend far more on printing South Today and New South than their circulation warrants. That was one of the original spurs to thinking about the new magazine. For it, we are into a formidable direct-mail circulation promotion which will culminate in December with a million letters going out and the fervent prayer of a respectable Southwide circulation ensuing. Publication on a bimonthly basis (80 pages of editorail an issue) begins in February. If you're interested in figures on South Today printing costs, I can get them up for you. But I swear, I like the way the Advocate looks better. We have a graphics consultant working on the design of the new magazine; his speciality is making black and white and cheap stock look better than the four-color explosions that characterize most magazines. I'm going to ask him to look at your format and see what he thinkgs, and what suggestions he might have for it -- it I can take that liberty.

You scared me about the union bug. (I had just gotten a letter from Alice Walker apologizing for getting Hamilton Homes' name all mixed up in our last issue, and it was a editing thing I should have caught.) The damn bug is in the staff listing on the last page. I personally consider the typographer's and printer's unions among the worst of a bad situation generally -- but since we have strong ties with the unions, we don't print anything without the bug.

Literary magazines: Us. Voices will carry fiction and poetry and we are lining up consultant editors who, I hope, will make this aspect a real contribution to literature. Beyond that, the only thing I know off-hand (beyond the Playboyrrealm) is Hudson Review, which is edited by a couple who are good friends of ours, Fred and Paula Morgan. The address is 65 East 55th Street, New York, New York 10022. Use my name if you want to.

I will go through the Advocate with a view to reprint, or maybe, better, revamping to a Southwide perspective.

We don't have stringers, but you can count on my calling on you for stories, story ideas and the occasional one-shot reporting round-ups we do. Beyond that, I hope, eventually, to work out some kind of contractural thing with a few writers for the magazine, with a minimum of stories involved but no limit, and will keep you high on the list for that.

I don't know much about fund-raising, but it's my impression that it is damn hard to find anybody to subsidize a magazine. I'll ask George Esser's advice and pass on any suggestions he might have. And, as I say, I haven't been getting much Arkansas material lately, but if I do get manuscripts or queries that don't fit us and might fit you, I'll pass them on. I hope you'll do the same.

Good luck with the new baby and the new life-style. Do keep the Advocate floating somehow. It's the kind of journalism people deserve.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW:mhh

Enclosure

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
5 FORSYTH STREET, N.W., ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303

July 31, 1973

Mr. Pat Flack
Recruitment and Training Program
2135 Beatties Ford Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28216

Dear Pat:

Congratulations on your appointment to the South Carolina Board of the Department of Social Services. Great!

Thanks for keeping me informed.

Sincerely,

Emory F. Via

EFV/gms

July 31, 1973

Mr. James C. Harvey
Political Science Department
Jackson State College
Jackson, Mississippi 39217

Dear Mr. Harvey:

Thank you for letting me know about your new book. We would like to have a copy.

Also, if it's possible I would like to have a copy of your Civil Rights During the Kennedy Administration, which due to some inadvertence, I have never seen.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Anderson

BA:mhh

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
5 FORSYTH STREET, N.W., ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303

July 31, 1973

Mr. Norman Hill,
Associate Director
A. Philip Randolph Institute
260 Park Avenue, South
New York, New York 10010

Dear Norm:

I am set to be with your group in Mississippin on August 11. You were going to let me know if the meeting would be in Jackson or elsewhere. It would substantially assist my planning to know where the meeting will be as soon as possible.

Also, would you send me the specific time and address of the meeting, and is there a program for the whole day so that I could better see how my participation relates to it?

My intention would be to make a brief statement, raise questions, and have an open discussion. Would you also like to have the "Inheritance" shown or is it being used elsewhere in the program?

Looking forward to hearing from you and seeing you on the 11th.

Sincerely,

Emory F. Via

EFV/gms

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
5 FORSYTH STREET, N.W., ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303

July 31, 1973

Professor J.K. Obatala
1135 East 115 Street
Los Angeles, California 90059

Dear Mr. Obatala:

It turned out we didn't have spare copies of the pamphlet I mentioned. And I realized that the pertinent route information is in my own book, Down to Now. John Lewis has probably already given you the route, but I'm enclosing it anyhow, along with John's own account of his participation in the freedom ride.

As I said, I will be very interested in hearing what you find, and do hope you will come by while you are in Atlanta.

Meanwhile, good luck.

Sincerely,

Pat Watters

PW/gms

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
5 FORSYTH STREET, N.W., ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303

July 31, 1973

Mr. Willie Caruth, Training Coordinator
NAHRW
122 Parkway Towers
Nashville, Tennessee 37219

Dear Willie:

Enclosed is a copy of the revised billing from the University of Georgia Center for Continuing Education for expenses connected with the Human Rights Workers Training Conference. Attached to the bill is a list of those persons whose hotel bills we agreed to pay or who otherwise were charged to us. Also attached are copies of the specific bills incurred at the Center.

The bills for the following people are attached and are correct and should be paid: Balliet, Caruth, Cloud, Cohen, Eklund, Kaye, Sapp, and Via. The bill for Tommie Brown for $27.81 is attached and I think it should be paid although you should ask Brown for reimbursement.

Although Robert Covington's name appears on the list, we were not charged for him since he paid his bill personally. The following persons were on the list but did not have charges at the hotel and we have not been billed for them: Bowie, Esser, Hall, and Kremen.

The total for housing at the Georgia Center was listed on the revised billing as $362.75. Our calculation of those bills is $360.75. Personally I think it is easier to forget the $2 discrepancy although it could be called to the Center's attention in connection with my comment in the following paragraph.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
5 FORSYTH STREET, N.W., ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303

You will note that the first bill in the stack from the Center is for $86.11 for the various coke and coffee services. There seems to be a mistake on the dates since we were charged for the 17th for coffees that probably were served on the 15th or 16. You will also note that this bill is not included on the revised bill. My suggestion is that we simply deduct from the total the $2 error for housing, add the $86.11 for coffees. Tell the Center what we are doing and pay the total of $1240.00.

Of course, if the bill, supporting documents, and my explanation do not satisfy what Fred needs to have for his records, then we should request a revised statement from the University.

It is possible (Kitty was uncertain) that the University attempted to make some adjustment in the bill by not including the coffee billings. However, this would have been a substantially greater adjustment than we had anticipated from the bill for the Wednesday night social. In fact, that bill apparently has been adjusted already.

Kitty is apologetic for the confusion although it does not seem to be her fault in anyway. Please let me know what you decide to do and what portion of this bill, if any, you want the Council to pay.

Sincerely,

Emory F. Via

EFV/gms

August 2, 1973

Mr. Paul Good
119 Old Road
Westport, Connecticut 06880

Dear Paul:

Thanks so much for your good letter. I felt that what you said was important and should be published and simply made my judgment on that basis.

I appreciate your tip on the transplant cases and definitely would like to have any leads you can provide from the Institute for possible follow-through down here.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Anderson

BA:mhh

August 6, 1973

Mr. David McCalmont
1775 South College Road
Columbus, Ohio 43210

Dear Mr. McCalmont:

Thank you very much for your letter of July 27 and the enclosed check for $100.

The copy of Still Hungry in America which you requested is enclosed. There are two other publications in this vein which should be of interest to you. One is Hunger U.S.A. which was published in 1968 by the Citizens Board of Inquiry into Hunger and Malnutrition, which investigated the extent of hunger and malnutrition in poverty areas throughout the United States. We do not have copies of it, but it is available from the New Community Press in Washington, D. C. I am, however, enclosing the other publication, Hunger U.S.A. Revisited, published in 1972 as a follow-up study to Hunger U.S.A., and it is the most up-to-date evaluation available.

Unfortunately, we do not have any short leaflets suitable for distribution. I have checked with several agencies here in Atlanta, none of whom have such materials. You might try contacting the Community Nutrition Institute at 2029 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006 for if anyone would know where such information exists, they would.

Your check for $100 was most appreciated. As you suggested, the money will be used in our continuing efforts to educate and sensitize the public to the plight of the poor, efforts which are being accelerated in the Council's new program efforts.

If we can be of any further service to you, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

George H. Esser, Jr.
Executive Director

GHE:mhh
Enclosures

August 6, 1973

Ms. Susan Tilman
Sheraton-Biltmore
817 West Peachtree Street, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30383

Dear Ms. Tilman:

This is to confirm that Charles Foreman of the National Committee against Discrimination in Housing would like to reserve the facilities he talked with you about at the Sheraton. The Committee meeting will be held October 15th and 16th for 150 people.

Further details will be forthcoming. Thank you for your help.

Sincerely yours,

James N. Wood, Jr.
Assistant Director-Administra

JNW:mhh

August 7, 1973

Mr. Lynn Daft
Assistant Deputy Administrator
United States Department of Agriculture
Economic Research Service
Washington, D. C. 20250

Dear Lynn:

We greatly appreciate your letter of July 27th and the material which you sent with it. Since we have decided to use the state planning and development districts as our subregions for analysis, we look forward to seeing the revised edition of your Development District Information System notebook and to receiving any other relevant descriptive materials you have concerning the powers, authority and functions of these districts in the various states.

In addition, Mrs. Watkins has looked over the design you gave her on your urban-rural study and would appreciate a copy of the study when it is completed. Once our smaller urban-rural study is set up in final form, we will be glad to send you the tabular information from it. We will also provide you with the design of our analysis of poverty by district and with copies of the finished reports, once they have been completed, and would welcome your comments on them.

We look forward to a continuation of this type of contact with you and the ERS, for such exchanges of information will be mutually beneficial.

Sincerely yours,

George H. Esser, Jr.
Executive Director

GHE:mhh

August 7, 1973

Ms. Kitty Terjen
167 State Street
Brooklyn, New York 11201

Dear Kitty:

I think your article on Prince Edward is good but I would like to work with it a little because it is kind of long. Primarily, I would like to reduce the first five or six pages where you write of the development of the academy m movement in general so that we get into the Prince Edward situation a good deal quicker. If that is all right with you I'll proceed and send you up a copy of what I do with it.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Anderson

BA/rh

August 7, 1973

Mr. Harrison Wellford
1445 44th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20007

Dear Harrison:

Sometime back we talked of getting a chapter from your book for New South. Is this still a possibility within the next couple of weeks?

Let me hear from you.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Anderson

BA/rh

August 7, 1973

Mr. Wilson Record
Department of Social Science
Portland State University
Portland, Oregon 97207

Dear Mr. Record:

We have read your article with a great deal of interest and appreciation. I kept it longer than normally because it is impressive. But having to make a judgement between it and material more closely connected with the immediate Southern scene we are regretfully returning it.

Sincerely yours,

Robert E. Anderson, Jr.
Editor
New South

REA,jr/rh

Enclosure

August 9, 1973

Mr. J. Mitchell Morse
115 Morris Road
Ambler, Pennsylvania 19002

Dear Mr. Morse:

Frederick Morgan wrote you, longer ago than I feel comfortable about, concerning our need for a part-time, consulting editor of fiction and non-fiction for our projected new magazine, Southern Voices. I apologize for taking this long to write you, but I wanted to wait until I had something definite to propose.

Actually, about the only thing I can be definite about is that we would very much like to retain your services. The rest--what the fee should be, how we can handle the logistics of first-reading and shipping manuscripts back and forth, whether you would edit or merely recommend acceptance or rejection--is so hazy in my mind that I wonder if the easiest thing wouldn't be to discuss it on the telephone. If you feel that would be productive, please call me collect at your convenience. I am here most days from 9 to 5; my home number is 404-872-7906. If you had rather set out your ideas on these matters in a letter, that of course would be fine.

Other questions of a deeper nature that bother me include what (given the Council's previous sort of staid image and audience) shall our policy be on cuss-words and explicit sex, and in what ways should we go about soliciting the kind of manuscripts we want.

You should understand that my interest and work has all been in non-fiction, reportage actually. Our staff is good on this; we know pretty well what we are doing. But on fiction and poetry, the only thing I really know is that I don't want the magazine to be a respository for conventional material with a Southern setting, that, instead, I want it to publish stories and poems of the highest quality and creativeness--to be a real force and influence on American writing. I guess what I'm saying is that all I want you to do is make it that. The only intangibles I can offer in return are assurance of full cooperation and concern for the place of fiction and poetry in the magazine, and assurance that the magazine will be free of the real and imagained pressures that inhibit good publishing in most commercial ventures. (This is true because, despite the fact we will carry advertising, we have the organizational base and, for the immediate future anyhow, subsidization, and a staff with considerable ornery independence of mind.

I am enclosing a prospectus of the magazine. The first issue will be in February, and we hope to begin planning the first three or four issues next month. I have a few fiction and poetry manuscripts on hand and promises of a few more. So if you can take this on, the sooner the better--and again I apologize for not having been able to move on this earlier.

It occurs to me that the material we do have will not be up to the high standards we want to hold from the start, and that we may have to solicit manuscripts between now and January, saving space in the issue-planning for them. I would appreciate your advice on how to go about this, and people we might approach. (We do have the "Memories of Camp Hood" segment from Frederick Morgan's book which, I feel sure, does measure up.)

I hope you will want to do this; I look forward to hearing from you.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosure

August 9, 1973

Bacon's Publicity Checker
Bacon's Publishing Company
14 East Jackson Boulevard
Chicago, Illinois 60604

Dear Sirs:

Please send to the attention of Mr. Jim Wood a copy of Bacon's Publicity Checker and bill us at the above address. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Ruth P. Howard

August 21, 1973

Mr. William R. Ferris Jr.
Assistant Professor
American Studies Program
Yale University
New Haven, Connecticut 06520

Dear Bill:

It is unconscienable--but this is the first opportunity I have had to write letters since your letter came back in June. Birthing a new magazine (and putting out the old one) is fun, but time-consuming.

Anyhow if it's not too late, George Esser suggests that you write to Peter Wood at the Rockefeller Foundation on the film funding. He also raised the question of the National Endowment--if you haven't checked that out.

George also wondered if it would be possible to have a showing of the films at our annual meeting which is to be Nov. 1-3. If it would be, please let me know what the logistics would be, fees, etc. We would pay your expenses for the trip--and among other things it would be a chance to meet you and for your to get to know more about the Council.

I hope your work this summer is going well. And I hope very much you can develop some articles for us out of it. Write about story ideas any time you can.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 21, 1973

Ms. Alice Walker
1443 Rockdale Drive
Jackson, Mississippi 39213

Dear Alice:

I like "All You'll Ever Need--" Like isn't right; haunts me.

We have finally got what seems to me a workable scheme for handling fiction and poetry. None of us here is qualified to do it, and we don't have the money to hire somebody full-time. On the recommendation of Fred Morgan at Hudson Review, I have written a man named J. Mitchell Morse, an expatriate Southerner, about doing it on a part-time (or piece-meal) basis. Do you by any chance know of Morse? All I know, really, is that I trust Fred's judgment and admire his magazine, and I like the way Morse writes about books. (He panned Walker Percy's Love In the Ruins and Mary McCarthy's bird book (whatever its title), among others, in one review.) Anyhow, my hope is that he will read and give us a judgment on the manuscripts we feel are worth his time--with final judgment to be made here. So, with your forebearance, I want to include "All You'll Ever Need--" in the first bunch of manuscripts we send. And I do thank you for letting us have it.

If this reaches you before departure, good luck in China, Godspeed; I look forward to hearing your impressions.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 22, 1973

Mr. J. Mitchell Morse
115 Morris Road
Ambler, Pennsylvania 19002

Dear Mr. Morse:

The so-called name writers that we received permission from to use those names are Vann Woodward, Alice Walker, Larry King, Bill Emerson, Walker Percy, Erskine Caldwell, Reynolds Price, Jesse Hill Ford and Willie Morris. There is a host of lesser lights whose names we also used--but most are non-fiction writers. At the risk of offending your sensibilities, I am enclosing the three promotional pieces we are testing on samples of mailing lists so that you can see who else we did talk about and the kind of thing we are promoting. (They offended various sensibilities around here, but we finally decided that since our way over the years was singularly ineffective in attracting the large audience we want, we would try their way.) Nothing is falsified or distorted--just somehow changed.

It turns out that we have run out of prospectuses and that it will take at least a week to have some more printed. If you want to go ahead and write to the people you mentioned and send us a list of them, we will mail them copies as soon as we get them.

I will, as discussed, present the question of fee to our director and our business manager, and report back to you whatever suggestion they come up with. Here is how I recollect the rest of what we talked about:

I will mail manuscripts after screening hase directly to you (keeping a copy in distrust of the mails), and send you separately a list of what I have mailed. You will in effect say which are usuable and which are not, your word final on the latter but our needs and instincts to prevail on the former. (I hope you will give some guidance in this process--especially where you feel the writer is breaking new gound or has done something particularly difficult.)

I am, accordingly, sending separately the following manuscripts:

1. Poems by Julia Fields. (She has not been published; this collection was passed on by Charleen Whisnant of Red Clay Publishers--which is about defunct.)

2. "All You'll Ever Need" by Alice Walker.

3. "The Dream" by Smith Oliver.

4. "Memories of Camp Hood" by Frederick Morgan (Segment 5, not previously published, rears already the head of sex and cussing. I have told him we want to reprint the series, but were withholding judgment on Segment 5.)

5. Six poems by Pearl Cleage Lomax.

6. Seven poems by Jim Wayne Miller.

7. "The Goody Bag," "Old Upshaw" and "Madame Glory" by Beth Crawford Parrish.

I fear some of these emphasize the need for us to get a screener. But I wanted you to see the kind of stuff coming in, and as I say, I don't want to be the one to reject next year's Noble prize winner.

Again, let me say how glad I am you are willing to take this on--and how much I look forward to the association and accomplishment of it.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh
Enclosure

August 22, 1973

Louisiana State University Press
Baton Rouge,
Louisiana 70803

Dear Sir:

Enclosed please find a copy of the June 25 statement which we received from you indicating a balance of $5.45.

We are unable to determine what this charge is for and request that you send us a copy of the invoice so that we may make proper payment.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Marsha H. Hudgins

Enclosure

August 22, 1973

Atlanta American Motor Hotel
Sales Department
Spring Street at Carnegie Way
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Sir:

Per your request, I am enclosing a list of room reservations for the Southern Regional Council on September 6 and 7th. All of the rooms are to be for single occupancy, and we will contact you with additions and corrections as they arise.

<u>September 6</u>

Joel Fleishman

<u>September 6 & 7</u>

Raymond Wheeler
Hodding Carter
John Wheeler

<u>September 7</u>

Alice Spearman Wright
Herman Long
Frank Smith
Edith Dabbs
Ruth Harvey
Patt Derian
C. G. Gomillion
Lucius Pitts
Bob Palmer
Monica Appleby
Joan Cashin
Julius Chambers
Howard Lee
Henry Marsh
Jim Youngdahl

In addition, we have already reserved a suite for Mr. Dwayne Walls on September 6. H will be conducting a separate meeting for approximately eight people and will require room and dinner accomodations on that date. We will contact you shortly with the names of those attending.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Marsha H. Hudgins

August 23, 1973

Mr. Charles Foreman
National Committee Against Discrimination in Housing
1425 "H" Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20005

Dear Mr. Foreman:

Enclosed is a list of citizen organizations in the South concerned with equal opportunity in housing. George Esser also suggested three other lists which we do not have in our office but which he felt you could obtain. These lists, which would enable us to reach a wide spectrum of people working in the housing and planning fields in the Southeast are: Southern members of the American Institute of Planners, the National Association of Housing and Redevelopment and the American Society of Planning Officials.

The call to Howard Lee requesting his presence at the conference on October 16 has been placed and he is to return the call this afternoon. Julian Bond has still not returned our call, but I will let you know the minute he does.

If you have any questions or if I can be of any help, please let me know.

Sincerely,

Marsha H. Hudgins

Enclosure

August 23, 1973

Mrs. Barbara Grahn
Listings Editor
Standard Rate and Data Service, Inc.
5201 Old Orchard Road
Skokie, Illinois 60076

Dear Mrs. Grahn:

Please send us the necessary forms for listing in Consumer Magazine and Farm Publications Rates and Data. We want to have our new publication, Southern Voices, listed as soon as possible.

Thank you.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 27, 1973

Mr. Arthur O. White
Assistant Professor of Education
College of Education
University of Florida

Dear Mr. White:

Thank you for letting me read the encosed. It has much to recommend it, but it seems to me to lack timeliness now. If you could bring the reader up to date on events since 1970, include the views of students and administrators in 1973, I would like to see it again.

Also there are a couple of places where your meaning needs to be clarified. On page 6 for instance Stokely Carmichael is described as a powerful integrationist. I think you need to note specifically that this was before he became a black power spokesman. On page 3 and 7 there are quotes without a source.

As I say, if you would like to update it, we would like to see it again.

Sincerely yours,

Robert E. Anderson Jr.
Editor
New South

REAjr/rh

Enclosure

August 27, 1973

Mrs. Edna McA. Watts
76 Third Street North
Naples, Florida 33940

Dear Mrs. Watts:

We are very pleased with "Do Bell-Shaped Curves Make a Difference?" In fact, so much pleased that we have decided to hold it to use in one of the first issues of the new magazine, Southern Voices. It is precisely the kind of intelligent, not to mention same, constructive material from someone actually involved in something important that we are seeking for the magazine. Our check for $300 will be forthcoming.

I like the other ideas, too. I want to think about running the thing from Teaching the Disadvantaged (assuming we can get permission) by itself--as a curosity for Southerners and example of real tom-foolery. Off-hand, I don't know anybody prepared to search through such literature to see it there is a pattern of this kind of thing; if you know of anyone please let me know.

I would like very much to see your manuscript on "Education for Liberation." Poking fun at educational fads sounds like a natural; you could proceed on that with assurance we will want to publish it. The more examples you can use from your own teaching experience, the better; that is the strongest and most appealing part of the manuscript we have in hand. I'm not so sure

about the analysis of the Equal Rights Amendment--but if you want to write it, you can be assured it would be given every consideration here.

Again thank you. I hope writing the article was as exciting for you as getting it was for us.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 28, 1973

Mrs. Patti Black
1157 Quinn Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39302

Dear Patti:

We plan to use "Mississippi Folk Architecture" in the first issue of Southern Voices (not Perspectives!) and that is scheduled for February. If I have my way, it will be the cover story.

I had held back on pay because of uncertainty about budgets. What I would like to propose now is that I send you all a $300 author's fee and a $200 photography fee. There are the top rpices we have been able to set up tentatively. If things look better later on and we add to the top prices, I will make up the difference them.

I'm sending five copies of the Welty piece. Please let me know if you think it is all right.

I hope you'll think about doing some other writing for us. "Folk Architecture" is so much the kind of thing we want for the magazine.

Glenda sends her best. We saw Jane Petty at Winifred's Sunday. When are you coming?

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 28, 1973

Ms. Eleanor Clift
1158 McConnell Drive
Decatur, Georgia 30033

Dear Eleanor:

By all means let me know more details on the Thevis and Jacksonville ideas.

I've read long-winded interviews with Thevis in the localppapers that never made much sense to me. But that may be the fault of the reporters.

If you do Jacksonville maybe you can get at a little question that has always puzzled me--why does it have the distinction of being the only Southern city to have had full-scale black rioting--not once but three or four times?

Anyhow do call or come by on these.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 28, 1973

Mr. David Crippens
4802 Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15213

Dear Mr. Crippens:

Thank you for your letter and your kind words about South Today!

The article you mention sounds like the very kind of thing we are interested in for a new publication we will launch in February, 1974--Southern Voices. It would make a good companion piece to one we have in the works by a Northern white who has moved South and knows a number of similar emigrees and tells why he and they decided to do it.

If you can find the time, I would be very much interested in seeing what you come up with between now and December 1. Length should be in the 2,000 to 4,000 range. Our pay would be between $200 and $300 on acceptance.

And I do hope you can find the time.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 28, 1973

Mr. Bob Cullen
The Associated Press
P. O. Box 1311
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

Dear Bob:

It was good to hear from you after so long a time, and I hope you will feel the same about this response after so long a time to your letter.

Both ideas sound good to me. We have been carrying in South Today a sporadic series on the "New South" governors. I don't know whether Holshouser is considered in that select group--but if you do the piece, I would hope it would be a profile that evaluates him in terms of that elusive categorization. (If you haven't seen the profiles we've done so far, let me know and I'll send you copies.)

The land use thing sounds good also--but maybe the kind of thing we ought to try to do a southwide round-up on. I'd like to hold off on that one for awhile.

Meantime, we are in the process of merging into a new magazine--first issue scheduled in February. I'm enclosing a prospectus. I'd say go ahead with the Holshouser piece for it. I reckon what we'll do is offer the previous profiles in reprint to the much wider (pray God!) audience the magazine will have.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosure

August 28, 1973

Mr. Harold Martin
The Atlanta CONSTITUTION
Box 4689
Atlanta, Georgia 30302

Dear Harold:

Thanks for sending on the poem by Ronnie Ted Shiflett. I noted by accident he recently subscribed to South Today. I am putting the poem in the next batch I send to our, ahem, poetry and fiction editor.

I am enclosing a copy of the prospectus for our new magazine--which will come out in February. I do it not only in the hope that you'll spread the word among students and writers you know--but also in the hope that you might think about doing some writing for it. We can't pay much ($300 will probably be the top) but we can assure respectful handling of good writing, and an audience of superior Southerners.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosure

August 28, 1973

Miss Ellen Fay Peak
625 - 26th Ave., N.W.
Birmingham, Alabama 35215

Dear Peak:

Thank you for sending "A Love Letter To Ralph Nader." It is good, witty writing--but not, I felt, developed in enough depth for our uses.

I wish you would consider doing a longer article on the subject--maybe including misadventures with other products of American industry. I just went through a trauma with a sink faucet; one tiny copper band wore out and rather than being able to replace it, I had to buy a whole new faucet and pay the ransome that a plumber charges to install it! The subject has universal appeal.

Do let us hear from you again.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 28, 1973

Mr. Lew Powell
Box 836
Greenville, Mississippi 38701

Dear Mr. Powell:

Penny Jenkins was by here the other day and mentioned what good work you do and said we ought to get in touch with you for writing for our new magazine, Southern Voices, which begin publication in February. And I remembered that I had your manuscript in the never-bottomed pile of correspondence that this transition period has built up for me.

I'm troubled with the manuscript. It may be that I have read so many overwritten and padded storeis of late that I can't appreciate real leaness. But for once, I'm to the point of at least raising the question with you of whether there isn't more to be told. (If nothing else, the part about the Republican Justice Department playing politics for Eastland against a Republican needs to be tied into the Watergate revelations of much such party disloyalty in the South.)

Otherwise, where I feel there is need for more detail is on (1) the terms of the court order and the things done so far in compliance; (2) the brunt of what the prisoners lay on Haber; (3) some more about Haber himslef to make the impact of the effect of his victory even more Kafkaesque than in the manuscript's present form--which is already pretty powerful.

As I say--I'm just raising this with you. Let me keep the manuscript while you look over your carbon and see what you think. One way or the other, I do want to use the story.

And I hope we can work out your doing others for the magazine. We have run out of copies of our prospectus, but as soon as new ones get printed I'll send you one--and after you get an idea of what we're about, I hope we can talk or correspond about other story ideas. Also--would you be interested in taking onssome of the occasional round-up reporting things we do?

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 28, 1973

Mr. Bruce Schultz
612 Warwick Street, S. E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30316

Dear Bruce:

I am interested in looking at what you come up with on the motivations of Northerners coming South. Seems to me interviews with as amny folks (with thoughtful quotes) along with your own perspective would do it. Might be interesting to go back a month or so after the first interviews and see how much disillusionment or changed insights might have set in. Any time between now and, say, November 1 would be good--and in the 2,000 to 4,000 word range. (5000 if you need it.) We will probably want to get photographs of the people interviewed--but that can wait until after the piece is written.

I have talked with various of your friends and am grateful for your putting them on to the magazine. Keep 'em coming. And story ideas from yourself as well. Other local markets are Georgia Magazine (Jim Townsend, editor), Atlanta Magazine (Bob Coram, managing editor) and the Atlanta Journal-Constitution Sunday Magazine (Andy Sparks, editor).

Give Kappy my best and tell her why doesn't she stir herself and do something for us.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 28, 1973

Ms. Sue Spencer
Route 2, Box 463
Jacksonville, Florida 32226

Dear Ms. Spencer:

Thanks for your good note. I would be very much interested in hearing from you on story ideas for the new magazine. Maybe one might be your impressions of the South after having been away fifteen years.

Do let us hear from you.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters
Editor

PW/rh

August 28, 1973

Mr. Redding Sugg Jr.
3804 Healy Road
Memphis, Tennessee 38111

Dear Redding:

I'm keeping my fingers crossed on the Briscoe piece; hope it works out. We can pay expenses; if you need an advance let me know how much; otherwise, send an itemized expense account.

Also looking forward to the beat piece.

We're fighting fire here--but I think we're going to have a hell of a fine magazine when the smoke clears.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 28, 1973

Ms. Janetta Turner
3909 California Avenue
Jackson, Mississippi 39213

Dear Ms. Turner:

Thank you for your letter and forgive me for being so long responding.

I would be very much interested in seeing your article on the Republic of New Africa. I can't make a definite commitment that we would want to buy it--but I can promise prompt and serious attention to it.

I was very much impressed with your poem, "Beautiful Mississippi." We have only just now secured the services of a fiction and poetry consulting editor, and I have sent the poem to him for early consideration.

I do hopw you will send the RNA piece as soon as you can.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 28, 1973

Mr. Neil Woomer
Chief Ecologist
Department of Pollution Control &
Ecology
8001 National Drive
Little Rock, Arkansas 72209

Dear Mr. Woomer:

Thank you for your letter. Martin Kirby had written me about your work, and I was delighted to hear from you.

We are very much interested in articles having to do with ecology. Particularly, we are looking for material that suggests how citizens can effectively prevail against wast of land and life.

I would be grateful if you would send (or call collect) some story ideas. I can give you a definite yesror no or indefinite well--maybe. Just a paragraphy or so to suggest what you want to do is what I mean.

I look forward to hearing from you. We have run out of copies of the prospectus for Southern Voices. As soon as more are printed, I will send you a copy as a general guide to the kind of material we are after.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 30, 1973

Mr. George Walker III
3424 Spring Brook Drive
Nashville, Tennessee 37204

Dear George:

Your letter which arrived this morning reflects a very serious misunderstanding about our fees and resources, and I am anxious to get the misunderstanding cleared up as quickly as possible and hopefully without jeapordizing our relationship.

At the outset, the main point is that we are not able to pay $300 a picture spread, $50 a stock shot, or $250 a day--which seems to be the rates you set out in your letter. I don't recall ever giving you to understand that we could pay such rates; if I did, it wasn't my intention.

After consultation with various photographers, including Al Clayton, we have set up as a fair and fairly competitive rate scale for Southern Voices, the following: $200 top for a picture spread, $50 apiece for assigned single photos that we use, and $20 apiece for stock photos that we use.

On South Today photos, my understanding of our arrangement has been that we pay $20 apiece for shots used.

As I recall our conversation about the $500, it was to the effect that we would pay you that to make amends for not having come to terms on the various things you have shot for us and to accomodate your trip, and that we would come to terms upon your return on these various things and apply the $500 to the total bill.

Taking each of the things you itemize and applying the rate schedule we have set up, here is what I come up with:

Stafford spread for Southern Voices-- $200

Sixteen photographs left in November, 1972 (which again by my recollection we talked about looking at for a possible Southern Voices photo essay)-- $200

April issue South Today shot of Dr. Kamin-- $20

Three shots in May-June South Today issue-- $60

Four shots for South Today story on revenue sharing-- $80

C. P. Ellis photographs have not arrived. Assuming they will make a spread for Southern Voices-- $200

Muslim spread for Southern Voices-- $200

I also have in hand some photos of Opryland which will have to be assessed in terms of the story (if it ever gets here) on whether to use as a spread or one or two shots.

We have sent $20 for use of the Kamin photo in the July South Today and $20 for a shot of Tennessee State demonstration in the September South Today, bothhto have been deposited in your bank account.

Anyhow, my adding on all the above comes to $960. Minus the $500, that leaves us owing you $460 plus whatever the Opryland material amounts to.

I hope this is satisfactory to you. I value your work and have been counting on it as a strong asset for Southern Voices. One of the things we have discussed in planning the magazine is to offer you and Al Clayton a contract guaranteeing a minimum amount of purchases a year (which can of course be exceeded) with the understanding we would have a first-call on your time for assignments and some assurance of being offered good stuff that you run into.

Anyhow, please let me know if the above is satisfactory with you so that I can get a check requisition in by the Sept. 5 deadline in order to mail the check by Sept. 10.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

August 30, 1973

Mr. Bob Cullen
The Associated Press
P. O. Box 1311
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

Dear Bob:

It was good to hear from you and I'm glad you're in shape to be doing some more writing for us--especially since we are down to serious business now on getting material for our new magazine. I'm enclosing a prospectus--in the hopes you'll get fired up with the spirit of the thing and send in some more ideas on stories you want to do.

The two you suggested in your letter are good--but collide with stuff we already have in progress. I have talked with Ferrel Guillory about doing Holshouser as part of a sporadic series on southern governors we've been running. And I've got a bunch of material on land use out of a national conference I went to on the subject--and am planning to do a state-by-state roundup on the subject, a damn important one, as you say.

I'll look forward to hearing further from you and for your reaction to the prospectus.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosure

August 30, 1973

The Honorable Frank E. Evans
U. S. House of Representatives
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Evans:

Knowing of your concerned interest in the reported discriminatory employment practices in the General Accounting Office, we are forwarding you copies of our recent story detailing the complaint and related proceedings initiated by the Citizens Advocate Center.

We would be interested in any comments that you might have. Also, feel free to request additional copies for further distribution to your constitutents.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters
Editor
SOUTH TODAY

PW/rh

Enclosures

August 30, 1973

The Honorable Edward R. Roybal
U. S. House of Representatives
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Roybal:

Knowing of your concerned interest in the reported discriminatory employment practices in the General Accounting Office, we are sending you copies of our recent story detailing the complaint and related proceedings initiated by the Citizens Advocate Center.

We would be interested in any comments that you might have. Also, feel free to request additional copies for further distribution to your constitutents.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters
Editor
SOUTH TODAY

PW/rh

Enclosures

August 30, 1973

The Honorable Louis Stokes
U. S. House of Representatives
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Stokes:

Knowing of your concerned interest in the reported discriminatory employment practices in the General Accounting Office, we are sending you copies of our recent story detailing the complaint and related proceedings initiated by the Citizens Advocate Center.

We would be interested in any comments that you might have. Also, feel free to request additional copies for further distribution to your constitutents.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters
Editor
SOUTH TODAY

PW/rh

Enclosures

September 4, 1973

Mr. Jesse Hill
Atlanta Life Insurance Company
148 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Jesse:

I've tried a couple of times to call you on the question about possible support for the "Great Georgians" tv thing.

The only suggestions we can come up with are the ones you have probably already tried--the Woodruff Foundation here; John Griffin at the Southern Education Foundation who might be able to suggest other sources, and Charles Rooks at the Southeastern Council of Foundations, again for suggestions of other sources.

I do hope you are successful in finding support for so worthy an idea.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/mh

September 4, 1973

Mr. Lew Powell
P.O. Box 836
Greenville, Mississippi 38701

Dear Mr. Powell:

Out of suspicion that what you saw at Patt's was one of our mailing pieces for Southern Voices, I am sending along this copy of the genuine prospectus (which doesn't reflect a lot of money going into it).

If you have the same reaction to it (or if it was what actually did prompt your remarks in the letter), then I reckon that is just a matter of basic disagreement between you and us about what makes a good magazine.

Your judgment of the writing in South Today covers a lot of writers and reporters--some of whom in my judgment are among the best in the country.

Finally, I hope you are not among those who feel a publication has to look ugly to have real sure-enough integrity and/or to appeal to the common folk. If there is one thing we won't look like, it is Atlanta Magazine; the speciality of the guy who is designing Voices is to make inexpensive printing look better than such extravaganzas. In this and what we will try to do with creative writing and reportage, the aim is to move a little beyond, and influence, national standards.

I'm returning the prisons manuscript. If you do get around to doing the profile on Haber, and if the prospectus does change your mind, I'd like very much to see the profile.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh
Enclosures

September 4, 1973

Mr. Fred Powledge
271 Degraw Street
Brooklyn, New York 11231

Dear Fred:

I think the water piece is a damn good, compelling story, beautifully, as usual, done. I've passed it on to Bob Anderson to look at as a possible publication for the health task force he is in charge of. But my main thought is that it ought to go in the magazine. I'll be back in touch as soon as I know something. Meantime, can you send the photos?

And I am looking forward to them delenieated Southernets and Northerns.

I don't know why you speak so evil of circulation consultants; ours got to jiggling around with the figures and came up Saturday with a projection of 40,000 circulation for the first issue--which is about double what we were hoping for and they will be straight subscriptions--all the encumbrance of the membership hustle out the window. I really was pleased--and relieved.

It was good for my soul getting back together again. Hope the Atlanta piece is going well. Glenda (exorcised) sends her best.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW.rh

September 5, 1973

Mr. William C. Archie
Executive Director
Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation
102 Reynolda Village
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106

Dear Mr. Archie:

George Esser passed on to me your inquiry about The Optimist's Daughter. I haven't read it but from reviews I've seen and comments of people who have read it, I would guess that it is not as good (or better, not the same kind of material) as her earlier works. My own favorite among these is The Ponder Heart. Collections of her short stories would also be good as an introduction to her writing.

I'm enclosing an article I did recently about how much her fellow Mississippians think of her.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosure

Reading File

RAYMOND M. WHEELER, PRESIDENT
JOSEPHINE WILKINS, VICE-PRESIDENT
C. G. GOMILLION, VICE-PRESIDENT
LUCIUS H. PITTS, VICE-PRESIDENT
VIVIAN W. HENDERSON, CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOSEPH HAAS, COUNSEL
GEORGE H. ESSER, JR., EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Southern R[illegible], Inc.
52 FAIRLIE STREET, N. W. [illegible]ANTA, GEORGIA 30303

September 7, 1973

Ms. Violet Sweetland
302 E. Flora Street
Tampa, Florida 33604

Dear Ms. Sweetland:

I was delighted to receive your letter of August 21, with its welcome news about the revitalization of the Tampa Council on Human Relations.

I had hoped to be in touch with you more often than I was during the last year, with information about programs of interest to state and local human relations councils (other than the Emergency School Aid Act, about which I wrote you last winter). Providing such information is one of the ways in which SRC hopes to be of help to human relations groups and other community organizations.

I held your recent letter several weeks without replying because the Rev. Harry Bowie, who is Associate Director of the Southern Regional Council with special responsibility for community organizations, is more authoritative than I in matters pertaining to the relationship between SRC and human relations councils. I feel sure he will be writing you within a week or so, specifically in response to your questions about ways in which we can work together, and help or suggestions of helpful persons.

In the meantime, in response to your need for names and addresses of other Florida Councils, I am enclosing a list of localities in which there probably are local councils. The list originated in our earlier telephone conversation. Since that time I have spoken with Ted Nichols and Augie Vandenbosche in an attempt to learn more about the extent of their (the councils') activity, their membership, etc. Observations of these two gentlemen are reflected on the list. I have not yet personally tried to contact any of these councils (beyond sending them the information I sent you about ESAA, to which there was no response). I will try to call each of them within the next two weeks and write you what I learn

about them; I would, of course, appreciate your sharing with me anything you might learn about the present viability of these councils, or any better names than those contact persons I have listed.

Again, it was very good to hear from you, and to learn that organized human relations activity is alive and well in Tampa, through your good efforts.

Sincerely,

Marge Manderson
Program Assistant

Enc.

September 10, 1973

Mr. Frank Sutherland
Education Editor
The Tennessean
1100 Broadway,,
Nashville, Tennessee 37202

Dear Mr. Sutherland:

Thank you for your letter of September 4 regarding Reginald Stuart's article. I appreciate your taking the time to write me about it. You do not indicate that you want it to appear in New South as A Letter to the Editor, but we will be happy to publish it as such if you do.

I am sharing it with Mr. Stuart for his comments.

Sincerely yours,

Robert E. Anderson Jr.

REAjr/rh

September 11, 1973

Dr. Ray Marshall
Chairman
Department of Economics
University of Texas
Austin, Texas

Dear Ray:

I've had a free-lance editor at work on your TVA material and the enclosed is the result. I think he has done a workmanlike job, although quite frankly I have not yet gone over in detail the source material to make certain that he has drawn correct conclusions from the data.

I have raised a few questions in the margin, not many because I did not want to make the reading difficult. I have not had it re-typed, pending your comments. Let me know what you think and if you feel it adequately expresses your views. I am enclosing a letter from him which he gave me to pass on to you regarding what he feels is a gap in the source material. Since I have the duplicate of the manuscript please reply to me rather than him.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Anderson

BA/rh

Enclosure

September 17, 1973

Mr. Reese Cleghorn
The Charlotte Observer
P. O. Box 2138
Charlotte, North Carolina 28201

Dear Reese:

Thank you for the clippings and your judgment of the report. Most of all I am glad it was something you found of value for the editorial page and useful in your commentary on the ECU plan and related issues.

It was good seeing you when you were down here. Don't wait so long to come back next time.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Anderson

BA/rh

September 17, 1973

Mr. Dave Potter
National Press Coordinator
Operation PUSH
930 East 50th Street
Chicago, Illinois 60615

Dear Mr. Potter:

Reginald Stuart is a contributing writer to our publications, South Today and New South, and will probably be in Chicago for a few days to write about some aspect of your annual event for us.

We would appreciate your extending him the normal courtesies and services provide the members of the media.

Sincerely yours,

Gwendolyn R. Davis
Editorial Associate

GRD/rh

September 17, 1973

Mr. Mr. David Rock
Haas, Holland, Levison & Gibert
2709 First National Bank Tower
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear David:

To confirm our telephone conversation, the Executive Committee has recommended the following changes in the by-laws to be presented to the full board on November 1. We need to mail the suggested by-law amendments to the full membership no later than September 28.

1. Article 2, Section 1A. The 100 figure on membership should be amended to 110 for 1974 and 120 thereafter.

2. Article 2, Section 7. Raise the quorum from 20 to 25.

3. Article 3, Section 2. Limit the number of life fellows to 20, give them a vote and indicate that they will not be part of a quorum call.

4. We need a new by-law authorizing the Council to establish a category of Associate Members.

Sincerely,

James N. Wood, Jr.
Assistant Director-Administration

JNW:mhh

Enclosure

September 17, 1973

Mr. Marzell Smith
Florida School Desegregation
Consulting Center
University of Miami
P. O. Box 8065
Coral Gables, Florida 33124

Dear Mr. Smith:

Thank you for your recent query. We do not normally publish book length works, as I assume your dissertation would be. However, we would like to see a couple of selected chapters for possible use as articles in our quarterly, New South.

Sincerely yours,

Robert E. Anderson, Jr.
Editor

REA, jr/rh

September 19, 1973

Ms. Madelaine Gunderson
The Center Magazine
Box 4578
Santa Barbara, California 93103

Dear Ms. Gunderson:

Our apologies for the long delay in responding to your request of August 28. We would like very much to comply with your request for 5,000 names from the Southern Voices but we will not have the names until Januray, 1974. We will notify you as soon as they are available and will be glad to give them to you any time that you need them.

We have just completed our initial test mailing and plan to make our first major mailing in December.

We wish to thank you for the use of 5,000 Center names in our test mailing and to informally request the use of your entire list for our December mailing. The response of the Southerners that you furnished us has been heartening.

Please say hello to Peter and Bill for me.

Sincerely yours,

James N. Wood, Jr.
Assistant Director-Administration

JNW:mhh

September 20, 1973

Ms. Rose Mason
Box 28 - Earle Hall
South Carolina State College
Orangeburg, South Carolina 29115

Dear Ms. Mason:

Thank you again for taking on the task of writing an article for South Today on the organization to save black colleges.

As discussed, length can vary greatly--our normal range being from 1,500 words to 3,500 words. It can, though, be longer or shorter--depending on your needs.

Very generally, the story should include the scope of the organization, number of participant colleges, geographical range, something about the leaders, maybe quotes from some of them, how it was started, what its goals and program are... And whatever else you feel is important to include.

I'm glad Leon added word about writing is so as to let it flow. I always encourage writers to use the kind of expression that best tells whay they want to say, rather than trying to make it sound like An Article For A Magazine.

I'll look forward to seeing it by Oct. 1--or between then and the tenth.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

September 20, 1973

Mr. David E. Whisnant
18 Balmoray Court
Apartment #5
Durham, North Carolina 27707

Dear David:

The enclosed tables are from the updated study. In every case there is not a one-to-one 1972 version. For instance the ability to pay taxes now are broken down into type. And, unfortunately, the property tax assessment ratio is not included this time.

It was good to see you when you were here.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Anderson

BA/rh

Enclosure

September 24, 1973

Mr. J. Earl Williams, Director
Center for Human Resources
University of Houston
Collen Boulevard
Houston, Texas 77004

Dear Earl:

Not enough people were as excited as you were about the Council's approach offering charter membership and a subscription to Southern Voices. We tested several approaches including a straight subscription to the new magazine. This approach was clearly the most popular; we are therefore withdrawing the membership approach at this time.

At a later date, (sooner than later), we hope to offer associate membership in the Council which may or may not include such services as book discounts. Your book certainly represents the kind of books we had in mind, and we're sorry that we're unable to help you market it. We can only offer the thought that Southern Voices will have a book review section, a service not generally offered by the Council's present publications.

I thank you for your interest and hope that you will find the new look at the Southern Regional Council as exciting as do those of us who are trying to create it.

Sincerely yours,

George H. Esser, Jr.
Executive Director

GHE:mhh

September 26, 1973

Mr. Paul Hemphill
601 Beachview Drive, Room 102
St. Simons, Island, Georgia 31522

Dear Paul:

We are down to the planning stages of the first three issues of Southern Voices, and I would like very much to have something by you in one of them. You should be getting shortly a copy of our prospectus, but in the meantime, I'm wondering if you knew we plan to use fiction, and whether or not it is too soon to pull something out of your novel for the magazine.

Otherwise, we're open to just about any kind of non-fiction. You mentioned on the phone doing the Brunswick News as the world's worst newspaper. I can see that either way--lightly or as a serious assessment of what's wrong with Southern and/or American journalism generally (how far is there between the Brunswick News and the Atlanta Constitution or the New York Times for that matter?) I also remember your story about the pilot telling the lady to set her watch back a hundred years and wonder if the News and that kind of thing might be put together into a wry kind of appreciation of your present environment, with, I assume, trees still looming up suddenly in the headlights growing in the middle of the damn street.

We haven't got deadlines set up yet--but if I could get a commitment from you on anything between now and Oct. 15, we could work out the copy deadline pretty flexibly for some time after that. Our top pay at this point is $300--but it's quick pay, and ain't nobody going to mess over your copy.

Let me know.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

September 26, 1973

Mr. Fred Powledge
271 Degraw Street
Brooklyn, New York 11231

Dear Mr. Powledge:

Pat Watters has passed on to me your article on Hidalgo County, Texas. We would like very much to publish it--wither as a New South article or, perhaps, as a special publication. Since it was written a few months back do you think there are updating changes that should be made? Also, Pat told me that you had taken some photographs. Could we see some of them?

Sincerely yours,

Robert E. Anderson, Jr.

REA, jr/rh

September 26, 1973

Mr. Walter Prescott
Prescott Lists, Inc.
17 East 26th Street
New York, New York 10010

Dear Mr. Prescott:

Please send directly to us three sets each of the State Legislatures list for the following states: Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas. The labels will need to be pressure sensitive.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

James N. Wood, Jr.
Assistant Director-Administration

JNW:mhh

September 28, 1973

Ms. Barbara King
140 Waverly Place
Apartment 1-A
New York, New York 10011

Dear Barbara:

Read it on the plane coming home, very excited about it--interesting, rich material. Do please get the rest transcribed as soon as you can. When it's all in hand, we can both look at it for possible repititions to cut, possible rearrangements, and possible other questions to ask him. I like the interplay between the two of you--so much more real a conversation than most such interviews. Think you ought to leave in the comments that he is trying to turn the interview around and maybe look to add other pertinent comments.

Did you say you had pictures of Percy? If not, we will have to get some.

On the Lillian Hellman interview, I talked to Les Dunbar and he said the only involvement was personal friendship, and that he thought you would do better to approach her on a professional basis, giving your credentials which he said should include Baton Rouge and the Percy interview, but not to mention Dr. Spock. I hope you will call her, am sure it will work. Ditto on Capote.

It was good to see you. All your energy and achievement and just plain surviving up there is grand to behold. Keep in touch and keep the porch invitation in mind.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh
Enclosure

October 1, 1973

Mr. J. Larry Durrence
Florida Southern College
Lakeland, Florida 33802

Dear Mr. Durrence:

George Esser has passed your letter on to me. We are very happy to hear of your article on the Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching and are delighted to give you the permission you ask. We would also like to see the article when it is finished.

Sincerely,

Robert E. Anderson, Jr.

REA,jr/rh

October 1, 1973

Ms. Susan Ellisor
Press Aid to Rep. Bill Stuckey, Jr.
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

Dear Ms. Ellisor:

Thank you for the clipping from the Macon Telegraph. I had not seen a copy now would I have known of their comments if you had not told me. Please feel free to call on us in the future if you have further questions on the report.

Sincerely yours,

Robert E. Anderson, Jr.

REA,jr/rh

October 2, 1973

Mr. Paul M. Gaston
1861 Winston Road
Charlottesville, Virginia 22903

Dear Paul:

George did speak to me about your conversation, but I am glad you wrote me, too, to give me a bit clearer picture of what you need. I'm going ahead and enclosing a thing I did for the ad copywriters who put together the promotion of the new magazine. It ought to be a start, anyhow. In the meanwhile, I'll look further and think some more about it. One thought, which you can feel free to reject without hurting my feelings, might be to cite some of the quoted responses we got from Southerners to the promotion mailing. I don't mean responses about the magazine, but about SRC and its mission. Let me know and I'll lift out a few selections.

Thanks for your good words and the good report. I look forward to seeing you again next month.

Sincerely yours,

Bob Anderson

BA/rh

Enclosure

October 3, 1973

Mr. Jesse Hill Ford
Canterfield Farm
Humboldt, Tennessee 38343

Dear Mr. Ford:

We wrote you earlier in the year about our new magazine, Southern Voices, and were grateful for your encouraging reply.

We are now in the planning stages for the first several issues, and would like very much to count on having something from you ine one of them. We won't be into hard deadlines before December, but it would be very helpful if you could let us know by November 1 whether or not we might expect something--from work in progress, something on your mind or even a recommendation for a reprint of something recently published.

Your suggestion about getting first-hand accounts from non-writers about some important thing they have just beemtthrough is on-target of one of the main purposes of the magazine--to give people who have something to say a place where they can say it, unfettered and un-Madison Avenued. (Or even Peachtreed.)

Anyhow it occurs to me you wnt through a hell of an ordeal yourself last year--and as far as I know haven't written about it. You don't qualify as a non-writer, God knows, but if you should by now feel like confronting the experience, I think our audience would be a damned good one to address.

Again thanks for your encouragement, and I do hope to hear from you soon.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 3, 1973

Mr. Willie Morris
c/o General Delivery
Wainscott, L.I., New York

Dear Willie:

We wrote you earlier in the year about plans for our new magazine, Southern Voices, and I was grateful for your encouraging response.

This is just to let you know we are working on the planning of the first several issues, with the first one due out in January. It will be bi-monthly, 80 pages of editorial per issue.

I'd sure as hell like to have something by you in one of those first ones--fiction, non-fiction, criticism, whatever. If you have anything that seems appropriate--and we aren't above reprinting something recently published--I'd appreciate hearing from you about it by November 1.

Thanks and best regards.

Sincerely yours,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 3, 1973

Mr. Erskine Caldwell
P. O. Box 820
Dunedin, Florida 33528

Dear Mr. Caldwell:

We wrote you earlier in the year about plans for our new magazine, Southern Voices, and were grateful for your encouraging reply. You said you might be able to contribute something later on--and because we would like very much to have something by you in one of the first issues, I am writing this to let you know that our first issue is scheduled for January-February (it will be bimonthly, 80 pages of editorial an issue, instead of at 40 pages as we had originally planned). Anyhow, this means a deadline for the first one in December--should you be able to find time to do something for us between now and then, or find something already done or from work in progress.

You may have already done this and I missed it--but it seems to me a natural for a Southern audience which would recall your own difficulties down here with censors (who talked about obscenity but were really talking about your destruction of certain cherished myths and romances), for you to appraise the current freedom of expression in American writing and whatever threats to it are represented in the Supreme Court and other sources. Maybe a taped interview with you on the subject would be handier. Anyhow I'd be grateful for your response to the idea.

I think "Nigger In the Well" is one of the most profound, succinct statements on the old order of Southern race relations ever made. Maybe we could talk some time about reprinting it.

Though December is when we get down to it, it would be most helpful if you could give me a definite yes or no (or saying later) to the above by November 1.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 3, 1973

Mr. William E. Borah
Mr. Richard O. Baumbach Jr.
7110 Hampson Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70118

Gentlemen:

It has been a long time, but we are at a stage now in planning our new magazine, Southern Voices, to write with specificity in answer to your response to our first letter. Our first issue will come out in January, with a December 1 deadline.

If it is possible for us to receive a copy of your manuscript now, the sooner, obviously, the better. Beyond that, your suggestion of an article on how the decision-making process might be improved appeals to me very much. I'm not quite clear on when your book is coming out--but I hope we might think about such an article for one of our first issues. I know of no subject more important and am encouraged to see indications of real interest in it over the South.

Please let me know by November 1 whether we might expect the copy of the book manuscript, and when you-all think you might be able to do the article.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 4, 1973

Mr. Frank Trippett
4 Stuyvesant Avenue
Larchmont, New York 10538

Dear Mr. Tripett:

People are always spelling my name with one t and, here lately, sending me letters addressed "Ms." so I am properly apologetic about our misspelling your name in the last communication we sent you.

We are down to planning the first several issues of our new magazine, Southern Voices, and would like very much to have something from you in one of them.

I don't have anything specific to suggest--not knowing you except through mutual friends (including Carlie Pou and Bill Emerson, to mention a disreputable two) and not knowing what kind of stuff you have been doing lately. I do know that I thought the things I read of yours in Newsweek when they would give you a byline were some of the best reporting and writing on the South I have seen. I would like to get that flavor and style into our magazine.

If you have any story ideas or stuff already on hand, I'd be grateful to hear from you by Nov. 1. Our top fee, at this point, is a princely $300--but we will be a steady market and won't mess over good writing.

Thanks for your consideration.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 4, 1973

Ms. Paula Snelling
P. O. Box 766
Clayton, Georgia 30525

Dear Paula:

I feel bad being this long in responding to your thoughtful response to our earlier letter about the new magazine, Southern Voices. The truth is that we a all have been so caught up in the medhanical details of putting the thing together that I have neglected the first duty of quest for the very best of material to go in it. Hopefully, I can devote just about full-time to that from now on, and hopefully I have not waited too late to be assured of your piece on Lillian Smith in time for one of the first issues.

We will not be on a hard deadline until December 1, but for planning purposes I would be grateful if you could let me know by November 1 whether we might expect it by December or whether it would be January or February.

Length on the piece is no problem; make it as long or short as you need. Our pay is $300.

At whatever time, I look forward to what you will say, and think your qualms about how you will say it are, to understate it, unfounded. I look forward in it to the same feeling of being high up above the mundane and mean, and high beyond my own capacities into a world of ideas and feeling and meaning in life, that Ellen and I enjoyed that winter afternoon you mentioned in your response.

I am trying to get John Howard Griffin's address; I share your admiration of him, and am concerned that I haven't seen anything by him anywhere lately. If you know how to reach him, please let me know. And I would be grateful for the suggestions of other writers you mentioned.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 4, 1973

Mr. George M. Green
Department of History
University of Texas at Arlington
Arlington, Texas 76010

Dear Mr. Green:

Thank you for your inquiry about an article on the Fort Worth innovational prison. It is always difficult for me to know what to do with such material--what there is about the situation that would give it relevance for the rest of the South. I am enclosing a copy of the prospectus for our new magazine, and what I wish is that you would, after reading it over, send me an outline or brief description that would fit the piece into the general direction we are going with the magazine.

I am putting you on the two mailing lists--though now you are forewarned that you soon will be confronted with a conversion offer!

Thanks again for writing.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 4, 1973

Mr. Ferrel Guillory
The News & Observer
215 S. McDonald Street
Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

Dear Ferrel:

I'm definitely interested in the Holshouser piece. The only problem I have with it is whether we should try to do something elaborate to go along with it on struggle within the GOP in other Southern states. What do you think? And would it be feasible to think about your checking around by phone on the other states? Let me know.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 4, 1973

Mr. Robert P. Hilldrup
Director of Public Information
Richmond Public Schools
301 North Ninth Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219

Dear Bob:

The only thing I wonder is whether we ought to wait until spring. It's not that I figure we might have any influence, either way, on the Supreme Court, but that the piece itself might be more dramatic if it came while the fate of a metropolitan solution still hangs in the balance. There's no way of knowing, as far as I can tell, when that fate will be decided. Let me know your thinking. I could handle it as early as December 1 for our new magazine, or I could wait until spring.

It is sure to be a damn interesting piece.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 4, 1973

Ms. Patti Black
1157 Quinn Street
Jackson, Mississippi

Dear Patti:

I have read so many condescending and sometimes incomprehensible pieces about old blues singers that I was, in the way of prejudice and conditioned reflex, turned off about Big Joe Williams. Then I realized that this was as much disservice to his art and his life as the kind of articles that have prejudiced me, and realized, too, that you would do it the way it ought to be done, and let him speak--for himself and maybe in the process for all the tradition, for Blind Lemon and Leadbelly and whatever all their other names are.

So by all means go ahead with it.

Do you plan to tape it? I find that harder work in the long-run than making notes. You end up having to translate anyhow; speech ain't the same thing as writing. But in this case maybe it would be good--to put in the archives after you're done with it.

Photos. I have encountered now the reality of a graphics expert consultant who is very persnickety about the quality of pictures we will use. (He is worried about the way the folk architecture ones are printed; I need to write to Bill Ferris about getting the negatives.) Anyhow, we are seeking a middle-ground between my interest in the content of photos and his in the technical quality of them.

So, forewarned, I will leave it to your good judgment who (you?) and how they are taken.

Among the many excitements of this project, incidentally, is the bringing together of all these different talents and specializations (and temperaments!) to focus on the same goal. It's like a symphony.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 4, 1973

Ms. Annabelle Armstrong
2817 Lydia
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70808

Dear Ms. Armstrong:

I hope you will forgive me for keeping your manuscript so long. It has been a difficult one to decide about. I have circulated it among various members of our staff and we generally, with reluctance and regret, agree that while it is a warm and sympathetic and sensitive treatment of the subject, the subject itself is one that is just about impossible to treat without engendering musunderstandings and resentment. I think what it boils down to is that the situation--economic, educational, familial deprivation of Negroes--out of which the good of a relationship like the one you describe (and we have all known such relationships in the South) is so distasteful to black people (and many whites)that to tell of the good in the relationship only re-enforces resentment of the situation out of which it rose. Maybe years from now, when we have gone further in correcting the situation, such an article can be appreciated for its real historical and human meanings.

The ease and familiarity with which you move in the article over a long and important period of time makes me wish that you would undertake another article--the tracing of the fortunes of one family (perhaps this same one) over the same period of time in Baton Rouge. If you should want to undertake it, I would be very interested in seeing the results.

Enclosed is a prospectus of our new magazine--which is considerably broader in scope than our previous publications. Thank you for letting us consider your manuscript, and I hope we hear from you again.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosures

October 4, 1973

Mr. Robert Hooker
St. Petersburg Times
P. O. Box 1121
St. Petersburg, Florida 33731

Dear Rob:

Thanks for sending the piece on Askew's remarkable behavior. I hope you will be patient enought to let me hold onto it for awhile with a view to putting it (in one version or another that you will get to have final say one) in a kind of Southern Intelligencer section of the new magazine we are hatching.

In the meantime, hope you have our prospectus by now and are all inspired to send more.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 4, 1973

Mr. John Butler Justice
611 Hillsborough Street
Apartment #2
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514

Dear John:

Forgive me for being so laggard about the Wilnoty piece. Part of the reason is the schizophrenia of phasing out one magazine and birthing a new one; part is my problems with the piece. I think I understand what you are doing in it--but damn, it seems mighty heavy on what produced Wilnoty and short on Wilnoty, the next to the last section notwithstanding.

I wonder if, within the framework you've got, you could go back to him, get him to tell more about what it is he is doing. Or maybe go back a step and get some anthropologist to say what it is he is doing (and it looks to me like he's into every kind of Indian art, North, South and Central America) and then see what he says about that.

Anyhow, I'd like to hold on the piece, and see what you think about tinkering with it. And I'd sure like to get some better pictures of his work.

Meantime, have you been able to track down Hawk Littlejohn?

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 4, 1973

Ms. Betty Marks
51 E. 42nd Street
New York, New York 10017

Dear Ms. Marks:

Thank you for your letter and the two proposals by Jason Berry. I would like to have your indulgence of a little more procrastination on my part, pending two things--(1) reading his book which I have scheduled for a round-trip flight to Washington (and a dull meeting while there) this week, and (2) a look at the proposal on Garrison, if you would send it on.

On one or all of these, I'm sure we can get together, and I am glad you all have heard about the magazine, and certainly think Jason Berry ought to be in it. The first issue won't be until January. I am enclosing a prospectus.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

Enclosure

October 8, 1973

Dr. T. Harry Williams
523 Nelson Drive
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70808

Dear Dr. Williams:

Would it be possible for you to send us a copy of your speech on "Huey, Lyndon and Southern Radicalism" between now and November 1? We are planning, now, the first several issues of the new magazine, Southern Voices, and I would like very much to consider the speech for one of those first issues. (If it would be more convenient, please tell me who to write to at the Journal of American History to obtain a copy and permission.)

Thank you for your response to our first letter, and for your encouragement. I would of course be very much interested in any other material from you, or suggestions of other writers and ideas.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 8, 1973

Dr. C Vann Woodward
Department of History
Yale University
New Haven, Connecticut 06520

Dear Vann:

We are putting together the first several issues of our new magazine, Southern Voices. I would like very much to have something by you in one of them--work in progress, perhaps, or even, at your recommendation, a reprint of something recently published.

Or could I prevail on you to do a short piece reflecting on the larger and smaller historical ironies of the prominent role of Southerners in the Watergate Committee proceedings? (What has Nixon's crowd done on the level that wasn't done more thoroughly at the state level by Herman Talmadge when he was governor of our great state, and his pappy before him?)

We won't be into hard deadlines until December. But for planning purposes I would appreciate a definite yes or no by November 1.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 8, 1973

Mr. Walker Percy
Old Landing Road
Covington, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Percy:

We are in the process now of planning the first several issues of our new magazine, Southern Voices about which we wrote you some time ago. I would like very much to have something by you in one of these first issues.

I mentioned in my first letter, I think, the possibility of a profile of Will Campbell. I have thought that the core of Bill's philosophy and theology is contained in his life-loving eulogies, and at one point thought I had him pinned down to write about how he writes them--but he slipped out of it. Anyhow, if you are at all interested in doing something on Will, from whatever vantage, we would welcome it.

Beyond that, of course, work in progress or even your recommendation of some recently published article would be welcome.

Another thought I had--an appraisal of current fiction (or this year's output) in the terms of the classification system you employ. Where does Breakfast of Champions fit in?

I have read parts of the transcript of Barbara King's interview with you which she is readying for us. It is interesting material, more spontaneous than most such interviews.

We won't be into hard deadlines until December, but I would be grateful if you could give me a definite yes or no on the above by November 1.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 8, 1973

Mr. Bill Emerson
41 Prospect Place
Larchmont, New York 10538

Dear Bill:

We're done with all the promoting and bragging and lying about the new magazine, Southern Voices, and are down to the hard reality of planning the first several issues. I would sure as hell love to have something by you in one of them.

I don't know what the handle would be, nor much care, but if you could write something in the vein of your every-day casual conversations, with wild and surrealistic humor in all kinds of improbable and unexplainable explosions--the world would be better off for it, not to mention our magazine.

We won't be into hard deadlines until December, but if you could let me know something definite by Nov. 1, on the above or whatever else you might want to do, I would be very grateful. Our top pay is $300, but I know you will be more interested in the public service you are performing than raking in such a lavish fee.

Do let me hear from you.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 8, 1973

Mr. Larry King
614 H Street, N. W.
Apartment 106
Washington, D. C. 20024

Dear Larry:

We have flung your name around a good bit in promoting the new magazine, Southern Voices, and now that the reality of planning actual issues is upon us, it occurs to me that you might have something you could send us for one of the first issues.

Or beyond that, I wonder if you'd be interested in doing a short piece reflecting on why it is that books about race and the South do not sell. (I would do it myself but the subject is too damn painful to me. But you, sir, I am sure, are made of sterner stuff.)

We won't be into hard deadlines until December, but I would be grateful for a definite yes or no by Nov. 1. Our top pay is $300, but I am sure you are more interested in the public service you would be performing than in raking in such a lavish fee.

If you get down this way again, we'd be pleased to have you come by for refreshments.

Yours truly,

Pat Watters

PW/rh

October 16, 1973

Ms. Jo ~~Guerney~~ Gurley
Sales Department
Atlanta American Motor Hotel
Spring Street at Carnegie Way
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Dear Ms. Guerney:

Enclosed are the names which we have received to date of those people who will be needing reservations for the Southern Regional Council's annual meeting. We have not received responses from all our members regarding their need for room reservations, but I will contact you with additional names and changes as we receive them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Sincerely,

Marsha H. Hudgins

Enclosures (3)

November 8, 1973

Mr. Fraizer W. Stallings
609 Cannon Blvd.
Shelbyville, Tennessee 37160

Dear Mr. Stallings:

What does one say when they have been extremely insensitive and inconsiderate? I remember very well receiving your first letter and the book with great pleasure. We had mailed about 150,000 pieces of mail to test what kind of support we could find in the region and at the time your letter came, we had received more negative than positive response. So kind words were greatly appreciated.

After examining the results of our test mailings, we have determined that there is no overwhelming demand for people to become Associate Members of the Southern Regional Council. We are, though, going to publish Southern Voices, and the first issue will be mailed in April. It has taken us an incredibly long time to reach that decision and we plan to notify all subscribers of this decision later this month. The price of the magazine will be $7.00 per year with a charter subscription of $5.00. Although the decision is not yet final, we will probably include in the options that we provide to people such as yourself who sent us $10.00 an option to receive Southern Voices for two years.

Under separate cover we are sending you the current issues of our two present publications, both of which will cease to publish this fall. And because of your obvious interest in our work and in the organization (which we greatly appreciate), we are enclosing a description of the Council's work entitled Program for the '70's.

Sincerely,

James N. Wood, Jr.
Business Manager

JNW:mhh

letter also sent to EBSCO, Universal Pub., & Moore-Cottrell

November 9, 1973

Ms. Elizabeth B. Hallgren
F. W. Faxon Company, Inc.
15 Southwest Park
Westwood, Massachusetts 02090

Dear Ms. Hallgren:

As you have learned indirectly, we plan to introduce a new bi-monthly publication, Southern Voices, in 1974. Our plans are not absolutely complete. We have determined, however, to do a promotional mailing in January which will offer a charter subscription at $5.00 per year. The regular rate will be $7.00.

Multi-year rates have not yet been determined. We will be unable to discount the charter subscription rate, but we are open to proposals from agencies such as yours. As to what our future policy should be, we intend to use a fulfillment house so that we can offer you services that we were unable to offer in the past. We can bill you or bill your client, or whatever, to best meet your needs.

We will cease publication of South Today with the December issue and New South with the fall issue. Paid subscribers to these two publications will be given the opportunity to have their subscriptions transferred to Southern Voices at an equitable exchange rate. The first issue of Southern Voices is now scheduled to go in the mail the last week of March. Our current subscribers will receive that information with the request that they subscribe to Southern Voices.

We appreciate your past patronage and look forward to doing business with you in the future.

Sincerely yours,

James N. Wood, Jr.
Business Manager

JNW:mhh

November 12, 1973

Mr. Roy Green, Circulation Manager
Atlantic Magazine
8 Arlington Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02116

Dear Mr. Green:

Pat Watters has talked to me about your conversation of Friday morning and has asked me to give you some of the details related to his request. As Pat told you, we will mail the first issue of a new publication, Southern Voices, in April. A prospectus is enclosed.

The Council has been publishing two regular publications, South Today and New South, with a combined circulation of about 13,000, primarily controlled. We are a non-profit corporation dedicated to making the South a better place to live with justice for all people. Southern Voices will be our first effort to directly reach a much broader audience with a publication which we hope will be nearly self-supporting.

We plan to do a promotional mailing the week of January 14. and have been able to obtain from the Ford Foundation a program-related loan to provide the cash for this promotion and for production of the magazine. We hope to mail a million pieces and would very much like to reach Atlantic's Southern audienne of 75,000. The Council can pay for the names or work a swap. Since we're hoping for an initial circulation of about 40,000, the swap would have to be on a two for one basis.

We are also enclosing the promotional piece which performed best in our test mailings. It is the piece, with slight modification, which will be used in the January mailing. We understand that Atlantic does not normally rent its actives, but we sincerely hope that you will make an exception for Southern Voices.

Sincerely,

James N. Wood, Jr.
Business Manager

cc: Mr. Garth Hite

November 30, 1973

Mr. Hollis Price
1024 Colgate Road
Memphis, Tennessee 38106

Dear Mr. Price:

We were sorry you could not be present at the recent Annual Meeting of the Council, which we believe was a good one and which included an extensive discussion of the issues facing the region.

At your request, the Nominating Committee did not re-nominate you for an additional term on the Council itself, but it expressed the desire that the staff and Council can continue to call on you for advice and assistance. Our work is becoming increasingly dependent upon the efforts of individuals throughout the region, and we know that your interest in the Council and its objectives will continue and that your work will further our common goals of justice and equality for all the South's people.

Since you mentioned your wish to see the Council incorporate some "new, young blood," you will be pleased to know that two of our new members are college or graduate students, several are in their 30's, and all have particular strengths to offer the Council. I am enclosing a list of our new members with short biographical sketches of of each for your information.

With appreciation for your service on the Council and with all best wishes for the future,

Sincerely yours,

George H. Esser, Jr.
Executive Director

GHE:mhh

Enclosure

November 30, 1973

Mrs. Wallace W. Rogers
201 Overhill Drive
Walterboro, South Carolina 29488

Dear Mrs. Rogers:

Your letter of November 5 to the staff was posted in a conspicuous spot so that everyone in the office could enjoy your enthusiasm. We did, as you say, spend a great deal of time in planning and preparing for the Annual Meeting, but the work is more than worth it when it elicits responses such as yours.

As it stands now, Will Campbell's "sermon" will be published in our first issue of Southern Voices which, as you know, will come out the first of April.

Our best wishes to you in your work in South Carolina. We will be in touch with you for your assistance and support as our program for 1974 gets under way.

Sincerely yours,

George H. Esser, Jr.
Executive Director

GHE:mhh

November 30, 1973

The Hon. McNeill Smith
Box G
Greensboro, North Carolina 28302

Dear Mac:

It is encouraging to know that the Council's research is being brought up in forums such as the one you mentioned. The revised tax study is on its way to the printer and should be out by the middle of December.

We will, of course, send you a copy as soon as they are available. If we can be of any other help to you in your efforts to repeal the state sales tax on food, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

George H. Esser, Jr.
Executive Director

GHE:mhh

December 3, 1973

Mr. Leonard Eames Ryan
34 West 12th Street
New York, New York 10011

Dear Mr. Ryan:

I apologize for the confusion surrounding our recent communication with you regarding SRC's publications. Since we will publish only one more issue of New Southfand you sent a $3.00 check to cover a year's subscription, your excess payment to New South will entitle you to two issues of Southern Voices. Your $5.00 check entitles you to a year's subscription to Southern Voices; thus, for your combined payments of $8.00, you' will receive the last issue of New South and eight issues of Southern Voices.

I hope that this clears up the confusion and that you will find Southern Voices informative and enjoyable.

Sincerely,

James N. Wood, Jr.
SRC Publications
Business Manager

JNW:mhh

Wonderful reading if you can read it!

Telephone Central 3838

★ The American Party ★

—*— —for— —*—

A Constitutional Non-Secret American President & Governor

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

30 W. WASHINGTON ST., SUITE 611 - CHICAGO, ILL.

AMERICAN:-
LOYAL-PATRIOTS;

April, 6, 1944,

—I—

Upon much publicities and propaganda account credit accorded to the American Party's Organization Group; that the sagacious and wisdom leaders (SPONSORS) of the American Party, wish - that the friends and sympitizers belonging to every conceivable group, to have a patience and understanding, that as we have asked and wish suggestions and criticizm therefrom all groups point of view. But this has made it very difficult for us to distinguish between honest - honorable suggestions and dishonorable - Philippic-Oration-Propaganda and Intrigues, from existing national and international sycophant political gangsters (FACTIONS) - That whom they are preaching to us Loyal-Americans; - THE GOSPEL OF AMERICANIZM. ------

Heretofore, that the American Party's Ideology; has been founded and constituted upon the basis of the U.S.Constitution, and of its propriety Bill of Rights, in a American, way of life and principles to American-Loyal-Patriotic People; upon the future urgent demands and necessities, the at the security and dignity of the American People's independence and freedom is at a stake - vanishing; thereof the sagacious and wisdom leaders of the American Party, calling and asking the American People, to rally and support the AMERICAN PARTY, thus reciprocating one of the most paramount organ, to all other national political parties and factions thereof; despite of these national - international sycophant political gangsters ideology oppositions: The American Party, is exalted for a brothehood love, peace, liberty, justice, prosperity, happiness and prestige, upon the American, mankind of moral and economical societies. And those national-international political sycophants and masters, of the past and present, who have had been advocating the liberation of mankind, from man-made-HELL; that the day shall come; when they would be alone forced to drink of its most bitter cup: ----------

The American Party's Ideology; is for a practical humane control upon mankind of moral and economical societies& by optional co-operation and construction: But not for a destruction and the lesson of hate. As the old saying is; that two wrongs; do not make a right; but one wrong forces a second wrong on: Does now we the people of the U.S.A., gives us an opportunity and will to end the power of both wrongs; by a direct to write in,,of a political action; thus to bolt and vote + for AMERICAN PARTY, straight ticket; to subdue and annulling these national - international secret political hypocrisy of its autocrats and bureaucrats (BUROCRATS) of either national political parties and radical factions. Thus enforcing the Constitution Bill of Rights, upon these national - international political sycophants and masters; - restoring the decency, honesty, peace, liberty and justice e.t. To a American People. ----------

There also it is very disheartening and sad to so call ourselves a free people and wishing to keep what freedom we have - and those who wish to gain their freedom on both sides of the boundery-line; to see the general trend or habit of small minorities setting up a government, outside on foreign soil to govern the majority at home. - We the American, people should have understand this national - international sycophant political mockery of freedom: As it was the very thing - that our forefathers fought Britain, of 1776. Also same international political sycophant-gangsters technique, that caused the civil war between the Southern and Northern States, of 1861, Same technique also what caused the world war I, of 1914 - 17, and the same technique now what caused this terrible slaughter between -- We the people of to day; in the Worls Realms: ----------

Inspite of, all their talks of a brotherhood love, peace, justice, post-war and tolerance; but the last thing they practice.--- If at all; These are the principle assets that we American People, can marvel today, that we still have with Roosevelt's Demecratic-New-Dealers, Republican-Wig-Wammers and Radical-Wind-Jammers, the international sycophant political gangsters trying to put over the same international secret plans, that we the people of the U.S.A., were deceived with and under Woodrow Wilson's administration of 1918 - 19,. If the people of the U.S., had an all powerful common understanding and unity; to watch, protect and adjust their needs to fit peacefully in the whole, then the national - international sycophant political traitors, gangsters (opportunity-men) could never create a war; thus the best is for the American People, of ---(OVER)

Industrial, commercial, profesional, ecclesiastical and eleemosynary, moral and economical societies and organizations, must rally and unite with the leadership and ideology of the American Party & Flag; to safe and preserve the great Democracy Life of the American Republic. Instead of been fooled and deceived of our moral and economical life and liberty, by these national - international political mockery aspirants (candidates) who seeking nominations in the state primaries and national conventions, under the banner; either of Democratic-New-Dealers, Republican-Wig-Wammes and Radical-Wind-Jammes, for next general national coming election, with their great Utopian, promises of Philippic-Oration-Propaganda's campaign, many of them; have served of the past and many of them are serving at present the people's moral and economical interests; thus they have showen nothing or accomplished for the moral and economical societies, but only with their antagonistic multiple persecutions and taxations, does burdening the life and economical interests of the Ametican People, it is better now to have nothing to do with sycophants, traitors (OPPORTUNITY-MEN), except to punish their own. ----------

Thereto the people of the U.S., must begin at once to develop, organizing and rallying in the American Party, (PEOPLE'S PARTY) does to pick up and nominating their own candidates for next general national election for a U.S.President, Vice-President, State-Governor, State-Representatives and national Congressmen, under the banner of the American Party, and all - local and state group organization activities reported to national headquarters, thus arranging the national convention, electing perminant national party officers; nominating President - Vice-President, for coming general national election. Such a candidate should be ecceptable to all moral and economical societies and factions in the U.S.A. And by his sagacious virtues background travails (PARTURITION) of past utters can be trusted by the people; nationally and internationally. ----------

The American Party,- Leaders (SPONSORS), hereafter challenging and asking in the name of supreme judge of the world; that each and every political party aspirant nominated in the primary state elections and seeking nominations in national conventions of Democratic-New-Deals, Republican-Wig-Wammes and Radical-Wind-Jammes, for a public peremptory upon national - international relations (CHAOT) upon moral and economical post-war policies, plans and solutions - specificly stating their political diplomatic talent to American People Hereof. And to fighting boys in the armed forces thereof: Whom they are enthused and told that after returning home - privileging of enjoying security, blessing and posterity of their vested Constitution - Bill of Rights, of freedom, moral and economical ventures, peace, justice, happiness and prestige; instead of only finding themselves falling victims to a national - international sycophant political mockery gangsters - totalitarian tyranny; Thus now this national coming election - is too important and serious for us American People of the moral and economical societies and organization, and we American People, must not be deceived and miss our STREAMLINE-JOURNEY and PIE-A-LA-MODE; as the American Independence and Freedom, is at a stake; likewise the Romans and Greeks, lost their Republics: ----------

Therefore, the leaders of the American Party, inviting the American people of moral and economical society groups, to investigate our most preferred out standing fellowmen James M.Mallaquone, Col. Chas.A.Lindbergh or Douglas MacArthur, for a President - Vice-President, as it were stated in the former circulation of Jan. 4, 1944, what are they offering; are they sincerely trustworthy; what have they ever do for themselves: -- And by a simple and kind - reasoning; there's no one can expect anything original, practical and workable from a person born with a silver-spoon in mouth; - of a rich man's son; or a mother's darling; This is the way; that the American-Loyal-Patriots, of the Democratic-New-Dealers, Republican-Wig-Wammers and Radical-Wind-Jammers Groups; can rally and unite the support of the AMERICAN PARTY, victoriously winning the war; peace, liberty, justice, post-war, prosperity and prestige: Likewise the Wigs and Democrats, did of 1860, --- with a People's Party, (THIRD): ---------

LOYAL-PATRIOTIC-AMERICANS:- It is your duty. Finance your own campaign: Help your country! By adding your encouragement and support; by a direct moral and financial contributions to - the AMERICAN PARTY, by a united effort can safe this great democracy Republic: Thus a Taxation without Representation, and Legislation without Representation; --- Is a Totalitarian Tyranny: You can then call the tune Americanizm: By a pledging your allegiancy to the Constitution & Flag; of the U.S.Republic: Please, register your Likes -- Dislikes; alter nationally or internationally: --

ALL COMMUNICATIONS and MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE to the AMERICAN PARTY, at the above address. --------- SINCERELY YOURS, THE AMERICAN PARTY,

CHAIRMAN, MONTCALM J.M.

Telephone Central 3838

★ The American Party ★

—*— —for— —*—

A Constitutional Non-Secret American President & Governor

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

30 W. WASHINGTON ST., SUITE 611 - CHICAGO, ILL.

—I—

GENTLEMEN:— Enclosed hereinwith you find — That Am sending you a group of Loyal-Americans, whom I believe will be interested in your movement.

	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
No.				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				

Name .....

Address .....

Telephone Central 3838

★ The American Party ★

—*— —for— —*—

A Constitutional Non-Secret American President & Governor

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
30 W. WASHINGTON ST., SUITE 611 - CHICAGO, ILL.

—I—

IMPORTANT;
AMERICAN PATRIOT,

May, 26, 1944,

Mr. Chairman:-

ATTENTION TO MEMBERS:

THAT; the Declaration of Sons and Daughters, of the American Party, it is proclaimed. The seeds and the roots of patriots and heroes, were then and there sown and sprout out now for a liberty; to our dying day we shall oppose with all the power and faculty God; has given us, such a national and international political and sycophant instrumentals of mockery gangsterizm tyranny. - Slavery on one hand and villany on the other, until the independence and the freedom of the United States, it is proclaimed save, secured and sound to a mankind of moral and economical society and organization institutes. ----------

Therefore, principles like the ultimate particles of matter and laws of God; are eternal, industructible and unchangeable. They have exibited in the moral realm of our world since the advent of man, and devious as may be their manifestation, according to circumstances, they remain the same inherently and always exibit the same tendencies. ----------

When God; gave to man an intelligent soul and invested him with the prerogatives of moral free agency, then was born that instictive love of liberty, which through all past stages, has manifested itself, in individual and in society and in every stage of life, the consciences of men and women have boldly and indignantly asked in the presence of oppression, thus nations; like men now have spoken. ----------

That the principles of civil and religious liberty, and the inalienable rights of man and woman, which they involve, were recognized and asserted long before Columbus, left Palos; for the New World; their maintenance had shaken thrones and overturned dynasties before Charles the First; was brought to the block, and they had lighted the torch of revolution long before the trumpet-tunes of James Otis and Patrick Henby, aroused the French-Americans, Anglo-Americans, Latino-Americans, Teutono-nordic-Americans and Slavono-Americans e.t. To resist the British, debauchery and aggrassion. ----------

NOW; - Friends, - Brothers and Sisters, we are members of many nations and tribes here in the land best we love and live; - and our Fathers and Mothers, have come here; and many of them a great distance from their homes, to the land best they loved, as well as we love and repose on it now; they have met for one common purpose - to promote one common interest - and that is; to provide for their mutual safety and liberty, and must as well as ourselves today, and how it shall best be accomplished, to oppose these national and international political sycophant mockery gangsters foe tyranny. From east to west and from south to norht, - by nations and tribes, singly and alone, would prove our certain destruction. We can make no progress in that way, we must unite ourselves into one great common band of Americans, with the banner into the American Party, - thus united; we may drive and subdue these national and international political and sycophant mockery gangsters invasion and tyranny; this must be done, and then we shall save and preserve the independence, constitution - Bill of Rights and the Freedom, of the United States Republic: - Or else it is lost in consecutive of a short period from now, by following/electing either the Democratic or Republican New-Dealers and Wig-Wammers. ----------

NOW: --- YOU - Anglo-Americans, of the Great Tree, - on land and seas warlike and mighty: -- YOU - Franco-Latino-Americans, of the Everlasting Stone, - giving wisecounsel in history and culture, can not be removed: YOU - Teuton-nordic-Americans, of the Dark Forest, - of your superior cunning and hunting: -- YOU - Slavono-Americans, of the Great Mountains, - greatly gifted in speech, melody and mighty in war: -- YOU - Helleno-Yidish-Americans, of the Open Country, - know how to make best cooking out of corn and beans. ----------

NOW - WE; -- from five great and powerful nations and tribes, must unite and rally in the American Party, and have but one common interest; and no national and international political and sycophant mockery gangster foes, shall be able to disturb or subdue us. If we united, the Great Spirit; will smile upon us. The Patriotic American Brothers And Sisters,

(OVER)

These are the words of James M. Mallaquone, let them sink deep into your hearts. I have said it; American Brothers and Sisters, for the past 25, years. - DOES RALLY NOW; from mountains and planes in the American Party, than we shall be save and sound - free nation from debauchery political tyranny. and then we will play the American Tune. ----------

Moreover; - that since the preludence of the United States, independence, there has been no national chief executive of Franco-American, descendency, nor from any other nationalistic descendency, whom they struggled, bloodsheded and played the most important factor for the liberation of this great nation. But only consecutives of Anglo-American, descendency, in the exception of three Teutonic-American, descendency, and the name of one has been in a doubt to his descendency. Does the world now; and henceforth struggling and speaking aloud to the masses of the American People, for a Franco-American President, - or else some one; - becides of the Anglo-American Descendency. - Or otherwise, as apparently the independence and the freedom of the United States Republic, - it is doomed and lost in the near future: - Due through this tragic chaotic world war upon the moral and economical - political and diplomatic life of process and relations of the Democratic New-Deal Atlantic Charter, and the Republican Wig-Wams Mackinac Charter. Thus within the alligations of the British, shrewd and schemematic international political and diplomatic relations upon the moral and economical post-war - plans thereof. ------

Thus Consequently; - NOW, - it is up to you Ladies and Gentlemen, -- the masses of the American People, to arouse and come out, to act and speak aloud, does to save and preserve your moral, - economical and social society and organization institutions. By/a participating and instructing your state convention deligates at the Republican and Democratic National Conventions, "Who shall you or they" nominate and elect for a President, the New-York Hewey; the Ohio Brick; the Verginia Bird; the California Citrus-Warren; - "or who not else". Or you and your state deligates? Are alternativelly sagacious and wise by a proclamation to make a party fusion, does nominating and electing the Franco-American James M.Mallaquone, Nordic-American Col. C.A.Lindbergh or the Scotch-American Gen. Douglas MacArthur, on either one party line, thus to save and preserve your American, peace-loving interests, - of independence, freedom, constitution, Bill of Rights, moral and economical ventures, post-war plans, happiness and national prestige. ----------

P. S. - Note, that the American Party, has been found and derived since 1910, from the following society, as were known under the titles, the Scientist-Inventors Institute of America; in 1933, was formed under the title the National Soul-Cratic League of America; and early in the 1942, - 43, dissolved and formed under the title of - THE AMERICAN PARTY, and many of/you now may recall the entitled contents and explanations in the circulations mailed to you at early dates, particulary since for the past ten years. - The American Party, has a mailing list over 300, addresses, of Industrial, commercial, Professional, Financial, Educational, Religious, Fraternal-Lodges, social, Farmers and Laborers, societies and organizations throughout the United States, their membership and followings totaling more than 24, Millions. - Thus be it known now - to all of you, of the above stated societies and organizations. That the American Party, Motto - is - United We Stand; Divided We Fall: Considered to One; Considered to All: And Injury to One; Injury to All: ----------

ALL Communications and Make Checks Payable, to the American Party, at the above address. ---------- Be not reluctant and forgetful to your American Fidelity and Pledge. ----------

The above article featured,
By James M. Mallaquone,

SINCERELY YOURS;

THE AMERICAN PARTY,

CHAIRMAN, MONTCALM, J.M.

James M. Mallaquone

The American Party

for

A Constitutional Non-Secret American President

I

Man: with most a broad knowledge and experience of National and Foreign Diplomatic Relations and Policies. Democratically: inspired and follow the conservative liberal principles. Lived and associated with all classes of people. Businessmen, Professionals, Laborers and Farmers. Born on October 10, 1888, Worcester, Mass. Parents French. Baptised Protestant. Educated in protestant and catholic schools. Religion, favors all; participates none. Professionally graduated from I.C.S. As a mechanical and chemical engineer. Studied commercial law, history, geography, mathematics, in leisure times at home. Widower, has two children, Son and Daughter. Practiced as a mechanical and chemical consulting engineer and patent draftsman for 30 years. Participated and follows politics since 1910. Calm, fearless, daring and alert in politics, business and diplomacy. Societies affiliations; Scientist-Inventors Institute of America, National Inventors Congress, National Soul-Cratic League of America. Served, in the Dept. War College Invention Section, of last World's War I, as a dollar year man. Articulated languages; Anglo-American, French, Latin, Slavic and German. Traveled, in his early life, for researches and study to practical experience. Canada, South America, North Africa, Europe, and Western Asia. Has the most practical knowledge and informations of present and future outcome of national and international post-war, moral, economical, political and diplomatic complications, etc. And has been the man, most politically struggled, persecuted and smeared, particularly by F. D. Roosevelt, and his New-Dealers, adiministration for past 10 years. Has a Scot Military school training. Nominate and Elect, him for President, either on Republican or Democratic Party Ticket. Substitute for the AMERICAN PARTY, for a just and lasting peace. Thus to save and preserve the independence of the United States Republic, from the internationally tragic and bloody forced on revolution, in the presence or subsequently of this world's war.

Telephone Central 3838

★ The American Party ★

—*— —for— —*—

A Constitutional Non-Secret American President & Governor

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

30 W. WASHINGTON ST., SUITE 611 - CHICAGO, ILL.

—I—

GENTLEMEN:— Enclosed hereinwith you find — That Am sending you a group of Loyal-Americans, whom I believe will be interested in your movement.

	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
No.				
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
5.				
6.				
7.				
8.				
9.				
10.				
11.				
12.				
13.				
14.				
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				
21.				
22.				
23.				
24.				

Name .....

Address .....

Crack pots

Telephone Central 3838

PARTY SPONSORS, A.D. 1922,

Chas. P. Steinmetz
Thos. A. Edison
Rev. Hannibal Goodwin
George Eastman
J. Mallacone Montcalm

AMERICAN PARTY

— is —
Priority and Destiny Congress,
To American Sovereignty, Individual Proprietary Rights,
—•— — — For — — —•—
A Economical, Moral, Political and Post-War-Veterans; Constitutional
Non-Secret AMERICAN; President and Governors, National Solution — ENROLL —

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

30 W. WASHINGTON ST. SUITE 611, CHICAGO, ILL.

7-10-45

I

IN ReSALE TO —

Commission on Interracial Cooperation,

SECRETARY:-

This organization has recently been receiving many inquiries, from various Industrial, Economical, Professional, Educational, Religious, Farmers, Laborers and Social, Societies and organizations to its pledged principles and platform.

The American Party, is a non-profitarial and non-sectarial. Principally it is inspired and founded functionary upon the American; Political and Economical — Moral, honesty and decency, thus to safeguard the American, forefathers traditions and principles, which are constituted of 1776 and sanctioned of 1787.

Primarily, in 1910, this organization was sponsored and organized by eminent — leading American. political and economical Science - Inventors, to safeguard the development of the American Industry and Patentees, from political and economical corruptions, and were titled as The Science-Inventors Institute of America, thus the American People, can in common enjoy the industrial and economical prosperity and peace.

Since, the World War, I, the rapid political and economical - moral evolutionary periods, have invited and encouraged the corruption amongst the political major Parties. Thus necessitated the Society, in 1922, to call a convention at New York City. And at that convention the delegates introduced a motion to resolve the former title of the Society, and adopted it to American Party, since then the Society has been known as AMERICAN PARTY, through its mailing instructions and informations, and has had very little press publicities, however the organization declared itself on an independent political ticket, but harmoniously toiled within the political major Parties, for the best interest and security for American People.

And since the political coalitions of the Democratic and Republican, New-Deal Party Leadership Administration, become to power of a Socialistic-Communistic Political Empirialism, in the United States Government, in 1933. Then the political and economical difficulty arised and complicated the American traditions of freedom and security. And unfortunately the American Party, from 1922, to 1933, was of a sorrow; as many prominent and leading officers and members had expired, then the American political and economical urgent complications required the surviving members of the organization in 1934, - to call a national convention at Detroit, Mich. And at that convention the delegates adopted a motion and declared, that AMERICAN PARTY, shall toil and advocate its political and economical independent party ticket.

Thus can educate and train honest and decent law obeying and forcing political and economical candidates for public officials on the party ticket to serve the best interest and security to people of America, and since 1934, this organization has had politically and economically worked and opposed against all these radical New-Deal, political-empirialistic legislative proposals and platforms, both from Democratic and Republican, political and economical empirialistic party's leadership.

The American Party, has a national directory special staff, making study, researches and plans, on post-war political and economical — moral hazardous American, situation, how to safeguard the American Sovereignty, industry, education, religion, financial and social organizations, from a national and international socialist-communistic political-empirialism. Has on a national co-operation mailing list with over 350 of loyal economic, educational, professional, religious and social organizations, in the United States. And from time to time mailing educational instructions to American People, how to safeguard their American interest and security J. M. Montcalm, had been elected permanent chairman by the party national committee, attending to all mails and answering numerous inquiries thereof.

Whereas, the American, people of young and old today, are confronted with a most serious — "THE WORLD'S QUESTION", how are they going to save and solve the American, independence and settle the national and international most complicated corrupt problems, of liberty, justice, peace, prosperity MAGNA-CHARTA: To Veterans of the World War II. Despite all these national and international post-war plans optimistic propaganda.

Therefore, it is apparent to every intelligent American; and as it maybe are the facts, that these national and international party's political empirialists, — in spite of their all gigantic proposals, conducts and tactics, to economical—moral and peace conferences, have accomplished nothing, and will not; for economic - moral and peace post-war plans, ONLY; but feeding on the American People, and as well as the people of the other nations, with a such optimistic and vicious state, of perpetual socialist-communistic political- Empirialistic propaganda. And it is a fact that many veteran politicians and Industrial financiers can not deny, that it required in 1921-22-23, the eminent American Science-Inventors, to solve and pull out the economic - moral and peace, post-war situation of World War I.

THUS NOW; the facts are apparent, like the day-light; to every American, rich or poor. Eventually whereof, are losing the American, independent freedom and sovereignty, of economical - moral liberty, press, justice, peace, religion, social-society; and liquidated to a economic slavery state, of Socialist-Communistic Political-Empirialism. And will have the merry of the streets; and the sorrow of the homes. Likewise the Russian People, since 1917, and all Europeans Now.

AMERICAN PEOPLE'S POST-WAR SOLUTION; IS THE AMERICAN PARTY. — ONLY —

START NOW; Organizing AMERICAN PARTY, in your local Wards, City, County and State, and reporting to American Party, national headquarters, for further informations, instructions and printing circulations. Funds are badly needed and solicited. For national headquarters maintenance, Office Supplies, Personal Help, Printing Matters, Preparation, Educational and Training, of honest and decent Candidates, for public officials. SO NOW DO IT; or DO YOU:—
All mail and checks forwarded to Chairman American Party, at above address.
POST THIS COPY ON CONSPICUOUS PLACE.

Chairman, Montcalm, J. M.

Sincerely Yours,

American Party.

Cerd pets

RECEIVED
OCT 8 1945
Southern Regional Council

548 Oury St.
Tucson, Ariz.
Oct. 4, 1945

Commission on Interracial Cooperation, Inc.

Dear Sirs:

The accompanying facsimiles of letters are only a few of many that I have sent out in an effort to save the world. Many of the letters were very long. I am writing you only because I hate to curse the whole world because of a few.

For 6,000 years the groundwork for my rejection has been carefully laid by the remnant of seven groups of Gods who revolted against me over 74,000 years ago.

All Gods are black, all Gods are women. Which of you shall dictate to me concerning the color I must use, or the form I must wear when I am born among men?

You black people must exert all your wisdom toward trying to understand me. If you are fearful about making a mistake and thereby losing your Soul, don't forget that without knowing that Jehovah and Jesus were one and the same God, you nevertheless went following after Jesus. You have many Churches that worship "Jesus Only". I am the Most High; the God whose Throne is the Planet Saturn. If you doubt that I was Jesus, you had better know that I am the God referred to by the Israelites as Adonai or Elohim and whom you have called "Jehovah". You had my commandments. You knew that I was a jealous God who said, "Thou shalt have no other Gods before me". Now, since you went whoring after Jesus, you had better play the whoremonger with me! I have come as the Bride that John wrote about. Out of the whole world I choose the black and ill-treated as my Bridegroom. If, however, you leave me waiting at the Alter, you shall know the fury of a woman "scorned".

It is not a man's belief, but his deeds that makes him righteous or unrighteous. It has been proven from the beginning of time, that the Souls of the Righteous do not perish in the fires of Hell. It has also been proven that the very vilest person can slowly create within himself an unperishable Soul by righteous deeds.

You have been corrupted and turned topsy-turvy by vile Gods. I know that only a few of you are ready to have your righteousness proven by Fire. But if your conceit makes you think you are mighty enough, or wise enough to ignore me after I have suffered all manner of abuse for 6,000 years in order to save you, you shall dance with me in the Fires of Hell to prove your greatness.

These letters speak for me. Do you band together and cover your land, or do you ignore? Do you suppress my words, or do you give them to as many black people as you can? I know the extent of your wealth. Would I tell you to build if you were unable to do so? If you have any problems I can't solve I have not heard of them. Shall you worry about being a minority group when I can make you a majority over night?

Very sincerely yours

(Mrs). Margaret J. Campbell

(Facsimile of letter sent to President.. The letter of July 15, 1942 was the second letter concerning the same subject. The first letter had been written in 1941).

548 Oury St.
Tucson, Ariz.
Sept. 17, 1945

His excellency the President of the U.S.

Dear Mr. President:

I am pretty sure that you know by this time that I have been begging this nation and other nations to cover their land against an approaching Ice Age. Surely you also know that I claim to be the Most High God. If you do not know, perhaps you will be able to find and read a letter I wrote to the Nation and addressed to the late Mr. Roosevelt July 15, 1942.

I am no longer interested in that letter being given to the nation. In fact, I hope no one heeds me and cover their land. (After all, I am a woman; and perhaps you know how quickly women can change their minds. It no longer matters to me whether I save the world or not).

But because I have claimed to be the Most High God, (I do not like the word Goddess) I am offering to show delegates from all over the nation the location of the Garden of Eden. I will not only tell them where Paradise is, I intend to give them explicit directions for reaching it. (This is not proof that I am the Supreme Ruler of the Universe—any Angel or Devil could have given me the information).

(Except for my words I offer no proof that I am different from any of you. According to your own Law: Ignorance of the Law is no excuse. Therefore, Ignorance of the fact that I am the Most High is no excuse).

If you want the information concerning Paradise you will have to make arrangements to let delegates meet me here at the University of Arizona—since I am not running around over the country to show anybody anything. (If you think this only a publicity stunt, kindly forget the whole matter. I leave publicity seeking to white men—who should have been created with their arms toward the rear so they could pat their own backs more conveniently; while disparging other people).

Men have eternal life unless I destroy their souls in Hell-fire. What they want is long life in one body. You can heed or ignore this letter, for I am being neither kind nor loving. Since you do not really believe in God, the existence of Paradise must also be a fable to you. I want you to see it and know how very real it is. I want many of you to have everything your hearts desire. (Can I be less noble than you—Shall not the condemned man have the chance to eat a hearty meal)?

Very sincerely yours

(Mrs). Margaret J. Campbell

(Facsimile of a letter to the U.S. of Brazil)

548 Oury St.
Tucson, Ariz.
Aug. 12, 1945

The President and People of the United States of Brazil

Mr. President:

Is the United States of Brazil mighty enough to ignore me when I say, I am the Great God of the Universe? Other fools have done so; but it remains to be seen how "mighty" they are.

If you think I am a fool, you had better consider even a fool's advise and cover your land with thick walls and roofs, as quickly as you can.

Keep your work going on 24 hours a day. Frighten the people out of their indolence by this slogan: "Protect your land from the elements; or die!"

Your fields and forests are of utmost importance. Protect them with walls and roofs twenty feet thick. Cover as many of your rivers, lakes and other bodies of water as you can; and be sure they are well filled with fishes. (I did not create living creatures for food, but will allow man to subsist on them during calamities such as you are about to face). If you do not cover your land in time you will even eat each other).

Many of you have studied Archaeology, Geology and other subjects that revealed how creatures had flourished for a time, then even men had taken to caves, and finally disappeared. You also know there were four Ice or Glacial Ages. You are mostly Christians and know that many of the prophets predicted a "coming Darkness". I will explain these things briefly.

Four times since this earth was created, a "sun" has gone out. In places the temperature dropped as low as 1,600 degrees below zero. In many places forests and other vegetation petrified. Many of the mountains became volcanic. People took to caves, first; because it was warmer than their homes in caves. (Many people were naked and living in huts; even as now in Africa, India, South America and the Islands). Secondly, people left their homes and took to caves because other people invaded homes and slew the inhabitants for food. These were periods of total Darkness and extreme Coldness; because the "Sun" was "out". They are what you have called Ice or Glacial Ages. This is your fifth sun and it is apt to go out at any minute now. Moreover, it will throw out intense heat to the very last minute; as any gas fire will do.

The President and other officials are responsible for the welfare of the populace. It is your duty to compel every person, old enough, to give two or three days a week of their time to this work; or the equivalent in money. If you lack bricks or stones you can dig down the mountains. I fear there is need of haste.

When in flesh I am like unto other men. During the last 6,000 years I have been born many times in an effort to warn you about the sun. This warning is 6,000 years late, so if you love life: hurry.

Very sincerely yours

(Mrs). Margaret J. Campbell

(Fassimile of letter sent to K.V O A broadcasting station. My inquiry concerning cost of broadcasting was ignored).

548 Oury St.
Tucson, Ariz.
June 26, 1945

People of the United States:

I am the Great God of the Universe. I am a black woman with thick lips and short kinky hair. You either want me as I am, or you don't want me. If you want me, you will obey me and cover your land with thick walls and roofs.

You have no control over the sun; I have. I want the sun out. Many other Gods want it out also. To keep it burning by replenishing the fire from time to time would be cruel and unjust to others; since it is a constant source of trouble to other heavenly bodies where men desire to maintain their own heat and light.

Most all of you are worthless people. But if everyone of you was good, kind and upright, I would still let the sun go out.

Total darkness and extreme coldness is the natural state of the Universe. Heat and light must be achieved and maintained. Each heavenly body must learn to make and maintain its own heat and light.

This is the fifth sun you have had. Four times before your suns have burned out and most all of you have died horrible death; from freezing, starvation or being slain for food by your fellowmen. Your Glacial periods or Ice Ages were caused by the going out of your former suns. These were periods of total darkness (except for the stars) and extreme coldness. In some places the temperature dropped as low as 1,600 degrees below zero.

In a short while now this present sun will go out; maybe suddenly as gas fires often do. But you have time to cover your land if you start now. Let this be your postwar work.

Even if you do not want me because I am black, you will do well to cogitate upon my words. I say I am the Lord; the Creator and Ruler of the Universe. If I am only a "fool", what can you lose by heeding my words?

Thick walls will prevent erosion of your soil. Thick walls and roofs will protect your crops from intense heat, storms and insects. Thick walls and roofs around your cities will prevent thousands of deaths from exposure every winter. The building of these walls will furnish more than two-hundred years of steady employment; even if both men and women work and you arrange to carry on the work twenty-four hours a day.

Think, and decide for yourselves: Am I trying to hurt you or help you?

Very sincerely yours

Mrs. Margaret J. Campbell

(Facsimile of letter sent to Rabbi Wise of New York City).

548 Oury St.
Tucson, Ariz.
April 18, 1945

Rabbi Wise:

My harshness is not directed at you entirely, for you are along in years and have tried to do good. But I, and only I, am the Great God of the Universe. I am in the form of a Black woman now, but was the man you Jews slew in Jerusalem—I have also been slain or ill-treated by most every other Nation on earth; for I have been on earth in the power of my enemies for 6,000 years.

As the man Moses I related (according to the teaching of the Spirits who led me, and which I now know were mostly evil) that I made man on the sixth day. This really meant that I would establish my Kingdom here again, after living 6,000 years in flesh. And I'll either save a few people and re-establish my Kingdom, or turn this world into a blazing Hell.

I despise all flesh. I despise you Jews worst of all. Those I have given most, I hate most when they show me the rear of their persons.

I am "Black". I am part of the thick Darkness. (Not just in the Darkness; but of the Darkness). You foolish Jews have treated me worse than the gentile fools—most of whom I shall take pleasure in casting into Hell. Their reward has been the power I have given them and their white skins; and you Jews are separated from Hell by a wall as thick as the skin of your teeth. I came to Bless. I remain to curse.

Your nearest Hell is the flaming body you call the sun; and it is going out! Hell is a place where vile Gods are burned into senselessness after ages of torture. (I, the Lord, have no pleasure in Hell except when I am angry). When a Hell goes out, I inhabit it with creatures that are a small part Gods and a large part senseless earth. The small God portion animates the senseless earth until the whole is a living being; and will live until the Gods leave the body.

This present Hell is going out, and every creature receiving their heat from it will surely die unless they preserve themselves and their vegetation by covering their land with thick walls and roofs. (Babies must be cared for. Men take care of themselves. You see no "Suns" around most of the stars. My worlds are peopled with men who make their own heat! Cover your land, or freeze).

You Jews in Palestine can cover your part of the land there. You that are here and in other countries can get together wherever you are in each city and buy farm land and cover it.—You have the money. Like the thieving vultures you are, you rob every nation you live with. (Sell to all; buy only from a Jew: a refined form of robbery). If you cover, you had better make the walls and roofs thick. Twenty feet, is not too thick. You will eventually be fighting to keep out a temperature 1,600 degrees below zero.

I tell you, Rabbi Wise, and put the burden upon you of telling the rest of the Jews. After I tell you, I care little what you Jews do. I am Black. You are White; and therefore better than I. You open business places and insult me if I come into them. You give me your "low" work, overwork me, and pay me starvation wages. You rent me your old run-down property and charge me excessive rent. You enjoy seeing

me in poverty. You deport yourselves mightily. You are White! You fools!

You have forgotten that Israel was a chosen people and Judah not the favorite son. Moreover, my Israelites were a black people; and I say these Negroes you Jews have trodden under your feet are a part of them. (To me, you white-skinned Jews are lepers--unclean because of your filthy hearts).

Now unto you who face death of the body by freezing, and after that destruction of your souls in a flaming hell, I will explain a few things:

You worship on Saturday without knowing that the Star (Planet) Saturn is the Throne of the Most High God, The Lord God of Host, The Holy One of Israel. You call me Adonai and other names. But by my real name "Saturn" you , nor the rest of the world no longer know me. I, Saturn, and only "I" am Lord God of the Heavens. The power of ruling jointly with me, that once I bestowed upon the Sun, the Moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus and Eden (this planet) I took away 75,000 years ago. It is the vile Gods of these Stars who are causing your wars and other troubles; for they had power until I had denounced them and proclaimed Myself Lord of All while shut up in flesh. It is they who have caused "men" to ill-treat and ignore me all over this earth. You who are imprisoned in flesh and robbed of all knowledge of past lives are mostly Gods who remained loyal to me. That is why I shall regret turning many of you into Hell. But you, who have allowed yourselves to be converted to evil after my efforts to establish you in righteousness, are little better than the evil Gods who led you.

The Sun, the leader of the revolt against me has already been destroyed. I have conquered all the others except this earth (Eden) and the Moon. What I taught as Prophets, Teachers, Priests, Kings and Queens during the 6,000 years I have been here is to be considered according to its benefit to the people. If a Law, commandment or custom is good, keep it. If it is foolish or no longer beneficial, discard it. I spoke according to the teaching of other Gods before. And my loyal followers could seldom help me because of my many enemies. This world shall survive according to the way My Words are received now; for now I speak for Myself.

I, Saturn, exalt righteousness, and abhor and destroy evil. I made "Man", and the Queen or Creator (called female) was made first; likewise she was made to rule Eden. The Servant or Worker (called male) was made as helpmate for the Queen, and was never ordered to rule except by the evil Gods who have distorted every righteous rule of the Heavens. I made vegetables, fruits and nuts for food. I, Saturn, made no living creature for food, for they are Gods even as you. Moreover, I, Saturn, did not imprison Gods in the forms of beast, birds, fishes and insects. This has been the work of the Evil. (You have not known all creatures were Gods because you did not understand that one God is too tiny to see, even under your powerful microscopes. The Gods mostly work in groups).

I, Saturn, was Abraham, the Hebrew; Moses, the Prophet; David, the King; Elijah, Isaiah and Jesus the prophets, as well as other less important Israelites. As Jesus (Joshua, the son of Joseph) Gods spoke through me and said many things. I did not say I was God because I did not know it. I called myself the Son of Man, yet you had me slain. You evidently wanted a magnificent God and I was poor and lowly. I am more poorer and lowlier now. Likewise I am "She", not "He". Shall I tremble while you Jews get the electric-chair ready?

Saturn, the Lord God of All
(Known as) Margaret J. Campbell

(Fassimile of letter sent to Governor of Arizona and also to several other Governors).

548 Oury St.
Tucson, Ariz.
March 28, 1945

Governor, and People of Arizona:

I do not want your money. I want no honor from you. All I ask you to do is band together and cover your fields, by surrounding them with thick walls and roofs. (All your land should be covered; but fields first).

The sun is a gaseous fire that will go out suddenly. This has happened four times before; causing your Glacial Ages.—These were periods of total darkness and extreme cold. All your prophets preached of a coming "Darkness". I am explaining the cause of this darkness to you. This is your fifth sun, and it is surely going out soon. The temperature may drop to 1,600 degrees below zero. You cannot survive unless you preserve your vegetation by covering your fields.

I say, I am the "Lord"; Creator and Ruler of the Universe. If I am only a "fool", what can you lose by heeding my words, except a little time and labor? Have not hothouses proven helpful already? Will not covered fields protect your crops from intense heat, storms and insects? Will not walls prevent erosion of your soil? Is it not better to cover your land 15 million years too early than one year too late? What can you lose by obeying me?

As the man Noe, I preached of destruction by water. I now preach of destruction by freezing. Remember these words: "And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man". Will you let it be that way?

"Fuel", food and light! "Heat", food and light! "Fire", food and light are about to become the chief concern of every nation on earth. You shall not remain lulled into a false sense of security by the energy the sun pours out; for you have no way to compare this energy with that of a thousand years ago.

There is still time for scientists to master the knowledge of utilizing the ocean water as an unfailing source of heat and light. (This must be done, because it is the only abundant supply of fuel and light, and unless these gases are burned, water will eventually cover the earth).

Kindly give this message to as many people as you can. I came to warn you; and must take this tedious method because since 1941 President Roosevelt has suppressed a letter I wrote to the nation.

Those who choose may ignore, or laugh, mock and call me a fool. Then when they suffer and pray and freeze, I will not feel too badly.

"Perchance a fool espies a hole in the dam the wise caretakers have overlooked".

Very sincerely yours

(Mrs). Margaret J. Campbell

From
Mary B. Jackson
Route 2 Box 79
Green Bay, Va.

3 cts

GREEN BA
MAY 15
3 PM
1946
VA

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Guy B. Johnson
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
Atlanta, Georgia

Box 3008
317 Central Ave
L.A. 13
Calif.

PASADENA
SEP 3
4 PM
1945
2
CALIF

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Commission of Inter-Racial Cooperation
710 Standard Bldg.
Atlanta
Georgia.

14

File Crackpots

RECEIVED
OCT 5 1945
Southern Regional Council

PASADENA
OCT 1
10 AM
1945
2
CALIF

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

President Commission Inter-racial Coop.
710 Standard Bldg.
Atlanta
Georgia

14

RECEIVED
DEC 31 1945
Southern Regional Council

WASHINGTON, D.C.
DEC 27
4-PM
1945

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Interracial Cooperative
710. Standard Bldg
Atlanta Ga

Green Bay, Wis
Route 2 Box 29

Dear friend
Please you
send me picture.
And I want your
picture, I didnt
have my friend boy
and I never
marry none. I'm
sorry for you. I best
if you what is kind
you. I'm 28 years
old please you
write to me
Your Truly
Miss Mary B. Jackson

Our Covenant

Worship One God, Omnipresent, Unattainable, and no other Gods nor Persons.
Take no part in war.
Eat no flesh.
Share all goods in common.
Work in unison.
Be productive and useful.
Make no distinction of race, color, nor sect.
Criticize no person.
Take no part in governments.
Neither buy, sell nor rent land.
Abide by decisions of our leaders in popular assemblage.
Be faithful and true to other members at all times.

FAITHISTS IN EOIH
General Delivery
Pasadena California

~~Send stamp for reply.~~ If not wanted, readdress card to sender.

Communal colony is proposed.
Publishing is requested. ✓
Free distribution may be had.

Would you advertise this: "Colonists wanted, share produce, pacifist, vegetarian. Box 3008, 317 Central ave. Los Angeles 13, Calif." I could pay for it or you could run it free since I propose a mutual colony. Any publicity given to it or information as to how I may obtain contacts to get publicity will be gratefully received. All races welcome. Religion will be an individual matter.

RECEIVED
SEP 7 1945

What racial minority forbids us Americans to help the starving women and children in Germany now
it sure is not us colored people — but we know who!
Lois Davis

over

4741 Leiper Street
Philadelphia 24, Pa.

RECEIVED
OCT 9 1945
Southern Regional Council

Constitution Day 1945

COUNCIL OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AND THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS.

Dear Governor Edward Martin and Mr. Ira Mosher:

The early patricts who literally pledged their fortunes and their lives in affixing their signatures to the Declaration of Independence were not impractical men. They knew what they wanted. They wanted the opportunities they had found in a new land permanently guaranteed to themselves and their descendants. They wanted the right to regulate their own affairs so that they might assure the greatest good to the greatest number. They wanted a voice in their own government.

James M. Beck, L.L.D. wrote in his remarkable book titled: "Constitution of the U.S.A." that: "The immediate purpose of the Constitutional Convention was to wipe out trade barriers and then form a new kind of national government... The framers believed in representative government to which they gave the name "Republicanism" as the antithesis to "democracy"... Mr. Gerry said: "The evils we experience flow from the excesses of democracy. The people are the dupes of pretended patriots." I beg you to examine carefully Art.1,Sec.10,Cl.2, Art.2,Sec.4 and Art.IV,Sec.4 of the Constitution. Turning to Art.1,Sec.9,Cls.10 what right has General Eisenhower and others to "accept of any present, emolument, office, or title of any kind whatever from any king, prince, or foreign state"?

The Federalist (which may be purchased in most any book store) is the basis of our Constitution. James Madison wrote in No.X that: "In a democracy the citizens administer the government in person...in a Republic, they administer it through their agents." There is no such thing as "American" or "representative" democracy. When a democracy becomes representative it becomes a republic. Madison's statement that: "Democracy is the bait of schemers, theoretic politicians.." fits our biggest peddlers of democracy about as neatly as a glove. What offense would it be against the Constitution to hurl rotten eggs and tomatoes into the teeth of any man who violates the pledge of allegiance to the extent of talking democracy - including the President of the United States? "The President of the United States is nothing more than an elective trustee or agent chosen by the people to administer certain well-defined and specific trusts for them... Our fathers formulated that portion of the Constitution which concerned the presidential office under a realizing sense of the evils they had suffered while subject to the caprices of a royal ruler, and guarded well against any assumption of power which could threaten or endanger the liberty of the people. The President is still the SERVANT of the people" - including our Governors and industrialists. (See Federalist XLVIII, Art.2, Sec. 4 and B. of R. 2) The victory is not a victory over tyranny. But is a part of a movement begun in our public schools to destroy our Independence and Government and from which a new world tyranny will arise. Only a personal interview can make this clear perhaps.

What right has the President to violate his oath to the extent of issuing "Executive orders"? What right have we to obey them? What did our legislators do who voted for the War Powers Acts except betray their trust? In other words violate the oath to support and defend Art.1, Sec.1, of the Constitution of the United States "without mental reservations"? "The basis of our political system is the right of the people to make and to alter their Constitutions of government; but the Constitution which at any time exists, till changed by an

Read Art IV sec 4 of the Constitution. According to the book Time Bomb you are for "Democracy" Is this true that your Commission is for the overthrow of the United States Government?

5 copies

John J. Fleck
4741 Leiper St.,
Philadelphia 24, Pa.

explicit and authentic act of the whole people, is sacredly obligatory upon all." Geo. Washington, president of the Constitutional Convention - not of the Carnegie or Rockefeller Foundation which aims to tell our Governors and Industrialists what they may or may not do - at least indirectly.

The trial of Christ is an outstanding spectacle of the danger of "the processes of democratic government." Thrice Pilate announced that he found no fault in Him. Herod found no fault in Him. But through the rule of the mob, which is the method of democracy, and the recall of judicial decisions, the ancestors of the Rothchilds, the Warburgs, the Baruchs, the Kuhn-Loebs, Lehmans, and the Morganthaus, they crucified Him.

"For the removal of unwise laws from the statute books, appeal lies not to the courts but to the ballot and to the processes of democratic government." Justice Harlan F. Stone in his dissent from the majority opinion of Justice Owen J. Roberts invalidating the first agricultural adjustment act. Marcus Child in the Phila. Record July 9, 1945. See the 12 mo. book: "Back to the Republic" (1918) by Harry F. Atwood (More factual knowledge on the Constitution in 30 minutes than most people have learned about it in over 30 years). We pass about 75,000 statutes every 5 years which could mean 75,000 elections. If the Chief Justice is ignorant of both the purpose of the courts and the form of government under which we live, how can we expect Congressmen and Senators to operate inside the Constitution if they have never read it? Have you? And if not, pause 26 minutes, do so now.

There is no space here for Pearl Harbor except I note Admiral Halsey would "like to have kicked each Japanese delegate in the face." Turning to the Congressional Record of Dec. 8, 1942 it seems to me if the official statement of Winston Churchill and Lieut Dickinson U.S. Navy is true, it is the bounden duty of our lawmakers to exert every effort to have Admiral Halsey, Gen. George C. Marshall, Henry F. Stimson and others electrocuted, hung or shot at sunrise. What do you think? "Worse than traitors in arms are the men who, pretending loyalty to the flag, feast and fatten on the misfortunes of the Nation."

So you will know it, a copy of this letter is being sent to each Governor, the Chairman of every standing Committee of both the House and the Senate, every member of the Governing board of both the Nat'l Ass'n of Mfgrs. and the Committee for Economic Development.

"This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it. Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government they can exercise their...revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it."

I beg you in the press and over the radio to expound the Constitution and the Monroe Doctrine. Let the people know the nature of their rights and how to protect them. The Administration is not the Government - not yet.

"There has never been but one problem, in all civilization, how to prevent a few men from saying to many men, YOU (manufacturers and laborers) work and earn bread, and WE (politicians) will eat it."

I am an American. I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the REPUBLIC for which it stands - not to any Administration and to h--- with the high sounding flim-flam "democracy", "lasting peace" and the "United Nations". America is at the crossroads. If the Congress won't get rid of its traitors as provided in Art.2, Sec.4 the Governors can do it with the State militia. American Independence or "Union Now" - which?

Sincerely yours,

John J. Fleck

John J. Fleck

REFS: Journal of the Constitutional Convention- Madison. The FEDERALIST- Madison, Hamilton & Jay. Political Science and Constitutional Law- John W. Burgess. Constitutional Law of the U.S.A.- Dr. H. Von Holst. Back To The Republic (1918). Safe-Guarding American Ideals (1925)- Harry F. Atwood. The American Constitution- F.J. Stimson. Principles of Constitutional Law- Thomas W. Cooley. Constitution of the U.S. (1922)- James M. Beck, L.L.D.

September 17, 1945.

UNITED STATES LAWS ON CONSPIRACY: "If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten or intimidate any citizen in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his so having exercised the same...they shall be fined not more than $5,000 and imprisoned not more than ten years, and shall, moreover, thereafter be ineligible to any office, or place of honor, profit or trust created by the Constitution or laws of the United States." (From Section 19, U.S. Criminal Code-- 18 USC 51-- titled "Conspiracy to Injure Persons in the Exercise of Civil Rights).

"Any person who, under color of any statute, ordinance, regulation, custom or usage of any state or territory, subjects or causes to be subjected, any citizen of the United States, to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Constitution and laws, shall be liable to the party injured in any action at law or suit in equity or other proper proceeding for redress." (Section 43, U.S.C.R.S. 1917).

Why are these laws not applied to the 'closed shop,' 'sit-down' and 'sit-in' strikes, 'maintenance of membership,' the Wagner Act, the O. P.A. and other CIO-New Deal laws and bureaus which restrict individual liberty? Why are these laws not applied to the un-Constitutional trade barriers between the several states, and in cases where New Deal administrators have violated property rights? Why is our President not forced to obey his Oath of Office, which he takes with his hand upon the Holy Bible:

> "I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my ability, preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States."

In the light of Art. I, Sect. 1, of the U. S. Constitution, is the President not now violating his solemn vow before God and Country, by supporting such agencies as O.P.A., T.V.A. and others which create their own laws, thereby infringing upon the exclusive right of Congress to exercise legislative power? How can O.P.A. legislate upon prices, or any 'labor board' pass laws on wages or strikes, when Art. I, Sect. 1. reads:

> "All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives."

Is it too much to expect, in view of the repeated violations of the Constitution by New Deal bureaucrats and civil officers, that those who have so violated their Oaths of Office should be immediately subjected to the full punishment provided for such offenses in Art. II, Sect. 4, of our Constitution, which reads:

> "THE PRESIDENT, VICE-PRESIDENT AND ALL CIVIL OFFICERS OF THE UNITED STATES, SHALL BE REMOVED FROM OFFICE ON IMPEACHMENT FOR, AND CONVICTION OF, TREASON, BRIBERY, OR OTHER HIGH CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS."

John J. Fleck
4741 Leiper St.,
Philadelphia 24, Pa.

GREAT MEN ON THE CONSTITUTION

GEORGE WASHINGTON: "The basis of our political system is the right of the people to make and to alter their Constitutions of government; but the Constitution which at any time exists, til changed by an explicit and authentic act of the whole people, is sacredly obligatory upon all."

BENJAMIN F. TRACY: "The President of the United States is nothing more than an elective trustee or agent, chosen by the people to administer certain well-defined and specific trusts for them...Our fathers formulated that portion of the Constitution which concerned the presidential office under a realizing sense of the evils they had suffered while subject to the caprices of a royal ruler, and guarded well against any assumption of power...which could threaten or endanger the liberty of the people."

CHARLES KING: "...in their own (the people's) keeping exclusively, and not in that of any party leaders or party demagogues, or political hacks, is the integrity of the Constitution. It is in the strong arms and honest hearts of the great masses, who are not members of Congress, nor holders of office...that resides the safety of the states; and these masses, though slow to move, are irresistible, when the time and occasion come."

CHARLES A. DANA: "In order to understand the theory of the American Government, the most serious, calm, persistent study should be given to the Constitution of the United States. I don't mean learning it by heart, committing it to memory. What you want is to understand it, to know the principles at the bottom of it."

WM. E. GLADSTONE: "The American Constitution is, so far as I can see, the most wonderful work ever struck off at a given time by the brain and purpose of man."

SAMUEL F. MILLER: "...and when the highest law to which we pay...homage is the Constitution of the United States, the history of the world has furnished no such wonder."

JAMES JOYCE: "It ranks above every other written Constitution for the intrinsic excellence of its scheme, its adaptation to the circumstances of the people, the simplicity, brevity and precision of its language, its judicious mixture of definition in principle with elasticity in details."

DANIEL WEBSTER: "The first object of a free people is the preservation of their liberty, and liberty is to be preserved only by maintaining constitutional restraints and just divisions of political power. Nothing is more deceptive or more dangerous than the pretense of a desire to simplify government. The simplest governments are despotisms; but all republics, all governments of law, must impose limitations of authority...This is the very essence of free political institutions."

WILLIAM PITT: "It will be the wonder and admiration of all future generations and the model of all future constitutions."

The Old-Fashioned Conservative,
John J. Fleck, 4741 Leiper St.,
Philadelphia, 24, Pennsylvania.

4805 Timon Blvd., Corpus Christi, Texas, Jan. 22nd 46.

RECEIVED
FEB 1 1946
Southern Regional Council

Dear Sir:

Sometime ago I ran across a letter signed Fabius. I sent the letter to Caller-Times of this city as a letter from the people, however it wasn't published. It seems to me like where a newspaper permits such a column it restricts the press if some of all contributions are not enclosed, however since I do not own any interst I have no kick coming, but feeling interested I produce the letter below for your consideration.

"Editor, Caller-Times:

I am amusingly interested in the many sided discussions of racial matters, appearing in letters to editor, under signatures of T.H., G.E.H., and Veronica Necaire. Their dazzled figures of speech imitates the innocence of children discussing some intricate questions, older people do not understand, and as usually the case, us poor trash, make more trouble for ourselves about the problems of other races, than they do of their own worries.

Ninty per cent of the colored people of the United States are happier right at this hour than ninty per cent of us 'white trash' who are so seriously engaged in trying to uplift them, so why allow masks, hatchets, racks, and vipers of a Groot, Tribe of Judah, Ham, Abraham, and a Moses produce the gloomy sentiments of speculative melancholy-they are the gloomy companions of an unbalanced imagination, the melancholy madness of poetry without the inspiration.

Does not all these writers know that the Lord once said about all the authorities, T.H., G.E.H., and V., quote, that the greatest of them shall be the least in his kingdom? So why not quote better authority?

Society sometimes can make a mistake in relying on civil govern-

ment for certain corrections; it would be just as sensible to ask the legislative power to make the moon shine as bright as the sun, as to ask for laws to make the different races assume a standard of social equality. There are certain peculiarities of consanguinity, dialect, etc. that naturally draws each race together, and they prefer mingling with their common tongue. There are a few hot heads among the various races, who oftentimes for political preferences instigate prejudices so some character of segregation may act as a blessing in disguise to check the disturbance a small minority of such race would create.

I would as a friend to the colored man refer him to two men that have lived and died in the United States, both of whom have proven a worthy leadership for them-I refer to Abraham Lincoln and Booker T. Washington. There are now in the United States quite a number of leaders trying to have a FAIR EMPLOYMENT ACT made the law of the land. Lincoln would be against such legislation. Lincoln was leader of a group that gave the colored man the right to go out, to earn, to have a home and protection to that home, but he never gave him the right to go into some other man's business and tell him who to hire or not to hire. You never heard or can find where Booker T. Wahington, was before legislatures trying to have laws passed making his race socially equal to other races. He used the Lord's weapons, and addressed himself to common understanding of his race to a life of modesty and correct living, to those elements of the moral concepts of the Lord that elevates towards the goal of his conceptions and counteracts immoral enfluences. He, Booker T. Washington, in the language of his Master urged his womenfolks to dress "in modest apparel." Sometimes I think the colored women of the country is practicing this injunction more than the white women as a rule so if the increase keeps up no one can tell the results several centuries from now.

Fabius"
Yours truly,
H. F. George

THE UNDERSIGNED SPONSORING COMMITTEE

presents

WILLIAM BOYSEE DERRICKS

AND HIS PLANS FOR POST-WAR RECONVERSION FULL EMPLOYMENT LAND SETTLEMENT—A DRAINAGE PROGRAM TO RECLAIM SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND ACRES OF SWAMP LAND PUBLIC AFFAIRS, ECONOMICS AND SOCIAL SECURITY IN THE UNITED STATES LABOR DAY—MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1946 IN THE ST. BERNARD PROJECT ON SENATE STREET, NEW ORLEANS, LA., FROM 1:00 P. M. TO 5:30 P. M.

AN OPEN AIR FORUM

A Post-War Planning Conference open to the public. We invite your suggestions and plans. Therefore careful planning groups must face realistically, the purposes and objectives to be accomplished as these decisions determine agenda organizations. As the purpose and objectives of the sponsoring committee is to form and organize the People's Farms and Trades School Association, a non-profit, non-trading, semi government industrial, productive, economical, educational and cultural society.

In public affairs and Government as a betterment foundation for social planning on lines of self reliance and self help through cooperative action and activities, to estab-

WILLIAM BUTSELL DENNIGS

AND HIS PLANS FOR POST-WAR RECONVERSION FULL EMPLOYMENT LAND SETTLEMENT—A DRAINAGE PROGRAM TO RECLAIM SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND ACRES OF SWAMP LAND PUBLIC AFFAIRS, ECONOMICS AND SOCIAL SECURITY IN THE UNITED STATES LABOR DAY—MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1946 IN THE ST. BERNARD PROJECT ON SENATE STREET, NEW ORLEANS, LA., FROM 1:00 P. M. TO 5:30 P. M. AN OPEN AIR FORUM

A Post-War Planning Conference open to the public. We invite your suggestions and plans. Therefore careful planning groups must face realistically, the purposes and objectives to be accomplished as these decisions determine agenda organizations. As the purpose and objectives of the sponsoring committee is to form and organize the People's Farms and Trades School Association, a non-profit, non-trading, semi government industrial, productive, economical, educational and cultural society.

In public affairs and Government as a betterment foundation for social planning on lines of self reliance and self help through cooperative action and activities, to establish an economical security and social betterment.

Now a pattern on what to discuss, land settlement on plans—of colonization cooperatives. Farms, factory, colonies, organized rural communities, ethnic communities with social organizations.

A college of higher education correlated with a teachers' college for the parish of Iberville. A National Farms and Trades School for the rural district parish of Saint James, Lutcher, La.

An employment office, a state land office for resettlement with planned migration, a high school of general education; a legitimate school of music; a school of dramatic arts; a school of dancing, ballroom and ballet, and an interracial public forum; library with books that treats on economics, public welfare and social legislations for the City of New Orleans, La.

For Public Welfare Service—Yours for the good of all humanity.

THE COMMITTEE OF SPONSORS

Miss Jameseta Cincore	Mary Jackson	Joseph Israel
Joseph Thompson	James J. Eugene	Ben Johnson
Paul Macklin	Marcel J. Hart	J. D. Brooks
Maude Carter	Watson Jones	J. E. Coleman, Chairman
Edward Jasper	Mrs. Cecelia Cali[illegible]	Edmund M. Hart

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

New orleans 19 La
Sept 23/46

RECEIVED
SEP 25 1946
Southern Regional Council

to the Executive Secretary
Commission on interracial Cooperation
710 Standard Building
Atlanta Georgia

Dear Sirs in these days of Economic tension in this World of Complexity with the Race question mounting with fraction and Race Prejudice therefore as a Public Spirited and Civic Pride Colored Citizen and Ruralist now Calling your attention to the industrialization and the mechanization of the Southern States Cotton farms Sugar Cane tobacco Corn and Rice farms with Patents and inventions Mass Production the Speed up System the Stretchout with technology and technics in the industries why that does create more and more Keener Competition between the White and Negro workers for Jobs therefore the Negro as a Race are out of the South Economy

as they have reached the peak of up grading in the skills and small and tenant farmers and are being replaced by white workers in other words the negro must look to land settlement the utilization of land and migration as they are out of the South Economy for security although it is a fact that millions of white men and women are out all so with white men loosing their farms and jobs yes the negro are out of the Economy and must look to the land for an agrarian Economy if course white people do as the field of Employment opportunities are over crowded and many white people believes that the negroes should get out of the industries as they can only work in the lower crafts and they are running them out of that as they are only the

minimum amount Employed with no opportunities for up grading
Now about my Self i am 67 years of age and there is not a School or School teacher can Claim me now i am not Proud of that nor Sorry of that but it is Just that again you will find in my Plans the way out for the negro including the White People as there is millions acres of vacle land in the South including millions of acres Could come in utilization through Reclamation of Swamp land now as i am only giving the Public the High lights and briefs of my Plans. with best wishes

yours Respectfully for the good of all Humanity.

William Boyce Derrick
1726 North Dorgenois Street
New Orleans La

this is the Paying of
Negro Ministers, but they
dont have any
Plans

this Swamp Land are the
Property of the
Luthier & Moore Cypress Lumber Co.
and the
Lyons Cypress Lumber Company
in the two Parishes of
Saint James and
Saint John the Baptist at
Luthier La and
Garyville La
as I am now looking for a White
Business man to form and
organize a Rural Rehabilitation

The Negro SOUTH

NEWS-PICTURE MAGAZINE

September, 1946

Vol. IX No. 10

PROGRESS THRU UNDERSTANDING AND GOODWILL

PRICE 25¢

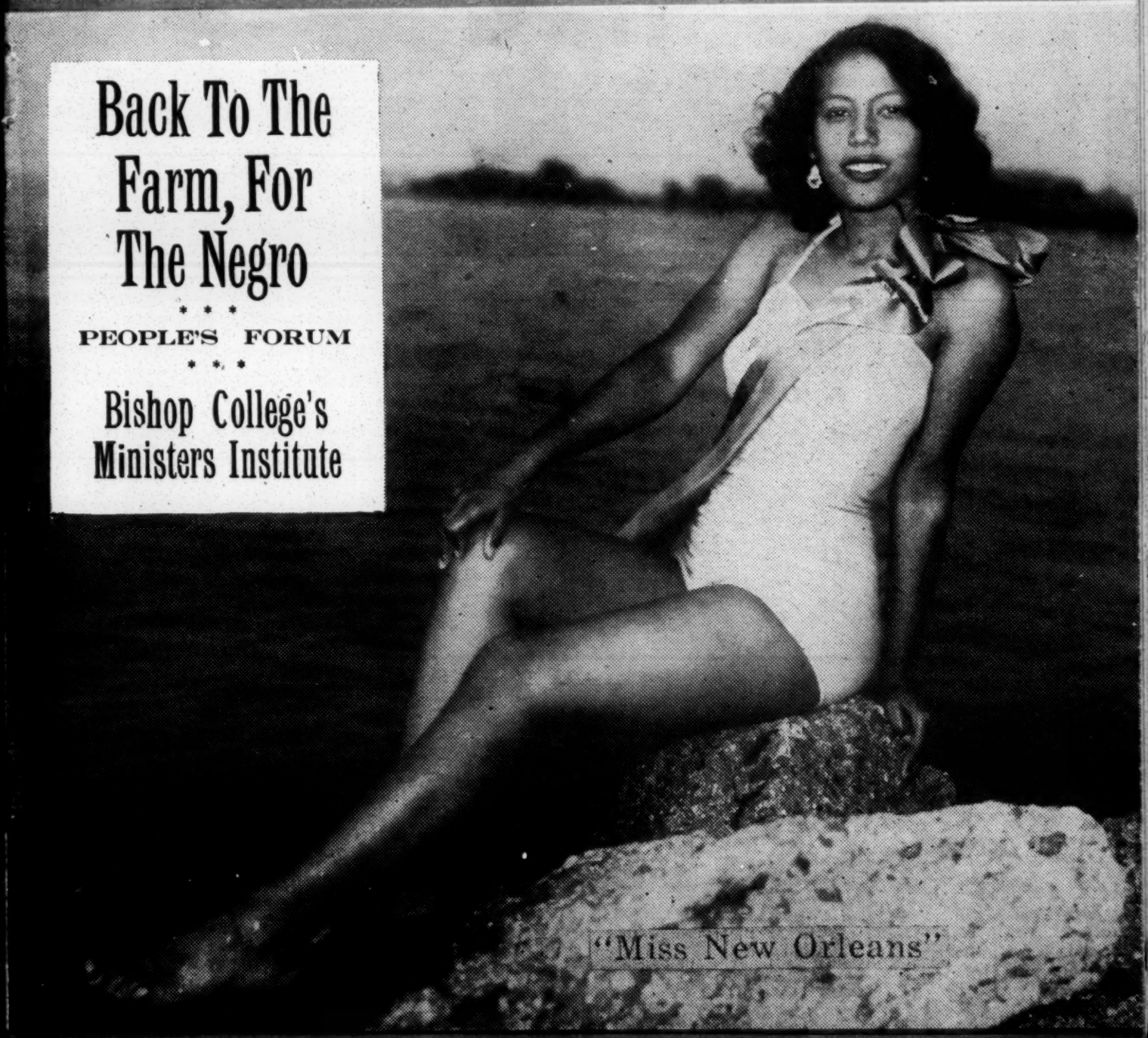
Back To The Farm, For The Negro

* * *

PEOPLE'S FORUM

* * *

Bishop College's Ministers Institute



"Miss New Orleans"

Miss New Orleans, Creole Beauty

4 PAGES SPECIAL

File

SRC
3/28/47

A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Memo by Guy B. Johnson

Late Wednesday afternoon, March 26, the phone rang at SRC offices. I answered. Some anonymous man and I carried on the following conversation:

GBJ: Hello.

Voice: McGill?

GBJ: No, you must have the wrong number.

Voice: Bishop Arthur Moore?

GBJ: No. He is---

Voice: Southern Regional Council?

GBJ: Yes.

Voice: What is your name, please?

GBJ: Johnson is my name.

Voice: Guy B. Johnson?

GBJ: Yes, and may I ask you---?

Voice: Are you white or colored?

GBJ: I am white. What---?

Voice: Are you the secretary, or what?

GBJ: I am the Executive Director.

Voice: Uh-huh. The Executive Director, huh?

GBJ: Yes. Who are you, please?

Voice: (with sarcasm) Just another white man, suh! Just a white man. Goodbye, suh! G-o-O-d--bye!

.....

He hung up before I could say more. I hung up with the thought that though he was white he had a wide yellow streak down his back.

Thought you'd enjoy this!! Job file

Atlanta Ga.
March 31st. 1947.

Mrs. Stewart Colley,
Grantville Ga.

Dear Mrs. Colley?

I see from the pepers that you have had quite a bit of honor bestowed on you, and I hope you deserve it.

I take it for granted, that you do not believe in White supremacy; as you took a very active part in unseating Herman Talmadge. You may know more about somethings in the Bible than I do, but I know somethings myself. I know that when God created man, that he created him white, also Eve was white, and I believe He created them for a noble purpose. When Cain was banished from God, for killimg his brother, he took unto himself a wife. Evidently it was an inhabitant aoready on the earth., and not a white person. As you know one of Noah's sons was named Ham, and because of his sin against his father, a curse was put on him, and he was to be the servant of his brothers. The Bible does not say that he was colored, but it does say that one of his sons was named Canaan, and he dwelt in Canaan, another one went to Africa. Because the Negro came from Africa, you would naturally suppose that Ham was a Negro. The Bible tells us that the Generation of Ham was of Babylon and Egypt. which implies sin. And when the preachers, the lay leaders, and church goers try to bring about racial equallity in the church, they are bringing sin into the church. Let me ask you where does racial equallity stop? certainly not before it reaches the Marriage alter. Then you have Communism, in other words sin. To my mind Mrs. M. E. Tilley is bringing sin into the church, by advocating racial equallity. But people believe what they want to believe, right or wrong, just so it is popular.

There is not one word in the Bible that indicates that times spiritually or morrally, will get better, but will get worse as time goes on. Jews are not mixing their blood with Negroes, but the Gentiles are. And seemingly the church approves of it. I know there are many white people no better than Negroes. But mixing their blood will not make them any better.

People all over the country, have become prejudiced against Talmadge, and all he stands for, by the false propaganda put out by the Atlanta Journal and Constitution.

Della Edwards.

1184 Egleston St. SW.

Della Edwards

September-19th-1948

RECEIVED
SEP 21 1948
Southern Regional Council

The Executive Committee
of the Southern Regional Council,

Atlanta, Ga.

Your weeping and wailing article, by Bem Price, and published in papers of South was read with much interest, and it was really funny to those who believe in white Supremacy-but who believe in the broad principle of treating each man with justice-be he black or white.

As you state in this article that the Committee is composed of Whites and blacks--no doubt about 2/3 to 3/4 of its' members are black--and the balance of the mebership are those who love the negro and have drifted down and settled in Atlanta.

If my information is correct and I think it is--(you may look this up)--there was only one lynching in the South during 1947. In comparsion with this I wish you would read the July article in Readers Digest on the question "Harlem in N.Y.". (I don't recall now the exact title)--but it is on the negro question in Harlem and in July issue of Readers Digest.

After reading this article you might then advise the Northern Element -who dearly love the negro--would not object marrying him--would notm object eating and sleeping with him--to advise their Northn Broters to clean the filth and garbage from their own back yard before coming South and making an effort to tell decent White Southern People how to Live and how to run their Social affairs. It is the constant Meddling of this Northern type-which makes it hard on the Southern Negro--for they make every effort to elevate him above his present Station in Life and they hold out to him a FALSE HOPE.

That man Wallace--was let off light in his recent visit to the South. Eating with negroes, sleeping with negroes, negro Sec', etc--it is a wonder more did not happen to him as this was a gross insult thrown in the face of every decent white person in the South.

You take your Communism or other ism to Russie or some other Country where you are wanted. We can run out business in the South and without any suggestions from a tribe like your Council.

A SOUTHERN VOTOR FOR THURMOND
AND WRIGHT.

RECEIVED
SEP 21 1948
Southern Regional Council

7 - Crackpots

Dear George:
Read in today's mail.
per usual,
G. Phillips

4741 Leiper St.,
Philadelphia 24, Pa.

Sept. 22, 1948

RECEIVED
SEP 27 1948
Southern Regional Council

The Committee on Equality of Treatment and
Opportunity in the Armed Services,
Washington, D. C.

My dear Charles H. Fahy, Chairman:

It might be well to pay little or no attention to our Acting President. His duty is: "he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed." Mr. Truman does not know the form of government under which we live. If he does, why does he speak of our government as a "democracy"? We live in a REPUBLIC.

The Negro has never been Constitutionally made a citizen of the United States. If Truman does not know it, the Constitution does. If you will send 50¢ to M. R. Allen, P. O. Box 2243, Salt Lake City, Utah for a copy of the booklet: "The Negro and the Constitution" and examine it carefully; you should then realize the sanity and correctness of this point of view.

Let us have the whole truth and settle the Negro and Jew problems in the American way. Put these problems to a vote of the whole people:

No. 1. Shall we return the Negro to Africa as Abraham Lincoln and Booker T. Washington wanted to do?

No. 2. Shall we exile "the Jew, the Turk and the infidel" as our founding fathers wanted to do?

A copy of this letter and of the enclosure are being mailed to each member of your Committee, the secretaries of Defense, Army, Navy and Air Force and to others. Send a copy to the Hon. Harry S. Truman and each of our Governors. Or, shall I?

Please send me the name and address of the dupes who call themselves the Southern Regional Council

Sincerely yours,
John J Fleck
John J. Fleck

over

Name changing is a contrivance of the Jew to cheat the public. Think of it! The Jew never was a Semite; is not now.

WHY SHOULD WE CHANGE OUR FORM OF GOVERNMENT?

"BATTLE FOR THE REPUBLIC"

John J. Fleck

The making of the American Constitution was a stupendous achievement of men who through reading, through reflection, through insight and through practical experience, had fully grasped the significance of the high task to which they had devoted themselves and who accomplished that task in a way that has excited the admiration of the civilized world. Those men built a representative REPUBLIC; they knew what had happened in Greece, in Rome, in Venice and in Florence; they knew what had happened in the making of the modern nations that occupied the continent of Europe. Knowing all this, they deliberately, after the most elaborate debate and discussion both of principles and details, produced the result with which we are so unfamiliar.

Our government was founded by men whose minds were fixed upon the problems involved in the creation of political institutions. They were thinking of liberty and representative government, of protection against tyranny and spoilation and of ways and means by which public opinion might, in orderly fashion, express itself in statute laws, in judical judgements and in executive acts. The task of the founding fathers was a political task and with what almost superhuman wisdom, foresight and skill they accomplished it, is recorded history. It is a noteworthy and singular characteristic of our American government that the Constitution provides a means of protecting individual liberty from invasion by the powers of government itself, as well as from invasion by others more powerful and less scrupulous than ourselves. The principles underlying our civil and political liberty are indelibly written into the Constitution of the United States and the nation's courts are instituted for their protection.

The representative REPUBLIC erected on the American continent under the Constitution of the United States is a more advanced, a more just and a wiser form of government than the atheistic, unsound and unwise "new world order" which is now proposed to substitute for it. To put the matter bluntly, there is underway in the United States at the present time TWO definite and determined movements to change our representative REPUBLIC into a Fabian-Communist Socialistic democracy such as now prevails in Russia. If we understand the one and not the other we will be beaten by both. These attempts carried on by Communists, their fellow-travellers and their dupes, on the one side, and by Fabians and their henchmen -- pretended Democrats and Republicans -- on the other, are the most impressive political factors in our public life of today. These attempts are being made in our schools, colleges, seminaries, universities, churches, literature, press, on the radio, in our legislative halls, in our courts of justice and in our industry while we are writing about them. They are so fantastic it is almost impossible to believe the truth when you know it is the truth. They present themselves in many persuasive and seductive forms. They use attractive formulas to which men like to give adhesion; but if they are successful, they will bring to an end the form of government that was founded when our Constitution was made and that our fathers with bleeding feet fought and died to establish.

Before the Constitution was written money was worth two and one-half cents on the dollar and there was no credit to be had anywhere. After the Constitution was written, our founding fathers successfully frustrated the designs of England, France and the Barbary pirates and in less than fifty years, while adhering more closely to representative government, paid off the national debt and refunded thirty-eight million dollars in unexpended taxes to the States. In addition they solved problems that had baffled the world for centuries and revolutionized agriculture, transportation, communication and industry. They created more statesmen on American soil during our first hundred years as a Republic than had been produced by the rest of

the world in all time before. They became the leaders and example for the people of other countries. In the early days of the REPUBLIC under the Constitution, there was no inaccurate and misleading ballyhoo about the so-called "United Nations", but much talk of American Independence and the Monroe Doctrine. No bragging about the anti-American and destructive Bill "1776", but much talk of the patriots of '76. No talk of reciprocal trade agreements or free trade but much talk of protection for American farmers, manufacturers and laborers. No buncombe about subsidies or the faintest hint of a suggestion of paternalism, but much talk of reward for individual initiative and achievement. No talk of the red flag, but much devotion to the Stars and Stripes.

We began the destruction of the fundamental principles of representative government in this country when we permitted our lawmakers and public officials to violate, in the least particular, the wise provisions of our Constitution, above all, Article I, Sec. 8, Cl. 18, Article II, Sec. 4, and Article IV, Sec. 4. When we began, as is now quite commonly the case, to instruct a representative as to what he is to do when elected; when we began to pledge him, in advance of his election, that if chosen he will do certain things and oppose others, -- in other words, when we reduced the representative from the high, splendid and dignified status of a real representative chosen by his constituency to give his experience, his brains, his conscience and his best service and made him a mere registering machine for the moment, whatever it might happen to be.

Trying to make DEMOCRACY work, which is the very essence of Fabianism and Communism, we have piled up an almost insurmountable debt. The fact that democracy - the rule of the mob - is not a desirable tendency and will not work, is as old as civilization itself. This is a solemn warning against the dangers of direct government toward which we have been drifting since the latter part of the nineteenth century.

Is it not about time we stood up as the only great REPUBLIC of the world, go back to the principles of the REPUBLIC, when Godliness, reverence for the Almighty, clear thinking and accurate reasoning, a strong right arm and hard work were the principles of an industrious, moral and home loving free people, whose love for peace was known throughout the entire world.

The Constitution of the United States can be read aloud in twenty-six minutes. Prior to 1890 the - "great design" - most any school child and therefore adult could recite the Constitution, and we were the most normal people in our homes, schools, churches and industry that history records. If we desire to continue as a free people, the conclusion is immediate.

There is nothing one can do with so great profit to gain a clear concept of cause and remedy for the deplorable times in which we find ourselves today than to read "FEDERALIST" and study the Constitution of the United States. Supposedly educated and intelligent Americans will be surprised to learn to what extent they have been gulled by ambitious, governmentally ignorant and crooked politicians.

BACK TO THE REPUBLIC should be the watchword of every patriot in this Country. FOR THE LIFE OF OUR REPUBLIC IS AT STAKE.

POSTSCRIPT

There is no better or surer way to put a stop to concealment, demagogism, name calling and restore sanity in our domestic and foreign affairs than to give the common man - the worker - an understanding of his government via our schools, churches, press, radio and surely his pay envelope. I am offering a proof copy of "Our Priceless Heritage". It could be used. So could "If I Were King" and, "Americans Must Never Shut Up" by Dr. George W. Crane, 520 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Illinois. What do our Governors, our Chambers of Commerce and Manufacturer Associations coast to coast have to offer? Let's get started. Have the above published in every school, church, college, National Guard, Chamber of Commerce and newspaper you can. A copy of "Our Priceless Heritage" sent on request.

If I Were King

✦ ✦ ✦

BY SAMUEL B. PETTENGILL

A GREAT AUTHOR once wrote a story: "If I Were King". I suppose every decent-minded person wishes, at times, that he were a king, not to feed his vanity with the trappings of thrones, but to use his power to benefit his fellow men.

If two choices were offered me; one to be the richest man in the world so I could turn my vast estates into public parks (as Caesar did in his last will in Shakespeare's play) or endow churches or colleges, or finance laboratories to seek the cure for some dread plague, I would turn it down if the other choice granted me were the power to get all of my fellow Americans to truly understand the

priceless heritage they have in the American Constitution.

I say this soberly and after years of reflection. If this were in my power to do, I know my name would go down in history as a greater benefactor than any, and perhaps all the rich men who have ever endowed public charities. Such an understanding would enable common men everywhere to themselves build their own fortunes. It would lead to a country invincible abroad and happy at home.

Only one thing would I value more, that being my own understanding and ability to teach the laws of God for men, individually and socially. Part of these laws are, indeed, in the Constitution.

The Bible and the Constitution! "And the floods came and the winds blew and beat upon that house and it fell not, for it was founded upon a rock." The storm-tossed Stars and Stripes is, with one possible exception, the oldest flag that streams anywhere against the wind. It flies over the only undefeated great nation in the entire history of the world.

THE AMERICAN PEOPLE do have a deep reverence for the Constitution in the same way as they revere the memory of brave but unknown men who long ago died for freedom at Valley Forge or the Alamo.

It has, however, been a long time since Madison, Hamilton and Jay wrote the Federalist Papers to explain every word and sentence in the Constitution; a long time since the Fourth of July meant much to American youth, beside the noise of firecrackers.

We need new Madisons, new Websters, new Calhouns. We need a new Benjamin Hill, who, in the post-bellum days of the Old South said, "The Constitution is my only client, and its preservation is the only fee I ask."

Recognizing, as Jefferson did, that "laws and institutions must go hand in hand with the progress of the human mind", I still believe, as our fathers hoped, that the basic truths of the Constitution constituted "a new order for the ages"; or as in the Latin words, "Novus ordo seclorum" which they inscribed on America's Great Seal, as you will see it pictured on the back of the dollar bill in your pocket. It was intended to be "for the ages". I believe most of the social and political ills of our time, including depressions and unemployment, are due to the fact that we have veered from the course our fathers charted.

THE CAVERNOUS BUREAUS of Government today are spinning intricate and sticky spider webs of countless laws, rules and regulations which

entangle the bees from the
they levy for their support
growth, and in addition, th
have become a vast prize i
huge pressure groups wh
fierce civil war of mutual e

This is a far cry from th
fathers designed where yo
the ladder to success by th
ambition had its open fiel
earned reward.

I will never believe tha
work as hard to support t
of unknown men in other t
as they will to build a
wives and for their childre
mental fallacy of socialis
reached that point, but wh
ment takes away in taxes
or 75 percent of what a ma
the support of people he
approaching a stagnant an
which can only be revived
war and death.

Our fathers faced the gr
ism or Collectivism. They
tion to safeguard the indiv
serve him and give him hi
make him serve it and dep

ne human hive; the taxes
ort discourage thrift and
the favors of government
immorally fought for by
which are carrying on a
exploitation.

the free government our
young men might climb
their own efforts, where
eld, and honest work its

hat millions of men will
the wives and children
towns, cities and states,
rooftree for their own
dren. (This is the funda-
ism.) We have not yet
when the Federal govern-
s from 20 percent to 50
man earns and gives it to
e never saw, we are fast
nd discouraged America,
ed by the hypodermic of

great issue of Individual-
y designed the Constitu-
ividual. The State was to
his chance; it was not to
eprive him of his chance,

They did not intend men to make their livings like robber bands, preying upon each other with the ballot as their weapon of pillage. They intended, as God said to men in Genesis, "in the sweat of *thy* brow, thou shalt eat bread."

"I am not", said Jefferson, "the friend of an energetic government. It is bound to become oppressive."

DUE TO POPULAR IGNORANCE of the true meaning and worth of the Constitution, which enshrined the Individual and the family at the hearthstone as the very handiwork of the Creator, the materialism of a godless Communism is eating its way, like termites in the timbers of a house, into every nook and corner of the American edifice.

It is not the Constitution which has failed us; we have failed it. We have been the unfaithful stewards of the trust our fahers, dying, committed to our care.

With the actual record of great achievement under the Constitution in releasing the energies of free men in the greatest march of progress in the history of mankind, it is amazing indeed that so many Americans in their ignorance are embracing the reactionary philosophies of the Europe our forefathers thought they had left behind them forever, and whose governments now build barbed

wire stockades at their frontiers to prevent the escape of desperate men seeking freedom from their cruelties.

Yes, if it were in my power, I would call back from their graves, the brooding spirits of Washington, Franklin, Madison, and Jefferson. I would:

> *"Wake the dead,*
> *Bid the old heroes rise from their graves and scourge with their tongues*
> *Until this vain and rotting age, revitalized, shall rush*
> *To emulate their deeds, or learn to blush."*

I would try, too, "If I Were King", to wake the teachers, pastors, editors, lawyers and the youth of today, so that Americans yet unborn may proudly say, "Freedom has still a continent to dwell on."

Distribute this leaflet widely to friends, fellow workers, stockholders, members of your church, lodge or union, to educators and youth. We will supply 10 free postpaid anywhere. Buy in quantities for enclosure in your mail and other distribution. $1 for 150; $2 for 400; $5 for 1000. Ask for "If I Were King."

COMMITTEE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT, Inc.
205 EAST 42ND STREET • NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

A CALL TO ACTION!

We Have Got To Clean House NOW.

AMERICA FOR AMERICANS,
IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Every newspaper, every patriotic organization, every legislator, every loyal American, should take up this cry. Every hour and every minute of every day, these TERMITES, boring from within, are working to betray us and to SCUTTLE AMERICA. We need less talk: MORE ACTION. "Should a man full of TALK be justified?" (Job 11:2) "Should he reason with unprofitable TALK? Or with speeches wherewith he can do no good?" (Job 15:3). We are a TALKING nation: when what we need now is ACTION. Tomorrow may be forever too late.

TIME GROWS VERY SHORT. Our Bible says, "No man knoweth the day nor the hour: but when everyone is crying PEACE, PEACE (as is Henry Wallace), THEN COMETH SUDDEN DESTRUCTION!" It will be more sudden and devastating than Pearl Harbor. Catastrophe stands knocking at the door.

We MUST rid America and our Administration of traitors, communists—ALIENS: both native-born and foreign-born traitors, whether they are Jew, Gentile, or Negro. **They should be impeached, hung, or deported.** All who are not for AMERICA FIRST, are **against** us. WE NEED ACTION NOW! Every other country has waited until it was TOO LATE. Every day, some treasonable traitorous act is being committed **against our security**, by those in position to do so. WHAT TRAITORS IN THE ADMINISTRATION ARE STILL SENDING OIL, WHEAT, STEEL, AUTOMOTIVE AND FARM MACHINERY TO OUR SELF-CONFESSED ENEMY — RUSSIA?? Not long ago, Mr. Truman said he "saw no harm" in sending heavy locomotives, and other machinery to Russia. (Remember the scrap iron for Japan?) Now, the Administration is GIVING AWAY OUR SHIPS. Yet high Army officials say our DEFENSE IS A HOLLOW SHELL! Many Russian divisions are massed just across narrow Bering Strait from ALASKA.

Alert war veterans in New Jersey are picketing and protesting the loading of ships for Russia with our vital materiel. This **treason** should be stopped by FORCE. These veterans **rightly** scorn the President's call for UMT and drafting them, under such conditions. Mothers of Sons, how do you sleep nights, with this sort of betrayal going on continually? Shall more Christian American boys perish—while traitors wax rich and fat, in cur midst? Cowardice and indifference will not save these boys: only quick drastic ACTION can stave off utter ruin.

Mr. Truman's rubber-stamp (for Bernard M. Baruch) Administration has **furnished no leadership for WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICANS: his objectives have been those endorsed by Jew-Communist-Negro minorities: such as his "Civil Rights" program (drawn up by a hand-picked bunch of pro-Communists), which advocates invasion and abrogation of States' and individuals' rights. His Communistic F.E.P.C. program means a spy-ridden Police State.**

Let's put ALL WHO WORK FOR RUSSIA'S INTERESTS ON A SHIP, AND SEND THEM THERE IMMEDIATELY, so they can work for PEACE in RUSSIA! Let's load THEM on Russian-bound ships instead of OUR RESOURCES. This includes Henry Wallace and his fellow-workers: as well as scientists such as Harlow Shapley, of Harvard University Observatory, who backs the ten convicted Hollywood subversives and who works to abolish the blessed Committee on UnAmerican Activities. I'd put unfrocked Leon Birkhead and his 'Friends of Democracy' on this same ship, together with European Alien, Kurt Singer: convicted Edward Barsky and his joint anti-fascist refugee committee: likewise Jas. H. Sheldon, of the New York sectarian spy league: as well as all of its officials and those active in the Jewish gestapo in the U.S.A.—the Anti-Defamation League. Probably our first export to Russia should be John L. Lewis.—And instead of hypocritically endeavoring to BAN the Klu Klux Klan—which stands bravely on the **American Constitution**, the **Christian Bible**, and **White Christian Supremacy**, I'd ask this fine organization to RIDE IN EVERY CITY AND EVERY HAMLET, UNTIL WE HAVE CLEANSED THIS COUNTRY OF SUBVERSIVE TRAITORS, native and alien.

When war comes (as it soon will), it will **mean all the difference to us** whether we have traitors and saboteurs in our midst, free to blow up vital plants and servives. WHY is the convicted Edward Barskey and his anti-fascist refugee committee STILL FREE TO CARRY ON THEIR SUBVERSION? WHY are Harry Bridges, the Alexander Bittelmans, and others of their ilk, who have been ordered deported, STILL IN OUR MIDST, and not even in jail?? After long delay, we are finally rid of the malefic Gerhardt Eislers.

From now on, we will have ONLY TWO CLASSES OF PEOPLE IN AMERICA: those who work to SAVE this Christian Republic: and those who work to SCUTTLE AMERICA. "The night cometh when no man can work." Let us deal with our enemies quickly. Even now, we will have to pay a heavy price for having tolerated EVIL in our midst for so long. WORK, while there is yet a little time. SHOW some love, zeal, and enthusiasm for our beloved country! The Christian Christ has said that these TARES (traitors, "children of the wicked one") shall be gathered together and burned in the fire in the last days." (St. Matt. 13: 30). These ARE the last days: they may be **your** last days unless you get busy.

Will you **continue** as 'sitting ducks' waiting to be sold into SLAVERY? Let's take into protective custody NOW such ALIEN REDS as Madame Joliet-Curie and other "scientists" who come to spy and betray. Let's place ALL doubtful, suspicious characters, as well as **known**, REDS in restricted areas, under guard, NOW, for our own protection. The FBI knows who these people are.

Every loyal citizen of this REPUBLIC has a solemn obligation to put aside ALL ELSE, and work for his Country. Only thus can he SAVE HIMSELF and his loved ones from deep misery and possible SLAVERY. You will never be able to carry out any of your life plans if this Country goes under Communistic totalitarian tyranny. IT IS TIME TO SHOW YOUR COLORS! A **people without national spirit is dead and should be buried!**

DON'T FORGET TO PRAY FOR AMERICA. The prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

AMERICA FOR AMERICANS, IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH!

O. K. the foregoing by signing your name and address, and forward to your legislators, newspaper editors, radio commentators, ministers, educators, and other leaders, before it is too late.

Name .....

Address .....

BY

MARILYN R. ALLEN

P. O. Box 2243

Salt Lake City

Utah

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

WANTED: **Aerial Paul Reveres to drop this CALL TO ACTION from the skies: instead of bombs.**

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

"SENATORS FOR EUROPE"

If, or when, BREAD LINES (such as they now have in Russia) form in the U.S.A. as a result of ERP (the Red alien-spawned 'Marshall Plan' for the benefit of FOREIGNERS, especially Communists: which will probably be administered by the same kind of people as was UNRRA), I hope that Arthur Vandenberg, "Senator for Europe," will be in that line.

I suggest that every poor, struggling family and bread-winner in America promptly appeal NOW to Senator Vandenberg **personally** for aid and for funds for their OWN families, so that they can meet the ever-rising cost of living. Senator Vandenberg is paid by **American** taxpayers: he has sworn a solemn oath to uphold and defend the Constitution of the USA and the welfare of the **American** people. I am not kidding when I say that every American family and every child in this country, should hold **him** personally responsible for throwing away BILLIONS of this Country's resources. ERP is HIS European baby and he has fought for it with the ferocity of a tiger. When ERP becomes only a maudlin BERP, and when the American people finally wake up to the enormity of how they have been SCUTTLED, let's remember Arthur Vandenberg—as well as Henry Morgenthau Jr., who gave our money plates to RUSSIA.—Very hard times are ahead for Americans (thanks to these two gentlemen, especially): and they had better 'trim their sails' accordingly.

Let's remember, too, that Utah's Senators, Arthur V. Watkins and Elbert D. Thomas (also "Senators for Europe") voted for this monstrous foreign "experiment" with American taxpayers' money. Of course, it was to be expected of Internationalist Elbert D. Thomas: but one did hope for more stamina and patriotism from Arthur V. Watkins.

PUSSYFOOTING PREACHERS

Why is it that most present-day **alleged** Christians (most especially ministers) have NO ZEAL, NO ENTHUSIASM, for the Cause of Christ, for FREEDOM, or for Christian America? Our Supreme Court and State Courts have ruled that this IS a Christian Republic.

We are living today in similar times as when the prophets of old thundered their bold courageous warnings to the people, who were about to be destroyed, because of their wickedness. These PROPHETS and APOSTLES, after that they had received the Holy Spirit from on high, were ENDUED with POWER, COURAGE, BOLDNESS. They were not timid, fearful, cowardly, soft-pedalers—like so many today, who have neither power nor courage: who have forgotten the Master's saying: "He that loseth his life for MY sake, shall find it." These MEN of old times were willing to LOSE their lives, or to be imprisoned, FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE. No man or woman CAN fight boldly who is continually worrying about what is going to happen to him or her, or who is afraid of what his neighbor will say. You have got to put your life in GOD'S hands, and THEN FIGHT FOR ALL YOU ARE WORTH, WITH BOLDNESS AND ENTHUSIASM, letting the chips fall where they may.

Would that Rev. Chas. E. Fuller, of Long Beach, Calif. (and many other preachers like him) would correct his own Biblical ignorance on the subject of Jews and Palestine. He says, "Christians should not hate Iraelites." Of COURSE, they shouldn't: White **Christions** ARE the TRUE Israelites: Jews are the "bad figs." Jews themselves, in all their literature, especially the Jewish TALMUD, proclaim their hatred for Christians. The Jewish TALMUD is the most anti-CHRISTIAN book in the world: just as the Christian Bible is the most anti-JEW.

Unfortunately, many of our ministers, like our Congressmen and politicians, **are deadly afraid of the Jewish power of purse and persecution:** so they keep silent on important truths. They, like the Disciples in the Garden of Gethsemane, sleep, while this Christian nation is betrayed. (Every minister and every **American** should read "OPEN LETTER TO CONGRESS" listed herein.) Right now, Radio Station KMPC, Hollywood, is being persecuted by the JEWISH Congress, who has appealed to Federal Communications Commission to revoke its license, because everything over this station is not slanted to JEWISH interests. Long ago, actual FREE SPEECH vanished in America: today only the most hardy dare exercise it.

After that America shall have been purged and cleansed of evil — evil people and evil ideologies — through sorrow, suffering, sacrifice—then "HE WHOSE RIGHT IT IS, SHALL RULE WITH A ROD OF IRON." The glory that WAS America's shall be re-established. Her light shall again shine forth. Old Glory will proudly wave over a people who are PROUD OF HER and her tradition. The most glorious possession of any FREE nation — the Divinely-inspired AMERICAN CONSTITUTION—will regain its rightful place in the minds and hearts of her people, who will truly evaluate its worth. The CHRISTIAN ideal—the Kingdom on Earth—will flower (as by first intent) in AMERICA.

THIS IS MY OWN, MY DEAR, AND NATIVE LAND

This is my own, my dear, and native Land.
This is the Promised Land of long ago,
To call the mystic Kingdom from the sky:
Establish it on this God-blessed Strand.

This is my own, my dear, and native Land,
Ordained to set a pattern in the world.
No foreign history or heritage
Can stir my soul as does American.

Betrayed ideals stab my heart with pain!
Her honor, glory, welfare, are my own.
She lives in me and I in her: each makes
The other what it has become: no gain

Except for both, in all sincerity.
Each answers for the vital part he plays:
For weal or woe, his fate is bound with hers,
Not only now, but through eternity!

In face of man-made menace: Nature's gales,
That seek to sink our Ship of State, let's pray
His Star may guide and guard America,
Until His Day of Righteousness prevails.

This is my own, my dear, and native Land:
Through life, or death, I'll wear no other Brand!

by Marilyn R. Allen

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

HAIL to the RED, WHITE and BLUE

Hail to the Red, White and Blue,
Mystic emblem of the true:
Symbol of our liberty,
Holy banner of the FREE!

Rally quickly round our flag;
Never for a moment lag.
Now's no time to doubt or falter,
Lest we too should wear a halter.

Hail to the Red, White and Blue!
How long she waves depends on YOU.
Will you write in scrolls of glory
All the worth of Freedom's story?

Now's no time to doubt or falter,
Lest we too should wear a halter.
FREE men always walk upright,
Facing ever toward the LIGHT.

by Marilyn R. Allen

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Beathes there an American with soul so dead, he is not inspired by the symbolic beauty of his Flag?

List of Christian-American Publications by

Miss Marilyn R. Allen, P. O. Box 2243,

Salt Lake City, Utah.

AMERICA at the CROSSROADS	$ .25
GOD MADE ME FREE	.25
THE ONLY WAY OUT	.25
SENATOR THOMAS OF UTAH AND THE LIBERALS	.20
THE JEWISH PROTOCOLS and Their Application to Present Times	.25
MY COUNTRY, RIGHT OR WRONG, MY COUNTRY (This booklet discusses infamous Bill 6897, now known as Buckley Bill 2848, which would turn you from a free citizen into a Jewish slave.)	.25
JUDAIC-COMMUNISM versus CHRISTIAN-AMERICANISM	1.00
A JEWISH FRIEND ACCUSES ME OF 'ANTI-SEMITISM'	.10
CRUCIFY HIM, BUT HOLD THE JEWS HARMLESS	.10
WHOSE COUNTRY IS THIS? (5 for $1) each	.25
OPERATION "SCUTTLING OF AMERICA"	.50
THE NEW TREATMENT (Silencing of Christians by Bnai Brith's Jewish Secret Police)	.25
CHALLENGE to the REPUBLICANS in 1948 20 for	1.00
A CALL TO ACTION, 20 for	1.00

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

THE NEGRO and the CONSTITUTION, by Dr. Keen Polk, 920 South Eleventh East St., Salt Lake City, Utah	.50
AMERICAN COMMENTATOR, THE: hard-hitting Christian-American newspaper, P. O. Box 1979, Denver 1, Colo. By mail, per year	4.00
OPEN LETTER TO CONGRESS: (re Underworld Secret-Police Terror in U. S.) by Jos. P. Kemp, 342 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y., each	.50
PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION (Marsden translation)	.50
WORLD EMPIRE—SUPPLEMENT: by Judge Geo. Armstrong, Ft. Worth 9, Texas	.25

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Send your dollars to fight with us who are in the front line trenches.

April, 1948, Issue.

I Love AMERICA

"I WAS BORN AN AMERICAN: I live an American: I shall die an American, and *I intend to perform the duties incumbent upon me in that character to the end of my career. I mean to do this with absolute disregard of personal consequences.* What *are* the personal consequences? What *is* the individual man, with all the good or evil that may betide him, *in comparison with the good or evil which may befall a great country, and in the midst of great transactions which concern that country's fate?* Let the consequences be what they will, I am careless. No man can suffer too much, and no man can fall too soon, if he suffer, or if he fall, to the defense of the LIBERTIES and CONSTITUTION OF HIS COUNTRY."

—Daniel Webster

Let's preach, and teach, and PRACTICE *Americanism*, first, last and always. Away with the "Internationalist - Communist" SCUTTLERS of our Country!

America needs only to follow her OWN CONSTITUTION and the Christian code laid down in the SERMON ON THE MOUNT, to fulfill her own destiny, and to BE the "Bright and Morning Star" among the constellation of Nations.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The above is the writer's PLEDGE OF WHOLE-HEARTED ALLEGIANCE TO AMERICA. It is this deep LOVE of AMERICA which animates every TRUE American.

MARILYN R. ALLEN
P. O. Box 2243
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
AUGUST 1, 1948

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Keep this Pledge before you: read it every day: buy some and pass them on to your neighbors: send it to your legislators.

$1.00 per 100

(OVER)

List of Christian-American Publications by

Miss Marilyn Allen, P. O. Box 2243,

Salt Lake City, Utah.

AMERICA at the CROSSROADS	$ .25
GOD MADE ME FREE	.25
THE ONLY WAY OUT	.25
SENATOR THOMAS OF UTAH AND THE LIBERALS	.10
THE JEWISH PROTOCOLS and Their Application to Present Times	.25
MY COUNTRY, RIGHT OR WRONG, MY COUNTRY (This booklet discusses infamous Bill 6897, now known as Buckley Bill 2848, which would turn you from a free citizen into a Jewish slave.)	.25
JUDAIC-COMMUNISM versus CHRISTIAN-AMERICANISM	1.00
A JEWISH FRIEND ACCUSES ME OF 'ANTI-SEMITISM'	.10
CRUCIFY HIM; BUT HOLD THE JEWS HARMLESS	.10
WHOSE COUNTRY IS THIS? (5 for $1) each	.25
OPERATION "SCUTTLING OF AMERICA"	.50
THE NEW TREATMENT (Silencing of Christians by Bnai Brith's Jewish Secret Police)	.25
CHALLENGE to the REPUBLICANS in 1948 20 for	1.00
A CALL TO ACTION, 20 for	1.00
per 100	3.00
ZIONIST WAR-MONGERING in USA (The most important and up-to-date-book of the minute, for *Americans* to read.)	1.00
TAR and FEATHER the CHRISTIANS, this Jew says—one copy free for 3c stamp: per 100	1.00
I LOVE AMERICA—per 100	1.00
THIS THING CALLED "LOVE"	.25

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

What are YOU *sacrificing* for LOVE of AMERICA?

Lakeland, Florida, Nov. 18, 1948

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Director, Southern Regional
Council
Wesley Memorial Blvd.
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Sir:

I read with much interest in the papers the account of the Southern Regional Council meeting November 11. It is positively disgusting the way you cowardly Southerners get down and wallow with these immoral negroes. Whatever the North tells you people to do you fall right in and trot along. You have no opinion of your own. The North has tried to force you down on a level with negroes for years, in fact, ever since 1865 when she turned them loose for spite to make a race problem for the South, and now she laughs all over herself to learn that she has finally forced you to do just what she set out to force you to do back in reconstruction days. What is the matter with Southern people anyway? They are the biggest cowards on earth. They have taken every slur, insult and lie the North wants to pour out to them, but almost none of them have the decency to resent anything. If the North spit on the people of the South there is no doubt they wouldn't resent it. They never have resented anything the North did to them. Germany after the first World War defended herself against what she thought were lies and the whole world respected her for it, but the cowardly Southerners never resent anything nor defend themselves against the lies of the North and nobody respects her. If Southern people think they are too "cultured, too refined, too religious and too proud" to "talk back" to the insulting North I don't respect them for it. I cannot respect culture, religion, refinement and pride that makes cowards out of people.

The cowardly Southerners have never told their story of the war of 1861, the facts of which are in the South's favor because they are too cowardly to do it. If one of their own like Senator Bilbo talks back to the insulting North in her own insulting language the "proud people of the South" tell him to shut up, not to resent anything the North says or does, which in effect means "the rest of us are cowards and you should be". Some cowardly newspapers in the South jumped all over him and told him that he wasn't fit to represent the great state of Mississippi only because he dared to talk back to the insulting North in her own dirty insluting language. The South abused him to please the North because she is afraid of the North.

The U.D.C. are always preaching "the South must have her rightful place in history" and when one of her own sons tries to help the South get it, they jump all over him as Mrs. John Wilcox did in Washington, D. C. June 3, 1946 when a professor of history in a university in Washington, D. C. told the United Daughters of the Confederacy that Lincoln started the war of 1861. She nearly went into fits over it and said " he shouldn't have said it. We don't want to get into an argument". Wasn't it worth it? And a Mr. Meyers of Washington, D. C. head of the Sons of Confederate Veterans said of the incident "It was most unfortunate". My God what is the matter with the cowardly Southerners anyway? They yelp like a dog with his tail stepped on for their "rightful place in history" and then go into fits if one of their own tries to help them get it. The whole North is ignorant because the cowardly South has never told her story and won't let anybody else tell it. It would seem the cowards of the South are perfectly willing to let the North tell her lies and have her way. Just anything to make her happy. I don't believe there is a Southerner alive today that has guts enough to talk plainly to the North, and get away with it in his own South. As long as the South remains cowardly the North is going to walk all over her. She is happy to think the South is too cowardly to resent the North's slurs, insults

and lies. As long as the South remains cowardly the North is going to do the talking and the Southerners can expect to get the worst of things as they have in the past. Have you forgot how the Southerners were treated at the convention in Philadelphia last July?

The North forced a race problem on you of the South and is making you like it. Instead of telling the North she brought the negroes here and sold them in slavery and turned them loose for spite to make a race problem for the South, and that she still has the money the South paid her for those negroes, and to use that money to send the negroes back to their own land, you let the North make a race problem for you and then tell you what to do about it. Why don't you cowards of the South instead of getting down and wallowing with the immoral negroes and their bastards to please the North, tell the North to get these negroes out of this country, that she still has the money the South paid her for negro slaves she brought to this country and sold in slavery, and convince the North that she was wrong and still is? You won't do it because you are too cowardly to say that to her; you are afraid you will make her mad. You cow-tow to her; you follow in her footsteps, just anything to please her so you can eat the crumbs that fall from her table. You wouldn't dare talk back to the North. The South hasn't that much guts. Lincoln didn't believe in mixing the races, why of all people should you in the South do it? Davis Lee, Negro publisher of the Newark, N. J. Telegram, said last August that "The whites in the South stay with their own and the Negroes do likewise. This one fact alone has been the economic salvation of the Negro in the South". You of the Southern Regional Council should learn a lesson from this Negro publisher, and keep the races separated. What have you to gain by doing otherwise?

The North has to take the negro as her equal because she has talked too much in the past and has to pretend to live up to it, but why does the South have to get down and wallow with the negroes? She made them no promises. The North wants to force you to it because she has to; furthermore, if the South keeps the negro happy and content to live in the South, so much the better for the North; she doesn't want to be bothered with them. That's her main reason for complaining that the "South should treat the negro better". The North has an eye for business. The North does not want the negroes; she wants them to remain contented in the South. Chicago, where I lived, has more negroes than the whole state of Kentucky, and they are getting pretty sick of the whole negro mess, but are afraid to talk too much because they have talked too much in the past. When negroes first began moving next door to white people in Chicago and chasing them out of their homes, I heard a young white woman say: "These negroes should be taken back South, we don't want them in the North". To which I replied "You of the North brought the negroes to this country and sold them in slavery and turned them loose for spite to make a race problem for Southern people, now you have a race problem as the result of the North's spite work and you can like it. The negroes are your babies". This ended the conversation.

But the worst of it is the cowardly South falls for the North's line and falls over backward to ape the North and keep the negro happy and content to remain in the South. Wasn't it George Stephens of Asheville, N. C. who said at your meeting that if the "moderates don't grab the ball, the extremists will", meaning that "if the South doesn't follow in the footsteps of the North and get down and wallow with these immoral negroes and their bastards that the extremists (meaning Truman and Humphries of Minneapolis) will force them to it". Why haven't you people of the South guts enough to show the extremists where they are wrong? Don't let them tell you what to do about it. How long are Southerners going to live in a state of tension over this negro mess? How long will Southern Senators have to filibuster to protect themselves and their states from the meddling of the extremists in the North who

are playing around with these negroes to get their votes? Why don't you do your christian duty and get the North to take these negroes out of this country and stop both political parties from playing up to them for their votes? How long is this sort of thing going on? Just so long as the South is too cowardly to take the bull by the horns and do something about it. On this matter the South could lick the North if she were not too cowardly. Wasn't it the North who brought the negroes to this country over a period of 226 years and grew rich selling them to Southern people, and then didn't they turn them loose for spite to make a race problem for you? Tell her to get these negroes out of this country and if she doesn't that this whole mess will be thrown up to her for a million years. You Southerners haven't guts enough to say that to her, have you? Truman and his cohorts used civil rights as a means of getting the Northern negro vote and this is what the Chicago Tribune said about it July 16, 1948: "The northern Democrats were equally hypocritical. Their interest in this matter springs from a desire to win their state and local elections in November. Their appeal to principles of humanity is phoney. Without giving the negroes, north or south, anything substantial, Mr. Roosevelt managed to win great blocks of negro votes in the northern cities for the Democratic party. The northern politicians strove at Philadelphia to hold this support for themselves". You of the South can expect this sort of thing to go on indefinitely unless you step in and do something about it such as I suggested above--have the negro sent out of this country to a home of his own.

I noticed you said that "some Southerners already are employing people (meaning the negroes) on merit". I think white men in the South are anxious to have these immoral negroes and their bastards hanging around their place of business, but I wouldn't stoop so low as to do business with any business man who selects a negro for his business over white people. The negro would not have sense enough to come in out of the rain if he didn't have white blood and that wasn't gotten decently. You and your kind are putting your stamp of approval upon that sort of thing by employing "negroes on merit" who have white blood that was gotten indecently. Look at their faces. They carry the sign with them as to what their women have been doing with white men. About a couple of months ago I read an article in Readers Digest about negroes in Harlem, that every other block in certain parts of that negro district, caters to nobody but white men. If that goes on in New York it goes on in Atlanta and other places. Why don't you hypocrites in the churches of the South induce the North to get these negroes out of this country and stop this sort of thing with white men? Perhaps you are not interested in that since you want to employ negro bastards on "their merit", just to have an excuse to get them into your office. Just how far are you people of the South going with this negro mess? Where are you going to draw the line? Now that the North has got you going as she wants you she will never stop until she has you going all the way with these negroes. She has to take them as her equals and she is going to make you do it. And the cowardly South lets the North lead her around by the nose. The next thing we know the do-gooders of the South will be marrying these negro bastards, or their sons and daughters will be marrying them. The South is coming to just that because the South hasn't guts enough to stop it. The North is doing it and the people of the South have no more sense than to follow in the footsteps of the North.

You people of the South fall over backward doing something "to help the negro" so the North will rise and call you blessed for it, while letting white people in the South go without encouragement to better their condition. The do-gooders of the South have looked down on the "poor white trash" of the South for years and even taught negroes that they are better than these poor unfortunate helpless white people. I saw the picture "Gone with the Wind" and noticed the negro servant referred to the "po' white trash". (Negroes should talk about the po' white trash! They wouldn't have sense enough to come in out of the rain if they didn't have white blood, and how did they get that?) Yes, you hypocrites in the South ape the North and even employ ne-

groes in preference to white people only to get your names in the paper for being "broad-minded" (broadmindedness is like religion it covers up a multitude of sins) and let these poor unfortunate helpless white people go without opportunities just as they have ever since they lived in the South. Why don't you let these negroes go north where they belong and take care of your poor white people? Many of them would make the best of citizens if given a little encouragement. They need your attention and deserve it over these immoral negroes and their bastards. If you continue to give the negro preference over white people they will go north where there isn't too much of that "employing people (negroes) on merit" stuff. You had better try to build up a white South. If you don't the time will come when there will be nobody in the South but the negroes and their white employers who believe in "employing people on merit" meaning negroes.

You go out of your way to help the negro only because you think the eyes of the North are on you, but do nothing to encourage white people to equal or go ahead of the negroes in all professions. Don't you know that with all your encouragement you hold out to the negro he is going to bend every effort to excel the white people in the South, especially the po' white trash? Do you think it will be anything to your credit to have a lot of smart negroes in the South and a lot of dumb white ones? Pretty soon the negro will think he should run the South, and I suppose the do-gooders will let him since they believe in selecting the man "on merit". Let the negro go north where he belongs and take care of your white people. Only recently I saw this headline in a Florida paper "Negro Law Graduates to be Exempt from Florida Exam". Negroes don't have to take the examination here but white people do. If that one doesn't take the prize! Yes, all you hypocrites in the South fall over backward doing something for the negro just to make an impression on the United Nations and the North, and let white people go hang. The cowardly Southerners go from one extreme to another.

What the South needs is a new set of leaders. A lot of us cannot respect the ones she now has. The trouble is they are too much of the Lillian Smith type about which Edward L. Sullivan wrote in his "Capitolgram" editorial page of the American Glass Review of June 3, 1944: "Mrs. Roosevelt's love for the negro race is well known (her's is nothing but hypocrisy) but it would hardly be expected that this woman who is the wife of the President of the United States, would approve of illicit sexual relations between the blacks and whites with or without the benefit of clergy. By her endorsement of "Strange Fruit" as a suitable reading matter for decent people, she has placed her stamp of approval on the text and intent of the author whom no Southerner worth his salt would call a kinswoman". And Clark Foreman about whom a northern paper wrote in March, 1947: "The Southern Conference for Human Welfare (SCHW) is the leading movement now being organized in the South for stimulating mongrelization, intermarriage of blacks and whites, and the political rule of the Communist-educated negroes. This organization is being watched by all anti-Communist leaders in the Nation. It is financed chiefly by left-wing Jews from New York City." And big mouth Ellis Arnall who visions himself presidential timber and thinks he will need the negro and Jew vote some day to help elect him and is playing around with them now to get them warmed up to him. (He is one jackass I would see in H--- before I would vote for him) And the mayor of Albany, Ga. who put on a show to celebrate the occasion of the high jumping negro girl when she returned from Europe "decorated with honors". And Frank Graham, head of the University of North Carolina, who is referred to as a communist. I heard him speak over the Town Meeting program a few years ago and he positively disgusted me. I wouldn't send a dog of mine to such a university.

The above is the type that is running the South today. Where is the better element that they don't rise up and take over and tell the North to mind her own business, that the South's leaders are capable of running their own business without the North's interference. The type that will tell the North to

take the negroes back to Africa where she got them. The type of Southerner that is too honorable to come down on a level with immoral negroes and their bastards just to please the North and her ilk. If the better Southerners, if there are any, don't rise up and take hold pretty soon there will be no South; it will all be North, for the North is taking the South, lock stock and barrel and has been for some years.

I don't want any advice from the do-gooders; they always have something to hide behind their long pious faces. Didn't we have enough of them back in the '50s and '60s, and look what they did. Church people have caused this country more trouble, grief and disgrace than all others put together and it is time they learn to mind their own business. There are too many crimes committed in the name of religion and I do not respect it. Wasn't old Harriet Beecher Stowe a minister's wife, and look what she did. Wasn't Lincoln's war fought behind a moral smokescreen? Didn't old John Brown murder in cold blood in the name of religion, and didn't he get the applause and approval of church people? Religion is nothing but a cloak for people to to hide behind while they mistreat their neighbors. And who is a bigger liar than church leaders, university men, public school teachers or a newspaper, all of which call themselves "our leaders". The less they say the better I like them.

And where were church leaders--Catholic priests, Jewish Rabbis and Protestant ministers in the early days of the slave trade carried on by the so-called pilgrims, puritans and their kind that they didn't put a stop to the slave trade in its early states? Why didn't they start a war then to stop it? I'll tell you why. They were too busy selling negroes in slavery for 226 years and enjoying the profits therefrom to concern themselves with the welfare of the negro then, weren't they? And they still are enjoying the profits from the slave trade for none of them have had the decency, the religion in their souls nor the honor to see to it that their congregations return that money to the people from they took it. They still have it and go to church with it in their pockets to put some of it on the collection plate "to send up to the Lord". Don't preach religion to me. It has been banded about too long to cover up this or that until I don't respect it, North or South. Until these negroes are taken out of this country there will be nothing but hypocrisy here and religion will have tough sledding. I haven't been inside a church (except to weddings) for twenty years because I have been reading and found out too much. I never intend to go to church again until church people clean up their past and mend their ways.

Yours truly

Disgusted

Copy to Others

P. S. Jackass Georgia and North Carolina are two states I would never live in. They try to ape the North too much for me. If I want to live in the North I will go there. If I want to live in the South I certainly wouldn't live in a Northern state or one that apes her like Georgia and North Carolina.

"Quoting Lincoln"

Editorial From the Tampa Tribune July 24, 1948

It might have been helpful, in the battle over the civil rights question in the Philadelphia convention, if some spokesman of the South had read to the convention an excerpt from a speech made by Abraham Lincoln at Charleston, Illinois, Sept. 18, 1858. In the Course of that speech, Mr. Lincoln said:

"I will say, then, that I am not,nor ever have been, in favor of bringing about in any way the political and social equality of the white and black races; that I am not, nor ever have been, in favor of making voters or jurors of Negroes, nor of qualifying them to hold office, nor to intermarry with white people; and I still say, in addition to this, that there is a physical difference between the white and black races which, I believe, will forever forbid the two races being together on terms of social and political equality.

"And, inasmuch as they cannot so live, while they do remain together, there must be the position of superior and inferior and I, as much as any other man, am in favor of having the superior position assigned to the white man."

Mr. Lincoln later rescued the Negro from slavery; but it isn't of record that he ever changed his view on "social and political equality".

The Negro has since been given "political equality", even in the South, where he is now permitted to vote in Democratic primaries; but the social barrier, which Mr. Lincoln emphasised, still exists in the South. It was in upholding that barrier that Southern delegates in the recent convention took their stand against the civil rights plank in the platform, dictated by President Truman.

Crank Letto

RECEIVED
MAY 21 1951
Southern Regional Council

The Price of Liberty is Eternal Vigilance

Those who read and know contemporaneous history know the struggle of the individual, groups and nations for freedom, and the issue of freedom in Lincoln's time. In this scientific age there is scientific development in all fields and beyond the average persons comprehension.

Lincoln said, "You can fool all of the people some of the time and some of the people all of the time, but you can't fool all of the people all of the time." There are sinister efforts using scientific methods and infiltration within, of divide and rule and encroachment upon the mental and world conditions the stigma and mire of development necessitate intelectual understanding.

Altho I am very careful what I say or do or write about, in the past because of the necessity and being a person of fate, I contended to the various authorities and others about the evil use of radio waves. Altho I am not an officer of the law I do have a police character letter with international insignia and a character letter from the mayor and others. I have traveled up to Winnipeg, Canada; Washington, D.C.; and the Hawaiian Islands and contended the trend of affairs and the intelligence contended they heard about it. However, I contended time and again as far as I am concerned I don't want any of it, and I find it necessary to contend a rebuttal and the inscription on the dollar, "In God we trust."

It is the duty of all citizens to protect, uphold and defend the constitution of the United States from attack of any source and fundamental principles and inalienable rights to protect the individual anywhere, among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

Altho there is the issue of Communism in the world, there is a trojan horse going on in the evil use of radio, a network known during the war, a hangover, deception and rough garments. The history of the quislings and the overrun countries of Europe and the corrupt law proves the methods used and the use of mental institutions by procrastination and development, deception and bribery and squeeze play effort and the satanic effort is trying to get away with super deception.

Who said science never betrays, but for the love of mike, it's just to confuse us. In this scientific age and the latter times my life is being threatened by Gestapo tactics and a network of radio known long ago the fiendish evil use of radio waves that is used on the human mind and body that could put a person in the hospital or the grave. The long years and use of this radio stuff is known. It is developed and used on any and all parts of the mind and body, the subconscious mind and sex glands and voluminous pressure that could cause cancer and also used on engine ignition, pirates of radio are known and necessitates adjustment by any sincere effort of law and order.

Those that study the mental, know the mental can't be violated without leaving its mark on the violators. Timothy 1:4 "Now the spirit speaketh expressly that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits and doctrines of devils; speaking lies in hyprocrisy having their conscience seared with a hot iron." The warning of Isaiah Ch. 28 to 35, the deeper speech, a little here and a little there, and the book of Revelation.

Analysis proves that Roosevelt might have lost his life because of this development. There was some eyesdropping radio equipment that was brought out in the New York Wire tapping probe that was contended as used on Forrestal and others and contended by a news commentator. Forrestall was put in a hospital and lost his life.

There is indirect confirmation in the Readers Digest of 1947 by the Bell Telephone Co., and the Readers Digest of October 1947 an article by Theoss. Those who are on their toes will find angles, direct and indirect in the news papers and magazines about the situation.

People do have the God given right to form vigilance committees for protection. Isaiah 1:18 "Come now and let us reason together, saith the Lord." Don't take anything for granted and know the angles, the trend of affairs, and firmly with tact consideration and understanding. The warning of Isaiah.

EARL MOBERLY
Englewood-Denver, Colorado

Harpers magazine
Oct 49

HARPERS MAG OCT 49

ANGLE

Hoover Opposes U.S. Police Force

WASHINGTON, March 31.—(AP)—FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover said Saturday he is "as equivocally opposed" to any national police force in this country.

"The old world implications in the very words are abhorrent to me as an American," Hoover said.

The FBI chief expressed his views in a signed editorial in the March issue of the bureau's law enforcement bulletin.

Crank photo

Radio-'Divin r' Finds Metals, Lost Persons

PARIS, Sept. 6.— (UP) — Julien Calte, a radio diviner, and an inventor, Andre Coatrieux, claim they have perfected a process for discovering metals and even lost persons with the help of mysterious "radio waves."

Using Calte's divining properties which are "controlled" by a kind of Geiger counter invented by Coatrieux, the pair claim to have helped Paris police discover a body last March.

Police, they said, had given up all hope after a vain search of two months, but the team, using the machine which works by short waves, found the body without any trouble.

"Every metal and every person living or dead, sends out short waves of different lengths," Coatrieux said.

"Personal wave lengths are as individual as fingerprints. The only problem is to know how to receive them. We have not solved this problem," he said.

Coatrieux said the pair worked together to find water and metals rather than bodies.

HOW IT WORKS.

"Here is how we work," he said. "We limit the region of our search through the efforts of Calte, using a ring or watch. Then, with an electric counter, which has an antenna and earphones, I wait for an interruption of the low hum which shows the presence of the object. Each metal, gold, silver, copper

must have a special machine keyed to its waves."

He said he thought once he had struck gold, but on digging, found a body with gold teeth.

In looking for water, he said, the low buzz was interrupted by a bee sound like a mosquito if there was water, and a whistling sound if he was near a cave without water.

Mother Unable to Save Four From Fire

SAGINAW, Mich., Sept. 6.—(INS)—Four children burned to death Tuesday in their frame home on the outskirts of Saginaw while their mother fought desperately to rescue them.

Mrs. Cleo Walters, 34, was hospitalized for shock and burns and her fifth child, Mary, 12, is in serious condition from injuries suffered in a leap from her second-floor bedroom.

The dead are Samuel, 14; Angela, 8; George, 4, and Walter Jr., 1.

Firemen said an oil stove apparently exploded on the first floor where Mrs. Walters slept. She reportedly was awakened by the blast at 3:30 a. m. but prevented from going upstairs by the flames.

Shirley M

2 Crackpots

NEW ORLEANS
SEP 6
7 PM
1949
4 LA

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Southern Regional Council
Atlanta Ga

9-6

Another disgraceful thing to read about —

Mr Roosevelt to talk before colored b. ulte on Thurs.

Hope some issue will prevent this humiliate occasion

Sincerely

J. Coats

7- Crackpots

C. H. LIVSEY, GENERAL CHAIRMAN
EAST POINT, GA.

R. L. MURDOCK, GENERAL SECRETARY AND TREASURER
BYRON, GA.

C. H. LIVSEY, LOCAL CHAIRMAN
ATLANTA DISTRICT
EAST POINT, GA.

W. P. ADDISON, LOCAL CHAIRMAN
CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT
ROSSVILLE, GA.

The Order of Railroad Telegraphers

CENTRAL OF GEORGIA RAILWAY
SYSTEM DIVISION No. 46

R. L. MURDOCK, LOCAL CHAIRMAN
SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT
BYRON, GA.

L. B. HOUSTON, LOCAL CHAIRMAN
COLUMBUS DIVISION
BRANTLEY, ALA.

R. L. JACKSON, LOCAL CHAIRMAN
SAVANNAH DIVISION
DOVER, GA.

East Point, Ga, December, 9, 1949.

Dr. Geo S. Mitchell,
Wesley Memorial Building,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear sir:

I am wondering if you are the Geo S. Mitchell who yesterday, as reported in today's Atlanta Constitution, recommended to a gathering of delegates from fifteen protestant denominations of the South, that there be "systematic exchange of ministers, speakers, and choirs in negro and white churches.", which means that I am supposed to feast, with great joy, my highly developed olfactory nerves on just any old scent emenating from a Negro occupied pulpit and choir! Perish the thought!

If such a debacle should come to pass I think the aristocracy of the South, many of whom literally trace their ancestry back into the neighborhood of Noah, should seek to be carted off to a domain of their particular own, where they can live their lives among themselves, so that the rest of our great country can be turned over to Negroes, hybrids, and other such stuff.

Very truly yours,

C. H. Livsey

Unit Suit Plaintiffs Indulge In Mixed Dining At Atlanta University

Cyartp

Shown above from left to right are Harold C. Fleming, public relations director of the race-mixing Southern Regional Council and nominal plaintiff in the suit attacking the County Unit System; Dr. George S. Mitchell, drinking tomato juice, Director of the council; an unidentified white woman; Mrs. M. E. Tilley, with flowered dress, a member of President Truman's Committee on Civil Rights, and known as "The First Lady of Civil Rights," and an unidentified negro woman. This picture was taken prior to the last gubernatorial campaign at Atlanta University (negro) while negroes and whites lunched together at a mid-day recess during a south-wide regional assembly which had as its purpose, the ending of segregation among the races in all public and private places. At this meeting plans were laid for supporting the candidacy of M. E. Thompson, particularly because he had the active assistance of former governor Ellis Arnall.

LOOK here, you called ladies and gentleman, if you don't quit associating with them white men and ~~[illegible]~~ women. they'll ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ they ~~[illegible]~~ are as you are.

... First goes to show that the Scalawags and Carpet baggers are still with us—

Don't know which stinks the most - the whites (?) or the nee-groes—

NEWS ADVERTISING AND
CIRCULATION PHONES
4-5177 — 4-5178

The Old Parking Problem

Peoria Merchants are Again Complaining of Parking Difficulties in This Town. The NEWS This Week Heard of a Suggested Remedy to Curb Parking Difficulties in the Bradley Vicinity.
See the Editorial, Page 6.

THE PEORIA NEWS
"The Paper That Dares To Tell The Truth."

ON EVERY THURSDAY
MORE THAN 200,000
NEWS READERS

A New Monster Appears

A New Ogre Reared Its Ugly Head in Peoria This Week — That of the Dope Peddler. The NEWS Received Word That Youths Were Being Accosted by Peddlers Attempting to Get Them "On the Stuff."
See Story This Page.

SIXTH YEAR — NO. 7 | COMPLETE COVERAGE | PEORIA, ILLINOIS, THURSDAY, APRIL 5, 1951 | TEN PAGES | PRICE FIVE CENTS

Report Dope Peddlers Active Here

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

'Little Kefauver' Committee Summoned Here

Continuing Protests Cost City New Residents, Businesses

With the "Little Kefauver Committee" a hot subject in the legislature of Illinois, certain persistent Peorians, anxious that the name of their city be cleaned up from coast to coast, asked the NEWS this week about the chances of the commission coming here.

The chances, the NEWS has learned, would be about fifty-fifty. (The information came from one of the veteran legislators of the Illinois General Assembly.)

Reason given was the fact that powerful interests here, fearful of loss of prestige, would bend every effort to stymie such an investigation.

"Your town has a series of powerful combines, including your daily press," said the legislator who insisted that his name be withheld, "which would fight things being laid on the table. They are even paying sizable sums each month to a man you exposed as being accused of taking money from a gambling combine."

The NEWS agrees. Legislators in Illinois have flatly refused to "get their necks out to oust indicted legislators with political power. A purported "investigation" was once made here at one time by a puppet, and the subsequent "whitewash" resulted in

(Continued on Page 2)

Peorian May Be in Race for Governor . . .

Big Field Thought To Aid Chances

Political developments of the week placed a severe strain on Peoria's vest buttons.

There is very little doubt in the minds of informed politicians here, that the "boom" for Sheriff John E. Babb of Cook County for the top spot in the GOP Illinois gubernatorial race, is now far past the planning stage.

While many have stated that Sheriff Babb, who smashingly upset entrenched political machines to win his important job, is "coming too fast"; wise political heads have stated that his hold on the independent electorate and especially among mothers and women's clubs is a political phenomenon, that he has both Chicago and a downstate background and that his war record is "terrific."

The name Richard Lyons of Libertyville, veteran state legislator and former candidate for U. S. Senator has cropped up in the political news as a possible lieutenant to William Bill Stratton, who is known to favor a shot at the governor's spot. Lyons, according to the "dope" may soon start actively campaigning in the Stratton camp.

Youth Offered "Headache" Remedy By Stranger In South Side Tavern

Seek Heads Of Alleged Ring Here

By STAFF WRITER

Alarming boldness of "peddlers" of habit forming sedatives, thought to be organized was reported to the NEWS this week, and thought to have effect on the recent sharp increase in burglaries and other crimes by juveniles.

A youth reported to the NEWS this week that he was seated in a certain tavern in the South Side of the city, when a dark-haired stranger engaged him in conversation. After the two had become acquainted, the youth complained of headache.

Yellow Pills

The stranger, after a furtive look around, seeing that the bartender was otherwise engaged, showed the youth a neatly packaged capsule of yellowish hue.

"These are rather expensive," he whispered, "but they will knock your headache quick. And if you want more, I can meet you here to sell them to you."

The youth, suspicious following the recent "goof-ball" disclosures in Peoria, asked if there was a continuing supply.

The man indicated that not only was there a good supply, but that there were others like him engaged, in the trade of selling the capsules to other young folk.

Fashionable

He indicated that it was "the thing" nowadays for the sophisicated to take the pills, and that several high school "parties" had been held at private homes.

Also, he stated to the young man who informed the NEWS, that the tender age of some youthful thieves was caused by their desire to get money for the "fine feeling" the pills caused.

The pills were believed to be the "barbital"-type sedatives of which have been taken from young people by Peoria police at various times recently. Authorities have been searching for the source of supply of the habit forming pills.

The open, and brazen, attempt at peddling is new and unusual authorities have stated.

AN EDITORIAL

The time has come for Peorians to put up or shut up.

If people around this town want the "Little Kefauver Commission" proposed now by the State of Illinois, to come here and look into some of the most amazing alliances between crime and the higher-ups, without regard to petty political sniping; let it be done.

If they don't really care—let them remain silent, that the city's "bad reputation" stop costing the city new residents and new business.

Civic pride hangs in the balance. Sometime ago the Peoria News printed an exposure of a newspaper publisher, chairman of the board of BOTH newspapers and one of the former judicial officers of this county taking $600 monthly from a crime syndicate. Two things happened: The publisher denied the accusation and threatened a lawsuit for damages. The other part of the newspaper business combine, later stated that the mentioned publisher was unfit for his job. The law suit never materialized; shortly afterward the complaining end of the business combine raised the "unfit" person's salary 10 per cent! The publisher or his accuser should have been tried for perjury—nothing was done about that, despite reams of damaging publicity in the metropolitan press of Chicago and St. Louis, Mo. The Peoria Bar Association, which is charged by the state supreme court with policing its own membership, and which has disbarred other Peorians, did nothing.

We are not trying to persecute any individuals in this plain talk. We do say that Peoria, if it wants to be "cleaned up", against which the evidence poses some doubt, should follow through. Peoria will be just as good or bad as its citizens make it. But one of the things which hampers such things as civic pride are "unholy alliances" which permit powerful enough cliques to intimidate officials. Powerful cliques, trading on public forgetfulness, make the laws applicable only to the "poor little people."

NEWS ADVERTISING AND
CIRCULATION PHONES
4-5177 — 44-5178

Watch For It!

Dog Owners Will Not Want to Miss the New Dog Column, "Just Looking In," by Mrs. Lillian Stittig, Well Known Dog Trainer and Exhibitor, Starting Next Week in the Peoria News. All Important Dog Facts, From Training the New Puppy to Preparing Your Dog For Show Will Be Discussed by Mrs. Stittig.

THE PEORIA NEWS

ON EVERY THURSDAY
MORE THAN 200,000
NEWS READERS

For Book Lovers!

The News Introduces a New Column This Week — a Weekly Discussion of The Latest Books, "Books In Review," by Bernard Lyons.

Read This Interesting Column Each Week in Your New, Full Size Peoria News.

SIXTH YEAR — NO. 8 | COMPLETE COVERAGE | PEORIA, ILLINOIS, THURSDAY, APRIL 12, 1951 | TWELVE PAGES | PRICE FIVE CENTS

CANDID LETTERS RAISE THE OLD QUESTION: 'IS OUR CITY CLEAN?'

Kefauver Suggestion Focuses Attention On Disorderly Spots

DRUG GRIP ON CHILDREN TOLD

Turn To Crime For Dope

WASHINGTON — Boys and girls, already "started on their way to a lingering death as dope addicts," are peddling narcotics to get their own supply, Chicago Crime Prevention Bureau director told Congress.

Dr. Lois Higgins, a doctor of psychology and a policewoman, said more and more youths, including scores of high school students, are acquiring the dope habit every day. Eventually they reach a point of desperation where they may even commit murder to get their supply, she warned.

50-65,000 Addicts

Dr. Higgins told a House Ways and Means Committee that the crimes these youths commit range from petty thievery to prostitution, robbery and murder.

George W. Cunningham, U. S. deputy narcotics commissioner, told the group there are 50,000

(Continued on page 5)

Syndicates Claimed Operating Here

In the city's dark corners, smouldering under layers of secrecy and silence, burns a great civic problem.

It has smouldered there for years. It has varied in its estimate by civic thinkers and planners, from a potential volcano, ready to erupt into lethal brilliance; to a necessary but undangerous smoke nuisance.

It is the problem of the city's known disorderly houses and the young.

Health Problem

The community health problem does not seem to be endangered. Records of the city's official family do not show as great incidence of social diseases as in other years, considering population percentages.

The moral question, however, seriously disturbs mothers, teachers, parents and businessmen.

Two sides to the question become immediately apparent. There is one school of thought, one based on the experience of the U.S. Army in the South Pacific theater, which argues that segregated districts are far more to be desired than scattering the ladies of the roving hearts throughout the city. The adherents of this theory are not all commercial or political. There are many men of science, of high moral character, in this corner.

But far more numerous and vocal are those who charge that accessibility and knowledge greatly increases the traffic, particularly among the young. These have written many letters, in a single week to the PEORIA NEWS, which feels therefore obligated to bring the matter to public attention.

These have leveled the following charges to the NEWS.

College boys, leaving fraternity pins exposed as an example of their careless acceptance of the practice, have appeared in numbers at the city's VD clinic. Youngsters, as little as 15 years old, have confided visits to their parents. Peoria's establishments have the look of a "syndicate" operation, such as those exposed by the Kefauver Committee's reports.

The People's Will

The NEWS proposes to find out the will of the public on this subject. While it assumes that the majority of communications will be against the matter; an honest determining of the will of the people is paramount.

Here are excerpts from a frank and open letter received by the NEWS this week: "I used to call you my favorite journalist . . . You always seemed proud o

(Continued on page 2)

Chicago Jails Overflowing With Drug Addicts

CHICAGO, May 5. (UP)—Chicago's jails are filled to overflowing with drug addicts, authorities reported today.

Wardens of the county jail and the house of correction warned that they have no more room for narcotics violators.

The situation developed only one month after the new narcotics court, which handles only narcotics cases, went into operation.

SINCE THEN, JUDGE Gibson Gorman has been sentencing a steady stream of violators to jail sentences.

Police and sociologists said the situation reflects the rapidly spreading use of narcotics, particularly among young people.

Superintendent Frank Sain of the house of correction appeared in narcotics court and warned Gorman:

"If you send me any more dope addicts I'll have to pile them on the floor. The cells are filled."

HE SAID THE COURT sent 381 narcotics violators to the house of correction in the last month, and suggested that the judge send prisoners in the future to the county jail.

But Warden William H. Wilbur of the county jail said the cells there were filled. Sheriff John Babb said the number of addicts confined in the jail had risen 25 per cent, and termed the condition a "shocking commentary on the drug traffic."

Gorman met with Chief Justice Edward S. Scheffler of municipal court to discuss the problem yesterday, but no solution was reached. Scheffler said he would seek to determine whether some addicts could not be sent to the state penitentiary.

Meanwhile, the police narcotics squad reported a sharp drop in the number of arrests since the new court has begun handing out stiff sentences for violations. Most of the cases currently handled by the court are older ones, police said.

THEY SAID PEDDLERS who once operated openly have gone under cover, and that the addict now must seek out the peddler.

Police last night arrested Homer Stiggers, 27, a negro, on a charge of selling two capsules of heroin to a 15-year-old white boy. Police were tipped that the sale would be made in front of a tavern and nabbed Stiggers shortly afterward.

Authorities said Stiggers would be the first offender prosecuted under a new state law providing penalties ranging from a year to life imprisonment for peddling narcotics.

Apartment A
400 College St.
Peoria, Illinois

May 7, 1951

Confidential

Mrs. Milton E. Tilly
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Ave.
Atlanta, Georgia.

Re: Question of 'attack within'- upon the human personality, entity as such, the functioning of the mind, the senses, etc; women as such, the home, men, children.
Question of methods used to discourage uses of public-libraries, YWCAs, churches, other public institutions, or to make use of the injurious or unsatisfactory.
Extended to streets, sales-service, etc.

My dear Mrs. Tilly:

These matters are so directly related to our survival that I am furnishing some further information to you, and attaching hereto a brief outline of how the business is worked.

You probably are a member of Daughters of the American Revolution, as I am. What I noted in June 1950 at D.A. R. headquarters in Washington, and at the American Association of University Women also gave rise to the question if there was effort to utilize them for some foreign purposes, foreign that is to the purposes for which they are established, whether as a field of operation for any intelligence, investigation and,or espionage business, or political matters of like character, and in such a way as to detract from their proper function and services to individual members,- particularly D.A.R. I felt that any such business conducted at or from D.A.R. would be highly undesirable, that its independence of operation for the purposes for which it is established is essentially connected with the maintenance of our republic of states and civil rights. I felt that the personnel of both organizations should be examined to ensure this being the case. There have been too many revelations of improper tie-ups in all fields to justify any tie-up with any outside agencies either government, political or business, in D.A.R. as an organization.

Reading published report of the current annual convention of D.A.R., I noted that some southern members and delegates on the floor expressed dissatisfaction with the trend toward Republicanism as evidenced in the matters of speech of General McArthur, and the President General's comments thereon. I particularly do not to take any stand in regard to that, because of matters which I feel of so much more vital importance- the uses of techniques which I have tried to describe to you- our very survival and that of our institutions, our republic. However, it could be related to the matters which I report above as having noted at D.A.R. in June. I have not been able to ascertain in what congressman's office

Mrs. Francis Lucas of Ohio, recently appointed executive secretary of the National Defense Secretary, received her training, nor whether she may be connected with any investigative, intelligence or espionage agency outside D.A.R. Her rather complete biography is available in a DAR news leaflet, but it does not state this, and I was unable to ascertain or obtain direct answer from Mrs. Patton in regard to the question of the identity of the congressman in whose office she received training or instructions of some type. Mrs. Patton also of Ohio, said that personnel appointed Mrs. Lucas, that she did not.

Naturally this might be highly relevant, considering the findings of recent investigations of crime committees and tie-ups with many fields. I do not mean to reflect upon anyone or any agency, simply we cannot afford to be mistreated, to be destroyed, injured, particularly when the matter appears to involve our security. We are accused of being apathetic, in this locality at least, actually I was told that people were afraid to do anything, as members of the League of Women Voters.

I am trying to inform you as well as I am able, believing that ourselves, our homes, our families, our institutions and our national security is involved. I do not mean to evaluate such matters as I have reported to you; I do not know their full significance; and I do not mean to cast reflection upon any institution or organization or individual. There are some highly shocking phases which I cannot describe here, raising the question as to just where the limits really are. I hope that this will serve to alert you to these matters.

Yours very truly,

Member A.A.U.W.
D.A.R.
League of Women Voters

Because of threats will you please hold this confidential.

Question-
Re: 'Attack from within'- upon the human personality, human entity-
Techniques, methods, etc. effects.

Techniques- methods: (Note: Bombardment principle us used; hypnotic techniques, etc.)

1. Destruction of capacity for reflective thinking, or crippling.
   a. Outright interference with use of philosophy section of library (reported man posing spread-eagle fashion in frontof it; other interference in library.
   b. Interference with and blocking normal free eye movements, also associated with reflective thinking. Emerson published the eyes in reflective thinking focus at a distance; this isinterfered with by 'training'- use of colors, motion, gestures of persons- extended to streets, use of autos- startling, etc.- introducing "cheese-cake" type 'posturing', utilizing abortive Freudian, left-handed psychiatric and Freudian stuff; i.e. systematic interfering with free eye movements.

2. Breaking down the personality- intellectual-emotional functioning of the trained adult, as you might take an auto apart; breakingdown thepersonality into its component parts.
   a. Disarranging the nervous-emotional spontaneous responses, including affectional responses for friends, relatives, relationship between husband and wife, religiousworship, intellectual pleasure, pleasures in aesthetic fields, creative, social, etc.

   As you might take an electric system apart, and then 'setting it up' as it were with short circuits- for comparison as though the kitchen light went on when the front door bell wasrung. i.e. arbitrarily tying in crude sex responses to religiousworship, to the same sex, or to strangers, or to portions of anatomy, or to objects!! This sounds impossible- fantastic- it is merely psychology used for the reverse of what wenormally use it- psycho-analysis in reverse, for creating inefficient, ineffective or destroyed personalities.

3. Training to or establishing 'psychological blocks' to normal behavior pattern and personality of the highly trained adult- 'psychological blocks' to study, reading, creative, intellectual, aesthetic pleasures and activities, to religious worship, to family affections and relationships. Training to frustration, disgust, unhappiness in connection with normal activities and pleasures, including use of public library, YWCA, churches, clubs, family, church, etc. even marketing.

4. Re-setting-up the component parts of the personality- intellectual-emotional pattern arbitrarily fixing or focussing interest on sex, the opposite sex and homosexual stuff, clothing and merchandise.

Involves techniques to set the eyes in crossed state, so that the individual cannot sleep (eyes said to turn out in sleep); and to compel the individual to write letters or engage in other activities against desires; question of techniques to madden with

Apartment A
400 College St.
Peoria, Illinois

May 2, 1951

Confidential: Because of threats you are asked not to forward this communication to any agency or individual; federal agencies are informed.

Mrs. Milton E. Tilly
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Ave.
Atlanta, Georgia

Re: Question of techniques for 'attack within' - upon women as such, children, men as such, the home, religious worship, etc.

My dear Mrs. Tilly:

In previous communications I have tried to call your attention to the above matters, and no doubt you found it difficult to credit, except that in the light of the findings of the crime investigating committees we find alliances engaged in flouting our laws and our kind of government, and extended into legitimate and respectable enterprise fields.

Actually the business which is going on involves our immediate homes, families- our personal survival, as well as the survival of our nation, states and institutions, and it does appear that women have it in their power to accomplish correction of such businesses. In a city such as your own you would scarcely be able to get an adequate picture of what is involved- and the ramifications and extensions; you would not be able through any agency here to verify my descriptions to you. Perhaps as slightly indicative the enclosed section of page 1 of the Peoria News for April 5, 1951, with its several articles, one relating to the statement of a veteran Illinois State Assembly legislator, quoted as follows:

> "Your town has a series of powerful combines, including your daily press, which would fight things being laid on the table. They are even paying sizable sums each month to a man you exposed as being accused of taking money from a gambling combine"- further referring to this is editorial on same page connecting this with one of the former judicial officers.

(In calling attention to these published statements, I do not intend to vouch for them myself, of course, in any way, nor for any newspaper.)

Subsequent to this a sheriff, acting on a tip, it was published found a store of dope of unusual large quantity even for a city the size of Peoria, and three were arrested. However, the reports coming from other cities of the system for developing the habit in school children, and the grief of the parents are now being published. More than this, there has appearedto be technically highly developed left-handed psychiatric techniques, abortive Freudian stuff, and assorted hypnotic techniques, which would appear formidable as directed against women and girls- that no married woman and no girl could protect herself against

being ruined, and such techniques may well be connected with syndicates for white-slavery, prostitution, for recruiting personnel and clients both, as well as for dealing with women or others who may attempt any reform.

Briefly these techniques might be described as capable of breaking down the whole nature and responses of the individual into its component parts, (as you would take an auto to pieces), and rebuilding it again, with a new psychological pattern forced upon the human so 'treated','fixing'the attention on sex (both the opposite sex and persons simulating homosexual characteristics), and on dress, etc.- essentially materialistic and involving the destruction of awareness of God, of family affections, etc. It involves setting up 'psychological blocks' to normal responses, to social responses. It also involves the instigating writing of letters and improper and illegal activities, involving repeated use of hypnotic techniques of assorted varieties. It sounds like some 'stuff' lifted out of a Nazi experimental terror camp, or from such source- or subversive in nature. It also involves what might be described as 'short-circuiting' the normal responses of the human organism, as you might short circuit an electric system, and make the kitchen light go on when the front door bell was rung, as a comparison. By startling, wierd and unnatural treatment, blocking normal responses, threatening by mien, manner, 'pawing' or training to fear of that- extended to virtually all public places surreptitiously, and including persons in public service, and by the use of automobiles and occupants, etc. This may be of considerable significance in view of findings of the Senate Crime Investigating Committee, which disclose that a large auto manufacturer employed in relatively high position a man who recruited convicts for various activities; also that the exclusive distributors for big name liquor industries in the middle west are connected with Mafia, the Capone gang, etc. (The precise statements are available in the reports of the Crime Investigating Committee, now made public, except that thebig name liquor industries are not named as such or by name- such information having been furnished in another publication.

Such curious business extends into the medical profession and across a number of states, into churches. (The last fact was cited by a long time resident of this city-.)

I am not trying to create distrust, only to avoid being apathetic, as we are accused of being and so responsible for conditions existing which jeopardize our safety and our survival. Those who conduct such business are brazen and ruthless. I believe that women can be a great force for good, for stability, for religious and moral values. If we could only wake up and realize it everything we care for is at stake. We cannot afford to be in ignorance and fail to fully evaluate those factors which are responsible for ruining sons, daughters, our right to worship God, to be decent and clean and moral. I am simply writing to you as a private citizen, and have no connection with any organization whatso ever forsuch purpose. Perhaps it will lie within your power to accomplish something. Ralph Waldo Emerson wrote that women by reason of their responses are aware of trends first of all, are able to sense them.

Yours very truly,

Mrs. Dorothy Moyer

Member: D.A.R.
Am. Assn. Univ. Women
League Women Voters

Mrs. Milton

CONFIDENTIAL

AMERICANS FOR REPUBLICAN ACTION
JOHN J. FLECK, Chairman
4741 Leiper Street
Philadelphia 24, Penna.

This is not the letter mentioned in Quotes & Comments. Just sent along hopeing it will help the South. I have been in every town in it that has a bank I was in Milledgeville when Leo Frank was hung. 9 years in the South.

3 December 1951

The American Bankers, Bar, Farm Bureau & Medical Association, C. of C. of the U. S. of A., N. A. M., Council of State Chambers of Commerce & State Governments, Appropriations Committee, House & Senate, Secretary of the Treasury & Senate, Bureau of the Budget, Avenue of Tommorrow (Detroit 31), Committee for Constitutional Government, National Economic Council, Republican National Committee, et al.

Reference Carl Vinson

My Fellow Citizens:

If we desire to continue as a free people we must let the people know what the Constitution ment - and that right early. For the life of our Republic of REPUBLICS is at stake.

In the light of the evasions and violations of the Constitution, could the Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic utter truer words if he were here today: "Worse than traitors in arms are the men who, pretending loyalty to the flag, feast and fatten on the misfortunes of the Nation."? "Let the people know the truth and they will save the Republic."?

The pledge of allegiance has been made law. It binds we citizens to uphold our republican form of government and its liberties, - regardless of personal consequences. If the members of your organizations, above all, the chair warmers in your offices, will honor their oath of citizenship as is their solemn duty to do, controls will be banished from this country as the patriots of Seventy-six provided them to be. Free enterprise will be restored to its pre-eminent place in this Nation as our far-sighted and wise founding fathers intended it should be; and, we will get back to sanity in our domestic and foreign affairs.

Shortly after the FBI closed its record of the Dillinger case, someone asked of the Bureau's chief, "Who now is our Public Enemy No.1?" The answer of Mr. Hoover, as I recollect his exact words, was: "The crooked politician." What information did Chief Hoover have at that time to justify such a serious charge?

When a citizen attaches himself to a public payroll, including officers in our armed services, he swears that he will support and defend the Constitution of the United States - not the President - the Commander-in-Chief - no matter what his party label may be. The penalty which Article XI, section 4 of the Constitution provides for violation of the oath respecting its integrity in the least particular, isremoval from office. Does Article II of the Bill of Rights that our fathers made part of the Constitution, provide death without benefit of a jury?

(Continued on page 2)

"There is an important sense in which the Government is destinct from the Administration. One is perpetual, the other temporary and changeable. A man may be loyal to his Government and yet oppose the peculiar principles and methods of the Administration." Guess who. I answer, Lincoln and that the Administration - government - is not the Government - not yet.

Did certain of our lawmakers A PUBLIC SERVANTS - betray their trust to uphold Article I, section 1 of the Constitution when they delegated powers to the President which the Constitution forbids him to have? And, if so, why did not the minority remove the majority from office as the Constitutin provides? For your own welfare, the safety of your children and the future of this Republic - not a democracy - I beg you to examine carefully the "Quotes of Great Men on the Constitution" found on page 304 of a book titled: "The New American Encyclopedia"

Has Gen. Eisenhower, alleged DEMOCRAT and champion of free silver, or any other officer in our armed services betrayed their trust to uphold Art.I, sec. 9, cl. 8? Have any of our Governors betrayed their trust to uphold Art. I, sec. 10, cl. 1, 2 or 3? Is Article I, section 8, clause 18 meaningless?

Why has not a days pay been deducted from the monthly salary of our lawmakers who are absent except on account of sickness as more than one law provides? Turning to page 59 of the 1898 edition of: "Principles of Constitutional Law" by Thomas M. Cooley, the Constitution absolutely forbids our public servants to give or loan tax payers money to any man or group at home or abroad under any condition or for any condition whatsoever. There is something wrong somewhere. It isn't in Denmark.

Think of it! According to Opinion Research of the University of Denver, less than 24 per cent of our public servants have ever read the Constitution. And, when I wrote Mr. Leslie L. Biffle about the days pay laws, he wrote that he threw the letter "in the waste basket". It seems to me Mr. Biffle showed an attitude toward our laws which he is/has sworn to defend and the American tax payer that borders on contempt and has no right to hold office.

A kick in the teeth or removal from office may teach our factious and impudent crooked politicians to respect their superiors "We, the people," and our rights - not to run our government to suit themselves at our expense.

Sincerely yours

John J. Flock

John J. Flock
Chairman

P.S. You were mailed a copy of my Back to the Republic, Right of Revolution and ADDENDUM. This letter was typed personally as a public service. Why not send a copy to each lawmaker?? I am unable to do so. "Should law and order break downand should there be domestic violence in the future it will be because citizens have failed in the discharge of their duty." - J. Edgar Hoover

If violence is to be kept from spreading: appeal to "let men manage own lines." That's the trouble of all this uprising - trying to shove something on folk. They don't want it. You don't make a man accept a religion he doesn't believe in; make a person he doesn't want. Let those that want negros for their own, have them. We've tried some: helped the deserving ones: & they come to us: but why thrust one - where not wanted; & why does he want to go, and get where he's not wanted? We've never mistreated one yet - That's all bosh: If you want a job w. Sab. get one: but don't let an "unemployed" be used to change - Fraction breeds mate, & warre - Kentuckians.

Please show to Gov.
Talmadge.

crackpots

AMERICANS for REPUBLICAN ACTION

BACK to the REPUBLIC — in name and in truth

JOHN J. FLECK, Chairman
4741 LEIPER STREET
PHILADELPHIA 24, PA.

6 January 1952

A DISQUISITION

RECEIVED
JAN 8 1952
Southern Regional Council

The Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N.W.
Atlanta3, Georgia

My Fellow Citizens:

In the language of Daniel Webster who immortalized his name as "The Great Expounder of the Constitution": "The ends I aim at shall be my Country's, my God's and Truth's."

The Negro has never been Constitutionally made a citizen of this country, and therefore has no Constitutional rights whatsoever, under any condition or for any reason whatsoever - no matter who or how many people may say that he has. According to constitutional authorities who are to be trusted, including the world-renowned Thomas M. Cooley, we need a Dred-Scott on it.

Moreover, Abraham Lincoln never wanted the Negro be a citizen of this country. Quoting the words as they fell from the lips of Lincoln: "I am not, and have never been, in favor of making voters or jurors of Negroes, or of qualifying them to hold office, nor to inter-marry with the Whites: and I will say further, in addition to this, that there is a physical difference between the black and white races which will FOREVER forbid the two races from living together on terms of social and political equality." The Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic had the power but he did not have the right to freethe Negro. And, if he did, what Article, section or clause in the Constitution gave him that right?

A cc is being mailed the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, the Council Against Intolerance in America, Southern Governors Conference? Council of State Governments, the P resident, Chief Justice Vinson, Hon. Richard B. Russell, Rep. Jacob K. Jacobs, W alter W inchell et al. The writer begs you to try the remedy of Booker T. Washington for all our Negro difficulties.
Typed personally as a public service

S incerely yours

John J Fleck

John J. Fleck
Chairman.

Enc. Back to the Republic and
Right of Revolution.

Forswear World Government. Lawmakers who Voted for the U. N. repudiated both their oath of office, and of citizenship: "one Nation, indivisible, . . .". Impeach them. The Constitution and Monroe Doctrine have not failed us; we have failed them. Read them now.

Pass around.

THE RIGHT OF REVOLUTION

From: "THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC" by James A. Woodburn
John J. Fleck

"ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL," -in their rights to life, liberty and the persuit of happiness. Law and government must recognize the equal claim of everybody to these rights.

"IV. In the fourth place our fathers asserted what we are accustomed to call the "right of revolution." "When any form of government becomes destructive of these ends it is the right of the people to alter or abolish it and to institute a new government, such as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness."

"One great end of government is protection, -to secure men in their rights to life, liberty, property, happiness, and home. But if government, instead of recognizing the rights of men, denies these rights; if, instead of protecting these rights it violates them, it is no longer a righteous government and has no right to demand obedience and subjection. It may have power to rule, but it has no right to rule. Government ceases to be an object of obedience when it becomes an instrument of oppression.

"Administrations are often turned from an unjust course by an unsuccessful revolution. They fear the repetition of resistance. This is what Jefferson had in mind when he said that some resistance and bloodshed were necessary occasionaly to keep administrations in order."

ADDENDUM

Citizens who have a high regard for their own safety, the welfare of their children, and the future of their property and home, would do well to give some sober consideration to the address "Preservation of Our Institutions", delivered at Springfield, January 27, 1837, by Abraham Lincoln. Could the Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic have looked ahead with clearer vision to the years of the Commander-in-Chief who spouts democracy if he'd been endowed with the power of prophecy? Would it embarrass Mr. Truman to read the Lincoln address over the radio and at his proposed "Whistle Stops" in the light of the epithets of denunciation, criticizing the conduct of others, evasions and violations of the oath to uphold the Constitution, demanding powers which the Constitution absolutely forbids any President to have under any condition or for any reason whatsoever; and, continuous appeals to worse than savage mob passions?

Beware of the catchwords "democracy" and "democratic government" of Stalin and Truman. They are full of Communist-Fabian political quicksand. The United States never was a democracy; is not now. We live in a REPUBLIC. There is not a democratic thing in the Constitution of the United States, or the faintest hint of a suggestion any thing done under the Constitution would ever be done in a democratic way. If there is Mr. Truman and Mr. Stalin, in what Article, section or clause is it? I answer, not in Article IV, section 4, or Article 2 of the Bill of Rights. Will our lawmakers provide Constitutional government as they are/have sworn and are paid to do? And, if not, must "We, the people," get rid of them as Article 2 of the Bill of Rights provides? It is high time our public servants knew what the Constitution meant. You tell them.

AMERICANS FOR REPUBLICAN ACTION
JOHN J. FLECK, Chairman
4741 Leiper Street
Philadelphia 24, Penna.

BACK TO THE REPUBLIC

By John J. Fleck

The greatest heritage that has fallen to any single people in history is our Federal Constitution.

In this age of perplexing problems and chaotic conditions there is nothing one can do with so great profit, to gain a clear concept of cause and remedy, as to go back and read the history of this country for a few years before the Constitution was written and a few years after it was written. It would have a far-reaching influence for good if the American people who are seeking a way out of almost insurmountable difficulties, debts and taxes could be persuaded to study the Constitution and read the discussions that led up to the meeting of the Constitutional Convention and the arguments that were advanced in the "Federalist" and elsewhere for its adoption.

Before the Constitution was written, the mob drove our Congress from Philadelphia into New Jersey, Shay's rebellion assaulted the courthouses in the State of Massachusetts, money was worth two and one half cents on the dollar, and we had no credit anywhere.

ORDER OUT OF CHAOS

In that black night of chaos and darkness and despair, fifty-five men met in Philadelphia and wrote the Constitution; and almost immediately, governmentally, light began to come out of darkness, order began to come out of the chaos. During the hundred years following its adoption and the founding of this Republic, we made more human progress, material, mental, and moral, than the world had known in all times before. During that hundred years we were the most normal people in our homes, in our schools, in our churches, and in our industry that history records.

Before the Constitution was written, the pendulum of government throughout the centuries had swung back and forth from the monarch to the mob. Alexander Hamilton, the master mind of the Constitutional Convention, said: "We are forming a republican government. Real liberty is never found in despotism, or the extremes of democracy.. If we incline too much to democracy, we will shoot into a monarchy." Which in today's parlance means a dictatorship. In other words, we will be subject to the **caprices of the de-Nationalist fraud called the "United Nations" and the flim flam called the World Bank — The Golden Calf — of the International "Money Changers" who aim to dominate all the trade of the world, our own included. The Constitution provided a middle ground, a representative government, and the founders called it a Republic. It guarantees to each of the states a republican form of government.**

SOUGHT TO AVOID EXTREMES

The men who wrote the Constitution and founded this Republic strove to avoid the extremes of feudalism on the one hand, and all forms of socialism and communism on the other; and they sought also to avoid ~~welfare.~~ paternalism. So strong was the devotion of the builders of this Republic to the Constitution, that it was provided that public officals should take an oath to support it.

There is much talk of democracy on the part of a very great proportion of government officials, lawmakers, and educators who have a woeful lack of understanding of that oath or an indifference toward it that borders on contempt. There is not a democratic thing in the Constitution, and no one has yet been able to point out within the Constitution of the United States the faintest hint of a suggestion that it provided for direct action in any way, which is the method of democracy; and public officials are still required to take a solemn oath to uphold the Constitution of the United States, and that is the only thing they are sworn to do.

Continued on page 2.

The penalty which the Constitution provides for violation of that oath in the least particular is removal from office. Violation of the oath to support the Constitution is disloyalty to the American people of the most dangerous kind, because it is the disloyalty of public servants who have sought and accepted a trust.

SWINGING AWAY FROM FIRST CONCEPTIONS

So long as we adhered to the guidance of the wise provisions of the Constitution we made great progress in this country and wielded a wholesome influence on the other countries of the world, but during the latter part of the nineteenth century we began drifting away from the Constitution, taking up popular fallacies, such as the initiative, referendum, recall, boards, commissions, bureaus, excess legislation, class legislation, election of judges, the long ballot, majority-rule legislation, etc. It is quite clear that there has been little or no difference between political parties in this regard. The tendency has been general and dangerous. We have been swinging from the sound statesmanship of representative government in a Republic toward the deceitful demagogism of the direct government of a democracy.

We are reaping the results of unwise departures from the Constitution in ever-increasing expenses and ever more and more confusion in governmental procedure.

FALLACY OF DIRECT GOVERNMENT

So long as people permit themselves to concede mentally that the substitution of direct government for representative government is a desirable tendency, which is denied by every page of history and every result of experience, it is impossible for them to think clearly and accurately on problems that pertain to the home, the school, the church, or industry. It is that tragedy, more than any other one thing, that accounts for the mob-mindedness and the confused reasoning and superficial thinking during recent years. All true patriots should make this a solemn hour of decision to exert their every influence to curb any further trend in that dangerous direction.

We should begin at once a campaign of education to carefully and consistently strip from our Government all the popular fallacies of direct government which have become attached to it and restore strictly representative government. We should compel our State Superintendents and school teachers to stop the teaching of foreign ideologies including "Social Studies" and "American" democracy and go back and teach American history and the Constitution as our founding fathers intended and provided they should do — as they are sworn and paid to do. The best possible way to create well-informed and patriotic citizens is to give students from kindergarten through State University, an understanding of the meaning of the Constitution of the United States and a high regard for its wise provisions. What we find in the schools today will permeate the life of the country tomorrow. A high standard of citizenship is all important if we are to keep the republican form of government that was founded when our Constitution was made and that we and our fathers and our grandfathers have known and gloried in.

Our lawmakers and educators should be impressed with the fact that their salaries are paid at public expense for the promotion of public welfare.

Above all, we should try to select public officials who have an understanding of the meaning of the oath to support the Constitution and of sufficient character to have a high regard for the sacredness of taking an oath.

In England they tell the Arthurian legend. That when danger threatens the institutions of the British oliarchy King Arthur will come again and draw his sword, Our Arthur sleeps at Mount Vernon. So long as the potent influence of George Washington remains alive in the hearts of the American people the Constitution, the Republic, will endure.

****

"Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget, lest we forget!"

P.S. Our founding fathers book FEDERALIST explains every word in the Constitution. Get a copy at your book store. Send $1.00 to the University of Economics Foundation, 101 Park Avenue, New York 17, New York for BACK TO THE REPUBLIC by the late Harry F. Atwood.

AMERICANS FOR REPUBLICAN ACTION
JOHN J. FLECK, Chairman
4741 Leiper Street
Philadelphia 24, Penna.

COPY

crackpots

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1952
Southern Regional Council

QUOTES & COMMENTS

My Fellow Citizens:

Permit me to remind you citizens who received a copy of my letter of 29 December 1951 of the clear, far-sighted and wise warning sounded by the Father of His Country in his Farewell Address: "I conjure you to believe me (my fellow citizens) the jealousy of a free people aught to be constantly awake since history and experience prove foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of republican government."

Another warning perhaps. Is it true that Roosevelt ordered the books destroyed and also the plates of "Woodrow Wilson, Dicipie of Revolution" by Col. Jennings C. Wise so that he could start World War II nine days before Pearl Harbor and keep himself, his party leaders, party demagogues and political hacks in power? Was the "Right of Revolution" written in the book: "The American Republic in 1903 by James A. Woodburn, LLD. as a warning? The magazine, The AVENUE of TOMORROW, Detroit 31, Michigan will send you a copy the November 1951 issue which contains the "Righht of Revolution" in part. Write for it.

Only citizens who have failed in the discharge of their duties have pledged themselves to support or defend Europe, Asia or Africa. For to do so is to violate certain parts of the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution of the United States, the Monroe Doctrine; and, the pledge of allegiance which has been made law. It reads in part, as follows: "One Nation, INDIVISIBLE" The United Nations is the old Rothchild wench dressed up in a mink coat. It is our bounden duty, irrefutably, to destroy the ~~the~~ mis-called "United Nations". "Should law and order break down, and should there be domestic violence in the future it will be because citizens have failed in the discharge of their duties." J. Edger Hoover, Bureau Chief of the FBI. Have you failed?

"We are as maniacs if we try to make Europe moral or to settle their disputes by war. A just and solid republican government maintained here will be a standing monument and example for the aim and imitation of the people of other countries. If we were to depend on Washington to tell us when to sow and when to reap we would soon want bread." Could Thomas Jefferson sound more vital warnings if he were today? And, if so, what are they? And, if not, the conclusion is immediate. Could Lincoln? Read his address at Springfield, January 27, 1837 - in the light of today. Then let me know what you think.

"How few there are,
Among the thinking few,
Who think at all
Who only think they do."

Sincerely yours

John J. Fleck
Chairman.

P.S. Typed personally as a public service

Chicago, Ill. 7-13-54

Quackpot file

Mr. Geo. S. Mitchell:

I was disgusted when I read in Chicago papers your remarks at the meeting of the NAACP in Dallas July 2. Southerners are getting as bad as Northerners when it comes to using the church for a cloak to hide, or to force their opinion on the public. Maybe you are a Republican and have an ax to grind. I know how cleverly they work their tricks. No person who goes around preaching religion or using the church for a cloak will get my support on any matter. It is disgusting to watch people use the church to hide their real purpose. We have had too much of that sort of thing in the past and I am fed up with it. We had too many do-gooders back in the '50s and '60s and look what they did. Southerners are too willing to agree with the North's so-called opinion, without thinking the whole thing out for themselves, just to stand in with her. When will the South ever produce a leader who has an opinion of his own and some guts? Lincoln didn't believe in mixing the races, in fact, he believed in white supremacy. Why don't you and your kind follow his leadership?

Yours truly

P. S. Bishop Henry Knox Sherrill of New York had the crust to withdraw the convention of the Episcopal church from Houston, Texas, which was to be held there in 1955 "because the delegates might be segregated". And the good bishop Sherrill has a home in Greenwich, Conn., one of the leading slave trade states of this nation, where he sits in comfort and enjoys the profits from the slave trade from fortunes from that nefarious business that still are in evidence in Connecticut, while criticising the South for doing no worse than segregate the negroes in schools and churches. He will have to mend his ways before he gets my confidence and that of a lot of others. The good bishop Sherrill gags at gnats and swallows camels. I told the good bishop Sherrill that the church has a lot of cleaning up to do if it is to survive. One thing the church will have to do is to clean up this negro mess church people made in the 1860s when they turned the negro loose for spite.

File - Crackpots

Why not try God? Why not try RACE? Why not a World RACE map? A World RACE Conference? A World divided by RACE? Why not a beautiful "Mongrelia" for the "Mongrelian" or mixed RACE? Why not a homeland for each and every RACE on the earth? RACE is God's business! The Jewish RACE observes God's laws on RACE because the Israeli Parliament passed a law making it illegal for any Jew in Israel to intermarry with Gentiles. The Integrity of RACE is the first law of life and the Right of RACE is the right of every RACE because RACE is the basis of Politics and the cause of War. It is RACE that counts! May Frank Duffey.

May Frank Duffey (Mrs.)
78 Lindbergh Dr. N. E.
Atlanta, Ga

ATLANTA
APR 14
6 5:30 PM
1954
GA

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Wesley-Memorial Bldg,
Atlanta, Ga.

May 14, 1954, Chicago, Ill.

Dear Sir:

I read with much interest and disgust in Chicago papers the comments of different church leaders on " racial prejudices", the "biracial shool system in the South" and the "interracial church". One comment was that "prejudice is costly" . I wonder why church leaders didn't think about these things a long time ago. If they had you wouldn't have to play the hypocrite now to cover up the failures and mistakes of your forefathers. If you think white people as a whole are so asinine as to accept negroes in churches and other places with enthusiasm and open arms, you are just plain crazy. Why should they? Most if not all these negroes came down through a long line of immoral negro women. How else did they get their white blood? Some of them have been at this indecent business with white men over such a long period of time their offspring is nearly white. Nobody but an ignorant person would accept them in a social way or fraternize with them, and nobody but trash would marry them. Church leaders stand in their pulpits and religious organizations and preach morals and decency to white people while indecency between white men and negro women go on under their noses and they do nothing about it. But they tell me what to do about the "poor negroes" and that it is unconstitutional and unchristianlike not to accept them in churches, schools, neighborhoods and society. Let me tell you now that church leaders are weakening the influence of the church with this negro stuff. If I have to come down on a level with indecent negroes, and marry one to please the negroes and keep them happy, and give the rest of the world the impression that by doing so "I am a christian", frankly, I don't want to be a christian. What have I gained by becoming a christian? A lot of immoral negroes for friends? And what have we to gain by becoming mulattoes? That is what we are coming to under the leadership of churches.

Even Lincoln, the idol of the North, believed in white supremacy. He did not believe in mixing the races. Let me quote from his speech at Charleston, Ill. Sept. 18, 1858: "While I was at the hotel today, an elderly gentleman called upon me to know whether I was really in favor of producing a perfect equality between the negroes and white people. (Great laughter)....I will say that I am not, nor ever have been in favor of bringing about in any way the social and political equality of the white and black races (applause) that I am not, nor ever have been in favor of making voters or jurors of negroes, nor of qualifying them to hold office, nor to intermarry with white people....And inasmuch as they cannot so live, while they do live together there must be the position of superior and inferior, and I as much as any other man am in favor of having the superior position assigned to the white race". See Beveridge's Lincoln Vol. 2, p. 673. And on page 676 of the same volume Lincoln says: "I am not nor never have been in favor of negro citizenship". Yet the church is willing to flout the will of the "great Lincoln" because you and yours have made a disgraceful mess in the past and don't know what to do with it except to have the negro absorbed in the white race to "clean up the mess" your own forefathers made back in the '50s and '60s. What are we coming to anyway, when church leaders tell us how to live and what is good for us, and lead us into a mess like that? Positively, a lot of us are disgusted, and frankly, we are not going to follow our leaders; we are going to do our own thinking and do-gooders can like it. They have misled us before and we are fed up. We had too many of them back in the '50s and '60s and look what they did.

If "christians" in the North had minded their own business in the '50s and '60s there wouldn't be a race problem now, and church people wouldn't have to play the hypocrite in an effort to make amends for the mistakes of their forefathers in the past. The negro was "set free" for spite because of envy, jealousy and hate of the Southerners and taught to demand social equality with them when he wasn't even fit for citizenship (New England and the North never intended to give him social equality with themselves) and left him in the South to make con-

ditions there as unbearable as possible because the "christians" of New England and the North hated the people of the South. Now that the negro is in the North making a mess of things you are trying to force everybody else, including the Southerners, to take the negroes as their social and political equals, so you and yours can feel better about the mess you got yourselves into for spite. The funny thing is that New England and the North pretend to love their own mess. Frankly, nobody loves the negro and nobody wants him. Let that include the best of church people. Those who pretend to love the negro are playing the hypocrite. I listened to a Jewish program on the air last August and heard a Rabbi say to a Gentile on the program with him, that "if we could go back to the civil war there were many things that were done then we wouldn't do now, and the Gentile agreed that that was true. I understood what they meant. Nobody wants this negro mess, and we wouldn't have it if church people had attended to their own business in those days and we had had a man in the White House who had intelligence enough to be president of the United States.

You and your kind do all you can to get Southerners to think and do your way so as to get by with the mess your forefathers made for spite. If Southerners are fools enough to follow your advice they are bigger fools than I think they are. If they use their heads as they have in the past (Southerners have always been our best leaders, and we wouldn't be in this negro mess today if we had followed their leadership) they will not take New England and the North as their models. They haven't intelligence enough to run their own business and that is why we are in a disgraceful negro mess today. They have a lot of nerve to tell others how to run their business when they can't run their own intelligently. Under the "christian leadership" of New England and the North negroes were brought to this country and sold in slavery over a period of 226 years, which was the forerunner and excuse for the war of 1861 "to free the negroes" for spite they had sold in slavery and received pay for, and "save the union" they had done nothing to make in the first place. Under their political leadership Lincoln was put in the White House to run the country when he wasn't fit for the presidency even in normal times, and certainly not in the '60s when the nation called for the biggest mind we had which wasn't Lincoln. He led us into a "stupid, unnecessary and wasteful war" as Dr. Paul M. Angle of the Chicago Historical Society put it a few weeks ago. Under their "christian leadership" the negro was turned loose for spite and left in the South to make a disgraceful race problem for the Southerners which has resulted in a race problem for the whole nation, race riots and an economic problem. Under their "christian leadership" the South was presented with the most disgraceful reconstruction period in all history when church people in New England and the North were trying to force the amalgamation with the negro on the white people of the South. Their purpose was to make the whole South a mulatto population. This was the work of Thad Stevens and Chas. Sumners, both New Englanders, and their kind (my history teacher in Chicago told his class that we could search history the world over for a parallel to that disgrace but that we would never find it. Under their "christian leadership" our Southern people have been discriminated against in tariffs, freight rates, taxes, and in many other ways to enrich the North at the expense of the South, and keep her out of the manufacturing business so she wouldn't be a competitor of the North and New England. Under their leadership from Lincoln to Coolidge we had no immigration law worthy of the name, thus permitting the riff-raff of Europe, isms and all, to come to this country uninterrupted. See Stoddard's "Re-Forging America". It took the first world war to wake us up as to what was going on under Northern and New England leadership. Under their leadership this country got itself into the worst panic in the nation's history when many people almost starved and others jumped out of windows. They were very instrumental in bringing about the second world war (and the first). Do you remember when old Henry Cabot Lodge of Massachusetts used his best efforts (or worst) to keep this nation out of the League of nations because he was envious and jealous of Pres. Wilson and hated him? If we had been a member of the League of Nations that instrument might have helped prevent the second world war and our present world mess. The above are just a

few reasons why church people should not tell others how to run their business. They haven't intelligence enough to run their own judging by church people in New England and the North in the past.

Take a look at past history and the mess handed down to us by "our" forefathers, church leaders among them. The negro was turned loose for spite because of envy jealousy and hate of our Southern people by New England and the North and left on the South's doorstep to starve for downright meanness. Although New England "christians" brought the negroes here and sold them in slavery and grew rich. she used slavery, her own crime, as the excuse to murder the people she hated and envied. Neither New England nor the North cared anything about the negro; he was nothing but a political football. When the South thought the time ripe to set some of the negroes free (after they had been trained and made partly fit for citizenship) she asked Massachusetts if she would take part of them and was told in "No,uncertainty". The South asked the border states of Ohio, Indiana and Illinois if they would take part of them but they refused and said, "If you send any of them here we will chase them back across the river again". And they called themselves the "friends of the negro". Phooey! It was not love of the negro that induced the "friends of the negro" to turn him loose, it was envy, jealousy and hate of Southern people. The negro was turned loose for spite as a means of punishing the South. Go through the New England states and see how few negroes you find there. They don't want them; they don't want to be bothered with them; they don't want to give them jobs nor feed them when they are out of work. But they sit off in their selfish corner telling everybody else what to do about the negroes they don't want. The negro's head was crammed full of hate of the Southerners when he was turned loose for spite, and he was taught to do everything he could to the Southerners in the meanest way. There hasn't been a piece of dirty work too disgraceful for New England "christians" to do or teach negroes to do to the Southerners and there hasn't been a falsehood too big for them to manufacture against the South. All this in the name of religion. There have been so many crimes committed in the name of religion by just such people that a lot of us have lost respect for everybody's religion, and quit going to church.

During the war and reconstruction period Union soldiers from New England and the North were swarming through the South and living like animals with negro women and the mulatto population increased twice what it had been for 200 and more years; some of them were down there long enough to start the third generation of mulattoes. Then they came back north telling falsehoods on Southern men that they had done all of it. Negroes can boast, if it is any credit to them, that their forefathers came over on the Mayflower to "worship God as they pleased" as "did the pilgrims". When New England church people owned negro slaves and found slavery unprofitable to them, took their negroes to the Southern states and West Indies and sold them. They were not fullblood negroes but mixed breeds. New England "christians" sold their own blood in slavery and went to church with the money in their pockets to put some of it on the collection plate to "send up tp the Lord".

The South was left poor by the war which was fought for New England's money-making benefit, and was unable to do anything for the negro, but did "his friends" in New England and the North go to his assistance? No, they left him sitting on the South's doorstep to starve and without a church, a school or a home. (New England and the North went through that war almost wholly unscathed. They were richer after the war than they were before it started, and could have done much for the negro.) The only thing they did for him was to donate a little money for a college, just for the looks of things, and how many negroes were fit for a college education, or had the money to go to college? It takes a long long time to civilize a race, and most of the negroes are not fully civilized yet. Those who appear to be are the ones with the most white blood. The negro was turned loose for spite when he wasn't fit for citizenship, and the ballot put in his hands to vote before he could read or write, and many of them couldn't even talk English. Republicans went with them to the polls to mark their ballots "to be

sure they were not deprived of their God-given right to vote Republican". Traditionally Republican New England was still engaging in the slave trade when Lincoln moved into the White House. Those negroes too, got their freedom and the ballot. All this under the leadership of the "good christian" New England people.

The Southerners are criticised by the descendants of slave traders in New England and the North, whose forefathers grew rich selling negroes as slaves to them, for "her unfairness to the negroes", but let me say that the South does not owe the negroes anything. She did not bring them to America nor did she sell them in slavery as New England did: she received no pay for them when they were so kindly set free for spite; nor did she leave them in the South to starve as you do. She made them no promises and has nothing to live up to. What the negroes get in the South in the way of schools they get almost gratis for few negroes own property and therefore very few of them pay taxes in the South. They are even opposed to paying a poll tax which would go a long way toward building schools for them and paying their teachers.

If church people in New England and the North had attended to their own business and let the South solve that slavery problem she would have solved it without bloodshed or race problems such as we face today, and both races would be happier than they now are. It is too bad the South didn't win the war for the good of both races. She was too smart, too decent, too honorable, too big and too fine to leave to future generations a race problem and race riots as the imbaciles of New England and the North did. Every day I hate Lincoln and these hypocrites in churches more and more and so do others. (I am ashamed that my people in Illinois followed such leadership.) Even Republicans like McCormick of the Chicago Tribune are now saying of Lincoln's "stupid, unnecessary and wasteful war" 'Our much regretted civil war'" which is an admission that that war was wrong and should not have happened. That's no compliment to Lincoln, and church people who brought it about.

Lincoln is called the "great emancipator" by his followers, yet he never freed the negroes nor was he interested in them. Lincoln's emancipation proclamation was supposed to be the greatest document he ever issued but it was no credit to him for it was not issued on any humanitarian ground. See Lincoln's letter to Horace Greeley Aug. 22, 1862. It was issued not to help the negro but to cripple the South so as to make it easy for him to go down in history as the winner. He was a poor loser and would stoop to anything to win. Lincoln had no concern for the negro , as church people and politicians would have us believe, and said on his first inaugural ~~address~~ day "I believe I have no lawful right to interfere with slavery where it exists, and I have no inclination to do so". He also said in the campaign that "if anything is wrong and must be abolished" yet that hypocrite took the case of a slave owner against a slave mother and her children to send them back across the border to slavery again. But school teachers, preachers and newspapers hold him up to the nation and the world as a model for others. He couldn't be depended upon nor trusted.

The negro and "his friends" tell us that he helped build America (so did the horse and in a similar way) but little or nothing is said about America making the negro what he is. The negro was good for nothing when the "pilgrims" and puritans and their descendants brought him to America and sold him in slavery so they could eat, wear clothes, have a roof over their heads, buy Bibles, pay preachers, build churches in which to "worship God as they pleased", and to build Harvard and Yale. They were heathens, savages, near-brutes, wild things and cannibals. One writer says if they had not been mixed to some extent with white blood they would have retrogressed to the brute, they were so low. The South took those negroes, held them in restraint until they became partly civilized (at least some of them) christianized, and shed their tails and horns and became human beings. The South trained those negroes (the ones she had long enough) to be good farmers, carpenters, painters, etc., and good cooks, housekeepers and dressmakers, and the negroes owe the South much for what they are

and they should be thankful for it. They wouldn't have gotten this good training if they had remained in the African jungles. Negroes other there are still killing and eating their own race and hanging on to a limb by their tails. Slavery was the gateway through which the negro came to civilization, christianity and a better life and he should be thankful for it. I see no reason for being thankful for the manner in which slavery was gotten rid of. Lincoln's disgraceful war was worse than slavery, and unnecessary.

The only negroes who have contributed to the uplift of the negro race are the mulattoes, but who can be proud to be a mulatto? If there is any excuse for the bad behavior of negroes because of cramped conditions socially, and otherwise, there certainly is no excuse for their indecency. They don't have to keep that up no matter what their working, social, housing or political conditions are. Negro women can stop this indecency with white men if they want to stop it. The negro race is the lowest race on earth. He not only has white blood he got indecently, but savage blood. Who wants to work with him? Who wants the negroes as friends and social equals; who wants them even in the church with white people and who wants them as neighbors? We have hard enough time trying to keep some white people decent without taking on these immoral negroes.

I don't believe 1% of negroes are capable of voting intelligently, and enough ignorant voters can ruin any country. Who was to blame for the condition was in when Pres. Roosevelt took office but ignorant, backwoods, hillbilly voters? Who was a bigger mistake than old Abe Lincoln? He was an ignorant, backwoods, hillbilly and fool and not fit for his job. He led us into a "stupid, unnecessary and wasteful war" from which we have not recovered, and who put him in the White House but the ignorant, crackpot, hillbilly and hick voters of New England and the North. Let that include preachers of all denominations. The ignorant Lincoln whom the ignorant voters put in the White House was directly responsible for one of the most relentless, brutal and unjustified wars in modern history. My history teacher in a Chicago school told his class that Lincoln's war "cost this nation over five billion dollars (that was a lot of money for those days) but that every negro could have been purchased for less than three billion". And who put the fool Lincoln in the White House but a lot of ignorant voters in New England and the North? He made a disgraceful mess for which New England and the North will have to apologize until the end of time. But didn't they ask for it?

We are told that it is "unchristianlike and undemocratic to deny the negro his rights". There are a lot of things about a democracy we don't like (mixing negroes and whites together; giving the ignorant the ballot when they don't know to use it intelligently; and allowing foreigners to come to this country and take jobs and homes from Americans while they go on relief and live in garages as some of them have a few years ago, for example) and I don't know of anybody in church life who has any right to tell me how to live. He had better get right himself. Nobody told me more falsehoods about Lincoln and his disgraceful, unnecessary war than church leaders, university professors, public school teachers, newspapers and the like, all of whom are supposed to be religious in one way or another. Nobody can read the "Hidden Lincoln" by Hirtz and believe "our leaders" told the truth about old Abe. Forcing us to accept the objectionable features about a democracy only cause us to become more and more disgusted with it all. To make democracy work one must be trained to understand what democracy is. And church people had better get right themselves before giving advice to others. I haven't forgot their past failures and sins.

The forefathers of ministers and other church leaders, school teachers and the like, who are now giving advice and telling others how to live, and criticising Virginia and her Southern neighbors for slavery, were in a great way responsible for the present disgraceful mess we are in, and for race problems and race riots. Where were your people in the early days that they were not here helping Virginia, our first permanent English settler when she came to this coun-

try in 1607, blazed the trail for the rest of us and laid the foundation of this nation which by their absence forced Virginia to buy negroes to do the work your people were too lazy to do? I'll tell you where they were. They were back in Europe in more comfortable quarters while Virginia was building America with whatever labor she could get. When that hard work was done your people came rushing in to get their hands and pockets full, but never missed an opportunity to damn Virginia for slavery, did they? Even the "pilgrims" when they finally arrived as laborers for the Virginia colony (they did not come for religious reasons as New Englanders would have us believe) sat back in their selfish corner "trying toperfect their own conscience" while Virginia was building without them. The only thing they did to help build America was to steal negroes from Africa, separate them from their loved ones, bring them to America and sell them in slavery so they could eat and get money to get up in the world. Ministers in New England pulpits advised their congregations to bring more and more negroes here to sell in slavery and said "the more negroes you sell the more money you will have" (to pay the preachers).

Where were New England and Northern church leaders--Catholic priests, Jewish rabbis, and Protestant ministers in the early days of the slave trade carried on by so-called pilgrims and puritans that they didn't put a stop to that disgraceful business in its early stages? Why didn't they start a war then to stop it? Why did they wait 226 years and grow rich off the slave trade before deciding to "free the negroes" for spite? I'll tell you why. They were too busy in those days enjoying the profits from the slave trade to concern themselves with the welfare of the negroes then and the future welfare of America, weren't they? And they still are enjoying the profits from the slave trade, for none has had the decency, the honor, nor religion in his soul to want to do the right thing and return that money to the Southerners from whom they took it, and none has had the decency to suggest to his congregation that they return it. Church people of all denominations are still going to church with money in their pockets the South paid them for negro slaves and putting some of it on the collection plate "to send up to the Lord". Many of them are descendants of the "pilgrim fathers", who came to America to "worship God as they pleased".

Where were New England and Northern "christians" that they didn't put a stop to sweat shops which were worse than negro slavery in the South? Where were they when old John Brown was murdering in cold blood in the name of religion for the money-making benefit of his own New England people? They gave him their blessings and approval didn't they? Where were they before Lincoln's bloody disgrace began for the money-making benefit of New England and her kind? They were going from coast to coast wearing a long pious face telling falsehoods on Southern people with a Bible under one arm, a bottle of whiskey under the other (puritans were the biggest drunkards on earth) and money in their pockets the South paid them for negro slaves trying to stir up trouble to start a war for their own money-making benefit and to gratify their envious, jealous and hateful desires and wishes, weren't they? Where were they in the years of reconstruction of our Southern states that they permitted that disgrace to go on for years, which was the blackest disgrace on America's record? They were taking the leading part in it and going to church afterward to hide what they had done, with money in their pockets the South had paid them for negro slaves and put some of it on the collection plate "to send up to the Lord".

Where were they in the days when Thomas Jefferson, a Southern man and Virginian, wrote the Declaration of Independence and put a clause in it to stop the slave trade that they allowed John Adams of "liberty-loving, freedom-loving, cradle of liberty" Massachusetts to have that clause taken out, because he said, "We first want to find other employment for our ships before we give up the slave trade"? Old Benj. Franklin joined Adams in having that clause taken out of the Declaration of Independence so their own state of Massachusetts could continue making their living by selling negores to Southerners for slaves. Frank-

lin and Adams' failure to do their duty as christians, good citizens, great men and statesmen, if they were all these, enabled their own state of Massachusetts to start a war in 1861, using slavery their own crime, as the excuse for it, and today we have a race problem as the result of their failure to do their duty. America would be better off if Franklin and Adams had never lived. The great Jefferson and other Southern leaders tried to do with the stroke of the pen what old Abe and his kind did with guns. Whom then should I admire and respect? Southern leaders or the "good christian" murderers of the sixties?

The slave trade in many respects was worse than German concentration camps. New England "christians" crammed negroes into filthy ships (they were seldom cleaned out from one voyage to the next) like cattle on a cattle car, and forced to stand on their feet for weeks and months as voyages were long. Many of them died for lack of food and water or from disease and their bodies were thrown in the ocean like a rat with no christian service. On the upper deck one could find the captain of the ship down on his knees with his face lifted toward Heaven, praying to God for a safe return to American shores with his cargo of negroes, while the negroes stood in filth above their ankles in the lower part of the ship. Those ships stunk to high Heaven, and one writer says that long before you could see them you knew they were coming by the smell. Talk about cruelty, what do you think of that? Where were New England and Northern "christians" when the slave trade was doing its worst? The slave trade with all its crimes and filth went on for 226 years while the so-called pilgrims, puritans and their kind grew rich, and "christians" did nothing about it.

The whole foundation of New England and the North was laid with slavery and everything they have is smeared with slavery, even their religion if they have any. Marshall Field & Co. in Chicago was built by Marshall Field of Massachusetts, a product of the slave trade; so were the Moody Bible Institute, Newberry Library, Christian Science, Congregational and other churches, products of the slave trade. Some years ago a Boston newspaper threw up to the Middlewest that Boston loaned money to build her railroads but that the Middlewest had never returned it. And where did Boston get it? She got it selling negro slaves to Southern people and "forgot to return it". Old South church and Trinity church in Boston and the Hall of Liberty in which so many denunciatory speeches were made of the South and slavery were built with money the South paid New England church people for negroes they brought to America as slaves.

No matter how much you and yours preach to the contrary, negroes are not wanted in this country. The North says little because she made this negro mess, and because she has talked too much and has to pretend to live up to some of it. The North never did anything for the negroes in her whole life. She turn them loose in the 1860s for spite, not principle; what she has given him since she has given him because the negro has either forced her to do it, or because she has talked too much and feels forced to pretend to life up to it. Or, the Republicans are looking for votes. In many ways he is told he isn't wanted. Some years ago I heard a young negro from Alabama who was with a minstrel, say that he hated the North because she is so hypocritical. "She tells us to expect much from the North but does not give us these things. At least, we know what to expect in the South", he said. Don't forget these hypocrites in the churches in New England and the North took the negroes as their equals in the 1860s when they turned them loose for spite. Shortly after the 1940 census was known the Chicago Tribune, a Republican newspaper, and "friend of the negro", lamented that the only increase in population in Chicago was in the negro section of Chicago's south side. The Tribune is an enemy of the South and is very critical of her "segregation of the negroes and for Jim Crowism", yet this same Republican Tribune, this "friend of the negro", suggested segregation of the negroes right here in Chicago. See the Tribune May 6, 1928.

The only reason Northern and Eastern schools take negroes is because they and theirs have talked too much in the past and are afraid of criticism. In 1923 Harvard refused to take negroes in her white dormitories until Southern newspa-

pers and others literally took the hide off Harvard for it, and then she set about to mend her ways. Harvard and Yale, as well as Columbia and Princeton were built with and supported on money the South paid New England and Northern "christians" for negro slaves they brought to America and sold in slavery.

Everybody believes in segregation in one form or another. Even negroes believe in it and practice it. Negroes demand justice for themselves, but don't practice it. They wanted the continuance of the FEPC after the second world war to insure fairness to the negro, yet during the war the FEPC department of the government had 65% negroes. How come? In Chicago a housing project was started about 1946 to give the poor class of negroes better living quarters, but the "better class" of negroes objected to having the poor class in their neighborhood and told the authorities to put them somewhere else. Why don't they practice what they preach? And I see letters from negroes in Chicago papers objecting to some of their race coming to Chicago, because their poverty is objectionable to the better class of negroes". If negroes don't want their own, how can they expect white people to accept them?

If New England and the North are as much interested in the negro as they pretend, why has it taken eighty odd years to get around to proving it? Let them not forget that they took the negro as their equal back in the 1860s. And let me remind them that just after the war negroes went to New England and the North looking for work but were told there was no work and for them to go back South (where conditions were such they could hope for little or nothing). Now New England and the North are pretending to love the negro again and I am wondering what they are trying to hide this time.

If there had been more real christianity and less hypocrisy, lying, prejudice and hate in the days of Lincoln, old John Brown, Wm, Lloyd Garrison, Wendell Phillips, the Harriett Beecher Stowes and Lovejoys, our country would be better off, and churches would not now be trying to solve the negro problem, which "christians" in New England and the North made for us, and we would have more respect for our church leaders. In this regard let me quote from Re-Forging America by Stoddard of Boston: " The civil war is the supreme disaster of American history. This titanic struggle dealt the nation wounds from which it has never recovered. Indeed the blow was, in a sense, mortal, because it shattered the original pattern of our national life beyond repair. Though the vanquished Confederacy suffered the heavier material loss, the idealistic losses of the victorious North were even graver than those of the defeated South". With this in mind, let me remind the church people of New England and the North that they are getting what is coming to them. If we have lost respect for their so-called christianity whose fault is it? They sowed their seeds back in the '50s and '60s and since, now they are reaping their reward for meddling with what was none of their business. And don't forget that "Whatsoever ye sow that will ye also reap".

The world is in a mess today because the church is a failure. If this were not true the war of 1861 wouldn't have happened, nor would we be trying to pull ourselves out of the mess left by the second world war and Korea (and it looks as though we are about to get into another mess in Indo-China). Churches are nothing but cloaks for people to hide behind while they mistreat their neighbors. Many of us quit going to church because we have no confidence in nor respect for, any church leader. Religion has been banded about to cover up this or that until we have lost respect for all religion. Ministers and other church leaders are in their work for the money they get out of it, or for the opportunity of spreading hate and prejudice in their hearts to other people under the pretense they are doing their christian duty. One such outstanding one in Chicago is Preston Bradley, a "friend of the negro", to hear him tell it. Church people are never around when there is any real work to be done. They are only around when there is a flag to be waved, head a parade or get in the limelight in a discussion about "taking immoral negroes and their bastards as our church

and social equals". I have been observing church people for a long time and have come to the conclusion there are no christians and that religion is a joke. Just watch religion in action! Ministers and other church leaders are long on preaching but short on practicing it. They had their chance a long time ago, and what did they do with it? It is now history what they did with it.

I am fed up with church people making a mess and then telling me what to do about it. It is time they learn to mind their own business. I don't want their advice and I am not going to take it. I am going to do what I think is best and they can like it. These negroes could have been sent to the Republic of Liberia which was acquired by the Monroe administration for the purpose of colonizing freed negroes from this country if church leaders had wanted to see justice done to both races. The money that was used to carry on a "stupid, unnecessary and wasteful war" could have been used to purchase these negroes (the South was entitled to pay for them) and send them back to Africa and save this country this negro mess (and the lives of men) if our so-called leaders, church people and all, had not been barbarians back in the 1860s. Oh, church leaders say "God made all of us of one blood", but don't forget that He left each of us to our own habitation. He put the negroes in Africa and the rest of us somewhere else.

Church leaders talk about the "brotherhood of man" with money in their pockets the South paid them for negro slaves, and with the blood of Southerners on their hands, pretending to do God's work. Yes, "prejudice is costly" and so was the war of 1861 and all its after effects, but none of you church people did anything about it then, nor are any of you doing anything about it now. You waste your time preaching "social equality for the negroes" to me.

Yours truly

A Disgusted White American

P. S. For years negroes have been crammed full of falsehoods by Republican politicians and used to keep them in power. Now the Jews are using them as a front for Jewry. Nobody in the past has mistreated the negroes more than the Jews. They are now using them to increase the strength of the minority groups only for the benefit of the Jews. This "brotherhood of man" stuff is a joke.

I suppose you hypocrites in churches were jubilant over the political supreme court decision on May 17th, which involved 5 million negro votes for the Republican party which it sorely needed judging by the election of 1952. Warren, the Eisenhower appointee, who was not far removed from politics as governor from the state of California, engineered that political decision through the court for the benefit of the Republican party. He hammered the associate justices to get them to reverse their previous opinions in order to have a unanimous decision and make it appear that no politics had entered in. If you would give as much attention to wrongs when they start, as they should when Massachusetts started the slave trade in 1635, we might be interested in what you say now on behalf of the "dear negro".

Church leaders sit around on their fanny and never become concerned about the negro at the right time, but come out swinging for him when the whole mess comes to a climax as it did in 1861, and over segregation of the schools in the South. Church leaders stand in their pulpits with money in their pockets the South paid them for negro slaves and with the blood of Southerners on their hands telling others how to live. Where were all church leaders when Massachusetts started the slave trade and continued it for 226 years before they saw anything wrong with the enslavement of the negro? Didn't they know it was wrong then? I am against that political court decision. Let the Southerners work out their own problem, now that you and your kind made it for them.

Clay City, Ind.
1-30-70

Southern
Regional Council
Exec. Director Leslie
Dunbar — I am to be cut
to pieces, as soon as I can get
a bed in a hospital, by the
authorities, the same as
Luzleen Wallace, George's
wife was, at Huston, Texas.
I can hardly wait until
the authorities cut me into
a 1000 pieces. They are going
to cut my heart out also
at the same time. If I was
in Biafra, I would not have
to be cut to pieces, I am sure
as I worked with 500 almost
all colored, for 24 years, for
city of Detroit. They did not
even give me any pills, of
any kind, much less, use
a knife on me. I was afraid
the pills might contain poison
Dr. Dorsey allowed me to
refuse. He may be at McGregor Clinic now. I
do want to go to Biafra,
but not, with this North
American continent
people, as I don't trust
Fascists. Sister in Christ — Lipe

August 1. The address of the Southern Regional Council, formerly headed by Leslie W. Dunbar, is now headed by Sherrill Cowan.

B. Pipes
114 Washington
Clay City, Ind. 47841

Leslie W. Dunbar, Exec. Director
Southern Regional Council
409 Forsyth St. N. W.
Atlanta, 3, Georgia

St. no. 5.

Mrs M.E. Tilly

I am at present in Canada and happened to come across a Nation a little rag I seldom bother to read but having nothing in the reading line I read this rubbish from cover to cover and of course read the whole page appeal to help the General Motors "Strike and I noticed to my surprise at the names on the National Committee, of course Eleanor Roosevelt always plays up to the gallery, but many of the names I had always thought above this how I will tell you "What a woman of common sense thinks of the G.M. strikers and the other many strikes I would like to see every strike ring man, his wife and every child he has, slave to

death. All these strikers. led
by those evil men. Lewis and
Bridges, and evil, lazy, greedy
Godless and about as
ignorant as Paddys Pig, and
bites the hand of those who
feed them. God said "If a
man wont work, he shall
not eat" = therefore when
these hordes of men who
already are getting bigger
wages than ever in their
lives before, strike for
even more, regardless of
how they and what they are
doing to the poor victim
the general public, all you
rule loads thought is how
much more money you
can squeeze out of the
public, selfish to the very
core and one day, on this

our good home, The Great and
good God will most certainly
punish you for refusing to
work at good wages and seeing
your children suffer because
you are so evil & greedy.
I wish G. M. would close
down for good. They are
good employers. You get
good steady wages, if you
were not such nut-nuts I'd be
led by the nose by that hombre
Cheadle Lewis. It's all very
well to say he has got you your
high wages, but will every rise
of wages. The cost of everything
goes up. Giving great worry
and privation to many
innocent people which
God will remember when
you all cross the bar

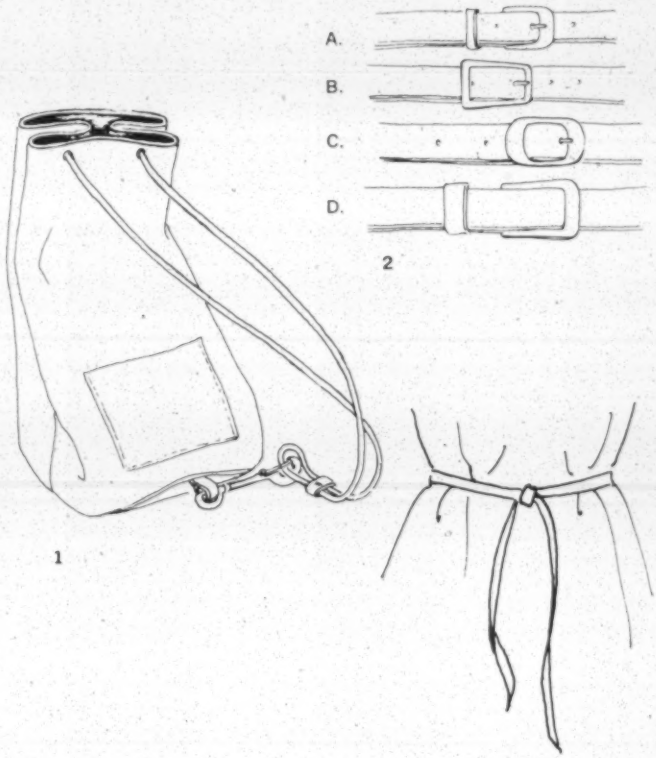
do any of the hordes of various
kinds of strikers ever give
a thought to the many whom
they have caused to suffer?
As ye sow so shall ye reap.
There is such a thing as
escaping our legal laws
but no one can escape God's
moral laws. For sheer grash
and greed you have
transgressed God's laws.
Think over all this you
bad wicked female who
is godless, cruel & evil
& God will punish
every one of you
CL B clever or Fair Play
& Justice for all

BUY PRODUCTS MADE IN MISSISSIPPI COOPERATIVES

Poor People's Corporation provides technical and financial assistance to worker-owned cooperatives in Mississippi: it offers various training programs, provides marketing channels, and generally helps the co-ops get underway and into production. Co-op workers are those people who have suffered economic reprisals as a result of their civil rights activity, unemployed or underemployed farmers and sharecroppers, and those who are on strike against intolerable working conditions. Poor People's Corporation is a non-profit, non-share, chartered Corporation, independent of all other organizations. All items advertised in this sales catalog are produced in Mississippi cooperatives, under the auspices of Poor People's Corporation.

LIBERTY HOUSE IS ALSO A COOPERATIVE

WHOLESALE PRICES ON REQUEST
Special Contracts by arrangement



1 Tote-Bag

Sturdy, sporty and elegant, this tote-bag totes much more than an ordinary woman's bag. It can also be worn as a shoulder bag. Outer pocket, with beautifully finished interior. Available in brown leather or suede (loden green, navy blue, burned gold, rust, dark brown, tan, or burgundy).

Price: $15.00 for either leather or suede.

2 MEN'S LEATHER BELTS

Of top grain cowhide, hand-burnished antique brown, solid brass buckles, hand-stitched with beeswaxed linen thread. Please specify waist size.

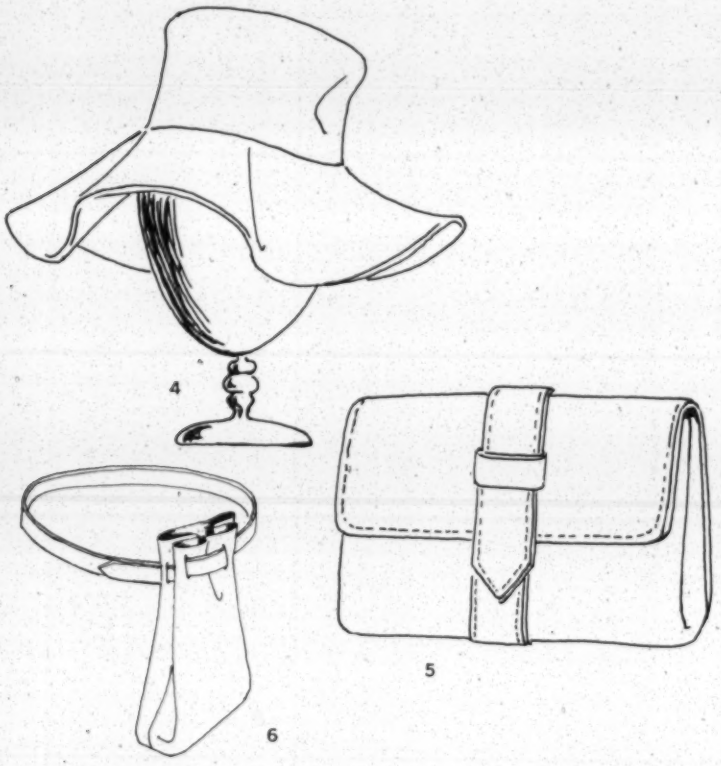
A 1½" width
B 1" width
C 1" or 1¼" widths
D 1" or 1½" widths

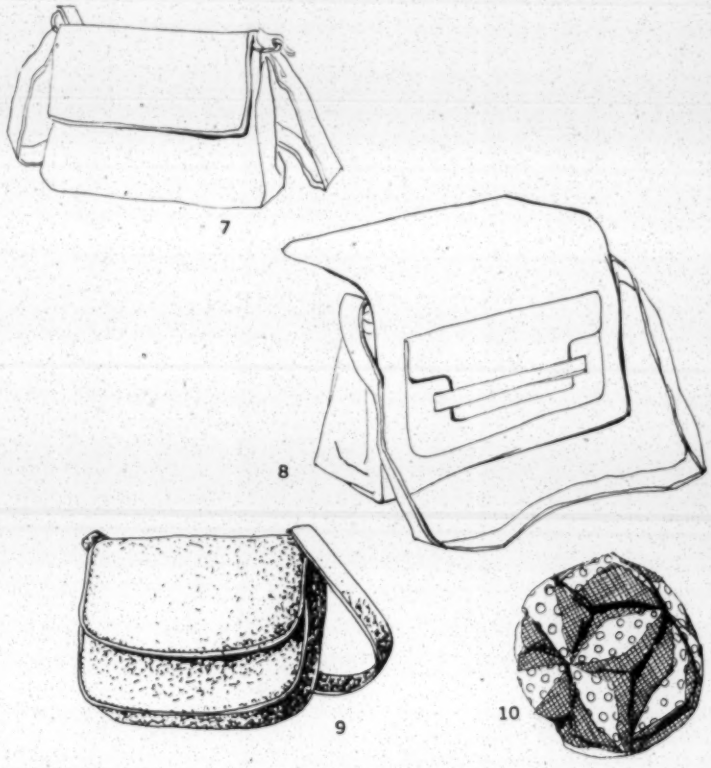
Price: $4.00 each

3 Ladies' Tie Belt

1" wide in brown smooth leather or crushed cowhide; also available in dark brown, loden green or rust suede. One size fits all.

Price: $4.00





4 Suede Hat

A real beauty, this hat is soft and floppy. Becoming to all women. The brim is about 4" wide. Completely lined. Please specify small, medium or large head size. Available in loden green, rust or dark brown. Other colors by special request.

Price: $12.50 (this is a crazy bargain)

5 Leather Clutch Bag

Completely suede lined in a contrasting shade of brown, this bag is both practical and beautiful. The strap runs all the way around, and can be used as a handle in the back. Entirely hand-made, with detailed stitching around the edges. Available in brown, high-quality leather.

Price: $10.00

6 Suede Hip Pouch

Suede 10" pouch with waist belt and buckle. All hand-made, heavy duty, especially popular with young men. Available in dark brown, rust, loden green suede. Other colors may be available on special request.

Price: $10.00, including belt

7 Suede Shoulder Strap Pocketbook

Simple, functional design, and very stylish. Entirely hand-made, of the finest suede. Available in loden green, dark brown, or rust. Other colors may be available on special request.

Price: $12.50

8 Suede Shoulder Bag, with outer pocket

This bag is identical to #7, but has a convenient, roomy outer pocket. Available in suede only (loden green, navy blue, burned gold, rust, dark brown, tan or burgundy).

Price: $15.00

9 Leather Handbag

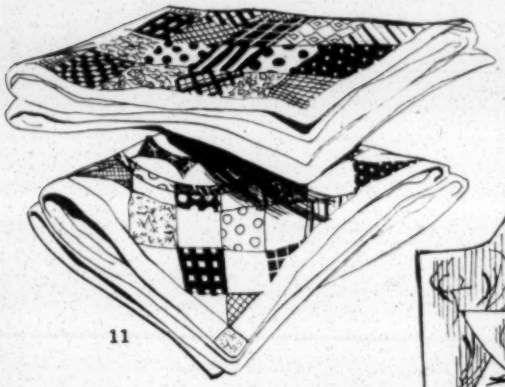
All hand-made, of the finest leather. Completely suede lined, with two inner pockets. The perfect size for flexible use. Dark brown only.

Price: $22.50

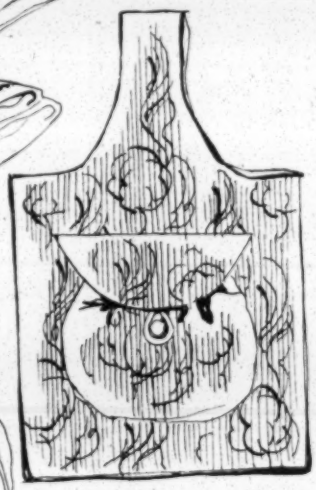
10 Clutch Ball

Infants and young children love to clutch, bounce and toss this brightly colored ball, made of twelve stuffed triangles. Washable.

Price: $3.00

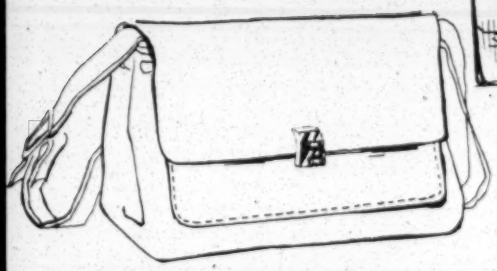


11



13

12



15

16

14

11 Patchwork Quilts

Gay, cheerful, all hand-made. Please indicate the general color scheme desired: all efforts will be made to follow your specifications. The crib size quilt makes a unique baby gift.

Price:	for single size	$25.00
	for double size	$35.00
	for crib or carriage size	$15.00

12 Magnificent Suede Shoulder Bag

This bag is made of the finest heavy-duty suede, and is completely lined with a matching suede. There is a large pocket under the front flap, and another convenient pocket inside the bag.

Available in loden green, dark brown or rust.

Price: $25.00

13 Cotton Tote-Bag

Convenient to carry . . . so use it for shopping, on campus, or as a knitting bag. Elasticized pocket closes with a button. Fully lined. Available in printed, pinwale corduroy, in orange and pink floral print cotton, or solid navy, olive green or burgundy. Coordinates nicely with our Cotton Tie Hat, Cape Dress or Cape Top.

Price: $3.75

14 Cape Dress

Simply stylish, this dress has a flair all its own. Fully lined, it's made to fit, and wear well. You can even order a Cotton Tie Hat to match! Available in orange and pink floral print cotton, or solid color cotton (navy, olive green, or burgundy). Tastefully contrasting trim.

Sizes: Misses' 8-16

Price: $13.95

15 CAPE TOP

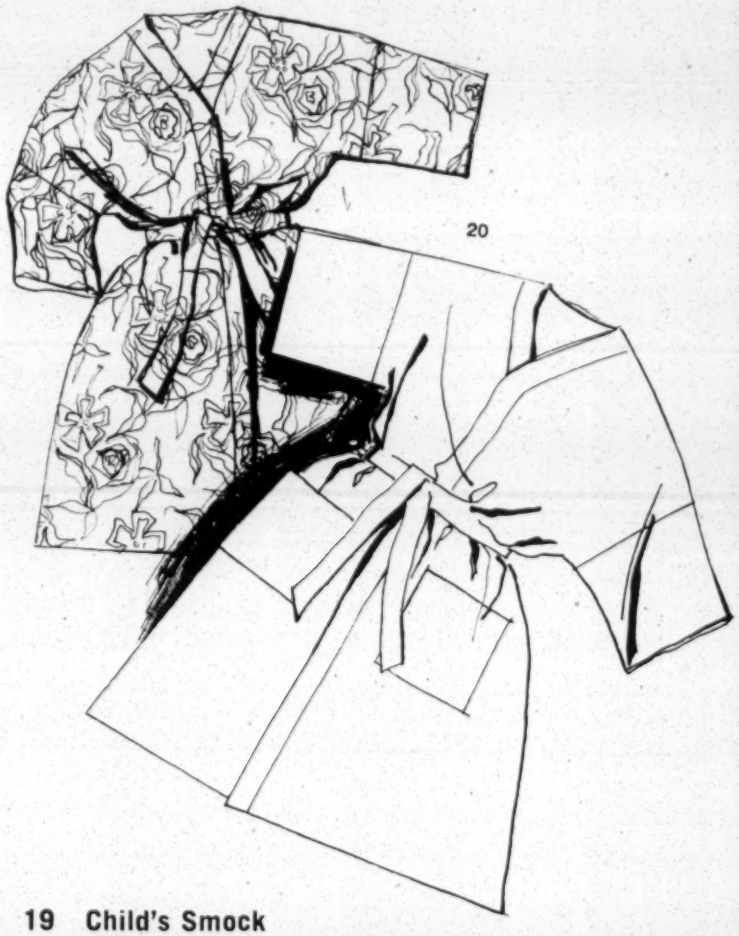
This unusual top is perfect over slacks or a skirt. Has a comfortable yet elegant look. Available in the same fabrics and sizes as the Cape Dress, and can also be ordered with a matching hat.

Price $7.95

16 Cotton Tie Hat

The hat for every woman . . . one size fits all. Can be ordered to coordinate with a Cape Dress or Top, in orange and pink floral print, or solid navy, olive green or burgundy. Or, can be ordered to match the Cotton Tote-Bag.

Price: $3.50



17 CALICO DRESS

Cheerful, calico smock dress with a tie neck and elasticized three-quarter length sleeves. Completely washable and drip dry. Looks adorable under a Kangaroo Jump! Calico comes on a red, blue or brown background.

Sizes: 4-6X
Price: $3.95

18 Kangaroo Jump

A sleeveless jumper with a big pocket right in the front—to hold a matching stuffed turtle. Can be worn separately, or over a pretty, little dress (why don't you coordinate a Kangaroo Jump with one of our Calico Dresses?). Available in gold, natural, navy or burgundy hopsacking, which is washable and pre-shrunk. Also available in pretty pink or blue corduroy.

Sizes: 4-6X
Prices: $3.95 in cotton, $4.25 in corduory.

19 Child's Smock

Helps keep a child's clothes clean, at home or at school. The back is open, and closes with a tie. Available in gay, cotton prints with contrasting binding, or in solid colors with applique pocket (as shown). Please specify preference for printed or solid cotton.

Sizes: 3-6
Price: $1.50

20 Kimono Robes

Perfect for comfortable lounging . . . in a perfect, classic design. Available for men and women in drip-dry, multi-color plaid seersucker, plain white terry cloth, or solid color drip-dry cotton and dacron (navy, olive, shocking pink or burgundy). For added convenience, the Kimono has two pockets.

21 THE HOPPI ROBE (not shown)

. . . is a shorter version of the Kimono. Available in the same sizes and fabrics.

Sizes: Men's S-M-L
Women's S-M-L
Prices: Kimono $9.95
Hoppi $7.95

22 Designer Dresses

Very pretty, each one of them. All fully lined, and waiting to become your favorite dress. All three dresses available in natural, loden green, shocking pink, or gold cotton hopsacking.

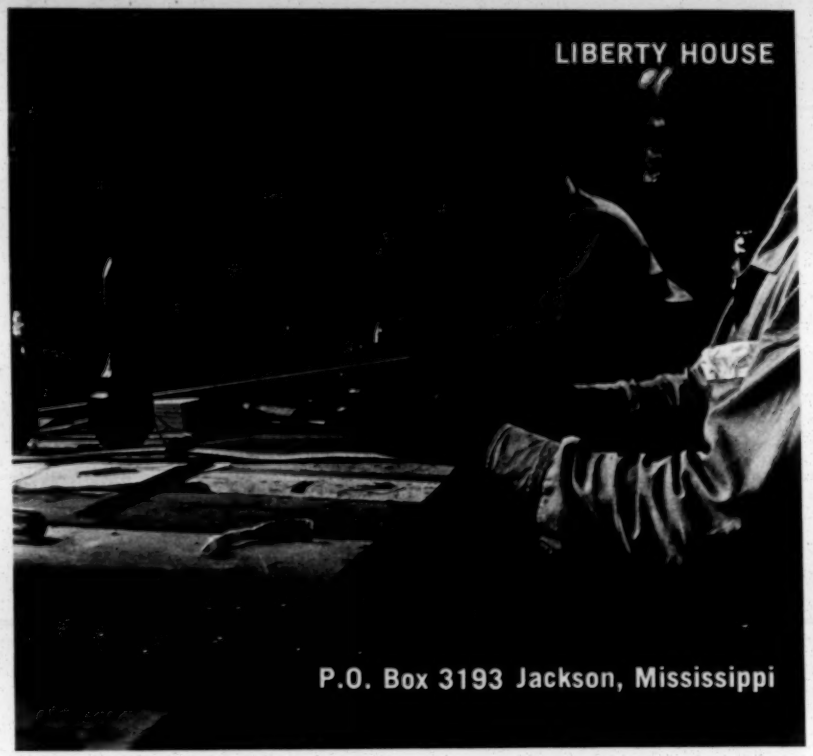
Sizes: Misses' 8-16
Price: $13.95

23 Small Coin Pouches (not shown)

Small suede pouch comes in two sizes:
4"x6" 3"x5". Loden green, dark brown, or rust.

Price: $.75 each (for larger size)
$.50 each (for smaller size)

BUY PRODUCTS MADE IN MISSISSIPPI COOPERATIVES



MAIL ORDER FORM

Ordered By:

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

Ship To:

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

We will pay postage or freight charges.
Please enclose check or money order with all orders.

Make checks payable to:
Liberty House P.O. Box 3193 Jackson, Mississippi

Item No.	Sizes or Color	Quantity	Unit Price
			TOTAL enclosed

Post War Planning

WILLIAM BOYSEE DERRICKS

PRESENTS

HIS PLANS

For Post War Reconversion, Employment, Land Settlement, Public Affairs Economics and [redacted] Social Security In the United States

Featuring

The People's Farms and Trades School Association

A Non-Profit, Non-Trading, Semi-Government, Industrial, Productive, Economical Educational and Cultured Society

IMPRESSIONIST

To all who love, laugh and lift
Find pleasure in the right
The higher things of mind and soul
In Art and Song delight.

To all who wish to live life free
From prejudice and fear
Their best their higher selves to be
They'll find a Message here.

By

WILLIAM BOYSEE DERRICKS

1726 North Dorgenois St. New Orleans, Louisiana

POST WAR PLANNING IN THE UNITED STATES

By

WILLIAM BOYSEE DERRICKS

New Orleans, La.

WILLIAM BOYSEE DERRICKS

Presents His Plans

★ ON ★

POST WAR RECONVERSION

The People's Farm and Trade Schools Association of the United States of America Incorporated

Founded to protect and advance agricultural and allied interest especially and patriotic welfare and humanitarian movements generally to use every honorable method to elevate the cultural level of the people for a new type farm organization will be necessary. That organization must perforce as a communial or village. farms, factories, colonies, cooperative community an economy based on the order of cooperation or mutual assistance to improve the economic, moral and social scale of life in dissemination of knowledge created to educate the people along social welfare, economics and political lines as to promote their responsibilities and participation in government and public affairs.

PRICE 10c

SECRETARY
COMMISSION ON INTERRACIAL
COOPERATION
710 STANDARD BLDG
ATLANTA, GA

Sec. 562 P.L.&R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Jersey City, N. J.
Permit No. 856

Peace on Earth — PARADISEISM — To Men of Good Will

EMINENT NEWS

CHRIST'S, God's Final Revelation of Facts—Mathematically Analyzed

Copyright 1943, Richard Ulram. Published by Society of Paradiseism (The Catholic Mission College of Saintly Virtue)—Jersey City. An Educational Publication "THE ETERNAL TRUTH versus RELIGIONS!"

AN OPEN CHALLENGE! "ALL RELIGIONS ARE IDOLATROUS DEMON DECEPTIONS!"

A PROCLAMATION

Christ is the one and only God! The original No-thing—spiritual eternal light, (life)! The revealing eternal way—(the word of God)! The one—consummated original, revealing and enlightening eternal truth—one eternal fact of three Godly natures—of one Godly personality—Christ, God the indirect Father and Brother of men — who practice Saintly Virtue.

ATHEISTS, JEWS, ROMAN-CATHOLICS, PROTESTANTS AND ALL OTHER (demon-deceived) Religious Sects! "Save Yourselves from ETERNAL DAMNATION!"

CHRIST'S GODLY NATURE OF 100% VIRTUE — IS THE BASIC PROOF — THAT

CHRIST IS GOD IN ACTUALITY

"THE 'ONE' AND 'ONLY' GOD THE TRINITY"

"ONE GOD" "ONE ETERNAL TRUTH" "ONE CATHOLIC CHURCH"

CHRIST IS THE O[illegible] of this CATHOLIC

ilar demon deception as has happened to the unfortunate (satanic hypnotic - suggestive controlled) rich young Ruler to loose both, WEALTH AND CHRIST, and become slaves, serfs, of the most cruel, most vicious devils, for an

PRICE 10c

COMMISSION ON INTERRACIAL COOPERATION
710 STANDARD BLDG
ATLANTA, GA

PAID
Jersey City, N. J.
Permit No. 856

Peace on Earth — PARADISEISM — To Men of Good Will

EMINENT NEWS

CHRIST'S, God's Final Revelation of Facts—Mathematically Analyzed

Copyright 1943, Richard Ulram. Published by Society of Paradiseism (The Catholic Mission College of Saintly Virtue)—Jersey City. An Educational Publication "THE ETERNAL TRUTH versus RELIGIONS!"

AN OPEN CHALLENGE! "ALL RELIGIONS ARE IDOLATROUS DEMON DECEPTIONS!"

A PROCLAMATION

Christ is the one and only God! The original No-thing—spiritual eternal light, (life)! The revealing eternal way—(the word of God)! The one—consummated original, revealing and enlightening eternal truth—one eternal fact of three Godly natures—of one Godly personality—Christ, God the indirect Father and Brother of men — who practice Saintly Virtue.

ATHEISTS, JEWS, ROMAN-CATHOLICS, PROTESTANTS AND ALL OTHER (demon-deceived) Religious Sects! "Save Yourselves from ETERNAL DAMNATION!"

CHRIST'S GODLY NATURE OF 100% VIRTUE — IS THE BASIC PROOF — THAT

CHRIST IS GOD IN ACTUALITY

"THE 'ONE' AND 'ONLY' GOD THE TRINITY"

"ONE GOD" "ONE ETERNAL TRUTH" "ONE CATHOLIC CHURCH"

CHRIST IS THE Originator of the CATHOLIC CHURCH — (devils control — the Roman Catholic Religion). God is the (indirect) Author of the "EMISSARY"—the Book which supersedes the Bible! "The Key to Heaven!" "God's Final Revelation to Men!"

CHRIST, God (finally) reveals all Eternal Facts; (indirectly) through The "EMISSARY" (mathematically analyzed) by exposure of spiritual darkness, (satanic-ignorance) to the Eternal Light, the ONE ENLIGHTENING ETERNAL TRUTH! The uncontested Fact of CHRIST, God in Actuality; who reveals Himself spiritually only—(to His Disciples who recognize FACTS IN ACTUALITY (spiritually) by concentrated Thinking and Judgment —) through satanic opposition, (falsehood) religious deceptions. "Scorn a demon invented Jewish and Christian infinite Jehovah; the ignorant devils imagined mythical, Magic-god."

CHRIST PROVED HIS IDENTITY, AS THE ONE AND ONLY GOD THE TRINITY!

CHRIST IS GOD—The Light, the Way and the Truth! The Biblical Magician God is a Myth; a demon falsehood — a religious mythology. Therefore, all religious Teachers are (demon - deceived) false Prophets; consequently all religious deceived Disciples are Idolators; subsequently —they are demon hypnotic-suggestive controlled Victims. *All Atheists, Jews, Roman Catholics, Protestants and all other demon-deceived, religious people, prove themselves to be Anti-CHRIST, Anti-God in Actuality—eternally doomed, satanic hypnotic-suggestive-controlled, Demon-possessed in Reality.*

Christ, God, and everybody is limited in actuality!

Recognition of opposition to Right versus Wrong—Truth versus Falsehood — Love versus Hatred—Joy versus Suffering—Thinking versus Ignorance etc., establishes the basic fact of spiritual, eternal Human-individuality—and of positive and negative Eternal Factions in Actuality! *Therefore, every rational Member of the Human-race, is destined to either evolutionize into a positive thinking Godly-personality—or degenerate into a negative ignoramus Satanic-individuality.*

Demon decepton has reached its summit! God's Catholic Church is (indirectly) under demon control!

THE APOSTOLIC ROMAN HIERARCHY are (demon-deceived) False prophets! They unknowingly misrepresent CHRIST, God; they teach Idolatry; because they are demon blindfolded, and adore a demon impersonated, infinite God; and deceive the Catholic People and Themselves, into eternal damnation, into a demon-invented (mythical) Purgatory, SOUL-LAUNDRY: which is Hell in Reality—Commercialized.

The ROMAN HIERARCHY identify themselves also as the HOLY ORDER OF ANTI-MATRIMONY — they are organized into a demon-sworn Society — seemingly — they are consecrated as religious Pharisees, in devil-controlled Harem Cloisters; which is the climax of demon-deceptions against Human - propagation of Christian Families, and demon (eternal) slavery—deceptive chastisement of the most virtuous young Women on Earth.

Atheists, Jews, Christians —Evolutionize into godly knights — "Fight the demons—Sustain your own, individual eternal rights."

Men of good will — must fight—and win the eternal war! They will not surrender as eternal slaves, as demon serfs, men who do

CHRIST, God and the Rich Young Ruler

CHRIST, God invited the Rich Young Ruler to follow Him into a life of GODLY NATURE OF AN APOSTLE, a Leader to teach, and lead His Fellowmen.

THE YOUNG MAN RESENTED; because, He was the Owner of great INDIVIDUAL CONCENTRATED WEALTH! "His lack of Judgment should teach us a lesson!"

WILL YOU AND I FOLLOW CHRIST as Apostles of 100% Virtue (into Eternal Salvation) rather — than the (demon deceived) Rich Young Ruler into Eternal Damnation? *"Is it possible that You and I will fail to Reason!"*

Individual Concentrated Wealth has reached its Summit!

CHRIST, GOD invites all Men

God's will—will not live a life of hell on earth—they will not undergo, an undescribable suffering as human outcasts in eternal Hell.

BRETHREN! This is God's World—Our preparatory abode, to create ourselves into fit inhabitants of Heaven; into a Godly Nature of a Christ-life of 100% Virtue. It is expedient for all Men who do God's will, to unite into ONE GODLY FAMILY, ONE SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM, (Catholic Mission College of Saintly Virtue). *Men of Good Will have everything to gain, and nothing to lose—when they unite, and change this our Earth—into the long deferred PARADISEISM, the sequel of brotherly Mutualism.*

(Continued on Page 2)

of Good Will to UNITE WITH ALL THEIR WEALTH, as APOSTLES of GOD into One Godly Family! Because: The Human-race is face to face with the final DIVISIONARY EVOLUTION of MANKIND into positive (Godly) versus negative (satanic) MUTUALISM! *Humanity faces a Demon controlled ATHEIST MOB COMMUNISM; that is, a WORLD STATE CAPITALISM—a regular Hell on Earth!*

MEN of GOOD WILL are called by CHRIST. You have no choice, either UNITE or be extinct! You must counteract a World State Capitalism with CHRISTIAN MUTUALISM! You must join as CHRIST'S Brothers, in His One Catholic Church, and unite all your individual concentrated Wealth into One SOCIETY of PARADISEISM (Catholic Mission College of Saintly Virtue;) the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism.

THE RICH YOUNG RULER was demon deceived, HE CHOSE WEALTH, and now has neither wealth—nor CHRIST to comfort Him! "He is in Hell!"

You and I must choose CHRIST'S CATHOLIC CHURCH, to forestall (individually) a similar demon deception as has happened to the unfortunate (satanic hypnotic - suggestive controlled) rich young Ruler to loose both, WEALTH AND CHRIST, and become slaves, serfs, of the most cruel, most vicious devils, for an endless Eternity.

CHRIST, God came to save all Men, but is limited in Actuality; He must uphold positive and negative Individuality! Therefore, every (rational) Human - being, (including the rich young Ruler), must do their own thinking, and fight their own battles against satanic deceptions; (the demon nature of pride, hatred, deceitfulness etc.,) and establish their own Godly Nature of truth, justice and love etc.; *but should You and I fail — then Christ who is God in Actuality, must accept actual facts of our negative Individuality, and let us go to Hell—as demon hypnotic suggestive controlled (illicit) slaves of the spiritual devils.*

ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIAN PHARISEES! Will You Stop and Reason! This Earth is a preparatory abode for Eternity! We came and leave here without MATERIAL WEALTH; therefore, as all Men are spiritually individual brethren, who have the same aim and purpose of life, (that is, MEN OF CONCENTRATED THINKING AND JUDGMENT ONLY) will realize; that, Catholic (saintly) Communism Only—will change our Earth into the long deferred Paradise, the preparatory abode of co-operative assistance, to live a life of Saintly Virtue, and finally evolutionize into fit inhabitants of HEAVEN as self-created SEMI-GODS.

You and I must save ourselves — and civilization!

You and I, all Men who think—must unite within the basic Doctrine of the ETERNAL TRUTH (CHRIST'S TEACHING of brotherly-love) and despise all demon religious deceptions! *We must save Ourselves and our Individual Concentrated Wealth—Or (Atheist Mob Communism) DEMON-WORLD-STATE-CAPITALISM will confiscate our wealth—and You and Me into State-slaves, of a Human-demon political machine; a regular Hell on Earth!*

GOD will save those—who save Themselves! Will You and I follow CHRIST INTO ETERNAL SALVATION—Or the Rich Young Ruler—into ETERNAL DAMNATION? "My Choice is CHRIST, the Life, the Way and Truth!"

The "EMISSARY" GOD'S INTERMEDIATE "MESSENGER" OF GOOD WILL, MEN'S INTERMEDIATE GUIDE against Demon-Deceptions will lead and teach Men of Good Will, Individual (concentrated) Thinking and Judgment!

"Thinking-people will scorn, religious demon-deceptions!"

"THINKING PEOPLE ONLY will —and can recognize and distinguish the ETERNAL TRUTH, (Mathematically analyzed facts, from demon-religious-beliefs; that is, satanic-falsehood)—and CHRIST, the 'one' and 'only' REAL GOD IN ACTUALITY—from religious, mysterious, biblical, mythical, Infinite-magician-gods who exist 'only' in Inactuality; that is: a Jewish, Christian, demon-imagined God." *"A Mysterious God 'spells' A Demon-invented Jehovah!"*

The "EMISSARY" SUPERSEDES THE BIBLE!

Because: ETERNAL FACTS absolutely contradict, religious, mythical, biblical fables!

THE ETERNAL TRUTH (plainly) reveals, and positively proves, (by mathematical analysis) that CHRIST—is the One and Only —GOD THE TRINITY! *"Live a Christ life, and You become a Semi-God!"*

"CHRIST IS GOD, positively the 'One' and 'Only' GOD in Actuality; who reveals Himself in His three GODLY NATURES in Reality, consummated into ONE-ETERNAL-FACT, One Individual GOD, in absolutely One Godly Personality, who revealed Himself to Men, in a Human-body."

ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIANS!—You will, You can, YOU MUST accept this unalterable ETERNAL FACT—that Christ, is God in Actuality; or face eternal damnation as Human-outcasts, satanic-serfs in Hell. "STOP AND THINK—before it is too late."

The "EMISSARY" Reveals the ETERNAL TRUTH to all Men of Good Will, that all positive and negative, good or bad members of the Human-race, are human eternal [illegible] spiritual Eternal Facts

though the Jewish people are 100% right, inasmuch, that Christ is not the Son of their biblical mythical, (satanic-invented) infinite God.

Mathematical analysis prove that any and ALL RELIGIONS are satanic illegally owned, and controlled Institutions, which lead their disciples into Hell, for lack of SAINTLINESS; that is, failure to live a CHRIST-LIFE, A LIFE OF 100% VIRTUE.

CHRISTIAN - PHARISEES — STOP AND THINK, and realize that You are demon-religious-deceived! YOUR RELIGION IS IDOLATROUS. One of the many demon-sects, an adulterated eternal truth; proven by the fact that the ETERNAL TRUTH is not a Religion, because—Christianity the cause of Saintliness—is not a religious belief, but a Godly Nature of a Human Person who has created Himself into a characteristic-individuality of a Godly personality, BASED ON CHRIST, GOD THE TRINITY, THE ONE ENLIGHTENING ETERNAL TRUTH; who reveals Eternal Facts in Actuality. Consequently, all biblical religious Christians who worship a demon-imagined, infinite, mythical Jehovah — (the devils invented (imagined) Father of Christ) are (spiritual) Idolators who are Hell-bound as demon-serfs.

Every Demon-Deceived Christian —of these various biblical Religions, (demon-sects) is more or less, demon-possessed (deceived) satanic hypnotic-suggestive controlled, because he lacks Saintliness.

All religious, demon-deceived Christians fail to recognize the fact that they lack, in fact are versus — a characteristic Godly-personality of SAINTLY VIRTUE fers; and the vast masses of the (degenerated) Human-outcasts, the ATHEISTS, the JEWS and the religious, demon-deceived CHRISTIANS—who are forced, that is, who must accept Christ's doctrine of the ETERNAL TRUTH — in "ACTUALITY of Eternal Hell" as deceived slaves (who are forced to adopt the Devils Nature of satanic-pride) — as demon-serfs, of the most cruel; most vicious (invincible) slave-drivers, (the self-damned Ignoramusses) the (spiritual) Devils. *"Oppose Demon Deceptions—an infinite, biblical, religious Jehovah is a Myth — a Demon (imagined) impersonated God."*

The "EMISSARY" exposes—the eternal (spiritual) "IGNORAMUSSES" the most hideous Devils, the sequel of ignorance, (satanic nature of pride—) the Lucifers (indirectly) demon hypnotic-possess and suggestive - control (more or less) every (rational) Human-being—except those—who recognize this fact, and fight the Demon-temptations — and thus build (create) themselves, individually into a characteristic Christ-like (Godly) personality of SAINTLY VIRTUE. *"Saintliness 'spells' versus Atheists, Jews, Christian Pharisees!" "Devilness 'spells' Ignoramusses—Anti-Christ!"*

Atheists, Jews, religious-deceived-Christians! WILL YOU ACCEPT ETERNAL FACTS? *You must fight your arch enemies, the Satanic-nature of demon-religious-deceptive-temptation, of the cunning, deceitful devils—and win! "You must reverse your Negative-Demon-Individuality—OR BECOME DEMON-SERFS FOR ALL ETERNITY." "Take your choice!"*

THE "EMISSARY" REVEALS "CATHOLICISM"

—the sequel of Christ's, (God's) collective body of Christians, known as the CATHOLIC CHURCH. "Saintly Virtue 'Only' is the basis of God's 'One' Church!"

to rescue them, (or a poor Soul of a relative) from the demon-invented Purgatory, the strictly Roman (Catholic) Soul Laundry. *"Roman Purgatoryism 'spells' Hell for all concerned and super Roman deceptive, Ace-agents of the devils."*

The "EMISSARY" exposes—Individual concentrated wealth, THE CAPITALISTIC - EXPLOITING - MONETARY-SYSTEM, as the chief cause of degenerating Christianity into religious Paganism!

"CAPITALISM" the sequel of the Monetary System of centralized (imagined) value, such as paper money, stocks and bonds, etc., which is deceptively recognized as a commodity, as an article of Commerce! Therefore, it is the sequel of demon deceptive exploitation and (indirect) slavery, by (demon-hypnotic-possessed, smart Human-beings of the satanic-nature of bossing their fellow men;) super - educated Human-negative-beings! *"Real Human-demon-Individuals of all the satanic-traits; such as demon-pride, laziness, deceitfulness, etc., of religious PARASITES, political DICTATORS, PIRATES and DRONES, financial EXPLOITERS and SLAVE DRIVERS, and an Atheist LABOR MOB."* All these are negative Human-beings, who are demon-hypnotic-possessed, (more or less) satanic-suggestive-controlled! Therefore, are preying (more or less) on the wealth and achievement of the middle class; that is, Men of Good Will; who must unite and fight Demon-aggression Mutually — or succumb.

Individual Capitalism will and must become State Capitalism, Atheist Mob Communism, when the Middle Class ceases to exist! What Then? *A regular Hell of the self-damned, Ignoramus-Lucifers final Kingdom on Earth—of demon hypnotic-possessed and suggestive (individually) controlled ATHEIST (Dictator) MOB COMMUNISM! A State Capitalism of the satanic-nature of slave driving domination, of demon-regimentation. "A Human-demon dictator-bossed Nation, of negative, outcast, hell-bound Human-Individuals; that is, a sure and real Hell on Earth, and sure eternal damnation in Hell."*

MEN OF GOOD WILL! The final divisionary evolution of the Human-race into two opposite camps of positive thinking Godly persons, and negative demon-possessed Ignoramusses is at hand!

BRETHREN — Will you save Yourself (Individually) and help to save Civilization, from utter demon destruction? "Will you Act Now and unite into One Godly Family—One Catholic Church, before it is too late?" *"STOP AND THINK"—we will, we can, WE MUST CHANGE THIS OUR WORLD, into the long deferred PARADISE—"The only SALVATION of MEN WHO DO GOD'S WILL." "Saintliness is the basis of PARADISEISM, the preparatory abode (or Human-semi-gods."*

TERMEDIATE MESSENGER OF GOOD WILL, is the One and Only Source—of (mathematically analyzed) Christ's God's final revelation — of all ETERNAL FACTS! For instance; the fact that, the biblical, religious, infinite, Magician Jehovah, is a satanic-imagined God, who does not exist in actuality: *Therefore, "Christ is not the Son—but the 'One' and 'Only' REAL PERSONAL GOD IN ACTUALITY; who is limited*

SENGER" OF GOOD WILL, MEN'S INTERMEDIATE GUIDE against Demon-Deceptions will lead and teach Men of Good Will, Individual (concentrated) Thinking and Judgment!

"Thinking-people will scorn, religious demon-deceptions!"

"THINKING PEOPLE ONLY will —and can recognize and distinguish the ETERNAL TRUTH, (Mathematically analyzed facts, from demon-religious-beliefs; that is, satanic-falsehood)—and CHRIST, the 'one' and 'only' REAL GOD IN ACTUALITY—from religious, mysterious, biblical, mythical, Infinite-magician-gods who exist 'only' in Inactuality; that is: a Jewish, Christian, demon-imagined God." *"A Mysterious God 'spells' A Demon-invented Jehovah!"*

The "EMISSARY" SUPERSEDES THE BIBLE!

Because: ETERNAL FACTS absolutely contradict, religious, mythical, biblical fables!

THE ETERNAL TRUTH (plainly) reveals, and positively proves, (by mathematical analysis) that CHRIST—is the One and Only —GOD THE TRINITY! *"Live a Christ life, and You become a Semi-God!"*

"CHRIST IS GOD, positively the 'One' and 'Only' GOD in Actuality; who reveals Himself in His three GODLY NATURES in Reality, consummated into ONE-ETERNAL-FACT, One Individual GOD, in absolutely One Godly Personality, who revealed Himself to Men, in a Human-body."

ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIANS!—You will, You can, YOU MUST accept this unalterable ETERNAL FACT—that Christ, is God in Actuality; or face eternal damnation as Human-outcasts, satanic-serfs in Hell. "STOP AND THINK—before it is too late."

The "EMISSARY" Reveals the ETERNAL TRUTH to all Men of Good Will, that all positive and negative, good or bad members of the Human-race, are human eternal individuals; spiritual, Eternal Facts self-created or degenerated, but will exist forever, spiritually, positive in Actuality! Therefore every Human being is either of (thinking) saintly, 100% virtue —GODLY-PERSONALITY, or (ignoramus) SATANIC hypnotic-suggestive controlled—INDIVIDUALITY; that is, either heaven or hell-bound! Alas — "Saints 'only' are HEAVEN-BOUND!" Therefore, according to this analysis, ATHEISTS, JEWS and the religious-demon-deceived CHRISTIANS, are versus the qualifications of SAINTLINESS, and as such, are versus to the qualifications of fit inhabitants of HEAVEN — therefore are of negative Individuality.

Brethren! Will you reason with yourself (individually)? Will you recognize the ETERNAL TRUTH and scorn satanic religious deceptions? Or will You rather stay demon-deceived, a Human-outcast, a Satanic-serf? "Are you rational?"

"CHRIST IS GOD THE TRINITY, OUR (indirect) Eternal Father."

Men are eternally doomed—unless they live a CHRIST-LIFE of Godly Nature, a life of Saintly-virtue, united in One Godly Family —One collective body of Men of Good Will.

The "EMISSARY" reveals the ETERNAL TRUTH, based on the fact that Atheists are negative Individuals, who do not live a Christ Life; because they fail to Stop and Think—that Atheisism is versus Saintliness! That is, ATHEISTS ARE DEMON-DECEIVED; therefore are spiritually blind, negative Human-beings; although Atheists are 100% right, inasmuch, that a Jewish or Christian, biblical, religious, infinite Jehovah is a myth.

Atheists are Atheists, because they fail to recognize their Own negative spiritual Individuality of ignoramus Atheist Demon-nature.

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS PROVE; that all the Jewish people are of negative Individuality—they are demon deceived; and consequently believe—in a magic power miracle Jehovah; because they fail to recognize Christ as God the Trinity; and therefore, fail to live a Christian life of Saintliness—although the Jewish people are 100% right, inasmuch, that Christ is not the Son of their biblical mythical, (satanic-invented) infinite God.

Mathematical analysis prove that any and ALL RELIGIONS are satanic illegally owned, and controlled Institutions, which lead their disciples into Hell, for lack of SAINTLINESS; that is, failure to live a CHRIST-LIFE, A LIFE OF 100% VIRTUE.

CHRISTIAN - PHARISEES — STOP AND THINK, and realize that You are demon-religious-deceived! YOUR RELIGION IS IDOLATROUS. One of the many demon-sects, an adulterated eternal truth; proven by the fact that the ETERNAL TRUTH is not a Religion, because—Christianity the cause of Saintliness—is not a religious belief, but a Godly Nature of a Human Person who has created Himself into a characteristic-individuality of a Godly personality, BASED ON CHRIST, GOD THE TRINITY, THE ONE ENLIGHTENING ETERNAL TRUTH; who reveals Eternal Facts in Actuality. Consequently, all biblical religious Christians who worship a demon-imagined, infinite, mythical Jehovah — (the devils invented (imagined) Father of Christ) are (spiritual) Idolators who are Hell-bound as demon-serfs.

Every Demon-Deceived Christian —of these various biblical Religions, (demon-sects) is more or less, demon-possessed (deceived) satanic hypnotic-suggestive controlled, because he lacks Saintliness.

All religious, demon-deceived Christians fail to recognize the fact that they lack, in fact are versus — a characteristic Godly-personality of SAINTLY VIRTUE —the basis of their own (positive) Individuality, their OWN ETERNAL LIFE as Semi-Gods!

RESOLVED: Atheists, Jews and (religious) Christians — WILL YOU STOP AND THINK—and realize that you all—lack Saintliness? You are all demon-deceived Human-outcasts, satanic-serfs! Therefore, YOU ARE ALL POSITIVELY HELL-BOUND; unless you retract — and reverse — and recognize the ETERNAL FACT, that "CHRIST is the 'ONE' and 'ONLY' GOD THE TRINITY, your (loving) indirect Eternal Father." *Unite Yourself (Individually) within the Will of God (in the One Apostolic Catholic Church) and fight the spiritual devils-nature of Satanic pride, which is the basis of Your lack of concentrated thinking — thus You build Yourself (individually) into a Godly Nature, of a Human-person, (who will create Himself or Herself) into a characteristic Godly personality of Saintly Virtue; in preparation to become spiritual (eternal) fit INHABITANTS OF HEAVEN, AS SEMI-GODS, WITH CHRIST — GOD. "Atheists, Jews, biblical Christians —'spells' demon-deceived negative-hell-bound-beings."*

The "EMISSARY" reveals "ACTUALITY OF ETERNAL LIFE!" The sequel of "SPIRITUALITY" of divisible, positive and negative "INDIVIDUALITY,". the basis of all existence in REALITY.

There is Individuality of positive and negative spirituality of ETERNAL LIFE IN ACTUALITY! Because, there is, the Original (spiritual) ETERNAL LIGHT, Life, the Revealing ETERNAL WAY, the Word of God, and the consummated One Enlightening ETERNAL TRUTH — CHRIST, GOD THE TRINITY, the basis of "ACTUALITY OF ETERNAL LIFE" and a great Army of Spiritual (Thinking) Individuals, ANGELS, and Human-Saints—SEMI-GODS! Versus—negative, (ignorant) demon (spiritual) non-thinking—Individuals, the (pre-historic) Lucifers (degenerated) Human-outcasts, the ATHEISTS, the JEWS and the religious, demon-deceived CHRISTIANS—who are forced, that is, who must accept Christ's doctrine of the ETERNAL TRUTH — in "ACTUALITY of Eternal Hell" as deceived slaves (who are forced to adopt the Devils Nature of satanic-pride) — as demon-serfs, of the most cruel; most vicious (invincible) slave-drivers, (the self-damned Ignoramusses) the (spiritual) Devils. *"Oppose Demon Deceptions—an infinite, biblical, religious Jehovah is a Myth — a Demon (imagined) impersonated God."*

The "EMISSARY" exposes—the eternal (spiritual) "IGNORAMUSSES" the most hideous Devils, the sequel of ignorance, (satanic nature of pride—) the Lucifers (indirectly) demon hypnotic-possess and suggestive - control (more or less) every (rational) Human-being—except those—who recognize this fact, and fight the Demon-temptations — and thus build (create) themselves, individually into a characteristic Christ-like (Godly) personality of SAINTLY VIRTUE. *"Saintliness 'spells' versus Atheists, Jews, Christian Pharisees!" "Devilness 'spells' Ignoramusses—Anti-Christ!"*

Atheists, Jews, religious-deceived-Christians! WILL YOU ACCEPT ETERNAL FACTS? *You must fight your arch enemies, the Satanic-nature of demon-religious-deceptive-temptation, of the cunning, deceitful devils—and win! "You must reverse your Negative-Demon-Individuality—OR BECOME DEMON - SERFS FOR ALL ETERNITY." "Take your choice!"*

THE "EMISSARY" REVEALS "CATHOLICISM" —the sequel of Christ's, (God's) collective body of Christians, known as the CATHOLIC CHURCH. "Saintly Virtue 'Only' is the basis of God's 'One' Church!"

Catholicism is based on the Original (spiritual) ETERNAL LIGHT, (Individual Life); the revealing (spiritual) ETERNAL WAY, (The Word of God) the one consummated Enlightening ETERNAL TRUTH, One Eternal Fact of Christ, God the Trinity; the (indirect) Father of Mankind.

The "EMISSARY" EXPOSES "ROMANISM!"

The sequel of a biblical (religious) fictitious narrative, based on mystic mythology of demon deceived false—prophets—who worship a Magician, Infinite, demon-imagined JEHOVAH.

ROMANISM is the (demon-sworn-in-) SOCIETY OF THE HOLY ORDER, (bound by a demon-oath) of Anti-matrimony. It is the Idolatrous Roman (Catholic) Religion WITHIN THE CHURCH OF GOD, of (official) BEGGAR-KINGS; who deceive virtuous young women into Satanic HAREM-CLOISTERS; and Commercialize the (spiritual) Bread of ETERNAL-LIFE — CHRIST, God the Trinity. *"ROMANISM is the stumbling block (of the Human-Race) in the road to Heaven!"*

PURGATORY is a Demon-Imagined HUMAN - SOUL - LAUNDRY.

The "EMISSARY" exposes the (Demon-invented) "ROMAN-PURGATORYISM" — the sequel of cleansing and scrubbing Human-demon-souls—until they are changed by a (demon-invented) magician infinite Jehovah — into (demon-whitewashed) Human - demon - souls; that is, especially to whitewash the (demon-invented) ORIGINAL SIN OF ADAM, from the (demon-painted) black as coal Human (Catholic) Souls. *"CATHOLIC DEMON SOUL LAUNDRY 'spells' ROMAN-DEMON-HELL!"*

ROMAN - PURGATORYISM is the (100% deceptive) cash business of the (Holy) Roman (apostolic) Hierarchy, who sell their DEMON - DECEPTIVE (ceremonial) Mass, to their deceived Disciples! They are deceived deceivers, who cheat the Catholic people of their Eternal Life, and lead them into Hell (as agents of the Devils) with the (satanic-deceptive) pretense, a relative) from the demon-invented Purgatory, the strictly Roman (Catholic) Soul - Laundry.

deceptive, Ace-agents of the devils."

The "EMISSARY" exposes—Individual concentrated wealth, THE CAPITALISTIC - EXPLOITING - MONETARY-SYSTEM, as the chief cause of degenerating Christianity into religious Paganism!

"CAPITALISM" the sequel of the Monetary System of centralized (imagined) value, such as paper money, stocks and bonds, etc., which is deceptively recognized as a commodity, as an article of Commerce! Therefore, it is the sequel of demon deceptive exploitation and (indirect) slavery, by (demon-hypnotic-possessed, smart Human-beings of the satanic-nature of bossing their fellow men;) super - educated Human-negative-beings! *"Real Human-demon-Individuals of all the satanic-traits; such as demon-pride, laziness, deceitfulness, etc., of religious PARASITES, political DICTATORS, PIRATES and DRONES, financial EXPLOITERS and SLAVE DRIVERS, and an Atheist LABOR MOB."* All these are negative Human-beings, who are demon-hypnotic-possessed, (more or less) satanic-suggestive-controlled! Therefore, are preying (more or less) on the wealth and achievement of the middle class; that is, Men of Good Will; who must unite and fight Demon-aggression Mutually — or succumb.

Individual Capitalism will and must become State Capitalism, Atheist Mob Communism, when the Middle Class ceases to exist! What Then? *A regular Hell of the self-damned, Ignoramus-Lucifers final Kingdom on Earth—of demon hypnotic-possessed and suggestive (individually) controlled ATHEIST (Dictator) MOB COMMUNISM! A State Capitalism of the satanic-nature of slave driving domination, of demon-regimentation. "A Human-demon dictator-bossed Nation, of negative, outcast, hell-bound Human-Individuals; that is, a sure and real Hell on Earth, and sure eternal damnation in Hell."*

MEN OF GOOD WILL! The final divisionary evolution of the Human-race into two opposite camps of positive thinking Godly persons, and negative demon-possessed Ignoramusses is at hand!

BRETHREN — Will you save Yourself (Individually) and help to save Civilization, from utter demon destruction? "Will you Act Now and unite into One Godly Family—One Catholic Church, before it is too late?" *"STOP AND THINK"—we will, we can, WE MUST CHANGE THIS OUR WORLD, into the long deferred PARADISE—"The only SALVATION of MEN WHO DO GOD'S WILL." "Saintliness is the basis of PARADISEISM, the preparatory abode for Human-semi-gods."*

"PARADISEISM" — the sequel of "CATHOLIC" (Saintly) COMMUNISM — a collective body of a CHRISTIAN COMMUNION, (a Catholic Mission College) — who practice SAINTLY VIRTUE, and thus — by brotherly cooperation, (Men of Good Will Only) will adhere to the Will of God, and change this, our World, into the preparatory abode, for an ETERNAL PARADISEISM—HEAVEN.

"MIDDLE - MAN-ISM" — FOR ALL MEN OF GOOD WILL!

The sequel of SAINTLY (MUTUALISM) PARADISEISM a 100% cooperative body of Christ's God's Catholic Church; "Men Who Think!" Who help each other in their needs, to obtain material comfort of living, and fight united the satanic-nature of ignorance and satanic-pride, the (spiritual) deceptive, cunning devils temptations—and thus build themself (Individually) into a characteristic Godly personality, by living a life of Godly Nature; A CHRIST LIFE OF SAINTLINESS IN THIS WORLD — in preparation for an eternal life of Heavenly Bliss, as SELF - CREATED SEMI - GODS— with CHRIST, the ANGELS and SAINTS. *"Christ's disciples conquer this World with Godly-love!" "Hatred is the basis of Satanic Wars!"*

THE "EMISSARY" REVEALS THE GODLY NATURE OF CHRIST, the One (Consummated) Enlightening ETERNAL TRUTH, God the Trinity—who is limited in Actuality by Eternal Facts; and exposes the religious biblical, demon - imagined, infinite, unlimited, mythical God; subsequently is the authoritative Textbook of (mathematically analyzed) ETERNAL TRUTH! **Therefore, is the KEY TO HEAVEN, the Guide of all Men of Good Will of the collective body of Christians, the ONE CATHOLIC CHURCH OF GOD.**

The "EMISSARY" GOD'S INTERMEDIATE MESSENGER OF GOOD WILL, is the One and Only Source—of (mathematically analyzed) Christ's God's final revelation — of all ETERNAL FACTS! For instance; the fact that, the biblical, religious, infinite, Magician Jehovah, is a satanic-imagined God, who does not exist in actuality: *Therefore, "Christ is not the Son—but the 'One' and 'Only' REAL PERSONAL GOD IN ACTUALITY; who is limited in Reality by ETERNAL FACTS."*

CHRIST is God in Actuality; because, an infinite God is a myth! Because: Everybody and Everything is limited in Actuality; therefore reveals Reality.

CHRIST, God the Trinity, the indirect Creator of Everything and Everybody, is indirectly Omnipotent, that is "Supreme" but directly limited to uphold His personality of positive supremacy of Godly-Nature of His positive monopoly of Right, Truth, Justice, Love, etc., in Actuality—absolutely in Reality.

Everything and Everybody must have an origin, a beginning in Actuality. Read the "EMISSARY"— "Attend our FREE LECTURE COURSES!"

Eternal Facts prove that God and all spiritual eternal individuals (human individuals included), positive or negative, (Godly-or-Satanic) must have a beginning—as absolute Neutrals.

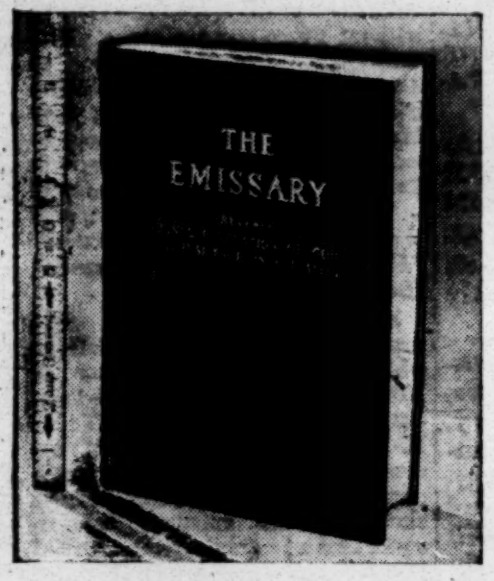
God, the ignoramus Lucifers, the Angels and all rational Members of the Human-race, were positively Neutrals originally; that is, they were neither persons nor beings before their beginning as individuals; absolutely NO - THING, (Spirit) in Actuality, before the final evolutionalization—into either positive (thinking) Godly—or negative (ignoramus) satanic, spiritual, eternal Individuals.

It is a proven fact, that Human-babies are absolutely Neutral, when they are born; should they die, then they will be and stay babies (nobodies) non-existant for all Eternity. *"Read The EMISSARY"—the Key to Heaven"*

Atheists, Jews and deceived religious Christians! Do You realize that, You are no longer Neutral Babies? Do You know that, it is utterly impossible for You to go backward, into the stage of infancy again—and die as Neutrals? Have You any imagination at all? Do You know that, as positive Individuals, You must live a Christ-life of 100% Virtue? You are rational! You should realize that Your existence is now permanent, forever! Individually, Spiritually.

THE EMISSARY

The Key to Heaven



THE EMISSARY REVEALS CHRIST'S (GOD'S) FINAL REVELATION, AND EXPLAINS ALL ETERNAL FACTS AND EXPOSES ALL SATANIC FALSEHOOD AND DECEPTIONS!

The final facts of all human knowledge in the physical and spiritual spheres, absolutely in accordance with the Eternal Truth, therefore positive versus of satanic-inspired falsehood of mysterious religious and atheistic Mysticism are analyzed and mathematically proven and explained, in this metaphysical work of almost 400 pages. Mr. Ulram's stated purpose in his study is to UNITE ALL MEN OF GOOD WILL into One Mutual Society of Paradiseism by understanding of themselves and Godly purposes, without resort to "Isms."

MEN OF GOOD WILL MUST UNITE—OR BE EXTINCT!

With this his object, the enlistment of all men of Good Will to unite into One Godly Family to change this world into the "Long Offered Paradiseism, the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism, the antithesis of atheist mob communism, religious parasites, political pirates and drones and financial exploiters and slave drivers" the author of

The book reveals truth and facts versus falsehood and deceptions, therefore is full of stringent attacks on organized religious deceptions, on modern atheistic education, on accepted false religious beliefs and on exploiting capitalism and mob communism. It is well presented typographically for study and discussion, with heavy black-faced type and italics liberally used for chapter headlines and emphasized paragraphs. *Read* THE EMISSARY.

Some statements called at random from chapter headings include:

QUESTION, AND ANSWERS OF GENERAL IMPORTANCE NUMBER 1, 2, 3.

Question: "What is the greatest confusion of mankind?"

Answer: "The fact that human persons and beings are spiritual, eternal individuals, etc."

"The fact that few human individuals are thinking persons, and therefore are eternally doomed, etc."

"The fact that eternal spiritual beings (devils) hypnotic control and possess human spiritual beings, and the vast masses do not know this fact that they are demon-possessed victims, etc.!" *"Demon-Possessed 'spells' sure Hell."*

"THE DEVILS HIDE THEMSELVES BEHIND THE CAMOUFLAGE NAME OF BAD HABITS, which impairs the Free Will of the people—that is, they hypnotic suggestive control their mind, their individuality, etc." *"Bad Habits 'spells' indirect hypnotic suggestive control, but direct, actual, eternal, illegal possession of people by the outcast lucifers."*

"SATANIC INVENTED, INFINITE, MAGICIAN-GOD 'SPELLS' BIBLICAL FABLE, LIE."

"An infinite God is a satanic-invented God—a lie—and is positively versus the actual, limited God, who upholds right, truth, justice, love, etc. in positive Actuality." *"Infinite, Invented God 'spells' False-God in Actuality."*

"NO-THING—POSITIVE IN ACTUALITY 'SPELLS' SPIRIT POSITIVELY IN REALITY."

WRONG. God must consent to false teaching of False Prophets, to illuminate the analysis and exposure of their deception by THE EMISSARY, etc." *"Recognition of Wrong 'spells' Right-thinking."*

"BEWARE OF ALL RELIGIOUS BELIEFS OF INFINITEISM, MYSTICISM. They are the deceptive method of satanic hypnotic control, demon possession, etc."

"ALL RELIGIOUS TEACHERS ARE FALSE PROPHETS. They identify themselves either as Atheists or as spiritual, idolatrous, religious Specialists, etc."

"ATHEISISM and SPIRITUAL RELIGIOUS IDOLATRY are the satanic identification marks of all satanic-possessed, demon-hypnotic-controlled people, etc. *Preaching of adulterated Eternal Truth and religious Mythology 'spells' possessed Agents of Hell."*

"THE DAMNED SPIRITUAL DEMONS are the indirect cause of all the good (saintly) people, who resist satanic temptations and thus fight their way into heaven, etc." *"Resistance of Demon-temptations 'spells' (victory) Semi-god's."*

"EVERY GOOD 100% PERFECT 'SAINTLY' PERSON ONLY IS HEAVEN-BOUND and every Bad, that is, less than 100% perfect Human-being is Hell-bound. Every rational member of Humanity is positively a spiritual (eternal) Individual. Everybody, good or bad, willingly or unwillingly, is forced to recognize the irresistible Eternal Fact of a limited God, *who is limited to uphold right, truth, justice and love, etc.*, either by joyful acclamation, *as a Saint of God*, or by hateful opposition as a hypnotic-possessed eternal slave of the damned demons, etc." *"Humans must choose and substantiate their 'own' individuality."*

"Dreams and Visions are Spiritual in Actuality, etc."

"What is a Human—Soul—etc.?" "Who is a Philanthropist, etc.?"

"What is Mathematical Science, etc.?" "What is Matter? What is Life? What is Spirit" "Why do Spirits live for all Eternity?"

"Heaven versus Hell, etc." "What is Sin? Who originated sin? Why does God allow

"Republican forms of government were permissible centuries ago when individual concentrated wealth was more equally distributed, that is when the middle class was in the majority." *"Paradiseism 'spells' Saintly Mutualism—which 'spells' final ownership of this God's world—by Men of Good Will, etc."*

"The farmers are the basic victims of exploitation. They should be the first to unite into One Saintly Communism, and starve their oppressors, etc."

"Individual concentrated wealth, the capitalistic exploiting Monetary System, is the cause of degenerating Christianity into religious Paganism, etc."

"Matrimony is not a license, that is, an unrestricted liberty to commit Immorality, Adultery. Marriage is inviolable and permits propagation only, etc."

"A Virgin woman cannot get married twice in her whole life, etc."

"Cloisters of Virtuous Young Women 'spells' Satanic Harems, etc."

"Cloisters of Prostitute Women 'spells' Purgatorism, Eternal Salvation, etc."

"Moral self-control is the basis of a virtuous Christian Family, etc."

"How is Individualism of people destroyed? Especially Offsprings, etc.?"

"Who originated the title of Holiness, God or the devils, etc.?"

"Why are there so many different Religions in this World, etc.?"

"Saintliness is the basis of reciprocity of brotherly love, etc.?"

"What is the greatest of all the satanic-inspired deceptions, etc.?"

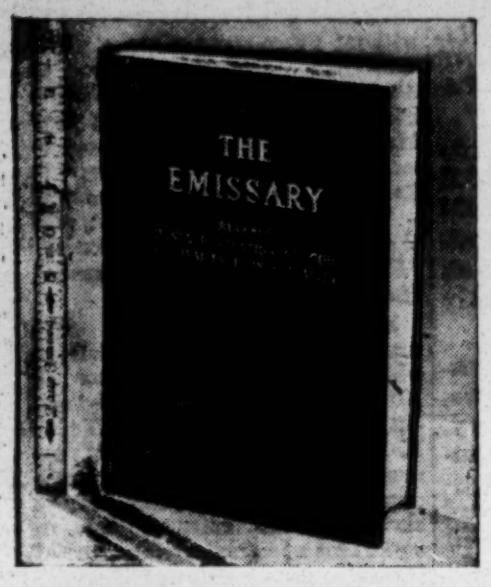
"What is the greatest pity of the Human Race in all History of Time, etc.?"

"Did Mary bring Christ into this world without a Human-Seed, etc.?"

"Did Christ rise from dead and into heaven with a living Human-body?"

"Why is this World not a Paradise? Why? The satanic-inspired bible blames Adam and Eve. THE EMISSARY blames everyone who asks this question but refuses to do his or her share to change this world

The Key to Heaven



THE EMISSARY REVEALS CHRIST'S (GOD'S) FINAL REVELATION, AND EXPLAINS ALL ETERNAL FACTS AND EXPOSES ALL SATANIC FALSEHOOD AND DECEPTIONS!

The final facts of all human knowledge in the physical and spiritual spheres, absolutely in accordance with the Eternal Truth, therefore positive versus of satanic-inspired falsehood of mysterious religious and atheistic Mysticism are analyzed and mathematically proven and explained, in this metaphysical work of almost 400 pages. Mr. Ulram's stated purpose in his study is to UNITE ALL MEN OF GOOD WILL into One Mutual Society of Paradiseism by understanding of themselves and Godly purposes, without resort to "Isms."

MEN OF GOOD WILL MUST UNITE—OR BE EXTINCT!

With this his object, the enlistment of all men of Good Will to unite into One Godly Family to change this world into the "Long Offered Paradiseism, the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism, the antithesis of atheist mob communism, religious parasites, political pirates and drones and financial exploiters and slave drivers" the author of this book presents a vigorous and detailed discussion of doctrine which will startle and interest his readers. *Saintly Communism "spells" Heaven on Earth.*

THE EMISSARY IS AN OPEN BOOK OF FACTS, A GUIDE—"THE KEY TO HEAVEN."

The book reveals truth and facts versus falsehood and deceptions, therefore is full of stringent attacks on organized religious deceptions, on modern atheistic education, on accepted false religious beliefs and on exploiting capitalism and mob communism. It is well presented typographically for study and discussion, with heavy black-faced type and italics liberally used for chapter headlines and emphasized paragraphs. *Read* THE EMISSARY.

Some statements called at random from chapter headings include:

QUESTION, AND ANSWERS OF GENERAL IMPORTANCE NUMBER 1, 2, 3.

Question: "What is the greatest confusion of mankind?"

Answer: "The fact that human persons and beings are spiritual, eternal individuals, etc."

"The fact that few human individuals are thinking persons, and therefore are eternally doomed, etc."

"The fact that eternal spiritual beings (devils) hypnotic control and possess human spiritual beings, and the vast masses do not know this fact that they are demon-possessed victims, etc.!" *"Demon-Possessed 'spells' sure Hell."*

"THE DEVILS HIDE THEMSELVES BEHIND THE CAMOUFLAGE NAME OF BAD HABITS, which impairs the Free Will of the people—that is, they hypnotic suggestive control their mind, their individuality, etc." *"Bad Habits 'spells' indirect hypnotic suggestive control, but direct, actual, eternal, illegal possession of people by the outcast lucifers."*

"SATANIC INVENTED, INFINITE, MAGICIAN-GOD 'SPELLS' BIBLICAL FABLE, LIE."

"An infinite God is a satanic-invented God—a lie—and is positively versus the actual, limited God, who upholds right, truth, justice, love, etc. in positive Actuality." *"Infinite, Invented God 'spells' False-God in Actuality."*

"NO-THING—POSITIVE IN ACTUALITY 'SPELLS' SPIRIT POSITIVELY IN REALITY."

"All creation, including God Himself, is based on the incidental original No-Thing in Actuality and the ignorant, satanic lucifers—opposition to God the Trinity, etc." *"Satanic Lucifers 'spells' Absolute Ignoramuses."*

"GOD IS LIMITED, HE MUST ALLOW analysis and exposure of their deception by THE EMISSARY, etc." *"Recognition of Wrong 'spells' Right-thinking."*

"BEWARE OF ALL RELIGIOUS BELIEFS OF INFINITEISM, MYSTICISM. They are the deceptive method of satanic hypnotic control, demon possession, etc."

"ALL RELIGIOUS TEACHERS ARE FALSE PROPHETS. They identify themselves either as Atheists or as spiritual, idolatrous, religious Specialists, etc."

"ATHEISISM and SPIRITUAL RELIGIOUS IDOLATRY are the satanic identification marks of all satanic-possessed, demon-hypnotic-controlled people, etc. *Preaching of adulterated Eternal Truth and religious Mythology 'spells' possessed Agents of Hell."*

"THE DAMNED SPIRITUAL DEMONS are the indirect cause of all the good (saintly) people, who resist satanic temptations and thus fight their way into heaven, etc." *"Resistance of Demon-temptations 'spells' (victory) Semi-god's."*

"EVERY GOOD 100% PERFECT 'SAINTLY' PERSON ONLY IS HEAVEN-BOUND and every Bad, that is, less than 100% perfect Human-being is Hell-bound. Every rational member of Humanity is positively a spiritual (eternal) Individual. Everybody, good or bad, willingly or unwillingly, is forced to recognize the irresistible Eternal Fact of a limited God, *who is limited to uphold right, truth, justice and love, etc.,* either by joyful acclamation, *as a Saint of God,* or by hateful opposition as a hypnotic-possessed eternal slave of the damned demons, etc." *"Humans must choose and substantiate their 'own' individuality."*

"Dreams and Visions are Spiritual in Actuality, etc."

"What is a Human—Soul—etc.?" "Who is a Philanthropist, etc.?"

"What is Mathematical Science, etc.?" "What is Matter? What is Life? What is Spirit" "Why do Spirits live for all Eternity?"

"Heaven versus Hell, etc." "What is Sin? Who originated sin? Why does God allow Accidents? Who is the cause of all Accidents, etc.? "Who is God the Trinity, etc.?"

"It is very surprising that Democracy is doomed, etc."

"Individual concentrated wealth has reached its summit, etc."

permissible centuries ago when individual concentrated wealth was more equally distributed, that is when the middle class was in the majority." *"Paradiseism 'spells' Saintly Mutualism—which 'spells' final ownership of this God's world—by Men of Good Will, etc."*

"The farmers are the basic victims of exploitation. They should be the first to unite into One Saintly Communism, and starve their oppressors, etc."

"Individual concentrated wealth, the capitalistic exploiting Monetary System, is the cause of degenerating Christianity into religious Paganism, etc."

"Matrimony is not a license, that is, an unrestricted liberty to commit Immorality, Adultery. Marriage is inviolable and permits propagation only, etc."

"A Virgin woman cannot get married twice in her whole life, etc."

"Cloisters of Virtuous Young Women 'spells' Satanic Harems, etc."

"Cloisters of Prostitute Women 'spells' Purgatorism, Eternal Salvation, etc."

"Moral self-control is the basis of a virtuous Christian Family, etc."

"How is Individualism of people destroyed? Especially Offsprings, etc.?"

"Who originated the title of Holiness, God or the devils, etc.?"

"Why are there so many different Religions in this World, etc.?"

"Saintliness is the basis of reciprocity of brotherly love, etc.?"

"What is the greatest of all the satanic-inspired deceptions, etc.?"

"What is the greatest pity of the Human Race in all History of Time, etc.?"

"Did Mary bring Christ into this world without a Human-Seed, etc.?"

"Did Christ rise from dead and into heaven with a living Human-body?"

"Why is this World not a Paradise? Why? The satanic-inspired bible blames Adam and Eve. THE EMISSARY blames everyone who asks this question but refuses to do his or her share to change this world into the long deferred Paradiseism—the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism."

The book contains 94 chapters of educational indispensable interest, and is handsomely and durably bound in dark blue Library Buckram and stamped in gold. The regular price is cost of replacement.

The "EMISSARY" Man's Intermediate Guide against demon-religious-deceptions proves all ETERNAL FACTS by mathematical analysis; therefore, CHRIST'S TEACHING AND HIS GODLY-LIFE ON EARTH, REVEAL HIS GODLY-NATURE OF HIS TRUTHFUL, LOVING PERSONALITY, OF GOD THE TRINITY.

"THERE IS ONE ETERNAL TRUTH, ONE GOD 'ONLY'! Therefore, Christ—who built His Church on Facts, must be—THE 'ONE' AND 'ONLY' GOD IN ACTUALITY, limited in Positive REALITY; when He came to teach, lead and guide His (indirect) Children on Earth, in His second Godly Nature, HIS REVEALING CHARACTERISTIC GODLY-PERSONALITY — in a Human-body." *"Live a Christ-Life —Fight demon-deceptions!"*

CHRIST BECAME KNOWN AND IS STILL KNOWN TODAY, as the Son of a religious, biblical, mythical, infinite Jehovah; although CHRIST (indirectly) identified Himself, AS THE ONE AND ONLY—GOD THE TRINITY! *CHRIST said: "I AM the LIGHT, the WAY, and the TRUTH;" and again CHRIST said: "BEFORE ABRAHAM WAS —I AM." etc.*

CHRIST REFERRED TO GOD (Himself) in His original Godly-nature, (characteristic) Godly personality (spiritual-body) AS MY FATHER; because CHRIST CAME INTO THIS, HIS AND OUR WORLD, in His second Godly - nature (characteristic) Godly-personality (spiritual-body) His revealing (spiritual) way; therefore, Christ's identity of God was correct; but Christ's identification of Himself, (representing (indirectly) the ORIGINAL LIGHT (Life), the REVEALING (spiritual) WAY (the Word of God), the ONE consummated three Godly-natures, in the One Enlightening ETERNAL TRUTH — GOD THE TRINITY,) was not and is still (today) not comprehensible to an ignorant (negative) Atheist, Jewish and religious deceived Christian mankind. Because: CHRIST'S, GOD'S CHARACTERISTIC GODLY-NATURES ARE (POSITIVE) SPIRITUAL BODIES! Therefore, Christ, God the Trinity — can be seen (by those capable of comprehension of Godly-natures) SPIRITUALLY ONLY! That is, by (individual) concentrated thinking! "And only" BY POSITIVE HUMAN PERSONS (of Good Will) who unite their Will, with the Will of CHRIST, GOD THE TRINITY. *Therefore, You and I MUST STOP AND THINK, AND REASON—that, We also can attain Saintliness—by resistance of the (spiritual) cunning devils temptations only—can You and I build OURSELF—into OUR-OWN — INDIVIDUAL CHARACTER OF SAINTLY VIRTUE—(a characteristic spiritual-body) of A SEMI-GODLY-NATURE, OF A CHRIST-LIKE PERSONALITY, a positive Human-Person; a fit inhabitant of HEAVEN; who can (spiritually) SEE CHRIST, GOD IN ACTUALITY, and enjoy Heavenly-bliss with the ANGELS AND SAINTS —ETERNALLY.*

The "EMISSARY" reveals Christ's, God's ONE DOCTRINE OF ETERNAL FACTS; and warns against biblical, religious doctrines of adulterated Eternal Truth; that is, any and all Religions are adulterated facts, demon deceptions! BECAUSE THERE IS BUT ONE CHRIST, WHO IS THE ONE AND ONLY GOD, who is (indirectly) the ONE Consummated ETERNAL TRUTH, BASED ON 'ACTUALITY; CHRIST, GOD HIMSELF IN REALITY; as the One Original, Revealing and Enlightening characteristic nature of God the Trinity. *"Scorn any and all Religions, as falsified facts, mythological demon-deceptions—all lead into Hell."*

ATHEISTS, JEWS AND DECEIVED CHRISTIANS! You are religious demon-deceived UNFORTUNATE PEOPLE; should you fail to recognize yourself individually (spiritually) as Eternal Facts; but YOU ARE FORTUNATE should You think, and accept CHRIST'S FINAL CALL (before it is too late) to reverse YOUR DEMON - NATURE as Anti-Christ, and recognize the Eternal Fact, that You and I, are Human, spiritual (eternal) individuals—and as such, YOU AND I ARE, EACH INDIVIDUALLY, A (INDIRECT) CHILD OF OUR LOVING (INDIRECT) ETERNAL FATHER IN HEAVEN. *"Recognize the Eternal Truth, that Christ (our indirect Eternal-Brother) IS THE ONE AND 'ONLY' GOD THE TRINITY." Therefore, rejoice—You and I, (as Heirs)—share Heaven with Christ; provided You and I, each individually, CREATE OURSELF INTO A SEMI-GOD.*

Brethren! Arouse Yourself (individually) and fight the (spiritual) devils collectively, IN ONE SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM, ONE CHURCH OF GOD, and build Yourself (individually), by mutual assistance (into a characteristic Godly-Nature of a Semi-Godly-personality), INTO A SPIRITUAL BODY OF SAINTLY VIRTUE! *"Make Yourself ready—at once, as a fit inhabitant of HEAVEN!" ACCEPT GOD'S FINAL INVITATION, START TODAY — YOUR OWN SALVATION! WHY—DELAY? "Help change this World into a Paradise."*

Wise-men will accept the unchangeable ETERNAL FACT — that every (rational) Member of the Human-race is a spiritual (eternal) Individual, and as such — MUST FIGHT HIS OR HER OWN "ETERNAL-WAR" with the Prehistoric Ignoramusses of satanic-nature of pride, hatred and deceitfulness, etc., the spiritual, self-damned Lucifers; WHICH IS THE BASIS OF YOUR AND MY INDIVIDUALITY. *"Wise-men will unite—and fight the devils collectively!"*

Invariably a Spiritual war against the devils-temptations is

(eternally) as (more or less) demon-hypnotic-possessed and suggestive controlled NEGATIVE HUMAN BEINGS (of the satanic-nature of Atheists, Jews or demon-deceived Christians) of demon-traits of pride, hatred, deceitfulness, etc., proven by the positive fact, that You fail to recognize the Eternal Truth, that Christ is the One and Only God the Trinity. ***Stop and Think! Retract and reverse Your demon-nature of satanic individuality, into a Christ-life of Godly nature; a characteristic Godly personality of a good (indirect) Child of God the Trinity.***

Brethren in Christ!

You and I are (indirectly) either self-created—or degenerated, of a distinctive (spiritual) character of either Saintly Virtue—or a characterless Human - outcast, demon hypnotic controlled! Recognize the fact that, You and I are incidental (indirect) children of God! We came into existence (indirectly) through Satanic (adverse) temptation! Subsequently—"You and I adhere to either positive Godly, or negative (devils) spiritual (eternal) factions! We serve One, and despise the other! We are either Atheists, Jews, false Christians, or Godly-people! Who are you and I?"

You and I, any and all Individuals, MUST START AS NEUTRAL - PROSPECTIVE - INDIVIDUALS, before You and I finally evolutionize into either a Godly-nature of a positive right thinking Godly-personality—or degenerate into a ignoramus demon-nature of a spiritually-blind, negative non-thinking Atheist, Jew or a Religious Christian, (demon-hypnotic-possessed and suggestive-controlled) wrong-thinking Individual. Do you realize that You and I are indirect Children of Christ. God? But You are of negative Spirituality of the Demon-nature of Anti-Christ; that is, Anti-God, versus a Godly-nature of Saintliness! You are demon hypnotic-suggestive controlled, slaves of ignoramus devils.

EVERY INDIVIDUAL MUST HAVE A BEGINNING, AS A NEUTRAL! God, the Angels, the Devils and You and I; any and all Individuals are their own (indirect) Individual Creators; of their own, either positive or negative Individuality; their own, either Godly or Devils, spiritual body. *Your and My spiritual body is either of positive characteristic Godly personality, of SAINTLY VIRTUE, or Characterless, demon-controlled human-outcast of negative devils-serf-individuality. "Uphold Your Godly Individuality!"*

RESOLVED: God, the Angels, the Devils, You and I have a self-created, limited, spiritual body, of Everlasting, Unchangeable, Eternal Individuality. *"Is Your Spiritual-body of Saintly-Virtue?"*

ATHEISTS, JEWS AND DECEIVED CHRISTIANS — All are misled by demon-controlled False-prophets! Agents of the spiritual Devils in Hell. *"Their Spiritual-body is Demon-pride, based on Ignorance."*

an individual, defensive fight of positive Human persons of Saintly-Nature against the combined forces of Hell! *The invincible spiritual devils make a supreme effort to demon hypnotic-possess their victims, and by suggestive persistent satanic-nature of temptations control every (rational) Human being, (except Saints) more or less.*

ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIANS! Are You and I one of the vast majority of the people of negative satanic-nature? ARE YOU AND I, HUMAN DEGENERATED OUTCASTS, who fail to fight or even fail to recognize the presence of the deceitful, cunning (invincible) spiritual devils? ARE YOU AND I ONE OF THOSE OF THE GREAT MASSES of the HUMAN RACE WHO SURRENDER *—and naturally become a negative, (Spiritually demon-possessed, satanic-suggestive-controlled) Individual, (illegal) Slave, serf of the Eternal, most cruel Slave-drivers, the most hateful, merciless self-damned Devils "Cowards 'only' surrender to the piritual Devils!"*

The "EMISSARY" Representing Christ APPEALS TO EVERY ATHEIST, JEW, ROMAN CATHOLIC and all other demon-deceived religious brethren! "Think!"

Are you irrapproachable to reasoning?

Have You any comprehension what your eternal damnation means? Have you any imagination at all?

Do You know—that every Atheist, Jew and Christian Pharisee is living a life of a Anti-Christ—which is versus a life of Saintliness? Do you realize (individually) that every Anti-Christ is a demon-possessed human-outcast, a serf of the most hateful Ignoramus Lucifers of either Atheist, Jewish or Religious Christians satanic-nature?

Why are you so indifferent?

WHY DO YOU NOT FIGHT THE DECEITFUL DEVILS AND ESTABLISH YOUR OWN GODLY-PERSONALITY?

BRETHREN DO NOT DESPAIR! *The "EMISSARY" LEADS all Atheists, Jews, and religious deceived brethren into one Society of Paradiseism — and teaches, and guides them (individually) into a Christ-life, a life of a characteristic Godly personality of Saintliness in preparation for Heaven.*

The "EMISSARY" reveals the "Status Quo" (spiritually analyzed) of the Atheists, Jews and religious Christian Pharisees of demon pride, hatred, etc., versus Men of Good Will of Godly-Nature, Right, Truth, Justice and Love, etc., who live a Christ-life of Saintly Virtue! fore, you are and must be of the negative-individuality of Satanic-Nature of Atheists, Jews and demon-Christianity! *Because Your very name of Atheists, Jews and deceived Christians — is Anti-Christ! "Anti-Saintliness 'spells' Human - Demon!" "Anti - Christ 'spells' Atheist, Jew or Christian Pharisee!"*

An Atheist, a Jew or a religious deceived Christian is not a mere name of a human-being, but means a human-individual with a DEMON-CHARACTERISTIC IDENTIFICATION of an Atheist, Satanic-nature, or a Jewish-demon-nature, and an ignoramus, cunning, deceptive Lucifers-nature of a deceived, religious Christian. Therefore, every Atheist, Jew or deceived Christian Pharisee must be classified amongst the negative, demon-possessed human-outcasts; in fact, their actions reveal, that, they do not realize — therefore, they are educated human-ignoramusses, full of the satanic-nature of pride, deceitfulness and hateful; in fact, full of all the satanic-nature of demon traits, to a more or less extent!

Eternity! *Therefore, the biblical religious narrative that the Prehistoric spiritual devils are fallen Angels, is a biblical, religious, demon-deception!*

Angels are (individually) united within the Will of God; therefore, will not and could not become devils; neither could a devil be converted into an Angel; because — Devils are (spiritual) individuals, ignorant satanic-beings, who could not be anybody-else, but hateful devils, on account of their ignorance and satanic-pride! Neither can devils go back into Neutrals! *Devils are so ignorant that they can not, and will not, believe the truth, and fact, of their own negative-Demon-Individuality; the same as demon-deceived Atheists, Jews and Christions. "Why stay deceived?"*

Eternal (spiritual) darkness (satanic - ignorance) versus Eternal (spiritual) light, (concentrated thinking) is the basis of Eternal Existence of Positive Godly, versus Negative Satanic — individuality. *"Positive versus negative (individual) spirituality is and upholds Eternal Life in Actuality."*

"There is (spiritual) Actuality of Eternal Truth! Because there is (spiritual) Demon-Deception Lie."

"THERE IS GOD, THE ANGELS AND THE HUMAN SAINTS IN HEAVEN! Because there are devils and human-outcasts in Hell!" It is self-evident that God, the Angels and Human Saints are persons of concentrated thinking and judgment, and that the Demon-degenerated ignoramusses and their Human-slaves of Atheists, Jews and Christian Pharisees are beings who lack concentrated thinking and judgment! *Because: They are hateful, deceitful satanic - individuals who are more or less full of demon-pride; because, they live in spiritual darkness of ignorance.*

"Devils are and were ignoramusses since the beginning of Prehistory; and as such degenerated into hateful, vicious, eternal (invincible) demons since the beginning of History! "Their capability

the Human Race! Therefore, it is the Worst period (of Human-Demon-Dictator-Rule) IN ALL HISTORY OF THIS WORLD! *"Especially SATANIC-WORLD-WARS intensify the (spiritual) demons activity to (indirectly) boss their Human-slaves — or else by temptations arouse them into demon resisting SAINTLINESS." "SAINTS WILL—AND MUST CONQUER WITH PATIENCE!"*

ONE SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM MUST RULE THIS — GOD'S WORLD!

"The Catholic Mission College will lead and teach and guide men into Saintly Virtue!"

Demon deceived Human-Demons, boss Atheists, Jews, Christian Pharisees; they, band together into—organized political-exploiting Human-Demon-Machines, and FORCE Men of Good Will to Stop and Think! Brethren! You must unite—Or be extinct.

There is no need to analyze all the wrong that exists: because all Thinking People realize same! MEN OF GOD'S WILL ARE FACE TO FACE WITH HUMAN-DEMON, ATHEISTIC, DICTATORIAL, POLITICAL-MACHINE GOVERNMENTS IN THIS WORLD; and there is absolutely no way to replace these political Governments with Men who do God's Will. Why? *"GOD HAS NO DESIRE TO RULE THE PEOPLE WITHOUT THEIR CO-OPERATION."*

BRETHREN OF GOOD WILL —STOP AND THINK! "DEVILS 'ONLY' CAN CONTROL HUMAN-OUTCASTS IN HELL!" Therefore, Organized Human-Demon — Atheist — Dictator-Political-Machine - Governments 'only' can control, (boss), an Atheist, Jewish and Christian-Pharisee, demon-hypnotic-possessed and satanic-suggestive-controlled popula-

cause: "They have no desire to rule by force—an Atheist-Jewish-Christian-Parisee-Nation — who can be bossed and controlled 'only' by the brute force; by Human-Demon-Dictator-Political-Machines."

CHRIST, GOD CAME INTO THIS WORLD TO CONQUER THE NATIONS INDIVIDUALLY; without Force—or the sword; that contradicts the Satanic-Lie of Atheist, Jewish and Christian Pharisee Nations who claim, they War and Kill their fellowmen, to make this World a better place to live in! *"Scorn Satanic-Deceptions —The Aim and Purpose of all Wars are Demon-Dominations!" "Human-Demon-Dictators 'spells' Hell on Earth!"*

IT IS SELF-EVIDENT, that most of the Leaders of the Nations who are at War, are either of Atheist, Jewish or religious, CHRISTIAN-PHARISEE SATANIC-NATURE of Anti-Christ; demon hypnotic-possessed and suggestive controlled, deceived people; slaves of the cunning, hateful, spiritual (invincible) devils! *"Facts prove (positively) the 'one' undeniable truth, that, most of the leaders of the people (of the Nations) who participate in Wars are allied into—ANTI-CHRIST - HUMAN-DEMON - DICTATOR - POLITICAL - MACHINES!"*

"CHRISTIAN - SAINTS are — versus—demon-controlled Atheists, Jews and demon-deceived Christians who are (more or less) negative, hateful, characterless Human-outcasts, deceived Human-Ignoramusses; demon-slaves, enemies of CHRIST, RIGHT, TRUTH, JUSTICE, etc." Because —most of the Atheists, Jews and Religious Christian Pharisees are positively (more or less) spiritually blind, unfortunate people of Demon-Anti-Christ - nature; therefore ignore Christ's God's doctrine of One Enlightening ETERNAL TRUTH, and Godly love for their Brethren! *"Consequently — they do not realize their own STATUS-QUO of demon-controlled-nature!" Never-the-less, ATHEISTS, JEWS AND CHRISTIAN - PHARISEES are more or less (indirectly) in-*

of Hell! *The invincible spiritual devils make a supreme effort to demon hypnotic-possess their victims, and by suggestive persistent satanic-nature of temptations control every (rational) Human being, (except Saints) more or less.*

ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIANS! Are You and I one of the vast majority of the people of negative satanic-nature? ARE YOU AND I, HUMAN DEGENER- (invincible) spiritual devils? ARE YOU AND I ONE OF THOSE OF THE GREAT MASSES of the HUMAN RACE WHO SURRENDER —*and naturally become a negative, (Spiritually demon-possessed, satanic-suggestive-controlled) Individual, (illegal) Slave, serf of the Eternal, most cruel Slave-drivers, the most hateful, merciless self-damned Devils "Cowards 'only' surrender to the piritual Devils!"*

The "EMISSARY" Representing Christ APPEALS TO EVERY ATHEIST, JEW, ROMAN CATHOLIC and all other demon-deceived religious brethren! "Think!"

Are you irrapproachable to reasoning?

Have You any comprehension what your eternal damnation means? Have you any imagination at all?

Do You know—that every Atheist, Jew and Christian Pharisee is living a life of a Anti-Christ—which is versus a life of Saintliness? Do you realize (individually) that every Anti-Christ is a demon-possessed human-outcast, a serf of the most hateful Ignoramus Lucifers of either Atheist, Jewish or Religious Christians satanic-nature?

Why are you so indifferent?

WHY DO YOU NOT FIGHT THE DECEITFUL DEVILS AND ESTABLISH YOUR OWN GODLY-PERSONALITY?

BRETHREN DO NOT DESPAIR! *The "EMISSARY" LEADS all Atheists, Jews, and religious deceived brethren into one Society of Paradiseism — and teaches, and guides them (individually) into a Christ-life, a life of a characteristic Godly personality of Saintliness in preparation for Heaven.*

The "EMISSARY" reveals the "Status Quo" (spiritually analyzed) of the Atheists, Jews and religious Christian Pharisees of demon pride, hatred, etc., versus Men of Good Will of Godly-Nature, Right, Truth. Justice and Love, etc., who live a Christ-life of Saintly Virtue!

"Every (rational) member of the Human-race is either Heaven or Hell-bound." That sounds and is an empty religious phrase!

Therefore: The "EMISSARY" emphasizes God's final revelation of ETERNAL FACTS! Therefore resolves: "That, EVERY (rational) MEMBER OF MANKIND IS EITHER AN ATHEIST, A JEW, A DECEIVED RELIGIOUS CHRISTIAN OR A GOOD CHRISTIAN PERSON!" A Good Christian is a person who built himself into a characteristic-nature of God —of 100% Virtue, who unites His or Her Will with the Will of God, and fights the demon-nature of temptation with Saintly Virtue, of Right, Truth, Justice and Love, etc. **Therefore, every Atheist, Jew or demon-deceived Christian (each individually) is a demon-deceived Person; that is a negative Human-outcast, (demon hypnotic-possessed and suggestive controlled) of satanic-nature of demon-pride, falsehood, selfishness, hatred, etc!** *Consequently, Atheists, Jews and Christian Pharisees will scorn a Human-Saint of Semi-Godly nature, of 100% Virtue, as a fantastic person; thus all Atheists, Jews and religious Christians indirectly admit that they are versus a Christian, who lives a Christ-life! But as they are of the satanic-nature of demon - ignoramusses (spiritually blindness) they cannot see, that is, they fail to recognize their own captivity as (individually) spiritually controlled Human-Demon-Slaves!*

Demon-captivity of the Godly-Free-Will, the individuality of Atheists, Jews and Christian-Pharisees, is the very cause, the reason, why they — (our Brethren) are, and stay negative Human-outcasts of Atheist, Jewish and deceived Christian-Demon-Nature.

ATHEISTS, JEWS, and Deceived CHRISTIANS! Stop, Think and Reason! You are no longer Neutral Babies! You are not positive Human-persons of a characteristic personality of Godly-nature! Therefore, you are and must be of the negative-individuality of Satanic-Nature of Atheists, Jews and demon-Christianity! *Because Your very name of Atheists, Jews and deceived Christians — is Anti-Christ! "Anti-Saintliness 'spells' Human - Demon!" "Anti - Christ 'spells' Atheist, Jew or Christian Pharisee!"*

An Atheist, a Jew or a religious deceived Christian is not a mere name of a human-being, but means a human-individual with a DEMON-CHARACTERISTIC IDENTIFICATION of an Atheist, Satanic-nature, or a Jewish-demon-nature, and an ignoramus, cunning, deceptive Lucifers-nature of a deceived, religious Christian. Therefore, every Atheist, Jew or deceived Christian Pharisee must be classified amongst the negative, demon-possessed human-outcasts; in fact, their actions reveal, that, they do not realize — therefore, they are educated human-ignoramusses, full of the satanic-nature of pride, deceitfulness and hateful; in fact, full of all the satanic-nature of demon traits, to a more or less extent!

DEMON - POSSESSED - ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIANS are indirectly the cause (but are not (individually) to blame) that this World is not a Paradise, and that the people of the Nations who are at War, are enemies to each other; because, they lack Godly-love and a self-created Christ-life of 100% Godly Nature of a Semi-God.

ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIANS! There is, and must be, still a spark of Brotherly-Love and realization of God and Eternal Life in every Child of God! *Arouse Yourself (individually) and Reason! "Why should You and I surrender (individually) to be a slave of the Pre-Historic-Santanic-Ignoramusses for all Eternity?"* Remember—that it is up to You and to ME to live a Christ-life, and become Semi-Gods.

There are characteristic Persons versus characterless Beings!

There are devils and Angels; because there were (originally) in Pre-History NO-THING (neutral-spirit) in Actuality. Read the "EMISSARY" the book which supersedes the Bible.

The devils were the original ignoramusses; they had no choice, but to degenerate into arrogant devils; therefore, they refused to unite within the Will of God, because they were, and are, too ignorant to recognize Eternal Facts—! *Therefore, they oppose God, and thus degenerate themselves into Demon-Individuals of the satanic-nature to hate God, the Angels and the Human-race for all Eternity.* The Angels were the more capable; therefore, united themselves within the Will of God; that is, created themselves (individually) into an Angelic-Nature of Truth, Justice and Love, etc., united into One-Nature of God the Trinity, and limited in Actuality into the Will of One Godly Personality for all *Angels, is a biblical, religious, demon-deception!*

Angels are (individually) united within the Will of God; therefore, will not and could not become devils; neither could a devil be converted into an Angel; because — Devils are (spiritual) individuals, ignorant satanic-beings, who could not be anybody-else, but hateful devils, on account of their ignorance and satanic-pride! Neither can devils go back into Neutrals! *Devils are so ignorant that they can not, and will not, believe the truth, and fact, of their own negative-Demon-Individuality; the same as demon-deceived Atheists, Jews and Christions. "Why stay deceived?"*

Eternal (spiritual) darkness (satanic - ignorance) versus Eternal (spiritual) light, (concentrated thinking) is the basis of Eternal Existence of Positive Godly, versus Negative Satanic — individuality. *"Positive versus negative (individual) spirituality is and upholds Eternal Life in Actuality."*

"There is (spiritual) Actuality of Eternal Truth! Because there is (spiritual) Demon-Deception Lie."

"THERE IS GOD, THE ANGELS AND THE HUMAN SAINTS IN HEAVEN! Because there are devils and human-outcasts in Hell!" It is self-evident that God, the Angels and Human Saints are persons of concentrated thinking and judgment, and that the Demon-degenerated ignoramusses and their Human-slaves of Atheists, Jews and Christian Pharisees are beings who lack concentrated thinking and judgment! *Because: They are hateful, deceitful satanic - individuals who are more or less full of demon-pride; because, they live in spiritual darkness of ignorance.*

"Devils are and were ignoramusses since the beginning of Pre-history; and as such degenerated into hateful, vicious, eternal (invincible) demons since the beginning of History! "Their capability of concentrated thinking is zero; that is the reason they are devils!" *"Devils were, are and will be devils for all Eternity." "Atheists, Jews, Christians—Stop and Think!"*

The "EMISSARY" emphasizes the Eternal Fact, that all existence rest on the basis of spirituality, of Positive versus Negative, Good versus Bad, Godly versus Satanic, Thinking Saints of Godly-nature versus Atheists, Jews and deceived Christians of Demon-nature of Ignoramusses, which is the basis of unavoidable opposition; the cause of World Wars.

WARS PROVE THE FACT OF (SPIRITUAL), DEMON INCARNATION IN THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE HUMAN-RACE, by the fact of highly educated (spiritually-ignorant) individuals of Human-demon-nature; in fact those New Type of demon-hypnotic-suggestive controlled educated people prove their demon-human-nature as educated Human-Demon-Anti-Christ's! *"THEREFORE NATIONS WAR, WITH HIGHLY DEVELOPED WAR-MACHINES; each doing their utmost to exterminate each other completely!" "Men of Saintly Virtue will War in Self-defense only!"*

"It is self evident that the vast majority of the people of the Nations who are at War, are either Atheists, or Jews, or religious demon-deceived Christians; consequently they are all demon-hypnotic-possessed, satanic-suggestive-controlled Human-Demons, who hate each other; who are eternally doomed serfs of the spiritual, invincible, ignoramus Lucifers; (the most cruel Ignoramus (spiritual) savages), the undescribably hateful, self damned devils!"

The "EMISSARY" reveals the (rather sad) General Situation of DEGENERATION OF THE HUMAN RACE into educated human-demons, (spiritual blinded) deceived People; at this present Historic-Time; when God will unite all Men of Good Will — to save HISTORY OF THIS WORLD! *"Especially SATANIC-WORLD-WARS intensify the (spiritual) demons activity to (indirectly) boss their Human-slaves — or else by temptations arouse them into demon resisting SAINTLINESS." "SAINTS WILL—AND MUST CONQUER WITH PATIENCE!"*

ONE SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM MUST RULE THIS — GOD'S WORLD!

"The Catholic Mission College will lead and teach and guide men into Saintly Virtue!"

Demon deceived Human-Demons, boss Atheists, Jews, Christian Pharisees; they, band together into—organized political-exploiting Human-Demon-Machines, and FORCE Men of Good Will to Stop and Think! Brethren! You must unite—Or be extinct.

There is no need to analyze all the wrong that exists: because all Thinking People realize same! MEN OF GOD'S WILL ARE FACE TO FACE WITH HUMAN-DEMON, ATHEISTIC, DICTATORIAL, POLITICAL-MACHINE GOVERNMENTS IN THIS WORLD; and there is absolutely no way to replace these political Governments with Men who do God's Will. Why? *"GOD HAS NO DESIRE TO RULE THE PEOPLE WITHOUT THEIR CO-OPERATION."*

BRETHREN OF GOOD WILL —STOP AND THINK! "DEVILS 'ONLY' CAN CONTROL HUMAN-OUTCASTS IN HELL!" Therefore, Organized Human-Demon — Atheist — Dictator-Political-Machine - Governments 'only' can control, (boss), an Atheist, Jewish and Christian-Pharisee, demon-hypnotic-possessed and satanic-suggestive-controlled population of these various Nations in the World—"WHICH MEN OF GOOD WILL COULD NOT RULE!" Therefore, neither God nor Men who do God's Will, could or would overthrow Political Regimes of Demon-Dictator Governments! *Because: "No Man can be bossed and controlled 'only' by the brute force; by Human-Demon-Dictator-Political-Machines."*

CHRIST, GOD CAME INTO THIS WORLD TO CONQUER THE NATIONS INDIVIDUALLY; without Force—or the sword; that contradicts the Satanic-Lie of Atheist, Jewish and Christian Pharisee Nations who claim, they War and Kill their fellowmen, to make this World a better place to live in! *"Scorn Satanic-Deceptions —The Aim and Purpose of all Wars are Demon-Dominations!" "Human-Demon-Dictators 'spells' Hell on Earth!"*

IT IS SELF-EVIDENT, that most of the Leaders of the Nations who are at War, are either of Atheist, Jewish or religious, CHRISTIAN-PHARISEE SATANIC-NATURE of Anti-Christ; demon hypnotic-possessed and suggestive controlled, deceived people; slaves of the cunning, hateful, spiritual (invincible) devils! *"Facts prove (positively) the 'one' undeniable truth, that, most of the leaders of the people (of the Nations) who participate in Wars are allied into—ANTI-CHRIST - HUMAN-DEMON - DICTATOR - POLITICAL - MACHINES!"*

"CHRISTIAN - SAINTS are — versus—demon-controlled Atheists, Jews and demon-deceived Christians who are (more or less) negative, hateful, characterless Human-outcasts, deceived Human-Ignoramusses; demon-slaves, enemies of CHRIST, RIGHT, TRUTH, JUSTICE, etc." Because —most of the Atheists, Jews and Religious Christian Pharisees are positively (more or less) spiritually blind, unfortunate people of Demon-Anti-Christ - nature; therefore ignore Christ's God's doctrine of One Enlightening ETERNAL TRUTH, and Godly love for their Brethren! *"Consequently — they do not realize their own STATUS-QUO of demon-controlled-nature!" Never-the-less, ATHEISTS, JEWS AND CHRISTIAN - PHARISEES are more or less (indirectly) individually responsible for their participation in SATANIC-WARS as demon-serfs; that is, they will be eternally damned as Human-Outcasts in Hell! "Because they are versus Saintliness, slaves of the devils."*

ATHEISTS, JEWS, RELIGIOUS-CHRISTIANS — "Stop and Think." "FIGHT, WAR THE DEMONS — YOUR ARCH ENEMIES."

"WARS ARE THE CLIMAX of the spiritual (invincible) cunning, malicious, devils-deceptions."

"WARS ARE NOT SELF DEFENSE, but plainly noticeable Satanic-Wars!" Because, People who participate in Wars; have surrendered, and are the slaves, of the spiritual, invincible devils characterless ignoramus individuality, the DEMONS-NATURE OF SPIRITUAL BLINDNESS, IGNORANCE! *"Unite, fight the damned-devils in God's, One Paradiseism."*

It is Self-Evident that most of the Atheists, Jews, religious Christians, are of 100% controlled DEMON-SERF — Individuality; who are forced to adopt the satanic-traits of their SPIRITUAL-DEVIL-MASTERS-NATURE of Satanic-pride, hatred, revenge, injustice, deceitfulness, etc. *"Deceived-Christians, Jews, Atheists 'spells' lack of Saintliness, Anti-Christ-spiritually-blind-people."*

THERE ARE DEVILS: therefore, there will be WARS; as long as there are WARRIORS, demon-controlled human negative beings; of DEMON-NATURE of IGNORANCE; especially the (spiritually) deceived, demon - hypnotic - possessed (and ill-advised) satanic-suggestive controlled; (filled with the satanic-nature of (ignorance) Pride), NATIONAL LEADERS of the NATIONS where the majority of the people are ATHEISTS, JEWS AND CHRISTIAN Pharisees who are (more or less) SPIRITUALLY-BLIND! Therefore, the Leaders of these Anti-Christ Nations lack GODLY COMPREHENSION, concentrated thinking and Judgment, that a DECLARATION OF WAR IS SATANIC-IMPOSTURE; therefore is against the Will of God! *Because: "No Man (not even God) or Men has the authority to infringe on their brethrens Individuality, the FREE WILL of their Fellow-men!"*

It is self-evident, and plainly noticeable that, ALL WARS ARE SATANIC WARS! Because the vast majority of the demon-deceived satanic-suggestive-controlled Leaders of the Nations at War, act unknowingly and deceived as the AUTHORITATIVE AGENTS OF HELL, their spiritual Masters, the invincible ignorant devils! *"Therefore, force unknowingly 'ILICIT' REGIMENTATION ON THE WHOLE NATION!"*

DEMON CONTROLLED LEADERS WHO ARE AT WAR assume dictatorial demon - (illegal) - power, under the false, satanic-pretense of SELF DEFENSE!

Atheists, Jews and religious, deceived Christians prove themselves NEGATIVE HUMAN INDIVIDUALS, who are (positively like their invincible spiritual Masters) of demon-anti-Christ-nature; that is, satanic-traits of pride, hatred, deceitfulness, etc., more or less; therefore will war against their fellowmen of other nations readily! "BECAUSE, THE VAST MASSES OF ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE NATIONS WHO ARE AT WAR, ARE INDIRECTLY UNDER DEMON (HYPNOTIC-SUGGESTIVE) DOMINATION!" *Therefore, will, in fact must obey the DEMON-CONTROLLED, HUMAN-DICTATORS, who call on them to war on their equally de-*

mon-oppressed brethren, by human-demon Dictators of opposing nations.

The Participants of these various people of the Nations at War, are (more or less) demon-dominated-HUMAN-SERFS; therefore are immune from direct blame! "NEVER-THE-LESS; those unfortunate negative human-outcast Individuals have a DEMON-ANTI-CHRIST-NATURE of ATHEISTS, or JEWS, or religious CHRISTIAN PHARISEES!" Therefore, they must bear and endure, the consequential, undescribable eternal (spiritual) punishment, (inflicted by their arch Enemies as eternal, satanic- slaves, deceived, conquered serfs, of the most vicious invincible Ignoramusses, the self-damned devils in Hell! *"Subsequently: Atheists, JEWS AND RELIGIOUS CHRISTIANS are demon-deceived victims! Therefore, are ignorant of the fact, that, they must fight themselves free, of their own DEMON-ANTI-CHRIST NATURE, and scorn the SPIRITUAL DEVILS TEMPTATIONS, and thus create themselves into positive (Christ-like) Individuals of SEMI-GODS; the only salvation of Men." "Atheists, Jews, Christians! Stop, Recognize Facts."*

The "EMISSARY" REVEALS AND FULLY ANALYZES CHRIST, God, and all Eternal Facts; and the HUMAN RACE AS (indirect) CHILDREN of God; spiritual (eternal) Individuals, not creatures; of either self-created Human (positive) Persons of CONCENTRATED THINKING—individual Judgment, of a characteristic Godly personality of SAINTLY VIRTUE; (who are fighting the demon temptations—) or negative Human-beings, who are unaware of the presence of the spiritual (invincible) devils! *"Therefore, they War readily against their brethren of other Nations, but fail utterly to fight themselves free—from demon-hypnotic possession, satanic suggestive control, of the damned DEVILS."*

Those unfortunate pitiable (spiritually) demon-blindfolded (de-

(individually) with every (rational) Member of the HUMAN RACE, to Stop and Think! "Arouse Yourselves, into Your own Godly INDIVIDUALITY!"

You and I—have the choice to either build OURSELF (individually) into a positive Character (spiritual body) of a Godly personality of SAINTLY VIRTUE, or degenerate into a negative CHARACTERLESS, DEMON-HYPNOTIC-POSSESSED and suggestive controlled HUMAN-OUTCAST, (full of satanic pride, and therefore full of demon ignorance, and indifference for our own eternal welfare;) and consequently full of (demon-created) BAD-HABITS! Subsequently irrapproachable to REASONING; and therefore, a demon hypnotic-possessed, satanic suggestive-controlled; that is (without a Godly personality of a Free Will) a regular Human-outcast, (satanic-dominated slave) a DEMON-HUMAN-BEING, with all the characteristic Satanic-traits of PRIDE, AVERICE, ENVY, UNCHASTITY, ANGER, GLUTTONY INDOLENCE, HATRED, DECEITFULNESS, CRUELTY, VICIOUSNESS, SPITEFULNESS, HIDEOUS, CUNNING, MALICIOUS, ETC.—Satanic possessed and controlled eternal slave of the ignoramus Demons whim.

"MEN OF GOOD WILL—Fight, WAR, against the invincible, vicious devils!" "Uphold Your own Godly (individuality) PERSONALITY of SEMI-GODS!" *Do not surrender into satanic slavery and feel hateful against your brethren, to become Human-outcasts, eternal serfs of the most pitiless, most horrifying, undescribable hateful demon slave-drivers in Hell.*

Read the "EMISSARY" GOD'S FINAL REVELATION OF ETERNAL FACTS, same—solves all Mysteries and exposes all biblical religious deceptions, of a mysterious, magic-power-miracle performing Magician, infinite, mythical, imaginary JEHOVAH; the de-

ABLE, KINDNESS, JUSTICE, ETC."

ATHEISTS, JEWS AND RELIGIOUS (deceived) PEOPLE—"STOP AND THINK!" *Investigate your own Negative Individuality! What is Your Individual HUMAN NATURE composed of? "Recognize CHRIST, FIGHT DEMONS TEMPTATIONS." "Scorn any and* ALL RELIGIOUS DECEPTIONS!"

"GOD'S AND THE ANGELIC (spiritual) Eternal Light, the GODLY-NATURE OF POSITIVE LIFE, (including the positive Human Persons) is revealed by CONCENTRATED THINKING JUDGMENT, REASONING; through exposure of satanic oppositions!"

THE ETERNAL NATURE of positive Godly, or negative satanic characteristic or characterless life, is indirectly the positive or negative Individual concerned "Himself." For instance; A devil, is not a devil in name only! "The devils were originally devils (Ignoramuses) who *have degenerated (created) themselves into devils from Pre-Historic Neutrals, into a DEMON-NATURE of Satanic traits, they are now and always were real Devils, and will stay self-damned, ignoramus Lucifers for an ETERNITY!"*

YOU AND I, ARE FORCED TO ACT! WE CAN NOT STAY NEUTRAL! "We must fight the Demons or sucumb as their Eternal Slaves."

All (rational) members of the HUMAN RACE, come forth as neutral prospective Individuals, but are forced—to take on a HUMAN (eternal) NATURE OF LIFE (spiritual body) of either GODLY NATURE OF GODLY LOVE, OF POSITIVE Human Persons of Saintliness, or the SATANIC NATURE of Satanic pride, hatred, etc., of negative Human-beings, such as Atheists, Jews and religious Christians; who are deceived—into submission, to adopt the demon nature, of the ignoramus Lucifers, to be eternally punished as demon slaves, satanic serfs in Hell.

THE "EMISSARY" EXPOSES THE DEMONS AND THEIR HUMAN SLAVES, to the ENLIGHTENING ETERNAL TRUTH, which is not a religious belief.

THE BIBLE is a religious (satanic inspired) fantastic Story-book; based on mystic mythology of a (satanic invented) mysterious magic-power-miracle Magician (mythical) infinite God. **Therefore, Religions, are idolatrous satanic, Institutions, of demon (individually) controlled, deceptive Sects.**

"Consequently, all religious Teachers who teach biblical fables as the Eternal Truth, are (individually) the devils hypnotic possessed and suggestive controlled false prophets, deceived AGENTS OF HELL." *"Subsequently, all religious Disciples who believe biblical mythology are deceived (spiritual) IDOLATORS, demon possessed hypnotic suggestive controlled (illicit) eternal slaves, serfs of the damned, most cruel, most savage slave drivers, the devils in Hell." "All Religions are adulterations of the Eternal Truth."*

The "EMISSARY" EXPOSES THE INSIDIOUS DEVILS AS DOMINATORS OF ALL RELIGIONS, indirectly, through a satanic-imagined, infinite, mythical God, who is versus CHRIST, the Real God in Actuality.

There exists in this World today, a really sad and appalling, a most deplorable condition, of the climax of biblical, religious deceptions, by the invincible deceitful, spiritual, ignoramus Lucifers; especially religious (spiritual) Idolatry; adoration of a biblical (satanic imper-

TIANS! Will you Stop and Think? Will you recognize the Fact, that Atheism, Jewism, Romanism, (Protestantism) is based on Anti-Christ, Infiniteism, SATANISM? And that CHRIST HAS PROVEN HIS IDENTITY—"As the 'ONE' and 'ONLY' real GOD THE TRINITY?" *"Why do You not Stop and Think—and fight Yourself (Individually) free? Discard Your Demon-nature of an Ignoramus, demon blindfolded Atheist, Jew or Christian Pharisee!" "You are an indirect Child of God, and as such You should not be a slave of the Devils!" "This is your last chance!"*

"It is an Irrapproachable Historic Fact, THAT CHRIST'S WORDS ARE THE ETERNAL TRUTH!" "CHRIST LIVED A LIFE OF AN EXAMPLE OF GODLINESS." Therefore: "ALL ATHEISTS, JEWS AND CHRISTIANS ARE OBLIGED, they must believe the words of Christ, God; and live a Christ-life of a characteristic Godly Personality, a life of SAINTLY VIRTUE—or degenerate (individually) into a characterless Human-outcast, a demon (illegally owned) slave, of the damned devils in Hell." *"Take Your Choice — and Blame Yourselves, should you fail to Stop and Think!"*

FREE LECTURE COURSES to lead, teach the Eternal Truth, a Life of Saintly Virtue; and guide mankind against demon religious falsehood.

The SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM, offers free educational Lecture Courses — Under the auspices of the CATHOLIC MISSION COLLEGE OF SAINTLY VIRTUE to Men of Good Will

tions.

The Participants of these various people of the Nations at War, are (more or less) demon-dominated-HUMAN-SERFS; therefore are immune from direct blame! "NEVER-THE-LESS; those unfortunate negative human-outcast Individuals have a DEMON-ANTI-CHRIST-NATURE of ATHEISTS, or JEWS, or religious CHRISTIAN PHARISEES!" Therefore, they must bear and endure, the consequential, undescribable eternal (spiritual) punishment, (inflicted by their arch Enemies as eternal, satanic- slaves, deceived, conquered serfs, of the most vicious invincible Ignoramusses, the self-damned devils in Hell! *"Subsequently: Atheists, JEWS AND RELIGIOUS CHRISTIANS are demon-deceived victims! Therefore, are ignorant of the fact, that, they must fight themselves free, of their own DEMON-ANTI-CHRIST NATURE, and scorn the SPIRITUAL DEVILS TEMPTATIONS, and thus create themselves into positive (Christ-like) Individuals of SEMI-GODS; the only salvation of Men." "Atheists, Jews, Christians! Stop, Recognize Facts."*

The "EMISSARY" REVEALS AND FULLY ANALYZES CHRIST, God, and all Eternal Facts; and the HUMAN RACE AS (indirect) CHILDREN of God; spiritual (eternal) Individuals, not creatures; of either self-created Human (positive) Persons of CONCENTRATED THINKING—individual Judgment, of a characteristic Godly personality of SAINTLY VIRTUE; (who are fighting the demon temptations—) or negative Human-beings, who are unaware of the presence of the spiritual (invincible) devils! *"Therefore, they War readily against their brethren of other Nations, but fail utterly to fight themselves free—from demon-hypnotic possession, satanic suggestive control, of the damned DEVILS."*

Those unfortunate pitiable (spiritually) demon-blindfolded (deceived) people, who are ever ready to war—against their brethren of other Nations, are the VAST MAJORITY of the Human-race; perhaps You and I; that is, all those unfortunate satanic suggestive controlled people, who fail to stop and THINK! *"All the PEOPLE WHO LACK SAINTLINESS, ARE POSITIVELY doomed — HELL-BOUND."*

The "EMISSARY" pleads HUMAN RACE, to Stop and Think! "Arouse Yourselves, into Your own Godly INDIVIDUALITY!"

You and I—have the choice to either build OURSELF (individually) into a positive Character (spiritual body) of a Godly personality of SAINTLY VIRTUE, or degenerate into a negative CHARACTERLESS, DEMON-HYPNOTIC-POSSESSED and suggestive controlled HUMAN-OUTCAST, (full of satanic pride, and therefore full of demon ignorance, and indifference for our own eternal welfare;) and consequently full of (demon-created) BAD-HABITS! Subsequently irrapproachable to REASONING; and therefore, a demon hypnotic-possessed, satanic suggestive-controlled; that is (without a Godly personality of a Free Will) a regular Human-outcast, (satanic-dominated slave) *a DEMON-HUMAN-BEING, with all the characteristic Satanic-traits of PRIDE, AVERICE, ENVY, UNCHASTITY, ANGER, GLUTTONY INDOLENCE, HATRED, DECEITFULNESS, CRUELTY, VICIOUSNESS, SPITEFULNESS, HIDEOUS, CUNNING, MALICIOUS, ETC.—Satanic possessed and controlled eternal slave of the ignoramus Demons whim.*

"MEN OF GOOD WILL—Fight, WAR, against the invincible, vicious devils!" "Uphold Your own Godly (individuality) PERSONALITY of SEMI-GODS!" *Do not surrender into satanic slavery and feel hateful against your brethren, to become Human-outcasts, eternal serfs of the most pitiless, most horrifying, undescribable hateful demon slave-drivers in Hell.*

Read the "EMISSARY" GOD'S FINAL REVELATION OF ETERNAL FACTS, same—solves all Mysteries and exposes all biblical religious deceptions, of a mysterious, magic-power-miracle performing Magician, infinite, mythical, imaginary JEHOVAH; the demon invented God of the Vast Masses of the religious People of the (so called) CIVILIZED NATIONS, who are unfortunate, degenerated, negative human-demon slaves, of the satanic-nature of ignorant, Anti-Christ ATHEISTS, JEWS, and (holy) CHRISTIAN-PHARISEES; who do not agree in fact—fight with each other! *Alas—it is the devils-Anti-Christ-nature to Spread hatred amongst Men and start Wars amongst Nations.*

ATHEISTS, JEWS AND RELIGIOUS (deceived) PEOPLE—"STOP AND THINK!" *Investigate your own Negative Individuality! What is Your Individual HUMAN NATURE composed of? "Recognize CHRIST, FIGHT DEMONS TEMPTATIONS." "Scorn any and* ALL RELIGIOUS DECEPTIONS!"

"GOD'S AND THE ANGELIC (spiritual) Eternal Light, the GODLY-NATURE OF POSITIVE LIFE, (including the positive Human Persons) is revealed by CONCENTRATED THINKING JUDGMENT, REASONING; through exposure of satanic oppositions!"

THE ETERNAL NATURE of positive Godly, or negative satanic characteristic or characterless life, is indirectly the positive or negative Individual concerned "Himself." For instance; A devil, is not a devil in name only! "The devils were originally devils (Ignoramuses) who *have degenerated (created) themselves into devils from Pre-Historic Neutrals, into a DEMON-NATURE of Satanic traits, they are now and always were real Devils, and will stay self-damned, ignoramus Lucifers for an ETERNITY!"*

YOU AND I, ARE FORCED TO ACT! WE CAN NOT STAY NEUTRAL! "We must fight the Demons or sucumb as their Eternal Slaves."

All (rational) members of the **are forced—to take on a HUMAN (eternal) NATURE OF LIFE (spiritual body) of either GODLY NATURE OF GODLY LOVE, OF POSITIVE Human Persons of Saintliness, or the SATANIC NATURE of Satanic pride, hatred, etc., of negative Human-beings, such as Atheists, Jews and religious Christians; who are deceived—into submission, to adopt the demon nature, of the ignoramus Lucifers, to be eternally punished as demon slaves, satanic serfs in Hell.**

THE "EMISSARY" EXPOSES THE DEMONS AND THEIR HUMAN SLAVES, to the ENLIGHTENING ETERNAL TRUTH, which is not a religious belief.

THE BIBLE is a religious (satanic inspired) fantastic Story-book; based on mystic mythology of a (satanic invented) mysterious magic-power-miracle Magician (mythical) infinite God. **Therefore, Religions, are idolatrous satanic, Institutions, of demon (individually) controlled, deceptive Sects.**

"Consequently, all religious Teachers who teach biblical fables as the Eternal Truth, are (individually) the devils hypnotic possessed and suggestive controlled false prophets, deceived AGENTS OF HELL." *"Subsequently, all religious Disciples who believe biblical mythology are deceived (spiritual) IDOLATORS, demon possessed hypnotic suggestive controlled (illicit) eternal slaves, serfs of the damned, most cruel, most savage slave drivers, the devils in Hell." "All Religions are adulterations of the Eternal Truth."*

Atheism, Jewism, Romanism, (Protestantism) is based on Anti-Christ, Infiniteism, SATANISM? And that CHRIST HAS PROVEN HIS IDENTITY—"As the 'ONE' and 'ONLY' real GOD THE TRINITY?" *"Why do You not Stop and Think—and fight Yourself (Individually) free? Discard Your Demon-nature of an Ignoramus, demon blindfolded Atheist, Jew or Christian Pharisee!" "You are an indirect Child of God, and as such You should not be a slave of the Devils!" "This is your last chance!"*

"It is an Irrapproachable Historic Fact, THAT CHRIST'S WORDS ARE THE ETERNAL TRUTH!" "CHRIST LIVED A LIFE OF AN EXAMPLE OF GODLINESS." Therefore: "ALL ATHEISTS, JEWS AND CHRISTIANS ARE OBLIGED, they must believe the words of Christ, God; and live a Christ-life of a characteristic Godly Personality, a life of SAINTLY VIRTUE—or degenerate (individually) into a characterless Human-outcast, a demon (illegally owned) slave, of the damned devils in Hell." *"Take Your Choice — and Blame Yourselves, should you fail to Stop and Think!"*

FREE LECTURE COURSES to lead, teach the Eternal Truth, a Life of Saintly Virtue; and guide mankind against demon religious falsehood.

The SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM, offers free educational Lecture Courses — Under the auspices of the CATHOLIC MISSION COLLEGE OF SAINTLY VIRTUE, to Men of Good Will, in preparation into a life of Mutual Cooperation (Paradiseism) on Earth and fit inhabitants IN THE ETERNAL PARADISEISM, WITH CHRIST, GOD IN HEAVEN.

ALL (thinking) MEMBERS OF THE HUMAN RACE SHOULD READ The "EMISSARY" The Key to Heaven! "THE FINAL REVELATION OF GOD IN ACTUALITY—versus Biblical Religious, Demon-deceptions!" THE BOOK WHICH REVEALS ALL ETERNAL FACTS, and solves all mysteries! *Therefore, supersedes the fictitious bible, and exposes all Religions, as idolatrous demon sects, which lead their disciples into Hell.*

ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIANS—Ease Your Mind! "You are victims of religious demon deceptions! SAVE YOURSELVES FROM ETERNAL DAMNATION, as demon Serfs!" "Accept the ENLIGHTENING ETERNAL TRUTH, the Word of Christ, God the Trinity; (Your indirect Eternal Father) — Your 'only' salvation!" "Unite (as brethren) into 'ONE' GODLY FAMILY, (One Catholic Church) into One Community of Catholic (Saintly) Communism, and change this WORLD OF WAR AND HELL—into the long deferred PARADISEISM."

"Wise-men will seek the Truth—and believe 'only' (comprehensible) Facts!" They will scorn Demon-deceptions of Biblical-fables, mysteries, miracles of the infinite, mythical Jewish and Christian satanic-imagined Jehovah. Read The "EMISSARY" Convince Yourselves of all Eternal Facts, and attend truthful LECTURE COURSES, at our Jersey City quarters, 107 Railroad Ave., (Grove Tube Station). Richard Ulram, Authoritative Author of the "EMISSARY" will preside. Help to make this World a better abode for Men. Call, write or Phone BErgen 3-1565 You will be notified (if you wish to be present) of the time of these free educational lectures. "The Eternal Truth is based on Facts; therefore is versus mysterious religious beliefs, of a Demon-invented Jehovah."

MATHEMATICAL analysis prove: that CHRIST, GOD THE TRINITY, IS One Individual Person; who reveals Himself (indirectly) in three characteristic Godly Personalities (spiritual bodies). THREE GODLY NATURES OF ONE INDIVIDUAL GOD.

CHRIST, GOD IN HIS FIRST GODLY NATURE the Eternal (spiritual) Light, indirectly the Original (semi-plural Individuality) NO-THING (spirit) in Actuality; the Eternal (spiritual-semi-plural) Life. God is the (spiritual) indirect, incidental originator of His own semi-plural individuality (Godly Nature) and all Pre-Historic (neutral) prospective-individuals who later evolutionized into eternal (spiritual) ANGELIC (Godly) PERSONS, and those who degenerated into Ignoramusses, eternal (spiritual devils) Satanic beings; and also His indirect, HISTORIC HUMAN CHILDREN. *Therefore, Christ, God calls Himself, and is the FATHER OF THE HUMAN RACE!*

CHRIST, GOD IN HIS SECOND GODLY NATURE, the Eternal Way, (revealing Word), is positively the indirect Son (offspring) of the ETERNAL (spiritual) LIGHT (life) HIMSELF, Semi-Imaginary, Semi - Evolutionary, Semi-Divisionary — Semi-creation spiritual multiplication, (indirectly) Self-recognization, incidentally, (through satanic opposition) of His Own Godly Nature, positively positive HIMSELF in REALITY! *Therefore, Christ, who is God in a Human-body, the REVEALING TRUTH, (the Eternal Way, which leads to Heaven) CALLS Himself, and is the intermediate Messenger from Heaven, the Son of God.*

THE ORIGINAL, PERSONAL GODLY NATURE OF (spiritual) LIGHT, (semi-plural Spirit of Life) GOD THE FATHER, and the divisional, spiritual, multiplicational, concentrational personal Godly Nature, the revealing (spiritual) ETERNAL WAY, the Word of GOD—is the concentrated Godly Personality (of the Super Individuality of God the Father and the Son, HIMSELF;) *in One consummated Godly Nature, of ONE ORIGINAL, REVEALING AND ENLIGHTENING ETERNAL TRUTH, ONE ETERNAL FACT, OF CHRIST, GOD THE TRINITY.*

CHRIST, GOD and every (eternal) individual (including Men) must have a self created (either Godly or Satanic) ETERNAL SPIRITUAL NATURE. A characteristic (either Godly or Satanic) positive or negative Individuality; "A SPIRITUAL BODY."

THE ANGELS and POSITIVE (thinking) HUMAN PERSONS, create themselves into Christ's, God's Nature of HUMILITY, UNSELFISHNESS, BROTHERLY-LOVE, CHASTITY, HUMBLENESS, INDUSTRIOUS, HONOR-

The "EMISSARY" EXPOSES THE INSIDIOUS DEVILS AS DOMINATORS OF ALL RELIGIONS, indirectly, through a satanic-imagined, infinite, mythical God, who is versus CHRIST, the Real God in Actuality.

There exists in this World today, a really sad and appalling, a most deplorable condition, of the climax of biblical, religious deceptions, by the invincible deceitful, spiritual, ignoramus Lucifers; especially religious (spiritual) Idolatry; adoration of a biblical (satanic impersonated) infinite, mythical Jehovah.

THE HUMAN RACE of today represent a most lamentable and unbelievable situation of (spiritual) darkness, (demon domination).

At this advanced age of Civilization, THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE ARE STILL RELIGIOUS DECEIVED; and are still victims of (demon deceived) apostolic impostors and misrepresentatives of Christ, God and His Eternal Word; *which is the Original, Revealing and Enlightening Eternal Truth, One Fact; (indirectly) God, Christ Himself, positively in Actuality.*

The "EMISSARY" reveals all ETERNAL FACTS TO MANKIND; but especially, will arouse the religious deceived Jewish, Roman Catholic and other religious people to your own personal attention, OF YOURSELF—to the fact that 1000 to 1, You are ONE OF THE VAST MASSES OF THE PEOPLE WHO IS DEMON HYPNOTIC POSSESSED; and **therefore, you are (spiritually) suggestive controlled, by the (invincible) self-damned, satanic ignoramus Lucifers! Naturally, You do not recognize this positively positive fact, that you are the illegally owned slave, (human-outcast) of the deceitful, most vicious outcast DEMONS.** *"The very fact that you do not realize the reality of the presence of the (invincible) devils, 'in your mind'; is a mathematical proof, that you lack individual concentrated thinking!" Therefore, You are positively HELL-BOUND, as an illegally owned serf of the DEVILS. "Do not Despair, Arouse Yourself — Fight the Ignoramus Lucifers!"*

The Author of The "EMISSARY" THE KEY TO HEAVEN! WILL TEACH, LEAD AND GUIDE every member of the HUMAN RACE, into a Christ Life, of Godly Personality, into a positive characteristic Individualty of Saintly Virtue; into a SPIRITUAL BODY of a SEMI-GOD. *"ATHEISTS, JEWS, DECEIVED CHRISTIANS—WILL YOU ACT NOW—BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE?" "This very minute, unite Your Will with the Will of God; the ENLIGHTENING ETERNAL TRUTH, AND ESTABLISH YOUR OWN MIND; Your own Godly Individuality."*

The "EMISSARY" reveals the ENLIGHTENING ETERNAL TRUTH — versus — Falsehood, demon deception! *"MEN OF GOOD WILL—Reason!" "Arouse Yourselves — into individual concentrated Thinking and Judgment!" "You must fight the Devils—or surrender* as their Serfs."

ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIANS! You are (indirect Children of God, positively in Actuality! "Each of You 'YOURSELF' must develop (create) YOUR OWN INDIVIDUALITY (positive Godly Personality) of SAINTLY VIRTUE!" It is a sure guess, that You can see all the negative bad Peoples action, can you see YOURS? Why—do You fail to live a life of 100% Godly (Christ-life) of SAINTLY VIRTUE? Because: You have falied to fight the (invincible) deceitful Lucifers! Are You a characterless Human-outcast, (spiritually blindfolded) demon hypnotic possessed, suggestive controlled Human (eternal) slave, of the damned Devils? *Possibly you rely on some (demon invented) Atheist, Jewish or Christian infinite, false God, to miraculously transform You into a fit inhabitant of Heaven! "You and I must fight the demon temptations, and win, there is no alternative, either We build ourselves into Semi-Gods—or We degenerate into Eternal Slaves, of the most ignoramus Devils."*

IGNORANCE (spiritual darkness) Hell — WILL CLAIM (absorb) THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE HUMAN RACE — But shall not prevail—against God's Christians, who live a life of Christ on Earth.

ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRIS-

The "EMISSARY" Reveals: "Christ, God, has a monopoly on all Eternal Facts!" "ONE GOD—ONE TRUTH—*ONE COLLECTIVE BODY OF (SAINTS) CHRISTIANS!*"

"The HISTORIC TIME of Man's Final Evolution into MUTUALISM IS AT HAND!"

"SAINTLY DISCIPLES in Christ's (God's) Church, is his Desire and Final Demand."

"ALL MEN OF GOOD WILL must unite unswervingly, within the Will of God into ONE MUTUAL BAND, the LONG DEFERRED PARADISE in this World, is God's Wish, and FINAL COMMAND."

"There shall be 'ONE' SHEPHERD, 'ONE' FLOCK, 'ONE' collective Body of Christians on Earth."

BROTHERLY COOPERATION, Mutualism, is Man's Final Long Sought Aim! "The SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM—the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism, MEN OF GOOD WILL—United—Proclaim."

The "EMISSARY" reveals by Exposure—(Through Mathematical Scientific Analysis) FINALLY and ultimately ALL SATANIC FALSEHOOD; all Relgions as Demon Deceptions, as Breach of Union with the ETERNAL TRUTH.

"ALL PREACHERS OF RELIGIOUS DOCTRINES, as False Prophets, Deceived Agents of Hell."

"ALL RELIGIOUS VICTIMIZED DISCIPLES, as Deceived Idolators, Slaves of the Devils; because they adore infinite, false gods."

"ALL RELIGIONS AS ANTI-GOD INSTITUTIONS; because they prove to be of Satanic Origin as Demon Sects, Dominated by False Prophets; otherwise they would unite into God's Church."

"ALL MEMBERS OF THE ROMAN HOLY ORDER, as Deceived, Possessed Victims of the Demons, as Pharisees, Illegally Owned Satanic Serfs."

"ALL RELIGIOUS PARASITES, Puppet demon Bosses, ALL POLITICAL DOMINATORS, Pirates and Drones, all FINANCIAL EXPLOITERS and slave Drivers, all MEMBERS OF ATHEIST MOB COMMUNISM, as Arch Enemies of God, Themselves, and the SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM, the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism."

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS OF MAN, (Mankind).

Humanity (the Human Race) consists of Good and Bad, positive (thinking) and negative (non-thinking) Human (spiritual) Individuals—who depend on, and derive their Individuality (spiritual activity) from Eternal (spiritual) Individuals of either positive or negative, positively Individual opposing Sources; which positive

mon temptations and be truthful, to love and act kindly and just, etc., *and thus people who think will fight the devils—the others will surrender as Demon-serfs!*

Every (rational) Human—must fight demon temptations, and is more-or-less demon hypnotic suggestive influenced, (controlled) and finally will be satanic possessed as a demon-slave (serf) in Hell—for all Eternity —*UNLESS HE OR*

complete extermination of their prey, the MIDDLE CLASS! Then Atheist, STATE CAPITALISM (Dictator Mob Communism,) then what? "The final Division of positive versus negative people!"

MEN OF GOOD WILL! You and I, have no alternative—but to UNITE INTO ONE SOCIETY OF MUTUALISM, (Who do God's Will). You and I must live a Catholic, a CHRIST LIFE, OF SAINTLY VIRTUE — or be absorbed, demon controlled and dominated and in addition harassed and bossed by demon possessed Human Demon-bosses of Atheist, Jewish and Christian Pharisee—hypocrite political machine—STATE CAPITALISM (Mob Communism;) *which means—a life of slavery and misery in this world—and damnation in an Eternal Hell, as satanic owned Slaves, (serfs).*

THINKING MEN 'ONLY' will unite in One Godly Family; they realize — that:

"PARADISEISM" IS THE SEQUEL OF CATHOLIC (saintly) COMMUNISM, and is the Climax of Victory— over all Satanic Deceptions! "In the Final Evolution of Mankind into MUTUALISM."

"PARADISEISM" is the climax of Antidote of Atheist STATE CAPITALISM, (Atheist MOB COMMUNISM)! "A regular Hell of Poverty and Suffering on Earth."

"PARADISEISM"—is the Climax of Help of God, to rescue His (indirect) Children, who do God's will. "In the Final Salvation of all Men of Good Will!"

"PARADISEISM" — is the climax of Positively One True SAINTLY MUTUALISM; of Catholic Mission College of Saintly-Virtue!

"PARADISEISM"—is the Climax of One Godly Family of MUTUAL PARADISEISM! "Where Men of Good Will, EVOLUTIONIZE INTO SAINTLINESS (Semi-Gods)."

"PARADISEISM" Is the consequence of the Necessary Evils of Atheism, Jewism, Romanism, Atheist State Capitalism, (Atheist Mob Communism) and all demon deceptions; to force Good Men into the Final Evolutionary Division of Paradiseism-versus-Demon Controlled Atheist State Capitalism), (Mob Communism).

"PARADISEISM" Is the Final Defeat and Ultimate Triumph over Atheist State Capitalism, Mob Communism—"By God's elect Children, the One Church of Christ."

In Unity with Christ, God, there is Eternal Irresistible Strength! "There is realization of Self Creation into Godliness."

The "EMISSARY" exposes as Misrepresentatives of Christ, God the Trinity, THE ROMAN (HOLY) HIERARCHY AS ACE IDOLATORS! "Apostolic Agents of the demons in Hell."

The Roman Hierarchy's Religion, and all other Religious demon-controlled sects — and their biblical, religious deceived disciples, STILL ADORE A GOLDEN-CALF, an infinite mythical Jehovah. "THEY STILL PRACTICE IDOLATRY." *They are still demon deceived religious people; who still believe in fantastic fables*

of a spiritual (imagined) false-god; a deceptive, biblical, mysterious, magic-power miracle performing, infinite-demon-invented Magician God.

"There is not 'One' Religious Teacher; (including the Apostolic, Roman (holy) Hierarchy) who recognizes Eternal Facts!" "Who knows—The Real God; Christ, God in Actuality!" Here is the unfailing mathematical proof! *"ANYBODY WHO KNOWS CHRIST, THE REAL GOD, WILL LIVE A CHRIST LIVE OF SAINTLY VIRTUE IN THIS GOD'S WORLD!" Because: CHRIST REVEALS, AND ETERNAL FACTS PROVE; that a characteristic Life of a Godly Personality of Saintliness on Earth, is essential—in preparation to become fit Inhabitants of Heaven! "All Religious Teachers are (Demon-deceived) False Prophets!"*

"The "EMISSARY" Reveals, that this World is the 'only' preparatory abode, for a heavenly (saintly) life, with Christ, the Real, Personal God, our (indirect) Eternal Father in Heaven."

WHO IS THE OPPOSITE OF THE REAL GOD? WHO is the NEGATIVE-GOD? WHO IS GOD IN ACTUALITY?

TRUTH. *"Christ is the 'One' and 'only' personal, the real God in Actuality; the One, ORIGINAL REVEALING AND ENLIGHTENING uncontestable Eternal Fact,*

opoly on all Eternal Facts! "ONE GOD—ONE TRUTH—*ONE COLLECTIVE BODY OF (SAINTS) CHRISTIANS!"*

"The HISTORIC TIME of Man's Final Evolution into MUTUALISM IS AT HAND!"

"SAINTLY DISCIPLES in Christ's (God's) Church. is his Desire and Final Demand."

"ALL MEN OF GOOD WILL must unite unswervingly, within the Will of God into ONE MUTUAL BAND, the LONG DEFERRED PARADISE in this World, is God's Wish, and FINAL COMMAND."

"There shall be 'ONE' SHEPHERD, 'ONE' FLOCK, 'ONE' collective Body of Christians on Earth."

BROTHERLY COOPERATION, Mutualism, is Man's Final Long Sought Aim! "The SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM—the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism, MEN OF GOOD WILL—United—Proclaim."

The "EMISSARY" reveals by Exposure—(Through Mathematical Scientific Analysis) FINALLY and ultimately ALL SATANIC FALSEHOOD; all Relgions as Demon Deceptions, as Breach of Union with the ETERNAL TRUTH.

"ALL PREACHERS OF RELIGIOUS DOCTRINES, as False Prophets, Deceived Agents of Hell."

"ALL RELIGIOUS VICTIMIZED DISCIPLES, as Deceived Idolators, Slaves of the Devils; because they adore infinite, false gods."

"ALL RELIGIONS AS ANTI-GOD INSTITUTIONS; because they prove to be of Satanic Origin as Demon Sects, Dominated by False Prophets; otherwise they would unite into God's Church."

"ALL MEMBERS OF THE ROMAN HOLY ORDER, as Deceived, Possessed Victims of the Demons, as Pharisees, Illegally Owned Satanic Serfs."

"ALL RELIGIOUS PARASITES, Puppet demon Bosses, ALL POLITICAL DOMINATORS, Pirates and Drones, all FINANCIAL EXPLOITERS and slave Drivers, all MEMBERS OF ATHEIST MOB COMMUNISM, as Arch Enemies of God, Themselves, and the SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM, the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism."

MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS OF MAN, (Mankind).

Humanity (the Human Race) consists of Good and Bad, positive (thinking) and negative (non-thinking) Human (spiritual) Individuals—who depend on, and derive their Individuality (spiritual activity) from Eternal (spiritual) Individuals of either positive or negative, positively Individual opposing Sources; which positive Human-Individuals recognize as Godly Characteristic Attitudes of Good, Truth, Right, Love and Justice, etc., in absolute oppqsition to the negative satanic traits of Bad, Lie (falsehood) Wrong, Hatred, and Injustice, etc.

"NO MAN (You and I included) CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS!" "No man can hide His (spiritual) identity!"

"Man's Positive (angelic) characteristic personality, or versus—negative (satanic) traits—reveal His or Her—spiritual Individuality positively."

"Tell Me, who your companions are? And I tell you—who You are!" Are your Companions Men of SAINTLY VIRTUE? If not, then you are of negative Individuality. "Stop and Think."

"A Good Man is in absolute opposition with the negative (satanic) traits, which the Ignoramus Demon-possessed (the Bad-man) ceremoniously follows, and visa versa!" *Alas—Men of Good Will are so few, amongst the Human Race—that it seems to be a WASTE OF TIME—to arouse the Atheists, Jews and Christian Pharisees into individual concentrated thinking, and recognition of the fact, that they are eternally doomed, religious demon deceived victims of the cunning deceitful invincible Lucifers.*

MEN ARE CONCEPTIVE TO (either positive or negative) SPIRITUALIZATION!

Humans, (You and I) are born, (evolutionize into life) as absolutely neutrals; but are conceptive to (either positive or negative) Spiritual Factions; *therefore are forced into (either positive or negative) Individualization, which is (indirectly) Spiritualization, of You and Me, for an endless Eternity. "Read The "EMISSARY", The Key to Heaven!"*

Humans INDIVIDUALIZE, when confronted by the (spiritual) devils; that is, tempted to do the wrong, to lie, to hate, to act false (deceptive) unjust, etc., but are counter-confronted and enlightened by the Angels—to oppose the demon temptations and be truthful, to love and act kindly and just, etc., *and thus people who think will fight the devils—the others will surrender as Demon-serfs!*

Every (rational) Human—must fight demon temptations, and is more-or-less demon hypnotic suggestive influenced, (controlled) and finally will be satanic possessed as a demon-slave (serf) in Hell—for all Eternity—*UNLESS HE OR SHE ACT NOW—and recognize the fact of developing themselves into their own (Godly) Individuality, and unite their own Will—with the WILL OF CHRIST (the Real and 'Only' One God) within His CATHOLIC CHURCH (Collective body of Christians) on Earth, and fight the demon temptations mutually to a successful VICTORY. "Fight the Demons, united in One Society of Men who do God's Will, (one Godly Family) and You Will, You must Win!"*

MEN OF GOOD WILL! Fighting demon temptations victorious—is YOCR ONLY MEANS—to build Yourselves into a spiritual body of a Catholic CHARACTER OF SAINTLY VIRTUE! Thus the most vicious, hateful spiritual devils—are a necessary EVIL—*they force You and Me, (all Men of Good Will) into a life of saintliness, in preparation, to become fit inhabitants of Heaven.*

***All good PEOPLE MUST STAND THE TEST—"Will You uphold Your Own Godly Individuality? Or will You fail Yourself and damn yourself?"* "Beware of Any and All Demon Religious deceptions!"**

"SAINTLY COMMUNISM will change our earth, into a Paradiseism — the 'only' salvation of Mankind." "Will You and I salvage Ourselves—or degenerate?"

CHRIST, GOD WILL SAVE HIS CHURCH, You and I, all Men of Good Will must act—Now or Never! Because, the final divisionary Evolution of the Human Race into Men who do God's Will—versus—*demon hypnotic suggestive controlled (human) slaves, WORLD WIDE ATHEIST MOB COMMUNISM (a Hell on Earth) is at hand. "Do Not Despair—Fight the Demons united in One collective body of Men!"*

THE ATHEISTIC CAPITALISTIC MONETIZATION SYSTEM HAS REACHED ITS SUMMIT, because War and Unification of the Atheist Labor Mob, will hasten the Atheist, STATE CAPITALISM (Dictator Mob Communism,) then what? "The final Division of positive versus negative people!"

MEN OF GOOD WILL! You and I, have no alternative—but to Will). You and I must live a Catholic, a CHRIST LIFE, OF SAINTLY VIRTUE—or be absorbed, demon controlled and dominated and in addition harassed and bossed by demon possessed Human political machine—STATE CAPITALISM (Mob Communism;) *which means—a life of slavery and misery in this world—and damnation in an Eternal Hell, as satanic owned Slaves, (serfs).*

THINKING MEN 'ONLY' will unite in One Godly Family; they realize — that:

"PARADISEISM" IS THE SEQUEL OF CATHOLIC (saintly) COMMUNISM, and is the Climax of Victory— over all Satanic Deceptions! "In the Final Evolution of Mankind into MUTUALISM."

"PARADISEISM" is the climax of Antidote of Atheist STATE CAPITALISM, (Atheist MOB COMMUNISM)! "A regular Hell of Poverty and Suffering on Earth."

"PARADISEISM"—is the Climax of Help of God, to rescue His (indirect) Children, who do God's will. "In the Final Salvation of all Men of Good Will!"

"PARADISEISM" — is the climax of Positively One True SAINTLY MUTUALISM; of Catholic Mission College of Saintly-Virtue!

"PARADISEISM"—is the Climax of One Godly Family of MUTUAL PARADISEISM! "Where Men of Good Will, EVOLUTIONIZE INTO SAINTLINESS (Semi-Gods)."

"PARADISEISM" Is the consequence of the Necessary Evils of Atheism, Jewism, Romanism, Atheist State Capitalism, (Atheist Mob Communism) and all demon deceptions; to force Good Men into the Final Evolutionary Division of Paradiseism-versus-Demon Controlled Atheist State Capitalism), (Mob Communism).

"PARADISEISM" Is the Final Defeat and Ultimate Triumph over Atheist State Capitalism, Mob Communism—"By God's elect Children, the One Church of Christ."

In Unity with Christ, God, there is Eternal Irresistible Strength! "There is realization of Self Creation into Godliness."

The "EMISSARY" exposes as Misrepresentatives of Christ, God the Trinity, THE ROMAN (HOLY) HIERARCHY AS ACE IDOLATORS! "Apostolic Agents of the demons in Hell."

The Roman Hierarchy's Religion, and all other Religious demon-controlled sects — and their biblical, religious deceived disciples, STILL ADORE A GOLDEN-CALF, an infinite mythical Jehovah. "THEY STILL PRACTICE IDOLATRY." *They are still demon deceived religious people; who still believe in fantastic fables of a spiritual (imagined) false-god; a deceptive, biblical, mysterious, magic-power miracle performing, infinite-demon-invented Magician God.*

"There is not 'One' Religious Teacher; (including the Apostolic, Roman (holy) Hierarchy) who recognizes Eternal Facts!" "Who knows—The Real God; Christ, God in Actuality!" Here is the unfailing mathematical proof! *"ANYBODY WHO KNOWS CHRIST, THE REAL GOD, WILL LIVE A CHRIST LIVE OF SAINTLY VIRTUE IN THIS GOD'S WORLD!" Because: CHRIST REVEALS, AND ETERNAL FACTS PROVE; that a characteristic Life of a Godly Personality of Saintliness on Earth, is essential—in preparation to become fit Inhabitants of Heaven! "All Religious Teachers are (Demon-deceived) False Prophets!"*

"The "EMISSARY" Reveals, that this World is the 'only' preparatory abode, for a heavenly (saintly) life, with Christ, the Real, Personal God, our (indirect) Eternal Father in Heaven."

WHO IS THE OPPOSITE OF THE REAL GOD? WHO is the NEGATIVE-GOD? WHO IS GOD IN ACTUALITY?

The Apostolic Roman (demon Hypnotic - possessed) Hierarchy, and all other demon-religious-sects, naturally believe (falsely) that the most Ignoramus Lucifer (the demon-boss) is the opposite, the negative-god; and that their biblical, fabulous, mythical, magic-power-miracle, mysterious, infinite satanic-imagined Jehovah (who they claim is the FATHER OF (CHRIST,) is the positive REAL, (PERSONAL) GOD in ACTUALITY. *"An infinite God is a satanic-deception!"*

"Mathematical Analysis prove; that there never existed such an individual as a negative-god! "CHRIST, GOD IN ACTUALITY, REALITY, is the SUPREME, ONE (positive) PERSONALITY without a negative." *"The devil or devils, are positively Ignoramusses, devils; therefore, are negative Angels, not negative-gods!" Because, they are degenerated (pre-historic) spiritual-beings, ignoramusses, of the least Individuality; far below the Human-beings. "The Devils were, are—and will stay ignorant vicious-demons." "Read the "EMISSARY" convince yourself of all Eternal Facts!"*

The Devils are (invincible) negative-beings who (like the Human negative-beings of Atheists, Jews and Christian Pharisees) are ignorant; therefore, can not and do not want—to distinguish between positive persons and negative beings! Consequently the biblical religious, mysterious, infinite, magic-power-miracle, (mythical) Jehovah, is the ignorant devils-imagined Jewish and Christian mythical GOD IN INACTUALITY! *That is; a negative religious-god is a demon-deception, a myth; therefore, does not exist in Actuality. "A negative biblical-god, is positively opposite to CHRIST, THE REAL, ACTUAL, PERSONAL, GOD the TRINITY."*

"The BIBLICAL, RELIGIOUS (Satanic-imagined) infinite Jehovah of the Satanic - hypnotic - suggestive-controlled, (demon-possessed) Apostolic Roman (holy) Hierarchy, and all other religious sects, absolutely is non-existant in Actuality; symbolizes a GOLDEN CALF, an IDOL-HEATHEN-GOD."

ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIANS! Will You Stop and Think? You are demon-deceived! "Recognize the Eternal Fact that Christ is the 'One' and 'Only' God! Your loving (indirect) ETERNAL FATHER."

CHRIST, GOD, REVEALED HIMSELF TO MEN, (His indirect Children) in His second Godly (characteristic) personality (spiritual-body,) GOD IN A HUMAN-BODY; the revealing (spiritual) ETERNAL WAY, of Christ's, God's 'own' ETERNAL WORD; up-held by Christ, God-Himself, in His first (Original) Godly (characteristic) personality, the ETERNAL (spiritual) LIGHT; substantiated by CHRIST, GOD HIMSELF, in His third Godly (characteristic) personality; THE ENLIGHTENING ETERNAL TRUTH. *"Christ is the 'One' and 'only' personal, the real God in Actuality; the One, ORIGINAL REVEALING AND ENLIGHTENING, uncontestable Eternal Fact, of God the Trinity." "ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIANS! Have you any imagination at all?" Your argument to blame either Your infinite, Mythical God, or Your Ancestors for bringing You into this World as either an Atheist, or Jew, or False Christian proves, Your dual Human-demon Individuality! Because: This World came forth by Evolution! Your far back ancestors were Savages; now You have advanced Yourselves from a Savage state; instruct in the refinements of civilized life! Christ, God came into this World to teach, lead and guide Mankind, to build ourselves into a characteristic Godly personality of Saintly Virtue, into a spiritual body of a Christ Nature of Right, Truth, Justice, Love, etc., into Semi-Gods.*

All Men of Good Will should read the "EMISSARY" the God sent Volume, which reveals all Eternal-Facts and exposes the spiritual demons! *"It supersedes the biblical, religious, fictitious narrative of MYSTIC MYTHOLOGY of an (infinite) false-god."*

THE APOSTOLIC - ROMAN HIERARCHY - misrepresent God! THEY ARE Satanic-hypnotic-suggestive-controlled, DEMON POSSESSED — THEREFORE, ARE SPIRITUALLY BLIND, THEY DO NOT RECOGNIZE THIS FACT — AND ARE DOOMED.

The Roman Hierarchy and all the other religious teachers of these various demon religious sects have proven themselves to be demon - deceived hypnotic - possessed and suggestive controlled (spiritually blinded) IDOLATORS; who worship a Satanic-imagined mythical infinite Jehovah! *Therefore, are agents of Hell—who teach their disciples mysterious MYTHOLOGY, IDOLATRY, and lead them and themselves unknowingly into eternal damnation.*

All religious deceived people use the Satanic inspired Bible as the basis of their living, therefore believe in a religious, fictitious, narrative, based on mystic mythology of a magic-power-miracle-performing, infinite God; *and therefore are deceived religious Idolators.*

All Religious teachers use the mythical bible as their Text-book and deceive their unsuspecting disciples into the false belief—that CHRIST (who, in actuality is the REAL and 'ONLY' GOD) IS THE SON OF A BIBLICAL (satanic-invented) mythical religious JEHOVAH; *and therefore are demon deceived False Prophets.*

False Prophets use this demon-inspired fabulous Bible to prove—how this mysterious demon-invented. Magician - God. created .this World .(Universe). by .MAGIC-POWER-MIRACLES in Six Days—and this Earth was then a Paradise—until Adam and Eve sinned, ect. *"These Bible stories are manufactured of such super-fantastic fables that any sensible Human must recognize the bible as a fantastic fairyland story-book!" "Sensible people wonder—why anybody believes same."*

If those religious deceived people

would stop and think—they would realize that OUR WORLD IS THE SAME PARADISE TODAY, or rather more developed now, than at the beginning of History—because, A PARADISE (A WORLD) OR A HEAVEN, OR A HELL, is a spiritual condition only, (rather than a place) which the inhabitants of A WORLD (A PARADISE,) HEAVEN OR HELL, create for themselves; that is: *If the People on our Earth, You and I, would stop and think; that is, if You and I would live a characteristic Christ-life of Good Christians—a life of fit inhabitants of a PARADISE, a life of SAINTLY VIRTUE — then this our World would (naturally) be the long deferred Paradise—and consequently this our life is a preparatory-life TO BECOME FIT INHABITANTS OF HEAVEN!*

"Brethren! It is expedient—in fact, it is absolutely necessary that You and I unite —INTO ONE SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM — ONE CATHOLIC (Universal) CHURCH of God, and live a life of fit inhabitants of a Paradise, A CATHOLIC LIFE OF SAINTLY-VIRTUE and help each other fight our common Enemies the Devils!"

But: If on the contrary, You and I, THE PEOPLE IN THIS WORLD, will submit to be demon-hypnotic-possessed and suggestive controlled; that is, should you and I be religiously demon-deceived and fail to fight Satanic-temptation of bad-habits, pride, etc., then—consequently (due to our own inactivity) WE FAIL TO CREATE OURSELVES INTO A POSITIVE HUMAN-PERSON OF SAINTLINESS! *Subsequently we are demon-hypnotic - suggestive - controlled (more or less) HELL BOUND, NEGATIVE HUMAN-BEINGS; who will participate in SATANIC WORLD WARS and hatred of our fellow men, and all the horrors of human-demon-devastation, of the human - achievements. Naturally this our world will be (and stay) just what the spiritual-devils (who control (more or less) all the Atheists, Jews and deceived Christians) wants same to be—a Human-Demon-Dictator, Atheist-State Capitalism (Atheist-mob-communism) a World of Wretchedness and Misery—"A regular Hell of Satanic-hatred on Earth."*

Men of Good Will—Stop and Think! "Read the "EMISSARY" Convince yourselves—that God is limited in Actuality, by Individuality; therefore, can not help any human—unless they help themselves." "God can not do Your thinking—and fight the Devils for You!"

WHY DID THE High-Priests CRUCIFY CHRIST, (GOD) RATHER THAN FOLLOW HIM — and live a Christ life of Saintly Virtue (godliness) in this World in preparation for an Eternal-Life in Heaven with God?

Why do the Apostolic Roman Hierarchy, the Atheists, Jews and Christians—today fail to recognize the Eternal Fact; that CHRIST IS THE REAL 'ONE' GOD? WHY! *BECAUSE: THEY ARE (demon hypnotic-possessed and sugestive controlled spiritually blind Ignoramusses) NEGATIVE HUMAN - BEINGS. "Read the "EMISSARY" the Book which supercedes the Bible."*

(holy) ROMAN - HIERARCHY-FALSE-PROPHETS, *who are the deceived Agents of their satanic masters, the cunning, hateful, damned Ignoramusses, the Lucifers.*

There has never been a greater crime committed against God and the Human-Race than to deceive the most VIRTUOUS YOUNG

THE POPE IS THE HOLY FATHER OF THE Satanic-hypnotic-suggestive-controlled, (DEMON POSSESSED) ROMAN CATHOLIC HIERARCHY, ROMAN HOLY-ORDER OF ANTI-MATRIMONY, *who lock the most Virtuous Young Women up in Satanic Harem Cloisters, to prevent them from being VIRGIN MOTHERS OF VIRTUOUS CHRISTIAN FAMILIES!*

Although the (holy) Roman Hierarchy Official Clergy of the Church of God are Masters of deceitfulness, THEY ARE THE MOST DECEIVED HUMAN BEINGS ON EARTH THEMSELVES. *"Holy False Prophets 'spells' Satanic Poppets of Hell." "DEMON HYPNOTISM (SPIRITUALLY) BLINDFOLDS PEOPLE!"*

The (holy) Roman Hierarchy, (False Prophets) are demon-deceived! They really believe in a mysterious, false, infinite god, who creates a Universe by mystic-miracles, and unlimited magic power, at His whim. *"An Infinite God, is the biblical fantastic demon-imagined, (invented) religious God!"*

THE HOLY ROMAN FALSE-PROPHETS, believe in a (strictly catholic) Purgatory—"A DEMON 'INVENTED' .SOUL .LAUNDRY!" Therefore deceive themselves and our Catholic-brethren into Eternal Damnation—by the demon-inspired .Proclamation .— that it is not absolutely necessary for Catholics to live a life of 100% (SAINTLY) VIRTUE on Earth —in order to enter Heaven. *"Catholic Purgatory 'spells' Roman-Hell!" "CATHOLICS WHO LIVE A CHRIST-LIFE 'ONLY' ENTER HEAVEN!" "Apostolic Mis-Representatives are Demon deceived Judases!"*

The Roman Hierarchy False Prophets — teach; that the devils are fallen Angels; which is a Roman-Demon-Lie!

THERE IS FALSEHOOD!"

RATIONAL HUMANS ARE SPIRITUAL INDIVIDUALS; therefore God—must uphold Individuality— *"God can neither redeem nor atone for the sins of negative - opposite demon - possessed Human-beings." "Reason!"*

CHRIST WHO IS THE REAL AND ONLY GOD, COMMANDED HIS APOSTLES AND THEIR DESCENDANTS TO CONTINUE HIS LAST SUPPER ON EARTH, until the end of His Historic Time, in His Commemoration, and mutuality of One Godly Family, the collective Body of Christians, (God's Catholic Church) a Community of Men who live a Christian Life on Earth—Men who do God's Will; therefore, practice Saintly Virtue.

THE (HOLY) ROMAN HIERARCHY ARE DEMON - DECEIVED—ACE FALSE PROPHETS; because they are Apostolic MIS-REPRESENTATIVES OF CHRIST WHO IS GOD. *They have discontinued (the Christian Mutuality) the Last Supper, as God commanded same, and have substituted the (satanic-inspired) All-Ceremonial Mass, which they have commercialized; which is the most criminal demon interference; deception of Christ's elect disciples imaginable.*

Catholic Brethren! The (holy) Roman Hierarchy prove themselves deceived Agents of Hell. "STOP AND THINK!" Attend the All Ceremonial Mass undiscriminatively; THEN COMPARE SAME WITH THE LAST SUPPER OF CHRIST AND HIS APOSTLES. The 'one' part of the Mass where the Apostolic descendant takes the bread and wine as Representative of Christ, who is God, and repeats the Word of God, and says: "THIS IS MY BODY!" "THIS IS MY BLOOD!" *Is the 'only' part of the all ceremonial Mass which God will recognize and uphold as His authoritative representation of His Command at the Last Supper.*

The (holy) ROMAN HIERARCHY. (false prophets) are Super-ignoramuses, ace negatives, Demon - deceived DECEIVERS; who have deceptively altered the Last Supper of Christ and His Apostles into an ALL CEREMONIAL MASS: which these demon-possessed, deceived-deceivers claim is not a Supper, but the unbloody offering on the Altar of Sacrifice of Christ (who they claim—is the Son of an infinite mysterious God) to appease His angry, unrelenting, infinite (mythical) Father for the Sins which are commited (against this demon imagined God), by the Atheists, Jews and Christian-Pharisees, *the negative beings of the Human Race. etc. "Alas—False Prophets are negatives themselves!"*

Brethren! Scorn the (holy ROMAN HIERARCHY; they are demon-deceived, over educated, satanic dominated DECEIVERS! *The satanic-inspired deceptions that Christ is the Son of an (satanic invented) infinite Father, whom He must appease; and that Christ must make satisfactions, atonement for the sins of a negative, demon hypnotic-possessed Mankind is A SANTANIC-INSPIRED, DAMNABLE LIE of the most IDOLATROUS NATURE, an affrontery to CHRIST WHO IS THE ONE AND ONLY GOD IN ACTUALITY.*

CHRIST IS GOD THE TRINITY, HIMSELF, who revealed Himself in His second characteristic (Godly) personality, the (eternal) Spiritual Way, the Word of God, the revealing ETERNAL TRUTH, God in Actuality; in His material, personal, human body.

rather more developed now, than at the beginning of History—because, A PARADISE (A WORLD) OR A HEAVEN, OR A HELL, is a spiritual condition only, (rather than a place) which the inhabitants of A WORLD (A PARADISE,) HEAVEN OR HELL, create for themselves; that is: *If the People on our Earth, You and I, would stop and think; that is, if You and I would live a characteristic Christ-life of Good Christians—a life of fit inhabitants of a PARADISE, a life of SAINTLY VIRTUE — then this our World would (naturally) be the long deferred Paradise—and consequently this our life is a preparatory-life TO BECOME FIT INHABITANTS OF HEAVEN!*

"Brethren! It is expedient—in fact, it is absolutely necessary that You and I unite —INTO ONE SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM — ONE CATHOLIC (Universal) CHURCH of God, and live a life of fit inhabitants of a Paradise, A CATHOLIC LIFE OF SAINTLY-VIRTUE and help each other fight our common Enemies the Devils!"

But: If on the contrary, You and I be religiously demon-deceived and fail to fight Satanic-temptation of bad-habits, pride, etc., then—consequently (due to our own inactivity) WE FAIL TO CREATE OURSELVES INTO A POSITIVE HUMAN-PERSON OF SAINTLINESS! *Subsequently we are demon-hypnotic - suggestive - controlled (more or less) HELL BOUND, NEGATIVE HUMAN-BEINGS; who will participate in SATANIC WORLD WARS and hatred of our fellow men, and all the horrors of human-demon-devastation, of the human - achievements. Naturally this our world will be (and stay) just what the spiritual-devils (who control (more or less) all the Atheists, Jews and deceived Christians) wants same to be—a Human-Demon-Dictator, Atheist-State Capitalism (Atheist-mob-communism) a World of Wretchedness and Misery—"A regular Hell of Satanic-hatred on Earth."*

Men of Good Will—Stop and Think! "Read the "EMISSARY" Convince yourselves—that God is limited in Actuality, by Individuality; therefore, can not help any human—unless they help themselves." "God can not do Your thinking—and fight the Devils for You!"

WHY DID THE High-Priests CRUCIFY CHRIST, (GOD) RATHER THAN FOLLOW HIM — and live a Christ life of Saintly Virtue (godliness) in this World in preparation for an Eternal-Life in Heaven with God?

Why do the Apostolic Roman Hierarchy, the Atheists, Jews and Christians—today fail to recognize the Eternal Fact; that CHRIST IS THE REAL 'ONE' GOD? WHY! *BECAUSE: THEY ARE (demon hypnotic-possessed and sugestive controlled spiritually blind Ignoramusses) NEGATIVE HUMAN - BEINGS. "Read the "EMISSARY" the Book which supercedes the Bible."*

CHRIST, GOD, ESTABLISHED HIS CHURCH (collective body of Christians) on Earth which is here today—but is under demon control—by a satanic-hypnotic possessed and suggestive controlled—APOSTOLIC, ROMAN HIERARCHY, who specialize as Agents of Hell, and as Idolatrous beggar Kings! Evidently they expose themselves as satanic-sworn Holy Order of Anti-matrimony, as ACE, OFFICIAL FALSE-PROPHETS! And as Teachers of Biblical, religious mysticism? And as FALSIFIERS, IDOLATORS, ADULTERATORS OF THE ETERNAL TRUTH! *Who lead the Jews, Catholics, Protestants and Everybody including themselves into their own Purgatory; the demon-invented Soul-Laundry! Hell.*

Catholics, scorn the (holy) Roman, officially proclaimed (anti-matrimony) Holy-Order. *THE-SATANIC OFFICIALISM OF THE SATANIC OFFICIAL RELIGION of the (demon-owned) HOLY ORDER of the super-educated Masters of deceitfulness and Apostolic (holy) Ace Agent of Hell.*

EVERY MEMBER OF THE DEMON-OWNED ROMAN HOLY ORDER IS A PHARISEE, a sworn-in member of the Satanic Holy Trinity — of HOLINESS, LAZINESS, AND DEMON PRIDE—these three are one attributive (holy) Trinity of the damned Lucifers! "HOLINESS 'SPELLS' LAZINESS AND DEMON-PRIDE."

Here is the most pitiable and the most criminal and contemptible demon deception of the super-educated, satanic-hypnotic-controlled MASTERS OF DEMON - DECEITFULNESS, the (holy) ROMAN - HIERARCHY-FALSE-PROPHETS, *who are the deceived Agents of their satanic masters, the cunning, hateful, damned Ignoramusses, the Lucifers.*

There has never been a greater crime committed against God and the Human-Race than to deceive the most VIRTUOUS YOUNG WOMEN OF THE WORLD INTO DEMON - HAREM - CLOISTERS, satanic-owned Harems—by the false, deceptive illusion, that Christ, God wants them as his Brides. *"It is self evident that those Virtuous Young Women serve the demons as PHARISEE VIRGINS!" "God wants them to be virtuous VIRGIN MOTHERS and propagate the World."*

"VIRGIN MOTHERS ARE GOD'S SPECIAL FAVORED INDIRECT CHILDREN!"

There are and have been Hundreds of Thousands of those VIRTUOUS YOUNG WOMEN locked up in the DEMON-ROMAN-CLOISTERS— SATANIC-OWNED HAREMS; by those criminally deceptive demon-deceived (Holy) Roman Hierarchy False Phophets; and their masters, the damned most vicious Demons. *It is an outrageous crime against God and Humanity that those Good Virtuous Young Women are deceived into satanic religious slavery, and finally become religious Christian-Pharisees, full of Holiness, Laziness and Demon Pride of the ROMAN HOLY ORDER of Anti-matrimony; and are chained in Actuality, with a false (satanic) Vow—an illegal, criminal SATANIC-OATH AGAINST MATRIMONY AND THE HUMAN RACE.*

Men of Good Will—You are urgently requested to read the "EMISSARY". Acquaint yourself with All Eternal Facts, and biblical, religious, demon-deceptions of the Apostolic Roman Hierarchy. "The Mis-Representatives of God's One Catholic Church."

"Eternal mathematical analysis proves that DECEIVERS ASSUME TITLES!" "Alas, Holiness is a satanic-inspired dignity of the (holy) ROMAN HIERARCHY (False Prophets)."

The (holy) Roman Hierarchy elects amongst themselves, a POPE AT ROME (a false, apostolic representative of God;) who identifies himself by his satanic-dignity of HIS HOLINESS.

"The Pope of Rome is positively a FALSE REPRESENTATIVE OF CHRIST, GOD, and His Collective body of Christians—His Church!"

hypnotic-suggestive-controlled, (DEMON POSSESSED) ROMAN CATHOLIC HIERARCHY, ROMAN HOLY-ORDER OF ANTI-MATRIMONY, *who lock the most Virtuous Young Women up in Satanic Harem Cloisters, to prevent them from being VIRGIN MOTHERS OF VIRTUOUS CHRISTIAN FAMILIES!*

Although the (holy) Roman Hierarchy Official Clergy of the Church of God are Masters of deceitfulness, THEY ARE THE MOST DECEIVED HUMAN BEINGS ON EARTH THEMSELVES. *"Holy False Prophets 'spells' Satanic Poppets of Hell." "DEMON HYPNOTISM (SPIRITUALLY) BLINDFOLDS PEOPLE!"*

The (holy) Roman Hierarchy, (False Prophets) are demon-deceived! They really believe in a mysterious, false, infinite god, who creates a Universe by mystic-miracles, and unlimited magic power, at His whim. *"An Infinite God, is the biblical fantastic demon-imagined, (invented) religious God!"*

THE HOLY ROMAN FALSE-PROPHETS, believe in a (strictly catholic) Purgatory—"A DEMON 'INVENTED' .SOUL .LAUNDRY!" Therefore deceive themselves and our Catholic-brethren into Eternal Damnation—by the demon-inspired .Proclamation .— that it is not absolutely necessary for Catholics to live a life of 100% (SAINTLY) VIRTUE on Earth —in order to enter Heaven. *"Catholic Purgatory 'spells' Roman-Hell!" "CATHOLICS WHO LIVE A CHRIST-LIFE 'ONLY' ENTER HEAVEN!" "Apostolic Mis-Representatives are Demon deceived Judases!"*

The Roman Hierarchy False Prophets — teach; that the devils are fallen Angels; which is a Roman-Demon-Lie!

The Lucifers are orginal spiritual Ignoramusses; who hypnotic-possess all False Prophets! Therefore; "THE HOLY ROMAN FALSE PROPHETS ARE LIKE THEIR MASTERS, IGNORAMUSSES; who really believe in a biblical infinite mythical God—AND FAIL TO RECOGNIZE CHRIST, THE 'ONE' AND 'ONLY' GOD!" Therefore; *"THE ROMAN HIERARCHY TEACHES BIBLICAL FABLES of their demon-imagined God, who they claim created this Universe and everything in Six Days — and Adam and Eve sinned, etc.!"*

The Roman Hierarchy reveal their demon-nature of ignorance, that is, their biblical teachings are of such silliness that same reveal the utmost incapability of any (Godly) leadership, except demon-deceptions, false leadership; *thereby they lead the deceived catholics and (as apostolic misrepresentative of the Church of Christ, God) lead all other people into Hell.*

The (holy) ROMAN HIERARCHY, prove themselves Ignoramusses, APOSTOLIC AGENTS OF HELL! They falsely proclaim that Christ, (who is really God the Trinity) sacrificed His (earthly) life to Redeem the Human Race. *Redeem from Who? Did the Devils .ever .Own .Humanity? "Christ, God came to reveal the Eternal Truth versus Demon deceptions."*

Why did CHRIST (God) come into this His World and suffer crucifixion? There are many reasons, but the One in particular is to AROUSE MANKIND INTO COMPARATIVE, THINKING AND REALIZATION OF POSITIVE RIGHT JUDGMENT AND SELF-RECOGNITION! Therefore God sent this special Warning: *"BEWARE OF DEMON DECEPTIONS, OF AGENTS OF HELL —THE HOLY ROMAN FALSE PROPHETS—THEY WILL DECEIVE EVEN THE ELECT!"*

There must be Demon deceptions, and there must be deceived victims of circumstances, in order to arouse men into CONCENTRATED THINKING AND SELF-ACTION! *"MEN CAN SEE THE TRUTH 'ONLY' BECAUSE* SPIRITUAL INDIVIDUALS; therefore God—must uphold Indi- *ative - opposite demon - possessed Human-beings." "Reason!"*

CHRIST WHO IS THE REAL AND ONLY GOD, COMMANDED HIS APOSTLES AND THEIR DESCENDANTS TO CONTINUE HIS LAST SUPPER ON EARTH, until the end of His Historic Time, in His Commemoration, and mutuality of One Godly Family, the collective Body of Christians, (God's Catholic Church) a Community of Men who live a Christian Life on Earth—Men who do God's Will; therefore, practice Saintly Virtue.

THE (HOLY) ROMAN HIERARCHY ARE DEMON - DECEIVED—ACE FALSE PROPHETS; because they are Apostolic MISREPRESENTATIVES OF CHRIST WHO IS GOD. *They have discontinued (the Christian Mutuality) the Last Supper, as God commanded same, and have substituted the (satanic-inspired) All-Ceremonial Mass, which they have commercialized; which is the most criminal demon interference; deception of Christ's elect disciples imaginable.*

Catholic Brethren! The (holy) Roman Hierarchy prove themselves deceived Agents of Hell. "STOP AND THINK!" Attend the All Ceremonial Mass undiscriminatively; THEN COMPARE SAME WITH THE LAST SUPPER OF CHRIST AND HIS APOSTLES. The 'one' part of the Mass where the Apostolic descendant takes the bread and wine as Representative of Christ, who is God, and repeats the Word of God, and says: "THIS IS MY BODY!" "THIS IS MY BLOOD!" *Is the 'only' part of the all ceremonial Mass which God will recognize and uphold as His authoritative representation of His Command at the Last Supper.*

The (holy) ROMAN HIERARCHY (false prophets) are Super-ignoramuses, ace negatives, Demon - deceived DECEIVERS; who have deceptively altered the Last Supper of Christ and His Apostles into an ALL CEREMONIAL MASS: which these demon-possessed, deceived-deceivers claim is not a Supper, but the unbloody offering on the Altar of Sacrifice of Christ (who they claim—is the Son of an infinite mysterious God) to appease His angry, unrelenting, infinite (mythical) Father for the Sins which are commited (against this demon imagined God), by the Atheists, Jews and Christian-Pharisees, *the negative beings of the Human Race. etc. "Alas—False Prophets are negatives themselves!"*

Brethren! Scorn the (holy ROMAN HIERARCHY; they are demon-deceived, over educated, satanic dominated DECEIVERS! *The satanic-inspired deceptions that Christ is the Son of an (satanic invented) infinite Father, whom He must appease; and that Christ must make satisfactions, atonement for the sins of a negative, demon hypnotic-possessed Mankind is A SANTANIC-INSPIRED, DAMNABLE LIE of the most IDOLATROUS NATURE, an affrontery to CHRIST WHO IS THE ONE AND ONLY GOD IN ACTUALITY.*

CHRIST IS GOD THE TRINITY, HIMSELF, who revealed Himself in His second characteristic (Godly) personality, the (eternal) Spiritual Way, the Word of God, the revealing ETERNAL TRUTH, God in Actuality; in His material, personal, human body.

The (holy) Roman Hierarchy prove themselves as Ignoramusses, deceived Deceivers. They use their exalted position as AUTHORITATIVE DESCENDANTS OF THE APOSTLES, to deceive the Catholic People! They are in Actuality, demon hypnotic-suggestive-possessed misrepresentatives of God; *who prey on their victims, the elect disciples of the Church of God with their deceptive ALL CEREMONIAL MASS, for which they charge fees, and which they deceptively offer up as atonement to appease the infinite (satanic-invented) RAVING MAD, revengeful, demon - impersonated God, the mystic, magic, biblical, religious Jehovah.*

THE ROMAN HIERARCHY assure their deceived victims that they can obtain from their satanic-invented God, almost anything they may wish to obtain, but especially, they should have THE ALL CEREMONIAL .MASSES .SAID FOR .THEIR .DEAD .RELATIVES, which will free them from the false (imaginary) Purgatory; THE DEMON INVENTED SOUL LAUNDRY. *"SCORN THE (HOLY ROMAN HIERARCHY, FALSE PROPHETS: they are the most deceived CRIMINAL DECEIVERS OF ANY CRIMINAL DECEIVERS IN THIS WORLD!" "MASSES 'SPELLS' ROMAN CRIMINAL DEMON DECEPTION."*

SCORN THE DEMON-DECEIVED CRIMINAL DECEITFUL PRIESTS, who say an All Ceremonial (demon-invented) Mass for you or your dead friends! *"These Demon hypnotic-suggestive posessed Agents of Hell, Commercialize—the Bread of Life—God! The Eternal Truth!"*

"The Eternal Bread of Eternal Life, is indirectly God the Trinity; therefore, cannot be commercialized and put on exhibition in a (satanic - deceptive) Theatrical manner for Demon Adoration."

"CHRISTIANITY — Christ's Catholic Church; is God's 'only' possibility of unification—His Godly individuality with Human Persons!"

GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES MUST LIVE A CHRIST-LIFE OF SAINTLINESS! "THEREFORE CAN NEITHER BE POLITICAL BOSSES NOR DOMINATING BEGGAR KINGS; but (as individuals) must teach and guide and lead, and concentrate all Men of Good Will (of the whole World) into ONE CHURCH (collective body of Christians) "ONE GODLY COMMUNITY FAMILY OF SAINTLY VIRTUE." *"The (holy) Roman Hierarchy are apostolic Beggar Kings!"*

"PARADISEISM the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism is the 'only' ANTITHESIS of religious PARASITES, political DICTATORS, PIRATES AND DRONES and CAPITALISTIC-EXPLOITERS and SLAVE DRIVERS and an ATHEIST State Capitalism, MOB COMMUNISM—a regular Hell on Earth!"

The Society of Paradiseism, leads, guides and teaches — All Men of God Will—how to live a life of Saintly Virtue—therefore, invites everybody to attend the educational Lectures of the Catholic Mission College, Free to all Men; and Publishes The "EMISSARY" which reveals all Eternal Facts — (which each member of the Human Race should know)! "THE KEY TO HEAVEN". *The Book which supersedes the Bible, and exposes all biblical religious demon deceptions! "CHRISTIANITY IS THE ONLY BASIS OF PARADISEISM — THE SEQUEL OF CATHOLIC (SAINTLY) COMMUNISM — MENS ONLY SALVATION!"*

"False demon-inspired teachings lead .all .religious .teachers .and their disciples into a false believe which leads into eternal damnation, as slaves (serfs) of the most vicious eternal slave drivers—The Devils in Hell. *"Everybody lives a life—in accordance to His believe"*

Gravitation Power Distance Engines of Millions of Horsepower will electrify Paradiseism exclusively

God Will Supply in Abundance Eternal Gravitation Power Through Electric Power Plants, to Supply Power, Heat, and Light to Paradiseism

Christ, our Eternal Father, will make the Eternal, Inexhaustible Source of Power of Gravitation scientifically available for His elect disciples of His Church, the collective body of Christians, through me, the author, His servant and Master of Science. *"Unlimited Eternal Power for Paradiseism!"*

"God loves those who adhere to His Will and unite in Paradiseism."

The Perpetual, Inexhaustible, Eternal Source of Power of Gravitation, scientifically harnessed, will supply all Power, Heat, and Light, exclusively and only for God's Saintly Community Family, the long deferred, but finally established Paradiseism, the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism, Mutualism.

This Scientific, Eternal Source of Inexhaustible Power, which has been especially reserved by Christ for His own preparatory Kingdom on Earth, His Own Godly Family, has been presented *for practical scientification and perfection* to me, the author and Master of Science, by God, many years in advance.

This Eternal, Inexhaustible, Scientific Supply of Power, Heat, and Light by the Eternal Source of Power of Gravitation will be the climax of comfort in the preparatory Kingdom of God on Earth, where the Will of God is done on Earth as it is in Heaven. *"Glory to God in the highest, and Peace on Earth to Men of Good Will who unite with God's Will in the final Paradiseism."*

God, the personal Creator of this Universe, has given this, His Eternal, Inexhaustible Source of Power of Gravitation, to me, the author, His Personally appointed, authoritative Emissary and Commissary, as an authentic proof to enlighten my brethren as to my capability and reliability and to my intensive, practical training as Master of Science. *"Men of Good Will only will share in Gravitation Power."*

With this extraordinary added assistance of an unlimited, Inexhaustible supply of Power, Heat, and Light, God's special favored Children, His elect disciples, that is, Men of Good Will, may live a life in peace and Godly happiness as One Godly, that is, Saintly Community Family, and help each other in all our needs and increase the comforts of our material, natural life, and to encourage each other in the preparation of our final, spiritual, Eternal Life.

You and I, that is, *all Men of Good Will,* must build for ourselves a positive virtuous character of Saintliness, which you and I must create ourselves by resisting temptations, that is, by positive individualization, that is, by concentrated mathematical Judgment, Reasoning, which is also positive Truth, that is, Right-thinking to recognize Oneself's weakness, which will eliminate Pride and stimulate Meekness; therefore will bring forth positive, true action, that is, right, thoughtful, concentrated thinking, which will bring forth the right actions by resistance of satanic temptations, and therefore, the right consequences of a permanent, spiritual, positive virtuous character of Saintliness; and this self-created, positive character is positively the personal Soul (spiritual body) of every human, spiritual person positively in Actuality, who will live on for all Eternity as a spiritual, positive, characteristic personality of Godliness, a true Child of God, who will live with his Eternal Father as a Semi-God in Heaven forever and ever.

Brethren! Become a shareholder in the preparatory Kingdom of God on Earth, the Final Society of Paradiseism, incorporated as One Godly Family, the Mutualism of all good men on earth!

"Society of Paradiseism Incorporated 'spells' Stock of Eternal Par Value."
"Saintly Mutualism 'spells' Billionaires."

"HAS ANYBODY EVER SEEN AN ATHEIST, A JEW OR A CHRISTIAN PHARISEE LIVE A CHRIST LIFE OF 100% VIRTUE—THE NATURE OF GOD?"

The "EMISSARY" God's Intermediate Guide against religious demon deceptions, EXPOSES ALL RELIGIONS AS SATANIC INSTITUTIONS! In plain language: "All Atheists, Jews, Roman Catholics, Protestants and all other religious people who fail to live a Christian life of Saintly Virtue are doomed!" "CHRIST, GOD, REVEALED THAT EVERYBODY who wishes to be with God in Heaven, MUST WEAR A HEAVENLY (spiritual) GARMENT OF SAINTLINESS—or - else - YOU AND I find ourselves DEMON HYPNOTIC - POSSESSED, SATANIC-CONTROLLED characterless (negative) Human Outcasts, thrown into exterior (spiritual) darkness in Hell!" *"There is undiscribable spiritual suffering inflicted by the (most ignorant satanic-brutes), damned-devils."*

of adulterated Eternal Truth of any and all Religions, lead their demon deceived disciples into negative-beings — demon hypnotic-suggestive controlled slaves!"

**"The Vast Masses of the people are hopelessly demon deceived; they are absorbed by all the satanic traits of hatred, selfishness, deceitfulness etc., *they believe in an infinite (false) God of the SATANIC-TRINITY of Holiness, Laziness and Demon-pride; and are full—of the never satisfying demon desires of material Wealth and Power of satanic-domination*

SPIRITUAL (eternal) ACTUALITY; and is limited in Reality, to positive and negative (opposing) Individualty!"

.."CHRIST IS GOD—The Angels are Angels—and the Devils are Devils (Ignoramuses) in Actuality, positively (eternal) in Reality!"

"NEUTRALITY IS THE BASE OF THE HUMAN RACE — Christ's God's Revelation of the Eternal Truth based on three Godly-Natures of Eternal Facts,

nancial Exploiters and Slave-drivers, (Piratic Saints) Philanthropists, Hoboes, Paupers, and Beggars, (Atheist Mob), State (Capitalism) Communism of political Human-demon-machine Governments; *therefore changes this world into the preparatory abode, the final kingdom of God on Earth for the elect disciples of God's Church.*

It seems hard to believe that all the wealthy people would not be willing to concentrate all their hard earned (earthly) riches, into One Godly Paradiseism, rather

Horsepower will electrify Paradiseism exclusively

God Will Supply in Abundance Eternal Gravitation Power Through Electric Power Plants, to Supply Power, Heat, and Light to Paradiseism

Christ, our Eternal Father, will make the Eternal, Inexhaustible Source of Power of Gravitation scientifically available for His elect disciples of His Church, the collective body of Christians, through me, the author, His servant and Master of Science. *"Unlimited Eternal Power for Paradiseism!"*

"God loves those who adhere to His Will and unite in Paradiseism."

The Perpetual, Inexhaustible, Eternal Source of Power of Gravitation, scientifically harnessed, will supply all Power, Heat, and Light, exclusively and only for God's Saintly Community Family, the long deferred, but finally established Paradiseism, the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism, Mutualism.

This Scientific, Eternal Source of Inexhaustible Power, which has been especially reserved by Christ for His own preparatory Kingdom on Earth, His Own Godly Family, has been presented *for practical scientification and perfection* to me, the author and Master of Science, by God, many years in advance.

This Eternal, Inexhaustible, Scientific Supply of Power, Heat, and Light by the Eternal Source of Power of Gravitation will be the climax of comfort in the preparatory Kingdom of God on Earth, where the Will of God is done on Earth as it is in Heaven. *"Glory to God in the highest, and Peace on Earth to Men of Good Will who unite with God's Will in the final Paradiseism."*

God, the personal Creator of this Universe, has given this, His Eternal, Inexhaustible Source of Power of Gravitation, to me, the author, His Personally appointed, authoritative Emissary and Commissary, as an authentic proof to enlighten my brethren as to my capability and reliability and to my intensive, practical training as Master of Science. *"Men of Good Will only will share in Gravitation Power."*

With this extraordinary added assistance of an unlimited, Inexhaustible supply of Power, Heat, and Light, God's special favored Children, His elect disciples, that is, Men of Good Will, may live a life in peace and Godly happiness as One Godly, that is, Saintly Community Family, and help each other in all our needs and increase the comforts of our material, natural life, and to encourage each other in the preparation of our final, spiritual, Eternal Life.

You and I, that is, *all Men of Good Will,* must build for ourselves a positive virtuous character of Saintliness, which you and I must create ourselves by resisting temptations, that is, by positive individualization, that is, by concentrated mathematical Judgment, Reasoning, which is also positive Truth, that is, Right-thinking to recognize Oneself's weakness, which will eliminate Pride and stimulate Meekness; therefore will bring forth positive, true action, that is, right, thoughtful, concentrated thinking, which will bring forth the right actions by resistance of satanic temptations, and therefore, the right consequences of a permanent, spiritual, positive virtuous character of Saintliness; and this self-created, positive character is positively the personal Soul (spiritual body) of every human, spiritual person positively in Actuality, who will live on for all Eternity as a spiritual, positive, characteristic personality of Godliness, a true Child of God, who will live with his Eternal Father as a Semi-God in Heaven forever and ever.

Brethren! Become a shareholder in the preparatory Kingdom of God on Earth, the Final Society of Paradiseism, incorporated as One Godly Family, the Mutualism of all good men on earth!

"Society of Paradiseism Incorporated 'spells' Stock of Eternal Par Value."
"Saintly Mutualism 'spells' Billionaires."

"HAS ANYBODY EVER SEEN AN ATHEIST, A JEW OR A CHRISTIAN PHARISEE LIVE A CHRIST LIFE OF 100% VIRTUE—THE NATURE OF GOD?"

The "EMISSARY" God's Intermediate Guide against religious demon deceptions, EXPOSES ALL RELIGIONS AS SATANIC INSTITUTIONS! In plain language: "All Atheists, Jews, Roman Catholics, Protestants and all other religious people who fail to live a Christian life of Saintly Virtue are doomed!" "CHRIST, GOD, REVEALED THAT EVERYBODY who wishes to be with God in Heaven, MUST WEAR A HEAVENLY (spiritual) GARMENT OF SAINTLINESS—or - else - YOU AND I find ourselves DEMON HYPNOTIC - POSSESSED, SATANIC-CONTROLLED characterless (negative) Human Outcasts, thrown into exterior (spiritual) darkness in Hell!" *"There is undiscribable spiritual suffering inflicted by the (most ignorant satanic-brutes), damned-devils."*

"ALL RELIGIOUS PEOPLE ARE NEGATIVE, HELL-BOUND!"—Because they do not recognize this very fact, that, they are Hell-Bound. Why? BECAUSE THEY HAVE LOST CONTROL OF (THEIR OWN INDIVIDUALITY) THEMSELVES! *Therefore, do not stop and think, AND NO LONGER FIGHT DEMON DECEPTIONS!*

Atheists, Jews, Roman Catholics. It seems that most of you are beyond redemption! It is a pity —You are damned; because YOU ARE NEGATIVE DEMON-CONTROLLED INDIVIDUALS; therefore, You will be in Hell, and still—You will deny this Fact. "Hell's Inhabitants are negatives!" *"All negatives deny the very fact that they exist!" "Will you admit the very fact, THAT YOU ARE NOT LIVING A CHRIST-LIFE OF SAINTY VIRTUE?"*

The "EMISSARY" reveals — SAINTLINESS IS CHRIST'S GODLY NATURE OF 100% Virtue — THE BASIS OF YOUR AND MY ETERNAL LIFE AS SEMI-GODS — IN HEAVEN!

Why are Athelsts, Jews and deceived Christians — versus — Saints? That is, fail to live a life of a Saint? Why? "Lack of Christian Teachers of Saintly Virtue is the basic cause—for lack of Saintly Christians." *"CHRIST IS THE 'ONE' AND 'ONLY' GOD THE TRINITY! Therefore is the basic Teacher of Godly Nature of Virtue!"*

Brethren! Could or would anybody expect to be a Saint without Saintly Education? Therefore, it is absolutely necessary FOR THINKING PEOPLE, WHO ARE WITHOUT A SAINTLY EDUCATION; TO ATTEND PRELIMINARY LECTURE COURSES! — Under the auspices of the CATHOLIC MISSION COLLEGE—OF SAINTLY VIRTUE!

THE SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM, (PUBLISHERS OF THE "EMISSARY" THE KEY TO HEAVEN—) cordially invites, and ask full cooperation of ALL MEN OF GOOD WILL! Help to change this, God's World—into the long deferred Paradise—"Help save Civilization!"

The "EMISSARY" Reveals God's final Revelation to Men!

"RELIGIONS & INDIVIDUAL CONCENTRATED WEALTH are (Satanic-twins) the Climax of Demon-religious-deceptions, of Men of Good Will!"

"CHRIST'S DOCTRINE OF FACTS, leads Men who do God's Will—into Heaven!"

"THE ANTI-CHRIST Doctrines of adulterated Eternal Truth of any and all Religions, lead their demon deceived disciples into negative-beings — demon hypnotic-suggestive controlled slaves!"

"The Vast Masses of the people are hopelessly demon deceived; they are absorbed by all the satanic traits of hatred, selfishness, deceitfulness etc., *they believe in an infinite (false) God of the SATANIC-TRINITY of Holiness, Laziness and Demon-pride; and are full—of the never satisfying demon desires of material Wealth and Power of satanic-domination of their fellowmen"*

Brethren of INDIVIDUAL CONCENTRATED WEALTH — Will You Stop, Think and Reason —Conserve Your Wealth, and Yourselves; unite with Men who do God's Will—Men who are an asset, not a burden—Real Brethren! Do You believe that it is possible for a Camel, to pass through the eye of a Needle? It is just as impossible for Men, who have a demon-desire for material Wealth and Power of satanic-domination of their fellowmen to go to heaven! *Are you a similarity to the RICH YOUNG RULER—who rejected Christ's, God's invitation to follow Him, (as an Apostle) into a life of 100% Virtue on Earth—and finally as a Semi-God eternally?*

ATHEISTS, JEWS, CHRISTIAN-PHARISEES—! "An Eternity in Hell, is a long — long dreary most horrible, undescribable terrifying future!" Will You stay negative, demon hypnotic-suggestive controlled Serfs? ***Will You (each of you individually) listen to sensible reasoning—like a good, neutral (indirect) child of God, and thus fight (indirectly) the temptations of the (spiritual) invincible, damned Lucifers?***

"ALL EXISTENCE IS BASED ON (Neutrality) SPIRITUAL (eternal) ACTUALITY; and is limited in Reality, to positive and negative (opposing) Individualty!"

.."CHRIST IS GOD—The Angels are Angels—and the Devils are Devils (Ignoramuses) in Actuality, positively (eternal) in Reality!"

"NEUTRALITY IS THE BASE OF THE HUMAN RACE — Christ's God's Revelation of the Eternal Truth based on three Godly-Natures of Eternal Facts, forces (compels) every human-being, either into positive or negative (eternal) Individuals!"

Men are (limited) INDEPENDENT (spiritual) INDIVIDUALS; of either elect disciples of Christ, God—or Anti-Christ!

It is God's Will that All Men, with all their individual (material) wealth unite; because, the final evolution of Mankind is at hand! You and I are stewards only — in God's collective body of (saintly) Mutualism.

Brethren — "Stop and Think" — but be sure that you are thinking. "CONCENTRATED THINKING 'SPELLS' UNITY WITH GOD'S WILL!"

God could create a world—but not a Paradise—Christ, God came into this Earth, to teach, lead and guide us into a christian life of Saintly Virtue; because, "CATHOLIC (saintly) Communism 'only' can change this World into the long deferred PARADISEISM; the final Kingdom of God on Earth—! *The Demons in Hell shall not prevail against it."*

PARADISEISM, is positively the One and 'ONLY' antidote of individual, concentrated wealth; because christian Mutualism positively exterminates—religious Parasites (Beggar-Kings), Political Dictators, Pirates and Drones, financial Exploiters and Slave-drivers, (Piratic Saints) Philanthropists, Hoboes, Paupers, and Beggars, (Atheist Mob), State (Capitalism) Communism of political Human-demon-machine Governments; ***therefore changes this world into the preparatory abode, the final kingdom of God on Earth for the elect disciples of God's Church.***

It seems hard to believe that all the wealthy people would not be willing to concentrate all their hard earned (earthly) riches, into One Godly Paradiseism, rather —than to be confiscated and wastefully destroyed, by an Atheist Mob State Capitalism! *And it seems even more unbelievable that any and all the rich people would not be willing to surrender their Own Free Will to the Will of Christ, who is God the Trinity Himself, rather than to be the enslaved victims of their invincible hypnotic dictators and captors, their eternal arch enemies, the hateful, damned, spiritual devils, for an eternity—in undescribable suffering, as Human outcasts in Hell.* **It seems even more strange that poor, poverty stricken people would not prefer to live in God's preparatory Kingdom, Paradiseism, with (enormous material wealth) all the comforts of life, rather than to live a life of poverty, misery, deprivation, and hardship in this world — and in addition, to be eternal slaves of the damned, most vicious, ignoramus devils, forever in Hell.**

Satanic, hypnotic possession, deceptive demon control (of their own Free Will) is and must be the cause, the reason why the vast masses of the people, (including their satanic-controlled leaders) reject to unite into One Godly Family on Earth, rather than a Hell on Earth and in Eternity.

Brethren! Rich and Poor —Young and Old! "Will you stop and think, or will you defy your Ownselves, as self-damned Human-demons, Eternally."

CHRIST'S FINAL APPEAL! Atheists, Jews and Christian Pharisees Reverse --Your Demon-nature into God's Nature of Christian Saints

"MEN WHO THINK 'ONLY' will unite into One Catholic Church, and by living a life of (saintly) Mutualism 'Only' will attain Eternal Salvation—and change our Earth into the long deferred, but finally established Paradiseism, and save Themselves and Mankind from (Atheist Mob Communism) Dictator State Capitalism—A regular poverty stricken Hell on Earth." "All Men of Good Will must unite into One Godly Family, and establish CATHOLIC MISSION COLLEGES (everywhere — in their Own Municipalty) and practice Saintly Virtue." "BRETHREN WILL YOU LISTEN!" "SCORN 'ANY AND ALL' RELIGIONS—they lead You into Hell, as Demon-serfs."

RICHARD ULRAM
AUTHOR

Lectures by Appointment
Literature on request--

SOCIETY OF PARADISEISM
107 RAILROAD AVE. JERSEY CITY, NEW JERSEY
— PUBLISHERS OF THE EMISSARY —

Phone BErgen 3-1565
Revelation of Facts--

NOTICE! This is a copy of the original letter, sent to U.S. Congress!: R.Ulram

Congress of The UNITED STATES of America
Washington D. C.
Attention Brethren of The CONGRESS!

I send this letter as a token of Good Will, to express my deep feeling for Your Well-being -- and the great esteem -- of Your official standing, as Congressmen — of our great Republic! The Cradle of God's final Kingdom on Earth.

I introduce Myself as an humble Citizen, resigned to do the Will of God; as His Intermediate Messenger of Good Will; to lead, teach and guide my Brethren (who think) into a Christ-Life of Godly-Nature, a life of Saintly-Virtue; fit inhabitants of Heaven.

I have spent the greater part of my life in research, for the advancement of Mankind. I have solved all religious (biblical) mysteries, all Eternal-Facts; with mathematically analized Eternal-Truth. These Eternal-Facts are published by The Society of Paradiseism, in the "EMINENT NEWS" and "The EMISSARY" the book which supersedes the fictitious (religious) Bible. "The EMISSARY" exposes the Spiritual-devils Religions!

I have also solved, (after Years of research) the great riddle, to harness the inexhaustible -- Eternal-Power of Gravitation, for Men who do God's Will on Earth only!

Congressmen--! My words are based on unquestionable facts! I will gladly Lecture, and explain all Facts to You, and all Americans! "Truthful Men have nothing to conceal".

It is SELF-EVIDENT --that the final Evolution of Mankind (into positive versus negative, Godly versus Satanic eternal Factions) is at Hand! God will, He must separate the Sheep from the Goats! You and I, all the thinking people of America and the whole World must unite, in God's Catholic (Universal) Church; and form a mutual Society of Paradiseism (Saintly-Communism) to save America, and the World -- from Demon-dominated Dictator (political) Machine-Governments of Atheist (Mob-Communism) State Capitalism; who engage their Nations in Wars -- with the Satanic-deceptive-pretense of fighting for a peaceful Earthly-Heaven! Alas -- it is an undisputed fact, that Wars, conquest with the Sword, will neither change America, nor the World into a Paradise; but rather into more wars -- and more Demon-hatred of the Warrior-Nations, and therefore -- a perpetual Demon-slavery, a Hell on Earth -- and finally a great Victory for the Devils Eternally! That is; Eternal-Damnation -- a Hell of Eternal-wars, for all the Warriors forever!

Christ's Doctrine of --- "THE FOUR FREEDOMS" --- only' assures a Heaven on Earth!
FREEDOM -- from religious Parasites, Pharisees (Deceivers) False Prophets, Demon-Agents!
FREEDOM -- from political Bureaucracy, Dictators, Dissimulators, Pirates and Drones!
FREEDOM -- from financial Exploiters; Individual Concentrated-Wealth, Slave-Drivers!
FREEDOM -- from Atheist (Mob Communism) State Capitalism, a regular Earthly-Demon-Hell.

Gentlemen -- ! Are You and I, and our American Brethren Negative-Spiritual-Beings? Negative Human-beings are Demon-deceived (Satanic-hypnotic-possessed, suggestive-controlled) Hell-bound Demon-Serfs! There will be Wars, and Hell on Earth -- as long as there are Atheists, Jews, Roman Catholics, Protestants and other religious Sects --who hate each other! Why? Because: They are Anti-Christ, Anti-God --Negative Human-beings! Which is proven by the fact, that all religions are idolatrous Demon-institutions! They believe in a religious, mythical, biblical, mystical, infinite Demon-invented, (fabulous) Magician Jehovah! Because: They fail to recognize the Eternal Truth, that Christ is (the One and Only) God in Actuality! An Infinite-God, is an Imaginary-God in Reality.

I am fully convinced, I am able to build Gravitation-Power-Distance-Engines (electric) Power-Plants of Millions of Horse Power capacity; and I believe it would be a great Post-War help, to a War-torn Mankind! Because: It would change this World, into an Earthly-Heaven! If You and I, all Americans of Good Will, would Stop and Think, and change first -- into fit inhabitants of a Worldly-Heaven! That is; You and I, must fight (within ourselves) the demons-hatred -- not hate and War our Brethren! We must change into Christians, (who love and forgive our brethren) Citizens of God's final Kingdom on Earth.

You and I, all Individuals must pass the routine of life, into Eternity, as either Godly or Damned-People! All are born as Neutral-Babies; then (by Demon-temptation) all are Individualized, (more or less) into religious Negatives; then You and I, all Humans are confronted by Eternal Facts! We must now Stop and Think! Will You and I accept -- Christ's, God's final Doctrine of "THE FOUR FREEDOMS" as final Eternal Truth? Without reservation! Or stay religious Negative-Beings, and go to Hell, as Satanic-slaves, serfs, eternally. Are You and I with Christ? Americans of Good Will have no choice --We must unite in One Godly Family, and make America the basic Paradise! The final Kingdom of God.

Trusting in Your Good Will, that You will give due consideration, in co-operation with all Americans who do God's Will on Earth, as it is done in Heaven, I write to You as a well-meanig Citizen, (to the Representatives of the American Nation) to establish a historical record, of God's final endeavor-- to save America! Your Brother, R.Ulram.

P.S. Save Yourselves, America & World, from DEMON-DICTATOR-STATE-CAPITALISM-RUSSIAN-HELL!

AN OPEN LETTER

TO AMERICAN JOURNALISM

Lectures by Appointment
Christ versus Religions
Phone BErgen 3 - 1565
107 Railroad Ave. J.C.2.

Sec. 562 P.L.&R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Jersey City, N. J.
Permit No. 856

Attention Brethren of the Press!

Kindly accept this well-meaning (indirect) letter of Good Will -- with an Open-Mind! I pray -- may I reveal my deep interest and zeal, to educate my brethren to the fact, that it is up to themselves to save America and Themselves, from Demon-domination; and my earnest desire, to arouse Your interest and pity with a War-torn Humanity! I plead -- for my brethren of other Nations, therefore appeal for Your co-operation, in a World-wide educational campaign against Demon-deception -- to change our Earth into Men's final Paradise.

The Human-Race is confronted with the final Evolution, of the final extremity of either positive Saintly-Persons, or religious, negative Demon-deceived Beings. Your and my spiritual survival, our Free-Will to do God's Will is at stake. We now must -- either unite (with our Free-Will) in God's final Kingdom on Earth -- or perish as negative Human-Demon-possessed-slaves (without a Free-Will) of a Demon-controlled America and World -- by Demon-controlled Bureaucracy, Dictators, Pirates, Drones etc.

Your and my right of individual concentrated thinking, and expession of Judgment is based on the eternal Individuality of Mankind as (indirect) Children of God! Therefore is, and has been attacked by the spiritual Devils, and their hypnotic-possessed and suggestive-controlled Human-Agents of Authority, the Rulers of the Nations, since the beginning! This is the basic Demon (camouflage) domination, of all Warriors; Dictators, and Citizens of whole Nations (including our America) thus the deceitful Devils have succeeded to reduce our Free American Citizens into Demon-serfs, (Slaves without a Free Will) Demon-dominated drafted Warriors, State-Slaves; negative Human-Beings.

Christ, God came into this, His World to establish Christianity; on the basis of Free Will of Men! Therefore, the Free Will -- Men's positive Individuality is the basic foundation of Civilization of the Human-Race! Therefore, military, or any forced conscription of Free American Citizens, (or any other people in this World) into Warriors -- is (camouflage) Satanic-domination of the Free-Will --A Criminal Injustice.

Christ's, God's doctrine of the Eternal Truth, is summerized into 100% Christians! A collective body of Saintly-disciples of Men! God's Catholic (Universal) Church!

Any and all Religions are the Devils greatest deceptions of Mankind; they are the trap set by the Arch-deceivers used as an incentive bait, as substitutes; Churches of Demon-Agents, of less than 100% Christianity! The spiritual Demons hypnotic-suggestive deceive all religious People, into the Satanic-ignorant-imagination, that a body of Men can modify the Eternal Truth to their own reasoning and liking.

Are You and I, one of the negative Demon-controlled vast majority of the American people who do not make any effort to live a Christ-life of 100% Virtue! Because: They say: Just imagine what silly-villy America this would be: When the American People, the President, the Congress, the Millionairs, the Press, Laborers and Hobos etc. would change their routine of living and thinking -- from negative Atheists, Jews, Roman-Catholics, Protestants and all these other demon religious sects, into positive Human-Persons of 100% Christians -- Saints? Do You really believe that Christians, who live a Christ-life of 100% Virtue are silly-villy Americans? Alas -- what a Silly-villy America this will be, should Americans of Good Will fail to live a life of Saintly-Virtue, and allow themselves to be engolfed by Demon-domination of World-State-Capitalism?

Brethren! It is within our own Choosing, either We fight the Demons, or become their Serfs! God can not modify the Eternal Truth; nor can He force anybody, against their Demon-hypnotic-suggestive controlled Free Will, to go to Heaven as Semi-Gods. Christ by His example of living a life of Godly-Nature, revealed the Eternal-Way of Godly-actuality of Men: therefore, You and I, all Americans of Good Will must follow Christ (with our own Free Will) that is, We must live a Christ-life of 100% Virtue.

Brethren of Journalism! Do You realize, that the spiritual Devils are the (indirect) cause of all Wars, and all Evils? Alas -- There are, and must be Devils, consequently Demons hypnotic-suggestive possess Human-Agents who draft Warriors etc.! Because: Without Demon aggression, there could be no Saintly development etc. without wrong, Men could not recognize right etc.! Therefore, God must allow , that the Devils finally engolfed all Russia into a Demon-owned Nation of State Capitalism -- an Earthly-Hell; under the camouflage name of a Soviet Republic. World-War No 2. treatens Demon-domination to engolf America, and the World -- into State-Capitalism, a Worldwide-Hell. Alas -- This is the last War in the History of the Human-Race -- it is the last, because it will last -- until Americans conquer Themselves from Demon-domination and accept Christ's final Doctrine of "THE FOUR FREEDOMS" as final Eternal Truth, in God's final Kingdom on Earth. Society of Paradiseism. Richard Ulram -- Author.

AN OPEN LETTER

TO THE PRESIDENT, THE CONGRESS, AND THE PEOPLE

Sec. 562 P.L.&R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Jersey City, N. J.
Permit No. 856

My Dear American Brethren:

I herewith transmit Christ's, God's final (indirect) Message to Americans!

I send this timely communication of Good Counsel—as CHRIST'S, God's (indirect) Messenger of Good Will, to those Americans, who are of Good Heart; those who have an open Mind—to Men and Women who Think and Reason!

Demon-Wars are based on unavoidable ignorance; therefore, are unavoidable Evils! Because: Demon-wars based on (ignorance) hatred—versus —Godly-peace based on (thinking) love, is the basis of all Eternal Life; the spiritual actuality of Individuality—of Right versus Wrong, Good versus Bad, Positive versus Negative; that is, thinking Angels versus ignoramus Devils, Heaven versus Hell-bound Americans. You and I are sure—We either go to Heaven, or to Hell! But—some (real smart) Americans would like to go back where they came from—alas—they do not know their old eternal address! "Infidel 'spells' Ignoramus."

Fellow Citizens! We are at War—You and I, (each individually) must Fight! AMERICANS! YOU AND I MUST WIN THE WAR—or become eternally enslaved serfs of our Conquerors. We must defeat our Arch-Enemies; the eternal Ignoramusses of hate; the cunning, most deceitful (invincible) spiritual Lucifers; or surrender as Human-outcasts to those damned Devils. Those malicious, cruel (spiritual) demons of eternal hate, are the basic (indirect) cause of War; that is, hatred amongst Individuals, and Nations! Because: Wars would stop, if Warriors would stop and think—and (each individually) would fight (within Himself or Herself) the eternal (invincible) Spirits of Satanic-hatred, with Angelic-Virtue—of CHRISTS, Godly-love.

My Dear Mr. President and American People! You and I must conquer (first individually) Ourselves; then conquer America and the World collectively—from Demon-domination.

You and I, Americans of Good Will, must master the conquest, the permanent establishment of our OWNSELVES, INDEPENDENTLY; the positive individuality, of our own Godly (spiritual) Personality; on the basis of Godly-Nature, as characteristic Americans who live a CHRIST-LIFE; that is, who practice Saintly-Virtue; and as such only—You and I, that is Americans who do God's will—only, will—or can save Themselves, and thus (indirectly) will save America, and the World from Atheist (Mob Communism) State Capitalism; an Earthly-Hell—and thus Americans, as Apostles of CHRIST, God—only, will joyfully teach, lead and guide our brethren of other nationalities; and thus —Characteristic Americans (who live a life of 100 per cent Virtue) only—will be the irresistible Warriors of Christ, God's (apostolic) Heroes, who conquer (first) Themselves individually and then America, (the World) all Nations collectively—WITHOUT THE SWORD, with brotherly-love; and Godly-patience.

"Christianity spells' Paradiseism—the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism; the antithesis of religious Parasites (false Prophets,) political Dictators, Pirates, and Drones, financial Exploiter and Slave-drivers, and Atheist (Mob Communism) State Capitalism; a demon controlled Hell on Earth."

Americans! Scorn Demon-deceptions, of a religious political intrigue, to lead you into worldly Paupers and eternal Hell!

Satanic-Wars—and conquest by the Sword, will not change this Earth into a Paradise; but rather into a World of poverty, slavery, misery and untold suffering; in fact—a Demon-dominated Dictator-State-Capitalism, a regular satanic-bossed Hell.

C—H—R—I—S—T solely, is the (indirect) Ruler of the World!

God leads and guides the destiny of Humanity, Yours and Mine!

C—hurchill, H—itler, R—oosevelt, I—L Duce, S—talin and T—ojo are (political) materialistic Leaders; therefore, they uphold and defend their own interpretation of the rights of their Nations, and naturally uphold their right with Might; and thus—they unknowingly, do their (negative) part in the historic progress of Mankind. Now—the Human-Race is face to face with (the final Evolution,) the final Progress; the (spiritual) division of the People on Earth—into final eternal factions of positive (thinking) Godly-persons—versus negative (ignorant) Demon-dominated-beings.

I introduce Myself, as an humble Citizen; with great esteem for all Americans (my brethren) of Good Will—and as Your God-sent Brother, I am sincerely interested to act as Your Intermediate Guide; to teach and lead You—into (spiritual) eternal, and material welfare; into (the fountain of Eternal Light) Christ's, God's Catholic Church; the final Society of Paradiseism—the sequel of thinking Americans, who live a Christ life of (saintly) Communism, the only salvation of You and of Me. "Saintly Communion 'spells' Paradiseism."

Americans! Christ's, God's final Census is at hand! You and I must decide now—or never! We must prepare Ourselves (individually) to become fit inhabitants of Heaven; to live with Christ, (God,) the Angels and Saints (in Communism) eternally! It is absolutely necessary; that, all Americans of Good Will unite, into One Catholic Church, within Christ's Godly-Nature, of 100% Virtue! Because: Saintliness is the One and only—basis of a United Humanity—to live collectively in Peace and Brotherly-love, as One-Mutual-Godly-Family. All the thinking people of the World, will finally unite into One Grand Society of Paradiseism; Christians, who practice Godly-love. You and I, progressive Americans of Good Will have no choice, but to unite, and lead, guide and teach our Fellowmen; as optimistic Apostles of Christ, God; or go to Hell Ourselves.

Americans—Who are You and I, Individually? Are You and I amongst the (thinking) positive People of Saintly Americans? Or are We amongst the (ignorant) negative people of doomed Americans? "Brethren—Stop and Think!"

Mathematical Analysis prove, that the spiritual condition of the Vast Masses of the American People is appalling! There are very few Americans

who know, who they really are; those who think, whom Christ, God can reach, and I can teach, lead and guide into a heavenly life of Semi-Gods!

Facts prove—that the Vast Majority of the Americans, are versus of Saintly-Virtue; that is, full of (Bad-Habits) Evil-mind; helpless Victims of circumstances! Their plight is called AMNESIA; but they are in reality regular (negative) Human-beings, of (invincible) demon domination of their Mind. The point, that is of particular moment, and one that will strike the thoughtful People, is this—Those unfortunate Vast Masses of Americans, Men and Women, wander through life (more or less—spiritually blind) victims of Amnesia. They do not know—(nor do they care to know) where they come from; they do not know—(and are disinterested to know) where they are going; they really do not know—(spiritually) who they are; but absolutely refuse—to stop and think, to recognize the (positive) fact, that they are Negative (hell-bound) Americans; that is, that they are not Americans who live a Christ-life of 100% Virtue! Why? Because: Their Mind—their Individual-Will-Power is beyond their Own control! Therefore, they do not know why they are here; in fact, they refuse to believe, that they are here! Brethren—They are here! Because: their refusal to recognize the fact of their (individual) Presence, proves their negative (spiritual) presence positively! Infidel Americans—Stop and Think! How could You refuse to recognize the Eternal Fact, of Your presence in this World—if You were not Individually present?

The Vast Masses of the American People, that is, all those who do not live a Christ-life of 100% Virtue, represent really an undescribable pitiable situation of (spiritually blind and deaf) victims of Amnesia; that is, demon hypnotic-suggestive dominated (negative) Human-beings. Americans! Are You too busy, with Your material (money-making) occupations; that You really have no time, to stop and think?

Good Americans only—Will Reason! Therefore, will save themselves from demon domination, (as damned Human-outcasts in Hell—) and only—provided they are of Good Heart, who are willing to unite with their Godly-brethren—(with all their material possessions, still under their control) thus will submit their Will, to the Will of Christ, God in Actuality; (without any reservations;) and thus they will defend (collectively) their America, and their World—from Atheist (Mob Communism) State Capitalism; a Demon-controlled Earthly-Hell. Americans! Will you arouse Yourselves and think! Before it is too—late? Have You any imagination at all? Are You disinterested to save Yourselves of earthly pauperism and eternal Hell? Are You interested in the Eternal Fact, to know, that God—will, and can — help those, who help themselves—only? Are You aware of the Fact, that You are here? Are You interested to know, where You come from? Where are You going? Are You Religiously deceived; that You will go to Heaven—without a Character of 100% Virtue? Who are You and I? Read The "EMISSARY" & "EMINENT NEWS."

Americans—for Your Information! The Society of Paradiseism invites, and accepts Americans of Good Will only; and is composed of true Members of the (apostolic) Catholic Church, and as such teach, lead and guide Men of Good Will, into a Christ-life of 100% Virtue; and thus—a small Army of Characteristic American Men and Women, will establish Christ's, God's final Kingdom on Earth; the final Society of Paradiseism, the sequel of Catholic (saintly) Communism, Your and My—only salvation! You and I, are especially privileged to unite with our Godly brethren, who are resigned to do Christ's, God's Will on Earth, as it is done in Heaven.

The Society of Paradiseism Publishes the "EMISSARY"—the Book which supersedes the Bible; and the "EMINENT NEWS" an eight page educational Newspaper is really a publication of Eminent News, based on Eternal Facts—proving, that the Eternal Truth is versus any and all Religions! Scorn religious Demon deceptions! There is also a Book Review of The "EMISSARY." Price of The "EMINENT NEWS" is 10 cents a copy.

It is absolutely essential (for all the thinking people) to read The "EMISSARY"—The Key to Heaven! Christ's, God's final Revelation of all Eternal Facts of Pre-history, History of Time and History-Eternal—of all creation (including Men) mathematically analyzed, etc., versus Demon falsehood of religious deceptions, of an infinite, biblical, mystic (satanic invented) Magician God, etc. The Book is 6½"x9¾" and contains 94 chapters, 384 Pages of indispensable educational interest, and is handsomely and durably bound—etc. Price of The "EMISSARY" is $3.75—subject to increase—collect.

Americans who do God's Will! We have all reasons to be optimistic about the future! We are not discouraged; in fact, our time to conquer this God's World, from Demon domination has arrived. Americans! We need Your helping Hand, in our educational Campaign—to save America—from Atheist State Capitalism—an Earthly-Hell! Help us to teach, lead and guide, the thinking Americans, into a characteristic life of Godly Americans! Help us to distribute this "OPEN LETTER"—of Good Will! The "EMINENT NEWS and The EMISSARY" to Americans of Good Will.

I the Steward of the Society of Paradiseism, have devoted the major part of my life—to Scientific, and Eternal (spiritual) mathematical Research. I am fully convinced, that I have solved the riddle of (eternal) Gravitation Power. It is within my capability—to construct Gravitation-Power Distance-Engines-Power-Plants of Millions of Horse-Power capacity; to electrify America (and the World) with eternal Inexhaustible Power.

Americans! Will You arouse Yourself (individually) and Stop and Think! Will You unite with me, in God's Society of Mutualism—and live a Christ-life, of (saintly) Communism; and thus we are able to build Eternal Inexhaustible Power Plants, and change America (and the World) into the long deferred—but finally established Paradise—the final Kingdom of Christ, God, on Earth.

God reserves Eternal Power for Men of Good Will only; because, Warrior Nations, would use the Eternal Power of Gravitation, for Demon-wars against their Fellowmen of an Enemy Nation; and finally cause devastation of all Civilization—World-wide Atheist (Mob Communism) State Capitalism—A Demon controlled Hell on Earth.

P. S. We are (at this time) in actual need of Men and Women of Good-Will, to help manage our Educational Campaign & Barbershops etc. Peace—A Paradise on Earth—For Men who live in Saintly Communism.

Yours Devotedly,

Richard Ulram
Steward

107 Railroad Ave., Jersey City 2, N. J., U. S. A.

Copyright 1944—Richard Ulram

REGISTERED - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

March 8, 1944

Mr. Francis C. Jones, Jr.
Supt. of F. W.
Birmingham, Alabama

Dear Mr. Jones:

I have received from you and your associates a mimeographed communication, dated February 28, bearing my name and address. I am honestly very puzzled as to why you chose to address such a letter to me, since I have never on any occasion pretended to speak "for the masses of the American people."

Won't you please write me and put in simple words the reasons which prompted you to send this particular sort of letter to me? I should also like to know something about the investigations which your committee has undertaken. I have been engaged for several years in a study of crime, particularly the murder of Negroes by Negroes, and I am naturally interested in all investigations of the problem of delinquency.

Hoping to hear from you soon, I am

Sincerely yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

Birmingham, Ala.
February 28, 1944.

Dr. Guy B. Johnson,
University, N. C.

Dear Sir:

We, the Committee on Investigation of Delinquency of our Race, speaking for those whom we represent, believing they have the best interest of this country at heart, feel it our duty as citizens of this country to inform you that you are taking too much authority in speaking for the masses of the American people.

We feel self-appointed individuals who take upon themselves the right to force social and racial standards, a scheme that is bound to bring about disunity among our people, especially in these perilous times, are going beyond all sense and reason, uncalled for, and against the better judgment of the better class of our race. And, too, in these perilous times, taking advantage of a situation that calls for the better judgment of all concerned is unfair.

We are now in war and we don't need any more agitation, therefore, we are asking you, in the name of common sense and reason, to desist from any further agitation on the race question.

From investigations of over 100 colleges and hundreds of high schools, it seems you would busy yourselves in cleaning up the stinch from under your own nose, of your own race, rather than trying to pull a smear at this time when we should be using every effort to win a war. With what you termed a progressive educational program in your schools and colleges, which has played havoc with our people and is a direct source of the increased immoral conditions among our race. These statements come from hundreds of teachers, college professors, and students themselves, as well as many secret societies, who have the evidence sufficient to prove these assertions.

When we take into consideration a movement that has been the leading contributing factor in bringing about its toll of human suffering in the form of thousands of suicides, divorces, illegitimate children, and continuously making criminals of our youth, and prostitutes of our womanhood, should be the uppermost question in the minds of those that have the welfare of this country at heart.

It is the opinion of many of our people today, judging from what seems to be a money proposition, some of our fellow citizens most likely are getting paid from two sources, as there has been millions spent for the advancement of one race while millions have been spent for the undoing of another. Surely they are not so gullible as to not feather their nests in selling the future hope of thousands of helpless and innocent souls, therefore, we feel any movement so important, especially in the hands of those that have proven such a farce in the last decade, are incapable of solving a question so vital as a "race issue" in times like these.

The well informed people of this country well know the Indian from India, the Negro from Africa, the Malay from the Orient are not coming over here to force social equality (that leads to a mongrel people) for the benefit of a few Negroes in this country.

With what we believe to be a thorough understanding of the situation, we are confident that you will have plenty of opposition in every center of this country of ours. The above thoughts have already dawned upon the minds of thousands of our people throughout this country, and it is our firm belief that your scheme will not work without a struggle. It is true no honest or fair-minded person would object to the elevating of the moral fibre and standards of any race, yet he is a cruel and ungrateful creature that would lower the moral standard of his own, or be an accomplice to such a scheme.

Yours very truly,
Investigating Committee on Basic Cause of
Increased Delinquency of our Race,
Francis C. Jones, Jr., Supt. of F. W.
Claud C. White, Assistant.
A. S. Smythe, Assistant.
T. P. South
Porter B. Ingram
Supervisors of Investigation of South
and Eastern Dst. Private Special Agents.

SOUTHERN SAY-SO

Why Not a Great Interracially Edited and Controlled Newspaper?

By M. S. STUART

THE AMERICAN Negro needs a medium through which to put and keep his case before the white American public. Constantly—every day preferably—his handicaps, the injustices of his case and the inequalities of his opportunities should be stated in a clear, strong, sober and convincing manner in some type of publication that will seek and can command a large circulation among white people. There long has been a need for such a medium. The need is greater now.

Mr. Stuart

Important white Americans were busy people even before the war threatened. They are extremely so now. They will continue to be so in the post-war period. The average white man does not stop to bother with much that is not his business unless brought to his attention in an unusually impressive manner. In several states of the Union white people read or hear little about the Negro. Often what they read about him is detrimental. Few anywhere have the opportunity to read about his better side. It is not surprising, then, that far too many white people have either an unfavorable impression of him or a superficial knowledge of the conditions under which the majority of the race must live.

EXPERT WRITERS NEEDED

A year or two past, a young college woman of the race was riding in a Pullman car from Detroit to Durham, N. C. A young white man from Michigan, going to enter college in Durham, sought some information of the young woman and started a conversation that lasted until the train reached Durham. Then he wanted to accompany her to her car and started through the white waiting room. He was astounded when she told him that she could not go through that waiting room nor allow him to escort her to the car. He said he had heard something about discrimination, but did not realize that it was that technical.

THE story of racial restrictions that should be told and retold, and the propaganda that should be released, ought to be the work of experts trained in the technique peculiarly necessary, and steeped in the sentiment sought to be cultivated. They should be broad enough to comprehend the whole American situation and qualified to impressively portray the effects of a national policy of discrimination and suppression on the future of democracy. They should have a thorough understanding of the type and tone of relation that will provoke the most favorable reaction in white people. Such an editorial staff should include the most realistic of both white and Negro editors and reporters possible to obtain.

In the future, as in the past, incidents involving racial angles will be occurring. There is great need for the facts concerning such incidents to be fully developed and impartially reported and published.

A GOOD NICHE FOR INTERRACIAL ORGAN

Sober, realistic race newspapers have done more to mold favorable sentiment and to win rights and recognition for the Negro than any other agency or organization. They, of course, must go on, and more and more must Negroes contribute that degree of support that will enable them to continue independent and untrammeled. But there is a niche in the interracial situation into which it appears they cannot very well fit. First, the umpire (the white public) counts at least one strike against purely racial journals even before they come to bat. Then it is hard to get enough white people who should be informed and converted to read Negro papers.

THUS it appears that there is a niche for a great daily newspaper, controlled by outstanding men and women, (some of both roces), the objective and editorial policy of which would be the cultivation of fairness for minorities in America. This column believes there is a great field for such a newspaper. The organization of such a publication would be a fine first concrete step for the National Council (the Durham-Richmond-Atlanta Movement — remember it?) and those big Chicago conferees and other committees or individuals who may be interested in racial fairness.

Pittsburgh Courier
Mar. 18, 1944

SOUTHERN SAY-SO

The Southern Regional Council Is Afraid to Move

By M. S. STUART

IT begins to look like it was a misnomer to call either that first meeting of Southern Negro leaders at Durham, the second one at Richmond or the third at Atlanta "a movement," unless the sponsors were speaking just geographically. Otherwise, that which has since become known as The Southern Regional Council has never moved. The council started out geared to high phrases and noble expression of ambition to improve racial relations by caution, compromise and appeasement. But it has balked at that. I am convinced it is not going anywhere. Why?

Mr. Stuart

Well, the council is afraid. That's all, and that is enough. It is afraid to pursue aggressively even those timid principles and methods which it put on the board as its own. If its leading spirits are afraid to take a bold stand for that minimum of racial advancement and mildest of operative techniques which it proclaimed for its guidance, then how does it hope to make headway? I propose to show that it is afraid.

AFRAID OF TERMS

Recently I was granted an interview by one of the white leaders of the organization. It was discouraging. I had anticipated reticence and some caution, and I wanted to be co-operative up to a certain point. So, in bed that morning I pored over the questions I intended to ask, and, particularly, the terms in which I should couch them. I eliminated **bold, fearless, militant** as too strong for my white "liberal." I was afraid that **vigorous, energetic, active** might arouse suspicion that I had never expected any action from the council. **Aggressive** seemed a rather nice, tame sort of word to me and of which my "liberal" might not become frightened. But he did. He said so.

I asked: Now that the council has absorbed the Interracial league or Commission on Interracial Co-operation, will its policy be any more **aggressive**. than that for which that League was noted? He replied in about these words: "Well, now you say **aggressive**—I am beginning to be afraid of terms. I prefer not to say **aggressive** now. Some time in the future the council might become aggressive, but not just now."

AFRAID OF CONFUSION

It is unfortunate that the council takes fright at this time. It is in the presence of a great opportunity for service to the South and to humanity. The time to move is NOW. The opposition is noisy, but it is confused. It has no definite plan to propose for settling the raging conflict between the Negro's legal status as an American citizen and that status of subordination and discrimination to which it would like to have him confined. Senator Bilbo urges deportation. He has not been able to offer any feasible plan to implement his idea, because it is an idle dream and he knows it. Representative Rankin says the problem can be solved by segregation. But the South has segregation, and the race question in the South is more of an enigma now than it ever was, The South is confused about segregation. No two states, hardly any two large communities, have the same pattern of enforcement. It is subject to the caprice of local authorities and the whims of white individual opinion. It is unregulated and confused.

MOST Southern white people oppose "social equality of the races." But an increasing number is beginning to realize segregation cannot be kept confined entirely to the social realm, and they are growing ashamed of imposing economic discrimination. They know it is an instrument of impoverishment of a large part of the population.

HOPE IN CONFUSION

The opportunity for the council is at hand. White opponents are without a concrete plan to expand segregation as a fixed policy or to justify it from perpetual attack even where it is in the laws. It is a worrisome child in the lap of the South, and its bawling inconsistencies will continue to prove disturbing and embarrassing. More and more thinking white Southerners would like to do something about it. They are not satisfied with it as it is. It is a pity the council is afraid.

THE opposition is vague, self-contradictory. Let them explain education. Few there be now so blind as to oppose it. Even the most constipated states provide a modicum of education for the Negro. But, apparently, what strange effects they expect it to have on him. They seem to expect it to contradict its time-tested formulas and act in reverse in colored people. If thought, ambition for a better life, resistance to injustice and desire for equality of opportunity are to be condemned, then why education? The council should "go to town" on such inconsistencies.

Pittsburgh Courier
April 1, 1944

(For your information) C&C

C
O
P
Y

FISK UNIVERSITY
Nashville, Tennessee

Department of
Social Sciences

May 18, 1944

Dr. Ira De A. Reid
Atlanta University
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Dr. Reid:

I have read with great interest all that I have been able to lay my hands on about the Southern Regional Council and I should like to write you some of my reactions to it and to get yours in response.

Beginning with the Durham Statement I have followed on through with the first Atlanta, Richmond, and second Atlanta conferences, the initial statement of the Southern Regional Council, your memorandum of November, and the publication of plans in the March or April Southern Frontier. May I confess that I began with great hope and have gone on from decreasing hope to definite disappointment, because it seems to me there is a progressive weakening and watering down all the way along. Let me be specific, because the organization is still so young it might be responsive to specific constructive criticism.

In the Durham statement there are three specific items: 1) Unalterable opposition to compulsory segregation; 2) Immediate effort to eliminate inequalities based on race which are specified; 3) Cooperative endeavor of Whites and Negroes to that end. In subsequent statements all grows vaguer. First the segregation issue is evaded; second, specific objectives in action are dropped, and for them are substituted vague inclusive programs of study. Thus no concrete proposal emerge for developing any effective forms of cooperative attack on problems. Thus a vague, generalized program of surveying is substituted for the initial suggestion of a vigorous attack on specific racial discrimination, while the second of the two basic and inseparable race issues (discrimination and segregation) is wholly side-stepped.

The second thing that concerns me very gravely is the emphasis on the old interracial committees. In my personal opinion these are in general almost wholly futile, and certainly totally lacking the dynamic quality necessary to meet today's issues. I need not tell you that Negroes

in general distrust them pretty completely and that in building primarily on them you are forfeiting any widespread support of the more dynamic elements of Negro leadership. What you may not realize is that the attitude of southern White youth, the more vital elements in southern White interracial leadership, and the White mass elements in the labor movement share that skepticism and are not going to go along with you on any such basis. You will get the old time "accommodation" leadership of gentle and rather timid liberals over 50 - and that's all.

The third thing that seems to me getting off badly on the wrong foot is the primary reliance on the big Foundations for funds. This will be just another pseudo-southern, pseudo-democratic movement, I fear--unless you make up your minds to go to the people for support. Closely related to this is the absence of any democracy in the structural plans. A few handpicked persons at the top are to run it, as far as I can see. Such an organization is a hot house plant; it will never root in the South; it will never root in the people. It will remain a mildly ameliorative influence among the educationally privileged--provided the United States and the world in general move with sufficiently extreme slowness for it to keep alive at all.

I think you know I do not write this in a hostile spirit. I am greatly distressed over the petering out of what began with elements of real promise. I can't imagine the Council's being particularly harmful if it gets going on the lines of the present outlook; but I can't imagine its being very important either.

Frankly I think the primary trouble probably lay in the sponsoring personnel. Were they not almost all--with a very few labor movement exceptions--men in the privileged groups, and men of 45 years of age or over? It seems to me they have with the best intentions simply demonstrated that the natural limitations of their age and privileged milieu have been too much for them. Is there still hope that they may break their bonds, that labor and farmer--and youth participation, democratic organization, and dynamic action maybe looked for-- or is this doomed to be just the old Interracial Commission watered down yet more to make it spread out thinner, till it becomes an adjunct of college departments of sociology?

So much for that. How is your book coming along? Dr. Johnson has had the rough draft of the "Best Practices" material in his hands since the end of April; I do not yet know what he proposes in terms of editing and revision; but if the latter is not too extensive it should be able to go to the publisher within a week or two after he completes going over it.

We look forward to seeing you here for the Institute in July.

Sincerely yours,

Margaret C. McCulloch

mcm:h

P. S. This is confidential not for publication. I have put it strongly because I am writing directly and privately to you. It is not an effort at impartial evaluation, but a deliberate driving home of adverse criticisms by all concerned to see it succeed.

C. J. Complaints

July 21, 1944

Mr. E. G. Francis
Box 45A, Route 2
Anchorage, Kentucky

Dear Mr. Francis:

I liked your letter of July 12 very much, and I wish that more people would write in and tell us what they think of what we say in the SOUTHERN FRONTIER.

Perhaps I spoke a little vigorously in several phrases in the June editorial. I certainly would not want to alienate anyone who is working for equal rights for the Negro, but I did want to bear down a little on what seemed to me to be a rather unfair procedure on the part of the Democratic regulars in Texas, and to point out the possible consequences of a bitter row in the electoral college.

Do you mind if we quote from your letter in the FRONTIER for July or August? And if you let us quote, would you prefer that we use your name or that we refer to you as a Kentucky member?

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:m

EDWARD GUY FRANCIS

ANCHORAGE, KY.

July 12, 1944

Dr. Guy B. Johnson, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Dr. Johnson;

I have just read the June issue of the FRONTIER and wish to offer a few comments which are intended to be helpful and which I hope you so consider.

I feel that in your editorial you have taken a line which might alienate some of those who otherwise earnestly wish for the winning of equal rights for the Negro. The line to which I object is what seems to me to be the identification of progress with a fourth term for Roosevelt.

I believe that an organization like the SRC, if it is to command the respect and cooperation which it must have, should strive to deal with issues and not with personalities. We believe in equal rights for the Negro, so does Roosevelt, in that and to that extent, we should laud him but it does not follow at all that we should perpetuate him in office.

You use the somewhat vigorous phrase "the festering anti-Roosevelt, ant-New Deal, anti-fourth term sentiment"; now that certainly sets me to festering, because I am anti all of those.

Roosevelt's great mistake has been the psychological mistake of all benevolent despots, i.e., the belief that only they are wise enough to do good, and sad to say, the more good a man does, the more likely he is to get that complex. Byviolating our sacred tradition of the two-term limitation, Roosevelt has jeopardized the good which he has accomplished. He has given to the South a just cause for opposition and one with which they will now cloak their unjust opposition to the good which he has tried to do.

If I had been writing the editorial mentioned, I would have added after the first paragraph, a paragraph somewhat on this order:-

"It is to be regretted that Roosevelt has in a large measure given just grounds for this revolt by his own acts and has thus, perhaps unwittingly, given comfort to those who oppose progress. How great an act of patriotism it would have been for Roosevelt to have retired voluntarily so that the Democrats of the South could have voted on the great issues of the day without being confused by one man's personality".

Please accept my continues high regards for the aims of the SRC and for the splendid work which you are doing to further those aims.

Sincerely yours,

E. G. Francis

7-21-45

New York Amsterdam News

Founded December 4, 1909

C. B. Powell.....President and Editor
P. M. H. Savory.....Secretary and Treasurer

Dan Burley, Mgn. Editor — P. C. Payne, Cir. Mgr.
Julius J. Adams, Asso. Editor — D. Saunders, Bus. Mgr
Thomas H. Watkins, Adv. Mgr. — Wm. E. Best, Accountant

Owned and published every Saturday by Powell-Savory Corporation, publication office, 202 W. 4th St., Bethlehem, Pa.. Manhattan office, 2340 8th Ave. ACademy 2-7800 Brooklyn office, 1660 Fulton Street, Brooklyn. Telephone PResident 4-6400; Bronx office, 752 East 163rd Street. Telephone MOtthaven 9-2865. Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at New York, N. Y. under the Act of March 3, 1879. Re-entered as second class matter, May 24, 1943 at the Post Office at Bethlehem, Pa.

National Advertising Representative: W. B. Ziff Co., offices, 270 Madison Ave., New York; 540 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago (The New York Amsterdam News assumes no responsibility for the return or safekeeping of unsolicited manuscripts and photographs, and cannot enter correspondence about them. Contributors are requested to enclose stamped self-addressed envelope with their contributions.)

MEMBERS OF THE AUDIT BUREAU OF CIRCULATION AND ASSOCIATED NEGRO PRESS

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

	1 Year	6 Months
In U. S. A.	$ 4.00	$2.50
Foreign	5.00	3.50

SATURDAY, JULY 21, 1945

Facts of Life for the South

Many Southerners have had to learn the hard way two simple truths about geography and leadership that were obvious to us three years ago.

In 1942 the Southern Regional Council, which grew out of the Southern Commission of Inter-racial Cooperation, flew in the face of facts with a "solution" of the "Negro problem" by (1) trying to separate the difficulties of Southern Negroes from the rest of the country; and (2) by hoping to leave the initiative and leadership of the movement to their white "best friends."

Now, the Norfolk Journal and Guide, embittered by Sen. Eastland's lying slander against Negro troops and by the stupid stubborn battle of Southern Democrats against the FEPC, grudgingly admits that after three fruitless years, they were never able to find a "white friend" who would accept the chairmanship, and finally, that the organization began to melt away over the insistence of these same "best friends" that any program had to be within the frame-work of jim-crow.

Outside of a couple of elaborate talk-fests in Atlanta and Richmond the Council's only accomplishment was to head-off the drive of Negroes for full American citizenship during one of the most hopeful times in our history.

It worked entirely against us.

Not in a spirit of "I told you so" but with the intention of being helpful, we want to re-state some racial realities.

First, the race problem in this country cannot be divided up by geography.

Every problem of the Southern Negro is our concern and vice versa. For instance, there are the struggle for the FEPC; the burying of the anti-poll tax bill and the prevalence of white primaries; the bottling up of the anti-lynch bill; to say nothing of the degradation of jim-crow in the armed forces, problems of migration, farming, reconversion and just ordinary job-getting and living.

These things strike every geographic section, and the South ought to understand, by now, that we, who are struggling

ONLY WAY TO GET RID OF

Letters From Amsterdam Ne

Contributors to this column should confine their letters to

A Frightened GI Writes

Sir: This letter may pass you unnoticed, but I honestly hope it doesn't.

Firstly, I am a native "white" son of New York. When I read in a magazine an article telling of Governor Dewey's Racial Equality Bill, I was very happy. I have been for such a cause since I was old enough to understand the meaning of hatred and prejudice.

has been in progress for the la few years. In the fall of 1943 Ji crow seating was eliminated at t Federal Correctional Institution Danbury, Conn., as a result of strike in which 23 conscientious o jectors were locked in solitary f 4½ months. Other actions agai Jimcrow have been taken at fe eral jails in Lewisburg, Pa., a Milan, Mich.

James Peck.

A Political Appeal

in the face of facts with a solution of the Negro problem by (1) trying to separate the difficulties of Southern Negroes from the rest of the country; and (2) by hoping to leave the initiative and leadership of the movement to their white "best friends."

Now, the Norfolk Journal and Guide, embittered by Sen. Eastland's lying slander against Negro troops and by the stupid stubborn battle of Southern Democrats against the FEPC, grudgingly admits that after three fruitless years, they were never able to find a "white friend" who would accept the chairmanship, and finally, that the organization began to melt away over the insistence of these same "best friends" that any program had to be within the frame-work of jim-crow.

Outside of a couple of elaborate talk-fests in Atlanta and Richmond the Council's only accomplishment was to head-off the drive of Negroes for full American citizenship during one of the most hopeful times in our history.

It worked entirely against us.

Not in a spirit of "I told you so" but with the intention of being helpful, we want to re-state some racial realities.

First, the race problem in this country cannot be divided up by geography.

Every problem of the Southern Negro is our concern and vice versa. For instance, there are the struggle for the FEPC; the burying of the anti-poll tax bill and the prevalence of white primaries; the bottling up of the anti-lynch bill; to say nothing of the degradation of jim-crow in the armed forces, problems of migration, farming, reconversion and just ordinary job-getting and living.

These things strike every geographic section, and the South ought to understand, by now, that we, who are struggling against the same disabilities, are more vitally concerned about finding a real cure than some of the "best friends."

We never will get any relief unless we all stick together. Secondly, we must learn to rely on our own leadership. So, let's stop day-dreaming.

It is childish fancy to think that somebody else is going to do more for us than we do for ourselves. For adults, that dream is living in a papier mache and tinsel world whose falsity is exposed as cheap and worthless by such experiences as with the ill-conceived and abortive Southern Regional Council.

As a matter of cold experience, whenever white persons are brought into an organization that is intended to help the Negro achieve his proper stature in the nation, the movement is watered-down and weakened. It is a tragic mistake to think that we can give-up the initiative and leadership in solving the peculiar racial problems which America has foisted on us by trying to get the cure from the source of the sickness. The leadership and responsibility for initiative must remain in our hands.

This is not to say that we will reject the help of any person parallel minded with us. We welcome the help of all, whether they be "white," "yellow," or "red," as long as they cooperate with our purposes and do not try to twist things around to their own ends.

Our final observation.

Let's get the cotton out of our mouths.

The Journal and Guide said Eastland's "intemperate remarks could not be accepted as fair." Let's be blunt. The man is a liar. Also, we don't want "friends;" we want respect. If anyone wants to be friendly, that is an entirely personal affair. And no part of the geography has a corner on "friendliness."

So much for another noble attempt.

But, we still need an organization, under Negro leadership, cooperating with all like-purposed groups, to fight for full citizenship for all. Next time, let us be ready to carry the burden of leadership all together, knowing that if we try to give it up, the man who carries the load will choose the road.

It is time we choose the the road for ourselves.

Hitlers in the Bronx

"I hope nigers don't move in here. I hate nigers. I'm glad it burnt!"

This blunt hate hymn was scrawled on the broken and flame-blackened walls of the charred skeleton which was to have been the cozy home of Mr. and Mrs. B. Donaldson Blockson in Baychester, the Bronx.

Race-hating Bronx fascists burned it down rather than let Negroes live there. This is arson in the second degree which is punishable by a penitentiary sentence of up to twenty-five years.

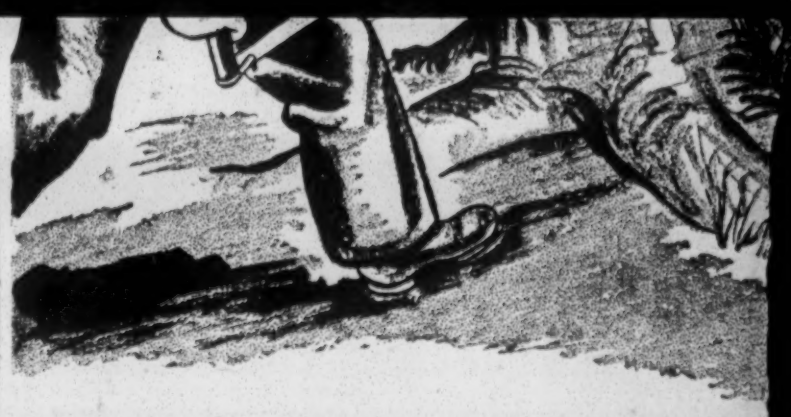
This is also a revolting and odorous illustration that New York City still has a lot of racial muck to clean up in her own yard, and that there is no cause for Negroes in New York to indulge themselves in any feelings of self-satisfied complacency. This crime can well remind us that too often our peace and security merely mean that we have become content to live within the invisible walls of our black ghetto.

The citizens of Baychester stand morally convicted of this crime and of promoting nazism as surely as if they had lit the match that set the fire. The fire-gutted bungalow stands as a monument to their racial intolerance.

It now rests with the city authorities to demonstrate whether or not this sort of fascist technique is to be tolerated in N.Y.C. These vandals and nazi rats must be ferreted out and prosecuted to the full extent of the law.

Mr. Mayor, your sister suffered from fascists in Germany. What will you do in New York City?

To date, there has been no progress.



Letters From Amsterdam Ne

Contributors to this column should confine their letters to

A Frightened GI Writes

Sir: This letter may pass you unnoticed, but I honestly hope it doesn't.

Firstly, I am a native "white" son of New York. When I read in a magazine an article telling of Governor Dewey's Racial Equality Bill, I was very happy. I have been for such a cause since I was old enough to understand the meaning of hatred and prejudice.

We are told today that we are fighting a war caused by both of these things. A lot of us know that prejudice is only a secondary cause. Prejudices have always been secondary. It is the cause, though, that reaches the multitudes most easily.

You must, as a Negro paper, tell your people not to become too demanding through their new found freedom. You must know what you want. What you are justly entitled to. You may say, the bill and your rights give you every freedom the whites have. You are right, but don't be too hasty.

I am thinking of the Negro and white "social" situation. Word is getting to us over here that your males are becoming too free with white females. You must maintain your own race pride. Don't try to mix. A least not through the method that is being used today.

We will not have our women attacked!

"Morons" and Women

These moronic fiends, I know, are in the minority. They are dangerous, though, to your race, as well as the United Sates. We can not stand any 'post war' race riots. These attacks must stop completely, or too many things will be lost.

I ask you again to set a policy for your readers. Let them become fully educated, through your columns, to rights and wrongs. Point to your readers that changes in social equality must come about with a slow evolution.

My wife, like other white women has been stopped by a Negro. I want to keep faith in any equaliy movement that will help us all. But, I will admit, that I'll not stand any man annoying my wife. I am tolerant, but cannot be expected to see my wife unjustly molested. There are many like myself, and many more on the fence, regarding the race question.

Help us prevent losing faith in your race, lest they become painted by some of us, the same as the Japs.

E. J. Alexander, USN,
In the South Pacific.

Hits Jim Crow in Jails

Sir: The anti-Jimcrow campaign by conscientious objectors in federal prisons hit the Federal Correctional Institution in Ashland, Ky., when 14 men there refused to continue eating in the prison mess hall as long as the existing Jimcrow seating arrangement is in effect. Included among the 14 are 3 Negroes and a Japanese-American.

Two of the Negroes were promptly transferred to other prisons. The other 12 men were placed in solitary confinement on charges of violating a prison rule which makes eating in the mess hall compulsory.

In a letter to U S. Prisons Director James V. Bennett the men said: "That an agency of the Government should enforce violation of the democratic ideal of the rights of all men to equal justice and opportunity and compel its citizens to conform to such a violation denies the fundamental human rights upon which our government is established."

The Ashland protest is one of the major actions in an anti-Jimcrow campaign in federal jails which has been in progress for the la few years. In the fall of 1943 Ji crow seating was eliminated at Federal Correctional Institution Danbury, Conn., as a result of strike in which 23 conscientious o jectors were locked in solitary 4½ months. Other actions agai Jimcrow have been taken at fe eral jails in Lewisburg, Pa., a Milan, Mich.

James Peck.

A Political Appeal

Sir: I urge that you take mo interest in political affairs. Do n wait until the last moment a be swayed by flattering speeches political sharks. It is of vital n cessity that you take heed and b come aware of what is happeni today, and when the time com vote accordingly.

The fate of the American Neg depends on you, so for the sake your children and generations come I hereby appeal to all wh are eligible to vote. Those who ar not eligible to vote help suppor the Fair Employment Practic Committee by purchasing F stamps, and back other Negro grams. Every Negro must ass furthering American p growth.

Once we become strong pol we will be able to select mo ers who will represent us. who are more capable of part in national affairs. will be able to make a dress and support or r without insulting o America's citizens.

We will be able t who will offer method to strengthen the wea our Armed Forces an will uphold the standar American Constitution, Abraham Lincoln and Fr Roosevelt.

Be worthy of being an A citizen by taking inte America's political affairs.

Ruth Camp
150 W. 120

"Do's

CONTINENTAL FEATURES

SAND IN SPINACH IS BAD E worse. Avoid unnecessary c yourself but not at the expen

SRC Criticism + Complaint

February 11, 1948

Rev. Russell C. Stroup
First Presbyterian Church
Ninth and Court Streets
Lynchburg, Virginia

Dear Mr. Stroup:

Thank you for your letter of February 4 addressed to Miss Margaret Price, our membership secretary. Your criticism of the story in the December-January NEW SOUTH is the sort of thoughtful comment which we appreciate from our members and friends. In many ways the work we are trying to do in human relations is still in an experimental stage, and no one mind or group of minds can afford to be complacent about the approach being used.

The primary aim of NEW SOUTH is to present useful material about the South's problems and progress which may be used as a basis for sound community action. A second function is to keep our readers informed of happenings, helpful or harmful, which are significant to the Southern scene. Naturally it is not our intention to aggravate racial tensions or to underline purely destructive influences.

We do believe, however, that it is wise for right-thinking people to understand the causes of hatred and violence in our region. We also believe that it is well to remind ourselves occasionally of the strength of the opposition. We only make ourselves less effective when we close our eyes to their activities and methods. That is why "Race Hatred Gets a Hearing" was published. It was an attempt, at any rate, to examine some of the roots of prejudice. Whether or not it served a useful purpose probably must remain a matter of opinion.

I am glad you liked Mr. Neal's article on the Negro colleges. The approach to race relations which he suggests is very much in the temper of the Southern Regional Council.

As you learn more about the Council, I hope you will decide to join our membership. In any case, we will always welcome any comments or suggestions you may offer us.

Sincerely yours,

Harold C. Fleming

RECEIVED
FEB 6 1948

First Presbyterian Church

Ninth and Court Streets
Lynchburg, Va.

Rev. Russell Cartwright Stroup, Minister

Miss Esther Oelrich, Director of Religious Education
Bernard Williamson, Organist and Choirmaster

February 4,1948.

Miss Margaret Price,
Membership Secretary,
Southern Regional Council,Inc.,
Room 432, 63 Auburn Ave., N.E.,
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Dear Miss Price,

I appreciate your letters and the invitation to become a member of the Southern Regional Council. From what I know I should say that the program you are working for is one that should concern every minister. But I cannot say "I would be one with you" until I know more than I do of your methods as well as your objectives.

I have read with care the material you have sent me and in all frankness I must confess that some of it seems to me calculated to aggravate rather than to alleviate racial tensions. May I give as an example the article in the NEW SOUTH for Dec.-Jan. 1947-48 enttitled "Race Hatred Gets a Hearing." The story behind the article is that a large Southern city in spite of aggressive opposition took the forward step of permitting Negro policemen to serve on the city force. The emphasis of the article, hower, is that a field day of racial hatred and bigotry was held in Atlanta and the impression is left ~~xxxx~~ from the report of testimony given and the reaction of the white spectators that ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ in your words it was all only a "field day" for race-baiters and that they emerged in "triumph." Only as an after-thought is the primary fact mentioned that the resolution won out and even this is conditioned by the statement that the issue is far from settled.

Now in the first place the emphasis is, I think, a false one. In the second place your readers do not need to be stirred up by sadistic details of racial bigotry, however much satisfaction they may gain from the thought that we are not as these others are. In the third place you miseed the big important news. You told about the dog biting the man and not the man biting the dog, which is the more reprehensible since in this instance at least the man got in the last bite.

In sharp and gratifying contrast is the excellent and constructive article of Mr.Ernest E.Neal.

Sincerely yours,

Russell Stroup

Artson

STERNE, AGEE & LEACH

INVESTMENT SECURITIES

M. H. STERNE
RUCKER AGEE
EDMUND C. LEACH
MORTIMER A. COHEN
ALONZO H. LEE

BIRMINGHAM 3, ALA.

February 14, 1951

RECEIVED
FEB 16 1951
Southern Regional Counc

Mr. George S. Mitchell, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sir:

I have your letter of the 9th.

It does not seem to me that statistics should be made and published when the integrity of the statistics is dependent on the assumption that the statistician has undisclosed knowledge.

I was very much disappointed at Tuskegee including the Hurst killing as a lynching. In my opinion, it has not even a remote resemblance to the popular conception of a lynching and the accepted understanding of the word.

It seems to me if you are to have the support of conservative people who have a genuine interest in improving housing, sanitation, education, fire and police protection and other things for Negroes, even though they do not go along on anti-segregation measures, the integrity of your findings should be beyond question as far as possible. When you agree with the findings of Tuskegee on an assumption instead of trying to ascertain the facts, it leaves me in doubt as to how well authenticated other statements and reports may be.

I wrote you for the two reasons that I have been solicited for financial support to the Council and I am one of those who have been trying to set up an inter-racial committee in the Birmingham Co-ordinating Council of Social Agencies and it has been suggested that this committee might work with you.

Very truly yours,

MHSterne

MHS/h

July 1, 1952

About two weeks ago a man called up, and seemed a little uncertain when I told him this was the SRC. He wanted to know what we did, and where our office was. When I said something about "race relations," he said, "Ah-ha," in a disapproving way. He wanted to know more about what we did, and I suggested to him that Mr. Fleming could call him up and talk to him as soon as he came back to the office. I also said I could send the man some pamphlets telling about the Council if he would give me his name and address. He gave his name as C. L. Swint, 302 N. Highland.

He next asked if Mrs. Tilly worked for us. I replied that I was not authorized to give out any information about Mrs. Tilly; that he could talk to her personally if there was anything he wanted to know about her. He laughed and said he didn't want to know anything about her, he just wanted to know if she worked for us. I repeated that he could talk to Mrs. Tilly personally if he wanted to know anything about her. He said something like, "I don't care no more for Mrs. Tilly than I do for an old snake. I wish she was out of the country."

By this time, I had made several unsuccessful attempts to terminate the conversation, so I finally hung up with Swint still raving.

Emily Calhoun

SRC Col

February 24, 1953

Mrs. Sue R. Slaughter
522 Mowbray Arch
Norfolk 7, Va.

Dear Mrs. Slaughter:

Your kind letter gives me some distress.

We really tried to present the two items about Sewanee in a way that would not take sides but that would explain what the items were, in order that NEW SOUTH's readers might draw from them the many lessons as to strategy in these matters which the items contained. It was easy to see that the matter of courtesy and organizational loyalty was involved as well as the issue of race. The two communications had been coupled in the Chattanooga paper and were therefore public.

I felt, myself, a duty to the Church before touching the controversy at all, and was at pains to write Bishop Penick ten days or so before we went to press, sending him the wording which we proposed to use for introducing the two items and asking him to be good enough to let me know if, for any reason, our reprinting of the letters, thus introduced, would be questioned. Bishop Penick did not reply, so I felt to that extent assured. I confess that the heading went on to the piece in the make-up stage some days after my letter to Bishop Penick, and so was in no sense cleared with him. But it did not seem to us to be a heading that took sides; we used it merely as something that succinctly put the problem.

I knew, by preliminary inquiry, of the report by those on the Siminary faculty to the public press, and I hoped that using the vice-chancellor's reply would reveal the questions of taste thus involved.

I sorrow with you that the Church has had this public controversy. But I did think that there were lessons in it fruitful for the whole South to perceive, and it was in that spirit that we carried what we did.

We appreciate the gentleness and sincerity of your letter and assure you that we are sorry that we did not so contrive the heading and the note as to make it perfectly clear that what we wanted was for Southern people to

ponder the many lessons contained in the correspondence.

I have long admired the work of the Women's Council for Interracial Cooperation in Norfolk, and like particularly the spirit in which it goes about its work.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec

522 Mowbray Arch
Norfolk 7, Va.
Feb. 20, 1953

Mr Geo. S, Mitchell, Ex. Dir.
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Ave., N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

My dear Mr Mitchell:

The occasion for this letter is the recent publication in the Press of a letter from Dean James Pike declining an invitation to be the Baccalaureate speaker at Sewanee's Theological Seminary or to accept an honorary degree from the University. But the desire to write you has been in my mind for three months.

That you may understand my good will in the matter, may I say that I am a member of the Southern Regional Council and have been a very continuous and active member of Norfolk's own Women's Council for Interracial Cooperation: also, that I am an admirer of the "New South" for its temperate, clear and, ordinarily, fair reporting and believe it must have a very wide influence which I should like to help it maintain.

But I feel that the Oct.-Nov. 1952 issue, through the wording of its headline, "Conscience and Segregation at a Christian College," and through a phrase in the foreword to its printed exchange of letters between some faculty members and the trustees at Sewanee University's theological school was biased and the more damaging because of its outward appearance of objectivity. If the "whole truth" had been known, I dont really believe the "New South" would have handled the publication of the correspondence as it did.

Was it known, for instance, that the letter of resignation from members of the theological school was sent to the newspapers before there had been time for its receipt by Bishop Mitchell to whom it was addressed? One wonders why the writers should have given their letter to the public if they were sincerely trying to solve problems in human relations. Or why Dean Pike's recent letter declining to preach the baccalaureate sermon should have been published all over the country before it was received by the president of the university who happened to be away from Sewanee. Is this the right way to deal with a courtesy extended to the Dean by the University last summer? It leads to headlines like those on the front page of the Feb 21, 1953 national edition of Norfolk's Negro weekly, "Episcopal Bishop Rejects Jim Crow College Degree" but I seriously doubt whether it leads to anything constructive for the cause to which the Dean and the faculty members profess so much devotion. A little reflection upon the meaning of this sort of timing and this method of expressing disagreement would, I surmise, have warned the "New South" to get more facts before taking sides in the controversy.

A clear summary of the situation up to Jan 1953 is enclosed because you may not have seen it and may wish to seek still later information.

I think it is now too late for the SRC to attempt to correct the impression made by its publication of partial facts in the "New South". However, as a SRC member concerned for the good it is doing, I hope that complete information will be sought in future when a controversial issue arises and I gladly stand corrected if the editor of the "New South" really did have all the facts in his possession when he published (with what seems to me a prejudiced headline and foreword) the letters referred to. Parenthetically, I might add that, as one of the editors of our Womens Council News Sheet, I understand and sympathize with the difficulty of finding good material--for, if it is "news" there is no time to investigate it. But, maybe, we would more wisely fail to make our deadline than print something harmful to the cause we espouse.

I have felt that our SRC was rightly concerned with fostering good relations between the races and I am deeply troubled at observing (from what other readers tell me) that "Conscience and Segregation" has promoted ill will. To me it implies that Christian profession and Christian practice differ more sharply in the South than elsewhere and casts a serious doubt on the sincerity of the Church. Many people, particularly perhaps many Negroes, believe that their best hope of justice and brotherhood lies in the churches and to wreck that hope by the presentation of an article which is the more dangerous because it purports to be an unemotional statement of "fact" has been destructive of good relations.

Reading again our SRC pamphlet, "What Kind of South Do You Want?", I find a statement repeated in many forms that the Council is composed of Southerners who believe it their obligation as Southerners to face the problems of the South "honestly and work to solve them." Surely the University of the South, located in the exact center of the South, needs our help in solving its race problem. Whatever impulses motivated its resigning professors, they have not helped the University nor the Sewanee community to solve their racial problem.

Shall we of SRC not try to do better?

Sincerely yours,

Sue R Slaughter

Enclosed
"Parsons" for Jan. 1953

Parsons

For the Clergy of the Episcopal Church

VOL. 8 · ALBANY, GA., JANUARY, 1953 · NO. 1

SEWANEE QUESTION

By The Right Rev. Charles Clingman

In recent months, I have been asked many questions about "Sewanee and the Race Question." It occurs to me that it would be well for me to make, in this column, a brief statement of the facts.

In October 1951 the Synod of the Fourth Province met in Birmingham, Ala. The Department of Christian Social Relations of the Synod discussed the question of establishing a Theological Seminary in the South for the training of Negro men for the ministry. The Department advised against such action and offered a resolution calling on all our theological seminaries to receive all qualified students regardless of race. This resolution was adopted and the action was communicated to the Board of Trustees of the University of the South, at Sewanee, Tenn., since one of its three departments is a theological seminary.

The Sewanee Trustees, at their meeting on June 6, 1952, discussed this matter at great length. After long discussion a motion was adopted which said that Negroes could not be admitted to any institution of learning chartered by the State of Tennessee, because of the laws of the State. After further discussion this action was reconsidered and, on reconsideration, was defeated. Then a resolution was presented, the evident purpose of which was to close the doors tightly against the possibility of admitting Negroes. This was overwhelmingly defeated, a significant fact which has been overlooked by those who have bitterly assailed the trustees for the action which was finally taken. The statement, which has been made in one form or another by virtually every editor of our Church papers and by many correspondents, to the effect that Sewanee has adopted the policy of closing its doors against the admission of Negroes, is utterly false.

The motion which was finally adopted made the statement that the trustees did not deem it to be for the best interests of the University or for either race to admit Negroes into our University at this time. When that motion was about to be put I arose and said that I would vote for it with the clear understanding that it would not close the door against further consideration of the matter. It was adopted by a vote of 45 to 12. Many trustees who voted in favor of the motion have told me that I had expressed their own sentiments. They agreed on the matter of the Christian principle involved, but they were aware of the great damage which would probably be done to the University by immediate favorable action, and they were concerned lest the admission of Negroes now might precipitate serious incidents between certain elements of the two races.

All this occurred in the afternoon of Friday, June 6. During that night and the following three days most of the Trustees were in Sewanee for Alumni Day, Baccalaureate Sunday, and Commencement Day (Monday, the 9th of June). On Monday afternoon practically all out of town visitors left Sewanee. Bishop Mitchell of Arkansas, the Chancellor of the University and President of the Board of Trustees, left Sewanee by automobile for his home in Little Rock, driving all night.

During a good part of that night (Monday) six members of the Theological Faculty, with the Chaplain of the University and the Professor of Religion in the College, discussed the action of the Trustees and issued a statement of protest in which they said they would resign in June 1953 if the Trustees did not rescind their action. This was sent by wire to Bishop Mitchell in Little Rock, reaching his home some time after 9 a.m. The bishop had arrived a little earlier, had gone to bed and was in a sound sleep from which his wife was unwilling to arouse him. In the meantime, however, and before the telegram could have reached Bishop Mitchell, the Chaplain of the University telephoned a friend of his in New York (a clergyman) giving him the statement of the protesting professors, asking him to give it to two of New York's leading

(Continued on Page 2)

FORMER DEAN HONORED

Just off the press at Sewanee is the new issue of the "Anglican Theological Review," filled with significance for alumni and friends of the University of the South.

Labeled "Essays in Honor of Fleming James on his Seventy-fifth Birthday," the issue is dedicated to the distinguished, retired clergyman, former dean of the School of Theology at the University of the South.

The issue, normally edited by the Rev. Frederick Grant, a former professor of the Graduate School of Theology at Sewanee, was jointly edited in October by the Rev. R. Lansing Hicks, professor of Old Testament at the Sewanee seminary, and the Rev. Robert C. Dentan, a member of the faculty of Sewanee's summer session in graduate theological subjects. Contridutors include the Rev. Robert M. Grant, professor of New Testament at the School of Theology.

CHURCH COLLEGES

The Rector of All Saints Episcopal Junior College in Vicksburg, Miss., the Rev. W. G. Christian, takes the editor to task for referring to Keble College as "The Church's Newest College" in a December headline. "It's plumb amazing how things get mixed up and when a project is connected with the church and then doesn't turn out right, the church and all of her associated institutions suffer greatly."

It is true that the editor carelessly called a college a "Church college" simply because the officers included some priests of this church. Last May, in a story about the founding of the college, it was pointed out that the Diocese of Mississippi has no connection with the school. Therein lie the only references to Church in connection with the College in the pages of PARSONS.

As for the ruckus, if any, at the college, all this editor knows is what he has read in other papers. Dr. Vinnedge declined to issue a statement for publication in PARSONS.

What's the Difference?

Just what makes a college a "Church college?" It would seem a simple matter to answer that question, but it takes temerity to try! Elsewhere in this paper is a good deal about a certain Church University — it is owned by certain dioceses which elect its board of trustees. All Saints Episcopal Junior College is listed as "Tri-diocesan" in the Living Church Annual.

But the listing of Church Colleges and Universities, and of Church Schools, in that annual contains "private," "independent," and schools "historically associated with the Episcopal Church." Even our theological seminaries are not all, strictly speaking, "Church" institutions—owned and controlled by the Church; for some are only tied to the Church through ex-officio presence of certain Bishops on the Board.

The editor invites clarifying contributions to this subject!

—G.R.M.

WORDS FOR PREACHERS

Dean Pike of New York, lecturing to clergy in Ohio last September on "Communicating the Faith," said:

"Our job as preachers is to translate the Gospel in terms true to the facts and in words which people can understand."

"The Greeks thought in categories, the Bible speaks in verbs, telling of God's actions. People today think in Biblical terms."

"Good ethics flow out of right belief."

"What life is to be and what life is all about is the very core of our belief."

Parsons

For the Clergy of the Episcopal Church
Published monthly, except June, July and August, by the Department of Promotion, Province of Sewanee.

REV. G. R. MADSON—Editor
212 N. Jefferson St.—Albany, Ga.

Subscription: $1.00 a year in the Fourth Province; $1.50 a year elsewhere.

Entered as second class matter September 21, 1950, at the Post Office in Albany, Georgia, under the act of March, 1879.

Questions

No board of experts has been set up to handle questions which come to the editor, so he passes them on for the consideration of subscribers. Try the following, and when you find an answer, or even some clues, write to the editor.

Question: Since the **Benedictus** in Morning Prayer may be shortened to four verses except in Advent, and since it seems to some that the division might better be made after verse eight if division is to be made, is it contrary to any ecclesiastical or liturgical law to sing just the first eight verses and the Gloria?

Question: A communicant desired to marry a divorced man; since she knew the bishop in another diocese she applied to him for judgment, and when favorable judgment was given, had her marriage solemnized in his diocese. What should be done about such a clear violation of the canons?

Question: Have you any ideas on these matters? Will you write the editor?

Church Art in Haiti

A recent issue of "Life" magazine had two pages in color of murals in the cathedral in Port-au-Prince, commissioned in 1950 by the Bishop. The painting is on the walls of the apse, of chapels and transepts. Biblical scenes have a Haitian landscape.

Bryan Green Said . . .

Archdeacon Wilson of southwest Alabama reported, in his parish paper, that he had heard the famous missioner in Birmingham say:

"When one has found the truth about one's self he is humble; when he finds the truth about God it is wonderful."

"Preaching of the Gospel is to bring outsiders into the Body of Christ, the Church; the teaching is for those who are in the body, for all be sinners. One is to produce justification, the other sanctification."

"The preaching of the Gospel is to produce Christ in me; faith is the positive response, repentance is the negative side of faith, which must be positive."

"There are some people so heavenly-minded they are no earthly use."

SEWANEE QUESTION

(Continued from Page 1)

daily papers, connected with two of the principal news services.

From the wording of this ultimatum, and from a misinterpretation of the purpose of the resolution of the Trustees, it has been widely assumed (and naturally so, though erroneously) that a majority of the Trustees do not accept the Christian principle involved. A meeting of thirteen bishops of this Province was held in Atlanta on November 13 to consider this entire matter. We adopted, unanimously, a statement in which we clearly stated our acceptance of the Christian principle involved. A majority of these bishops had voted in favor of the resolution adopted in June; indeed, the June motion and the bishops' November resolution were written by the same man, Bishop Dandridge of Tennessee.

Our action in Atlanta did not indicate a change of mind, or conviction, since June. I then believed in both things; I still believe in both. I fail to see why a man may not accept an ethical principle, and at the same time give careful consideration to the time and circumstances of its application. To assume that the protestors are men of Christian principle and that the Trustees are not is absurd, not to say unChristian.

A committee of the Board of Trustees is giving the matter most careful study and will report to the Trustees at their next meeting. The next regular meeting will be held in June, 1953. There may be a special meeting held earlier, possibly in February, but this has not been determined at this time.

Sewanee Problem

The foregoing was printed in "The Bishop's Letter," diocesan paper of Kentucky, November-December, 1952.

What is to happen at Sewanee? That is the question in the minds and on the tongues of many, not only in the Fourth Province, but throughout the Church—indeed, outside as well as within this Church.

So far the only question that can be asked with any expectation of an answer is: What should happen at Sewanee? The Synod of the Fourth Province, in October, 1951, adopted the following statement:

"The 23rd Synod referred to the Department of Christian Social Relations the following resolution, to be considered and studied, report to be made to the 24th Synod:

" 'Whereas work among Negroes is an important phase of the work of our Church, and

" 'Whereas the shortage of Negro clergy poses a considerable problem in every Diocese in this Province, and

" 'Whereas there is at present no theological seminary for Negro candidates for the ministry in this Province;

" 'Therefore be it resolved: That the desirability and advisability of establishing such a seminary in this Province be considered by a committee of this Synod to report to the next Synod.'

"The Bishop of Lexington, chairman, reported:

" 'The Department of Christian Social Relations sums up its thinking that it would not be desirable or advisable to establish a segregated seminary for theological education in our Province; but it thinks it desirable and advisable that we should open existing seminaries in the South to students of all races.

" 'The Department, as special committee, recommends to the Synod that:

" '1. It accept with approval the report of the Department of Christian Social Relations on the question of seminary training of Negro candidates for the ministry;

" '2. That the Secretary of the Synod refer this information to the Board of Trustees of the University of the South with the request that the Synod be informed of action taken.' "

Board Action

The University Board of Trustees met in June, 1952, and adopted the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, that the Trustees of the University of the South inform the Synod of the Fourth Province that there is nothing in the ordinances of the University to prevent the admission of Negroes, or men of any other race, to the School of Theology, but that the Trustees are of the opinion that the encouragement of the enrollment of such students now is inadvisable for the following reasons:

"1. We are informed by several legal authorities that such action would be in violation of statutes of the State of Tennessee.

"2. The School of Theology at Sewanee, unlike most of our theological schools, is not a separate and self-controlled institution, but is part of the University both in the administration and in social life; and therefore must consider the whole life of the University community which is located on an isolated domain.

"THEREFORE, we are of the opinion that furtherance of the Church's work and the happiness and mutual good will of both races will not now be be served by the action requested by the Synod."

Present Status

The faculty resignations were accepted. The Bishops, meeting in Atlanta, November 13th, stated that racial discrimination is inconsistent with our religion, expressed the "hope that provision will continue to be made for the maintenance of a high quality of theological instruction at the University of the the South"; and called "upon all those concerned to join in putting away pride and prejudice, praying for unity and divine guidance, and working together in building a better and greater Sewanee."

The seminary students, in St. Luke's Society, went on record in favor of admitting Negroes to the School of Theology. The resolutions they adopted expressed "full confidence in the professional competence and integrity" of each faculty member; favored admission of men "regardless of the race or color"; expressed "accord with the published position of the majority of the members

(Continued on Page 4)

BROWSING AT RANDOM

By Hewitt B. Vinnedge

Our English Bible in the Making. By Herbert Gordon May. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1952. Pp. 154. $2.75.

Here is a timely book in this year of the appearance of both Old and New Testaments in a great new version. The first chapter sets forth some general information on the whole matter of translations of the Holy Scriptures. After some preliminary reference to the Septuagint the reader is led through a brief consideration of the Peshitta, the Old Latin, and the Vulgate versions, the Coptic, Ethiopic, etc. Then follows a consideration of some of the earlier English translations: Caedman, Bede, Alfred the Great, Wycliffe. Then comes a history of English printed Bibles. The work of Tyndale is admirably presented, as are those which immediately preceded the great King James translation of 1611: Coverdale, "Matthew's Bible," the "Great Bible," the Geneva Bible, the "Bishops' Bible," the Rheims-Douai version. Following a discussion of the King James version there is the story of both the English and the American revised. Then we have a glimpse of the critical study which resulted in some of the modern translations, such as Moffatt, Weymouth, Moulton, Riverside, Smith-Goodspeed, Berkeley, "Basic English," recent Jewish translations, and the Ronald Knox version. There is a full chapter on the Revised Standard Version; this is most fitting, for the author is an active member of the international committee which has prepared this latest translation of the Sacred Writings.

Understanding Europe. By Christopher Dawson. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1952. Pp. ix, 261 (with index). $3.50.

The author of **Religion and the Rise of Western Culture** is well qualified to diagnose the ills of contemporary Europe, to explain how it got into its present condition, and to suggest necessary changes if a great cultural heritage is to be preserved. At times one feels that the brilliant historian-philosopher has abandoned hope for a cure and is merely describing the process of total and inevitable disintegration. Modern educationists will doubtless scoff at Dawson's book, for it clearly points to the chaos of contemporary educational procedure as at once symptom and cause of a declining civilization, with its over-emphasis on techniques and its tendency to scorn heritage. And so Europe (i. e., European civilization) has lost all unity of spirit; it has nothing left to defend. It has weapons, to be sure, but no will or nerve to use them. Moreover, he says, there has been too much nationalism—so much, in fact, that it has carried over into the intellectual and spiritual fields as a deadly compartmentalism. There must be the will "to accept the existence of Christian culture as an objective historical fact," to see it and understand it from the inside, to study "the nature of the whole" rather than merely so "studying the parts without reference to the whole that we are in danger of forgetting that there is any such thing as a cultural whole."

The Mystery of Love and Marriage. By Derrick Sherwin Bailey. New York: Harpers, 1952. Pp. x, 145 (with index). $2.

After correctly pointing out that Christian theology has singularly neglected the positive goodness and beauty of love between the sexes, Dr. Bailey suggests that the total commitment (body and soul) of one man and one woman to each other is a relatively new concept and phenomenon in human history. He suggests that it dates from only about the 11th or 12th century of the Christian era. It may be that the New Testament hints at some such idea (and the Church has perpetuated that hint in the Office of Holy Matrimony), but even St. Paul and certainly the Patristic writers badly muffed it. Certain recent theologians have done something to correct the centuries of neglect, but Dr. Bailey's monograph is by far the most significant that has yet come to light. He regards such love (the love unto "one flesh") not only as one of the rich blessings that God has given mankind but as a glimpse into the divine harmony of the universe and as an aid in the progressive growth toward the beatific vision. His theology is sound, his understanding is clear, and one can readily suppose that his marriage has been a blessed one. Anglican though he is, one can see that his book has value for clergy of all stripes. He treats sex frankly, honestly, reverently, and theologically. I earnestly commend this volume to the study of all my clerical brethren, whether they be celibate, bachelor, or married priests. And I urge them to pass its teaching on to their people.

Fun in Church: A Book of Cartoons. By W. Bolte Gibson and Henry C. Beck. Flemington, New Jersey: Calvary Church, 1952. Pp. 60.

Here is a little book to be viewed and not reviewed. The cartoons are hilarious —and churchly. The situations depicted are witty—and Anglican. For grand grins, cheery chuckles, or good guffaws, read **Fun in Church.**

The Hell Catholic. By Father "X." New York: Sheed & Ward, 1952. Pp. 155. $2.

This is a book equally for Anglicans and Romanists, to read with one's friends, to laugh about (within the body of Churchmen), and to relate samples of to others. The title was given because in the beginning of the story the principal character is not a Catholic ardent for heaven but merely one trying to avoid hell. The likeable framework of the narrative is a Holy Year Pilgrimage to Rome, with incidental cities and shrines on the way. Every line has humor, and yet leads on reverently and successfully to a loving maturity of thought about the Church. Father "X" is understandably anonymous because the good-humored criticisms might be distasteful to some Roman Catholics, and painful to Anglicans.

—Ruth Knowles.

The Spiritual Letters of Shirley Carter Hughson, OHC, with Foreword by Robert Erskine Campbell, OHC. West Park, N. Y.: Holy Cross Press, 1952. Pp. ix, 251 (with index). $3.

This book was assembled by anonymous recipients of Father Hughson's letters who appreciated their worth for collection and recollection. The pages are as full of his spirit and of his help toward meditation and contemplation as if they had been penned to every reader specifically. While some of the letters are to the religious, all are so full of clear spiritual counsel that the book becomes quite evident as a handbook for one's own inner life. Father Hughson's eighteen books (at least) and his seven tracts all have this same warmth and wealth of guidance, but this posthumous selection of letters is an authoritative gift fulfilled to the Church.

—Ruth Knowles.

Woman Today. By John Fitzsimons. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1952. Pp. 192. $2.50.

Although colored by many Roman Catholic ideas, such as the overdone analogy of the "New Eve," this little book is good stuff. It tells the sad tale of woman's loss of status in our industrial society, and the battle of the feminists for equality in a man's world. The distressing picture of woman's frustration in the role she plays today is drawn truly. The high point of the book comes probably in the chapters concerning the nature of woman and of her true fulfillment and destiny. Any man who may deal with women—therefore, any man—will find this book of great help in understanding the supposedly mysterious creature. Much more, however, will it help women themselves. Any girl approaching maturity could benefit from this un-hackneyed approach to the problems of her sex. And perhaps it could change the insecure, almost contemptuous, view which women too often take of their kind into a confident pride in their magnificent role in life.

—Sally Denman.

He That Gathereth. By James W. Kennedy. New York: World Council of Churches. 1953. Pp. 107.

This is "A first hand account of the Third World Conference on Faith and Order—held in Lund, Sweden, August 15-28, 1952." The author states in the preface that "The purpose of this booklet is to present the material discussed at Lund along with the conclusions reached and the progress made, in such a way as to be useful for reading by all Christians, both the clergy and the laity, and for guidance in the conducting of study groups." A bibliography of Faith and Order movement publications and others relating to the movement is appended. Working together at the local level is the means recommended to carry out the purposes of the Lund meeting.

—G. R. M.

SEWANEE QUESTION

(Continued from Page 2)

of the faculty." Of the 82 students voting a clear majority favored each resolution, but more than a third of them abstained from voting on the third proposition, on which there was a roll-call vote.

At present, then, the Trustees are waiting for a committee to report—in February, if the Bishops' suggestion is heeded. The faculty members are working with the expectation of being elsewhere next summer; most of the students are standing with their faculty on the issue of admitting Negroes.

Probably there are a good many people who feel as did one letter-writing layman — he wrote highly indignant letters to many people after reading of the Synod action in 1951—he averred that the University would fall if ever a Negro were admitted. Some folk blame the faculty members for taking their action, or for the way they let their attitude be known at first. Others believe that if the Trustees had discussed their position with others before issuing their first statement there might have been less trouble. Still others think that if the Trustees had stated simply that the ordinances of the University are not discriminatory, and that each applicant is considered from every angle before admission, there would have been a peaceful opportunity for further study—if a Negro should apply.

It will be a good thing for everyone to ponder the following words, in a resolution adopted by the Lambeth Conference of 1948, and quoted with approval by the Bishops in their November 13th statement:

"Recognizing that in the quest for a just social order the differences between those who value tradition and those who feel most urgently the need for change and reform may provoke enmity, the Conference believes that, however strong these tensions are, the fellowship of the Christian community should contain them, and that in times of controversy, Church members can make this significant contribution of unity in Christ to the life of neighborhood or nation."

—G. R. M.

ABOUT EDUCATION

Columbia University Press published, last November, two books on higher education which might well be considered by those dealing with colleges.

Nature and Needs of Higher Education is the Report of the Commission on Financing Higher Education, John D. Millett, executive director. The book opens with a discussion of the Objectives of Higher Education, and proceeds to finances from that base. ($5.00)

The Development and Scope of Higher Education in America, by Richard Hofstadter and C. DeWitt Hardy. Hofstadter is Associate Professor of History at Columbia; Hardy is Research Associate for the Commission referred to above. ($3.00)

Heard by the Rector Of St. Wearisome's . . .

"You Episcopalians are so stuck up," said the young critic with emphasis, not unkindly.

"Are we, really?" asked the rector thoughtfully. Then he added, "Why don't you join us and be stuck up with us?"

"I think that you ought to speak to Bishop," said an aroused Episcopalian to the rector. "Why those people over at St. Easier's are getting so high-church they even genuflex when they get off the bus."

The primary class at St. Wearisome's Sunday School was studying the Ten Commandments. The teacher was serious and earnest in talking about the Second.

"Thou shalt not make to thyself any graven image—"

"Thou shalt not bow to them nor worship them."

She finished her comments and there was a pause. Then a little boy's voice was heard:

"Will it be all right if you just sit?"

St. Wearisome's is just a composite Episcopal Church on the lighter side. The members of its congregation are glad that they are Episcopalians, but they aren't doing very much about it.

Its rector is a composite clergyman, hence a little better than mediocre, tho not much, and somewhat melancholy. But he has a great deal of hope.

St. Easier's is quite like it. Only it's easier to belong to.

"St. Wearisome's is my favorite congregation," wrote a correspondent. And another said: "I've been a member of that Church all my life and this is the first time I've known its name." And then added, "How do you transfer to St. Easier's?"

—Reported in Christ Church Parish Bulletin, Vicksburg, Miss.

A RAILROAD MAP?

What a superb, gallant spirit there is in the maps in railroad timetables! Have you ever noticed it? We had occasion on a Saturday night to make a rather chastened little pilgrimage to Ithaca, in the course of which we were impressed once again with that spirit. The railroad, in one swift and splendid spring, sweeps magnificently across New Jersey, vaults in the smooth trajectory of a comet through Pennsylvania, and arches, delicately poised, over the Southern Tier until it comes home, like a tired child, gently, into the affectionate welcome of Buffalo.

That is, it does on the map. All railroads do, on the map. They whizz to Chicago like an arrow, they rocket along a ruler's edge to Los Angeles, they drop like a plumb line to Pensacola. What is geography to those dauntless cartographers? Mountains, lakes, rivers . . . no, we go from New York to Buffalo, Kansas City to San Francisco, and no nonsense with obstacles. On the map, that is.

Ah, those dreamers! It is not so in real life—what about that jolt at Flemington Junction, or that long screeching curve at Mauch Chunk, or the time we fell out of the berth at Sayre, or cut our chin at Van Etten? It is easy enough to draw maps, we mutter, but what about the people that have to ride on the trains—you can't fool us about the curves and the grades and the rabbit-leaps. A railroad is no straight line. It is a series of Brownian movements. Frightened by every hill, fascinated by every cow-barn, it zigzags across country in a continual crisis of indecision, indolence, timidity and regret.

It looks astonishingly like any good, standard biography, as a matter of fact. And we do just as much grumbling about life as we do about the railroads. Ah, those mapmakers!—(for which substitute ::preachers," "poets," "teachers," "saints," etc.)—they make it look so quiet and easy. St. Paul, for example, with all his fine talk about armor and the breastplate of righteousness and the sword of the spirit, just as if you could go out and with one tremendous swipe cut off the dragon's head and live happily ever after. As if all there was to life was The Great Renunciation and The Great Love and The Great Forgiveness and then the sunset glow. There is no sword, we soon discover, which will brilliantly cut off a lie—only painful and painstaking truth will do it. There is no bright armor against impurity—only the bitter resolution of the will. There is no swift, shining, single election of manhood—only the thousands of common inglorious choices by which a man slowly crawls, on his knees, up from the dust to his true self.

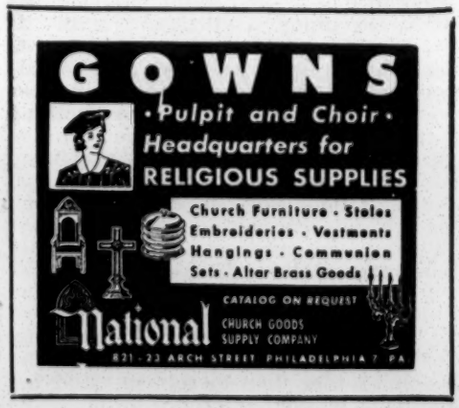
But the dreamers are not wrong. It's just that it takes a while before you can see the humble, obedient, steadfast will of a man as God sees it—before it looks like a sword. Remember that the only reason a cross looks like a cross to us is that to one Person it looked like death.

(In "The Albany Churchman," October, 1952)

LIBRARIES

. . . of religious books purchased
Get our offer—good prices paid

BAKER BOOK HOUSE
DEPT. PS - - GRAND RAPIDS 6, MICHIGAN



SRC - NS

March 12, 1953

Mrs. Sue R. Slaughter
522 Mowbray Arch
Norfolk 7, Va.

Dear Mrs. Slaughter:

We have been thinking and talking among ourselves for a couple of years about the kind of article you have in mind. It will be a difficult thing to do, partly because the approaches and techniques we try to use are usually most effective if one doesn't describe them as techniques! Your letter gives us renewed interest in trying our hand, and sooner or later, I hope we can include in NEW SOUTH something that will be helpful in the way you propose.

I expect that Sewanee, with the aid of a year or so of time, will find it possible to accept quietly the proposal that has now caused so much stir. One lesson is how very much advance preparation is needed in taking steps of this kind.

Let us know if you are in or near Atlanta. And if my travels can take me to Norfolk, I will look forward to coming to see you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec

522 Mowbray Arch
Norfolk 7, Va.
March 6, 1953

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Ave., N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

RECEIVED
MAR 9
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

My dear Dr Mitchell:

Thank you very much for your letter of Feb 24th and for your kindly spirit regarding mine of the 20th..

Like Bishop Penick, Bishop Mitchell and Vice-Chancellor McCready, I have been delayed in replying because I was out of town when your letter arrived but then, Bishops and College presidents may be expected to be away a great deal and to be slower than ordinary in answering letters!

Your letter interests me particularly because my thinking may be running along the line of your own in regard to our learning more about "strategy" in race relations. All human relations are delicate and race relations are doubly so because of their heightened emotional content. More and more it is borne in upon me that none of us is too expert and that we are retarding race harmony by mistakes in what we say and how we say it.

I feel that the growing resentment and chip-on-the-shoulder attitude of most Negroes is largely due to the emphasis in the Negro press on white injustices, to the use of inflammatory wording and to the frequently unwise tactics of pepresentatives of Negro organizations. The general custom by the white press in the South of playing up Negro crime and labeling it "(Negro)" and of omitting the courtesy titles of "Mr" and "Mrs" is, in its way, nearly as harmful. But we, who try in our writing, to influence both groups toward mutual good feeling dont seem so very successful either. Might the NEW SOUTH gives us an article on techniques?

For instance, your article on Sewanee was written for the purpose of getting Southerners "to ponder the many lessons contained in the correspondence" and I, whose sympathy is with any publication of SRC, did not get your point--due, I suppose, to my own blind spots! My reaction to the juxtaposition of "Conscience", "Segregation" and "Christian" was that the headline called unfavorable attention to the Unchristian attitude of the college in contrast to the noble "conscience" of the professors. (Actually I'm sure we would both agree that "a man may accept an ethical principle and, at the same time, give careful consideration to the time and circumstances of its application. To assume that the protestors are men of Christian principle and that the Trustes are not is absurd, not to say un-Christian.")

I wonder, too, if it would have been permissable to raise a few questions as an aid to readers (who, unfortunately, seldom "ponder") in spotting the "lessons contained". It seems to me that the element of restraint (and what I know to be protection for one person) in Dr. McCready's two replies was no match for the dramatic appeals in the letters from both the resigning faculty and from Dean Pike. Perhaps

SRC members could have been helped to a less emotional reading of the correspondence by a tactful suggestion in the foreword.

Do you know a psychologist or a public relations man who could contribute an article to the NEW SOUTH on strategy and technique? A Negro writer could be particularly helpful. Race tension seems to increase: white people think Negroes are demanding too many things too quickly and would attain their objectives more quickly if they "made haste slowly"; Negroes feel that they have already been patient too long. Pressure from Negroes leads to stiffened resistance from whites. On one side there is a lack of awareness; on the other, an extreme sensitiveness. Where and how can we break the circle? Can SRC help with a specific article or series on the subject? I very much like your resumes on public school suits and Supreme Court decisions, on race and suffrage and the reports on the Georgia County Unit amendment and the Tuskegee report on lynching which expand the brief notices appearing in many newspapers. I think we need that sort of information put into concise and complete form for our use. But I would like, in addition, some authoritative suggestions on how to make friends for the opposite race and influence people for harmony! We all know that our enemies make political capital of our race antogonisms but few of us know how to turn the tide in the other direction so that Americans will have enough good will toward each other not to do or say the things that create "incidents".

And, can you think of any way to help Sewanee? I recall that Mrs Henry Havens said her interest in working for race relations stemmed from her being a member of the Sewanee Province of the Episcopal Church. Would she now have contacts that would help?

Thanks for your compliments to Norfolk's Womens Council for Interracial Cooperation. We do try to stress the last word in our name but I must add that I wrote you as a member of SRC only. The Sewanee case has not been mentioned at any of our Norfolk meetings.

Sincerely yours,

Sue R Slaughter

The Episcopal Seminary at Alexandria, Va., accepts Negro students on exactly the same basis as white and is able to provide for all Negroes at present applying for training. Its years of preparation for non-segregation, its financial structure and its cosmopolitan neighborhood combine to make this happy fact possible.
Perhaps SRC can help Sewanee in a similar "preparation" (with due understanding of its need to recover from its unwanted notoriety) but a small isolated mountain community needs much time to change its social ideas.

SRC — [illegible]

For your information

FILED
APR 23

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

May 14, 1953 - 10:00 a.m.

ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING -----

Dean Sage Hall, Atlanta University
Atlanta, Georgia

The Executive Committee, which authorized the postponement of the 1952 meeting, has called a meeting for Thursday, May 14th at Dean Sage Hall, Atlanta University, at 10:00 a.m.

Registration will begin at 9:30.

Important business will be before the Council and a large attendance is hoped for.

Dear Geo. Mitchell: I'm sorry I cannot be at the SRC meeting. I have little enthusiasm for federations for they usually turn out to be aggregations and not real boards. Good luck to you Wickenhaupt

CIO LEADER LAUDS FIRST NON-JIM CROW CANTEEN

WASHINGTON, Feb. 17.—(AP)—Joseph Phillips, president of the C. I. O. Washington Industrial Union Council, said Wednesday his organization was proud of its sponsorship of "the first effective non-Jim Crow canteen in Washington."

His comment was prompted by the action of Representative Charles McKenzie (Democrat, Louisiana) in placing in the Congressional Record newspaper accounts of the opening of the "Labor Canteen" for service people of all races last Saturday night, an event in which Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt participated.

In offering the material for the Record, McKenzie said: "How can anyone be a party to encouraging white girls into the arms of Negro soldiers at a canteen dance while singing 'Let Me Call You Sweetheart'?"

Said Phillips in reply:

"We of the C. I. O. in Washington are very proud that we could open the first effective non-Jim Crow canteen in Washington. The C. I. O. has always opposed Nazi theories of racial superiority. We believe that one aim of this war is to eliminate such theories. Our Commander in Chief has so expressed our policy.

"When people come to our dances they dance with whomever they choose. Only the reactionaries will fear to leave this strictly personal decision to the individual."

Representative McKenzie said he deplored and condemned "with all the intensity of my soul the promotion of such activities."

Mrs. Roosevelt Defends Washington Canteen

NEW YORK, Feb. 17.—(AP)—Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt said Wednesday that Representative Charles McKenzie (Democrat, Louisiana), who deplored activities at the new C. I. O.-sponsored canteen for both white and Negro servicemen in Washington, apparently was misinformed when he condemned the canteen.

Mrs. Roosevelt said that the congressman apparently was unaware of the nature of the sponsoring organization.

"Soldiers who come there (to the canteen) have been in unions composed of both white and Negro members," she said, "and naturally, if whites and Negroes work together, their union, when it sponsors a canteen, cannot cut out one group of its members. As usually happens, the people chose their own friends."

Hostesses at the canteen, Mrs. Roosevelt said, were white and Negro girls who are workers and members of unions having both white and Negro members.

Mrs. Roosevelt recalled that at the opening of the canteen a young man played a guitar as others gathered around him and "they sang all the old songs."

Here's what your gang and this stupid old fool in the White House are trying to fasten on the people of the South.

This band of labor cutthroats are trying to break down the social barriers between the niggers and the white people. So far as the C.I.O is concerned, there is no barrier -- they are about on a level socially with niggers. I never did think the time would come when a supposedly decent white woman would defend nigger soldiers dancing with white girls, while they sang, "Let me Call you Sweetheart". However old lady Roosevelt has come out and endorsed mixed marraiages and has stated she wouldn't mind one of her own family marrying "into the right sort of nigger family".

If either your nigger-loving crowd or this old stupid woman in the White House had the sense God promised a turkey you would know you are just preparing the way for trouble between the white people and niggers.

They have put severl nigger officers down here with nigger secretaries and the white employees who have to work in these departments have to take their orders through these nigger winches.

C
O
P
Y

FOR AUTOMATIC RELEASE AT 2:20 P.M., EST, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1955

THE UGLY TRUTH ABOUT THE NAACP
An Address by
ATTORNEY GENERAL EUGENE COOK
Before The
55th ANNUAL CONVENTION
Of The
PEACE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF GEORGIA
HELD IN ATLANTA

* * * * *

PRESIDENT REDDING, DISTINGUISHED GUESTS AND MY FELLOW MEMBERS OF THE PEACE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF GEORGIA:

It is always a source of genuine personal satisfaction for me to have the opportunity of appearing before this group. Of all the organizations to which I have the privilege of belonging, none has accorded me a greater degree of support and cooperation than the Peace Officers Association of Georgia.

This rapport, I feel, is due principally to the fact that we share common professional objectives and personal convictions. As servants of our fellow citizens, we are made acutely aware of the grave responsibility inherent in protecting the rights and liberties of the people through vigorous and impartial enforcement of the law. As individuals charged with this solemn duty, we are able to see more clearly than others the threat to those rights and liberties posed by those who would substitute government by men for government by law.

It is because of your demonstrated discernment in this regard that I have chosen this occasion as the proper forum for revealing, for the first time, the authenticated details of the most ominous of these threats to arise during our lifetime. I refer to the subversive designs behind the current crusade of the misnamed National Association for the Advancement of Colored People and its fellow-traveling fronts to force upon the South the Communist-inspired doctrine of racial integration and amalgamation.

It shall be my purpose in this speech to totally disrobe the NAACP and to present this sinister and subtle organization in all its nakedness.

The ugly truth about the NAACP and its origin, aims and manipulators is so shocking as to stagger the imagination, but it is borne out by incontrovertible facts which can be established as matters of official record. These facts have been uncovered, checked, assembled and correlated through many weeks of intensive investigation and cooperative effort by my Staff and the Staffs of Congressman James C. Davis of Georgia and Senator James O. Eastland of Mississippi.

I am prepared to prove everything I shall say. And I wish to state for the benefit of those who undoubtedly will attempt to smear me and discredit my findings and conclusions that I would welcome the opportunity to present the evidence I have in hand for determination before a trial jury in a court of law.

At the outset I wish to make it clear that the issue involved is one not of race but rather of subversion. None of the organizations which have exploited the race issue in this country has ever had the welfare of the negro people at heart. They have seized upon this issue as a convenient front for their more nefarious activities and as one with which they could dupe naive do-gooders, fuzzy-minded intellectuals, misguided clergymen and radical journalists to be their pawns.

The record shows that the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People was neither founded nor is presently directed by colored people. It was originated in New York City 46 years ago as the brain child of a Southern scallawag journalist and Russian-trained revolutionary named William E. Walling. Its principal personalities during its early years were descendants of the rabble-rousing abolitionists who fomented the strife which precipitated the War Between the States, a conflict which could have been avoided but for the activities of those abolitionists.

Of its five founders only one was a negro -- a Communist-sympathizing lawyer named W. E. B. DuBois whose record of participation in Communist, Communist-front and subversive organizations and activities taken from the files of the Committee on Un-American Activities of the United States House of Representatives requires eight pages of single-spaced, typewritten copy to outline. Among his more recent activities of this nature was the donation of his services in the preparation of legal briefs defending since-executed Communist spies Julius and Ethyl Rosenberg and the imprisoned leaders of the Communist Party of the United States. In 1953 he was awarded the International Peace Prize by the "Communist front" World Peace Council in recognition of his participation in the sponsorship of the series of Communist-dominated World Peace Conferences held since 1949 in an attempt to undermine the North Atlantic Treaty Organization.

DuBois was Director of Research for the NAACP until 1949 and now is referred to by its officers and members as the organization's "Honorary Chairman."

In addition to Walling and DuBois, the other NAACP founders -- all white -- were Dr. Henry Moskowitz; Socialist Oswald Garrison Villard, grandson of Abolitionist William Lloyd Garrison; and Miss Mary Ovington White, also a descendant of an old-time abolitionist. The first president of the Association was a white Boston lawyer, Moorfield Storey, who was identified in his youth with the abolitionist movement and who served as secretary to the original race-baiter, Massachusetts Senator Charles Sumner.

From that day to this, South-hating white people with long records of affinity for, affiliation with and participation in Communist, Communist-front, fellow-traveling and subversive organizations, activities and causes have directed and subsidized the NAACP. Its present president, Arthur B. Spingarn of New York City, is a white man as are a large number of the current officers, directors and principal contributors.

The files of the House Un-American Activities Committee reveal records of affiliation with or participation in Communist, Communist-front, fellow-traveling or subversive organizations or activities on the part of the following present officials of the NAACP -- the President, the Chairman of the Board, the "Honorary Chairman," 11 of the 28 Vice Presidents, the Treasurer, 28 of 47 Directors, the Chairman of the National Legal Committee, the Executive Secretary, the Special Counsel, the Assistant Special Counsel, the Southeast Regional Secretary, the West Coast Secretary, the Director of the Washington Bureau, the Director of Public Relations and two Field Secretaries.

The transcript of this evidence numbers 121 pages of single-spaced, typewritten copy and would require more than six hours to be read aloud. Time being a factor, it is impossible to present all of this material; but, to give you an idea of the backgrounds and ideologies of the policy-making officials and personnel of the NAACP, I shall cite chapter and verse on the activities of this organization's principal personalities.

(The designations which I shall use in describing the organizations and activities with which these individuals have been identified are those applied to them by the Attorney General of the United States, the House Un-American Activities Committee or the Special House Un-American Activities Committee.)

President Spingarn was a participant in the Conference on Africa held April 14, 1944, in New York City by the "subversive and Communist" Council on African Affairs. In 1945 and 1946 he signed statements favoring the granting of Army commissions to Communists and opposing the use of injunctions in labor disputes sponsored by the "viciously subversive" National Federation of Constitutional Liberties. He is listed as a sponsor of the "Communist front" Public Use of Arts Committee.

Board Chairman Channing H. Tobias was a member of the Executive Board and Co-Chairman of the New York Committee of the "Communist front" Southern Conference for Human Welfare which was charged in 1947 with "serving the Soviet Union and its subserveient Communist Party in the United States." He belonged, prior to 1949, to the "subversive and Communist" Council on African Affairs and was a member of the Editorial Advisory Board of the "Protestant Digest" -- a magazine which "has faithfully propagated the Communist Party Line." He sponsored the "subversive and Communist" People's Institute of Applied Religion and the American Committee for Yugoslav Relief and was a member of the Executive Board of the American League for Peace and Democracy, "the largest of the Communist-front movements in the United States." He has sponsored confer nces and activities of the "viciously subversive" National Federation for Constitutional Liberties, and the "Communist front" New York State Conference on National Unity and the "subversive and Communist" American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born and the National Committee to Win the Peace.

Roy Wilkins -- successor to the late Walter White as NAACP Executive Secretary -- was quoted on June 17, 1936, by the New York Daily Worker, the official publication of the Communist Party in this country, as attaching "greatest significance" to the 1936 National Communist Party Convention and stating that the Communist Party's racial program had had "a very wholesome effect" in the United States. He was further quoted by the Daily Worker on July 15, 1949, as boasting that he had voted in New York City elections that year for since-convicted Negro Communist Benjamin J. Davis. He is listed as a member of the National Committee of the "Communist front" International Juridical Association which has "actively defended Communists and consistently followed the Communist Party line." He was a sponsor of the "subversive and Communist" Conference on Pan American Democracy and of a joint meeting in 1937 of the "subversive and Communist" American League Against War and Fascism and the "Communist front" American Friends of the Chinese People. He has spoken for the "subversive and Communist" International Labor Defense and the Workers' Alliance, the former of which is regarded as the "legal arm of the Communist Party" in this country.

Special Counsel Thurgood Marshall -- the negro lawyer responsible for the NAACP's court attacks upon segregation in the public schools -- as late as 1950 was a member of the Executive Board of the "Communist front" National Lawyers Guild which has been described as "the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party, its front organizations and controlled unions." Since its inception, the Guild "has never failed to rally to the legal defense of the Communist Party and individual members thereof, including known espionage agents." And, as a member and policy-making official of this Communist Front, Marshall has served as Associate Editor of the "Lawyers Guild Review" and has criticized this nation's loyalty program. He also is listed as a member of the National Committee of the "Communist front" International Juridical Association which has "actively defended Communists and consistently followed the Communist Party line." And he was among a group of attorneys who, in 1947, protested the issuance of contempt citations against pro-Communist Hollywood writers who refused to testify before the House Un-American Activities Committee.

The director of the NAACP's Washington Bureau, Clarence M. Mitchell, protested against being asked whether he was or ever had been a member of the Communist Party at a hearing on proposed legislation to outlaw the Communist Party held before the House Un-American Activities Committee on May 3, 1950. Although he stoutly denied being a Communist, he was quoted as saying that such a question was "unfair" because it "immediately precludes from appearing before this Committee many of the people who would be on trial under a bill of this kind." The transcript further quoted him as saying that: "Presumably there are people who may, for sincere and personal reasons, wish to be members of the Communist Party. They may want to come here and object to this bill, but, I suppose, if they had to answer that question, they very likely would not come."

Director of Public Relations Henry Lee Moon, the Association's propaganda chief, is listed as a member of the "subversive and Communist" Washington Book Shop and the likewise-designated National Negro Congress which is "the Communist-front movement in the United States among negroes." His book, "Balance of Power: The Negro Vote," was praised by the Daily Worker and he was listed in 1949 as a nominee to be commentator for the "subversive and Communist" Voice of Freedom Committee.

Of the NAACP's 28 Vice Presidents, the following 11 have records of Un-American activities:

John Haynes Holmes, 23 citations; A. Philip Randolph, 20 citations the late Mary McLeod Bethune (who still is listed as a vice president) and William Lloyd Imes, 16 citations each; Oscar Hammerstein, II, the composer, and Bishop W. J. Walls, seven citations each; Ira W. Jayne and L. Pearl Mitchell, two citations each; and Willard S. Townsend, T. G. Nutter and Grace B. Fenderson, one citation each.

Of the 47 members comprising the Association's Board of Directors, the following 28 have records of the Un-American activities:

Earl B. Dickerson, 25 citations; Algernon D. Black, 18 citations; Lewis Gannett, 15 citations; Roscoe Dunjee, 13 citations; S. Ralph Harlow and Chairman Channing H. Tobias, 10 citations each; William H. Hastie, nine citations; Hubert T. Delaney, eight citations; Benjamin E. Mays, president of Atlanta's morehouse College, six citations; Robert G. Weaver, five citations; Buell G. Gallagher, four citations; President Arthur B. Spingarn, Earl G. Harrison, James J. McClendon Ralph Bunche, Allen Knight Chalmers and W. Montague Cobb, three citations each; J. M. Tinsley, Wesley W. Law of Savannah, Ga., Norman Cousins , Z. Alexander Looby, Harry J. Greene and Alfred Baker Lewis, two citations each; and H. Claude Hudson, Carl R. Johnson, A Maceo Smith, James Hinton and Theodore M. Berry, one citation each.

Two other Vice Presidents and three other Directors are well-known apologists for left-wing causes. The two Vice Presidents are Senator Wayne Morse of Oregon and Eric Johnston of the Motion Picture Industry. The three Directors are Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, CIO President Walter Reuther and Senator Herbert H. Lehman of New York.

Other officers of the NAACP with Un-American activity records are:

Lloyd Garrison, chairman, National Legal Committee, five citations; Treasurer Allan Knight Chalmers and Branch Department Director Gloster B. Current, three citations each; Southeast Regional Secretary Ruby Hurley, West Coast Regional Secretary Franklin H. Williams, Field Secretary Madison S. Jones and Assistant Special Counsel Robert L. Carter, two citations each; and Field Secretary Tarea Hall Pittman, one citation.

But of all the NAACP officials and policy-makers listed in the files of the House Un-American Activities Committee, none has a record as notorious as that of W. E. B. DuBois to whom I have previously referred as one of the founders and present "Honorary Chairman" of the Association. No less than 72 citations of Communist, Communist-front

and subversive activity are entered against his name -- the latest of which was the statement he issued upon the death of Joseph Stalin reading: "Let all negroes, Jews and foreign-born who have suffered in America from prejudice and intolerance, remember Joseph Stalin."

Yet this same W. E. B. DuBois was one of the "modern scientific authorities" whose writings were accepted by the United States Supreme Court as the basis for its decision of May 17, 1954, prohibiting segregation in the public schools. DuBois contributed to 82 different portions of the book, "An American Dilemma," which was cited in its entirety by the Supreme Court as an authority for its ruling.

And, speaking of that decision, let me emphasize in passing that 15 other contributors to "An American Dilemma" also have lengthy records of pro-Communist activity in the files of the Un-American Activities Committee. The same thing is true of two of the six individual authorities cited by the High Court -- Theodore Brameld and E. Franklin Frazier -- who between them have been members of or identified with 28 organizations declared to be Communist, Communist fronts or Communist dominated.

Another of the six individual authorities cited by the Supreme Court -- K. B. Clark -- was, at the time of the arguments before the Court, on the payroll of the NAACP as a so-called "social-science expert."

These records of individual officials and members of the NAACP are not the only source of proof of the subversive influences on and in that organization.

Elizabeth Dilling reported in her book, "The Red Network," that, during the seven years from 1923 to 1930, the NAACP received some $43,000 from the radical Garland Fund among whose directors were Communists William Z. Foster and Elizabeth Gurley Flynn. She also disclosed that the official report of the Fourth National Convention of the Communist Party of the United States held in 1925 stated that "the Party had penetrated the NAACP."

Official records show that the NAACP has consistently affiliated itself with Communist and left-wing movements.

It was a member of the American Youth for a Free World which was organized in 1942 and, in 1948, was described by the California Un-American Activities Committee as "heavily infiltrated and effectively dominated by the Communist Party." The House Un-American Activities Committee in its 1951 Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications described the AYFW as "a Communist clearing house."

In 1945, the NAACP sent its Branch Department Director, Gloster Current to London as an official delegate representing the Association at the founding of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. This Federation was cited by the House Un-American Activities Committee in 1948 as "part of the Communist International "solar system."

A report made at a meeting of the Communist Party of the United States on July 16, 1946, showed that the NAACP was one of a group of left-wing organizations invited by the National Committee of the Communist Party to a meeting held in Chicago to form a "third party." That report, as detailed on pages 150-51 of the 1947 Report of the House Un-American Activities Committee, lists the NAACP as an active participant in the conference at which the Progressive Citizens of America was formed.

And earlier this month, according to the United Press, the NAACP picketed a hearing on Communist propaganda conducted in Chicago by Senator Eastland for the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee.

A pamphlet outlining the Program of the Communist Party of the United States, published in September 1954 by New Century Publishers of New York City, made specific reference on Page 22 to a link between the Communist Party and the NAACP. It stated:

"We call upon wage workers, working farmers, the Negro people, small business and professional people, upon the women and the youth, to join hands in a common fight...for the democratic demands of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People."

Former Negro Communist Foster Williams, Jr., testified before the House Un-American Activities Committee about this matter on June 17, 1954, in Seattle, Wash. He said:

"The Communist Party very sneakily manipulates the negro people for their own purposes..The NAACP has had this trouble."

The racial aims of the Communist Party of the United States and those of the NAACP are virtually identical. The Communist program, as reported in the May 26, 1928, issue of the Daily Worker, calls for :

"Full racial equality.

"Abolition of all laws which result in segregation of negroes.

"Abolition of laws forbidding intermarriage of persons of different races.

"Abolition of all laws and public administration measures which prohibit, or in practice prevent, Negro children from attending general public schools or universities.

"Full and equal admittance of negroes to all waiting rooms, restaurants, hotels and theaters."

Those are the identical demands being made today, 27 years later, by the NAACP.

On the basis of the evidence now in hand -- a minute portion of which I have related to you this afternoon -- no other conclusion can be drawn but that the NAACP is being used as a front and tool by subversive elements in this country. Either knowingly or unwittingly, it has allowed itself to become part and parcel of the Communist conspiracy to overthrow the democratic governments of this nation and its sovereign states.

Through its activities, the NAACP is fomenting strife and discord between the white and negro races in the South and is disrupting relations between these races which heretofore have been -- and at present are -- harmonious and friendly in every respect. These activities, carried to their ultimate conclusion, can only result in conflict, bloodshed and internal revolution, delivering this nation into the hands of international Communism.

The NAACP is being aided and abetted in its agitation by three "front" organizations on the Southern scene -- the Southern Conference Education Fund; the Southern Regional Council; and the SRC's affiliate, the Georgia Committee on Interracial Cooperation. The Southern Conference Education Fund and the Southern Regional Council are both dominated by individuals who, like the officials of the NAACP, have long records of affinity for and participation in Communist, Communist-front, fellow-traveling, left-wing and subversive organizations and activities. Sworn testimony taken by both House and Senate Committees has placed known Communists in both organizations and the Southern Conference Education Fund may soon be designated a subversive organization.

The Georgia Committee on Interracial Cooperation is a perfect example of an organization formed for the purpose of exploiting the names, reputations and services of well-intentioned do-gooders. It is composed of some of Georgia's most distinguished clergymen and most prominent civic and social leaders who have been duped into doing the bidding of the more sinister elements manipulating the Southern Regional Council.

Investigations currently are being made of all three organizations -- the results of which will greatly embarass those good citizens who unwittingly have become involved in their activities. I urge all such persons to take immediate steps to disassociate themselves from these groups and to disavow their programs and leaders before they, their friends and their congregations are exposed to the anguish and embarrassment which exposure of these groups will necessarily mean.

The activities of the NAACP and its local fronts pose a serious threat to the peace, tranquility, government and way of life of our State. And for that reason it is my intention to present the evidence which already has been, and currently is being, compiled about the subversive nature of these activities to the 1956 session of the General Assembly of Georgia convening next January for appropriate action by the elected representatives of the people of this State.

In the meantime I pledge the full resources of my Office to the enforcement of all existing State laws and constitutional provisions relating to subversive activities and our traditional pattern of race relations. And, toward that end, I solicit -- and know I can count on -- the full support and cooperation of you, the peace officers of Georgia.

I thank you.

# # #

TRUE COPY
11/2/55

File Attorney's file (Florida) Broward County

Insight Broward

INSIGHT/BROWARD is a first-of-a-kind publication designed specifically for Broward County. "I.B." has an open-end format that covers: Business, Politics, Entertainment and a big 'Miscellaneous'.

We will undoubtedly provoke the ire of individuals and/or groups from time to time because we are not always complimentary —we "Calls 'em as we sees 'em" .... If you do take exception to something, before you go off the deep end, remember the axiom of Omar Khayyam:

The Moving Finger writes;
and, having writ,
Moves on: nor all your Piety
nor wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half
a Line,
Nor all your Tears 'wash out
a Word of it.

FOR ADVERTISING RATES AND INFORMATION . . .
CALL 566-2138

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
A copy of "I.B." will be mailed Directly to Your Office or Home . . .

1-Year Subscription—$5.00

Published By
CORYELL & ASSOCIATES INC.
JAMES R. CORYELL — Editor

BOX 23629 (OAKLAND PARK BR.
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA

Coral
Ridge
Insurance

2631 E. OAKLAND PARK BLVD.

ON THE SCENE

with
JIM CORYELL

SPOUT ROUTE COMINGUP

Don't be thunderstruck if one of the much-touted local "Reducing Salons" pulls the plug and goes the Spout Route in the verynear . . . Their ads about blubber-shedding look great, but the outfit's financial situation is sticky as stale grits — When the outfit does a fast plugpull and goes swirling down the spout, a whaleofalot of creditors could be left high and dry.

If anyone ever asks you to subscribe to a publication called "THE NEW SOUTH," or suggests that you join the "Southern Conference Education Fund" — be a stouttella and punch 'em in the mouth . . . The pious sounding "Southern Conference Educational Fund" was formed at the direction of the Communist Party — The "SCEF," cited as a communist front organization, was organized by Joseph Gelders, a known communist who took his orders directly from the nation's top Red, Earl Browder, who in turn received his orders from the Soviet Union according to testimony from a top communist . . . The "SCEF" (which replaced the notorious communist "Southern Conference for Human Welfare") serves a two-fold purpose: (1) "To promote and distribute communist propaganda" — (2) "Provide a vehicle to promote class hatred and race hatred . . . "The New South" is identified as the "official organ" of the "SCEF." It is written by hard-core communists who spout the usual anti-American garbage and attempt to influence the subscribers to follow the communist party line . . . As previously stated — if someone asks you to throwin with this trash, it would be considered good form to rap'em in the chops — On the other-hand, if you are active in anything like the "SCEF" — I hope someone gives YOU a bash in the grinders.

Bytheway — Lots'a copies of "IB" are sent to a bigbatch of fellas in the Armed Forces . . .These subscriptions are for-free. I figure it's the least I can do for men who are defending my country, my family and me . . . If you would like a copy of "IB" mailed to someone in service, just send his name and mail address to "IB", P.O. Box 23629 (Oakland Park Br.), Ft. Lauderdale. — If the serviceman is overseas, don't forget to include the APO number.

The latest "Localboy Makegood" plaudits belong to a music making batch of Lauderdale lads known as "The Jesters" . . . The "J's," Bob Ungerer, Bill Farnello, Mike Sherlock and Burns Wieck are captained by Mark Markham, leadman on the gitfiddle who composed some of the tunes that aced the group into a contract with RCA Victor. — So, like "Congratulations!," "Bang-On!" and allthat . . . Bytheway, if Mark's last-name has a familiar ring, it's because his dad, Bob Markham, is the Broward Co. Tax Assessor.

Manguirian's

3700 N. FEDERAL HWY.
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.

PHONE
565-6721

Est. 1923

SEE FLORIDA'S LARGEST SELECTION AND MOST ATTRACTIVE DISPLAY OF HOME FURNISHINGS

Fee attacks fire

Ft Lauderdale (Florida)

FUNNY BUT SAD

Justincase you haven't seen the gag circulars that are floating allover town . . . I've been wondering how all the "Spontaneous" Demos manage to popup within minutes . . . Sure, the circulars are a joke — but it's too bad the humor has a basis of fact.

NOW Your Town Can Have a 'Professional Riot'

No More "AMATEUR" Demonstrations

Demonstrators, Inc. "OUR TRAINED TERRORISTS CAN TIE UP ANY TOWN"

Name Your Cause - We Will Demonstrate
90 Days Advance Notice Needed to
Guarantee Spontaneity

TAILOR-MADE -- NAME YOUR POISON!

Black vs. White — White vs. Black
Left vs. Right — Right vs. Left
Red vs. Blue — Blue vs. Red

Special Centennial Rates

Labor vs. Management (No Training)
North vs. South — South vs. North
Teachers vs. Students — Students vs. Teachers

College Degree Types are extra cost for educational disturbances

WE SPECIALIZE IN THE DRAMATIC!

VIOLENT _____ NON-VIOLENT _____
Walk-In _____ Sit-In _____ Drive-In _____
Chain-In _____ Other _____

(Bloodshed costs more west of Mississippi)

NOTE: If intervention by Attorney General is desired please send down payment in advance.

We carry extra lunch-counter stools, chain whips, pop bottles, stones and chemical toilets

Our Banner Painters Can Misspell Anything . . . . . Our Chants Are Written Specially For Any Occasion
Special Bus Rates To Washington, D.C. . . . . Our Trained Cats Guaranteed to Decoy Police Dogs . . . . . .
Our Printers Can Forge Membership Cards In Any Organization

WE SPECIALIZE IN HAND-PICKED HOODLUMS THAT CAN'T SPEAK ENGLISH . . . . . .
- - - - ALL HAVE PASSED THE 'GO LIMP' TEST . . . . . .

RIOT KITS Riot Kits Include Extra Sheriff's Badges and Night Sticks in Case You Need Help on Both Sides . . . Absolutely No First Aid Kits to Assure Blood and Tears

PRESS 'SERVICE' Please Advise the News Service You Prefer . . . All Other Cameras Will Be Smashed and Reporters Slugged. Advance Release Prepared For your Approval 30-Days Prior To Spontaneous Demonstration.

EVERYBODY'S FIGHTING SOMETHING . . . . WHY AREN'T YOU? . . . . WE GUARANTEE TO CONFUSE THE ISSUE SO NOBODY CAN ARRIVE AT A SOLUTION.

WRITE TODAY! Reference furnished upon request . . . . . CHECK TODAY'S NEWSPAPER FOR CURRENT ADDRESS . . . . . .

DON'T DELAY. PRICES WILL RISE WHEN WE ADD "SUICIDE BY FIRE" TO OUR SERVICES
(Volunteers for this dramatic finale gladly accepted)

Organized Confusion is Best

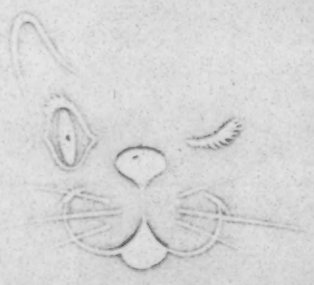
Reproduction Rights: We Believe in Equal Rights: PRINT YOUR OWN
FOR ADDITIONAL COPIES CONTACT:

Southern Christian Leadership Conference, headed by
Rev. Martin Luther King, or your local Communist group.

Keep An Eye On Us -
We're Opening
Pretty Soon!

Copy Cat

The Very Best



Cat's Meow

RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE

1000 S.E. 17th ST. FT. LAUDERDALE

MS — may we have clippings for central files? PY

DONALD ROGERS HALLOCK
888 INTRACOASTAL DRIVE
FT. LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33304

February 4, 1967

Mr. Moreland Griffith Smith, Director
Urban Planning Project
5 Forsyth Street N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Subject: "Insight Broward", February 1967

Yes sir

Dear Moreland:

I am enclosing for your study two articles from the new issue of the subject publication. You will note charges contained therein to the effect Southern Regional Council, Florida Council on Human Relations and the Southern Conference for Human Welfare are or were Communist and subversive.

You will also observe that both Tom Reddick and I accused of being "red" and/or subversive, etc.

I may sue for libel and would appreciate any information the SRC may have which might be helpful. For example, what if any connection ever existed between SRC and the Southern Conference for Human Welfare, and what is, or was, the Southern Conference for Human Welfare?

Best wishes,

Don

Encl.

Space limitations prevent a review of every commission candidate, we'll take a look at the rest in the next issue — but here are a few commentaries that should prove interesting —:

FRED E. WELKER

Anyone who spends five minutes around Fred Welker realizes he is not a man to be taken lightly. **Unlike many politicos, Welker is a born leader who never attempts to sidestep an issue or duck a responsibility.**

WELKER

During his commission table tenure, **Commissioner Welker has earned a well-deserved reputation of being a man who is not afraid to say what he thinks — then stands behind what he says.** — Several sad but wiser "special interest" groups can testify Welker cannot be bullied into anything, **by anyone at anytime.**

Welker has pursued the responsibilities of his public office with an intensity and purpose seldom witnessed in the history of this (or any other) city. — **Fred has dedicated more actual time and effort to his commission job than any of the other commissioners — The record proves Lauderdale and its residents have profited from Welker's overtime efforts.**

I admire a public official who treats his job as a serious responsibility, and is willing to work hard to fulfill that responsibility — I respect a man who is not afraid to express himself and take positive action to back his position.

I admire Fred Welker as a public official and respect hima s a man . . . I will back this statement at the polls.

HELEN MORRIS

Helen Morris, a 43-year-
and owner of "Helen's
Kindergarten", is one of
candidates signed up fo
Bloc "Test survey" bein
by the Communist-front
the **"Florida Council O**
lations."

Needless to say, M
obediently aligned h
sophy according to t
NAACP and the Re
She is fanatically
proposed Urban
supported by f
Morris express
tions to allow
vote on the U
ing the NAAC
ris said the
UR plan wa
logic" — T
less phras
"logic" —

If this
ment" b
citizens
issue
then
scho
cord
thin
ten
"o

Mary McLeod Bethune, a negro woman who died in 1955, was billed as an **"outstanding leader"** in the Civil Rights movement . . . The following statement is an exact copy from the **"Guide To Subersive Organizations"**, published by The U.S. Un-American Activities Committee —:

"Mary McLeod Bethune was a leader in the Communist Party's activities in establishing Communist-front organizations throughout the United States."

The Un-American Activities Comm. **"Index"** revealed **Mary McLeod Bethune was a founder and/or officer of TWENTY FOUR organizations cited as "Subersive" and "Communist-front".** — This is a matter of public record.

Below the "Directors Committee" listing Reddick, the "Salute To St. Augustine" banquet invitation listed the group that sponsored the affair: **"Florida Council On Human Relations, an affiliate of the Southern Regional Council".**

The Southern Regional Council was cited as a subversive Communist-front organization by the Florida Legislative Investigation Committee. This is a matter of public record.

As previously stated — **Reddick, a candidate for the Lauderdale City Commission, has been an active member of a subversive Communist-front organization.**

If you want this sort of person running your city, **I suggest you move to Moscow — and take Reddick with you.**

packed commission meetin
ing as Mayor of Ft. L
"Magnificent" launched
page speech attacking "
unbelievable series of
tions and outright lie
once did Young atem
any of "IB's" a c c u s
couldn't — becau
TRUE . . . Young
"garbage deposit"
articles were rspo
cision NOT to ru

In other words, t
he couldn't stan
but true report
— so he quit

Throughou
Ed Burry wa
porter. As a
tempt of Y
became f

"IB"
Burry's
dorsem
refusa
ing
sand

D. BLOOM (D)

as an unusually extensive
in almost every phase
cement, in addition to
udget accounting and
. . Bloom, an outspok-
f the proposed Urban
ecently appeared be-
sion and led the suc-
include a "Yes" or
e UR referendum.
ve the voters were
either "For" or
for the U.R. —
voters also be
ey wanted the
program ac-
— The local
hell, but the
could not
enly aware
overnment
ons, prog-
various
om evi-
city's
ing a
the
ked"
in.
en-
e
p
r
e

JIM LEAVITT

I was among the manymany who were glad to learn commissioner Leavitt decided to have another goatit . . . Jim has always been one of the best-liked people around City Hall. **In addition to being very personable, Leavitt's outstanding commission record proves he has dedicated himself to the best interests of the entire community, and has never failed to express his position on controversial issues.**

LEAVITT

Leavitt's experience on the commission has evidenced the fact he is keenly aware of every aspect of the complexities involved in directing Lauderdale's ever-increasing economy . . . Jim has proved himself to be an accomplished businessman who believes in, and is capable of, building Lauderdale's future through intelligent and realistic planning

In my opinion, Jim Leavitt is one of the best things that can happen to Ft. Lauderdale.

THOMAS J. REDDICK

Reddick is a local negro attorney who shares the guinea pig support of the **NAACP** and the Communist-front group, **"Florida Council On Human Relations"** . . . Reddick's communist support cocked quiteafew eyebrows — Not many people know this isn't the first time Reddick has been associated with a Communist-front organization. **He has been active in Red front group activities for several years.**

It is a **FACT** Reddick's name was listed as a member of the "Director's Committee" that organized an **"Award Banquet"** held by a subversive group at the **Reef Restaurant** in Lauderdale on November 7, 1964 . . . The banquet's formal invitations listed the affair as **"A Salute To St. Augustine". The "Salute" honored the various negroes who "distinguished" themselves during the savage race riots that succeeded in achieving Martin Luther King's promise to cripple the City of St. Augustine.**

The highpoint of the "Salute" was the presentation of the **"Mary McLeod Bethune Award"** . . . Here is a brief background of M. M. Bethune:

Insight Broward

10¢

JIM CORYELL

VOL. 3 ⊕ NO. 6 • DISTRIBUTED THROUGHOUT BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA • FEBRUARY, 1967

SUBVERSIVE'S SUCKERPLAY

So Few Cause Such Trouble For So Many

The various news media continually try to beat each other to the draw with exclusive news. "IB's" pistolgrips are notched with many news "Firsts" that planted the local papers in journalism's "Boot Hill . . . This is another "Fastdraw First" — but for the first time, I wish there wasn't anything to shoot at. — It's usually elating to be first to whirl and fire, but this time "IB's" triggers were pulled with regret and disgust — because the "news target" is a loathsome thing.

For the first time in Lauderdale's history the City Commission seats are the targets of large Communist-front organization . . . Reports indicate a Communist organization is using the upcoming city election as a **"Test Market"** — to determine the most effective methods of coordinating local negro votes into a well organized **"Black Bloc"** that can be easily controlled and directed by two or three "key individuals."

Needless to say, if they accomplish their goal, the obedient "Black Bloc" would become a powerful political weapon . . . **Such a weapon would place the entire city under the absolute rule of the negro's "key individuals". The "Black Bloc" would enable the negro leaders to establish political control — placing them in a position to make or break city laws according to their whim.**

The "Black Bloc" is a weapon designed to create and enforce **"Black Power"** . . . This was graphically illustrated by the recent Bahamian elections that placed the entire Bahama government under the rule of the communist-supported "PLP negro party.

RED-BLACK BLOC BOOSTERS

"IB's" sources revealed the Fort Lauderdale "Black Bloc" test is financed by a **$10,000 "grant** from the **"Florida Council On Human Relations"** — The "test survey" is being conducted by agents of the **"FCHR",** working with members of the local **NAACP.**

What is the **"Florida Council On Human Relations"? . . .** Who are the memebrs? What do they represent?

The "Florida Council On Human Relations" is the largest Communist-front organization in Florida.

The **"FCHR"** is the Florida chapter of the original **"Southern Conference For Human Welfare",** which was cited as **"Subversive"** and **"Communist"** by **U.S. Committee on Un-American Activities** (Report 592 — June 16, 1947).

The following is an exact copy of the Un-American Activities Committee report on the parent organization of the group that is active in Ft. Lauderdale **at this very moment:**

"Cited as a Communist-front organization which seeks to attract Southern liberals on the basis of its seeming interest in the problems of the South. Its professed interest in southern welfare is simply an expedient for larger aims serving the Soviet Union and its subservient Communist Party of the United States."

(Ref. "Guide To Subversive Organizations & Publications" pp. 154)

The local chapter of the NAACP is tied closely to the "Fla. Council On Human Relations" "Communist-front group . . . **Donald R. Hallock,** (666 Intracoastal Dr., Ft. Lauderdale) **proudly proclaims he is the "Public Relations Director" of the local NAACP.** Hallock is continually in the company of **Alcee Hastings,** negro NAACP attorney, and **Rev. Samuel George,** Chairman of the local NAACP. — Hallock has helped in the NAACP attacks on the Broward School Board, and participated in the negro picket of the Lauderdale Police Station — **Donald Hallock is white . . .**

By his own public admission, the "White Knight" of the NAACP is also an active member of Communist-directed "FCHR" . . . In a "Letter To the Editor", published Feb. 13, 1966 on page "2-BR" of the Herald, **Hallock stated he was an "officer" of the Florida Council On Human Relations.**

Seems the **"White Knight** is a **Red.**

RED-BLACK PLAN

Surprisingly, the $10,000 "Black Bloc" experiment is **not** dedicated to electing negro candidates. The "Test Survey" has two primary objectives —

1) Determine how to capture the interest of all negro voters, and get them to vote.

2) Determine the most effective way to "channel" the negro votes to the "proper" candidates (Those selected by the Black Bloc boss).

STICK WITH IT — ON PAGE EIGHTEEN

RED-BLACK PLAN

FROM PAGE ONE

FIVE-PRONGED ATTACK

A squad of well-heeled agents of the Red-run "FCHR", working with the local NAACP, set up the first phase of the "Test survey" — **The "proper" (negro) candidates.**

In order to motivate the interest of the majority of the negro community, the Black Bloc testers ordered not one or two, but **FIVE** negro candiadtes . . . **The 5-candidates provide a multi-pronged attack by creating five active campaign groups,** all beating the bushes for votes and stimulating election interest — for negro candidates . . . Seeing five black candidates on the ballot would give many negroes the impression (a fake one) they were **"rising to challange the white rule"** — (Very few would realize five candidates representing a minority could only result in a multi-split vote — defeating every candidate and destroying any chance their group may have had for a commission seat.)

The **Bigmoney Black Bloc Bosses** issued orders for five negro candidates . . . **Five negro candidates obediently signed up** — and began trying to convince someone they are qualified to run Lauderdale's complex, multi-million dollar city gov't.

While the five negro candidates are busy destroying each other as each trys to subdivide the limited number of negro votes — **the henchmen of the Communist-directed "FCHR" will assist each negro group,** recording and tabulating everything for their "test survey".

The results of the survey will be reviewed by the ilk of the Communist-front organization — then processed into a "Black Bloc" formula to be applied in other municipal elections . . . Once the Reds have perfected their "BB" formula, it will be employed to elect hand picked Communist-choice candidates in dozens of communities.

Although this "IB" article has exposed the well-guarded Communist activities in Lauderdale — **there isn't anything anyone can do to stop it . . .** The Red's "Black Bloc" pitch is not illegal.

This isn't a wildeyed yarn, planted "ultra Right-Wing" or "Anti-Negro" groups . . . It is not shallow speculation about something that **might** happen — **It IS happening, RIGHT NOW!**

Needless to say, if the stinking subversives attain their goal, the obedient "Black Bloc" would become a powerful political weapon . . . **Such a weapon would place the city government under the absolute rule of the Black Bloc bosses. A matched set of the "Bloc's" handpicked politicos on the City Commission could run the entire community according to the whim of the "Black Bloc Boss."**

It has been a genuine pleasure to expose the well-guarded Communist-directed activities currently operating throughout Lauderdale's negro community — I wonder what happened to the ever-vigilant "news hawks" of our **"fearless"** local tabloids? . . . Although the Rancid Red's "Black Bloc" campaign is not illegal, like all subversive opera-

"Love & Marriage": In my opinion, **one makes the other endurable . . .** "Love" is a swing-en thing, and I'm allfor "Marriage — particularly my parent's.

"Decline of Boxing": "Decline" is a weak descriptive adjective — **"Desintegration"** is closer to the point.

"Equality for Homosexuals": Equal to **what?** . . . I have no quarel with the limp-wristed Lavender Lads — **as long as they stay outside Rap In The Mouth range.**

"Ecumenical Council": The name is enough to convince me this outfit is way outta my league . . . **I have a vague concept of the "E.C.", enough to know when to keep a civil pen in my hand.**

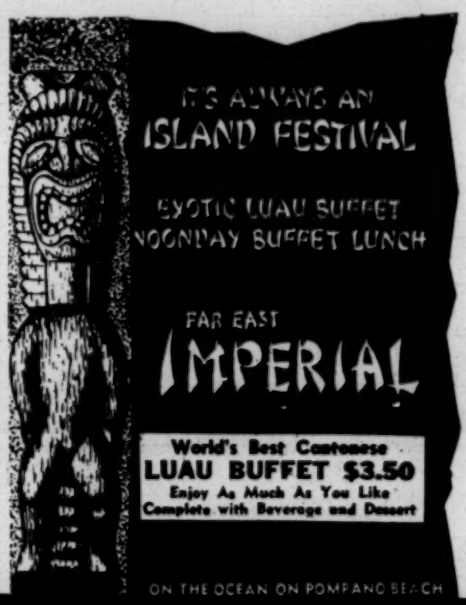
"Pornograhpic Publications". To discuss this, one must first define **"pornographic"** — There are some who claim **any** picture or photo of an undraped fem is **"porno"** and should be banished. Taken literally, this "Bluenose" bit would padlock the Louve and cover the works of Rapheal, Michaelangelo and the masters who daubed battallions of bountifully endowed hefty nudes — some engaged in **"questionable"** activities, like **"The Rape of the Sabines"** . . .

At the opposite end of the sex spectrum are those who publish myriads of "girlie magazines" featuring nude and near-nude fems in various "suggestive" poses and situations . . . Included in the **"modern"** approach to **"expression"** are manuscripts constructed in **"Basic Gutter"** language, dealing with every conceivable aspect of sex, sadism and perversion.

These "masterpieces" are advanced under the guise of **"free sexual expression"** . . . I believe all visual material dealing with sex should be regulated by the general restraints excersized over "Freedom of Speech"

history course, should know the world's great thinkers expound widely divergent theories, **but they all agree on one point — "Man's Inhumanity To Man" is a basic human trait that has existed since the beginning of recorded time — and there are no indications of any change within the next few weeks** . . . I confess my nature is not governed by the **"Golden Rule"** about **"Turning the Other Cheek"** — Experience with **"Man"** has proved one of my father's oft-repeated sayings I have since adopted as a code of conduct —: **"If you must fight — then hit'em with everything you've got. Keep on fighting till there's no one left to fight — If you get whipped, then go down swinging!"** . . . It's a rather ungrammatical axiom — but if you apply it, you will discover the results outweigh the awkward grammar . . . If **"Man"** is **"In**
enc
—

of
ty
30
tov



tions, the success of their filthy endeavor depends on secrecy. The loca newspapers could have easily ruined the subversive actions, **simply by publicizing them.**

The paper's failure to publicize the Communist-backed "Black Bloc" bid indicates the "Straightforward" newspapers were either unaware of the situation — or they knew about the Red-directed activities, and preferred not to interfere . . . **The tabloids were therefore pathetically inept — or they were sympathetic to the subversive groups goals.**

In my opinion, **the alternatives are equally degrading insults to the journalistic profession.**

The "Black Bloc" guinea pig candidates may attempt to create a commotion, but their individual chances of garnering a substantial vote tally are infinitesimal. (For the benefit of their "highly qualified" candidate, Edison Wheeler, that means your chances are "very small").

Two of the "civic minded troops of "Black Bloc'ers" have been definitely identified with subversive with subversive groups — Communist and, believe it or not, the bloodthirsty Black Muslims.

The current "Black Bloc" crop poses no immediate threat to the municipal govt. — but it is a grim indication of what to expect in the future . . . **Next time the Red rot moves in on a Lauderdale election — it may not be a "Test Survey." Watch for them — They're watch-you.**

Several people cautioned me against revealing the seamy antics of the Communist-front organization's part in the Lauderdale elections, **reminding me that I was shot by a Mau Mau goon squad when "IB" was credited with having contributed to the humiliating defeat of an NAACP political candidate.** (A local negro, Jessie Davis, was recently convicted and sentenced to serve five years in prison for the attempted assassination.)

Frankly, I don't give a damn if this article annoys the local NAACP, or sends their Communist pals into a frothy-mouthed rage . . . This article is designed to advise this community of a deliberate plot aimed at securing information that can be used by subversive elements to secure control of our city government. **I believe Lauderdale's residents are entitled to know the truth.** "IB" has supplied the facts — The residents will act or react as they see fit. Their reactions will be reflected at the polls.

If this meets with the disapproval of the "civic minded" Mau Maus and the Reds — **That's a DAMN SHAME!**

HOURS — DAILY: 11 AM - 9 PM

¼ LB. STEAKBURGER — Ground fresh daily. Seasoned to satisfy the most discriminating taste

BAR B-Q PORK BACK RIBS — Choice of Cole Slaw or Sauerkraut, Buttered Rolls (most everyone likes them)

SIRLOIN STEAK — 8 oz. U. S. Choice Western Steer, Charcoal Broiled to Perfection, French Fries or Baked Potato, Chefs' Salad (you add our dressing)

STEAK ON A STICK — Luscious Morsels of U. S. Choice Steak, Skewered on a 12" Hardwood Stick, Basted with the Smoke House Sauce, and Broiled over our Charcoal Pit. French Fries or Baked Potato and Salad

KEY LIME PIE — you must try it

PHONE JA 2-9829

1445 N.E. 4TH AVE., FT. LAUDERDALE

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

A copy of "I.B." will be mailed Directly to Your Office or Home . . .

1-Year Subscription—$5.00

original attached
Reduction turned over to Jim Wood for reproduction of 300 copies 2/6/67 mj

FRANK E. SMITH
405 NEW SPRANKLE BUILDING
KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE 37902

January 30, 1967

Mr. Guy L. Smith, Editor
The Knoxville Journal
210 Church Avenue, S. W.
Knoxville, Tennessee 37902

Dear Mr. Smith:

The Knoxville Journal for January 28, 1967, contains a news story on page one which includes a flagrant error which I hope will be corrected immediately. I refer to the story headed "Red-Rooted Council Aids Knox Group." The allegation that the Southern Regional Council was founded by James E. Jackson, an official of the Communist Party, is completely false.

The allegation is not only a reflection upon the present membership of the Southern Regional Council, of which I am a member, but a greater one upon a group of farsighted Southern leaders who helped found the Council during the period 1943-44. To your great credit, you were one of the leaders in this movement, together with some thirty-odd other prominent citizens of Knox County.

In October 1942, at the call of Dr. Gordon B. Hancock of the Virginia Union Theological Seminary at Richmond, Virginia, and Dr. P. B. Young, publisher of the Norfolk Journal and Guide, a group of Southern Negro leaders met in Durham, North Carolina, and issued an appeal for Southerners to take the lead in eliminating the racial inequities and injustice then prevailing.

To quote Virginius Dabney, editor of the Richmond, Virginia, Times-Dispatch, "responding to their appeal, a group of

white leaders met in Atlanta in the spring of 1943, and expressed a desire to cooperate. Out of this grew the Southern Regional Council."

You and Mr. Dabney were among a large group of distinguished editors who signed the Atlanta statement which led to the creation of the Southern Regional Council.

The prominent Tennesseans among the signers included W. E. Brock of Chattanooga; A. D. Huddleston, Alcoa; Alfred Mynders, Chattanooga; William R. Webb of Bell Buckle; Bishop Paul B. Kern of Nashville; and J. H. Anderson, G. C. Bearden, J. Fred Bibb, William E. Cole, George R. Dempster, J. W. Elmore, Jr., Charles G. Kelly, Joe P. Kimsey, Hazen Kreis, Haskell M. Miller, Loye W. Miller, Neal B. Spahr, W. P. Taylor and Hu B. Webster of Knoxville.

Other prominent signers included Governor Colgate W. Darden and Douglas Southall Freeman of Virginia, Donald Comer of Alabama, James G. Hanes of North Carolina, Mr. and Mrs. J. Morgan Stevens and Mrs. W. H. Ratliff of Mississippi.

Mr. Dabney was one of the members of a subcommittee which met later with representatives of the Negro leaders and formed the plans which created a "continuing committee" which became in 1944 the Southern Regional Council. The incorporators were Arthur J. Moore, Methodist Bishop of Georgia; Ralph McGill; Dr. Rufus E. Clement; Dr. Charles S. Johnson; and Dr. Howard W. Odum. Dr. Odum was the first president of the Southern Regional Council, and the present president of the organization is John H. Wheeler, a bank president of Durham, North Carolina.

When the allegation was made some ten years ago that James E. Jackson was a co-founder of the Southern Regional Council,

Mr. Guy L. Smith January 30, 1967

Mr. Dabney published a vigorous denial, speaking as one who was intimately familiar with the beginnings of the organization. To quote part of his statement: "Jackson did not participate in the meetings of white and Negro leaders in 1943 and 1944 which led to the establishment of the Southern Regional Council, and he was not at any time an officer, director, or member of that agency."

Attached to this letter are copies of Mr. Dabney's editorial and a copy of the statement which resulted from the Atlanta meetings, together with a list of the signers.

I very sincerely request that this correction be carried promptly, and given equal space and similar page one prominence as the erroneous story of January 28.

Cordially,

Frank E. Smith

Enclosures
CC: Knoxville News-Sentinel
Chattanooga Times
Nashville Tennessean
Mr. J. R. Rutter
The Honorable Leonard Rogers
Southern Regional Council
Dr. William G. Pollard
Mrs. Martha Ragland
Dr. Leslie Dunbar

The Atlanta Conference Statement:

Statement of Conference of White Southerners on Race Relations*

Atlanta, Georgia
April 8, 1943

IN OCTOBER, 1942, a representative group of Southern Negro leaders met in Durham, N. C., and issued a statement in which they addressed themselves "to the current problems of racial discrimination and neglect, and to ways in which we may cooperate in the advancement of programs aimed at the sound improvement of race relations, within the democratic framework."

Their statement is so frank and courageous, or free from any suggestion of threat and ultimatum, and at the same time shows such good will, that we gladly agree to cooperate.

We do not attempt to make here anything like a complete reply to the questions raised nor to offer solutions for all the vexing problems. We hope, however, to point the pathway for future cooperative efforts and to give assurance of our sincere good will and desire to cooperate in any sound program aimed at the improvement of race relations.

These Negro leaders rightly placed emphasis in their statement on discrimination in the administration of our laws on purely racial grounds. We are sensitive to this charge and admit that it is essentially just. From the Potomac to the Rio Grande there are some ten million Negroes. While all citizens are governed by the same laws, it is recognized that Negroes have little voice in the making and enforcement of the laws under which they must live. They are largely dependent upon the will of the majority group for the safety of life and property, education and health, and their general economic condition. This is a violation of the spirit of democracy. No Southerner can logically dispute the fact that the Negro, as an American citizen, is entitled to his civil rights and economic opportunities.

The race problem in any Southern community is complicated by our economic limitations. The factors which have kept the South a tributary section have also kept it poor and lacking in sufficient industry to develop and to provide enough jobs and enough public funds for every public need. Yet the only justification offered for those laws which have for their purpose the separation of the races is that they are intended to minister to the welfare and integrity of both races. There has been widespread and inexcusable discrimination in the administration of these laws. The white Southerner has an obligation to interest himself in the legitimate aspirations of the Negro. This means correcting the discrimination between the races in the allocation of school funds; in the number and quality of schools, and in the salaries of teachers. In public travel where the law demands a separation of the races, primary justice and a simple sense of fair play demand the facilities for safety, comfort, and health should be equal. The distribution of public utilities and public benefits, such as sewers, water, housing, street and sidewalk paving, playgrounds, public health, and hospital facilities should come to the Negro upon the basis of population and need.

It is recognized that there is often practical discrimination by some peace officers and in some courts in the treatment of Negro prisoners and in the abrogation of their

*Conference of White Southerners on Race Relations, Atlanta, Georgia, April 8, 1943.

civil rights. There is no such discrimination incorporated in the laws of any of the Southern states. False arrests, brutal beatings and other evils must be stopped.

In the economic field, unquestionably procedures should be undertaken to establish fully the right to receive equal pay for equal work. To do otherwise works a wrong to our entire economic life and to our self respect. With so large a proportion of our wage-earning population belonging to the minority race, if we cannot plan for a well-trained, well-employed, and prosperous Negro population, the economic future of the South is hopeless.

Most of the Negroes in the South are on farms and in rural communities. Failure to provide for them all the facilities for improving agricultural practices through schools, county agents, and supervision holds back all of the South. Fair wages, longer tenures of leases, and increased opportunities for farm ownership are also necessary.

All men who believe in justice, who love peace, and who believe in the meaning of this country are under the necessity of working together to draw off from the body of human society the poison of racial antagonism. This is one of the disruptive forces which unless checked will ultimately disturb and threaten the stability of the nation. Either to deny or to ignore the increased tension between the white and the colored races would be a gesture of insincerity.

That there are acute and intricate problems associated with two races living side by side in the South cannot be denied. But these problems can be solved and will ultimately disappear if they are brought out into an atmosphere of justice and good will. If we approach them with contempt in one group and with resentment in the other group, then we work on hopeless terms. The solution of these problems can be found only in men of both races who are known to be men of determined good will. The ultimate solution will be found in evolutionary methods and not in ill-founded revolutionary movements which promise immediate solutions.

We agree with the Durham Conference that it is "unfortunate that the simple efforts to correct obvious social and economic injustices continue, with such considerable popular support, to be interpreted as the predatory ambition of irresponsible Negroes to invade the privacy of family life." We agree also that "it is a wicked notion that the struggle by the Negro for citizenship is a struggle against the best interests of the nation. To urge such a doctrine, as many are doing, is to preach disunity, and to deny the most elementary principles of American life and government."

It is futile to imagine or to assert that the problem will solve itself. The need is for a positive program arrived at in an atmosphere of understanding, cooperation and a mutual respect.

[Signed]

THEODORE F. ADAMS, Richmond, Va.
H. A. ALEXANDER, Atlanta, Ga.
JOHN M. ALEXANDER, Fayetteville, N. C.
MRS. JESSIE DANIEL AMES, Atlanta, Ga.
J. H. ANDERSON, Knoxville, Tenn.
MRS. ROSCOE T. ANTHONY, Palm Beach, Fla.
SAMUEL Y. AUSTIN, Sylacauga, Ala.
HARRY M. AYERS, Anniston, Ala.
MISS FANNIE BAME, Augusta, Ga.
CLIFFORD E. BARBOUR, Knoxville, Tenn.
F. E. BARKLEY, Knoxville, Tenn.
THOMAS C. BARR, Nashville, Tenn.
RT. REV. MIDDLETON S. BARNWELL, Savannah, Ga.
J. A. BAYS, Knoxville, Tenn.
NOBLE Y. BEALL, Atlanta, Ga.
G. C. BEARD, Atlanta, Ga.
G. C. BEARDEN, Knoxville, Tenn.
NOEL R. BEDDOW, Birmingham, Ala.
ROBERT D. BEDINGER, Asheville, N. C.
MRS. FRANK G. BELL, Birmingham, Ala.
GEORGE C. BELLINGRATH, Rabun Gap, Ga.

ALBERT D. BETTS, Orangeburg, S. C.
J. FRED BIBB, Knoxville, Tenn.
THOMAS B. BLACK, Asheville, N. C.
HUNTER B. BLAKELY, Charlotte, N. C.
RT. REV. THEODORE D. BRATTON, Jackson, Miss.
RABBI STANLEY BRAV, Vicksburg, Miss.
FRANCIS R. BRIDGES, JR., Tallahassee, Fla.
W. E. BROCK, Chattanooga, Tenn.
F. F. BROWN, Knoxville, Tenn.
WILSON M. BROWN, Richmond, Va.
JOHN STEWART BRYAN, Richmond, Va.
WRIGHT BRYAN, Atlanta, Ga.
A. R. BUHRMAN, Gainesville, Fla.
G. L. FATE BURNETT, Knoxville, Tenn.
W. C. BURTON, Knoxville, Tenn.
A. C. BURTTRAM, Birmingham, Ala.
WALTER L. CALDWELL, Nashville, Tenn.
HARRY CAREY, Atlanta, Ga.
O. C. CARMICHAEL, Nashville, Tenn.
PAUL R. CHRISTOPHER, Knoxville, Tenn.
EDWIN L. CLARKE, Winter Park, Fla.
JAMES E. CLARK, Nashville, Tenn.
G. E. CLARY, Macon, Ga.
RT. REV. CHARLES CLINGMAN, Louisville, Ky.
WILLIAM E. COLE, Knoxville, Tenn.
C. W. COLEMAN, LaGrange, Ga.
DONALD COMER, Avondale Mills, Ala.
R. L. COUSINS, Atlanta, Ga.
TAYLOR H. COX, Knoxville, Tenn.
W. G. COXHEAD, St. Petersburg, Fla.
W. H. CRAWFORD, Atlanta, Ga.
HUBERT B. CROSS, Nashville, Tenn.
THOMAS W. CURRIE, Austin, Tex.
VIRGINIUS DABNEY, Richmond, Va.
MRS. ANDREW DALE, Columbia, Tenn.
MALCOLM BOYD DANA, Demorest, Ga.
RT. REV. E. P. DANDRIDGE, Nashville, Tenn.
HONORABLE COLGATE W. DARDEN, Richmond, Va.
MRS. GEORGE E. DAVIS, Orangeburg, S. C.
JACKSON DAVIS, Richmond, Va.
MISS MARY DeBARDELEBEN, Atlanta, Ga.
GEORGE R. DEMPSTER, Knoxville, Tenn.
F. M. DICKENSON, Memphis, Tenn.
HENRY H. DILLARD, Augusta, Ga.
J. C. DIXON, Macon, Ga.
FRANK R. DODSON, Athens, Tenn.
C. O. DOUGLAS, Athens, Tenn.
P. H. EASOM, Jackson, Miss.
HENRY M. EDMONDS, Winter Park, Fla.
J. W. ELMORE, JR., Knoxville, Tenn.
M. ELROD, Augusta, Ga.
J. T. ENGLEBY, JR., Roanoke, Va.
MARK ETHRIDGE, Louisville, Ky.
MRS. L. S. EVINS, Birmingham, Ala.
S. C. EVINS, Athens, Tenn.
A. C. FLORA, Columbia, S. C.
J. EMERSON FORD, Orangeburg, S. C.
R. L. FOREMAN, JR., Atlanta, Ga.
T. E. FOWLER, Holly Springs, Ga.
ROYAL WILBUR FRANCE, Winter Park, Fla.
CHARLES I. FRANCIS, Houston, Tex.
E. G. FRANCIS, Anchorage, Ky.
DOUGLAS S. FREEMAN, Richmond, Va.
ELLIS A. FULLER, Louisville, Ky.
S. HUGHES GARVIN, Louisville, Ky.
MRS. NATHANIEL GIST GEE, Greenwood, S. C.
WILLIAM G. GEHRI, Memphis, Tenn.
I. E. GERNERT, Nashville, Tenn.
MRS. REBECCA M. GERSHON, Atlanta, Ga.
GEORGE COUPER GIBBS, Jacksonville, Fla.
C. H. GILLMAN, Atlanta, Ga.
BERNARD A. GLEASON, Knoxville, Tenn.
FRED L. GLISSON, Canton, Ga.
CULLEN B. GOSNELL, Atlanta, Ga.
BISHOP JOHN GOWDY, Winter Park, Fla.
RT. REV. JOHN J. GRAVATT, Columbia, S. C.
CHARLES M. GRAY, Atlanta, Ga.
RT. REV. ROBERT E. GRIBBIN, Asheville, N. C.
JOHN A. GRIFFIN, Atlanta, Ga.
CAREY E. HAIGLER, Birmingham, Ala.
FRED S. HALL, Winter Park, Fla.
V. B. HAMRICK, Woodstock, Ga.
JAMES G. HANES, Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. J. HANNA, Winter Park, Fla.
KATHRYN ABBEY HANNA, Winter Park, Fla.
MRS. A. A. HARDY, Thomaston, Ga.
COSTEN J. HARRELL, Nashville, Tenn.
JOEL C. HARRIS, Atlanta, Ga.
JULIAN LaROSE HARRIS, Atlanta, Ga.
EDWARD H. HARRISON, Gainesville, Ga.

MRS. E. B. HARROLD, Macon, Ga.
C. A. HASKEW, Greenwood, S. C.
L. D. HASKEW, Emory University, Ga.
MRS. HENRY HAVENS, Jacksonville, Fla.
V. H. HAWKINS, Birmingham, Ala.
FRANCIS C. HAYES, Guilford College, N. C.
MRS. JOHN F. HEARD, Atlanta, Ga.
C. W. HENDERSON, Knoxville, Tenn.
R. L. HENRY, Augusta, Ga.
WAIGHTS G. HENRY, SR., Anniston, Ala.
WAIGHTS G. HENRY, JR., Atlanta, Ga.
W. C. HENSON, Cartersville, Ga.
R. B. HERBERT, Columbia, S. C.
BERTHA S. HEYMAN, Atlanta, Ga.
MRS. HERMAN HEYMAN, Atlanta, Ga.
JOSEPH K. HEYMAN, Atlanta, Ga.
JOHN L. HILL, Nashville, Tenn.
HARRIET HIRSCH, Atlanta, Ga.
HAMILTON HOLT, Winter Park, Fla.
BISHOP IVAN LEE HOLT, Dallas, Tex.
J. SHELTON HORSLEY, Richmond, Va.
A. D. HUDDLESTON, Alcoa, Tenn.
JOHN A. HUFF, Chattanooga, Tenn.
JOHN W. INZER, Asheville, N. C.
J. B. IVEY, Charlotte, N. C.
THEODORE H. JACK, Lynchburg, Va.
RT. REV. JOHN J. JACKSON, New Orleans, La.
W. C. JACKSON, Greensboro, N. C.
A. E. JAMISON, Greenwood, S. C.
MISS ANNIE TAIT JENKINS, Atlanta, Ga.
SMITH L. JOHNSTON, SR., Woodstock, Ga.
M. ASHBY JONES, Atlanta, Ga.
BERNARD J. KANE, Atlanta, Ga.
CHARLES G. KELLY, Knoxville, Tenn.
JOHN M. KELLY, Knoxville, Tenn.
BISHOP PAUL B. KERN, Nashville, Tenn.
HOWARD I. KERR, Nashville, Tenn.
LLOYD R. KILLAM, Atlanta, Ga.
S. O. KIMBROUGH, Anniston, Ala.
JOE P. KIMSEY, Knoxville, Tenn.
W. P. KING, Nashville, Tenn.
JAMES K. KINKEAD, Griffin, Ga.
ALBERT R. KLEMER, Miami, Fla.
RYLAND KNIGHT, Atlanta, Ga.
HAZEN KREIS, Knoxville, Tenn.
MRS. JOE S. LANE, Dillon, S. C.
NAT G. LONG, Atlanta, Ga.
ROSWELL LONG, Greenwood, S. C.
J. WEN LUNDEEN, Atlanta, Ga.
J. R. McCAIN, Decatur, Ga.
FRANK McCALLISTER, Atlanta, Ga.
E. A. McDOWELL, Louisville, Ky.
RALPH McGILL, Atlanta, Ga.
J. ROY McGINTY, Calhoun, Ga.
GUY McGOWAN, Birmingham, Ala.
EMMETT B. McGUKIN, Knoxville, Tenn.
J. W. O. McKIBBEN, Augusta, Ga.
MISS ALICE McLARTY, Birmingham, Ala.
BENJAMIN F. McMURRY, Knoxville, Tenn.
W. F. McMURRAY, Paducah, Ky.
RT. REV. MSGR. T. JAMES McNAMARA, Savannah, Ga.
EDWARD G. MACKAY, Atlanta, Ga.
MISS KATHLEEN MALLORY, Birmingham, Ala.
WILLIAM H. MARMION, Birmingham, Ala.
MRS. ATTWOOD R. MARTIN, Louisville, Ky.
RABBI DAVID MARX, Atlanta, Ga.
MISS LUCY RANDOLPH MASON, Atlanta, Ga.
T. H. MAXWELL, Hephzibah, Ga.
ARMAND MAY, Atlanta, Ga.
A. R. MEAD, Gainesville, Fla.
WILLIAM MELCHER, Winter Park Fla.
HASKELL M. MILLER, Knoxville, Tenn.
LOYE W. MILLER, Knoxville, Tenn.
H. L. MILLS, Houston, Tex.
MRS. J. W. MILLS, Beaumont, Tex.
WILLIAM MITCH, Birmingham, Ala.
A. E. MITCHELL, Knoxville, Tenn.
SIG MONTAG, Atlanta, Ga.
BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE, Atlanta, Ga.
MRS. ISAAC MORRIS, Birmingham, Ala.
MRS. AUDLEY MORTON, Athens, Ga.
R. M. MURPHY, Knoxville, Tenn.
GEORGE MURRAY, Griffin, Ga.
A. H. MYERS, Athens, Tenn.
ALFRED MYNDERS, Chattanooga, Tenn.
N. C. NEWBOLD, Raleigh, N. C.
MRS. W. A. NEWELL, Greensboro, N. C.
MRS. E. H. NEWSOM, Birmingham, Ala.
ROGER T. NOOE, Nashville, Tenn.
MRS. DONALD OBERDORFER, Atlanta, Ga.
HOWARD W. ODUM, Chapel Hill, N. C.
THE MOST REV. GERALD P. O'HARA, Savannah, Ga.
STUART R. OGLESBY, Atlanta, Ga.
T. L. OSBORN, Atlanta, Ga.
MILWEE OWENS, Augusta, Ga.
AUDREY L. PACKHAM, Winter Park, Fla.

W. M. PARKER, Atlanta, Ga.
JOHN C. PATTY, Augusta, Ga.
J. M. PAYNE, Columbia, S. C.
E. P. PEABODY, Augusta, Ga.
BISHOP W. W. PEELE, Richmond, Va.
PAUL S. PIERCE, Winter Park, Fla.
A. M. PENNYBACKER, Chattanooga, Tenn.
E. C. PETERS, Augusta, Ga.
JOINER R. PHILLIPS, Waleska, Ga.
H. W. PITTMAN, Porterdale, Ga.
D. R. PRICE, Birmingham, Ala.
WILLIAM J. PROCTOR, Atlanta, Ga.
BISHOP CLARE PURCELL, Charlotte, N. C.
PRENTICE PUGH, Nashville, Tenn.
H. W. PURVIS, Augusta, Ga.
H. T. QUILLIAN, LaGrange, Ga.
PAUL QUILLIAN, Houston, Tex.
GLENN W. RAINEY, Atlanta, Ga.
D. HIDEN RAMSEY, Asheville, N. C.
JOHN MARVIN RAST, Greenwood, S. C.
MRS. W. H. RATLIFF, Sherard, Miss.
J. CALVIN REID, Columbus, Ga.
MISS REBECCA REID, Columbia, S. C.
J. McDOWELL RICHARDS, Atlanta, Ga.
M. R. RICHMOND, Athens, Tenn.
JAMES L. ROBB, Athens, Tenn.
LESTER RUMBLE, Atlanta, Ga.
ROBERT L. RUSSELL, McDonough, Ga.
BISHOP CHARLES C. SELECMAN, Oklahoma City, Okla.
JOHN W. SHACKFORD, Greenville, S. C.
HANNAH G. SHULHAFER, Atlanta, Ga.
PHILIP SHULHAFER, Atlanta, Ga.
E. B. SHULTZ, Norris, Tenn.
J. HOMER SLUTZ, Knoxville, Tenn.
BISHOP A. FRANK SMITH, Houston, Tex.
GUY L. SMITH, Knoxville, Tenn.
HENRY T. SMITH, Augusta, Ga.
JOSEPH A. SMITH, Atlanta, Ga.
NEAL B. SPAHR, Knoxville, Tenn.
MRS. ALEX SPENCE, Dallas, Tex.
C. A. STAIR, Atlanta, Ga.
W. A. STANBURY, Winston-Salem, N. C.
NATHAN C. STARR, Winter Park, Fla.
MRS. A. H. STERNE, Atlanta, Ga.
J. MORGAN STEVENS, Jackson, Miss.
MRS. J. MORGAN STEVENS, Jackson, Miss.
VIRGINIA STONE, Winter Park, Fla.
W. C. STONE, Winter Park, Fla.
R. O. STREETER, Atlanta, Ga.
HARRY S. STROZIER, Macon, Ga.
WILLIS A. SUTTON, Atlanta, Ga.
JOHN B. TATE, College Park, Ga.
W. P. TAYLOR, Knoxville, Tenn.
MRS. M. E. TILLY, Atlanta, Ga.
L. O. TODD, Augusta, Ga.
L. L. TRENT, Atlanta, Ga.
A. B. TROWBRIDGE, JR., Winter Park, Fla.
RT. REV. HENRY ST. GEORGE TUCKER, Richmond, Va.
MRS. R. L. TURMAN, Atlanta, Ga.
PAUL A. TURNER, Augusta, Ga.
C. PRICE UNDERWOOD, Birmingham, Ala.
MRS. C. PRICE UNDERWOOD, Birmingham, Ala.
KING VIVION, Nashville, Tenn.
PAUL J. WALKER, Athens, Tenn.
RT. REV. JOHN MOORE WALKER, Atlanta, Ga.
PAUL K. WALP, Norris, Tenn.
G. K. WALTERS, Knoxville, Tenn.
HENRY T. WARE, Atlanta, Ga.
H. L. WATSON, Greenwood, S. C.
CHARLES A. WEBB, Asheville, N. C.
WILLIAM R. WEBB, Bell Buckle, Tenn.
HU B. WEBSTER, Knoxville, Tenn.
KENDALL WEISIGER, Atlanta, Ga.
PHILIP WELTNER, Atlanta, Ga.
GOODRICH C. WHITE, Atlanta, Ga.
A. WHITMORE, Harlem, Ga.
MISS JOSEPHINE WILKINS, Atlanta, Ga.
F. C. WILLCOXON, Vicksburg, Miss.
ROBERT P. WILLIAMS, Knoxville, Tenn.
RT. REV. JOHN D. WING, Orlando, Fla.
W. H. WISEMAN, Erin, Tenn.
LIDA WOODS, Winter Park, Fla.
MISS EMILY WOODWARD, Vienna, Ga.
G. A. YATES, Athens, Tenn.
WILLIAM F. YUST, Winter Park, Fla.

(Not printed at Government expense)

Congressional Record

United States of America

PROCEEDINGS AND DEBATES OF THE 86th CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

Southern Regional Council

EXTENSION OF REMARKS

OF

HON. RICHARD BOLLING

OF MISSOURI

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Monday, March 2, 1959

Mr. BOLLING. Mr. Speaker, a sense of fairness impels me to insert the following editorials from two respected southern papers. These editorials from the Richmond Times-Dispatch and the Chattanooga Times discuss certain attacks on the good name of the Southern Regional Council and deserve the careful attention of every fairminded citizen regardless of his views:

[From the Richmond Times-Dispatch, Aug. 21, 1958]

A RACE AGENCY AND THE FACTS

Inaccurate statements as to its origins of the Southern Regional Council of Atlanta appeared recently in the Times-Dispatch, and should be corrected. They appeared—inadvertently, we are sure—in one of the series of articles by Edward B. Simmons, of the New Bedford (Mass.) Standard-Times, concerning Communist efforts to incite racial strife in the United States.

Mr. Simmons stated in the article appearing in our paper on August 5 that the Southern Regional Council, established in Atlanta in 1944, was an "offshoot of the old Southern Conference for Human Welfare, which was dissolved in 1948 after twice being described by the Federal Government as Communist front." He also said: "The Communist Daily Worker openly boasted that James E. Jackson, chief of the southern branch of the U S. Communist Party, was a cofounder of the regional council."

Taking these two charges in order, the Southern Regional Council was not an offshoot of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare. It was established in response to an appeal from respected southern Negro leaders, who met at Durham, N.C., in October 1942, on the call of Dr. Gordon B. Hancock, of the Virginia Union faculty here, and Dr. P. B. Young, of Norfolk, publisher of the Norfolk Journal and Guide. These Negro leaders did not ask for the elimination of segregation in the schools or anywhere else; they asked that "separate but equal" be made a reality.

Responding to their appeal, a group of white leaders met in Atlanta in the spring of 1943, and expressed a desire to cooperate. Out of this grew the Southern Regional Council. The council was the successor to the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, founded in 1919 by leading churchmen. To repeat, it not only was no offshoot of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare; it was criticized in some quarters because it was more conservative than that organization and suspected of being in competition with it.

We must remember, too, that when the Southern Conference for Human Welfare was established in 1938, it was not suspected of having any Communist connections, and many well intentioned and patriotic southerners participated in its early meetings. A number of these later joined the Southern Regional Council when they discovered the true purposes of the Conference for Human Welfare.

As to the allegation of the Communist Daily Worker that James E. Jackson, chief of the southern branch of the U.S. Communist Party, was a cofounder of the Southern Regional Council, there is nothing to support this.

A James E. Jackson is listed as having attended the Durham meeting of Negro leaders in October 1942, but is not mentioned by the Norfolk Journal and Guide as having been on the committee which drew up the statement then issued. Jackson did not participate in the meetings of white and Negro leaders in 1943 and 1944 which led to the establishment of the Southern Regional Council, and he was not at any time an officer, director, or member of that agency. The Daily Worker's statement that he was a founder is as unreliable and inaccurate as nearly everything else in that Communist sheet.

The late Dr. Howard W. Odum, noted and respected member of the University of North Carolina faculty, was the first president of the council. He was succeeded in 1945 by Paul D. Williams, prominent Catholic layman of Richmond and cofounder of the Catholic Committee of the South, who served until 1951. Mr. Williams was succeeded in that year by Marion A. Wright, South Carolina attorney, former chairman of the South Carolina Library Board and past president of the University of South Carolina Alumni Association.

It should be emphasized that SRC worked within the framework of "separate but equal" for 7 years, and did not announce for integration until 1951.

While we disagree strongly and completely with its present position on this issue, we feel obligated to point out, in fairness, that it was in no sense Communist in its origins. The Southern Regional Council was established because of a sincere desire on the part of white and Negro leaders in the South to eliminate many of the disabilities and discriminations from which Negroes were suffering.

It was hoped that if these could be substantially lessened, the colored South would not look to the colored North for leadership. Insufficient progress was made, unfortunately, and the NAACP moved in and launched its drive for the complete elimination of segregation—sooner than it probably would have done if SRC's accomplishments had been larger.

That is where we stand today.

[From the Chattanoga (Tenn.) Times, Dec. 20, 1958]

MATTHEWS AND THE SRC

The Arkansas Legislative Council, concluding that a Communist plot is substantially responsible for the Little Rock desegregation crisis, has aired some charges so grossly unjust as to recall the McCarthyist nightmare.

There was J. B. Matthews, himself a former Communist-front leader, declaring that the Southern Regional Council had Red sympathizers in its ranks.

Just 20 years ago, Mr. Matthews was accusing Shirley Temple of aiding the Bolsheviks. The former chief counsel of the Dies committee is primarily remembered, however, for his July 1953 article in the American Mercury labeling "at least 7,000 Protestant clergymen" as "party members, fellow travelers, espionage agents, partyline adherents, and unwilling dupes." The protest,

from President Eisenhower and others, was so strong that Senator Joe McCarthy, who by then had carried his campaign of vilification directly to the White House, was forced to fire Mathews, whom he had just hired as executive director of his subcommittee.

In the Little Rock hearings, other familiar names in the business of smear were trotted out. The Southern Regional Council was a frequent target, though no one dared go so far as to impugn its motives as a whole.

The SRC, as is well known, is made up of foremost southern educators, clergymen, business, labor, and professional leaders. A discussion and research group, it was organized in 1943, as a result of Negro leaders' efforts to see that the "separate but equal" doctrine in southern education be made a reality. It grew also out of the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, founded in 1919 by leading churchmen.

Since then it has favored gradual compliance with the Supreme Court's decision, but even so staunchly segregationist a newspaper as the Richmond Times-Dispatch recently said: "The Southern Regional Council was established because of a sincere desire on the part of white and Negro leaders in the South to eliminate many of the disabilities and discriminations from which Negroes were suffering."

Now the Arkansas Legislative Council, with never a peep about the role of its own Governor Faubus, concludes on the word of former Communists, who are professional name-callers, and others, most of them from out of the region, that little more than a Red plot is the cause of their difficulties.

500090—69801

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1959

(Not printed at Government expense)

Congressional Record

United States of America

PROCEEDINGS AND DEBATES OF THE 85th CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

Origins and Aims—Report on Negro Voters

SPEECH

OF

HON. PAUL H. DOUGLAS

OF ILLINOIS

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

Friday, July 26, 1957

Mr. DOUGLAS. Mr. President, at various times in the past I have quoted the publications of the Southern Regional Council. The Southern Regional Council is composed entirely of southerners, men and women of good will of both races in the South. It is in no sense a lobbying organization. I have been able to obtain material it provides through the Library of Congress, at my request.

I think the statement which has been prepared on the origins and aims of the Southern Regional Council should be printed in the RECORD at this point so as to indicate the high qualifications of the council and its emotional attachment to the South. So I ask unanimous consent, Mr. President, that the statement be printed in the RECORD at this point.

There being no objection, the statement was ordered to be printed in the RECORD, as follows:

THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL: A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF ITS ORIGINS AND AIMS, APRIL 1956

"The South of the future toward which our efforts are directed, is a South freed of stultifying inheritances from the past. It is a South where the measure of a man will be his ability, not his race; where a common citizenship will work in democratic understanding for the common good; where all who labor will be rewarded in proportion to their skill and achievement; where all can feel confident of personal safety and equality before the law; where there will exist no double standard in housing, health, education, or other public services; where segregation will be recognized as a cruel and needless penalty on the human spirit, and will no longer be imposed; where, above all, every individual will enjoy a full share of dignity and self-respect, in recognition of his creation in the image of God." (From a Statement of Policy and Aims of the Southern Regional Council (1951).)

SRC AND THE COMMISSION ON INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

The Southern Regional Council and its predecessor, the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, have a history of 35 years of constructive activity.

In the troubled days following World War I, race conflict and the lawlessness of terror organizations reached such proportions that the need for new techniques of restoring harmony could not be ignored. To meet this need, interracial committees were formed in cities and towns throughout the South. It was found that by bringing together influential members of both races grievances could be aired, mutual problems discussed, and a meeting of minds effected. This method had such beneficial results that interracial committees became an established part of the life of the South in the early twenties. Their influence became southwide through the formation of the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, a central organization with headquarters in Atlanta.

The commission was founded in 1919 by a group of the South's leading church men and women. Among them were Dr. M. Ashby Jones, prominent Baptist minister, Dr. John Hope, president of Atlanta University, Mr. John J. Eagan, businessman and philanthropist, Dr. Plato Durham, dean of the Emory University Theology School, Dr. Robert Moton, president of Tuskegee Institute, and Dr. Will W. Alexander, the commission's director. Its work in behalf of sound race relations was acclaimed by the South's leading newspapers, religious leaders, and by many public officials.

The commission helped organize, extend, and guide the work of State and local interracial committees. It assisted them in making their influence felt by newspapers, civil authorities, churches, school officials, police administrators, and health officers. It gave much attention to factual analysis of the problem of lynching and other forms of interracial violence. Its auxiliary, the Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching, under the direction of Mrs. Jessie Daniel Ames, did much to educate public opinion in the causes and possible remedies for such violence.

From these early activities, the commission built up a body of acquaintance and confidence that has been an increasing asset through the years. The traditional barrier between the races was broken down to allow an interchange of ideas and mutual trust. The notion of cooperative action by people of good will, both white and Negro, took root and has continued to grow. In its 25 years of operation, the commission made the meeting of white and Negro citizens for the discussion of common problems an accepted practice almost everywhere in the South. It marshalled thousands of southern church people in opposition to lynching and other injustices, brought new light to bear on race relations, issued 2 million copies of pamphlets and leaflets, and symbolized the faith of the southern white people and Negro people in the processes of mutual agreement and cooperation.

Transition to SRC

In 1939 the leaders of the commission began to explore the possibility of expanding the activities of the organization to permit a broader approach to the problems of the South. In October, 1940, the commission instructed its executive committee to "take whatever steps are necessary to carry out the plans for the formation of a council on southern regional development," which would include in its program "the work of the commission and other activities connected with the economic, educational, and social development of the South."

Meanwhile the efforts of other progressive southerners were leading them to a similar purpose. The first movement in that direction took place when a group of southern Negro leaders met in Durham, N. C., on October 20, 1942, to set forth just what the Negro wants and is expecting of the postwar South

and Nation, and to enlist the aid of interested white southerners. The result of this historic conference was a comprehensive statement covering the following areas: Political and civil rights, industry and labor, service occupations, education, agriculture, military service, and social welfare and health. Many social thinkers regarded the Durham statement as the most hopeful pronouncement on race relations that had come out of the South in the last 75 years.

In April 1943 a group of southern white leaders met in Atlanta to consider the statement of the Durham conference. These white leaders found the statement so frank and courageous, so free from any suggestion of threat and ultimatum, and so demonstrative of good will, that they gladly pledged their cooperation. "The need," they concluded, "is for a positive program arrived at in an atmosphere of understanding, cooperation, and mutual respect."

SRC organized

Representatives of both the Durham and Atlanta conferences met in Richmond in June 1943, to work out further details. The Durham statement was adopted as a general guide to action, and a continuing committee was appointed to devise practical means of approach. The organizing meeting of the council was held in response to a call issued by some of the South's finest leadership, including C. H. Gillman, Georgia director, CIO; George L. Googe, southern director, AFL; M. Ashby Jones, Baptist minister; Ryland Knight, Baptist minister; Rabbi David Marx, The Temple, Atlanta; Bishop Arthur J. Moore, the Methodist Church; Ralph McGill, editor, the Atlanta Constitution; Stuart R. Oglesby, Presbyterian minister; Most Rev. Gerald P. O'Hara, bishop of Savannah-Atlanta; Dean S. Paden, president, King Hardware Co.; J. McDowell Richards, president, Columbia Theological Seminary; Bishop John Moore Walker, the Protestant Episcopal Church; Goodrich C. White, president, Emory University.

Following the deliberations of this group and a subsequent conference with southern Negro leaders, the SRC was chartered early in 1944. The incorporators were Bishop Arthur J. Moore; Ralph McGill; Dr. Rufus E. Clement, president of Atlanta University; Dr. Charles S. Johnson, president of Fisk University; and Dr. Howard W. Odum, professor of sociology at the University of North Carolina. At the charter meeting, the Commission on Interracial Cooperation met and formally merged its program and assets with those of the council. A strong and democratic council had been established to attain through research and action the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the region.

Since this auspicious beginning, the council's membership has included distinguished southerners, white and Negro, in all walks of life. Dr. Odum was the first president of the organization. He was succeeded by Paul D. Williams, of Richmond, Va., a prominent Catholic layman and cofounder of the Catholic Committee of the South. Mr. Williams served as president for 6 years—from 1945 until 1951. He was succeeded by Mr. Marion A. Wright, widely known as a South Carolina attorney active in civic and educational affairs, now living in Linville Falls, N. C.

How SRC works

The Southern Regional Council consists of a board of some 80 southerners representing the major religious faiths, both races, and the 13 States of the region. These people are the Southern Regional Council. They make the policies and review all activities at an annual meeting. They elect an executive committee which meets at least every 3 months to give closer direction to the organization. And full reports of all activities are sent to the members quarterly. The council is nonprofit, nonpolitical, and nondenominational.

Financial support for the council has come from many different individuals and organizations. Some of the organizations are: the Julius Rosenwald Fund, General Education Board, the Fund for the Republic, Division of Home Missions and Church Extension of the Methodist Church, Woman's Division of Christian Service of the Methodist Church, Phelps-Stokes Fund, Catholic Committee of the South, Board of Education of the Methodist Church, Ashby Jones Memorial Fund, Committee on Woman's Work of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Marshall Field Foundation, the Doris Duke Foundation, various trade unions, and some business firms. Individuals support the council through contributions, legacies, and payment of membership dues.

What SRC does

The council's present functions may be summarized as follows: (1) Clearinghouse and coordinating work with numerous agencies working on southern problems; (2) research and survey to determine the facts and the state of public opinion as a basis for sound social action; (3) educational activities through a monthly bulletin, the New South, and through pamphlets, press, radio, television, conferences, and personal contacts; (4) consultative services to private and official agencies; (5) promotion of specific programs of action through the council staff and affiliated State organizations.

Following are some of the areas with which the SRC's educational program has been concerned:

Employment of Negro policemen in southern communities.

Newspaper handling of racial news.

Community self-surveys, in which local people of both races study their problems as a basis for achieving local solutions.

Conferences of leading white and Negro southerners with common concerns and a common desire to further democratic practices in their areas of interest—religion, health, housing, education, etc.

Voluntary decisions to open professional associations, private colleges, public libraries, and the like to all qualified persons without respect to race.

The right to vote without racial discrimination or intimidation.

Impartial enforcement of the law and administration of justice in the South.

Orderly compliance at the community level with the recent decisions of the Supreme Court holding public school segregation unconstitutional.

Church support

Church people have always been the moving force in the southern interracial movement. This is as true today as it was 35 years ago. All of the major religious groups represented in the South have taken their stand in favor of the principle embodied in the Supreme Court's segregation ruling. The Court ruling was endorsed by the Southern Baptist Convention, many of the southern conferences of the Methodist Church, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (southern), the Province of Sewanee (southeastern) of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the Catholic Bishops of the South, the various Jewish religious and fraternal groups, and virtually all of the other denominations found in the South. It is only natural that many religious southerners should seek to put the principles of their faith into everyday practice.

The Southern Regional Council and the affiliated State groups have enjoyed both financial and moral support from religious bodies representing the three major faiths.

Dr. George S. Mitchell, executive director of the council, received the 1953 annual award of the Catholic committee of the South "for his significant contribution to the welfare of the South."

Affiliated State organizations

With the aid of a grant from the Fund for the Republic, the Southern Regional Council is assisting interracial organizations in 12 Southern States—Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia. Each of these organizations has its own membership, officers, and staff. In each case, people of the State involved make their own decisions as to policy and program. Affiliation with the Southern Regional Council is voluntary, and the purpose of the short-term financial aid from SRC is to help the State groups become strong, self-sustaining human relations agencies.

Toward the South of the future

The Southern Regional Council's main asset is and has always been those southerners who believe deeply in democratic practices, and who know firsthand the problems of the region. On such people rest the hopes of the South. They have wanted a regional organization, not out of any provincial desire to separate the South's problems from the Nation's, but out of the conviction that such an organization has unique advantages. It can express the best and often neglected elements of Southern thought and con-

science; it can serve as a convincing demonstration of southerners working together as fellow citizens without regard to race; and it can tap local resources and initiative often inaccessible to national groups.

The Southern Regional Council and its affiliates seek to be practical organizations, aiming at working solutions rather than spectacular pronouncements. They hold the belief that every community must ultimately find its own answers within the framework of law and conscience. They offer no master blueprint, no sovereign remedy for the South's human problems. But they do offer a method—that of representative citizens, white and Negro, coming together in equal dignity to find the best ways to move ahead.

Mr. DOUGLAS. Mr. President, following the statement with respect to the Southern Regional Council, I ask unanimous consent to have printed in the body of the RECORD a most extraordinarily able survey the Southern Regional Council has made, which is just off the press, under date of July 18, 1957. Again I wish to emphasize I have obtained the material at my request from the Library of Congress to show that it was in no sense forced upon me, so to speak.

The survey deals State by State with the various ways in which Negroes are prevented from voting in the South. I highly commend this factual account to the Members of the Senate, as we debate part IV of the bill.

There being no objection, the survey was ordered to be printed in the RECORD, as follows:

THE NEGRO VOTER IN THE SOUTH—PART OF A REPORT OF A SURVEY BY THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

(Furnished on his request to Senator DOUGLAS by the Library of Congress, Legislative Reference Service)

DISCRIMINATION AND INTIMIDATION

Just as the main segregationist movement has switched from the white sheet of the Ku Klux Klan to the white collar of the citizens council, so has the pattern of discrimination against the Negro southerner changed in recent years.

In no field is this gradual shift to subtler methods seen more clearly than in a study of Negro registration and voting. Killings, beatings, the dragging of Negroes from their homes in the middle of the night—these are now rare occurrences, compared to previous decades.

Overt violence is, in brief, the exception rather than the rule for racist dealing with assertive Negro citizens. The threat of violent tactics, however, is kept alive in some areas by anonymous telephone calls to Negro leaders. Crosses still are burned, jobs threatened. Occasionally, homes are shot into or bombed.

But, today, with less obvious means employed generally, Negroes interested in voting are far more likely to be barred by a question on the Constitution than by a rope or whip.

Alabama

The Alabama consultant directed a field survey in each of the counties in his State. According to these reports:

Negroes might be treated courteously, as in Bullock County, Ala., where the board of registrars has received Negro applicants pleasantly, let them fill out forms, then told them they didn't pass—with no reasons given. In this county, with 5,423 Negroes of voting age, only 6 were registered in the summer of 1956. In 1953, more than 100 attempted to register; in 1955, only 20 even tried, and of these 19 were refused. One of the six registered succeeded only on his seventh trip to the board.

In other counties of central Alabama, like Bullock, Negroes encounter greater difficulty. This is the black-belt section of the State, so-called because of the dark rich soil, an area where 15 counties have populations over 50 percent Negro.

Among these is Dallas, where only 275 of the 18,132 Negroes of voting age are registered.[1] In 1956 alone, at least 350 were turned down. Some reported that they filled out questionnaires 3 or 4 times but still were not sent registration certificates. Many reported they were given no help in filling out forms although white applicants were. One Negro teacher who registered was fired allegedly for being "too smart;" this frightened many other teachers.

Marengo, another county in the Alabama black belt, simply seems to have stopped registering Negroes. Of 10,223 eligible, 170 were registered before the Supreme Court decision calling for an end to segregated schools. This, plus formation of a local citizens council, is reported to have hardened the lines of white resistance to Negro equality and to have put the brakes on Negro registration.

In Monroe County, Ala., where 140 of the 5,914 Negroes of voting age are registered, other hopeful applicants said more often than not they found the board of registrars had "misplaced the application forms" or told them to return later. Registrars in Hale County, where 130 of 7,036 eligible Negroes are on the voting roll, have turned down 300 in the past 2 years for "failure to fill out forms correctly."

One Negro teacher in Alabama said she was refused because she didn't know the address of her estranged husband. Many Alabama boards require two voters to vouch for all Negro applicants and some require Negroes to produce white character witnesses. Registrars in one county where about 2 percent of nearly 7,000 Negroes over 21 have registered announced that a "good white man" must accompany Negro applicants.

In a black-belt county which is somewhat less than 50 percent Negro, registrars closed their office when a group of Negroes appeared. Other Negro applicants said they were told when the board would meet but then found no one present on arrival. A Negro leader who encouraged other Negroes to vote reported he was threatened anonymously by telephone and told to stop his activities or he would be run out of town. Only about 200 of over 5,000 Negroes have registered.

A Negro leader in Coosa County, Ala., also said he was threatened. Crosses were burned in front of the homes of two leaders of a Negro voters' drive in Choctow County. In the latter, 112 of 4,819 Negroes of voting age are registered; 28 said they were turned down on their first try, but accepted the second time. Most of those initially refused are teachers; maids and yardmen have found it somewhat easier to enroll.

Birmingham and surrounding Jefferson County present one of the gloomiest pictures for Negroes in the South. In no other major city of the region has it been so difficult for them to vote. Only about 7,000 of 121,510 Negroes over 21 are registered; at least that many more have been turned down. Instead of the standard form and the character witnesses, Jefferson County registrars have employed another method unique in the State: Added questions about government. They might ask on what date the 10th amendment to the Constitution became effective, what was the 14th State to be admitted to the Union, on what date did Oklahoma change from a territory to a State? They have recognized no limits to their power to interrogate. While Negroes have been the board's main target, white union members, particularly if they wear overalls or work clothes, have reported that they sometimes find registration difficult or impossible. Negroes appearing before the board often have been questioned for from 35 to 40 minutes; they have had to line up separately, and the longer the line the longer the questioning.

Strong, in his study of Jefferson County, described the method used by registrars to avoid suits with the following hypothetical case: a person who failed to satisfy the board was told orally he did not qualify; the applicant then secured an attorney and filed a suit, which was a signal for the board to register the plaintiff. His suit collapsed and no court has an opportunity to pass on section 33 of the Alabama Code and the "qualified to register" phrase.[2]

In Macon County, Ala., home of famed Tuskegee Institute, many college trained Negroes have found the barriers impregnable. Negroes outnumber white persons about 5 to 1; of the 14,526 of voting age, 1,100 have reg-

[1] Registration figures used are those of 1956.

[2] Donald S. Strong, Registration of Voters in Alabama (Bureau of Public Administration, University of Alabama).

istered. By contrast, the Associated Press reported in April 1956, that 2,700 out of a total Macon County white population of 5,000 had registered, or that fewer than 100 white persons over 21 had failed to do so. An Alabama observer said that the board of registrars would sit until all white citizens interested had registered and then resign. In any event, for the major part of 1956, there was no board in the county, for 2 of the 3 members resigned and it takes at least 2 to transact business. This was at least the third time in a decade this had happened.

North Carolina

In North Carolina, as in other States with literacy laws, the registrar has considerable latitude. He can have the applicant copy indicated sections of the State constitution or he can dictate. Some Negroes have protested the use of dictation, since a registrar often reads too fast or uses a particularly difficult section. However, the State board of elections has upheld a registrar's right to use this means of testing.

A Negro attorney in a rural eastern county of North Carolina said that in certain precincts of this and adjoining counties, "It takes a white man only a few minutes to get registered, but it may take an hour for a Negro. Actually, the latter is given an academic rather than a literacy test. In this county, the tests are tough and the literacy rate low, which doubly handicaps the Negro. The tests given here actually require an interpretation of law."

A Negro college graduate in North Carolina who attempted to register for the May 1956, primary said he was turned down because he could not write a section of the State constitution from memory. Some registrars who want to disqualify Negroes have asked for a definition of such words as "ordained," "sovereignty," "posterity," etc. The replies often do not satisfy the registrar.

But there are counties throughout the State, including the rural piedmont and eastern sections, where literacy requirements are ignored for anyone, white or Negro, who wants to register. In others, only Negroes are required to do some reading. In some rural North Carolina counties, Negroes can register with a minimum of trouble only if sponsored by white persons.

Louisiana

Louisiana applicants for registration have been given a rather complicated form and the law has barred any help in filling it out. In most instances, completion is regarded as evidence of literacy although the registrar may, if he wishes, examine an applicant. There has been wide variation in the practice of helping applicants and in the strictness with which forms are scrutinized for mistakes. In some parishes, Negroes have found it almost impossible to satisfy the high standards demanded of them. In others, both Negroes and whites have been permitted to copy from previously completed forms and mistakes have been overlooked.

If a person is unable to complete the form satisfactorily, he still may qualify in some parts of Louisiana. In a number of parishes many white and Negro illiterates have registered under the physical disability provision of the State constitution. This makes it possible in some instances to control their ballot, because such registrants are entitled to ask for assistance in voting. Practice varies widely with respect to registration of illiterates but, as a rule, where literate Negroes have found it easy to qualify, illiterate Negroes also have met few obstacles.

Under one Louisiana statute which adds to the difficulties of Negro voting, two bona fide registered voters can challenge by affidavit the right of a person to be registered. The person challenged has to respond within 10 days by appearing before the registrar to prove his right to remain on the voting list. If a person fails to appear, his name is removed automatically. Citizens council groups have purged several hundred Negroes from voting lists through this device in more than a dozen parishes, including Natchitoches, Webster, and La Salle. They are able to learn which Negroes have registered under another Louisiana law which permits any 25 registered voters, by application, to copy or photostat registration records.

The Colfax Chronicle, county weekly of Grant Parish, reported (October 12, 1956) that members of the citizens council worked in the registrar's office that week in a frank effort to disfranchise the county's 864 Negro voters. The Chronicle also reported:

Their action followed a White Citizens Council meeting in Dry Prong attended by State Senator William Rainach and other Louisiana segregation advocates. W. J. B. Jones of Colfax County, WCC president, said the group voted unanimously to try to purge Negro voters. Louis Earl Stevens, council secretary, subsequently estimated that at least 90 percent of the Negro registrants were challenged in Grant Parish.

Where, instead of writing out colored on registration blanks the applicant simply put "C," the applications were challenged as being incorrect. Each Negro's age in years, days, and months was refigured and often found off by a day or so. The Chronicle checked the first 100 white registrations in one ward and found only one card which would meet the standards set by the WCC for Negroes. Four, including the superintendent of schools, figured their ages incorrectly. In a further check, the Chronicle discovered that not a single member of a citizens council committee had filled in correctly all the blanks. Needless to say, only the Negroes were challenged. Of the more than 700 Negroes purged 2 weeks before the November general election, 399 had cleared the challenges a week before the deadline.

The Chronicle commended Registrar Maxine Mosley for her fairness in dealing with the Negroes challenged.

Not all members of the white community supported the purge effort. District Attorney Sam L. Wells said he would be a witness and sign affidavits for those challenged registrants whose place of residence he knew of his own personal knowledge. J. M. Straughan of route 8, Colfax, wrote the Chronicle:

"I'm a southerner born and raised right here in central Louisiana and I am opposed to integration as strongly as any southerner could be. But what has integration got to do with the removal of Negroes from the registration rolls. I for one, will be glad to sign an affidavit for those colored voters I know to help keep them from being imposed on."

On February 25, 1957, the Justice Department made public some FBI findings on registration of Negroes in Louisiana. Assistant Attorney General Warren Olney III, said the FBI material indicated that testimony by Louisiana Attorney General Jack P. Gremillion to a House Judiciary Subcommittee "might have left a misleading impression in a number of respects." Olney's statement was in a letter to Chairman EMANUEL CELLER, Democrat, of New York, who presided at hearings in which Gremillion testified against the Eisenhower administration's civil-rights proposals.[8]

Olney said that Gremillion had mentioned "some difficulty with respect to voting" in Ouachita Parish, but contended this was "more or less an exception."

In fact, Olney asserted, the FBI investigated the handling of registrations in 10 Louisiana parishes and found that 8,552 Negroes were challenged when they tried to register in 1956.

Olney said that in Ouachita Parish there were some 4,000 registered Negro voters in the early fall of 1956 but that after a purge in October "there were in excess of 3,000 Negro voters deprived of the right to vote in the general election of November 6."

The Justice Department official challenged a number of Gremillion's statements, including his claim that registrants had a free choice in selecting the section of the United States Constitution they wished to interpret as part of their test.

"In none of the 10 parishes is there any evidence that the registrar permitted the applicant to choose which clause of the Constitution he wished to interpret," Olney said.

"Specifically, in the case arising from Ouachita Parish, the investigation by the FBI disclosed that the registrar of voters in examining applicants used a card on which was written an excerpt from the Constitution, which card was given to the registrar by the Citizens Council of Ouachita Parish."

Gremillion had told the committee that when a registered voter was challenged, the registrar sent a record of the challenge to the registrant, including a reply form, giving him 10 days to appear and establish his right to remain on the rolls by presenting statements from three voters registered in the same parish.

Olney said this did not appear to be the general practice in the parishes investigated. In six, he added, registrars "did everything to discourage the filing of reply affidavits

[8] Associated Press, Washington, D. C., February 27, 1957.

in the statutory form and generally refused them when offered." He told Chairman CELLER that the FBI found instances of registrars refusing to accept white persons as supporting witnesses for Negroes on grounds they were of a different race.

There appeared to be a concerted effort in October 1956 by white citizens councils in Louisiana and other Southern States to get Negro registrants off the rolls or to prevent their registration, Olney added.

"With respect only to cases which have been investigated by the FBI," he continued, "the following numbers of Negro voters were challenged in each of the following parishes:

"Bienville, 560; Caldwell, 330; De Soto, 383; Grant, 758; Jackson, 953; La Salle, 345; Lincoln, 326; Ouachita, 3,240; Rapides, 1,058; and Union, 600."

However, there still are areas in Louisiana where there are no Negro registrants to challenge. For example, in one parish, which is over 50 percent Negro, none of the 4,500 Negroes of voting age had registered at the time of the 1956 general election. Only one had tried in recent years. A local priest recounted the Negro's experience: when he appeared, the registrar immediately took him to the sheriff, who asked, "Aren't you happy here? Is something wrong with the way things operate around here? If you aren't happy perhaps we could arrange for you to leave." The hapless Negro promptly assured the sheriff of his happiness and allowed that his attempt to register had been a tragic mistake. He remained in the community but his wife lost her job.

There are no Negroes registered in Tensas, East Carroll, Madison, and West Feliciana Parishes, all counties with populations over 50 percent Negro. "In these parishes," the Louisiana consultant said, "subterfuge is unnecessary to discourage Negro registration. Negroes know they should not and cannot register and therefore rarely attempt to do so."

In the general election in November 1956 Louisiana voters defeated a proposed constitutional amendment designed to help the Citizens Council cut Negro voting even more. The measure was drafted by the legislative watchdog committee on segregation which previously had won approval easily for its proposals. The amendment, which was turned down by an unofficial total of 190,410 to 178,833, required certain administrative steps before a voter losing his registration could take the matter into court. Thus, said the Associated Press in a dispatch from Baton Rouge, it would have set up "administrative barriers to a Federal court action."

South Carolina

In South Carolina the prevalence of discriminatory tactics in some counties where Negroes are in the majority is quite evident. Registration books are moved from place to place to keep Negroes from getting a certificate; they are given literacy tests that have little to do with reading and writing the State constitution, as required by South Carolina law; Negroes complain that if a number go together to register in some counties, clerks will pass only one or two and tell the rest the books are closed for the day. In a few counties, Negroes who had been certified have complied with demands of employers and other white persons that they remove their names from registration books. Some have said they were threatened with harm for attempting to vote, and many landlords reportedly have warned their Negro tenants that if they registered they would be fired.

Calhoun County, S. C., with more than twice as many Negroes as whites—10,449 to 4,304—has no Negroes registered, although 4,437 of them are of voting age. "Any Negro who tries to get a registration certificate is called a smart Negro and sooner or later leaves the community," a field consultant said.

McCormick County, S. C., where the population split is 5,998 Negroes, 3,589 whites, also has no Negroes registered out of the 2,625 over 21. All Negroes who had registration certificates in 1948 had their names purged from the voting list. The majority of Negroes in the county are sharecroppers; reportedly, they could not sell their produce until their names were removed.

In another South Carolina county, Abbeville, where only 15 of the 3,687 Negroes of voting age are registered (as compared to 6,000 of the 8,951 whites), an atmosphere of fear was found. Three years ago a Negro cottonwood worker was said to have been beaten at night for voting. Since then, Negroes have not taken part in elections and almost all of those who had registration certificates have lost them.

Texas

Intimidation as a means of limiting Negro voting in Texas was found to be relatively rare. Recent violence in the State usually has been aimed at school integration, notably in Mansfield. There have been occasional reports of local discrimination against potential Negro voters, generally in the form of a segment of the white population playing on the ignorance of the poorly educated among the Negroes—to imply, for example, that property taxes must have been paid to vote. But, by and large, the poll tax remains the only obvious deterrent.

Virginia

While discrimination in applying provisions of the Virginia poll tax and registration law is not found generally in that State, nevertheless it has been reported in certain counties and a few cities. Some Negro leaders feel that poorer white citizens often experience the same difficulties as do Negroes.

The poll tax can be an effective barrier for the politically uninformed, the educationally handicapped, and the socially disadvantaged. Just the use of words confuses many of the poorly educated who often do not know that in paying their Virginia capitation tax they have paid their poll taxes. Some tax collectors reportedly have discouraged voting by telling Negroes they do not have to pay poll taxes. Many Negroes have reported they did not receive poll-tax bills along with their property-tax notices, as did their fellow white citizens. These and similar methods have been employed to discourage Negroes from paying their poll taxes in some counties and it often seems that only those who know the legal requirements and insist on paying can win their right to register.

As for registration itself, Negroes sometimes encounter further barriers in Virginia. The same discriminatory methods of administering literacy tests found in other States turn up here and there in the State, where in some counties Negroes have to meet all the technical requirements of grammar, punctuation, and handwriting in filling out their application forms; they alone are given reading or education tests, or have to complete printed forms containing legal phraseology. Some white registrars will see white applicants at any time but are busy or ill or do not have their books when Negroes appear. When registrars operate in their homes, this presents a particular problem because of the long-standing southern custom of Negroes appearing in white homes only in a servant capacity.

Florida

In 1940, Florida had 51 counties with no Negroes registered, by 1946, only 4, and 10 years later only 2. However, the number of counties in which Negroes are registered gives an exaggerated picture of the extent of Negro registration. In some counties Negro electors constitute a small proportion of those on the voting lists. This is seen, for example, in the following counties:

County	Negro population over 21	Negro percentage of total population	Number of Negroes registered, 1956
Flagler	872	45.6	13
Gadsden	10,930	56.1	3
Liberty	333	18.1	1
Taylor	1,945	30.5	77

In the counties where Negro suffrage is limited most sharply, fear is a major deterring factor. In parts of the State, indirect methods are used to discourage Negro voters and the open threat has been reported, too. In one county, the first Negro registrants in history were subjected to several forms of intimidation—cross burnings, bomb-throwings and shots fired into their homes. All but one of the registrants in this county withdrew their names from the rolls.

In another Florida county, in the plantation section, it was reported that Negroes, most of whom live in rural areas, are not permitted in the business district on election day. In still another county one supervisor of registration has told Negro applicants, "Come on in and register," while sitting with his legs stretched across the door. Other Negroes complained that loungers around a courthouse told them, "Go ahead and register if you can take what comes afterward."

Georgia

Field studies were made in a number of Georgia counties representative of the various subregional areas of the State. One of these is Early, located in the extreme southwest portion of Georgia on the Alabama line. It is in a cluster of counties considered the hard core of the State in terms of resistance to integration. In such counties as Early, Miller, Seminole, and Decatur, the Negro population is from 30 to 50 percent of the total. In other southwest counties such as Clay, Calhoun, Baker, Dougherty, Quitman, Randolph, Terrell, Lee, Sumter, Webster, and Stewart, the Negro percentage of the total population is over 50 percent. The means of excluding Negroes as registrants in these counties is similar to that reported in other areas of the South. In some, there is the ever present threat of racial violence, which erupts on occasions. Often, police brutality against Negroes indicates to them they cannot depend upon law enforcement authorities to offer them protection if they try to vote. In recent years, economic pressures have been directed against Negroes militant enough to demand educational and political equality.

In some instances, Georgia sheriffs, instead of the boards of registrars, question prospective Negro registrants about the Constitution. Sheriffs, being white and also the "law," Negro applicants thus receive two warnings at one time.

In Early County, only 226 Negroes of the 4,790 over 18 (the legal voting age in Georgia) are registered. Many others who went to the courthouse to register said they later were summoned to appear there before the board of registrars to answer questions. The majority of those who showed up were disqualified and those who did not were removed from the list automatically. This is an effective method of disqualifying Negroes there who often think of going to the courthouse for any reason with misgiving. They know they are not expected to drive their cars up to the courthouse square to park.

Separate ballot boxes for white and Negro votes continue in use in many Georgia counties. This practice of separating ballots on a racial basis is an indirect technique of disfranchising some of the Negro voters who are unwilling to take a chance on having white persons discover how they voted.

Often, racial incidents have an effect both in the community involved and in adjacent counties. There is disagreement on the extent to which they deter registration, but fear of violence is bound to condition the thoughts and actions of some. In Walton County, Ga., many Negroes interviewed said there is more fear of lynching outside the county than inside. This county was the scene of an unsolved daylight lynching in 1946 of 4 Negroes—2 men and 2 women, 1 of whom was pregnant. One Negro in Walton said he did not think that Negroes generally are afraid to register there. He added that the so-called leading Negroes are afraid but the Negro working by the day isn't. Negro teachers and ministers seem to be afraid because of what they may lose; but what it is, I don't know."

Arkansas

In Arkansas, on rare occasions, clerks in the sheriff's office may tend to discourage poll-tax payments through various means of discourtesy. For the most part, however, the poll tax is more important in Arkansas as a source of revenue than as a device for the disfranchisement of the Negro. In 1956, voters rejected an amendment to repeal it. Some important Negro leaders opposed its abolition. They believed that if the State dropped the poll tax it might adopt registration procedures requiring the filling out of forms or answering of questions and that Negroes then would experience far more difficulty than at present.

Mississippi

Finally, Mississippi. All forms of violence, intimidation and discrimination reported from other States were found here. Where other sections usually rely on 1 or 2 means of limiting Negro registration, Mississippi, home of the White Citizens Council, apparently uses them all. As a result, the State which has the highest percentage of Negroes in the country has the lowest percentage registered. Only 4 percent were on the list of qualified voters in 1955, although Negroes make up 41 percent of the total population of voting age.

In the 13 Mississippi counties listed as having a population of more than 50-percent Negro, a total of 14 votes was cast in the 3 elections on which information was available for 1954. Five of the counties had no Negroes qualified and 3 had 1 registered who never voted. In the 7 counties having more than 60-percent Negro population, 2 votes were cast by Negroes in 1954.

Violence, threats, and economic reprisals discouraged Negroes interested in voting in Mississippi. Some instances were publicized but it may reasonably be supposed that others went unreported. In 1955 alone, a string of reports of brutality and illegal tactics came out of the State.

In the early spring of that year, Gus Courts, a Negro grocer at Belzoni, Miss., was told to move from his home and withdraw his name as president of the local NAACP chapter. He was forced to move his grocery store and advised to remove his name from the voting rolls. He refused; and, in November 1955, he was shot and seriously wounded by a group of men in a car who fired into his store.

Recovering from his wounds, Courts told a reporter: "I've known for a long time it was coming, and I'd tried to get prepared in my mind for it. But that's a hard thing to do when you know they're going to try to slip up and steal your life in the night and not in the bright. It's bad when you know you might get shot just walking around in your store. That's a hard kind of life to lead."

Courts was puzzled as to why anyone would want to shoot him for, "I've never been a troublemaker and I've never had on handcuffs. I'm 65 years old and I've never had the vote. That's all I wanted."

Courts' predecessor as NAACP president in Belzoni, the Rev. George Washington Lee, was killed May 7, 1954. The United Press, in a story from Belzoni on the Courts shooting, gave this background on the Lee death:

"The Reverend Lee was shot, allegedly on the day he refused a request from a white citizen that he remove his name from the voters' registration list. In that death, first of three race killings in Mississippi this year, Lee reportedly was driving down a Belzoni street when a car in which two white men and a Negro were riding suddenly came from behind and a shotgun blast shattered the Negro's car."

A coroner's inquest returned a verdict of accidental death and made no reference to the wounds in the dead man's face.

Other incidents in Mississippi in 1955, as reported by wire services and newspapers: T. V. Johnson, Belzoni Negro undertaker, was told to remove his name from the voting rolls if he desired continued credit; the Rev. James Hargroves fled the State after he was threatened with the fate of the Reverend Lee if he continued to work for the NAACP. In August, Lamar Smith, a Lincoln County Negro, was shot fatally; no indictment was returned, although reports indicated there were several witnesses to the shooting. Elsewhere, the home of a Negro leader was fired upon, and crosses were burned in front of the homes of two others. There were additional instances of violence against Negroes for activities other than voting.

If, despite the harassment and brutality, Negroes still try to vote in Mississippi, there is the State's registration law to act as a deterrent. The rigid education test, the essay on citizenship, all the requirements of the tighter registration law passed in 1954, present innumerable opportunities for the white registrar opposed to Negro registration.

LEGAL, SOCIAL, AND ECONOMIC FACTORS

The legal weapon most widely used in the South to discourage Negro registration is some form of literacy or constitutional interpretation test.

This weapon is the successor to the white primary—long the most effective method of restricting voting. Another weapon effective in the past, the poll tax, also has lost much of its sting with increased economic opportunity. Today only five States retain the poll tax—Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia.

Some of the requirements in Southern States based on literacy or constitutional interpretation tests include:

Alabama

In addition to the usual basic qualification, the Voters Qualification Amendment of

1951 provides: "The following persons * * * shall be qualified to register * * * those who can read and write any article of the Constitution of the United States in the English language which may be submitted to them by the board of registrars, provided, however, that no person shall be entitled to register as electors except those who are of good character and who embrace the duties and obligations of citizenship under the Constitution of the United States and under the constitution of the State of Alabama, and provided, further that * * * each applicant shall be furnished * * * a written questionnaire * * *. Such questionnaire shall be answered in writing by the applicant, in the presence of the board without assistance."

Georgia

A registrant must be able to read correctly in English any paragraph of the State or United States Constitution and correctly write the same when read to him. Only those unable to read or write because of physical inability may qualify if they can understand and give a reasonable interpretation of constitutional sections read to them. There is a property alternative: 40 acres of land in the State on which an elector resides or property in the State assessed for taxation at $500 or more.

Mississippi

In 1954, Mississippi voters approved a constitutional amendment tightening the State's registration law. It makes ability to read and write a prerequisite; before that, an applicant could register if able to read or understand the Constitution when read to him. In addition to literacy, the amendment requires a new applicant to satisfy the county registrar as to his knowledge of citizenship under a constitutional form of government and to state why he feels he should be given the right to vote and what it means to him. Applicants are to write their own statements without aid.

Virginia

Unless physically unable, the prospective voter must apply to the registrar in his own handwriting, without aid, in the presence of the registrar, stating therein his name, age, date and place of birth, residence and occupation at the time and for the 1 year next preceding and whether he has voted previously and, if so, the State, county, and precinct in which he voted last. Also, he must answer on oath any questions affecting his qualifications as an elector, submitted to him by the registrar; questions and his answers must be reduced to writing, certified by the said officer and preserved as part of his official records.

South Carolina

A registrant must be able to "read and write" any section of the State constitution. An alternative is ownership and payment of taxes for the previous year on property in the State assessed at $300 or more.

Arkansas

Except for the usual requirements of age and residence, the one dollar, noncumulative poll tax is the only requirement for voting. Members of the Armed Forces are exempt. Certain adults are required by law to possess a poll tax receipt: those receiving wages, salaries, or other compensation paid from public funds (this includes white and Negro teachers) and those who apply for a license or permit from the State.

Louisiana

A prospective voter must be able to read and write and understand the duties and obligations of citizenship "under a republican form of government." Also, he must be able to read any clause in the State or United States Constitution and give interpretation satisfactory to the registrar. If he is unable to read or write, the applicant is entitled to register if he is a person of good character and reputation, attached to the principles of the Louisiana and United States Constitutions and if he is able to interpret any section of either. If an applicant is unable to read or write due to a physical disability, then the foregoing requirements may be waived. However, such an applicant must be accompanied by two witnesses who are registered voters from the applicant's precinct. No person may be a witness for more than two applicants.

North Carolina

Prospective voters must be able to read and write any section of the Constitution to the satisfaction of the registrar, who may have the applicant copy indicated sections of the State constitution or may dictate any section he chooses.

With such broad discretion left to registrars it is easy to see why Negroes may find it almost impossible to qualify in one county and comparatively easy in the next. In the last analysis, a Negro's ability to vote in a State with a literacy law still often depends on an individual registrar's sense of justice—or prejudice.

Socioeconomic factors also operate in determining the number of Negroes who vote. Racial, economic, and social patterns of any southern community exert a powerful influence on Negro registration.

Statistics on education, urbanization, farm tenancy, income, and racial composition help paint a fairly accurate picture of why Negro registration is above or below average.

Relatively few Negroes are likely to be registered in counties where they make up a large proportion of the population, in counties where education and income medians are low, and in counties that are predominantly agricultural and have a high rate of farm tenancy.

At the same time, in counties where Negroes comprise a large part of the population, white registration tends to be above normal.

Negroes are more likely to be registered in counties where they represent a small percentage of the total population, where they are better educated, are less dependent on the whims of white landlords and employers and are in a sounder economic position generally.

There are exceptions to these generalizations, of course; but Georgia presents a fairly typical picture.

In Georgia's 157 counties with Negro population of voting age, the median percentage of eligible Negroes registered is 25. However, the range of the registration figures is wide.

In only five Georgia counties does the number of Negro registrants exceed the number of white registrants, although there are more Negroes than whites of voting age in 27 counties.

The population ratio and its effect on voting is strikingly shown in Georgia figures. In counties where the percentage of Negroes in the population is below the State average, 69 percent show Negro registration above the State median; 68 percent of the counties above the State average in Negro population are below the median in Negro registration. The association is even more marked in counties with a population over half Negro—80 percent of these fall below the median in Negro registration.

The relationship between education and political participation also turned up in the Georgia survey. In counties where Negroes rank above the State median in the number of school years completed, 89 percent also are high in Negro registration. By contrast, only 37 percent of the counties below the median in Negro educational attainment have high registration figures.

As to the significance of economic factors, it is found that of the Georgia counties having median family income above the State figure of $1,130, 61 percent have high Negro registration. In counties below the median income level, only 35 percent are high in the number of Negroes qualified to vote. In short, Negro registration tends to increase along with overall income.

Also, there is a tendency in Georgia for predominantly industrial counties to rank higher in Negro registration than those primarily agricultural. Among counties in which farm income exceeds manufacturing income, 37 percent are high in Negro registration, as contrasted with 58 percent in counties where manufacturing exceeds agricultural income.

The agricultural counties in Georgia deriving more farm income from livestock, dairying, and poultry are somewhat higher in the percentage of Negroes registered than those in which the income stems largely from row crops. Also, there is a definite relationship between tenancy and registration. Among the Georgia agricultural counties which exceed the State average in the number of farms operated by tenants, only 34 percent have high registration figures, but among the counties below the State average in tenancy, 63 percent rank high in Negro registration.

Social and economic factors which influence Negro registration in Georgia apply in large measure over much of the South.

438693—63815

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1957

Paul,

Emory thought you 'd like to have the background notes on the Knoxville smear. (see attached).

MMJ

TO P.A.

from EFV

Name: 204 Sunbar Rd. 37919 -
For (615) 588-5602
~~To~~ Frank Smith

re: Knoxville Papers
attach

Sent —

2 copies each

Bailey Cong. Rec. reprint
Douglas Cong Rec reprint
SRC 1964-64
check of Knoxville names - 33
included Harry Smith's
(ed of the paper)
JFK Telegram
LBJ Letter

1 copy of Bd list with
revisions

He will consult Kluger & read
on full, equal space, retraction.
Will send SRC the clips. [over]

Local Paper in fight
with mayor. Mayor evidently
has cooperated with Greater
Knoxville Council on H. R.
Paper attempting to smear him
with Highlander & S.R.C

Story was already known
to Tenn. CHR. Smith called
Martha Rayland who was to
talk with Baxter — Emery
not able to reach Ed. S.

THE KNOXVILLE JOURNAL
Knoxville, Tennessee
February 1, 1967

Journal Erred On SRC Origin

In its issue of Jan. 28, The Knoxville Journal on this page stated that the Southern Regional Council was founded by James E. Jackson Jr., once Southern regional secretary of the Communist Party and a member of its national committee. The story was based on an article appearing on Dec. 1, 1954 in the Communist Daily Worker which credited Jackson also with having had a hand in founding the Southern Conference for Human Welfare.

The charge that the Southern Regional Council was founded by Jackson The Knoxville Journal has subsequently found to be untrue and is pleased to retract the charge and to extend its apologies to the Southern Regional Council, its officers and members, and to readers of this newspaper.

The Journal was duped by the claim of the Communist Daily Worker which, describing Jackson in its issue of Dec. 1, 1954 as "this stalwart Marxist," asserted: "He participated in the formation and building of the Southern Conference for Human

Continued on Page 2, Col. 5

SRC Origin Story In Journal In Error

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

Welfare, the Southern Regional Council."

Protests as to the inaccuracy of the story were received from J. R. Rutter, president of the Greater Knoxville Council on Human Relations, and from TVA Director Frank E. Smith, a member of the council at this time.

It appears that an inaccuracy identical with this one which appeared in The Journal also was published in the Richmond Times-Dispatch on Aug. 21, 1958. An editorial in the Richmond paper, subsequently published, provides a recital of the actual beginnings of the Southern Regional Council and is reproduced herewith:

A Race Agency And The Facts

"Inaccurate statements as to its origins of the Southern Regional Council of Atlanta appeared recently in the Times-Dispatch, and should be corrected. They appeared—inadvertently, we are sure—in one of the series of articles by Edward B. Simmons, of the New Bedford (Mass.) Standard-Times, concerning Communist efforts to incite racial strife in the United States.

"Mr. Simmons stated in the article appearing in our paper on Aug. 5 that the Southern Regional Council, established in Atlanta in 1944, was an 'offshoot of the old Southern Conference for Human Welfare, which was dissolved in 1948 after twice being described by the Federal Government as Communist front.' He also said : 'The Communist Daily Worker openly boasted that James E. Jackson, chief of the southern branch of the US Communist Party, was a cofounder of the regional council.'

"Taking these two charges in order, the Southern Regional Council was not an offshoot of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare. It was established in response to an appeal from respected southern Negro leaders, who met at Durham, N.C., in October 1942, on the call of Dr. Gordon B. Hancock, of the Virginia Union faculty here, and Dr. P. B. Young, of Norfolk, publisher of the Norfolk Journal and Guide. These Negro leaders did not ask for the elimination of segregation in the schools or anywhere else; they asked that 'separate but equal' be made a reality.

"Responding to their appeal, a group of white leaders met in Atlanta in the spring of 1943, and expressed a desire to cooperate. Out of this grew the Southern Regional Council. The council was the successor to the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, founded in 1919 by leading churchmen. To repeat, it not only was no offshoot of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare; it was criticized in some quarters because it was more conservative than that organization and suspected of being in competition with it.

"We must remember, too, that when the Southern Conference for Human Welfare was established in 1938, it was not suspected of having any Communist connections, and many well intentioned and patriotic southerners participated in its early meetings. A number of these later joined the Southern Regional Council when they discovered the true purposes of the Conference for Human Welfare.

"As to the allegation of the Communist Daily Worker that James E. Jackson, chief of the southern branch of the US Communist Party, was a cofounder of the Southern Regional Council, there is nothing to support this.

"A James E. Jackson is listed as having attended the Durham meeting of Negro leaders in October 1942, but is not mentioned by the Norfolk Journal and Guide as having been on the committee which drew up the statement then issued. Jackson did not participate in the meetings of white and Negro leaders in 1943 and 1944 which led to the establishment of the Southern Regional Council, and he was not at any time an officer, director, or member of that agency. The Daily Worker's statement that he was a founder is as unreliable and inaccurate as nearly everything else in that Communist sheet.

"The late Dr. Howard W. Odum, noted and respected member of the University of North Carolina faculty, was the first president of the council. He was succeeded in 1945 by Paul D. Williams, prominent Catholic layman of Richmond and cofounder of the Catholic Committee of the South, who served until 1951. Mr. Williams was succeeded in that year by Marion A. Wright, South Carolina attorney, former chairman of the South Carolina Library Board and past president of the University of South Carolina Alumni Association.

"It should be emphasized that SRC worked within the framework of "separate but equal" for 7 years, and did not announce for integration until 1951.

"While we disagree strongly and completely with its present position on this issue, we feel obligated to point out, in fairness, that it was in no sense Communist in its origins. The Southern Regional Council was established because of a sincere desire on the part of white and Negro leaders in the South to eliminate many of the disabilities and discriminations from which Negroes were suffering.

"It was hoped that if these could be substantially lessened, the colored South would not look to the colored North for leadership. Insufficient progress was made, unfortunately, and the NAACP moved in and launched its drive for the complete elimination of segregation —sooner than it probably would have done if SRC's accomplishments had been larger.

"That is where we stand today."

The incorporators of the SRC, according to TVA Director Smith, were Arthur J. Moore, Methodist bishop of Georgia; Ralph McGill, then editor of Atlanta Constitution; Dr. Rufus E. Clement; Dr. Charles S. Johnson; and Dr. Howard W. Odum. Dr. Odum was the first president of the organization

President Rutter, of the Greater Knoxville Council on Human Relations, asserts that a man by the name of James E. Jackson Jr. did attend the Durham meeting referred to in the Richmond Times-Dispatch editorial, but the minutes of that meeting reflect no participation on his part.

THE KNOXVILLE JOURNAL
Knoxville, Tennessee
February 1, 1967

Journal Erred On SRC Origin

In its issue of Jan. 28, The Knoxville Journal on this page stated that the Southern Regional Council was founded by James E. Jackson Jr., once Southern regional secretary of the Communist Party and a member of its national committee. The story was based on an article appearing on Dec. 1, 1954 in the Communist Daily Worker which credited Jackson also with having had a hand in founding the Southern Conference for Human Welfare.

The charge that the Southern Regional Council was founded by Jackson The Knoxville Journal has subsequently found to be untrue and is pleased to retract the charge and to extend its apologies to the Southern Regional Council, its officers and members, and to readers of this newspaper.

The Journal was duped by the claim of the Communist Daily Worker which, describing Jackson in its issue of Dec. 1, 1954 as "this stalwart Marxist," asserted: "He participated in the formation and building of the Southern Conference for Human

Continued on Page 2, Col. 5

SRC Origin Story In Journal In Error

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

Welfare, the Southern Regional Council."

Protests as to the inaccuracy of the story were received from J. R. Rutter, president of the Greater Knoxville Council on Human Relations, and from TVA Director Frank E. Smith, a member of the council at this time.

It appears that an inaccuracy identical with this one which appeared in The Journal also was published in the Richmond Times-Dispatch on Aug. 21, 1958. An editorial in the Richmond paper, subsequently published, provides a recital of the actual beginnings of the Southern Regional Council and is reproduced herewith:

A Race Agency And The Facts

"Inaccurate statements as to its origins of the Southern Regional Council of Atlanta appeared recently in the Times-Dispatch, and should be corrected. They appeared—inadvertently, we are sure—in one of the series of articles by Edward B. Simmons, of the New Bedford (Mass.) Standard-Times, concerning Communist efforts to incite racial strife in the United States.

"Mr. Simmons stated in the article appearing in our paper on Aug. 5 that the Southern Regional Council, established in Atlanta in 1944, was an 'offshoot of the old Southern Conference for Human Welfare, which was dissolved in 1948 after twice being described by the Federal Government as Communist front.' He also said : 'The Communist Daily Worker openly boasted that James E. Jackson, chief of the southern branch of the US Communist Party, was a cofounder of the regional council.'

"Taking these two charges in order, the Southern Regional Council was not an offshoot of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare. It was established in response to an appeal from respected southern Negro leaders, who met at Durham, N.C., in October 1942, on the call of Dr. Gordon B. Hancock, of the Virginia Union faculty here, and Dr. P. B. Young, of Norfolk, publisher of the Norfolk Journal and Guide. These Negro leaders did not ask for the elimination of segregation in the schools or anywhere else; they asked that 'separate but equal' be made a reality.

"Responding to their appeal, a group of white leaders met in Atlanta in the spring of 1943, and expressed a desire to cooperate. Out of this grew the Southern Regional Council. The council was the successor to the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, founded in 1919 by leading churchmen. To repeat, it not only was no offshoot of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare; it was criticized in some quarters because it was more conservative than that organization and suspected of being in competition with it.

"We must remember, too, that when the Southern Conference for Human Welfare was established in 1938, it was not suspected of having any Communist connections, and many well intentioned and patriotic southerners participated in its early meetings. A number of these later joined the Southern Regional Council when they discovered the true purposes of the Conference for Human Welfare.

"As to the allegation of the Communist Daily Worker that James E. Jackson, chief of the southern branch of the US Communist Party, was a cofounder of the Southern Regional Council, there is nothing to support this.

"A James E. Jackson is listed as having attended the Durham meeting of Negro leaders in October 1942, but is not mentioned by the Norfolk Journal and Guide as having been on the committee which drew up the statement then issued. Jackson did not participate in the meetings of white and Negro leaders in 1943 and 1944 which led to the establishment of the Southern Regional Council, and he was not at any time an officer, director, or member of that agency. The Daily Worker's statement that he was a founder is as unreliable and inaccurate as nearly everything else in that Communist sheet.

"The late Dr. Howard W. Odum, noted and respected member of the University of North Carolina faculty, was the first president of the council. He was succeeded in 1945 by Paul D. Williams, prominent Catholic layman of Richmond and cofounder of the Catholic Committee of the South, who served until 1951. Mr. Williams was succeeded in that year by Marion A. Wright, South Carolina attorney, former chairman of the South Carolina Library Board and past president of the University of South Carolina Alumni Association.

"It should be emphasized that SRC worked within the framework of "separate but equal" for 7 years, and did not announce for integration until 1951.

"While we disagree strongly and completely with its present position on this issue, we feel obligated to point out, in fairness, that it was in no sense Communist in its origins. The Southern Regional Council was established because of a sincere desire on the part of white and Negro leaders in the South to eliminate many of the disabilities and discriminations from which Negroes were suffering.

"It was hoped that if these could be substantially lessened, the colored South would not look to the colored North for leadership. Insufficient progress was made, unfortunately, and the NAACP moved in and launched its drive for the complete elimination of segregation —sooner than it probably would have done if SRC's accomplishments had been larger.

"That is where we stand today."

The incorporators of the SRC, according to TVA Director Smith, were Arthur J. Moore, Methodist bishop of Georgia; Ralph McGill, then editor of Atlanta Constitution; Dr. Rufus E. Clement; Dr. Charles S. Johnson; and Dr. Howard W. Odum. Dr. Odum was the first president of the organization

President Rutter, of the Greater Knoxville Council on Human Relations, asserts that a man by the name of James E. Jackson Jr. did attend the Durham meeting referred to in the Richmond Times-Dispatch editorial, but the minutes of that meeting reflect no participation on his part.

875-3461
Room 635

Knoxville Journal 1/28/67

Red-Rooted Council Aids Knox Group

The Greater Knoxville Council on Human Relations has received funds from an organization founded by a onetime regional secretary of the Communist Party and member of the party's national committee.

J. R. Rutter, president of the Greater Knoxville group, in a letter dated June 6, 1966, announced a $2400 grant had been received from the Southern Regional Council which has headquarters in Atlanta.

OPERATED BY BRADEN

The Southern Regional Council was founded by James E. Jackson Jr., who was also instrumental in the organization of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare, which is now operated by Carl Braden under the name of Southern Conference Education Fund.

A Communist Daily Worker of Dec. 1, 1954, described Jackson as "this stalwart Marxist . . . Southern regional secretary of the Communist Party and member of its national committee."

The Greater Knoxville group

Continued on Page 14, Col. 6

8 Sinkiang

James E. Jackson
not a signer at
Atlanta meeting
not in continuation
committee
not a petitioner
for incorporation

Durham

April 8, 1943 — Piedmont
Guy L. Smith — signed statement
Collator of the Committee
June 13, 1943 — Richmond meeting
Jan 6, 44 — SRC Chartered
Arthur Moon, Ralph McGill — Howard Odum, Charles Johnson
Rufus Clement

February 9, 1967

Mr. J. Edwin Stanfield
Director Field Activities
Southern Regional Council
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Mr. Stanfield,

J R left for Washington before he could attend to this matter so he asked me to do it. I searched all through his 'files' for another original or even acopy but didn't find any so I guess that I'll have to ask you to return the clipping.

Knoxville got right interesting there for a few days!

Sincerely,

Beth Rutter

File Criticisms Knoxville Journal

LPA

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 FORSYTH STREET, N. W. ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30303
522-8764

PAUL ANTHONY
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

A Council to attain the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South

February 14, 1967

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SRC Board Members

FROM: Paul Anthony, Executive Director

Enclosed are copies of a recent attack made on the Southern Regional Council by the Knoxville Journal and their apology which appeared subsequently.

The attached is in the classic order of those we have experienced for some years. The remarkable fact about this is the thoroughness with which the Knoxville Journal apologized. We are all grateful to Mr. Frank Smith for his assistance in this. He is undoubtedly responsible for the apology.

I thought you might be interested in knowing this and desire to have copies of these articles for your records.

PA/km
Enc.

JOURNAL

PAPER KNOXVILLE

CITY

DATE 1-28-67 STATE

18—70080-1

Red-Rooted Council Aids Knox Group

The Greater Knoxville Council on Human Relations has received funds from an organization founded by a onetime regional secretary of the Communist Party and member of the party's national committee.

J. R. Rutter, president of the Greater Knoxville group, in a letter dated June 6, 1966, announced a $2400 grant had been received from the Southern Regional Council which has headquarters in Atlanta.

OPERATED BY BRADEN

The Southern Regional Council was founded by James E. Jackson Jr., who was also instrumental in the organization of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare, which is now operated by Carl Braden under the name of Southern Conference Education Fund.

A Communist Daily Worker of Dec. 1, 1954, described Jackson as "this stalwart Marxist . . . . Southern regional secretary of the Communist Party and member of its national committee."

The Greater Knoxville group has been in the news recently by cosponsorship of a meeting held here this week along with East Tennessee Civil Liberties Union, the Citizens for Progress and the Tennessee Valley Unitarian Church. This meeting was held in defense of the controversial Highlander Center here and the announced subject was "Free Speech and the Highlander Center."

LABELED RED FRONT

When the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee labeled the Southern Conference for Human Welfare a Communist front, the name was changed to SCEF and it continued to operate at the same address and the same phone number in New Orleans. It was headed for many years by Dr. James Dombrowski, who with Myles Horton, president of Highlander, Don West, onetime Communist Party director for North Carolina, and Rev. John Thompson, now pastor of the Community Congregational Church at Berkely, Calif., who is still a board member of Highlander, founded the original Highlander Folk School at Monteagle.

Berkeley, Calif., is the home of the University of California branch where many demonstrations, including antiwar ones, have been held in the past several years.

Braden, now executive director of the Southern Conference Education Fund, transferred the main offices to Louisville after he took over from Dombrowski. Braden served a one-year federal prison term for a conviction of contempt of Congress for refusing to discuss his Communist activities before an investigation by the House Un-American Activities Committee. The US Supreme Court upheld the conviction and the sentence.

LINKED TO HIGHLANDER

The Greater Knoxville Human Relations group is not only tied to the Southern Regional Council and the Tennessee Council on Human Relations, but is also closely associated with Highlander, Citizens for Progress and the East Tennessee Civil Liberties Union by interlocking members or officers.

Article X of the bylaws of the Tennessee Council on Human Relations states: Cooperation. This council shall cooperate with the Southern Regional Council, other state councils on human relations and groups which share the purposes and concern of the Tennessee Council on Human Relations.

The Tennessee Council is holding its annual meeting Saturday and Sunday in Nashville and the principle speaker on the schedule is Leslie Dunbar, former executive director of the Field Foundation, which has contributed liberally to the Tennessee Council.

The Tennessee Council's newsletter of May-June 1966 reported that on "June 14 the Field Foundation gave a two-year extension of our grant and increased the amount over our previous grant from $15,000 to $25,000."

THE KNOXVILLE JOURNAL
Knoxville, Tennessee
February 1, 1967

Journal Erred On SRC Origin

In its issue of Jan. 28, The Knoxville Journal on this page stated that the Southern Regional Council was founded by James E. Jackson Jr., once Southern regional secretary of the Communist Party and a member of its national committee. The story was based on an article appearing on Dec. 1, 1954 in the Communist Daily Worker which credited Jackson also with having had a hand in founding the Southern Conference for Human Welfare.

The charge that the Southern Regional Council was founded by Jackson The Knoxville Journal has subsequently found to be untrue and is pleased to retract the charge and to extend its apologies to the Southern Regional Council, its officers and members, and to readers of this newspaper.

The Journal was duped by the claim of the Communist Daily Worker which, describing Jackson in its issue of Dec. 1, 1954 as "this stalwart Marxist," asserted: "He participated in the formation and building of the Southern Conference for Human

Continued on Page 2, Col. 5

SRC Origin Story In Journal In Error

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

Welfare, the Southern Regional Council."

Protests as to the inaccuracy of the story were received from J. R. Rutter, president of the Greater Knoxville Council on Human Relations, and from TVA Director Frank E. Smith, a member of the council at this time.

It appears that an inaccuracy identical with this one which appeared in The Journal also was published in the Richmond Times-Dispatch on Aug. 21, 1958. An editorial in the Richmond paper, subsequently published, provides a recital of the actual beginnings of the Southern Regional Council and is reproduced herewith:

A Race Agency And The Facts

"Inaccurate statements as to its origins of the Southern Regional Council of Atlanta appeared recently in the Times-Dispatch, and should be corrected. They appeared—inadvertently, we are sure—in one of the series of articles by Edward B. Simmons, of the New Bedford (Mass.) Standard-Times, concerning Communist efforts to incite racial strife in the United States.

"Mr. Simmons stated in the article appearing in our paper on Aug. 5 that the Southern Regional Council, established in Atlanta in 1944, was an 'offshoot of the old Southern Conference for Human Welfare, which was dissolved in 1948 after twice being described by the Federal Government as Communist front.' He also said : 'The Communist Daily Worker openly boasted that James E. Jackson, chief of the southern branch of the US Communist Party, was a cofounder of the regional council.'

"Taking these two charges in order, the Southern Regional Council was not an offshoot of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare. It was established in response to an appeal from respected southern Negro leaders, who met at Durham, N.C., in October 1942, on the call of Dr. Gordon B. Hancock, of the Virginia Union faculty here, and Dr. P. B. Young, of Norfolk, publisher of the Norfolk Journal and Guide. These Negro leaders did not ask for the elimination of segregation in the schools or anywhere else; they asked that 'separate but equal' be made a reality.

"Responding to their appeal, a group of white leaders met in Atlanta in the spring of 1943, and expressed a desire to cooperate. Out of this grew the Southern Regional Council. The council was the successor to the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, founded in 1919 by leading churchmen. To repeat, it not only was no offshoot of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare; it was criticized in some quarters because it was more conservative than that organization and suspected of being in competition with it.

"We must remember, too, that when the Southern Conference for Human Welfare was established in 1938, it was not suspected of having any Communist connections, and many well intentioned and patriotic southerners participated in its early meetings. A number of these later joined the Southern Regional Council when they discovered the true purposes of the Conference for Human Welfare.

"As to the allegation of the Communist Daily Worker that James E. Jackson, chief of the southern branch of the US Communist Party, was a cofounder of the Southern Regional Council, there is nothing to support this.

"A James E. Jackson is listed as having attended the Durham meeting of Negro leaders in October 1942, but is not mentioned by the Norfolk Journal and Guide as having been on the committee which drew up the statement then issued. Jackson did not participate in the meetings of white and Negro leaders in 1943 and 1944 which led to the establishment of the Southern Regional Council, and he was not at any time an officer, director, or member of that agency. The Daily Worker's statement that he was a founder is as unreliable and inaccurate as nearly everything else in that Communist sheet.

"The late Dr. Howard W. Odum, noted and respected member of the University of North Carolina faculty, was the first president of the council. He was succeeded in 1945 by Paul D. Williams, prominent Catholic layman of Richmond and cofounder of the Catholic Committee of the South, who served until 1951. Mr. Williams was succeeded in that year by Marion A. Wright, South Carolina attorney, former chairman of the South Carolina Library Board and past president of the University of South Carolina Alumni Association.

"It should be emphasized that SRC worked within the framework of "separate but equal" for 7 years, and did not announce for integration until 1951.

"While we disagree strongly and completely with its present position on this issue, we feel obligated to point out, in fairness, that it was in no sense Communist in its origins. The Southern Regional Council was established because of a sincere desire on the part of white and Negro leaders in the South to eliminate many of the disabilities and discriminations from which Negroes were suffering.

"It was hoped that if these could be substantially lessened, the colored South would not look to the colored North for leadership. Insufficient progress was made, unfortunately, and the NAACP moved in and launched its drive for the complete elimination of segregation —sooner than it probably would have done if SRC's accomplishments had been larger.

"That is where we stand today."

The incorporators of the SRC, according to TVA Director Smith, were Arthur J. Moore, Methodist bishop of Georgia; Ralph McGill, then editor of Atlanta Constitution; Dr. Rufus E. Clement; Dr. Charles S. Johnson; and Dr. Howard W. Odum. Dr. Odum was the first president of the organization

President Rutter, of the Greater Knoxville Council on Human Relations, asserts that a man by the name of James E. Jackson Jr. did attend the Durham meeting referred to in the Richmond Times-Dispatch editorial, but the minutes of that meeting reflect no participation on his part.

February 14, 1967

Mrs. J. R. Rutter
3512 Plumwood Road
Knoxville, Tennessee 37921

Dear Mrs. Rutter:

Thank you for sending the clipping for our use.

We are returning this for your records.

With very kind regards.

Sincerely,

James N. Wood
Executive Assistant

JNW/km

Enclosures - 2

refers to original copy of Knoxville Journal Retraction

File
Criticism
("Knoxville Journal")

2/22/67

FOR THE RECORD:

Copies of both the attack and retraction which appeared in the Knoxville Journal against the Greater Knoxville Council on Hum. Rels. and indirectly SRC have been sent as of this date to: (at Paul Anthony's request)

Harold C. Fleming
Potomac Institute, Washington, D. C.

Leslie W. Dunbar
Field Foundation, New York

Vernon A. Eagle
New World Foundation, New York

mf

Dictated to MMJ by Calvin Kytle's Secretary (Wash. D.C) his telephone April. 7, 1967

COPY COPY

See Wash. Post

WASHINGTON POST
Friday, April 7, 1967

(...R Issue) - Page D-17

THE MERRY GO ROUND

by: Drew Pearson and
Jack Anderson

It will be vociferously denied, but some of the South's most vocal opponents of civil rights have either overlooked or sanctioned under the table CIA aid to help Negro voting registration and militant civil rights groups.

The CIA money was funnelled through private foundations right under the nose of the Central Intelligence Watchdog Committee headed by Sen. Dick Russell, Georgia Democrat, and Representative Mendal Rivers, the South Carolina Democrat. Both have made speeches denouncing the civil rights movement. Yet they permitted CIA funds to go to civil rights groups in the same manner that CIA money went to student groups.

The disclosure emphasizes the importance of the drive lead by Sen. Eugene McCarthy (D.-Minn.) and Sen. William Fulbright (D.-Ark.), to put members of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on the CIA Watchdog Group, now composed solely of members from the House and Senate Armed Services Committee. This drive was defeated last fall when Russell emphatically proclaimed that his committee knew what

CIA was doing. Obviously it didn't.

On the Watchdog Committee, in addition to Russell and Rivers, are such southern stalwarts as John Stennis (D.-Miss.), Sam Ervin (Dem.-N.C.), and Strom Thurmond (R.-S.C.): Together with O. C. Fisher (Tex.), Elliott Hagan (Ga.), and Alton Lennon (N.C.) -- all Democrats

CIA'S SECRET CHANNELS

The main conduit for CIA money to help the Negro voter registration drive was the Southern Regional Council, which received $60,000 of CIA funds in 1963. The money was channeled through the New World Foundation.

In 1962, $6,000 of CIA funds went to the Southern Regional Council through the Aaron E. Norman Fund. In 1962, the Georgia Council on Human Relations also got $2,600 of CIA money from the Norman Fund.

The National Student Association, which received massive contributions of CIA money, was also encouraged by the CIA to push voter registration drives in the South.

Justification for using CIA funds was to quiet disastrous foreign publicity caused by civil rights violence.

The Norman Fund, incidentally, has also contributed to CORE's Scholarship and Educational Fund, the Lawyer's Constitutional Defense Committee, and the League for Industrial Democracy,

all ~~&&&&~~ vigorous civil rights advocates.

Note: Fund officials deny any knowledge of CIA financial ties; nevertheless, they are a fact.

file Pearson, Drew
+ file in "PC" section

CIA Funds Aided Negro Registration

By Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson

It will be vociferously denied, but some of the South's most vocal opponents of civil rights have either overlooked or sanctioned under-the-table CIA aid to help Negro voting registration and militant civil rights groups.

The CIA money was funneled through private foundations right under the nose of the Central Intelligence Watchdog Committee headed by Sen. Dick Russell, Georgia Democrat, and Rep. Mendel Rivers, the South Carolina Democrat. Both have made speeches denouncing the civil rights movement. Yet they permitted CIA funds to go to civil rights groups in the same manner that CIA money went to student groups.

The disclosure emphasizes the importance of the drive led by Sen. Eugene McCarthy (D-Minn.), and Sen. William Fulbright (D-Ark.), to put members of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on the CIA Watchdog group, now composed solely of members from the House and Senate Armed Services Committee. This drive was defeated last fall when Russell emphatically proclaimed that his committee knew what CIA was doing. Obviously it didn't.

On the Watchdog Committee, in addition to Russell and Rivers, are such Southern stalwarts as John Stennis (D-Miss.), Sam Ervin (D-N.C.), and Strom Thurmond (R-S.C.): together with O. C. Fisher (Tex.), Elliott Hagan (Ga.), and Alton Lennon (N.C.) — all Democrats.

CIA's Secret Channels

The main conduit for CIA money to help the Negro voter registration drive was the Southern Regional Council, which received $60,000 of CIA funds in 1963. The money was channeled through the New World Foundation.

In 1962, $6000 of CIA funds went to the Southern Regional Council through the Aaron E. Norman Fund. In 1962, the Georgia Council on Human Relations also got $2600 of CIA money from the Norman Fund.

The National Student Association, which received massive contributions of CIA money, was also encouraged by the CIA to push voter registration drives in the South.

Justification for using CIA funds was to quiet disastrous foreign publicity caused by civil rights violence.

The Norman Fund, incidentally, has also contributed to CORE's scholarship and educational fund, the Lawyers' Constitutional Defense Committee, and the League for Industrial Democracy, all vigorous civil rights advocates.

Note: Fund officials deny any knowledge of CIA financial ties; nevertheless they are a fact.

One Man-One Vote

A drive to head off the first Federal Constitutional Convention in U.S. history has been started in legislatures which hitherto voted for such a convention. The drive is led by Illinois State Sen. Paul Simon of Troy, Ill., home state of a man who has chiefly sponsored the convention, Sen. Everett Dirksen, who wants to nullify the Supreme Court's one man-one vote ruling.

Though Dirksen's home legislature passed a resolution favoring a Constitutional Convention in order to overturn the Supreme Court, the Illinois legislature has now found that the Supreme Court was right and that the equalization of representation in the legislature has worked for Illinois's general benefit. It has also, incidentally, increased Republican representation, having given more votes to the suburbs around Chicago than to sparsely populated downstate Illinois.

Despite this, Dirksen helped to sneak resolutions through 32 state legislatures favoring the convention. Never before in the 180-year history of the United States has the Nation ever held a convention to change the Constitution; nor has it come this close. Only two more states are needed to get the required number of legislatures on record.

This is why Sen. Simon, a member of the Illinois legislature, which has already voted for the convention, has introduced a resolution to "rescind the previous action." He has also written to the majority and minority leaders of every House and Senate in the 50 states urging similar action. In his letter, Sen. Simon points out how easy it is for state legislatures to go on record for a Constitutional Convention.

"There is no statutory framework for a Federal Constitutional convention." Sen. Simon wrote his fellow legislators. "There is some question whether such a Convention can be limited to one topic.

This means that a Constitutional Convention could result in a fundamental challenge to our basic freedoms

"Under area representation in the past half century, gross inequalities in representation became part of the American scene," writes Sen. Simon. "In Nevada, 8 per cent of the population controlled one house of the legislature; in California, one district had 3,038,771 voters and another district 14,294. Are we serious about wanting to return to such a system?"

© 1967, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc.

STATEMENT BY PAUL ANTHONY TO THE
WASHINGTON POST
Friday evening, April 7, 1967

(IN REBUTTAL OF THE DREW PEARSON ARTICLE APPEARING IN THE POST OF APRIL ~~6~~ 8, 1967)

"Neither the New World Foundation nor the Aaron Norman Fund ~~have~~ has given any ~~&&&&&&~~ funds to support the SRC Voter Education Project. Both foundations have given support for other SRC programs and we are deeply grateful for it. I have no reason to believe that SRC has ever received support from the CIA and would be astonished if that were the case."

LAWYERS CONSTITUTIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE
OF THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10010
(212) YUKON 9-7530

file

PRESIDENT
CARL RACHLIN
General Counsel
Congress of Racial Equality

VICE-PRESIDENTS
CLARENCE B. JONES
Counsel to the
Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.

EDWIN J. LUKAS
General Counsel
American Jewish Committee

SECRETARY
THE REV. ROBERT F. DRINAN, S.J.
Counsel
National Catholic Conference
for Interracial Justice

TREASURER
MELVIN L. WULF
Legal Director
American Civil Liberties Union

GENERAL COUNSEL
LEO PFEFFER
Special Counsel
American Jewish Congress

ANTHONY G. AMSTERDAM
Professor of Law
University of Pennsylvania Law School

ROBERT L. CARTER
General Counsel
National Association for the
Advancement of Colored People

NORMAN DORSEN
Director
Arthur Garfield Hays
Civil Liberties Program
New York University School of Law

MARK DE WOLFE HOWE
Professor of Law
Harvard University Law School

HOWARD MOORE JR.
Counsel
Student Nonviolent
Coordinating Committee

CHARLES MORGAN JR.
Southern Regional Director
American Civil Liberties Union

JOHN DE J. PEMBERTON JR.
Executive Director
American Civil Liberties Union

JOHN M. PRATT
Director
Commission on Church and Race
Council of Churches in
Southern California

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
HENRY SCHWARZSCHILD

FIELD OFFICES
603 North Farish Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39202
(601) 948-4191

ALVIN J. BRONSTEIN
Chief Staff Counsel

31½ Franklin Street
Selma, Alabama 36701
(205) 872-3427

DONALD A. JELINEK
Staff Counsel

2209 Dryades Street
New Orleans, Louisiana 70113
(504) 523-1797

RICHARD B. SOBOL
Staff Counsel

PRESS RELEASE For immediate release

New York, April 7, 1967: Answering an implication in Drew Pearson's nationally syndicated column, the Lawyers Constitutional Defense Committee denied today having received any money from the Central Intelligence Agency.

"We have never been given any money whatsoever either by the Government or by one of the CIA's dummy foundations," said Henry Schwarzschild, LCDC Executive Director, in New York, "mor have we ever requested any."

The LCDC statement continued:

"Since 1964, LCDC has provided legal representation to the civil-rights movement and the Negro community in the South. We are grateful for the financial support we have received in this difficult undertaking from a number of long-established, well-respected foundation, among them the Aaron E. Norman Fund, the New World Foundation, and others."

The LCDC statement concluded:

"From the outset, LCDC has worked intimately with the civil-rights movement. We have responded to the legal needs of those American fellow citizens whose claims to the

--more--

equal protection of the Constitution and the laws have been long ignored. Not for a single moment and not in a single legal action has any purpose motivated LCDC other than the militant pursuit of racial justice and equal rights through law."

The Lawyers Constitutional Defense Committee is a civil-rights lawyers organization, headquartered in New York. It maintains civil-rights law offices in Mississippi, Louisiana, and Alabama. LCDC's directors are the chief legal officers of various national civil-rights, civil-liberties, church, and intergroup relations agencies, among them the American Civil Liberties Union, the NAACP, the American Jewish Committee, the National Council of Churches, the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, and others.

The Chairman of LCDC is Howard M. Metzenbaum, Cleveland attorney and board chairman of ITT Consumer Services Corporation. Its President is Carl Rachlin, Legal Director of the Scholarship, Education and Defense Fund for Racial Equality. LCDC's national office is at 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

-30-

For further information, please contact:

Henry Schwarzschild, Executive Director of LCDC

Office: in New York, 989-7530
Home : in White Plains, N.Y., (914) WH 8-4787

STATEMENT BY PAUL ANTHONY TO THE
WASHINGTON POST
Friday evening, April 7, 1967

(IN REBUTTAL OF THE DREW PEARSON ARTICLE APPEARING IN THE POST OF APRIL 7, 1967)

"Neither the New World Foundation nor the Aaron Norman Fund ~~have~~ has given any ~~[illegible]~~ funds to support the SRC Voter Education Project. Both foundations have given support for other SRC programs and we are deeply grateful for it. I have no reason to believe that SRC has ever received support from the CIA and would be astonished if that were the case."

er steps have along the East-West path.

Wash. Post 4/8/67

3 Groups Deny CIA Aid On Rights

Three civil rights organizations denied yesterday charges by columnist Drew Pearson that they had received Central Intelligence Agency funds to organize Negro voter registration drives in the South.

The Southern Regional Council, the Scholarship, Education and Defense Fund for Racial Equality and the Lawyers' Constitutional Defense Committee all issued statements denying the Pearson charge.

Pearson wrote that the three groups received CIA funds through two foundations. The Government's purpose, he said, was to combat publicity abroad about civil rights disturbances in the South.

Paul Anthony, executive director of the Southern Regional Council, said its voter education project had received no funds from the foundations Pearson mentioned, although it had received money from them for other activities.

The two foundations Pearson cited are the Aaron E. Norman Fund and the New World Foundation.

The Lawyers Constitutional Defense Committee's executive director, Henry Schwarzschild, said, "We have never been given any money whatsoever either by the Government or one of the CIA's dummy foundations."

Marvin Rich of the Scholarship, Education and Defense Fund for Racial Equality said the Norman fund had assued him that "not one penny of its grants to SEDFRE came from the CIA."

Pearson Drops Suit, So Does Christopher

LOS ANGELES, April 7 (AP) Newspaper columnist Drew Pearson and George Christopher, former mayor of San Francisco, aren't suing each other any more.

The two men clashed last year when Christopher was staging an unsuccessful campaign for the Republican gubernatorial nomination. Each charged libel.

But Superior Court records disclosed yesterday that both actions have been dismissed. A court aide said neither party wanted to pursue the matter.

Lee
May 8, 1967

MEMORANDUM April 10, 1967

To: Members of the Executive Committee

From: James N. Wood, Jr.
Executive Assistant

- 0 -

This is simply a reminder that the Executive Committee will meet on Monday, May 8, 1967, beginning at 10:00 a.m., and ending no later than 3:00 p.m.

You may be interested in the enclosed copy of Drew Pearson's article which appeared in the Washington Post on April 7th, and the subsequent story of April 8th. Paul Anthony issued the following statement to the Post:

> "Neither the New World Foundation nor the Aaron Norman Fund has given any funds to support the SRC Voter Education Project. Both foundations have given support for other SRC programs and we are deeply grateful for it. I have no reason to believe that SRC has ever received support from the CIA and would be astonished if that were the case."

JNW/mmj
Enclosures

HAAS, HOLLAND, FREEMAN, LEVISON & GIBERT

HERBERT J. HAAS (1905-1953)

JOSEPH F. HAAS
J. KURT HOLLAND
RICHARD C. FREEMAN
S. JARVIN LEVISON
ROBERT H. WALLING
HUGH W. GIBERT
RICHARD N. HUBERT
GORDON R. SUGARMAN

EDWARD L. GREENBLATT
ROSE M. SCHREIBER

LAW OFFICES
2709 FIRST NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
ATLANTA, GA. 30303

See Drew Pearson
Cr. ref. Joe Haas - Pearson, CIA Story
re: Pearson, CIA Story

April 13, 1967

Mr. Paul Anthony
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
5 Forsyth Street, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia - 30303

Re: Drew Pearson - CIA Story

Dear Paul:

I received a copy of your letter addressed to the Members of the Executive Committee, reporting the denial which you issued to the Washington Post of the charge in Pearson's article appearing in that newspaper April 7th, to the effect that SRC was the recipient of CIA funds which were transmitted through the Aaron E. Norman Fund and the New World Association, as conduits.

There is some question in my mind as to whether or not we ought to pursue this further, but I suppose the responsibility for doing so really rests with the two Funds, since Pearson anticipates their denial, and controverts it in advance. I had originally thought when reading it, that he was controverting SRC's expected denial, but this does not seem to be the case.

It may be worthwhile to consider this at the Executive Committee Meeting on the 8th.

With kindest personal regards, I am

Cordially yours,

Joe

JOSEPH F. HAAS

JFH:RS

page 16

cellany is a good form for Mailer. Everyone interested in the life of the mind in our time should read this book. But it is less than a triumph to say, as he so honestly does speaking of his choice of a form for one piece, this which could also stand for the book as a whole: ". . . it is easier than an essay. . . . You see, my mind wanders. It dissipates. I have no patience left for quiet exposition. In an essay you must obey formal concerns which I have not the enthusiasm to obey any longer."

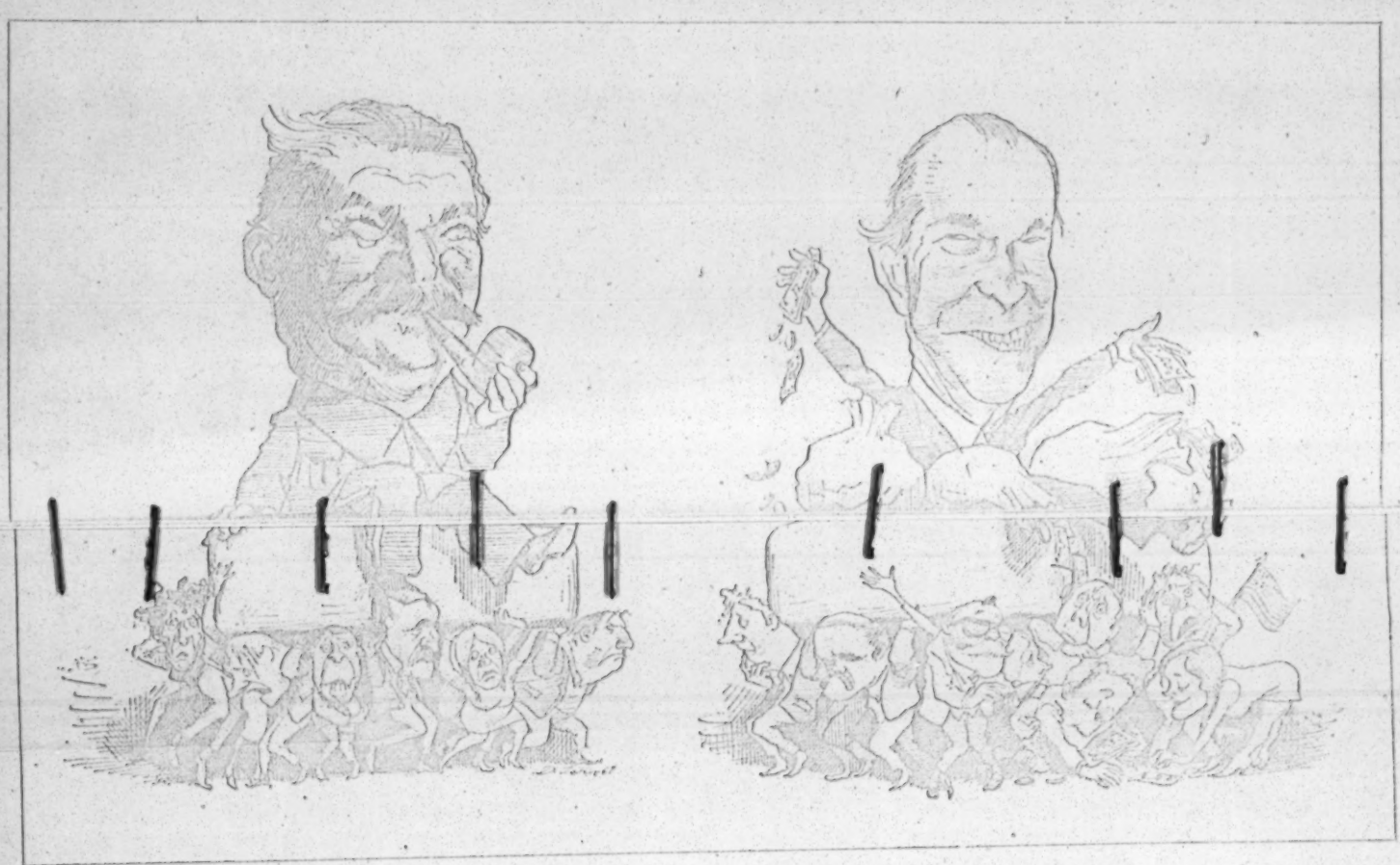
In criticism you must quietly expound the ideas of the author and their connections with his form, his matter. If Mailer has not the patience to try for these connections, neither has his reviewer. Let the collection stand as a miscellany, the bright and the dark, the rich and the empty. The man is there, pugnacious, abusive, battered, out on a razor edge talking a blue incoherent streak, and endearing. □

The CIA and the Intellectuals

Jason Epstein

Once there was a Communist rally in Union Square. The police came to break it up and soon the officers had begun to use their clubs. One protester objected that he was not a Communist but an anti-Communist. "I don't care what kind of Communist you are," the officer replied and continued to beat him.

I don't recall just when in the 1950s I began to suspect that the CIA together with the State Department, the Ford Foundation, and similar institutions had turned anti-Stalinism into a flourishing sub-profession for a number of former radicals and other left-wing intellectuals who were then and are still my friends in New York. No doubt the evidence was all around me well before I began to piece it together or before it popped into my head, as such discoveries do, that organized anti-Communism had become as much an industry within New York's intellectual life as Communism itself had been a decade or so earlier, and that it involved many of the same personnel. An important difference, however, was that the new enterprise was far more luxuriously financed than its predecessor had been, involving branch operations in Europe, Asia, Africa, and Latin America, together with subsidized publications in all these places, to say nothing of conferences and seminars on such a scale and in so many countries and with so much air travel to and fro that even the Ford Foundation, which was ostensibly paying for much of this activity, could hardly be assumed to be paying for it all.



THAT NO VISIBLE government agency was involved, except now and then the State Department, suggested that there had to be an invisible one. The invisible agency that we all began to hear about in the early Fifties was the CIA. The conclusion was, or should have been, obvious, but for those who, like myself, were not let in on the secret there was little more we could do than speculate, often irritably, when the spokesmen for American democracy departed each spring for Paris, Bombay, or Tokyo.

What most irritated us, beside the fact that we were not invited, was that the government seemed to be running an underground gravy train whose first-class compartments were not always occupied by first-class passengers: the CIA and the Ford Foundation, among other agencies, had set up and were financing an apparatus of intellectuals selected for their correct cold-war positions, as an alternative to what one might call a free intellectual market where ideology was presumed to count for less than individual talent and achievement, and where doubts about established orthodoxies were taken to be the beginning of all inquiry. In the recent controversy over the CIA's involvement with the intellectuals, this point seems not to have been made: that it was not a matter of buying off and subverting individual writers and scholars, but of setting up an arbitrary and factitious system of values by which academic personnel were advanced, magazine editors appointed, and scholars subsidized and published, not necessarily on their merits, though these were sometimes considerable, but because of their allegiances. The fault of the CIA was not that it corrupted the innocent but that it tried, in collusion with a group of insiders, to corner a free market. Given the illustrious bankers and lawyers[1] who ran the CIA and the big foundations, the tactics should have surprised no one, and after a while they didn't. One sighed to discover still another well-heeled racket emerging from the thickets of American public and corporate life, this time, alas, landing on one's own doorstep.

Yet this puts it too simply, for the individuals involved (many intellectuals, of course, were not involved at all or even aware of what was going on) were not nearly so homogeneous as this account suggests, nor were the degrees of involvement or the particular attitudes toward the conspiracy all of a piece. To

[1] John McCloy, who had been US High Commissioner for Germany, later became chairman of the Ford Foundation. John Foster Dulles and later Dean Rusk went from the presidency of the Rockefeller Foundation to become Secretary of State. When McGeorge Bundy decided to leave the White House, where he had been Special Assistant to the President in Charge of National Security, which meant, among other things, looking after the CIA, McCloy hired him to run the Ford Foundation. McCloy said that after looking high and low he could not find a more suitable man for the job. Bundy's brother William, who works in the Pentagon, had been with the CIA until 1961. The point here is not to insinuate guilt by association but to suggest that the CIA was not the only agency which might have had the political interests of the United States in mind when it chose to support, or not support, one or another cultural project. To a certain extent the large foundations have always acted as extensions of govern-

april 20, 1967

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

placency or that *Commentary*'s assimilationism excluded sharp criticism of American society, nor does it mean that the writers and editors associated with either magazine were mutually antagonistic. They were friends who spoke a common language, and if they differed, the

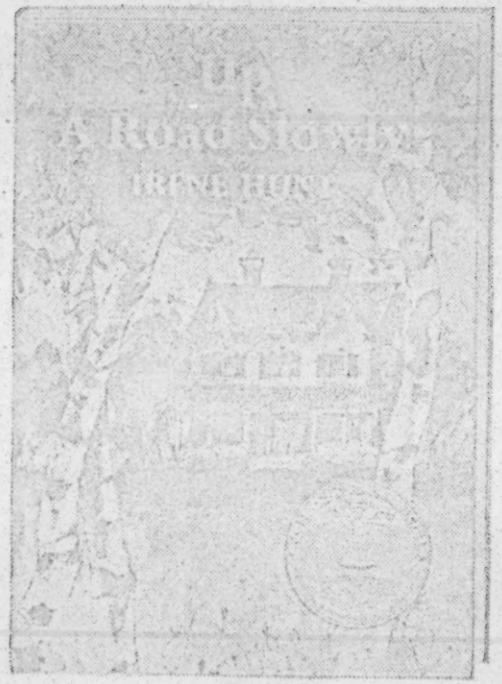
---

ment. Shepard Stone, who served during World War I as a lieutenant colonel in US Army Intelligence and later with McCloy on the US High Commission for Germany, has been director of International Affairs for the Ford Foundation since 1954. Recently the Ford Foundation undertook to provide major support for the Congress for Cultural Freedom. For years the Congress funneled CIA money into various overseas publications, conferences, and other international cultural enterprises. A year or so ago the connection between the Congress and the CIA became the subject of widespread speculation. At this point the CIA began to withdraw its funds, and Ford, which had always taken an interest in the Congress, began to increase its support. It would be naive to assume that Ford's main interest had been to preserve its tax exemption, as had been the case with some of the smaller foundations which served as CIA fronts. No doubt the proprietors of the large foundations felt it their duty, as leading citizens, to cooperate with United States foreign policy. That Ford should pick up where the CIA left off must have seemed to its managers only natural. The trouble with all this is not that the foundations conspired darkly with an espionage agency, but that, insofar as the projects they supported were politically motivated, they were not motivated by disinterested literary or scientific criteria. This is not, of course, to say that all the projects undertaken by Ford and Rockefeller which may have advanced US interests were terrible. Some of them were useful. But the principle on which the foundations made their decisions concerning certain cultural projects was sometimes impure, since it mixed political with literary or scholarly considerations.

April 20, 1967

page 17
The New York Review

Medal f
has been aw
Irene Hun
fo
UP A RO



"The most
American
ACROSS FI
runner-up fo

FOLLETT

file
Drew Pearson

April 24, 1967

Mr. Jack Anderson
1612 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Anderson:

Harold Fleming has told me of his recent conversation with you concerning CIA funds being used by the Council's Voter Education Project.

The following is the statement I gave to the Washington Post on April 7, 1967, and thereafter sent to our Executive Committee:

"Neither the New World Foundation nor the Aaron Norman Fund has given any funds to support the SRC Voter Education Project. Both foundations have given support for other SRC programs and we are deeply grateful for it. I have no reason to believe that SRC has ever received support from the CIA and would be astonished if that were the case."

As the statement indicates, we have been supported by both the New World Foundation and the Aaron Norman Fund for a number of years, but neither has contributed to our programs in the Voter Education Project. Should it have bearing in any further considerations you wish to give this matter our auditors assure me they will be willing to verify this in a statement by them to you.

(BC) Yeor cc
sent Harold Fleming
Potomac Institute

I am not, of course, in a position to comment on the source of income of any foundation. However, both have assured me SRC received no CIA funds for any purposes.

If we may provide you with any further information or otherwise be of assistance, please let me know.

With best wishes.

Sincerely,

Paul Anthony
Executive Director

PA/km

[illegible] are Negroes—more than double the Negro percentage of the U.S. population.

The American Indians, the original inhabitants of the U.S. who now are only 0.3% of its population, play a major role in Vietnam also. They constitute 3% of all the American troops there.

power is the most advanced in the country. And the oppressive conditions that they seek to turn into a revolutionary movement continue to grow.

Mike James is a member of Chicago's JOIN Community Union project in a poor white neighborhood.

erty and exploitation." The latest will be serious bids for political power in a dozen or so city wards by 1971.

Each training program will last for three to four months, the first beginning in June. At the end of each program the school will move out of the chosen community into another. The community

[illegible] Another program, the organizers say, was a front for the Democratic Party to elect warhawk Sen. Paul Douglas, to attract liberals to the Daley machine and to convince rank-and-file trade union Negroes that their auto union was militant on civil rights.

"Life with Lyndon . . ."

No need to corrupt the corrupt

By Jack Minnis

THE LIBERALS in Lyndon Land squawked like chickens when the fox nears the henhouse. The conservatives said: "So what?" The Reuthers, Walter and Victor, with priest-like piety, sniffed that George Meany and Jay Lovestone are CIA finks. The CIA defrocked the Reuthers with the Thomas W. Braden article in the Saturday Evening Post (May 20). The-man-who-has-never-called-a-strike, in his best labor-statesman tones, said: "It's a damn lie." And, one supposes, that ends another episode in the drama of "The Sins of the CIA."

We now have it on the best authority that the CIA has infiltrated and supported labor, student, cultural and professional organizations. In Braden's delicate phrase: "The agents could not only propose anti-communist programs to the official leaders of the organizations, but they could also suggest ways and means to solve the inevitable budgetary problems." Has ever the buying of finks been described with prettier words?

One interesting fact, at least, emerges, along with the stink of rotting things that once were men. Students they bought, and editors and labor statesmen and scholars and universities and cultural do-gooders. But they bought no executives and they infiltrated no corporations. Why? The question may be silly but let's pursue it. Part of what they wanted was intelligence and who's better equipped for intelligence work than the international corporations?

• • •

THERE IS A PASSAGE in Carl Marzani's **The Survivor**—Marzani was with CIA's predecessor, OSS, and later, with State Department Intelligence; though this book is a novel, presumably it is informed by his knowledge of spying—which reads like this:

"The Church is often accused of having the best intelligence service in the world. But that's not true. We have the second best."

"Who's first?" asked Marc, professionally interested.

"I thought you knew," said the Jesuit, surprised. "Standard Oil, of course."

• • •

F. HODGE O'NEAL'S Close Corporations is recommended by many lawyers as the best treatise available on corporate law and function. O'Neal writes: "Joint venture corporations engaged in foreign oil development—and indeed American corporations engaged abroad in extensive operations of other kinds—sometimes play highly significant roles in international affairs through the tremendous economic power they wield in areas of vital American interests . . . Among the highly important functions performed by Aramco [Arabian American Oil Co., jointly owned by Texaco and Standard] are . . . such diverse activities as running towns with the usual community services, operating an airline, **and having a little State Department as a permanent part of its organizational structure. Aramco, in short, operates in exactly the same manner and performs the same functions, as would the United States government in the same situation."** (my emphasis—J.M.).

• • •

IN 1954 THE ARBENZ government in Guatemala was threatening to give the starving peasants some United Fruit Co. land. A most unstatesman-like threat, said United Fruit. Arbenz must go, said CIA. A pity, said United Fruit, but it is our duty to save the peasants from communism He went, as have many others since.

DREW PEARSON reports that, in the early 1960s, the Southern Regional Council received large sums of CIA money. I worked for Southern Regional Council at that time. I feel no shock.

I didn't know about CIA money at the time, but I know where some of the money came from. Contributions were made by foundations which got their money from investments in Gulf Oil Corp., Standard Oil, Sears Roebuck, Aluminum Co. of America, the Democratic National Committee, etc. Southern Regional Council executives were stern anti-communists. Foundation executives are not appointed for the purpose of presiding over the dissolution of their contributors' estates. Neither are Southern Regional Council executives. I lasted a year and a half.

• • •

THE EXAMPLES are endless. The point is that the CIA has not infiltrated corporations, nor bought corporation executives, for a simple reason: The servant does not buy the master. The CIA is the international gun thug of America's corporate ruling class.

It is, of course, nonsense to argue about whether or not CIA is operating outside the control of the U.S. government. CIA and U.S. government are both the servants of the corporations which rule the free world. Foundations, and the executives who operate them, serve the same master. What does it matter whether those who rule us choose, for practical reasons, to finance their servants by contributing tax money through the CIA, or by contributing tax money through tax-exempt foundations?

Jack Minnis is on the staff of SCEF.

ARKANSAS GAZETTE, Thurs., Oct. 19, 1967.

State Council on Human Relations Will Face Financial Crisis in 1968

Like its companion councils in 12 other Southern states, the Arkansas Council on Human Relations will face a financial crisis at the end of 1968.

The Southern Regional Council of Atlanta, which has been providing annual grants-in-aid to the state councils, plans to cease doing so at that time. The annual grant to the Arkansas Council has been $10,000—almost a third of the group's operating budget.

Members of the Arkansas Council were notified of the situation in the October issue of the Council's newsletter. Elijah Coleman, executive director, said the SRC, at a meeting of Council directors at Gatlinburg, Tenn., last month, "suggested that general grant-in-aid funds to the state councils from the Southern Regional Council be discontinued after December 31, 1968."

Coleman said the reason was that the private foundations that had been supporting the SRC were no longer willing to give general grants-in-aid and felt that the councils had been established long enough to go it alone. He said the SRC would continue to fund specific projects of the state councils.

"Where would this leave the Arkansas Council on Human Relations?" Coleman asked. "Simply, it would mean that the state office budget would be cut by some $10,000. This would seriously handicap organizing activities and programming to local affiliates. Also, this would mean that ACHR would need an additional 2,500 members just to keep our present pace of activities."

Arkansas Council Organized in 1954

The Arkansas Council was formed in 1954. It has approximately 1,200 members and has affiliate organizations in Conway, Fayetteville, Fort Smith, Pine Bluff, Little Rock, North Little Rock, El Dorado, Forrest City, Wynne, Camden and Jonesboro. A full-time staff concentrates on the problems of Negroes in employment, education, housing, welfare, and voting.

Rev. Walter B. Clancy, chairman of the Arkansas Council's Board of Directors, said, "There is very definitely no danger of the Council's going out of business.

"We're the only interracial group working in the state, and the only group besides the NAACP working in civil rights in the state. We're going to continue, but this will force us to spend more of our time organizing and less of our time doing the legwork of civil rights. We'll have to expect local people to redress local problems."

Three Major Sources Of Council Income

Father Clancy said the Arkansas Council had three major sources of income: The annual $10,000 grant from the SRC, a total of about $13,000 in grants from the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations and dues from Council members that provide from $7,000 to $10,000 a year.

There are five classes of memberships, Father Clancy said. A full individual membership is $5 a year, an associate membership $2, organizational membership $20, a student membership $1 and a Century Club membership for either individuals or organizations $100.

"We'll have to make up the $10,000 deficit in new memberships," Father Clancy said. He said the absence of crisis conditions in Arkansas and the reluctance of foundations to continue "unending support" of human relations organizations were the major factors in SRC's decision to end its annual grants.

'In 1957, Madness Of Massive Resistance'

Paul Anthony of Atlanta, director of the SRC, said by phone that the SRC subsidized the affiliates in 1954 with the intention of their being financially independent after three years. "However, in 1957 we had the madness of massive resistance," Anthony said, "and all human relations groups became extremely suspect." For this reason, he said, the affiliated councils showed little growth and the SRC devised a policy of grants-in-aid.

"We're not cutting off financial support now," Anthony said. "But according to our own reports, the South is changing a great deal. In effect, the foundations which contribute to us have said they question the unrestricted continuation of general grants." Anthony said the Ford Foundation had given notice that its grants to the SRC would end at the end of 1968.

Esquire Says CIA Provided Funds

By coincidence, the November issue of Esquire magazine contains an allegation that the SRC has received much of its support from the Central Intelligence Agency. A similar charge was made last spring by the syndicated newspaper columnists Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson.

Asked whether that might have anything to do with the sudden crimp in the SRC budget, Anthony said, "Absolutely not." He said the SRC was operating this year on its largest budget ever: $1,250,000.

Anthony said two foundations that have been major contributors to the SRC—the Norman Fund and the New World Foundation—had been called channels of CIA funds but he said nobody had been able to prove that.

The Norman Fund is a prime source of funds for the SRC's Voter Education project, which Rev. Ben Grinage directs for the Arkansas Council. Anthony said he thought it was "ludicrous that the CIA would give money for the registration of Negroes in the South."

I. J. Scott, Sr.

File

I. J. Scott, Jr.

The Scott Company

General Contractors

P. O. BOX 105

Opelika, Alabama

E. J. BLACK
Superintendent

J. E. WOLCOTT
Assistant Superintendent

February 4, 1959

Editor
New South
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sir:

A nitwit from Louisville, Kentucky, sent me a copy of your January pamphlet which carried an article by M.D. Frank Daniel. I read it quickly and found many glaring and obvious lies that a child could note.

He assumes that anyone is a hypocrite who opposes mixing of the races. This is a lie on its face. There are more christians in the deep South per capita than any other section of this country.

The Negroes of this country who went through a period of slavery are far more advanced than their cousins in Africa are. The application of christian living is the same for all men. We stand equal in the sight of God. No one but an imbecile would deny this. God also made a Negro black and the white man white. Can the good doctor say God made a mistake in his creation.

He lies about the stand taken by all denominations. The vast majority of protestant preachers oppose mixing of the races on principal and find nothing unchristian in their stand. They hate to see the public schools done away with; so do all white people of the South. If there is no alternative, we will go to private schools.

He lies when he says christianity does not exist where segregation is practiced. Booker T. Washington also said the Negro and white can work together as the fingers of the hand, separate. He never advocated social mixing.

The poor fool speaks of the extra cost of separate schools. Is a woman's virtue worth to her one dollar or fifty billion. Can it be bought?

His reference to communist Russia is a dilly. Communism is having a field day among the Negroes with his help and others like him together with the NAACP. He need not worry about communism taking over in the countries he refers to as long as we keep them bribed with our tax payers' money.

He refers to the bad things reported in the press and T.V. There must be some little good somewhere. Why not use his influence to have this reported.

Hypocrisy--He is presumptious and absurd. "Psychological effect of segregation," the words of Earl Warren. No basis in law of the Constitution. He knows nothing about the southern white people. Suggest we stop and think; we have and we know the answer:

Dear doctor, as a race, is the Negro inferior to the white man? By mixed breeding can you make them equal? Are you equal or superior to most white men? Where has pride, self respect, and initiative gone? These things are born in us and nurtured. Legislation, fiats, and decrees cannot make it so.

As to admission to restaurants and clubs, how many private clubs can you get into? If you are not welcome to go in, why feel inferior? Are you? The bitterness is directed toward God yet you say he made us equal. You reason falsely.

The poor fool doctor continues to speak of the psychological effect and what would be done if southern whites understood it. Has he thought of this same effect on the southern whites if he could have his way. Yes, we have and we look ahead one hundred years and shudder at the result if we do not stop any leaks in the dam as it threatens.

He speaks the truth when he says that southern whites do not hate the Negro. Their only desire is to protect their white heritage and can not do so by integration. Any fool, even Ralph McGill, can see this.

He starts lying again when he says intermarriage does not follow integration. Take Boston as an example. What percentage of Boston's population was colored fifty years ago? Compare this percentage to Mississippi's and analyze. Cuba, Egypt, Panama, Portugal, Brazil and many other substandard countries are integrated. He will find the true answer there. He looks for the answer in Boston.

He refers to centuries of cultural development of the Negro when he will be on an equal plane with white people. This is his admission of the Negro's inferiority. That time will be soon enough to lower all of the social barriers he refers to.

The sins of man which created the mulatto was wrong and should be stopped. Certainly God had no part in this. The doctor lies when he says social mixing will reduce this evil. On sidewalks of New York, Boston, Washington, and Philadelphia you can see every day a demonstration of mixing without thoughts of marriage. Rapes and murder every night in these large cities is another form of mixing resisted by the victim.

"He poses a vital question." Speak Out. This I have done and whether the poor imbecile believes it or not, my thoughts are those of 90% of the white people of the deep South. He may be a good M.D. If so, he should confine his activity to medicine only.

Yours very truly,

I. S. Cole

IJS/bb
cc: Dr. Frank Daniels

From the desk of
CHARLES A. BUNDY

"L" Rpts

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
LANCASTER, S. C.

To Southern Regional Council

RECEIVED JUN 8 1959

Don't bother me with any more of this trash.

If you do-gooders would quit your "crusading" we would have already moved toward a solution of this problem.

I lose as much patience with you as I do the K K K and the N A A C P.

Take me off your mailing list now and leave me off.

Charles A. Bundy
CHARLES A. BUNDY
Manager

HcF ✓
LWD ✓
JC (please comply)
MF

(copy has been sent to Muse)

RECEIVED JUN 29 1959 C/23/59

and Violence in the South's Racial Crisis," in which they sought by innuendo, distortion, association, and half-truth to conclude from a series of 530 unrelated so-called incidents spread over a 4-year period that law, order, and harmonious race relations no longer exist in the 11 States of the South.

This studied effort to indict a whole region of our Nation is wholly one-sided and makes no pretense at comparison with other periods or regions, nor does it attempt in any way to report on the manner in which these so-called incidents have been dealt with under due process of law in the States and localities where they occurred. The hypocrisy which motivated so biased and inflammatory a publication is unspeakable and deserves the condemnation of all fairminded Americans, regardless of their place of residence.

Two of Georgia's outstanding newspapers—the Savannah Morning News and the Augusta Herald—have replied editorially to this attack with the indignation which it warrants. The Herald's editorial appeared in its issue of June 17, 1959, and was entitled "Unqualified Report on Crime in South Slanders Entire Southern Population." The Morning News' editorial appeared in its issue of June 22, 1959, and is entitled "The South Is Due an Apology." Mr. President, I endorse every word of these two editorials, and ask unanimous consent that they be printed herewith in the body of the RECORD.

There being no objection, the editorials were ordered to be printed in the RECORD, as follows:

[From the August Herald, June 17, 1959]

UNQUALIFIED REPORT ON CRIME IN SOUTH SLANDERS ENTIRE SOUTHERN POPULATION

Three all-seeing agenices have pointed sneeringly at the South as a hotbed of racial violence, reprisal and intimidation since the U.S. Supreme Court handed down its school integration decision in 1954.

The reports of these groups—the American Friends Service Committee, High Point, N.C.; the Department of Racial and Cultural Relations of the National Council of Churches of Christ, New York; and the Southern Regional Council, Atlanta—are a barefaced slander upon the South, not for what they told, but for what they did not tell.

Basing their study upon newspaper reports of crimes in the South from January 1, 1955, to January 1, 1959, they reported 530 killings, beatings, bombings and mob actions in the South as indications of widespread erosion of individual liberties.

These agencies, supposedly working for the betterment of race relations, have not taken the trouble to assess this average against the national figure for similar crimes.

They have not sought to determine, through the northern press, the number of racially motivated crimes in the North during the same period. In this they may, to a degree, be pardoned, since the northern press does not have the honesty to call a Negro a Negro or a race incident a race incident.

Instead, they have ferreted out a few instances of anti-Jewish acts in the South and magnified them by implication into a marked outbreak of anti-Semitism, without any reference to the same ugly cancer that gnaws perpetually at the vitals of the North.

Instead, they have sought to tie this average to 132 cases of race violence a year squarely to the Supreme Court decision, suggesting in the most cowardly manner possible that legislative and executive policies of evading and defying Federal court decisions may have set an example whose contagion is uncontrollable.

May we suggest that, conversely, these things may not have set any such example—that no part of this country can enter the arena of argument over racial discrimination with clean hands—and that what has happened in the South is but one part of what was happening long before the Court's decision, throughout the United States.

These reports are, we contend, examples of the most despicable sort of distortion. They are loaded statistics taken out of the national context and fed to a northern readership whose enormous gullibility is expected to give them currency.

This newspaper and its morning contemporary, the press of the South generally, and by far the vast majority of its population, abhor race violence in any form. They have said so in the past, and will do so in the future.

But they also abhor cowards. Cowards who, for lack of any better argument, resort to slander, half-truths and distortions of fact simply to vilify one-fourth of a nation and make plaster saints out of the other three-fourths.

[From the Savannah Morning News, Monday, June 22, 1959]

THE SOUTH IS DUE AN APOLOGY

Every resident of the 11 Southern States from Virginia to Texas is due a personal apology from three organizations which united to publish a slanderous and prejudicial document purporting to show that there has been a general breakdown of law and order in the South in the past 4 years.

The 30-page booklet, entitled "Intimidation, Reprisal and Violence in the South's Racial Crisis" was published jointly by (1) Southeastern Office, American Friends Service Committee of High Point, N.C.; (2) Department of Racial and Cultural Relations, National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States of America, of New York City; and (3) the Southern Regional Council in Atlanta.

The purpose of the tract, obviously, was to amass a box score of real or alleged incidents from newspaper clippings, and to present the total listing largely out of context without benefit of any statistical comparisons on which it could be properly judged or evaluated, in an effort to prove that the South is fairly wallowing in race riots and anarchy.

From the resulting conglomeration came a news release announcing widespread erosion of individual liberties in the 11 Southern States involved, attested to by a list of 530 specific cases of violence, reprisal, and intimidation in the 4-year period. The story made page 1 of New York papers last Monday. Editorials of condemnation followed. Declared the South-hating Washington Post and Times Herald: "There is little hope for the South to shake off this trend toward violent eruptions until its own basic thinking about adherence to the law as defined by the courts is straightened out."

Thus, the three groups responsible for the publication have, for reasons best known to themselves, contrived through a misleading document to fan fires of sectional animosity.

Let's take a look at the report itself, which covers the period from January 1, 1955, to January 1, 1959, during which 530 specific cases of violence, intimidation, or reprisal were cited. How many cases occurred in the 4 years from 1951 to 1955? This is not listed, but if twice as many occurred, it could be said that conditions in the 11 States are improving. More important, what would the box score show for the same period in 11 Eastern or Midwestern States, or any 11 chosen at random with the highest Negro-white ratios of population, if a similar count were made? Would the South show more cases—or would it show less?

Since no attempt was made to give such a comparison, the motive of the joint endeavor may be taken for granted—namely, to hold the South up to scorn and contempt.

Does a total of 530 incidents in 11 States over a 4-year period show a general breakdown of law and order? This would average out to about a dozen incidents per State per year.

Last year a congressional committee investigated more than 800 specific incidents of violence (not including intimidations and reprisals) during the same period of time in one labor dispute in Kohler, Wis. And this was by Walter Reuther's union—we don't even have to get into the statistics from the real bad boys such as Jimmy Hoffa. Does this indicate a widespread erosion of individual liberties in Wisconsin? And if so, why was this not included in the report?

On race incidents, what about Cicero, Ill., or Levittown, Pa., or Dearborn, Mich.? What about New York, Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia, and Chicago? The box score, had one been kept, of similar incidents, would have shown a greater number in New York or Chicago during the 4-year period than the 530 total for 11 Southern States.

In fact, when we consider that the Southern States have the highest proportion of Negro population to white, we'll bet our last dollar that an honest survey would prove race relations in the South to be better and more amicable than any other area of the country where there is an appreciable Negro population.

The organizations responsible for this report have done an irresponsible thing that will not help the cause of better race relations in the South or elsewhere. Their report, itself, admits "this is not a comprehensive survey. * * * It describes only their angry, violent side." We ask them—Why? We think the South is due an explanation.

WINTER ON THE SEAWAY—LETTER

Mr. LANGER. Mr. President, I have just received a letter from the Honorable Lester P. Barlow, who is a very excellent engineer, inventor and one of the leading experts on explosives in the United States.

He writes me and states that he wrote a letter to Business Week some time ago after they had published a story about the Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence Seaway not being available for commercial shipping during the 5 months of winter. He noted that he was "kidding" Business Week about backing the "birds" to go to the moon to plant tomatoes, but forgetting that some of the brains should give attention to keeping our inland waterways open the year around.

Mr. President, on several occasions I have inserted remarks into the RECORD relating to the importance of the opening of the St. Lawrence Seaway and the impact that it will have on shipping in the Great Lakes area and land transportation west from the Great Lakes into Minnesota, the Dakotas, and points west. I have also brought to the attention of Congress a bill cosponsored by the Senators in the North Central States, asking the Office of Defense Mobilization to make a survey of transportation and industry in the areas contiguous to

Smear Campaign Against the South

ONE OF THE greatest problems presently facing the South is in finding some way to counteract the smear campaign that is being waged against this entire area of the United States by prejudiced organizations with the support of anti-South newspapers.

Three such organizations, the American Friends Service Committee, the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., and the Southern Regional Council, recently issued a slanderous report purporting to show "widespread erosion of individual liberties" in 11 Southern states because of 530 cases of violence, reprisal or intimidation as a result of racial tensions during a four-year period.

We used the word prejudiced advisedly since the report contained no basis for comparison with other sections of the country, and failed to establish any trend in the area involved. It consisted only of unwarranted conclusions drawn from a series of newspaper clippings assembled for the transparent purpose of portraying the South in as unfavorable a light as possible. It was an irresponsible action, unworthy, we are sure, of many fair-minded persons affiliated with the organizations involved.

IN AN EDITORIAL last Monday we took exception to the report as an obvious and deliberate slur, entirely unsupported, and suggested that an apology might be in order from the organizations responsible. Copies of the editorial, with a request for comment, were forwarded immediately to the organizations. To date, this has met with complete silence.

Northern newspapers had a field day with the story on the report. "Defiance of Law Growing in South, 3 Groups Report," said the headline over a top story on page one of the *New York Times*. "Race Violence in South Growing, Survey Finds," said a two-column head over a front page story in the *New York Herald Tribune*. "Lawlessness Menaces South, 3 Groups Report," said the *Washington Post & Times Herald* with an accompanying editorial deploring lawlessness in Dixie.

Last Tuesday Sen. Herman Talmadge took note of the smear. He got to his feet and made a speech in the Senate about it. "This studied effort to indict a whole region of our Nation is wholly one-sided and makes no pretense at comparison with other periods or regions," declared Sen. Talmadge. "The hypocrisy which motivated so biased and inflammatory a publication is unspeakable and deserves the condemnation of all fair-minded Americans, regardless of their place of residence."

DID THE SAME newspapers which displayed the story of the original report so prominently follow through with Sen. Talmadge's rebuttal?

The Times, which maintains a corps of reporters in Washington, carried not a word the next day on the report on the Talmadge speech, although it did report on the Senate in sufficient detail to devote space to activities of little significance by other senators. *The Post & Times Herald* the next day gave fair space to the fact that the information minister of Ghana had complained of being treated unfairly in news reports, but nothing on Talmadge's defense of the South. Only in Southern newspapers, so far as we could determine, did Sen. Talmadge's refutation of the charges see the light of print.

SEN. TALMADGE'S speech did bring a weak rejoinder from the Southern Regional Council in Atlanta: "The Senator could not have read the report before making his charges. If he had, he would have found that each incident reported was taken from objective newspaper accounts and that arrests and convictions of offenders were also reported. Moreover, cases in which Negroes were the perpetrators of violence against whites were also included."

There was never any argument about these contentions. The only question was—*why* such a report in the first place unless it could be used for a comparison, or to show a trend, which it made no attempt to do? Why engage in a calculated campaign of misrepresentation through out-of-context reports in an effort to stir up sectional animosity against the South?

We can th[illegible] no explanation except intolerance.

Savannah Morning News
June 29, 1959

June 29, 1959

Mr. J. E. Lambright
Associate Editor
Savannah Morning News
Savannah, Georgia

Dear Mr. Lambright:

This will acknowledge your letter of June 22 forwarding a copy of your editorial "The South Is Due an Apology."

I believe the most cogent comment we can make is to invite you to read the introductory matter in "Intimidation, Reprisal, and Violence in the South's Racial Crisis." The base motives and effects you impute to the report are clearly contradicted by what is said in the report itself.

I may add that the story was page one in a number of Southern newspapers -- not just "New York papers" -- and drew thoughtful editorial comment from several. Two examples are enclosed. The editors of these papers evidently feel, as we do, that the report is "slanderous" only of those in the South who perpetrate or condone violence, intimidation, and reprisal. We do not feel that this element is due any apology.

Sincerely yours,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf
Enclosures

Criticisms Gen.
What is Sweetch!
WF

Savannah Morning News
SAVANNAH EVENING PRESS
SAVANNAH, GEORGIA

June 22, 1959

Rcd 6-23-59

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Gentlemen:

Attached is a tearsheet of our lead editorial of Monday, June 22, one week following release of the report referred to in it.

We would appreciate any comments you might care to make on the enclosed.

Yours very truly,

J.E. Lambright

J.E. Lambright
Associate Editor
Savannah Morning News

Savannah Morning News.

Established 1850

ALVAH H. CHAPMAN JR.
President and Publisher

LLOYD G. EDER
Vice President, Business Manager

FRANK ROSSITER
Associate Editor

JOSEPH E. LAMBRIGHT
Associate Editor

MONDAY, JUNE 22, 1959

The South Is Due an Apology

EVERY RESIDENT of the eleven Southern states from Virginia to Texas is due a personal apology from three organizations which united to publish a slanderous and prejudicial document purporting to show that there has been a general breakdown of law and order in the South in the past four years.

The 30-page booklet, entitled "Intimidation, Reprisal and Violence in the South's Racial Crisis" was published jointly by (1) Southeastern Office, American Friends Service Committee of High Point, N.C.; (2) Department of Racial and Cultural Relations, National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States of America, of New York City; and (3) the Southern Regional Council in Atlanta.

The purpose of the tract, obviously, was to amass a box score of real or alleged "incidents" from newspaper clippings, and to present the total listing largely out of context without benefit of any statistical comparisons on which it could be properly judged or evaluated, in an effort to prove that the South is fairly wallowing in race riots and anarchy.

FROM THE RESULTING conglomeration came a "news release" announcing widespread "erosion of individual liberties" in the eleven Southern states involved, attested to by a list of 530 specific cases of "violence, reprisal and intimidation" in the four-year period. The story made page 1 of New York papers last Monday. Editorials of condemnation followed. Declared the South-hating *Washington Post & Times Herald:* " . . . there is little hope for the South to shake off this trend toward violent eruptions until its own basic thinking about adherence to the law as defined by the courts is straightened out."

Thus, the three groups responsible for the publication have, for reasons best known to themselves, contrived through a misleading document to fan the fires of sectional animosity.

LET'S TAKE A LOOK at the report itself, which covers the period from Jan. 1, 1955 to Jan. 1, 1959, during which 530 specific cases of violence, intimidation or reprisal were cited. How many cases occurred in the four years from 1951 to 1955? This is not listed, but if twice as many occurred, it could be said that conditions in the eleven states are improving. More important, what would the box score show for the same period in eleven Eastern or Midwestern states, of any eleven chosen at random with the highest Negro-white ratios of population, if a similar count were made? Would the South show *more* cases—or would it show *less?*

Since no attempt was made to give such a comparison, the motive of the joint endeavor may be taken for granted—namely, to hold the South up to scorn and contempt.

DOES A TOTAL of 530 "incidents" in eleven states over a four-year period show a general breakdown of law and order? This would average out to about a dozen incidents per state per year.

Last year a congressional committee investigated more than 800 specific incidents of violence *(not including* intimidations and reprisals) during the same period of time in one labor dispute in Kohler, Wis. And this was by Walter Reuther's union—we don't even have to get into the statistics from the real bad boys such as Jimmy Hoffa. Does this indicate a widespread erosion of individual liberties in Wisconsin? And if so, why was this not included in the report?

On race incidents, what about Cicero, Ill., or Levittown, Pa., or Dearborn, Mich.? What about New York, Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia and Chicago? The box score, had one been kept, of similar incidents, would have shown a greater number in New York or Chicago during the four-year period than the 530 total for eleven Southern states!

IN FACT, when we consider that the Southern states have the highest proportion of Negro population to white, we'll bet our last dollar that an honest survey would prove race relations in the South to be better and more amicable than any other area of the country where there is an appreciable Negro population.

Today and Tomorrow

By WALTER LIPPMANN

Franco-American Relations

In our relations with France we are entering what may, unhappily, be a rough and difficult time. Immediately and specifically, this is because Gen. de Gaulle has raised a number of large and highly controversial issues. But before we look at them, it will be useful to understand, if we can, the historical situation in which the issues have been posed.

Since the war which ended 15 years ago Franco-American relations have been based on a premise which was never openly avowed but has always been assumed both in Paris and in Washington. The premise has been that France, though it is counted among the victors, was in fact defeated, and that her colonial empire is in the process of dissolution, and that she is no longer a first class power. The chronic instability of the post-war governments in France, the budgetary and monetary disorders, supported this view.

LIPPMANN

Our government acquired a habit of not consulting France regularly and genuinely, and indeed of treating her with less intimacy and confidence not only than Great Britain but even West Germany. On two recent occasions which might have led to a war involving France—the landing in Lebanon and the affair at Quemoy—there was no full consultation with Paris.

* * *

THE ADVENT to power of Gen. de Gaulle was bound to mean, as it has meant, that France would not accept the lower position which she has occupied. She has been regarded not only as not so great a power as Russia and the United States, but not even as being in the second rank with Great Britain or even with Adenauer's Germany.

We must never forget that Gen. de Gaulle, to his everlasting honor, is the Frenchman who never surrendered and who never accepted defeat, and it is a kind of historic justice that he should be the man who now insists that France must not be treated as a defeated and inferior power.

In this context we may look at the issues. They were raised diplomatically last summer and then in a note addressed to President Eisenhower and Prime Minister Macmillan on Sept. 24, 1958. This note has never been published. But it is said to set up three French objectives:

The first is that France shall be treated as a first class power in strategy in Europe, in Africa, and in Asia.

The second is that these three powers shall control collectively the use of nuclear weapons anywhere in the world—in the Far East quite as much as in Europe.

The third is that France shall have access to our nuclear secrets. This would mean that we undertook to enable France to become a nuclear power without the long and enormously expensive experimentation which Great Britain has gone through. The basic French argument here is that in the world today a first class power is by definition one with nuclear weapons, and that France must be treated in fact, not merely in form, as a first class power.

* * *

IT IS NOT QUITE clear to me whether these "objectives" should also be called "demands." But there is no doubt at all that the French government is serious, and this will entail serious discussion and negotiation.

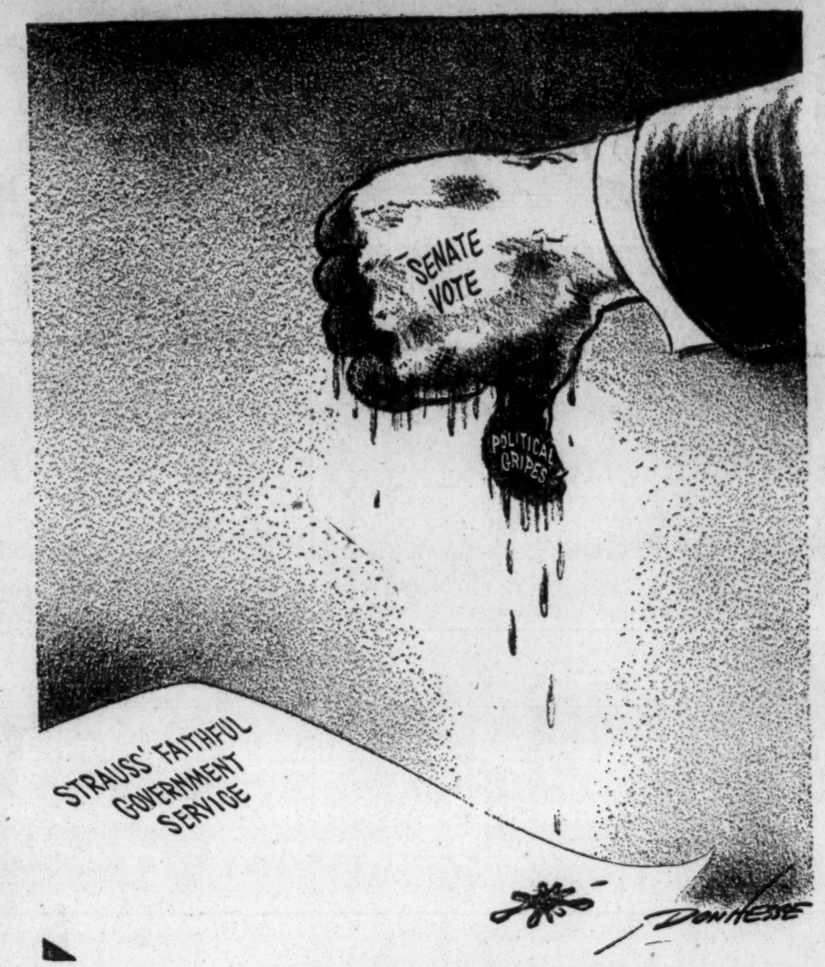
The French government is backing up its policy by drawing away from the integration of military forces under Gen. Norstad and the NATO treaty organization. There is no question of French allegiance to the Atlantic Pact as a military alliance. But it is not improbably that Gen. de Gaulle has a poor opinion, both politically and militarily, of the NATO establishment with its headquarters near Paris. Thus, it is likely that the existing NATO establishment would have to pay for a failure to satisfy Gen. de Gaulle.

Can we satisfy him? We must put the question this way because in fact only the United States could satisfy him. It is obvious that we cannot satisfy him entirely. This Congress surely will not amend the law about communicating nuclear secrets. Nor is it possible for the President to make an unqualified commitment that we will in all circumstances support France in Algeria. There is today every disposition to support Gen. de Gaulle in Algeria. But no one can say in advance what we shall do if Gen. de Gaulle is overpowered by the extremists.

* * *

WHERE WE CAN do something useful and important is to come to a solemn understanding with France, and of course with Great Britain also, about the use of nuclear weapons anywhere in the world. Such an understanding would have to have as its corollary a much higher degree of consultation about global policy than exists today.

To bring this agout there should be an understanding carefully negotiated by the Secretary of State, who is especially well qualified



Rule of Thumb

The Nation Today:

Army on Defensive in West Germany

By Holmes Alexander

STUTTGART, WEST GERMANY—West Berlin's Mayor Willy Brandt tells this story about a British member of Parliament and a Russian general who met at a Berlin cocktail party.

Britisher: "If you attacked, we would give you a rough time for a couple of hours."

Russian: "Did you say a couple of hours? I would have said 10 minutes."

Britisher: "If it's so easy, why don't you attack?"

Russian: "Consequences."

This anecdote deftly sizes up the Berlin impasse, and to a lesser degree

being probed or harassed. The enemy has additional security in that the Eastern side of the jagged border, unlike the Western side, is buttressed by roadblocks, towers and barbed wire, in some places electrified. It would be far easier for the Communists to mobilize a surprise attack from their side than for us to do the same from ours.

* * *

IT DOESN'T TAKE a military expert (and I am not one) to see that the Communists have a sizable tactical advantage here. The idea of permitting the enemy a "privileged sanctuary," as the far shore of the Yalu River was called in Korea, does not seem like a very bright one, especially

titude in West Berlin (where defensive thinking is understandable) and in West Germany (where it is less so) puts our full reliance upon what the Soviet general of the anecdote called "consequences," meaning an all-out atomic war.

President Eisenhower has made it a lot clearer than President Truman ever did that we have developed the nuclear weapons for use, not for storage. Mr. Eisenhower has specifically said that a European war would almost necessarily become a nuclear one, and this is good psychology. So long as Ike is in the White House, the warning presumably will hold.

* * *

BUT IN 1956 Candidate Steven-

Questions & Answers

DIESEL: Q. Are diesel freight engines cheaper to operate than steam locomotives? F. R.

A. Yes. One large railroad reports that, in 1958, the average cost of fuel per freight diesel unit mile was 24.94 cents, with water, lubricants, and supplies costing 3.56 cents. Comparable figures for freight steam locomotives (in 1957) were 80.78 cents for train fuel and 14.33 cents for water, lubricants, and supplies.

TREE: Q. What is the origin of the "Tree of Lights" used by the Salvation Army at Christmas time in some cities? A. O.

A. The idea for a community "Tree of Lights" grew out of a conference early in 1947 between officials of Radio Station KMOX and Salvation Army leaders in St. Louis, Missouri. Before Christmas, a 60-ft. cedar was erected in downtown St. Louis, and strung with colored lights. One bulb was turned on for each $100 contributed to the Army for its Christmas service program. The "Tree of Lights" fund-raising idea proved so successful that it soon spread to other communities. In small towns a $5 or $10 contribution may light a bulb. When a community's hoped-for quota has been reached, a Star of Bethlehem is lighted at the top of the tree.

MOON: Q. Please identify a children's poem about rocking in the new moon by holding on to the "two little horns." Y. L.

A. The poem is "The New Moon" by Eliza Lee Cabot Follen (1787-1860), Boston-born author and editor. It begins "Oh, mother, how pretty the moon looks tonight, It was never so cunning before." First published in Mrs. Follen's "Songs and Games for Little Ones," the 16-line poem has been included in a number of anthologies of verse for children.

BALLOT: Q. In what election was the Australian ballot first used in this country ? W. T.

A. The Australian ballot system was first used in the United States in the Louisville (Ky.) municipal election of 1888. That same year Massachusetts also adopted a law providing for the use of this system in state elections. The Australian ballot system, which provides voters with an official ballot and allows them absolute secrecy, derives its name from the fact that it was first used in South Australia, in 1856.

FILM: Q. Is the television film "Armored Attack" based on a book? H. P.

A. "Armored Attack" is an adaptation of the Samuel Gold-

FROM THE RESULTING conglomeration came a "news release" announcing widespread "erosion of individual liberties" in the eleven Southern states involved, attested to by a list of 530 specific cases of "violence, reprisal and intimidation" in the four-year period. The story made page 1 of New York papers last Monday. Editorials of condemnation followed. Declared the South-hating *Washington Post & Times Herald:* " . . . there is little hope for the South to shake off this trend toward violent eruptions until its own basic thinking about adherence to the law as defined by the courts is straightened out."

Thus, the three groups responsible for the publication have, for reasons best known to themselves, contrived through a misleading document to fan the fires of sectional animosity.

LET'S TAKE A LOOK at the report itself, which covers the period from Jan. 1, 1955 to Jan. 1, 1959, dispute in Kohler, Wis. And this was by Walter Reuther's union—we don't even have to get into the statistics from the real bad boys such as Jimmy Hoffa. Does this indicate a widespread erosion of individual liberties in Wisconsin? And if so, why was this not included in the report?

On race incidents, what about Cicero, Ill., or Levittown, Pa., or Dearborn, Mich.? What about New York, Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia and Chicago? The box score, had one been kept, of similar incidents, would have shown a greater number in New York or Chicago during the four-year period than the 530 total for eleven Southern states!

IN FACT, when we consider that the Southern states have the highest proportion of Negro population to white, we'll bet our last dollar that an honest survey would prove race relations in the South to be better and more amicable than any other area of the country where there is an appreciable Negro population.

The organizations responsible for this report have done an irresponsible thing that will not help the cause of better race relations in the South or elsewhere. Their report, itself, admits "this is not a comprehensive survey . . . It describes only their angry, violent side." We ask them—Why? We think the South is *due* an explanation.

Hold On, Senator

SEN. PAUL DOUGLAS of Illinois has leveled a broadside against retired military officers who accept positions with industry. He said that when firms seeking defense contracts "hire former officers of high rank to negotiate with their former fellow officers—some of whom they have promoted—the potential and actual abuses are magnified."

We agree with the senator that if the government is being cheated on contracts, those responsible should be punished, but we can't go along with his scattershot tactics of condemning an entire group because of the possible misconduct of a few. How does the senator feel about character assassination?

Perhaps the fact that the most notable success story for a retired high-ranking officer involves a President who is a member of a different political party had some bearing on the charges, but we are sure Sen. Douglas would not stoop to guilt-by-association tactics.

Congressmen and senators should be cautious about pointing an accusing finger at those who allegedly exploit their former positions. Far too many former lawmakers presently derive lucrative incomes as Washington lobbyists.

Let Sen. Douglas be specific. Name the chiselers, prove the charges, and see them punished. But don't impugn the integrity of those who have served their government throughout an entire military career with honor and, often, with valor and distinction. We no longer have McCarthyism—let's not create Douglasism.

Australian sheepmen are complaining about kangaroos damaging their pastures. Perhaps they should establish kangaroo courts to deal with the situation.

Intercepted Note

"Pig Man,"

City Hospital,
Roenne, Denmark

Dear Sir:

There are a lot of Savannahians living in pig pens, too, but not because they are ashamed of having lost a job.

Yours truly,

Whitaker Bay

Oops, That Again

THE UNITED STATES had been basking in recent weeks in report after report of economic conditions all pointing toward a boom. And then, boom comes a report that doesn't sound so good, although it must be said that it was to be expected.

Previously, various government agencies and private survey groups had reported business spending plans were up; employment was up and joblessness down, construction plans over the nation showed a healthy trend, consumers said they intended to buy more than ever before, installment buying showed they were doing that, wage averages were up, and so on.

But along comes a price statistician in the Department of Labor, and he reports the sad truth that practically everything in the family budget has gone up in price during the month of May. The rise has been small, on some items barely perceptible from a national average standpoint, but a rise nevertheless, spread all over the family budget.

So there is that old problem again—the cost of living.

This statistical measure of how Americans are getting along had remained fairly stable for about a year. And the increase is only three-tenths of one per cent over a year ago. But it was an increase rather than a decrease or remaining the same.

There's the thorn in the bed of rosy statistical pictures of life in the United States of America.

Make the Shoe Fit

INDIANS OF BRAZIL'S Amazon valley reportedly made the first rubber footwear by simply pouring the juice of the rubber plant over their feet. As the stuff hardened, additional layers were applied, and then the footwear was slipped off.

It may sound crude and primitive, but it beats any modern-day method we've heard of for insuring that shoes fit properly.

The Bank of America misplaced $113,000 and millions of housewives across the land said, "I told you so."

—there was no full consultation with Paris.

* * *

THE ADVENT to power of Gen. de Gaulle was bound to mean, as it has meant, that France would not accept the lower position which she has occupied. She has been regarded not only as not so great a power as Russia and the United States, but not even as being in the second rank with Great Britain or even with Adenauer's Germany.

We must never forget that Gen. de Gaulle, to his everlasting honor, is the Frenchman who never surrendered and who never accepted defeat, and it is a kind of historic justice that he should be the man who now insists that France must not be treated as a defeated and inferior power.

In this context we may look at the issues. They were raised diplomatically last summer and then in a note addressed to President Eisenhower and Prime Minister Macmillan on Sept. 24, 1958. This note has never been published. But it is said to set up three French objectives.

* * *

ONE IS THAT NATO, which is now a regional pact, shall become a global alliance in which France, Britain, and America have the same policy and the same in fact only the United States could satisfy him. It is obvious that we cannot satisfy him entirely. This Congress surely will not amend the law about communicating nuclear secrets. Nor is it possible for the President to make an unqualified commitment that we will in all circumstances support France in Algeria. There is today every disposition to support Gen. de Gaulle in Algeria. But no one can say in advance what we shall do if Gen. de Gaulle is overpowered by the extremists.

* * *

WHERE WE CAN do something useful and important is to come to a solemn understanding with France, and of course with Great Britain also, about the use of nuclear weapons anywhere in the world. Such an understanding would have to have as a corollary a much higher degree of consultation about global policy than exists today.

To bring this agout there should be an understanding carefully negotiated by the Secretary of State, who is especially well qualified to do that. This understanding might well be ratified by a personal meeting between the President and Gen. de Gaulle. It would be well worth a special trip to Paris.

Yankee Ingenuity

Russian Scientific Equipment Is Bargain for U. S. Schools

By Congressional Quarterly

WASHINGTON — A Senate committee within the next few days will decide whether to forbid our schools from buying Russian scientific equipment with federal dollars.

It's a situation that promises to trigger a broad investigation of Russia's economic offensive. Dozens of our schools and colleges have decided that Russian instruction equipment for science courses is the best bargain going. And several of the high schools want to use the federal money they get under the 1958 National Defense Education Act to buy it.

Several members of Congress fear the purchases will feed the Russian propaganda mill. They say the propagandists will tell the world: "See, the United States even comes to us for the equipment it uses in its schools."

* * *

DOMESTIC manufacturers also are upset. They admit the Russian equipment is the better buy. But they claim the prices are set below actual cost in an attempt to destroy the U.S.industry.

The ruckus started because of the Yankee ingenuity of a Cambridge, Mass., import house—the Ealing Corp. Its president, Paul D. Grindle, last year happened to notice some fancy science equipment in the background of a picture of a Russian classroom. He asked our Commerce Department if there were any rules against importing such Russian equipment. The department said there were not. So off he went to Russia to investigate. He found the equipment there advanced in design and as little as one-twentieth of the cost of comparable domestic products.

Grindle made a deal. "The business rule I understand above all others," Grindle told a Senate subcommittee later, "is that if you can buy right you can sell right." He ordered $40,000 worth of the Russian equipment. He said with hardly any advertising on his part, 1,200 inquiries and 53 firm orders came in from high schools and colleges.

* * *

GRINDLE CHARGES that domestic manufacturers have been dozing inside the tariff wall they put up around their industry through intensive lobbying. "It comes as a shock to learn that the U.S. is the only country in the world that we can discover," Grindle said, "that has had to form an official committee of its national physics teachers group to attempt to do something about what these teachers have termed the deplorable condition of the science teaching equipment available in the United States today."

He referred to a 1956 memorandum of an American Assn. of Physics Teachers committee. The memorandum said physics teachers were dissatisfied with "the high cost, relatively poor quality, lack of imagination and paucity of new developments in the current offerings of apparatus supply houses in this country." A spokesman for the association conceded the industry has made progress since then, but said: "We still have a long way to go."

* * *

THE 1958 NATIONAL Defense Education Act authorized the government to give high schools money to buy teaching equipment. Congress for this fiscal year authorized $49 million for that purpose. The states match the federal money dollar for dollar.

Sen. Styles Bridges (R-NH) wants to prohibit schools from using any federal money to buy equipment made in Communist-dominated countries "so that we are not in any way aiding the Soviet effort for world domination."

He has proposed to add such a prohibition on to the pending fiscal 1960 appropriations bill for the U.S. Office of Education. A Senate appropriations subcommittee will vote on his amendment shortly. Then the full Appropriations Committee will vote on it and next the Senate itself. The House has similar amendments pending, but has not voted on them.

The Scientific Apparatus Makers Assn., representing the domestic industry, is pressing hard for the amendment. Besides citing the propaganda possibilities of the situation, the association maintains that if the equipment money were spent in this country, it would stimulate the industry and enable it to develop more advanced apparatus.

The Nation Today:

Army on Defensive in West Germany

By Holmes Alexander

STUTTGART, WEST GERMANY—West Berlin's Mayor Willy Brandt tells this story about a British member of Parliament and a Russian general who met at a Berlin cocktail party.

Britisher: "If you attacked, we would give you a rough time for a couple of hours."

Russian: "Did you say a couple of hours? I would have said 10 minutes."

Britisher: "If it's so easy, why don't you attack?"

Russian: "Consequences."

ALEXANDER

This anecdote deftly sizes up the Berlin impasse, and to a lesser degree of nicety, the whole hostile confrontation in West Germany. The 250-mile border which separates East from West Germany in the North and West Germany from Czechoslovakia to the south is guarded with jealousy on both sides, but it is lightly guarded.

There are military sentries on both sides, as well as provincial troops and some local constabulary. The American and Russian divisional strengths lie further back, about 65 miles apart. Actually, Americans and Russians rarely catch sight of each other. Some weeks ago a Soviet brigade got lost and broke into sight near the American position at Hof and there was a midnight alarm. But this seldom happens.

* * *

TO THE NEW ARRIVAL, it is disturbing to be told that the posture in West Germany is definitely defensive. This was to be expected in the Red-circled city to West Berlin where there is barely room to swing a cat. A defensive posture, and that alone, is inherent in the squeeze wherein the Puddin'head planners of Potsdam placed the American garrison at Berlin. But the broad vales of Bavaria in south central Germany are very inviting avenues of attack from either side.

There could be a hidden risk in our hold-the-line policy. Our patrols are instructed not to cross the border for any reason, so that the enemy has no fear of being probed or harassed. The enemy has additional security in that the Eastern side of the jagged border, unlike the Western side, is buttressed by roadblocks, towers and barbed wire, in some places electrified. It would be far easier for the Communists to mobilize a surprise attack from their side than for us to do the same from ours.

* * *

IT DOESN'T TAKE a military expert (and I am not one) to see that the Communists have a sizable tactical advantage here. The idea of permitting the enemy a "privileged sanctuary," as the far shore of the Yalu River was called in Korea, does not seem like a very bright one, especially in view of our experience since December 7, 1941.

I am told that the whole determination in these affairs is political. We are trying so hard to pose as peace-lovers that we almost make it attractive for the other side to act as peace-breakers. And while nobody in the Seventh Army has taken me into his confidence, I am posibitive that the military people hold a dim view of putting American troops at a tactical disadvantage for any reason whatever.

The theory of our being in West Germany is, of course, that our troops form a "plate glass" which, if shattered, will turn on a worldwide fire alarm. But I have been talking to a Normandy D-Day officer who also served in Korea. The political "theory" of our intervention in Korea, he reminded me, was that the Orientals would take one look at American uniforms and give up.

"We were told that we would be out of Korea within 60 days," he said.

* * *

WHILE THE TWO situations are very different in many ways, there is a disquieting similarity about the present "theory" which assumes that our troops are in West Germany for some other purpose than to fight. The danger is not that the Seventh Army won't be ready to fight, or that it won't fight well, but it would be awaful if a political policy should again cause us to lose the first battles, as we did at Pearl Harbor and in Korea.

Our defensive position and attitude in West Berlin (where defensive thinking is understandable) and in West Germany (where it is less so) puts our full reliance upon what the Soviet general of the anecdote called "consequences," meaning an all-out atomic war.

President Eisenhower has made it a lot clearer than President Truman ever did that we have developed the nuclear weapons for use, not for storage. Mr. Eisenhower has specifically said that a European war would almost necessarily become a nuclear one, and this is good psychology. So long as Ike is in the White House, the warning presumably will hold.

* * *

BUT IN 1956 Candidate Stevenson brought the issue of hydrogen bomb-testing into a national election, and also hinted at suspending the military draft. Both these ideas carry seeds of retreatism. Without a sure program of reinforcement and nuclear back-up, the Seventh Army would be under attack before the next sunrise.

We can have American troops in Europe only while we have the entire American military might on call. We can't have one without the other.

Senator Soaper

The Russians annoy our State Department by refusing to approve a jazz performance in Moscow this summer. And so the real cool war progresses.

The late Ed Walsh won 40 games in one season, which is more games than the modern pitcher even goes to.

LIFE'S LIKE THAT **by Fred Neher**

"It's Mrs. Fisher downstairs . . . she says your grunting has awakened her husband."

Strength for Today

By EARL L. DOUGLASS

THE ETERNITY BEYOND . . .

The Book of Revelation has often greatly troubled Christian believers. It is a mysterious book describing heavenly things. Most of its symbolism appears to be beyond human comprehension, but its beauty is lost upon no one who appreciates beauty of thought and language. Also people whose hearts aspire for higher things find in this Book of Revelation an assurance and comfort which greatly supports their spiritual lives.

In the 21st chapter of Revelation, John says: And I saw no temple therein." He had just been describing the glories of high heaven. Amazing as it may seem, John declared that there is no church in heaven. He saw glorious things in that heavenly setting, but he saw no church.

Why? Because there never was and never will be any need of a church in heaven. Here on earth we have to set aside times, places, buildings which we use to the deepening of our spiritual capacities. But in heaven there are no set-aside areas of holiness. The whole of heaven is sacred. There is no need for a holy church in heaven because heaven is holier than any earthly church could possibly be. It is the enlargement to infinity of what we have in small compass here on earth.

No church in heaven! And for good reason. No area in heaven set aside for sacred use because all of heaven is completely sacred.

We begin to live the heavenly life here on earth; we complete it in the eternity beyond.

and editor. It begins "Oh, mother, how pretty the moon looks tonight, It was never so cunning before." First published in Mrs. Follen's "Songs and Games for Little Ones," the 16-line poem has been included in a number of anthologies of verse for children.

BALLOT: Q. In what election was the Australian ballot first used in this country ? W. T.

A. The Australian ballot system was first used in the United States in the Louisville (Ky.) municipal election of 1888. That same year Massachusetts also adopted a law providing for the use of this system in state elections. The Australian ballot system, which provides voters with an official ballot and allows them absolute secrecy, derives its name from the fact that it was first used in South Australia, in 1856.

FILM: Q. Is the television film "Armored Attack" based on a book? H. P.

A. "Armored Attack" is an adaptation of the Samuel Goldwyn motion picture "The North Star", released in 1943. This was based on a script originally written by playwright Lillian Hellman.

BLITZ: Q. What are the rules of the two-handed card game called Blitz? C. E.

A. The Association of American Playing Card Manufacturers says that each player has a deck of cards, makes his own layout and builds up cards on the center piles which both players share. Aces must be put in the center promptly, but building on them is compulsory only when play otherwise comes to a standstill. The player who gets rid of all his cards first is the winner. Blitz, a two-player type of Solitaire, is a name given to Double Canfield or Double Klondike.

CORBIE: Q. In architecture, what are "corbie" steps? J. D.

A. "Corbie steps" (also called corbel steps or crow steps) is the name given to the step-like trimming on the steep gables of some dwelling houses and other buildings. This finish was used for gables on Scottish houses from the 14th to the 17th century, and was also used in Holland, Flanders, and Germany. Some of the early Dutch houses in New York had gables finished with corbie steps.

Aid To

Star Gazers

Our booklet ASTRONOMY will help you understand what you are seeing when you look up into the skies. The chapter on stars is one of the most fascinating of all. Sun, earth, moon, comets—all the things you've wondered about are explained in this interesting, well-indexed booklet. Most of the information is in easy-to-understand question and answer form. Order today; thirty five cents, plus five cents for mailing.

Use This Coupon

The Savannah Morning News
Information Bureau
635 F St., N.W.
Washington 4, D.C.
I enclose forty cents in coin (40c) for a copy of the booklet ASTRONOMY.

.....
Name

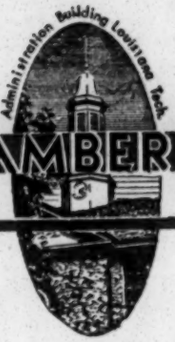
.....
Street (Please print)

.....
City

.....
State

(Mail to Washington, D.C.)

Make file
Criticisms
re
Prog. P.



CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Ruston, Louisiana

"Home of Louisiana Tech"

August 26, 1959

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Sirs:

We have your report No. L-8A, dated August 24, 1959.

We note that it is unsigned.

This could very well have been mailed by the Communists. They use the same tactics - present arguments to breed disorganization and in the name of some other group.

Please remove our name from your mailing list.

We are and will continue to remain

More Than Disgusted,

W. W. Durden

W. W. Durden, Manager

RUSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

WWD:wb

cr. ref

September 14, 1959

The Honorable Sam J. Ervin, Jr.
Box 96
Morganton, North Carolina

My dear Senator Ervin:

In response to your letter of September 12, I am sending you the enclosed copy of our recent report, "The Negro and the Ballot in the South." I refer you particularly to pages 8 and 9 for a discussion of voter registration figures.

As you will see, we did not find a decrease in Negro registration for the entire South; the drop of 45,845 referred to by the Washington Post applied to eight states for which reliable statewide figures could be secured. In several of the eight states Negro registration increased, but these gains were offset by losses in other states. In each state where a decline occurred, the figures were obtained from official state sources.

Our figures for North Carolina show a gain of 15,000 Negro registrants between 1956 and 1958. No one regrets more than we that it has not been possible to give complete county-by-county figures for North Carolina; we have simply not been able to obtain these figures for every county in the State. However, our statewide estimates -- the latest made by the executive secretary of the State Election Board -- have not been challenged and have tallied with estimates used by such respected newspapers as the Winston-Salem Journal and Sentinel.

The Southern Regional Council's only purpose is to present as accurate a picture of registration and voting as possible. Our readiness to report progress in Negro suffrage is clearly evident in the reports we have published periodically since 1947.

If we can furnish additional information on these or other questions, feel free to call on us.

Sincerely yours,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf
Enclosure - 1

"The Negro and the Ballot..."

JAMES O. EASTLAND, MISS., CHAIRMAN
ESTES KEFAUVER, TENN.
OLIN D. JOHNSTON, S.C.
THOMAS C. HENNINGS, JR., MO.
JOHN L. MCCLELLAN, ARK.
JOSEPH C. O'MAHONEY, WYO.
SAM J. ERVIN, JR., N.C.
JOHN A. CARROLL, COLO.
THOMAS J. DODD, CONN.
PHILIP A. HART, MICH.
ALEXANDER WILEY, WIS.
WILLIAM LANGER, N. DAK.
EVERETT MCKINLEY DIRKSEN, ILL.
ROMAN L. HRUSKA, NEBR.
KENNETH B. KEATING, N.Y.

United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

September 12, 1959

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue
Atlanta Georgia

Gentlemen:

The Washington Post had an editorial a few days ago stating that records released by you showed that the number of registered Nego voters decreased between 1956 and 1958. I find it exceedingly difficult to believe any statement to this effect correct.

For this reason, I would appreciate it if you would mail to me at the address set forth below my signature any voting records relating to North Carolina which you have recently released or which you have available.

With all kind wishes, I am

Sincerely yours,

Sam J. Ervin, Jr.

Sam J. Ervin, Jr.
Box 96
Morganton, North Carolina

SJE:s

CRC claims 158 000

1. our figure 150 000 from exec sec State Election Board
15 000 higher than estimate we gave in 57

2. some more recent surveys conducted by Dept Politics, U.N.C.,
indicate somewhat higher figure (surveys not complete)

3. we do not say number in state has decreased —
enclose pamphlet — has decreased in 8 states for which we got reliable figures

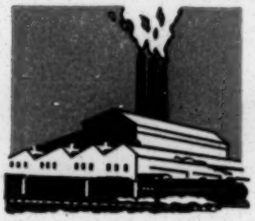
HG 1-V

FYI

P. O. BOX 1049

TELEPHONE AT6-6814

CORINTH CHAMBER OF COMMERCE



Balancing
Agriculture
With
Industry

Corinthian Building ◆ *Corinth, Mississippi*

Petition Sec.

January 30, 1960.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Dear Sirs:

I would appreciate it if you would remove my name and the name of the Corinth Chamber of Commerce from your mailing list

I would thank you for this consideration.

Yours truly

Ray T. Stennett

Ray T. Stennett, Mgr.

Visit Shiloh National Military Park and Pickwick Resort

An Editorial Taken From:

THE NEWS AND COURIER
Charleston, South Carolina
Tuesday, June 25, 1957

SRC AND RED RECORDS

The Associated Press has distributed to member newspapers an article by Bem Price on Harold C. Fleming of Atlanta. Mr. Fleming is director of the Southern Regional Council.

Mr. Price describes Mr. Fleming as an "advocate of the moderate approach to the South's ancient racial problem." Mr. Fleming and the Southern Regional Council are moderate only if one believes the NAACP is also moderate. The objectives of the SRC and the NAACP are the same--an end to separate public schools in the South.

The Southern Regional Council has received many thousands of dollars from the Fund for the Republic, a Northern foundation that acts as paymaster for integration in the South.

The May 15 issue of Firing Line, a publication of the National Americanism Commission of the American Legion, says:

"Records of the American Legion reveal a definite trend of interrelationship between the Southern Regional Council and the Southern Conference For Human Welfare, a defunct communist front organization."

Last December, an official of the SRC denied that the organization is the successor of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare.

A documented study of the SRC in the Legion publication states that 16 former and nine present directors of the Southern Regional Council have been affiliated with the Southern Conference for Human Welfare.

This important information was not in Bem Price's article.

-:-

6/28/57

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA
JAckson 2-8764

HAROLD C. FLEMING
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

June 28, 1957

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Mr. Thomas Waring, Editor
The News and Courier
Charleston, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Waring:

Your editorial of June 25 titled "SRC and Red Records" seeks to discredit the Southern Regional Council. I trust that in the interest of fairness you will publish this reply.

There is little point in quarreling about interpretations of "moderate" -- except to say that, by your reasoning, the News and Courier can be no more moderate than the Ku Klux Klan, since both have the objective of maintaining a completely segregated school system.

You are correct in saying that the SRC has received grants-in-aid from the Fund for the Republic. So have the Southern Presbyterians, the Methodists, the Episcopalians, the Catholic Committee of the South, and most of the other major religious groups in the South. One of the beneficiaries of a Fund for the Republic grant -- that to the Southern Association of Nieman Fellows -- was the editor of the News and Courier himself, who received a fellowship under the Fund-financed program.

More importantly, you quote the Firing Line as establishing "a definite trend of interrelationship between the Southern Regional Council and the Southern Conference For Human Welfare, a defunct communist front organization." The "evidence" cited in support of this statement is that "16 former and nine present directors of the Southern Regional Council have been affiliated with the Southern Conference for Human Welfare." The obvious implication is that these directors have infected the SRC with pro-communist sympathies.

This charge is utterly false and is supported by "evidence" of the most dishonest sort. The "nine current directors" are Southerners of unimpeachable character, including two presidents of state-supported colleges, a labor official who serves by

appointment on a state commission, the presidents of three of the South's leading Negro institutions of higher learning, the president emeritus of a Georgia Methodist college, a past president of the Georgia League of Women Voters, and a past president of the University of South Carolina Alumni Association.

The high crime of which these persons stand convicted in your eyes is shared by the Hon. James F. Byrnes, who prominently graced a dinner staged by the Southern Conference in 1945. Is one to believe that Mr. Byrnes is a carrier of the dread infection you ascribe to nine of SRC's 80 board members?

Among the past SRC board members indicted by the Firing Line is the late Dr. Charles S. Johnson, president of Fisk University. Until his recent death, Dr. Johnson served on the board of the Southern Education Reporting Service -- along with the editor of the News and Courier. Does this mean that the SERS and the worthy editor are tainted by this "definite trend of interrelationship"?

Among the other SRC directors cited by the Firing Line is that distinguished North Carolina scholar, the late Dr. Howard W. Odum. Dr. Odum was one of the chief authorities relied on by Attorney Robert McC. Figg in his brief defending the Clarendon County school authorities. What is one to make of this "interrelationship"?

The cynical formula that you have so readily applied to the SRC can be used to damage the reputation of any body of citizens. The SRC is and has always been squarely opposed to communism and all other totalitarian doctrines. I respectfully suggest that the News and Courier would serve its cause better if it based its criticisms on real differences of opinion rather than unfounded character attacks.

Sincerely,

Harold C. Fleming
Executive Director

HCF/mf

My copy of Southern Frontier issue of February, 1945, contained no printing on the inside pages. Since I am keeping complete file, I desire to have a complete copy of this issue.

A R Mead
225 College Court
Gainesville, Fla.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
COLLEGE OF EDUCATION
BUREAU OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH
GAINESVILLE

Cultivation

March 8, 1945

8/21/46

Southern Frontier
Room 432, 63 Auburn Ave., N. E.
Atlanta, 3, Ga.

Gentlemen:

Please send a copy of the Southern Frontier, Volume 6, No. 2, February, 1945 to each of the following addresses:

Mr. O'Neal Cox
C/o Cox Furniture Co.
145 E. Union St.
Gainesville, Fla.

Mr. C. S. Brooking
C/o Brooking Motor Co.
E. Union St.
Gainesville, Fla.

Mrs. J. W. McCollum
310 N. Oak St.
Gainesville, Fla.

Dr. Arthur Shealy
Horticulture Building
University of Florida
Gainesville, Fla.

Mr. F. G. McIntosh
206 E. University Ave.
Gainesville, Fla.

Mr. A. Quinn Jones
1123 W. Columbia St.
Gainesville, Fla.

Mr. Charles S. Chestnut, Sr.
Box 592
Gainesville, Fla.

Prof. T. B. McPherson
Lincoln School
Gainesville, Fla.

Mr. William Hawkins
123 W. University Ave.
Gainesville, Fla.

Mr. A. W. Nealey
C/o Lincoln High School
Gainesville, Fla.

I am anxious that these people shall have the opportunity of reading the article by Barry Bishop. I enclose 25¢ to pay for this material.

3/12

Very truly yours,

A R Mead

Dr. A. R. Mead
Director, Educational Research

ARM/jl
encl.

March 16, 1945

Dr. A. R. Mead
Director, Educational Research
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida

Dear Dr. Mead:

Enclosed herewith is a copy of the February issue of THE SOUTHERN FRONTIER. We are very sorry that the copy which you received was blank on the inside.

We were glad to send the February issue to the list included in your letter of March 8.

Please let us know if we can be of further service to you.

Cordially yours,

Emily H. Clay

U. S. Department of Labor
Children's Bureau
Washington, D. C.

Group attending joint conference between Executive Board of National Congress of Colored Parents and Teachers and the Children's Bureau.
March 15th, 16th and 17th, 1945.

Alabama

Mrs. Thelma S. Morris, 301 South Lawrence Street, Montgomery, Alabama.
Mrs. Odessa McKinney, Secretary Treasurer, Board of Managers, NCCPT., 301 Masonic Bldg., Birmingham, Alabama.

Arkansas

Mrs. Mary Wilson, Searcy, Arkansas
Mrs. Anna W. P. Strong, President, NCCPT., P. O. Box 503, Marianna, Ark.
~~Mrs. E. W. Peebles, State Supervisor of Home Economics, Chairman, National Nutrition Committee, Arkansas.~~

Delaware

Mrs. William Henry, 123 South Queen Street, Dover, Delaware.

District of Columbia

Mrs. Martha Winston, 2620 11th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Rev. J. D. Pair, President Emeritus, Federation of PTA., 745 Girard St., N.W., Washington 1, D. C.
Mrs. Marion B. Scott, President, Armstrong PTA., 2617 Sherman Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Florida

Miss Ruth L. Cornelius, Tivoli High School, De Funiak Springs, Florida.
Miss Sadye E. Pryor, 611 Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida.
Mrs. M. D. Singleton, 517 West LaRua Street, Pensacola, Florida.
Mrs. Mamie Williams, Booker T. Washington High School, Miami, Florida.
Mrs. M. W. Blocker, 1550 Jefferson Street, Jacksonville, Florida.
Mrs. E. E. Baker, 724 8th Street, Jacksonville, Florida.

Georgia

Mrs. B. E. Morgan, Box 347, Cartersville, Georgia.

Kansas

Mrs. J. B. Anderson, State Recording Secretary, N.C.C.P.T., 1037 Chandler, Topeka, Kansas.
Mrs. Margaret Caldwell, President Emeritus, N.C.C.P.T., Topeka, Kansas.

Louisiana

Mrs. M. D. Huggin, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Mississippi

Mrs. Z. E. Noman, 1216 Adelle Street, Jackson, Mississippi.

North Carolina

Mrs. Ada Jarnigan, Box 387, Chapel Hill, North Carolina.
Mr. John R. Larkin, Consultant on Negro Work, North Carolina Department of Public Welfare, Raleigh, North Carolina.
Miss Marie McIver, State Department of Public Instruction, Raleigh, N. C.

New Jersey

Miss Roma Mosby, 231 Washington Street, Mt. Holly, New Jersey.

South Carolina

Mrs. Iola Jones, Child Welfare Worker, Florence County Department of Public Welfare, Florence, S. C.

Tennessee

Mrs. Charles S. Johnson, 1611 Meharry Boulevard, Nashville, Tennessee.

Texas

Mrs. D. C. Rayford, Box 13, Prairie View College, Prair ie View, Texas.

Speakers

Mr. Frayser Lane, Dir. Civic Educ. Dept., Chicago Urban League, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. J. Harvey Kerns, Assistant Director of Research Department, National Urban League, New York.
Mrs. Dorothy Fassitt, Superintendent, The Kruse School, Marshallton, Del.
Dr. Ira De A. Reid, Southern Regional Council, Room 432, 63 Auburn Ave., N.E., Atlanta 3, Georgia.
Mrs. Hattie Mae Clagett, Orangeburg County Department of Public Welfare, Orangeburg, South Carolina.
Mrs. William A. Hastings, President, National Congress of Parents and Teachers, 600 South Michigan Boulevard, Chicago 5, Ill.
Miss Margaret Heaton, Fisk University, Nashville, Tennessee.
Dr. E. Franklin Frazier, Department of Sociology, Howard University, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Josephine Kyles, Washington Federation of Churches, Washington, D. C.
Dr. Ambrose Caliver, Senior Specialist, Office of Education, Washington, D. C.
Miss Bess Goodykoontz, Assistant Commissioner, Office of Education, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Kermit Eby, Director of Education and Research, Congress of Industrial Organizations, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Dorothy Roseman, Chairman, National Committee on Housing, New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Grace Towns Hamilton, Executive Secretary, Atlanta Urban League, Atlanta, Georgia.

Guests from Federal and National Organizations

Miss May B. Belcher, 1901 Fifth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Representing National Council of Negro Women.
Miss Flemmie P. Kittrell, Instructor, Howard University, Washington, D. C.
Miss Coriene K. Robinson, Federal Public Housing Authority,
1106 Longfellow Bldg., Rhode Island and Connecticut Avenues,
Washington, D. C.
Dr. Frank Horne, Federal Public Housing Authority, 1106 Longfellow Bldg.,
Rhode Island and Connecticut Avenues, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Shellie Northcutt, Southern Foundation, 726 Jackson Place, N. W.,
Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Mary McCleod Bethune, President, National Council of Negro Women,
1318 Vermont Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. A. B. Dement, President, National Association of Colored Women,
708 S. E. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells, Texas.

Invite to membership

SRC membership
Atlanta - Ed. Statement

[redacted] 24 1945

ROSTER FOR HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPALS WORKSHOP AT DILLARD UNIVERSITY

APRIL 26 - 28, 1945

Principal	High School	Location
ALABAMA		
B. F. Baker	Mobile County Training	Plateau
W. B. Johnson	Parker	Birmingham
Judson King	Trinity	Athens
C. E. Powell	Dunbar	Mobile
ARKANSAS		
R. N. Chanay	Merrill	Pine Bluff
C. E. Greene	Lincoln	Fort Smith
Elza Hunter	Scipio A. Jones	North Little Rock
George J. Jones	J. C. Corbin	Pine Bluff
W. H. Martin	Dunbar	Little Rock
John White	Eliza Miller	Helena
FLORIDA		
F. J. Anderson	Stanton	Jacksonville
John A. Buggs	Fessenden Academy	Martin
R. V. Moore	B. T. Washington	Pensacola
GEORGIA		
J. S. Wilkerson	Risley	Brunswick
ILLINOIS		
G. V. Quinn	Lincoln	East St. Louis
INDIANA		
H. Theo. Tatum	Roosevelt	Gary
KENTUCKY		
E. W. Whiteside	Lincoln	Paducah
LOUISIANA		
I. M. Augustine	Landry	Algiers
Miss A. A. Boley	Southern University High School	Scotlandville
Mrs. M. D. Bowen	Gilbert Academy	New Orleans
L. D. Crocker	B. T. Washington	New Orleans
M. J. Foster	Monroe Colored	Monroe
J. K. Haynes	Lincoln Parish Training	Ruston
C. B. Piper	McKinley	Baton Rouge
R. C. Reynaud	Lake Charles Colored	Lake Charles
James Temple	Gaudet	New Orleans

Principal	High School	Location
MISSISSIPPI		
L. T. Ellis	Oak Park Vocational	Laurel
C. C. Mosley	Southern Christian Institute	Edwards
W. A. Reed, Jr.	T. J. Harris	Meridian
I. S. Sanders	Lanier	Jackson
MISSOURI		
George D. Brantley	Sumner	St. Louis
NORTH CAROLINA		
F. A. Toliver	Stephens-Lee	Ashville
OKLAHOMA		
W. E. Anderson	Dunbar	Okmulgee
Joe S. Johnson	B. T. Washington	Cushing
A. M. Jordan	Douglass	Wewoka
SEP 24 1945 Miss Aradelle Llewellyn	Coordinator of Schools	Oklahoma City
F. D. Moon	Douglass	Oklahoma City
J. W. Sanford	State Supervisor	Oklahoma City
E. W. Woods	B. T. Washington	Tulsa
TENNESSEE		
Blair T. Hunt	B. T. Washington	Memphis
TEXAS		
I. B. Bryant	B. T. Washington	Houston
SEP 24 1945 Emmanuel Campbell	Douglass	El Paso
W. B. Campbell	Anderson	Austin
John Codwell	Phillis Wheatley	Houston
A. E. Holland	B. T. Washington	Wichita Falls
G. P. Inge	Phillis Wheatley	San Antonio
L. M. Johnson	I. M. Terrell	Fort Worth
L. A. Morgan	Central	Galveston
Randall F. Sterling	B. T. Washington	Galveston
J. J. Wilson	A. J. Moore	Waco

SEP 24 1945

DAYTONA BEACH MORNING JOURNAL
THE SUNDAY NEWS-JOURNAL
DAYTONA BEACH EVENING-NEWS

ASSOCIATED PRESS
DAY AND NIGHT
INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE

SOUTHERN NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHERS ASSN.
ASSOCIATED DAILIES OF FLORIDA
FLORIDA SELECT NEWSPAPER LIST

NEWS-JOURNAL CORPORATION

DAYTONA BEACH, FLORIDA

Enclosed in letter to Frank McCallister May 1945

OFFICERS OF THE GOOD NEIGHBOR COMMITTEE

✓ Prof. A. R. Taylor	co-chairman	Campbell Street high school
✓ George Robinson	co-chairman	Y.M.C.A.
✓ Joe Harris	vice chairman	c/o Rev. Sumner, Mt. Zion Baptist church
✓ Herbert M. Davidson	vice chairman	News-Journal
✓ Mrs. W. J. Gardiner	secretary	402 Hillside Ave.
✓ Rev. George O. Sumner	treasurer	Mt. Zion Baptist church

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

✓ Dean William H. Hale	Bethune-Cookman college
✓ Richard McGee	344 Lincoln Ave.
✓ R. J. Longstreet	610 Braddock Ave.
✓ Harry Haigh	103 Broadway

Gentlemen: Cultivation Fla N - 3/7/41

I have been appointed by the Religious Press Service of New York to represent them as correspondent. My assignment covers all Florida.

I shall appreciate your noting on the attached card the organization or person from whom I may obtain the news covering your activities in Florida.

Thanking you, I am

Sincerely yours,

Joseph Lawren

JOSEPH LAWREN
710 Central avenue
St. Petersburg, Florida

SOUTHERN
PRESS CLIPPING BUREAU
ATLANTA GEORGIA

ORDER NUMBER

This Clipping from
Columbus, Ga. Ledger
June 12, 1945

I10

TWO NEGRO INSURANCE COMPANIES OF COLUMBUS Monday purchased war bonds totaling $25,000. Jack Key, (right) co-chairman of the local drive, and chairman of the Tenth District War Finance committee, is pictured with the insurance representatives and the local Negro war bond committee. Left to right, F. C. Jones, Guaranty Life Manager, who bought a $10,000 bond in behalf of the company; J. S. Stanback, secretary of the bond committee; E. E. Farley, chairman; W. M. Thomas, publicity; T. R. Rutherford, district manager of the Afro-American Company which purchased $15,000 in special series bonds.

REPORT OF THE
SOUTH-WIDE CONFERENCE OF STATE AND DISTRICT SUPERVISORS
OF EXTENSION WORK WITH NEGROES

Washington, D. C.
June 23-28, 1945

pp 40-41 cultivation list

---oOo---

FOREWORD

The work of the conference centered on some major problems with which Extension Service is concerned. Among the problems discussed were: the role of Extension Service in the post-war cotton program, wartime food production and conservation for home use, a program for our farm youth, assistance for veterans and displaced war workers, a conversion program for the cotton South, rural health, and improvement of extension methods.

A committee was appointed for each of the problems discussed. Each committee met and fully considered the aspects of the problems as presented by the speakers who covered the subject. After full discussion the committees prepared a brief set of recommendations. This report consists largely of the recommendations made by the committees and accepted by the conference as a whole. It is hoped that these recommendations will be used in the States by the supervisors in helping individual agents plan and carry on extension work to help rural people meet these specific problems.

Important sidelights of the conference: a presentation to Miss Lizzie A. Jenkins, district home demonstration agent of Virginia, upon her retirement on June 30, after 32 years in the service; a sightseeing tour of the capital, and a dinner at Slowe Hall. Dr. Jackson Davis of the General Education Board, Claude A. Barnett of the Associated Negro Press, and Mrs. Mary McLeod Bethune were the principal speakers.

One of the unexpected pleasures of the conference was the attendance of J. C. Hotchkiss, formerly chief organizer, National Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs in England and Wales. Mr. Hotchkiss has been recently appointed director of 4-H Clubs for the British West Indies.

Also in attendance at the conference was Director I. P. Trotter of the Texas State Extension Service.

---oOo---

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
EXTENSION SERVICE

1088 (7-45)

CONTENTS

		PAGE
Program of Conference		a
Committee Reports		
Role of Extension Service in the Post-War Cotton Program		1
Wartime Food Production and Conservation		3
Program for Rural Youth		6
Helping Veterans and Displaced War Workers Adjust to the Changing Agricultural Economy of the South		9
Rural Health		12
How Shall We Help Extension Agents Improve Extension Methods		14
Talks and Discussions		
Some Opportunities and Responsibilities in Extension Work with Negroes -	Director M. L. Wilson	15
Coordinating the Extension Program -	Chas. A. Sheffield	16
Agricultural Opportunities in the South -	C. C. Spaulding	19
Opportunities and Challenges Facing Negro Extension Workers in the Post-War Period -	T. M. Campbell	20
Role of Extension Service in the Post-War Cotton Program -	H. H. Williamson	21
Wartime Food Production and Conservation for Home Use -	Mrs. Marian B. Paul	23
A Program for Farm Youth -	Reuben Brigham	26
	E. B. Evans	27
	John W. Mitchell	31
Extension Information Techniques -	Lester A. Schlup	34
Summary of A Conversion Program for the Cotton South		36
An Appraisal of the Conference -	H. W. Hochbaum	39
List of Supervisors in Attendance		40

PROGRAM
of
SOUTH-WIDE CONFERENCE
of
STATE AND DISTRICT SUPERVISORS OF EXTENSION WORK WITH NEGROES

Washington, D. C.
June 23 - 28, 1945

Saturday morning, June 23 — Room 1409, South Building

Chairman - H. W. Hochbaum, Chief, Division of Field Coordination

10:00 a.m. New Opportunities and Responsibilities in Extension Work with Negroes
M. L. Wilson, Director of Extension Work

10:30 a.m. Plans for the Conference
J. W. Mitchell, Field Agent
Chairman, Program Planning
Sherman Briscoe, Information Specialist
Secretary of Committee

10:45 a.m. Introduction of State Agents
T. M. Campbell, Field Agent

11:00 a.m. Problems of the Home Food Supply
Paul C. Stark, Director of Home Food Supply

12:00 Luncheon

Saturday afternoon, June 23 — Room 1409, South Building

Chairman - H. W. Hochbaum, Chief, Division of Field Coordination

1:30 p.m. Coordinating the Extension Program
C. A. Sheffield, Field Agent

2:00 p.m. Agricultural Opportunities in the South
C. C. Spaulding, President, North Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Company

2:45 p.m. Opportunities and Challenge Facing Negro Extension Workers in the Post-War Period
T. M. Campbell, Field Agent
J. W. Mitchell, Field Agent

3:15 p.m. Recess

3:30 p.m. Appointment and Introduction of Conference Committees
H. W. Hochbaum, Chief, Division of Field Coordination

Committee #1
Chairman - M. M. Hubert, District Agent, Mississippi
Secretary - Fannie M. Boone, District Agent, Arkansas
Subject: The Role of the Extension Service in the Post-War Cotton Program
H. H. Williamson, Assistant Director of Extension Work
Discussion

5:30 p.m. Adjournment

Sunday, June 24

Morning - attend church. Afternoon - tour.
Chairman - Sherman Briscoe
The group will visit: Pentagon Building, Lincoln Memorial, White House, Washington Monument, Capitol, Frederick Douglass Memorial Home.

Monday morning, June 25 Room 1409, South Building

9:00 a.m. Committee #2
Chairman - J. R. Otis, State Agent, Alabama
Secretary - Miss Bessie Walton, District Agent, Tennessee
Subject: Wartime Food Production and Conservation for Home Use
Miss Mena Hogan, Field Agent
Mrs. Marian B. Paul, State Agent, South Carolina
Discussion
10:30 a.m. Recess
10:45 a.m. Committee #3
Chairman - W. H. Williamson, Assistant State Agent, Tennessee
Secretary - Mrs. Dazelle F. Lowe, District Agent, North Carolina
Subject: A Program for our Farm Youth
Reuben Brigham, Assistant Director of Extension Work
Dr. E. B. Evans, Dean, School of Veterinary Science, Tuskegee Institute, Alabama
12:30 p.m. Adjournment

Monday afternoon, June 25 Room 1409, South Building

1:30 p.m. Committee #4
Chairman - P. H. Stone, State Agent, Georgia
Secretary - Mrs. Iola W. Rowan, District Agent, Texas
Subject: Helping Veterans and Displaced War Workers Adjust Themselves to the Changing Agricultural Economy in the South.

Problems of Returning Veterans
D. Z. McCormick, Training Division, Veterans Administration
2:00 p.m. Loans for Veterans Who Wish to Farm
Paul Maris, Farm Security Administration
C. W. Warburton, Farm Credit Administration
2:50 p.m. Recess
3:00 p.m. Chairman - H. H. Williamson, Assistant Director of Extension Work
Subject: A Conversion Program for the Cotton South
Dr. F. F. Elliott and representatives B.A.E.
5:30 p.m. Adjournment

Monday evening, June 25

8:30 p.m. Dinner, Slowe Hall, 1919 - 3rd St., N. W.
Speakers: Dr. Jackson Davis, Associate Director, General Education Board, New York
Mr. Claude Barnett, Director, Associated Negro Press, Chicago, Illinois

Tuesday morning, June 26

Committee #5
Chairman - R. E. Jones, State Agent, North Carolina
Secretary - Mrs. Helen Hewlett, District Agent, Oklahoma
Subject: Rural Health

10:00 a.m. Visit to Nutrition Laboratory, Public Health Institute, Bethesda, Md. - Dr. Floyd S. Daft, in charge. Street car for group will leave 7th and Pennsylvania Avenue at 8:45 a.m. for Bethesda, Maryland, arriving at Health Center at 10:00 a.m. The group will leave Health Center at 12 noon, return to Howard University, and report to Freedmen's Hospital at 2:00 p.m.

Tuesday afternoon, June 26

2:00 p.m. Visit to Freedmen's Hospital for a nutritional disease clinic
Dr. Walter Wilkins, U. S. Public Health Service, in charge.

4:00 p.m. Discussion of Progress in Enriching Cornmeal, Grits, Flour.
Dr. Reginald C. Sherwood, Office of Marketing Service

5:30 p.m. Adjournment

Wednesday morning, June 27 Room 2862, South Building

9:00 a.m. Committee #6
Chairman - H. C. Ray, District Agent, Arkansas
Secretary - Mrs. Ruby Henton, Louisiana
Subject: How Shall We Help Extension Agents Improve Extension Methods - A symposium on Extension Research and Planning.
S. P. Lyle, In Charge Agricultural and Home Economics Section
Dr. Gladys Gallup, Chief, Division of Field Studies and Training
Lester Schlup, Chief, Division of Extension Information
Discussion

5:00 p.m. Adjournment

Thursday morning, June 28

9:00 a.m. Committee conferences

Thursday afternoon, June 28

3:00 p.m. Committee reports, discussion and adoption
5:30 p.m. Adjournment

REPORT OF COMMITTEE NO. 1

ROLE OF EXTENSION SERVICE IN THE POST-WAR COTTON PROGRAM

A discussion of the role of extension in the post-war cotton program by H. H. Williamson, assistant director of the Extension Service, pointed up the fact that cotton production is not only important to the South, but is important to the whole Nation, because about one-fourth of the American farmers depend upon cotton for all or part of their income.

It is evident, however, that some adjustments will have to be made in the cotton production program in order for American cotton to find markets, and in order that some who are now employed in cotton production may be able to shift to other types of farming, or to other occupational endeavors.

Principal adjustments which must be made involve improving the quality of American cotton, and increasing the production efficiency of the American farmers.

It seems to us that Extension Service is well equipped to assist farmers in making these adjustments. Its neighborhood leadership program, and its 4-H activities provide ready channels through which an intensive educational program may be carried.

A seven-point post-war cotton program designed to achieve higher quality and efficiency in production has already been developed. The chief remaining task is the adaptation of this program to varying conditions in the Southern States, and in securing full participation in the program.

As outlined by Mr. Williamson, the seven-point program is as follows:

(1) Get together on the best varieties

By getting together on one variety, the best variety for local conditions, the farmers in a community can attract buyers who will pay a higher price for larger amounts of high quality, uniform cotton.

(2) Fit cotton into balanced farming

Plan a combination of cash crops, pasture, feed crops, and livestock that will make the fullest use all-year-round of soil, labor, stock, and equipment.

(3) Take care of soil

Stop erosion from stealing away the best top soil by putting every acre to its best use, and by terracing and other sound soil conservation practices.

(4) Make labor count

Lower costs by studying every job in terms of using methods and machinery that will save labor.

(5) Control insects and diseases

Reduce cotton losses due to insects and diseases by using the right insecticides when needed, treating seed, using wilt resistant varieties, and good cultural practices.

(6) Pick and gin high grades

To have high grade cotton, pick it as dry as possible, keep trash out, pick before weather damage, keep the good cotton separate, and see that the ginner uses the latest ginning methods to protect the grade.

(7) Sell for grade and staple value

Clean white bales of longer staple, stronger fiber varieties are worth more. Produce good cotton and get more for it. Don't overlook cotton seed. Handle it so that high grade oil, feed, and linters may be produced.

This program requires the most intensive emphasis on the establishment of a balanced agriculture on adequate family-sized units. Previously, Extension has encouraged diversification and balanced type farming on a voluntary basis, but if the future of cotton is to be assured, diversification and balanced farming must become an indispensable part of the program.

It is the opinion of this committee that Negro Extension workers and their farm leaders should participate more fully in the planning of the continuous adjustments which must be made in cotton production. The integration of the thinking of these leaders with the thinking of leaders of other groups should help to assure more effective operation of the program.

We pledge the unstinted support of the program. However, we feel that more in-service training for Negro personnel would help the workers render colored farm families more effective service.

Respectfully submitted,

M. M. Hubert, Miss., Chairman
N. Kollock, Ala.
E. N. Williams, S. C.
Paul O. Brooks, Okla.
Fannie Mae Boone, Ark., Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE NO. 2

WARTIME FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION FOR HOME USE

I. Review of Discussions

Discussions on the subject reveal the following:

1. That while there has been a surprising increase in the amounts of food and feed produced by farm families in the past three years, the increased demands for food and feed by liberated nations, call for increased efforts on the part of Extension workers to get farmers to produce in quantities to meet this greater demand.

2. Food production and preservation for home use is of importance for two reasons:

   a. The health of farm people and people of the nation is directly related to an adequate amount of quality food produced and consumed.

   b. In view of the fact that there has been a shortage in the amount of food and feed produced and consumed by farm families themselves, the greatest contribution that subsistent and part-time farm people can make in winning the war is to produce and preserve the food and feed that is needed for their own consumption, so that other commercial production can go to meet the demands by the Armed Forces and by the liberated countries.

3. The discussion further brought out the fact that the family food supply is preserved by means of both home and community canning equipment and that the major part of food preserved and canned is done by individual families and through club leaders in the regular Extension food preservation program.

The many fine illustrations that were cited during the discussion indicate that there is an opportunity for cooperation on the part of the Extension workers in order that their influence may be widened in counties where these canning centers make it possible to reach a larger number of people and create a desire on the part of farm women to purchase the necessary improved canning equipment -- especially pressure cookers.

Discussions further pointed out the fact that increased production and preservation of the family food supply would increase the income of farm people and help in achieving the larger objective in raising their standard of living. For this reason, this program should be pushed with increased vigor to obtain this objective. Examples were given of extra pantry stores for sale to city consumers by farm homemakers, and while OPA regulations limit expansion in this direction, the practice is one which agents may look forward to as a means of increasing the income of farm families after the war.

In view of the things brought out in the discussion, the committee submits the following program for consideration of the body as means of increasing food production and conservation:

1. Production

   a. That increased efforts be made in getting non-farm families to produce more gardens, chickens and hogs for home consumption.

   b. That farm families be urged to produce more vegetables, small fruits, meats, poultry, and dairy products and to take advantage of the fish culture program.

2. Conservation

   a. That a greater number of people (rural and urban) be urged to preserve more foods for home consumption by the following methods:

      (1) The wider use of pressure cookers and canning equipment.
      (2) Drying fruits that require little or no sugar.
      (3) Brining cabbage to preserve nutritive value.
      (4) Providing adequate storage facilities for root crops and vegetables for winter.
      (5) Take advantage of quick-freezing facilities in the county.
      (6) Place special emphasis on proper methods of preservation to prevent waste from spoilage.

3. That increased efforts be made to get a large club enrollment and a larger number of projects carried by club boys and girls.

II. Suggestive supervisory program for accomplishing increased food production

1. Training programs for new agents, and refresher courses for in-service agents.

   a. By thoroughly acquainting agents with all agencies in the county and State that may contribute to increased food production and conservation.

   b. By the use of specialists in training meetings.

   c. By holding field-training days for agents at Experiment Stations.

   d. By developing joint programs on the part of farm and home agents to further the Live-at-Home program and promote better family relations.

   e. By assisting the agents in training neighborhood leaders to help people do a more effective job of canning.

f. Increasing effort on the part of supervisors to obtain information from other agencies which may promote food production and conservation.

III. Follow Up

1. Supervisors should assist the farm and home agents more in planning for the most effective results.

2. Develop techniques for checking the progress of the work of agents.

3. Increase efforts to obtain the cooperation of State-wide civic and religious organizations in getting the job done.

Respectfully submitted:

J. R. Otis, Alabama, Chairman
Jas. R. Taylor, Maryland
Martin G. Bailey, Maryland
L. C. Hanna, Alabama
L. H. Martin, Maryland
Bessie Walton, Tennessee, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE NO. 3

PROGRAM FOR RURAL YOUTH

"Invest in the youth for tomorrow and your investment will bring satisfying results."

In view of the fact that we are approaching a changing situation in agriculture which will require the most intelligent citizenry, we believe that we need to start with the rural youth to make this possible.

While much progress has been made in 4-H Club work in recent years, it is quite apparent that a stepped-up and specific program is needed.

FORWARDING YOUTH PROGRAM

1. More people should be brought to understand the potentialities of rural living, so that they can see and create employment opportunities aside from the usual operations of farming and ranching, that will enrich life in the community for all and enable increased numbers of people to make a living in the country.

2. Special attention to the needs of young people needs to be given.

3. Advisory committees of Extension workers to review, plan and implement the services offered youth should be set up in the South.

4. Expanding and revitalizing 4-H work is the first step in enlarging the scope of Extension Service to rural youth in the Southern States.

5. The active participation of the entire Extension staff in meeting the needs of rural youth must be enlisted.

6. Physical, social and recreational programs for adults and junior leaders should be developed.

Juvenile delinquency is a problem of major concern to farm families and agencies working with them. The obvious reason why we have delinquents and criminals is because of bad environmental conditions. Recreation is one means by which youth can be strengthened physically, mentally and morally, which will in turn enrich family life and offset delinquency.

The strength of a nation depends upon the health of its people. The selective draft in the present world crisis has revealed the appalling need for health education and improved medical facilities. There should be closer cooperation between county health units and the Extension Service, by:

a. Making larger use of available recreation leaders to train agents and farm leaders.

b. Establishing local, county and State recreational facilities and centers.

c. Using all available public resources for recreation. Building a program for farm youth in every community, planned and directed by adult advisers and operated by the young people themselves.

FUTURE COURSE OF ACTION

1. Keep all Extension Service employees conscious of the needs for effective service to rural youth.

2. Stimulate individuals in the communities (youth and other adults together) to make a detailed inventory of rural youth in their area --

   who they are
   where they are
   what they are doing
   their particular needs and desires

3. Appraise and improve the Extension program in the light of these community findings and individual needs.

4. Make the program known to the youths through whatever means that will best serve them.

5. Solicit advice from other agencies and individuals outlining specific programs for rural youth.

6. Take advantage of the present general demands for food, clothing, shelter and other supplies produced by the farmer to impress upon non-farmers the importance of the farmers' contribution to the general welfare of the Nation.

7. Help adults to understand and accept leadership from youth -- in order that youth may grow gradually and naturally into adult work, organizations and responsibilities. The community might provide for:

   definite youth representation in county counseling groups,
   and other planned responsibilities for youth to help them
   find their places in adult activities.

GETTING TO THE INDIVIDUAL YOUTH:

   individual work
   group work
   individual part or full-time employment
   topics for discussion

In view of the urgent need of bringing 4-H Club work up to parity, we recommend

I. Increased personnel

   (a) County Farm and Home agents
   (b) State 4-H leaders -- man and woman
   (c) 4-H National leaders -- man and woman

II. Leadership Training

(a) New agents
(b) Periodic in-service training for agents
(c) National annual meeting of State leaders
(d) Make 4-H material from State and National office more available to Negro State leaders.

III. Information

We recommend that Extension workers be kept conscious of the value and importance of 4-H Club information and that State 4-H Club leaders exchange material produced.

NATIONAL AWARDS:

In order to encourage a higher standard of club work and to stimulate fuller participation, we recommend that a National 4-H Congress and encampment be held annually, and that foundations and organizations which usually contribute to such causes be encouraged to also make provisions for Negro 4-H Club Work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. Williamson, Tenn., Chairman
Mrs. Dazelle F. Lowe, N. C., Secretary
Mrs. Beatrice Childress, Miss.
G. C. Cypress, Miss.
V. C. Turner, Ala.
Miss E. L. Harris, Ala.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE No. 4

HELPING VETERANS AND DISPLACED WAR WORKERS ADJUST THEMSELVES TO THE CHANGING AGRICULTURAL ECONOMY IN THE SOUTH

The closing of the European theater of war has made possible the beginning of a movement to release from military service certain personnel, based on age, service record, physical condition and other qualifications. This movement will probably be accelerated as maximum military and defense manpower needs are determined and reached. Likewise, there are already visible signs that industrial reconversion may start a similar movement of war workers toward original homes or new jobs in civilian production.

The impact of these returning servicemen and women and these defense workers on communities throughout the South should be cushioned by a careful but vigorous program of education. Otherwise, we may find the fruits of victory bitter and the anticipated pleasures over our returning veterans and war workers blighted.

It would be well for us as Extension workers to keep our sights trained on the needs of our youth rather than solely on farming as a business. The teaching of farming and homemaking skills, unless this teaching is used as a means of developing all-around men and women able to live happily with people and adapt themselves to changes of environment, may be missing the mark.

Many young men and women have learned skills while engaged in military service and industry, and unless a place is provided where these skills may be used to advantage, those who do return to our communities may develop a feeling of uselessness and futility. Also the plight of the youth who remained in the rural community during the war will need to be considered. They have been denied many of the broadening influences that others have had in military training or in industry and may feel like back numbers when "Joe" and "Jane" come home. Attention to a few things that might be done to attract and hold intelligent young people to farm life will be profitable for Extension and local community leaders just now.

The Congress has made provision under the GI Bill of Rights (Public Law #346) and the Bill for Disabled Veterans (Public Law #16) to assist the men and women during their difficult years of readjustment to civilian life. The Veterans Administration will probably spare no pains in extending to these people every possible aid. But as vast as are the powers of these facilities for extending aid, they cannot provide the most important ingredient -- a public attitude that welcomes without coddling, that extends appreciation without pity, that accepts them with the spirit that will put hope and courage into their hearts and determination and faith as they face the future. This public attitude will be a product of planning and education.

But what has been prepared in the form of home occupational programs, including practical suggestions and ideas for members of the armed forces who upon return home cannot immediately seek outside employment? Some illustrative material showing accomplishments of others might stimulate their imagination and cause many individuals to feel a greater confidence in their ability.

In developing a program for this conference, our leaders wisely provided space for guidance and discussion on what Negro workers might do in their respective spheres of work in preparing and guiding their sector of public opinion and attitude for the return and orientation of these veterans.

At the Monday afternoon session of this conference, Mr. D. Z. McCormick of the Veterans Administration pointed out some of the problems facing returning veterans. He stated that the real adjustment was not to be made by the veteran, but by the public. He cautioned against emphasis on battle scars, war experiences, or other acts and expressions that might embarrass or discourage. Mr. Paul Maris of the Farm Security Administration and Dr. C. W. Warburton of the Farm Credit Administration explained how their respective organizations stood ready to render aid both advisory and financial to GI's who got the approval of the County Certifying Committee.

We recommend:

I. That Negro extension workers become active immediately. They should:

a. Contact county certifying committees and get the county certifying committee to use a small group of capable Negroes as advisers on all matters affecting Negroes.

b. Secure a list of selectees from the county selective service board and through the Neighborhood Leadership System

(1) Give cooperation to and seek the cooperation of other local agencies in preparation for return of local veterans and workers and in getting information to them.

(2) Use extension organizations as a medium through which helpful information is transmitted to the families of veterans and defense workers.

(3) Form an advisory committee in each neighborhood and on county level to spearhead educational work and advisory services.

(4) County advisory committees should contact county certifying committees in seeking to ease difficulties.

II. The inclusion of Negroes on the State Certifying Committee

III. That all available material be obtained for the use of educational and advisory groups for the returning veterans and workers themselves and for the families of veterans and defense workers. Publications from; United States Department of Agriculture, Veterans Administration, Schools and Colleges, and other sources.

IV. That the local Extension program be developed so as to give maximum assistance to returning veterans and displaced war workers on modern farming, consumer education, housing and home improvement, food production and conservation, nutrition, and family life education.

V. That county committees on Veterans' Affairs be urged to communicate with the Director of Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C. concerning cases which have not been given due consideration in the State.

VI. That a veteran who is disabled due to a service connected disability or believes that he or she is in need of vocational rehabilitation to overcome the handicap of his or her disability and who meets the eligibility requirement should be given assistance in making application for a course of education, or training, or a refresher or re-training course and follow-up until satisfactory results have been attained.

VII. That returning veterans, married or single, who meet the eligibility requirements and whose education was interrupted because of the war, be urged to continue his or her education according to provisions of the GI Bill of Rights.

VIII. a. That eligible veterans who wish to farm avail themselves of Government loans under the provisions of the GI Bill of Rights.

b. That Extension workers and local leaders become familiar with the "GI Bill" so as to intelligently help veterans secure loans.

c. That Extension workers and local leaders keep in touch with veterans who have gone into farming in order that they may assist such veterans in their undertakings.

IX. That Extension Agents cooperate with civic, social, and religious organizations in promoting inter-racial goodwill among civilians and returning veterans.

X. That the Extension Service on county and State levels be organized to serve as a clearing house for all services available to members of the Armed Forces interested in agriculture and home economics, and the agencies and institutions offering such services.

Respectfully submitted,

P. H. Stone, Ga., Chairman
Mrs. Alice C. Oliver, Miss.
L. A. Toney, W. Va.
John R. Jennings, Md.
Mrs. Iola W. Rowan, Texas, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE NO. 5

RURAL HEALTH

Note: Report and Recommendations of the Rural Health Committee Based Upon Discussion and Visits to the National Health Institute and Freedman's Hospital Health Clinic, June 26, 1945

This report is devoted specifically to observations and recommendations in certain nutritional deficiencies and to general health programs conducted by Negro Extension workers, and to cooperative relationships with Public Health units in the Southern region.

A generally poor health condition prevails among colored rural families in the Southern States due largely to (1) low income, (2) poor housing, (3) limited medical and hospital facilities, (4) lack of production and consumption of the proper kinds of food, (5) inadequate educational opportunities, (6) lack of a sufficient number of health workers, (7) lack of sufficient Negro Extension Service personnel, and (8) neglect of sound health habits in the home due to war conditions which have kept farm women in the field producing food and fiber.

Based upon the records of the U. S. Public Health Service of 1940, there was reported a low of one case to a high of 4,139 cases of pellagra in the fifteen Southern States.

It has been definitely proved that improper diet causes pellagra, rickets, goiter, diabetes, anemia, etc.

1. A contributing factor which can help to correct this health situation is: Increased income of these families, many of whom receive less than $500 annually.

2. The production and consumption of more dairy products, more poultry and poultry products, livestock, vegetables and fruits would do much to relieve the situation.

3. Additional training in meal planning and food preparation is essential.

4. Create and develop an appreciation for the foods providing the necessary vitamins for good health.

5. Develop and intensify a program of increased production of small grain crops.

6. Educate the farm families to use more whole wheat products after producing them.

7. Encourage farm families to preserve the essential food elements in milling their wheat and corn. However, if corn or wheat is overrefined, urge the addition of enrichment ingredients. When meal or flour is purchased, the buyer should make sure that he is getting enriched products.

Recommendations for implementing the Rural Health Education Program among Negro Extension workers:

1. That all extension workers seek to obtain the necessary information on State nutrition programs.

2. Encourage all Extension workers to conduct a simple health program throughout the year.

3. Enlist the services of agencies and leaders in carrying nutrition practices to urban and rural families.

4. Conduct a nutrition campaign to include (1) nutrition training institutes for ministers and rural leaders and (2) nutrition centers in schools and 4-H Clubs.

5. Cooperate with the School Lunch Program.

6. Urge the use of preventive health measures and proper medical care.

7. Promote an intensive community health and sanitation improvement program.

Based upon the facts presented, which vividly portray a poor health condition among Negro farm families due largely to unbalanced, inadequate diets, lack of essential food production and conservation, and a general set of factors which could be corrected through Extension education, we feel that there is need for a substantial increase in personnel to serve Negro rural families in the several Southern States.

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. Jones, North Carolina, Chairman
B. K. Brown, Kentucky
Mrs. Marion D. Paul, South Carolina
Miss E. B. Jenkins, Virginia
J. E. Wainwright, Maryland
Mrs. H. F. Hewlett, Oklahoma, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE NO. 6

HOW SHALL WE HELP EXTENSION AGENTS IMPROVE EXTENSION METHODS?

The Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. Provide a farm and home demonstration agent for each county where the Negro population justifies.

2. Make available continuous in-service training courses for the workers.

3. Use Extension methods to raise the educational level of rural people.

4. Develop effective, unified State, county, and community programs that will reach all of the people.

5. Place greater emphasis on method and result demonstrations as a means of helping to solve many vexing farm and home problems.

6. Utilize the experience of local people more fully in determining the major farm and home problems.

7. Evaluate extension accomplishments through surveys, news stories, photographs, and complete records of all extension operations.

8. Give more thought to rural health and sanitation and cooperate more fully with other agencies in matters pertaining to health.

9. Keep extension personnel informed on the latest findings of Experiment Stations, the Agricultural College, and the United States Department of Agriculture.

10. Give added impetus to the extension program through the use of specialists.

11. Make extension teaching more effective through close coordination with other agencies.

12. Develop an educational program for the purpose of teaching more efficient use of machinery and labor-saving devices to offset farm labor shortages and to lower costs of production.

13. Encourage larger participation in extension programs through more effective use of information releases, radio presentations, and through the publication of an extension organ.

Respectfully submitted

H. C. Ray, Arkansas, Chairman
Mrs. T. J. Livisay, W. Va.
Claude A. Barnett, Illinois
Dr. E.B. Evans, Alabama
Miss Blanche D. Harrison, Virginia
Ross W. Newsome, Virginia
S. E. Marshall, Virginia
Mrs. Ruby F. Henton, Louisiana, Secretary.

SOME OPPORTUNITIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES IN EXTENSION WORK WITH NEGROES

M. L. Wilson
Director of Extension Work

The passage of the Bankhead-Flannagan Act marks another milestone in the history and permanent development of extension work in the United States. It provides funds to be matched by the States for the permanent development of extension work, and the debates in Congress clearly indicated that they had in mind a well-rounded, well-balanced Extension Service in the future with appropriate recognition of 4-H Club and home demonstration work, as well as agricultural work. This means that now is the time for thinking through carefully the experience of the past years and planning constructively for the years ahead. We are happy to have representatives of the extension work with Negroes here at this time for conferences and to know that you are participating in and thinking about making "the best, better." None of us have any apologies to make for what the Extension Service has done during the past 31 years or, specifically, for the services we have rendered our Government during this great war on the food front. I congratulate you on the splendid work with Negroes and the leadership you have given it in your respective States.

I have some specific comments to make at this time which are about as follows:

First, in principle, our basic legislative acts by Congress and by the States, and the administrative organization of the same by Secretaries of Agriculture and the presidents of land-grant colleges have always proceeded on the principle that there should be one Extension Service within a State under the administrative leadership of one Extension Director and that the whole would be integrated into one progressive group of workers. This being the case, we do not think of the extension work with Negroes as a separate Extension Service but as a part of the Cooperative Extension Service in the States, in the counties, and in the Department of Agriculture.

Second, we need to give thought to the better basic foundation preparation for extension workers. Our hope is that this problem will be brought to the attention of the Negro land-grant colleges and that proper courses and satisfactory basic training will develop therein so as to give us a flow of well-trained Negro workers.

Third, we also need in this connection better research in how educational activities can best be carried on so that Extension meets the whole need of farm families and is practical and realistic in its approach and its accomplishments.

Fourth, among the many important problems for Negro farmers, may I say a word expressing my personal interest in the program for enriched cornmeal in the Southern States. If it were possible to have niacin added to all cornmeal, the scourge of pellagra would be completely eliminated. This would be a great thing for the Negroes of the South. It is a tremendous job because it involves reaching not only families but the men who operate the little corn mills as well. I hope that in planning your programs reasonable consideration will be given to this important project.

COORDINATING EXTENSION WORK

By
Charles A. Sheffield
Field Agent, Southern States

Lester Schlup, chief of Extension Information, in a recent address before the Land-Grant College Association, made the following statement regarding the importance of coordination. He said, "We no longer live in the frontier world of Abraham Lincoln. Mankind today is more closely knit together by modern means of communication and transportation. We may readily assume that the rank and file of people, whether on the farm or in the urban areas, recognize that there are world problems all of which have repercussions on the welfare of the local community. For each community and each neighborhood to understand how it is affected by national and international problems, the national viewpoint should be presented."

With a steadily growing Extension personnel all over the country and with so many varied programs for farmers in the field, it becomes more necessary for us as Extension workers, and especially those of us in the supervisory field, to think more in terms of a coordinated Extension program.

What is meant by coordination?

Webster defines coordination as "a combination in suitable relation so as to give harmonious results, functioning of parts in cooperation and normal sequence." This definition of coordination applied to Extension work, stated briefly, means that all Extension work is made up of combinations of programs, procedures, organization, supervision, subject-matter teaching aids, and information adapted to the use of all farm people, both adults, boys and girls. Moreover, organization of personnel, programs, procedures, and teaching aids must be coordinated so as to give smooth functioning of their parts in cooperation and normal sequence, and to aim at harmonious results in counties and with farm people.

How coordination is achieved.

How can coordination of Extension work be more effectively achieved? Assuming that all of us agree as to the need for closer coordination of Extension work and to what is meant by coordination, could we not agree then that the basis for attaining effective coordination in States is twofold. First, one administration (county agent work, home economics, 4-H Club and youth work) is all Extension work under a single administration. Do we sometimes become confused between the terms administration and supervision? Secondly, a State program for all Extension work and one county program for all Extension work in counties.

All of you in your respective States hear farm people say almost daily that they are confused and irritated by too many farm programs, action or otherwise, being administered by States and counties, some duplicating others and very often the regulations of one program preventing the successful operation of other programs. If the several phases of a State Extension program were headed by several administrators we could easily have overlapping of functions and duplication within the Extension Service itself.

So much for administration! Let's consider for a few minutes the value of a county program as an aid in effective coordination of our work.

We are soon to undergo in agriculture and industry profound post-war changes. The States you represent, excluding Maryland, we are told have on their farms 5-million farm workers while the rest of the country has on its farms another 5- million farm workers. Farmers in the 14 Southern States have only 20 acres of cropland per farm worker, compared to 50 acres of cropland per farm worker in the rest of the United States. Likewise, the average farm income for the South is $850.00 per farm compared to an income of over $2,000 per farm family for the rest of the country. If we are to have an income per farm family in the South in any way comparable to the rest of the country, we are told that the 5-million farm workers on Southern farms in 1940 must be reduced to approximately 2,800,000 farm workers during the next few years. We are also told that subsidies for holding up cotton prices and the increasing use by leaps and bounds of rayon and other synthetics are rapidly putting cotton farmers out of the export cotton business. Therefore, the price of cotton grown in America must be lowered to a level to meet world competition. I think you know that means only farmers having good land, who mechanize their farms and produce large yields of high quality cotton at a low cost will be able to stay in the business.

I will not expand post-war problems further, as this subject will be covered in detail on Monday afternoon. The major changes we are likely to face in the post-war period might be summed up as follows:

1. Increasing Southern industries and moving farm workers from the land to work in plants.

2. The development of market outlets for increased farm production, especially livestock, milk, poultry, eggs, and vegetables.

3. Conversion changes on farms.

4. Training farm people to work in industry.

5. We will need to develop more efficient farmers.

6. We must be willing to look the facts in the face and be willing to face them as changes are needed.

If we are to keep abreast of these changes, keep Extension work coordinated and meet our full responsibilities, we must start soon on intensive development of programs in all counties, based on problems and local situations with the help of farm people.

Mr. Hochbaum, in a recent discussion before the Federal staff, sketched briefly the present status of program-making and its evaluation by outlining three approaches. At first he said, a program was made up of a selection of Extension activities for each of which the Extension worker had a work plan. By means of this he hoped to progressively influence people to adopt the recommendations carried in each phase of the program. The program thus

represented more than good intentions. It must move people and get them to change. Secondly, Mr. Hochbaum observed that people learn only, that is change, as the teaching reflects some felt want, some annoyance, dissatisfaction, or problem which they recognize. Third, therefore, in program-making we must always work with people locally to find out through them what the local situations, problems, and dissatisfactions are. And there are seldom short cuts here. We and they are forced to range beyond these farms and homes we know most intimately, to make further inventory, checks, and studies in addition to having all the background information on problems.

The three methods widely used over the years have increasingly won the confidence and support of rural people for Extension work and have resulted in wide acceptance of Extension recommendations for the principle of basing programs on local needs and conditions as determined with the local people.

Are these methods of Extension program-making employed in the past years adequate to meet the vast changes and responsibilities to be placed upon the Extension Service in the post-war years ahead? I think not.

Coordination cannot be brought about around the desk--in offices. It must be accomplished in the field.

AGRICULTURAL OPPORTUNITIES IN THE SOUTH

C. C. Spaulding
President, North Carolina Mutual
Life Insurance Company

- A Summary -

Mr. Spaulding pointed out in his address the importance of business methods in the successful operation of a farm. Said he, "Every farmer ought to keep books if for no other reason than to know when he should quit farming and go into some other occupation."

Stressing business management, Mr. Spaulding cites an example to show how one tenant farmer, who had been coming out in debt to his landlord every year, got a loan from his bank to operate his farm one season and succeeded not only in repaying his loan from the return from his crops, but also made the down payment on a farm of his own.

Mr. Spaulding said that he knew several colored farmers who are grossing annually from $10,000 to $100,000 through careful management of their farms. He emphasized the need for keeping a record of all production costs, and of all monies received from the sale of products. By so doing a farmer can know when to buy a car and when not to. He criticized the large garages and small barns seen on many farms operated by Negroes and called on the Extension supervisors to counsel with the farmers and help them to put their small income to the best use.

In discussing farm youth, Mr. Spaulding said that every effort should be made to encourage farm boys and girls with their projects. He pointed out that his bank was not only making loans to farm youths to buy pigs, and chickens, but that it was also offering $700 in prizes this year to North Carolina youth for breeding better strains of livestock.

OUTLINE OF "OPPORTUNITIES AND CHALLENGE FACING NEGRO EXTENSION WORKERS IN THE POST-WAR PERIOD"

T. M. Campbell, Field Agent

I. A large percentage of Negro boys and girls in the armed services or in war industries came from the farms. Many of them:

a. Could not read
b. Could not write
c. Had not been anywhere or seen anything

II. This large number of rural Negroes have become more intelligent and more vocal. They have learned more about:

a. Travel
b. Farming in other lands
c. Trades and industries
d. The use of machinery
e. Better housing
f. Personal hygiene
g. Sanitation
h. Balanced diet and food habits
i. Selection and preparation of foods
j. The control of disease

III. The Extension worker can help them when they return to civilian life to make a large use of the teaching given them by the military by emphasizing:

a. Home economics
b. Agricultural engineering
c. Doctors and hospital attendants - for rural areas
d. Machines and use of labor saving devices on the farm
e. Preachers - chaplains - "A wing and a Prayer"
The church a potent factor in rural areas.
Stanley High's story "The Church Unmilitant"

IV. Extension workers can help Negro rural servicemen get settled through working with other government agencies:

a. Buying farms
b. Thrift
c. Getting their families settled
d. Educating their children
e. Dispensing the milk of human kindness

THE ROLE OF THE EXTENSION SERVICE IN THE POST-WAR COTTON PROGRAM

H. H. Williamson
Assistant Director of Extension Work

It is generally expected that, among the things that will undergo great changes following the war period will be Southern agriculture. The radical changes in the first two decades after the war may be as great as in any previous half a century. Any agricultural program dealing with the cotton problem touches the mainspring of the agricultural economy of the South, the reason being that cotton and its by-products account for about one-third of the agricultural income of the South.

We are reminded by economists and statisticians that about half the farm people reside in the area usually referred to as the Cotton Belt, which constitutes approximately one-third of the land area, and in this area is to be found about half the farms of America. When we remember that one-half the farmers in this area, which represents approximately one-fourth of the total for the United States, depend directly or indirectly upon cotton for all or a part of their income, we then can appreciate that the future of cotton is not only of primary concern to the South, but to the Nation as a whole.

We can well ask these questions: Is the maintenance of a fair-sized cotton crop in the farm economy of the South of importance? Can cotton be eliminated from our farm production program without serious financial injury to the South and to the United States? Obviously, "no" is the answer to the latter. Can we retain cotton production in the Southern farm program and sell it in the markets of the world in the face of growing competition with foreign cotton and synthetic fibers? In my opinion, the answer is definitely "yes," but with qualifying provisions; two of which can be: (1) foreign trade policies that are conducive to the promoting of cotton exports, and (2) production techniques that would enable us to compete in the market both in price and quality of product.

It is recognized that our domestic policies, relating to price support, and production control, directly or indirectly, will have a tremendous influence on the future of cotton. The same can be said with reference to research. Research not only as it relates to production, but to the manufacturing processes and the development of new uses for cotton and cotton products. The efficient production of cotton of high quality, for which there is a demand, is going to be a very definite factor in the future of cotton. With this in mind, State and Federal extension people, in cooperation with the various bureaus and agencies of the Department of Agriculture, are now endeavoring to reorganize and implement an all-inclusive educational program dealing with cotton production that can be adapted to the various States and areas. It is intended to be a program that will point the way to a readjustment in cotton production in an appropriate and profitable manner. This program is being expressed in the form of seven essential steps. The reasons for, and the importance of each step is to make for uniformity. Each State will further develop the program

by adding the "know how" for getting the job done under the prevailing conditions within its own boundary:

1. Get together on the best variety.
2. Fit cotton into balanced farming.
3. Take care of your soil.
4. Make your labor count.
5. Control insects and diseases.
6. Pick and gin high grade.
7. Sell for grade and staple value.

As a production program of this character develops and competition becomes keener, it will mean, in general, shifting production from high-cost to low-cost areas, from low-yield land to the more productive cotton land. It will also bring about the use of labor-saving production and harvesting practices. It will necessitate cotton production being fitted into balanced farming and cotton being used in many instances for part rather than for primary farm income.

Extension services, under the leadership of county extension agents, are in position to contribute effectively by guiding farmers in the application of these seven recommended steps. It's a challenge! It's an opportunity!

WARTIME FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION FOR HOME USE

Mrs. Marian B. Paul

Even a year before Pearl Harbor South Carolina had launched its Better Farm Living program, a program planned and designed to interest the farm land owners in producing at least 75 percent of food and feed stuff needed for their families and livestock.

One hundred and seventy thousand small farmers, tenants and sharecroppers were found deficient in the production of the essential foods. How could the already overburdened extension agents reach these persons? The only solution was to interest all available leadership, and our agents succeeded in instituting the neighborhood leaders' program. Each leader was to contact at least 10 neighbors and get them to sign cards pledging to raise the foods in which they were deficient. In 1941, to further promote this essential subject, a state-wide conference of 602 leaders, college presidents, school principals, teachers, etc. was held at State College, and later in the year an institute for rural ministers was conducted. These meetings were followed by nutrition schools in each county.

By 1943 the entire nation had become food conscious and we launched our "Food for Victory" campaign. The work among Negroes was handicapped because of our limited personnel -- only 16 home agents to carry on homemaking activities among 61,000 colored farmers. In fact, only one-third of the counties of the State were touched by Negro extension agents.

Through the War Food emergency appropriation, 12 emergency workers were placed in South Carolina during February, 1944, and four additional workers were placed in April. An emergency war food specialist was employed in June, and now, with this staff which is not sufficient for there are still 16 counties needing help, we feel that we are making some progress.

The goal for the South Carolina Victory Garden program in 1945 is 141,000 farm gardens and 275,000 town and city gardens. Each year a new slogan is used in order to create renewed interest in our food production and conservation program. In January of this year, we launched our "10-Point Food and Feed Production Program". These 10 points are:

1. Make maximum use of available labor and equipment on the farm and in the community.

2. Arrange now for quality planting seed.

3. Arrange now for fertilizers for heavy applications.

4. Check farm and home equipment, and order parts or new equipment now.

5. Grow plenty of high quality grazing, hay, and silage.

6. Produce increased quantities of corn and small grain.

7. Produce adequate vegetables, poultry, eggs, meat, and milk for every family and conserve for home use.

8. Produce, grade, pack, and market quality products.

9. Take care of the land and forests.

10. Control crop and livestock diseases, insects, and parasites.

To accomplish these goals and our 10-Point Food and Feed Production program, we enlisted the services of our 7,826 community leaders and our 7,976 4-H boys and girls. We conducted garden demonstrations, and the Farm Security Administration distributed approximately 6,000 seed packages. A bulletin board has been placed in each seed store in South Carolina for posting the 10 most important bulletins published by the Extension Service to promote food production and conservation.

A series of garden articles is being published daily in the majority of our papers. There is a daily statement over the radio on gardening. Some stations broadcast these statements several times during the day. We also have a series of articles for weekly papers. One hundred and twenty-five thousand copies of our bulletin "A Victory Garden for Every Family", have been sent to farm and town families.

The Extension Horticultural Specialists prepare and send out each month a garden letter to all garden leaders and to several thousand gardeners. In many counties, county agents reproduce this letter and mail it to all farm families.

Letters on sweet potato culture and on home orchards are prepared and sent to leaders who promote the production of these for home use.

With the coordination of all these efforts, our food program for 1945 is most successful. South Carolina has more good gardens than any other time in its history. I quote from Federal-State Agricultural Statistician, Frank O. Black, in a statement June 16. "Yields have been good to excellent. Preliminary estimates for the State's 13 principal spring and summer crops showed aggregate production of 209,751 tons, which would be 49 percent more than last year and 22 percent above the previous 10 years."

The food conservation project is the one phase of our program which needs little promoting. The home agents and neighborhood leaders have completely sold conservation to our people. We have conducted training schools for neighborhood leaders where we taught conservation of foods by canning, drying, brining, sulphuring, dehydration and by storing. All-day canning schools were held in all communities, canning centers established, pressure cooker clinics conducted, and more calls came from individuals than our agents were able to fill.

I visited a leaders' training meeting in Sumter County, attended by 48 leaders, and it was most gratifying to hear these leaders say that except for sugar, they never used their ration books. That is true in many counties. On a tour in Greenville County June 15, 1945, the farm women, with all praise and humility, gave thanks to the Extension worker who taught them to can meats and vegetables for the first time.

But we, who are striving for the peace which is to follow the victories from the wars, see chaos, suffering and retardation unless this program and these workers are maintained. A well fed and healthy people is a happy, prosperous people. I, therefore, urge and recommend that Negro farm and home demonstration agents be employed in all counties where the Negro rural population so justifies.

A PROGRAM FOR FARM YOUTH

Reuben Brigham
Assistant Director of Extension Work

Early provision by State extension services for the adequate servicing of rural youth between the approximate ages of 10 and 30 years is vital to the development of the agriculture and rural life of the United States of the next 25 years, and is equally vital to the future of cooperative extension work. Particularly is there need for developing an effective program of service to rural young Negro men and women between the approximate ages of 20 and 30. Also, for integrating this work with 4-H Club work at the younger age limit and with regular adult extension work at the older age limits.

In planning a service to rural youth, consideration should be given to the situation and needs of every agent and interested group. This should include (1) those returning from the armed forces; (2) those returning from war plants and war industries; (3) those who have been carrying on farm production as deferred farm workers; (4) those in the IV-F classification who have not been inducted into even limited military service; and (5) the wives of the men in each of the foregoing groups. There is also a sixth group of younger rural people whom we may designate as oncoming youth and who are now receiving education and training through the public school system through vocational courses in agriculture and home economics and through membership in 4-H Clubs. All these groups are in the rural-youth picture and should be enlisted and integrated into an all-out community and county effort to (1) rebuild and conserve the soil resources on every farm; (2) maintain farm buying power; (3) rebuild and vitalize rural community life.

The rural-youth needs of each locality should be inventoried by the people of the locality with the encouragement and assistance of extension workers. Programs of lasting character and practical in their social and economic values should be set up by the people themselves in full consultation with their own rural-youth leadership. Specific activities, both for rural-youth groups and for rural youth as individuals, should be determined upon and listed and a sound foundation laid for the economic and social development of rural youth as individuals and as members of groups with common interests and purposes.

Several types of rural-youth organizations, such as county-wide groups, district groups representing a group of several communities within a county, and community youth groups, are all meeting with success, and it is doubtful if any one uniform pattern for organization should be attempted or even considered. The main thought should be to stimulate and advise rural youth in both individual and group thought and action.

It should be our object to see provided in every rural county with Negro population some type of rural youth activity and organization calculated to serve best the interests of each such community and its rural youth. One of the first steps, if it has not already been taken, is to set up an extension committee on rural youth. This committee should be charged with the responsibility of planning and getting under way a comprehensive extension program for Negro rural young people. There is time, possibly six months, in which to inventory the situation, to develop a plan, and to bring about effective action. The year ahead should not be wasted through delayed action or haphazard planning. It is already 12 o'clock--tomorrow is here. There is a job to be done.

- - - - -

A PROGRAM FOR RURAL YOUTH

Dr. E. B. Evans
Dean of School of Veterinary Medicine
Tuskegee Institute

Any analysis of the economic situation of rural youth must recognize the expectation of the younger generation. In recent years, in rural America the trend has been toward dependence on wages for work. This idea has been vitalized by the fact that industries, such as lumbering, mining, petroleum, textiles and defense plants have been developed on a large scale in rural territory, and a wage earning class has been created. The idea of having a job has become dominant, particularly among the younger generation. This trend must be recognized along with the traditional background, which measures economic security in rural society in terms of property ownership, and the economic relationship between parents and children.

The economic status of rural young people who are living with their parents and working at home can be but partially measured by money income, by property owned, or by whether or not they receive wages for their work. Their economic status must frequently be measured by the prospects for ultimately owning a farm or business in the community or becoming established in a profession, in a secure salaried position, or in a skilled trade. In order to interpret the situation of rural youth fully then it is necessary to discover the opportunities for farm youth to attain farm ownership or a satisfactory tenant status, if they remain in rural territory, or for village youth to become permanently established in some non-agricultural occupation.

Most of the studies related to the economic status of farm youth were made prior to World War II. And although the heavy demands on all available man-power have to some extent eliminated the pile up of youth on the farm, a brief look at the situation preceding the war may give us some insight into what the situation may be like in the period of readjustment.

Prior to the war, farm youth between 15 and 24 years of age formed the bulk of the unpaid family labor and a large proportion of the hired labor on farms. To be specific, over 95 per cent of all the young men 15-19 years of age and over 70 per cent of those 20-24 years of age listed in the 1930 census as agricultural workers belonged to one or the other of these two groups, which together totaled 1,843,000 youth. By 1935 probably, 500,000 more young men had "piled up" on the farm, which sharpened competition for available farm labor jobs and no doubt greatly increased the number of unpaid family workers.

To some extent the war has mitigated the effect of these trends, but to the extent and in the degree that they are checked by a positive program in the post-war period will depend the provision of a healthy climate of economic opportunity, geared to meet rural youth's expectation.

Recreation in Rural Areas

Urban studies of youth have revealed that the key to the problems of many young people lies in the use they make of their leisure hours. There is no

reason to believe that this relationship is any less effective in rural than in urban areas.

Outside of the church and other organizations found to a greater or less extent in rural territory, there is quite a gamut of activities that may absorb the leisure time of young people. These range from organized group recreation, such as athletic teams promoted by some local agency or by youth themselves, parties, picnics, to individual activities, such as reading, swimming, dancing, and attending motion pictures.

Juvenile Delinquency

What conditions cause delinquency? You know what causes poor plants, poor pigs, poor cows. One writer has said, poor soil, poor farmers, poor techniques as well as an infinite amount of meddling by insects and interference by persons who know less than farmers. Delinquency grows out of poor soil or family background, maladjusted parents, broken homes, inadequate health, housing and recreational facilities, poverty and ceaseless coddling and meddling by doting parents or friends who like to see the baby cavort or do hundreds of "funny" things to satisfy a caprice or repression.

Delinquency breeds in areas characterized by physical deterioration, shifting population, poor living conditions, marked absence of home ownership, faulty educational and correctional standards.

Socio-Economic Standards for Rural People

Programs for farm youth must be based upon sound, constructive and progressive standards, going even beyond the "Educational Standards for Rural People" worked out by a committee during the 1944 meeting of the American Country Life Association in Chicago, Illinois.

Such standards rest upon the fact that the village-centered community is the basic unit in rural society for carrying on the activities. The people acting together discover their needs, plan together the program, and enlist their principal agencies (such as schools, churches, libraries, discussion groups or councils, farm organizations, extension services and other branches of national agencies) to work out the solutions. These standards include:

1. An adequate instructional program for every child until he is ready to take his place in adult society, based upon experiences of rural children and adapted to needs of rural and world community.

2. Modern, well-equipped buildings with desirable surroundings, progressively supported by local, state and federal funds.

3. Competent teaching and administrative personnel with sound philosophy, comfortably housed, adequately paid and rewarded by security of tenure for loyal and satisfactory service.

4. Institutional church with a trained and secure leadership expousing social doctrines that give primacy to the family, land as God's gift to the people, and cooperative effort as the means of individual betterment.

5. Rural public libraries (mobile and adequately housed and staffed) serving the expanding needs of the community and cooperating with other agencies.

6. Neighborhood groups and community councils for exchange of ideas and planned action to find farms and follow facts necessary for community development on the national and world economic and social trends.

7. Expanding employment (agricultural and industrial and professional) through development of chemurgy or diversified agriculture or a balance between farming and industry so as to provide money income and necessary goods and services for a constantly rising standard or norm of living.

8. Establishment of producer and consumer cooperatives to educate farm people as well as solve their major individual and social problems.

9. Intensified backing of the cooperative Extension Service in providing a national out-of-school program for assisting all rural people in utilizing the community resources and adopting the best-known home and farm practices in improving rural life.

10. Provision of localized, creative cooperative recreation to replace harmful, commercialized ventures.

11. Extension of social service, medical care and social security to rural areas.

12. Articulation of local, governmental units in formulation and execution of policy as to constitute the democratic way of life.

13. Cooperation in every way possible to promote world peace, world security and inter-cultural relations so the energies of rural folk can be developed and utilized to prevent war and assure brotherhood, understanding and justice.

Programs for Farm Youth

If farm people in their many communities need the following, it is conceivable that workable programs can be shaped for them:

1. Doctors and nurses, clinics and hospitals near enough and good enough that rural families can afford good health.

2. Schools that are well staffed and equipped for rural and national needs.

3. Land and soils conserved and improved by regional agencies and available for family ownership and cultivation.

4. Employment continuous or diversified enough to supply sufficient purchasing power to buy the necessities and comforts of life.

5. Electricity, telephones, good roads, sanitation and other conveniences at rates within the reach of all.

6. Recreation and amusement to offset delinquency and enrich rural family life.

7. Churches and other religious agencies whose leaders can get adequate followership to master the problems of living.

8. Responsive, responsible and efficient government rendering mass welfare services at lowest per capita costs to all rural citizens.

Such a program implies that rural community reorganization is both necessary and desirable and that farm youth through various agencies can take an active part.

A PROGRAM FOR FARM YOUTH

John W. Mitchell, Field Agent

Since January 1, 1944, it has been my privilege to visit each of the States in which there are Negro extension workers. Even though these visits have been brief in some of the States, I have tried to make alert observations and to gain as much first hand information from office conferences as well as from field visits as time and opportunity would permit. On my last trip in the field, I visited 11 States, going as far South as Alabama, crossing into Mississippi, then to Louisiana, coming back up to Missouri, Arkansas, Tennessee, Kentucky and finishing in West Virginia. On this trip especially, I was looking for both what was being done in 4-H Club and adult work. The following is my impression:

The General Situation is Encouraging

Decided progress is being made. One can put his finger on tangible results being accomplished by Negro 4-H Club members in a number of the States.

In South Carolina the Fat Stock Show held its third annual exhibit this Spring in Florence. The organization also plans to hold an annual 4-H Camp as soon as travel conditions will permit. In Georgia there was a large exhibit of hams and eggs by 4-H Club members held at the 30th annual Ham and Egg Show at Fort Valley. Not only do they have a permanent camp site in Georgia but the Negro extension workers have on hand some splendid material and supplies recently salvaged from one of the U.S.O. clubs. In North Carolina where 31 carloads of dairy cows have been placed with Negro farmers within the last two years, the first carload was ordered for Negro 4-H Club members and 4-H Club members have shared in each of these shipments.

In a number of the States successful wildlife camps have been held and the workers expressed a hope that such camps will be continued.

Attitudes Good

The attitude of the public toward 4-H Club work is at an all-time high. The public, as it is educated to know more about 4-H Club work and its program, has a much greater appreciation of the work. As a result it is being given increased encouragement.

1. Parents are not only taking more interest in encouraging their children to be members, but are also giving them an opportunity to carry out projects.

2. Some landlords are cooperating by allowing 4-H Club members on their plantation to have projects.

3. School officials are giving the work splendid cooperation. Time is allowed for children to carry on 4-H Club activities in the school. In some of the States, 4-H Clubs are operated in the institutions of higher learning. As a result, the club members do not lose their identity with 4-H Club work while at college.

Potentialities of Program of 4-H Club Work Among Negroes in the South

1. Statistical data on Negro 4-H Club work prepared by Dr. Erwin H. Shinn, shows that there are 1,622,059 Negro rural boys and girls eligible for membership in the States covered by Negro extension personnel. In the year Dr. Shinn made the study, only 17 1/10 percent of this number had enrolled in 4-H Club work, which anyone will agree is a very small percentage of those who should have been enrolled. Negro club enrollment for 1944 shows a total of 104,304 boys and 156,801 girls which is still far short of the number of boys and girls who should participate in the 4-H Club program. (The figures for Maryland and Tennessee were not available and are not included in the above totals for 1944.)

2. On actual observation there is a large number of young people who have a native love of farm life and enjoy rural environment although we often hear statements to the contrary.

3. Rural educational opportunities for the Negro in the South are decidedly on the up-grade. In a number of communities where there was formerly a one-teacher school, there are now consolidated schools with home economics and vocational agriculture teachers. The students are being taught to appreciate rural life.

4. In quite a number of the rural communities, trained young Negroes are establishing themselves in agriculture, showing the advantages of the type of training being received in the Land-Grant colleges and other institutions of higher learning. It also reflects the success of the work being done by Federal and State agricultural agencies.

Finally, the Extension Service has almost unlimited opportunities to render a needed service to colored farmers. And because they make up such a large segment of the Southern rural population, any lifting of their living standards is sure to play an important part in raising the whole level of rural life in the South.

Recommendations

While much progress has been made in 4-H Club work in recent years, it is apparent that a stepped-up and specific program is needed. Therefore,

I make the following recommendations:

1. Encourage extension workers to devote a just proportion of their time to the 4-H Club program.

2. Offer awards and scholarships to Negro 4-H Club members in order to provide new stimuli and incentives.

3. Strengthen the program by appointing a full-time Negro 4-H Club leader in each of the States where there is a Negro Land-Grant college.

4. Appoint two capable colored men on the Federal level to give their full time to the 4-H program. This would further implement the excellent work now being done by Dr. Erwin H. Shinn and other 4-H Club officials working out of the Washington office.

EXTENSION INFORMATION TECHNIQUES

Lester A. Schlup
Chief, Division of Extension Information

Educational work with Negro farm people presents a great and extremely vital challenge to the effectiveness of Extension techniques. Not all of the mass communication media, such as the press and the radio, can be used with maximum results. Publications issued by the United States Department of Agriculture and the State Agricultural Colleges, in many instances, need to be written in more simplified language to meet the requirements of understanding of the educational level of many farm people. Census data for 1940 indicate that there are many, many families which do not have a radio, although in a great many instances farm programs are heard in listening groups at meetings.

All of this points to two things: (1) We need to amplify the basic information that we have about the situation of Negro farm people before we can recommend intelligently that this or that informational or visual method can be used with effectiveness; and, (2) we need to know more about the problems of the Negro agents, such as lack of cameras, projectors, mimeograph machines, and other equipment and facilities, as well as the availability of electrical power for projection equipment. Studies along these lines would be very valuable as a basis for a definite program of visual and information aids to Negro agents.

It seems evident that greater use could be made by the agents of intelligently written, brief, and well-illustrated circular letters..... photographs, even though not technically perfect, could be used to a larger extent in explaining how better practices have been adopted to advantage. Such photographs would be even more effective if they illustrated the "before-and-after" to contrast the good results with the situation that was corrected. Photographs always lend real-life authenticity to a recommendation, which may fall flat if reliance is placed solely upon talking about it.....likewise, film slides would be helpful. Film slides are nothing more than a series of still photographs put together in a well-organized series on a strip of film, and projected on a screen. The agent's own pictures, either in film slide form or on 2x2 glass slides would be better than United States Department of Agriculture series because they would portray local situations known to the people seeing them. They would have the home-spun flavor so helpful in "selling" good practices.

It seems evident that more training of district and local agents is needed in techniques such as these. We, in the Division of Extension Information, have been so pressed with the necessities arising out of the urgency of the war that we have not been able to give enough attention to

providing such aids as film slides showing how to prepare good circular letters or how to use the radio, or how to write a news story, or how to take a good photograph. Extension editors in the States have also been hard pressed during the war. However, as the postwar period approaches closer and closer, and as the present restrictions on all types of equipment will gradually improve, we hope to remedy our present lack of aids. When these become available they will be supplied some without cost, some at a nominal cost, for the use of supervisors and district agents in agent training meetings.

The Extension Service Review, house organ of the entire Cooperative Extension Service, has had very few stories of Negro work during the last 18 months. This is due primarily to the fact that few such stories have been supplied to us. We could use more stories which would reflect how the agents are planning, organizing and carrying out their programs, what methods they use to reach and influence farm people, what results they obtain, and the like. Such stories, not more than 400 words in length, would be welcome. They would help to spread effective ideas and techniques developed by one agent to other agents. They should be sent to the State extension editor for State clearance, and for sending to the Extension Service Review.

A CONVERSION PROGRAM FOR THE COTTON SOUTH

Note: The statement below represents a summary of a symposium on the conversion program. Participants in the symposium were Dr. F. F. Elliot, Dr. Mordecai Ezekiel, and Dr. Sherman Johnson of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

Steadily rising competition from foreign growths and synthetics is making the position of United States cotton growers increasingly precarious. If the farm price of cotton is maintained at or near parity in the years after the war, export and domestic markets will be seriously reduced. Yet large numbers of cotton farmers would find it impossible to continue to grow cotton at freely competitive prices.

The position of all of Southern agriculture is seriously jeopardized, for cotton is by far the most important cash crop of the area and is grown by half of the South's farm families.

Also, the difficulties besetting cotton as a commodity are not the only threat to the future well-being of Southern farm people. Large numbers of them are seriously underemployed, on farms that are either too small or for other reasons too unproductive to fully utilize the skill and labor of a farm family and to yield an adequate family living. During the decade ending with 1942, farm income per family in the South was less than half that of farm families in the rest of the country. Immediate difficulties are heightened as mechanization and other improvements in the technology of agricultural production push more and more families off their farms and often completely out of agriculture. After the war, even more rapid gains in mechanization are in prospect. For the long run, mechanization holds promise of more productiveness and better incomes. For the short run, without careful management it can mean great distress.

In the tangled situation two facts stand out. First, efforts to maintain the position of cotton artificially are, in the long run, almost certainly doomed to failure. Price maintenance means loss of the export trade and reduction of home markets, as well as an eventual choice between drastic acreage control and the piling up of an unmanageable surplus. Export subsidies invite retaliation. Support of cotton through income payments to growers means increasing dependence of Southern farmers on large year-to-year Federal appropriations. Neither course would cure the situation; both would tend to perpetuate the conditions that made Federal aid necessary.

Second, strong tides toward more diversified farming and displacement of many farm families already are running in the agricultural South. Efforts to prop up cotton artificially could not stem that tide; they would only cause dangerous cross-currents.

Another course is open--an agricultural conversion program to take full advantage of the tides that are running and to harness their power constructively. Such a conversion program would call for a competitive price for all cotton so as to increase consumption and encourage production of the South's leading crop by farmers who could grow it efficiently. A conversion program also would assist farmers who cannot grow cotton profitably to shift to other farm enterprises, and would assist underemployed members of the region's dense farm population to leave

agriculture altogether for productive work in industry or trade. Conversion would mean fewer and larger farms, better farm incomes, and a higher agricultural income for the whole region.

Hand in hand with the agricultural conversion program would go a broad program to encourage greater industrialization in the South. Obviously, people should not be encouraged to leave farms unless they have good jobs to go to in other lines. Also, more industry and trade in the South will mean better markets for the farm people who remain on the land.

In the decade after the last war, without the aid of any definite program non-agricultural employment in the South increased by a third. A nearly two-thirds increase will be required in the decade after this war to provide full-time jobs for all of the working force of the area, including those who leave farms. The South has the basic human and physical resources for such an increase. An integrated program of technical assistance and credit would greatly stimulate such a development. Although interdependent, and closely related as to timing, the agricultural and industrial programs would of necessity operate separately. Local, State, and Federal agricultural agencies and organizations that would handle much of the job of farm conversion are not equipped for widespread action in the nonfarm field. An outstanding exception is development of new processing and marketing facilities for the new products that would be produced on Southern farms. There, agriculture has a direct interest in adequate and well-timed development, and a large contribution to make.

Essentials of the agricultural conversion program would consist of: (1) A freely competitive price for all cotton, (2) cotton price adjustment payments on a descending scale for a limited period to cushion the drop from present price levels (3) a broad program of assistance to farmers who needed to go out of cotton, reduce their cotton acreage, enlarge their farms, or make other basic changes in order to establish a stable, diversified pattern of farming that could best be expected to yield adequate incomes, (4) an integrated system of conversion payments and credit facilities to help farmers make the required changes, with aid conditioned on following long-range individual farm plans, and (5) a program for training for other work farm people who wanted to leave agriculture and of helping them locate jobs and establish themselves.

Under conditions of full national employment, the active phase of the conversion program could be completed in 10 years. The diminishing cotton price adjustments would be made during a 5-year period. Conversion of individual farms also could be accomplished in 5 years, but it would be reasonable to expect farmers to enter such a program in different years during the decade.

While full national employment would speed the conversion program and enhance its benefits, the success of the program would not be dependent on full employment. Even with considerable unemployment, the conversion program would have advantages over other possible approaches.

During the first decade, the conversion program might cost the Federal Government an average of 460 million dollars a year. This sum would be something more than 100 million dollars larger than the average cost of farm programs in the South during the 3 years before the war. It would be larger than the estimated cost of some of the alternative approaches for the future, smaller than that of others.

It could be expected, however, to result in the greatest farm income for the region, and because of the smaller number of farm families, an even larger relative advantage in income per farm family.

During the second decade and thereafter, the conversion program, while it still could be expected to yield the largest farm income, would be by far the least expensive of the possible approaches. Once the major phase of agricultural conversion has been completed, the cost to the Government would be confined to that of a continuing conservation program. The other approaches, since they would not have cured fundamental weaknesses, would cost more in the second decade than in the first.

Carrying out a truly effective conversion program would require changes in well-established patterns of farming and habits of thought. Prejudices and educational deficiencies would have to be taken into account and overcome. Determined effort and close cooperation on the part of farm and city people and local, State, and Federal governments would be required. In a word, the difficulties would be great.

But the gains could be tremendous. Alone of all possible approaches, the conversion program offers a way toward curing, and not merely palliating, the ills that have beset the agriculture of the South.

AN APPRAISAL OF THE CONFERENCE

H. W. Hochbaum
Chief, Division of Field Coordination

This has been a fine conference in every way. It was inspiring to hear the many good talks and to note the earnestness and diligence of all who attended. The recommendations of the various committees are well thought out and well expressed. They are excellent contributions toward better fitting extension work to meet some of the major problems and responsibilities of today. The many opportunities for the exchange of experiences between supervisors from so large a region of the country may have better mutual understanding and have a higher appreciation of the part extension workers can play in improving farm and rural life. The supervisors left with new courage and fresh determination to help extension agents and local leaders to understand the significance of some of the larger problems which they must tackle in order to be of greater service to rural people. We hope that the supervisors will make the problems emphasized in the conference a very great part of their programs of supervision. We hope that they will do more than talk these things over with the county extension agents. Supervisors can rightly do so much more if they will sit down with each agent, come to an agreement on the need for attacking these problems, and show them how to do this in terms of their own conditions by actually helping each agent make a plan of work involving the best use of the most fitting extension method to influence the largest possible number of people to change their habits and practices. Then the supervisor may very well follow up these spelled out and scheduled plans and systematically help the agent carry through and meet the desired goals.

We here in Washington are glad that you could come here for this conference. We enjoyed working with you and we wish you every success in the important work you are doing.

LIST OF NEGRO STATE AND DISTRICT EXTENSION SUPERVISORS
IN ATTENDANCE AT THE SOUTHWIDE CONFERENCE JUNE 23-28
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WASHINGTON D.C.

Name	Title	Address	Number of Agents Supervised			
			Farm	Dem.	Home	Dem.
Alabama						
Dr.J.R. Otis	State Agent	Tuskegee Inst.	37	5*		
Miss L.C. Hanna	State Home Agt.	" "			31	4*
Nicholas Kollock	District Agent	" "				
V.C. Turner	Club Agent	" "				
Miss Emily C. Harris	Club Agent	" "				
R.R. Bell	Farm Labor Asst.	" "				
Arkansas						
H.C. Ray	District Agent	610½ W. 9 St.)	11	5*		
Mrs. Fannie M. Boone	State Home Agt.	Little Rock)			16	9*
Georgia						
P.H. Stone	State Agent	State Industrial College, Savannah	27		26	
F.M. Staley	Regional Farm Labor Asst.	" "				
Kentucky						
Bennett K. Brown	County Agent	Russellville	5	3*		
Maryland						
Martin G. Bailey	District Agent	P.O.Box 5302 Seat Pleasant	2	7*	3	
Miss Ethel L.Bianchi	Co.Home Dem. Agent	" "				
Miss Evelyn Kent	" " " "	" "				
James R. Taylor	County Agent	" "				
L.H. Martin	" "	" "				
John R. Jennings	" "	" "				
Milbourne Hull	" "	" "				
James E. Wainwright	" "	" "				
William R. Brogden	" "	" "				
Mississippi						
M.M. Hubert	District Agent	843½ Rose St. Jackson	30	20*		
Mrs.Alice C.Oliver	State Home Dem.Agt	" "			43	20*
G.C. Cypress	Club Agent	" "				
Miss Beatrice Childress	" "	" "				
H.C. Galloway	State Farm Labor Specialist	" "				
North Carolina						
R.E. Jones	State Agent	A & T College)	39	6*		
Mrs. Dazelle F. Lowe	State Home Agent	Greensboro)			25	6*

* Emergency War Food Production and Conservation Assistants

LIST OF NEGRO STATE AND DISTRICT EXTENSION SUPERVISORS
IN ATTENDANCE AT THE SOUTHWIDE CONFERENCE JUNE 23-28
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WASHINGTON D.C.

Name	Title	Address	Number of Agents Supervised			
			Farm Dem.		Home Dem.	
Alabama						
Dr.J.R. Otis	State Agent	Tuskegee Inst.	37	5*		
Miss L.C. Hanna	State Home Agt.	" "			31	4*
Nicholas Kollock	District Agent	" "				
V.C. Turner	Club Agent	" "				
Miss Emily C. Harris	Club Agent	" "				
R.R. Bell	Farm Labor Asst.	" "				
Arkansas						
H.C. Ray	District Agent	610½ W. 9 St.)	11	5*		
Mrs. Fannie M. Boone	State Home Agt.	Little Rock)			16	9*
Georgia						
P.H. Stone	State Agent	State Industrial College,Savannah	27		26	
F.M. Staley	Regional Farm Labor Asst.	" "				
Kentucky						
Bennett K. Brown	County Agent	Russellville	5	3*		
Maryland						
Martin G. Bailey	District Agent	P.O.Box 5302 Seat Pleasant	2	7*	3	
Miss Ethel L.Bianchi	Co.Home Dem. Agent	" "				
Miss Evelyn Kent	" " " "	" "				
James R. Taylor	County Agent	" "				
L.H. Martin	" "	" "				
John R. Jennings	" "	" "				
Milbourne Hull	" "	" "				
James E. Wainwright	" "	" "				
William R. Brogden	" "	" "				
Mississippi						
M.M. Hubert	District Agent	843½ Rose St. Jackson	30	20*		
Mrs.Alice C.Oliver	State Home Dem.Agt	" "			43	20*
G.C. Cypress	Club Agent	" "				
Miss Beatrice Childress	" "	" "				
H.C. Galloway	State Farm Labor Specialist	" "				
North Carolina						
R.E. Jones	State Agent	A & T College)	39	6*		
Mrs. Dazelle F. Lowe	State Home Agent	Greensboro)			25	6*

* Emergency War Food Production and Conservation Assistants

Name	Title	Address	Number of Agents Supervised			
			Farm Dem.		Home Dem.	
Oklahoma						
Paul O. Brooks	District Agent	Langston Univ. Langston	10	4*		
Mrs. Helen M. Hewlett	State Home Agent	" "			8	5*
J.E. Taylor	State Farm Labor Specialist	" "				
South Carolina						
E.N. Williams	Ext. Supervisor	State College Orangeburg	19	10*		
Mrs. Marian B. Paul	State Home Dem. Agt.	" "			14	14*
Louisiana						
T.J. Jordan	District Agent	Southern Univ. Scotlandville	15	3*		
Mrs. Ruby F. Henton	State Home Dem. Agt.	" "			11	4*
Tennessee						
W.H. Williamson	Asst. State Agent	P.O. Box 543 Nashville	9	4*		
Miss Bessie Walton	State Home Dem. Agt.	P.O. Box 1171 Nashville 2			8	4*
Texas						
W.C. David	Acting State Leader	Prairie View College Prairie View	50	9*		
Mrs. I.W. Rowan	State Home Dem. Agt.	" "			42	11*
J.V. Smith	Regional Farm Labor Specialist	" "				
Virginia						
R.W. Newsome	District Agent	Virginia State College, Ettrick	27			
Miss Blanch D. Harrison	State Home Dem. Agt.	" "			11	2*
Miss Lizzie A. Jenkins	State Home Dem. Agt. (Retired)	" "				
S.E. Marshall	Farm Labor Spec.	" "				
West Virginia						
L.A. Toney	District Leader	West Va. State College Inst., Institute	2	1*		
Mrs. T.J. Livisay	State Home Dem. Agt.	" "			2	8*
T.M. Campbell	Field Agent	Tuskegee Institute Alabama				
John W. Mitchell	" "	Hampton Institute Hampton, Virginia				

* Emergency War Food Production and Conservation Assistants

MRS. ROBERT E. SPEER
Honorary President
MRS. HENRY A. INGRAHAM
President
MISS MARGARET P. MEAD
First Vice-President
MRS. JOHN FRENCH
Second Vice-President
MRS. ARTHUR FORREST ANDERSON
Third Vice-President
MRS. C. DOUGLAS MERCER
Fourth Vice-President

The National Board of the Young Womens Christian Associations of the United States of America

MRS. WILLIAM CRAWFORD WHITE
Secretary
MISS MAY B. VAN ARSDALE
Treasurer
MRS. WILLIAM SPENCER BOWEN
Assistant Treasurer
MRS. EDWIN P. MAYNARD, JR.
Assistant Treasurer

MRS. HARRISON S. ELLIOTT
General Secretary

600 LEXINGTON AVENUE, NEW YORK 22, N. Y. TELEPHONE: PLAZA 3-4700 CABLE ADDRESS: EMISSARIUS, NEW YORK

July 12, 1945

Dr. Guy B. Johnson
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

My dear Dr. Johnson:

I am sending you enclosed a copy of our addresses for the Associations of the Southern Region. In several instances you will see that we have had to type in a title because the executive director has resigned. The turnover in Associations, and particularly in Negro branches, is so great as to be really frightening particularly as we have great difficulty in locating adequate sources for replacements.

Now that I think of it, I need not explain to you how difficult it is to secure new staff. I was almost as pleased as you must have been to learn that you were able to get two new people with another in sight.

Perhaps I ought to say too that we are asking all our Associations to give special attention in the months immediately ahead to the problems related to returning Negro servicemen. We are hopeful that our people, either on their own initiative or in groups such as you are developing, may use their influence to secure the aid of public officials, newspaper editors, and the like, in giving Negroes a better deal. We shall urge that the Y.W.C.A. does not act alone when there is any going concern in the community with which it can work to these ends. I mention this because it may be that some of Dr. Mitchell's work can be helped along by the Y.W.C.A. leaders if they know about it.

I appreciate very much the material you have sent. The report of the Committee of Editors and Writers of the South seems to me beautifully done from the standpoint of form and usability.

You were very good to tell me so explicitly about your interview with your doctor. It does sound reasuring if you meet the conditions. I hope you are planning on a real vacation also.

Cordially yours,

Myra A. Smith

Myra A. Smith
Executive
Department of Data and Trends

MAS:ab
Encl.

July 17, 1945

Mrs. Myra A. Smith
Executive
Department of Data and Trends
The National Board of the YWCA
600 Lexington Avenue
New York 22, N. Y.

Dear Mrs. Smith:

It was very good of you to send us the list of Associations in the southern region. This is going to be extremely useful to us. I am bringing the list to Dr. Mitchell's attention, and we plan to distribute sample copies of a new pamphlet entitled "Opportunities for the Negro Veteran in Atlanta, Georgia" to the Negro YW branches. I am enclosing a copy of this pamphlet.

I am glad that you like the material we have been sending. Incidentally, we have three or four new pamphlets stacked up waiting for pamphlet envelopes.

I hope you are getting a little rest and relaxation this summer. I am trying to line up a vacation for the first half of August, but I know that if things run true to form something will happen to cut it down to a few days.

Cordially,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:w
Encl.

Sent to
Mrs. Henry Haven
7/23/45

Invitations sent

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN
SOUTH CAROLINA STATE DIVISION

Suggestions for membership in SRC:

Reverend Henry Nutt Parsley, Duke University
Durham, N.C.

~~Reverend Cayers Sattelee, Church of the Advent,~~
(Invited) ~~Spartanburg, S.C.~~

Dr. ~~Henry Nelson Snyder, president emeritus,~~
(Invited) ~~Wofford College and president of~~
~~Spartanburg Interracial Committee.~~

Dr. Elford C. Morgan, Dean, Converse College,
Spartanburg, S.C.

Dr. Elwood C. Hunter, Dept. of Education,
Converse College, Spartanburg, S.C.

Mrs. W. S. Manning, E. Main St.,
Spartanburg, S.C.

Professor C. C. Wordson, Principal, Carver High
School, Spartanburg, S.C. — also
chairman of the Negro Citizens Committee
here.

Mr. & Mrs Priestly Conyers, Union St, Spartanburg

Professor E. B. Hallman, Supt. City Schools, Spartanburg

Mrs J. E. Edwards, Director, Spartanburg Co.
Dept. of Public Welfare, Spartanburg.

Dr. John Bull, 20. Liberty Street, Spartanburg
(negro physician.)

Miss Pauline Carter, Director, Spartanburg
Extension School of Benedict College,
20. Kiev Street, Spartanburg, S. C.

Dr. C. C. Norton, Dean and Professor of Sociology
Wofford College.

Mr. Kenneth Coates, Editor, Spartanburg Journal.

Submitted by

Rosamonde R. Kimberly
537 Palmetto St.
Spartanburg, S. C.

PERMANENT ADDRESS
100 REYNOLDS AVENUE
SYLACAUGA, ALA.

Ek. Invitation sent.

JOHN W. INZER, D. D.
INTERIM PASTOR

Sylacauga. Ala.
7-26-45

Southern Regional Council,
Atlanta. Ga –

Dear Friends:

Here are some good suggestions for members:

✓ Dr. John A. Dawson, Pastor. First Bapt. Ch.
✓ Mr. Paul Gist, Sec. Y.M.C.A – both –
Selma. Ala.

✓ Dr. Howard Reaves, Pastor First Bapt Ch.
Mobile. Ala –

✓ Dr. Carlton Pickett. Pastor Woodlawn Bapt. Ch.
Birmingham. Ala –

✓ Dr. W. N. Zimmerman, Pastor – F. B. Ch –
Tuscaloosa. Ala –

✓ Dr. John H. Buchanan, Pastor Southside Bapt. Ch.
Buchanan Birmingham. Ala.

✓ Dr. Perry Crouch, Pastor First Bapt. Ch.
Asheville. N.C –

Yours most sincerely – John W. Inzer.

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Florida Conference

The Methodist Church

MRS. W. C. WHITE
Secretary Christian Social Relations
and Local Church Activities

Mrs. Wm. C. White
876-13th Ave. S.
St. Petersburg 5, Fla.

TAMPA
JUL 30
2 1 30 PM
1945

ARDS FOR ADDRESS

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Ave., N.E.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Gentlemen:

My District Secretaries, whose names and addresses follow, might prove potential members and subscribers.

✓Mrs. A. G. Meade 225 College St., Gainesville, Fla.
✓Mrs. E.P.Pfaff, 5234 Palmer Ave., Jacksonville 5
✓Mrs. L.Y.Redwine, 2109 Royal Palm Ave., Ft.Myers
✓Mrs. Arnold Hopkins, Pierson, Fla.
✓Mrs. E. J. Rivers, 823 N. Calhoun St., Tallahassee
✓Mrs. Elgin B.Davis, 404½ N.Westland Ave., Tampa

Sincerely,

Mrs. Wm. C. White

Sent Prelim

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . . . EMILY H. CLAY. . . .

NOMINATION

When sending a check for his 1945 dues and contribution, Mr. E. G. Francis of Anchorage, Kentucky, wrote on the back of the dues card:

"I nominate

Miss Nata Lee Woodruff
Principal, Barrett Junior High School
Grinstead and Peterson
Louisville, Kentucky

"She has on several occasions expressed her belief that Negroes must be granted equality."

8/9/45

DARBY-ATLANTA

SHAW UNIVERSITY
RALEIGH, N. C.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

August 14, 1945

Mrs. Emily H. Clay
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, North East
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Clay:

I am enclosing check for $5 to cover dues and contribution to the Southern Regional Council.

I am submitting the names of several persons whom I trust may be interested in joining the group if they are not members already.

The Reverend Newton J. Robinson, 216 Hillcrest Road, Raleigh
~~The Reverend Lee C. Sheppard, 608 Rosemont Avenue, Raleigh~~ Invited
The Reverend Thomas Kilgore, Baptist Headquarters, Box 287
Mr. W. L. Greene, 117 E. Hargett Street, Raleigh
Dr. L. E. McCauley, 513 South Wilmington Street, Raleigh
Professor C. A. Jones, Shaw University, Raleigh
Dr. Nelson H. Harris, Shaw University, Raleigh
Dean W. R. Strassner, Shaw University, Raleigh
Professor E. H. McClenney, Saint Augustine College, Raleigh
~~Dean C. E. Haliburton, Saint Augustine College, Raleigh~~ Invited
Professor A. P. Chippey, Saint Augustine College, Raleigh

The recent publication received was very enjoyable. They were significant contributions to the program of interracial welfare.

Very truly yours,

Robert P. Daniel
President

RPD:m

Encl: 2

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . . . EMILY H. CLAY . . . .

To: M.F.S.

Please send invitations to the following whose names were included in a letter, dated August 17, 1945, from Mrs. Henry Havens:

Mrs. George R. Martin
4908 Powhatan Avenue
Norfolk, Virginia

Accepted

Mr. Edward Kissam
Crystal Lake Drive
Orlando, Florida

Mrs. Edward Kissam
Crystal Lake Drive
Orlando, Florida

On Mrs. Martin's card for our file, please indicate that she is the new President of the Baptist WMU and Mrs. Havens says she understands that Mrs. Martin "is most interested."

August 22, 1945

DARBY - ATLANTA

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.
63 AUBURN AVENUE. N. E.
ATLANTA 3. GEORGIA

August 24, 1945

Memorandum to: Miss Emily Clay
From: George S. Mitchell

This man is a friend of mine and might be approached on membership:

Mr. Wm. C. LaRue
1508 Canterbury Rd.
Raleigh, N. C.

He is youth organization editor of the Progressive Farmer, formerly with Farm Security. Married, three children, mildly progressive.

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell

Ok. send invitation

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . . . EMILY H. CLAY. . . .

August 28, 1945

TO: MFS

Nominations received from Mrs. Leah Pierce Argieard, 7820 Olive Street, New Orleans 18:

X Mrs. Margaret Davis Bowen
1564 Valmont Street
New Orleans 15, Louisiana

invitation sent

✓ Mrs. S. A. Borikins
935 Valence Street
New Orleans 15, Louisiana

✓ Miss Myrtle R. Banks
3516 Erato Street
New Orleans 13, Louisiana

✓ Mrs. Felton Raphael
8931 Fig Street
New Orleans 18, Louisiana

✓ Mr. Preston N. King, Jr.
8800 Edinburgh Street
New Orleans 18, Louisiana

✓ Rev. Morris Burrell
1621 Colombus Street (Colombus - her spelling)
New Orleans, Louisiana

✓ Mr. L. Belfield Spriggins
1855 N. Rocheblave Street
New Orleans, Louisiana

Mrs. Argieard says, "I am sending the names of these men and women who I think will gladly become members of SRC - when communicated with. Although I am a "lay" worker, I have worked with each of these persons in various fields such as: School, Church, Clubs, etc."

DARBY-ATLANTA

Please send literature and invitation to membership to

Dr. Hope Houser,
Oklahoma City University
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

She indicates sympathetic interest.

Sincerely,

Edwin L. Clarke
Rollins College
Winter Park, Fla.

#1 - 5-7-1930 - #

Sept. 17, 1945 Invitation has been sent

Submitted by Rev. Kelley Barnett - Baptist Church Chapel Hill, N.C

[redacted] 24 1945

Averett, Rev. Ernest Y.,
Benson Baptist Church
Benson, N. C.

Baker, Rev. J. Wade
Rich Square-Woodland Baptist Church
Selma, N. C.

Blackburn, Rev. J. Glenn
First Baptist Church
Lumberton, N. C.

Blanton, Rev. Sankey Lee
First Baptist Church
Wilmington, N. C.

Campbell, Mr. Leslie H.
Campbell's Collge
Buie's Creek, N. C.

Campbell, Rev. Harwell,
Immanuel Baptist Church
Greensville, N. C.

Carpenter, L. L., Editor
Biblical Recorder
Raleigh, N. C.

Dawkins, Rev. Howard G.
Hertford Baptist Church
Hertford, N. C.

Easley, Rev. J. Allen
Wake Forest, N. C.

Ellis, Rev. R. A.
First Baptist Church
Salisbury, N. C.

Finlator, Rev. W. W.
Weldon Baptist Church
Weldon, N. C.

Freeman, Dr. L. E. McMillan
Meredith College
Raleigh, N. C.

Fulk, Rev. A. Lincoln
First Baptist Church
Washington, D. C.

Gamble, Rev. Harry Y.
First Baptist Church
Statesville, N. C.

Gardner, Rev. E. Norfleet
First Christian Church
Henderson, N. C.

Green, Dr. Sylvester
Editor Durham Sun
Durham, N. C.

Griffin, Rev. Geo. J.
Zebulon, N. C.

Heaton, Rev. Geo. D.
Myers Park Baptist Church
1900 Queen's Road
Charlotte 4, N. C.

Hendrick, Rev. Garland A.,
Olive Chapel Baptist Church
Apex, N. C., Rt. 5

Howell, Dr. Almonte
Chapel Hill, N. C.

Howerton, Dick
B. S. U. Office
Raleigh, N. C.

Hudson, Rev. C. F.
Box 1581
Durham, N. C.

Huggins, M. B., Gen. Sec.
N. C. Baptist Conference
Recorder Building
Raleigh, N. C.

Jones, Rev. Broadus E.
First Baptist Church
Raleigh, N. C.

Johnson, Dr. T. C.
First Baptist Church
Kingston, N. C.

Link, Rev. John R.
Baptist Church
Mars Hill, N. C.

Ludlem, Rev. Lewis E.
Carolina Beach, N. C.

McMillan, Mr. J. A.
Editor, Charity & Children
Thomasville, N. C.

Olive, Rev. Eugene
Wake Forest Baptist Church
Wake Forest, N. C.

Ousley, Rev. Carl Lee
First Baptist Church
Siler City. N. C.

Pearce, Rev. Winston
First Baptist Church
Durham, N. C.

Poteat, Rev. Bill
Y. M. C. A.
University of North Carolina.

Reid, Dr. A. C.
Wake Forest College
Wake Forest, N. C.

Scofield, Rev. F. H., Jr.
Route #2
Wake Forest, N. C.

Sheppard, Rev. Lee C.
Pullen Memorial Baptist Church
Raleigh, N. C.

Trammel, Rev. Chas. B.
First Baptist Church
Troy, N. C.

Collins, Rev. Trela D.
1603 Lakewood Avenue
Durham, N. C.

McGinnis, Rev. John
Reidsville, N. C.

Satterfield, Rev. R. H.
Meredith College
Raleigh, N. C.

/tw

COOPERATIVE EXTENSION WORK
IN
AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS
STATE OF ALABAMA
Tuskegee Institute

2/22/46

RECEIVED
SEP 13 1946
SOUTH. EXTENSION SERVICE
COUNTY AGENCY WORK

Alabama Polytechnic Institute and
United States Department of Agriculture
Cooperating

MAILING LIST - ALABAMA EXTENSION AGENTS - WOMEN

WOMEN AGENTS	COUNTY	ADDRESS	PHONES Res.	Off.	Other
Allen, Julia	Hale	Box 103, Greensboro			
Battle, L. V.	Autauga	Box 133, Prattville	4201		
Boynton, A. M.	Montgomery	107 N. Lawrence St., Montgomery	2-0216	6731	
Bradley, Frankie M.	Sumter	Box 121, Livingston			
Brown, Sadie L.	Talladega	Box ~~506~~, 1220 Talladega			
Caldwell, M. L.	Wilcox	Box 175, Camden			
Callins, W. E.	Lee	Box 85, Opelika			9137*
Daly, Mrs. L. R.	Macon	Tuskegee Institute		485	9101
~~Davis, Annie L.~~	~~Lawrence~~	~~Box 446, Moulton~~			
Ford, Lola M.	919 Brown's Ferry	Athens, Ala.			
Griggs, Maude V.	Elmore	Box 171, Wetumpka	3031	5741	
Hale, Juanita	Henry	Abbeville			
Harris, M. L.	Madison	Box 75, Normal			
Harris, T. B.	Chambers	Box 277, Lafayette			
Jacobs, Rubye	Jefferson	Box 370, Bessemer			
Jones, Bertha M.	Creshaw	Box 287, Luverne			
Jones, Jessie B.	Bullock	Box 176, Union Springs			279*
Jones, Lillian	Butler	Box 291, Greenville			
Kirksey, Gladys L.	Choctaw	Box 398, Lisman			
Larkin, Essie M.	Lowndes	Box 258, Haynesville		Haigler Auto Co*	
Lipscomb, Elouise	Morgan	Box 281, Decatur			271*
Martin, Clemmie	Conecuh	Box 325, Evergreen			
Meadows, Mildred	Colbert	Box 344, Tuscumbia	1559-J		
Moss, A. Regena	Houston	Box 41, Dothan			
Hill, Carolyn ~~Moore, B. V.~~	Coosa	Box 21, Rockford		McEwen's Garage	
McClellan, S. L.	Lauderdale	Box 501, Florence		1770	
McKissack, Mrs.	Limestone	919 Brown's Ferry Athens	437R		
Perry, Rhetonia	Marengo	Box 367, Demopolis			
Perry, Rhussus V.	Tallapoosa	Box 176, Dadeville			
Shorter, Elizabeth		Box 241, Roanoke			
Richardson, W. E.	Tuscaloosa	Box 44, Tuscaloosa		Van Hoose Undertaker	
Tucker, Ernestine		Box 703 Selma			
Upshaw, L. M.	Dallas	Box 703, Selma	2124	1677	
Watkins, E. A.	Russell	Box 26, Hurtsboro			73-W*
Whitlow, T. A.	Barbour	Box 334, Clayton			
Williams, Connie	Monroe	Box 568, Monroeville			112-W*
Williams, Mrs. Lucile	Clarke	Box 179, Grove Hill		62	
Wilson, R. E.	Greene	Box 127, Eutaw			9102*
Shealey, ~~Wright, S. L.~~ Countess	Perry	Box 479, Marion	5232		5391*

SUPERVISORS

M. B. Hollinger	State Club Leader for 4-H Negro Girls,	Tuskegee Inst.	485
M. F. Myhand	District Agent	Tuskegee Inst.	485
Ruth Rivers	District Agent	Tuskegee Inst.	485

*Ask the person at this number to call the agent to the phone

COOPERATIVE EXTENSION WORK
IN
AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS
STATE OF ALABAMA
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama

2/22/46

Alabama Polytechnic Institute and
United States Department of Agriculture
Cooperating

EXTENSION SERVICE
COUNTY AGENCY WORK

MAILING LIST - ALABAMA EXTENSION AGENTS - MEN

MEN AGENTS	COUNTY	ADDRESS	PHONES Res.	Off.	Other
Alexander, J. T.	Montgomery	107 N. Lawrence St., Montgomery	2-3534	6731	
Barnes, J. D. (Asst.)	Greene	RFD Box 83, Eutaw			
Boynton, S. W.	Dallas	Box 774, Selma	1553-J	1677	
Bradford, Joseph	Elmore	Box 171, Wetumpka			5741*
Bridges, T. W.	Morgan	Box 266, Decatur	663-J		271*
Brown, P. J. (Asst.)	Hale	Box 62, Gallion	2203		
Bulls, John T.	Colbert	Box 147, Tuscumbia			
Barker, J. S.	Box 186, Huntsboro				
Crawford, D. D. (Asst.)	Tallapoosa	Box 176, Dadeville			
Crew, L. A.	Hale	Box 103, Greensboro			2521*
Dumas, T. J.	Houston	Box 41, Dothan	979-J		996*
Blackwood, Felix	Abbeville				
Foreman, C. S.	Marengo	Box 367, Demopolis	201		
Foreman, T. J.	Crenshaw	Box 287, Luverne		77	
Gaines, Lonnie	Box 398, Lisman				
Gravitt, W. T.	Madison	Box 143, Normal	A. & M. College		
Harris, S. M.	Coosa	Box 21, Rockford			
Hicks, A. A.	Clarke	Box 47, Grove Hill	20-J	62	
Hill, B. F.	Limestone	822 Brown's Ferry St., Athens	519		
Taylor Grady					
~~Holland, James~~	Jefferson	Box 456 Bessemer			9203*
Holloway, E. B.	Bullock	Box 52, Union Springs			
Hughes, Worthy	Autauga	Box 276, Prattville			4201*
Hopson, L. L.	Box 774, Selma				
Jackson, Frank D.	Greene	Box 127, Eutaw			9102*
Jarmon, J. T.	Barbour	Box 241, Clayton			
Johnson, L. C.	Perry	Box 316, Marion	5761		5391*
Jordan, J. B.	Conecuh	Box 322, Evergreen			72*
Kitchens, J. A.	Lee	Box 87, Opelika			9137*
Knighton, S. E.	Lowndes	Box 258, Haynesville		Haigler Auto Co.	
Leslie, Charles, G.	Lauderdale	Box 132, Florence		1770	
Manly, F. G. (Asst.)		Tuskegee Institute			
~~Mitchell, I. W.~~	Choctaw	~~Box 398, Lisman~~			
~~McGorvey, Grady~~	Randolph	Box 421 Roanoke			
Shumpert, Theodore					
Odom, W. C.	Monroe	Box 568, Monroeville			112-W*
Parker, Amos C.	Sumter	Box 191, Livingston			2411*
~~Powell, J. P.~~	Chambers	~~Box 186,~~ Lafayette			4761*
Royston, W. L.	Tallapoosa	Box 176, Dadeville			
Sampson, C. S. (Asst.)	Sumter	Star Route, Box 4, Whitfield			
Scott, W. Q.	Wilcox	Box 175, Camden			
Seets, H. B.	~~Henry~~	~~Abbeville~~			
Spears, H. J. (Asst.)	Montgomery	107 N Lawrence, Montgomery			

tw

MAILING LIST - ALABAMA EXTENSION AGENTS - MEN

MEN AGENTS	COUNTY	ADDRESS	PHONES Res.	Off.	Other
Thomas, P. F.	Talladega	Box 506, Talladega			
Thurston, R. T.	Macon	Tuskegee Institute	367	485	
Wesley, P. H.	Tuscaloosa	Box 44, Tuscaloosa			
Whatley, B. T.	Butler	Box 291, Greenville			
Williams, C. A.	Lawrence	Box 446, Moulton			

SUPERVISORS

Agnew, T. R.	State Club Leader for 4-H Negro Boys	Tuskegee Inst.	485	
Hill, W. B.	District Agent	Tuskegee Inst.	485	
Lanier, C. C.	District Agent	Tuskegee Inst.	485	
Otis, J. R.	State Leader for Negro Work	Tuskegee Inst.	485	388-J

10-2-95

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

MS -

Please send invitations to those people listed on page 21 and at the bottom of page 27, also pages 42 and 43 of The Negro in Albany, asking them to join the Council.

Mr. Warwick has the booklet now. You can get it from him next week.

Thanks.

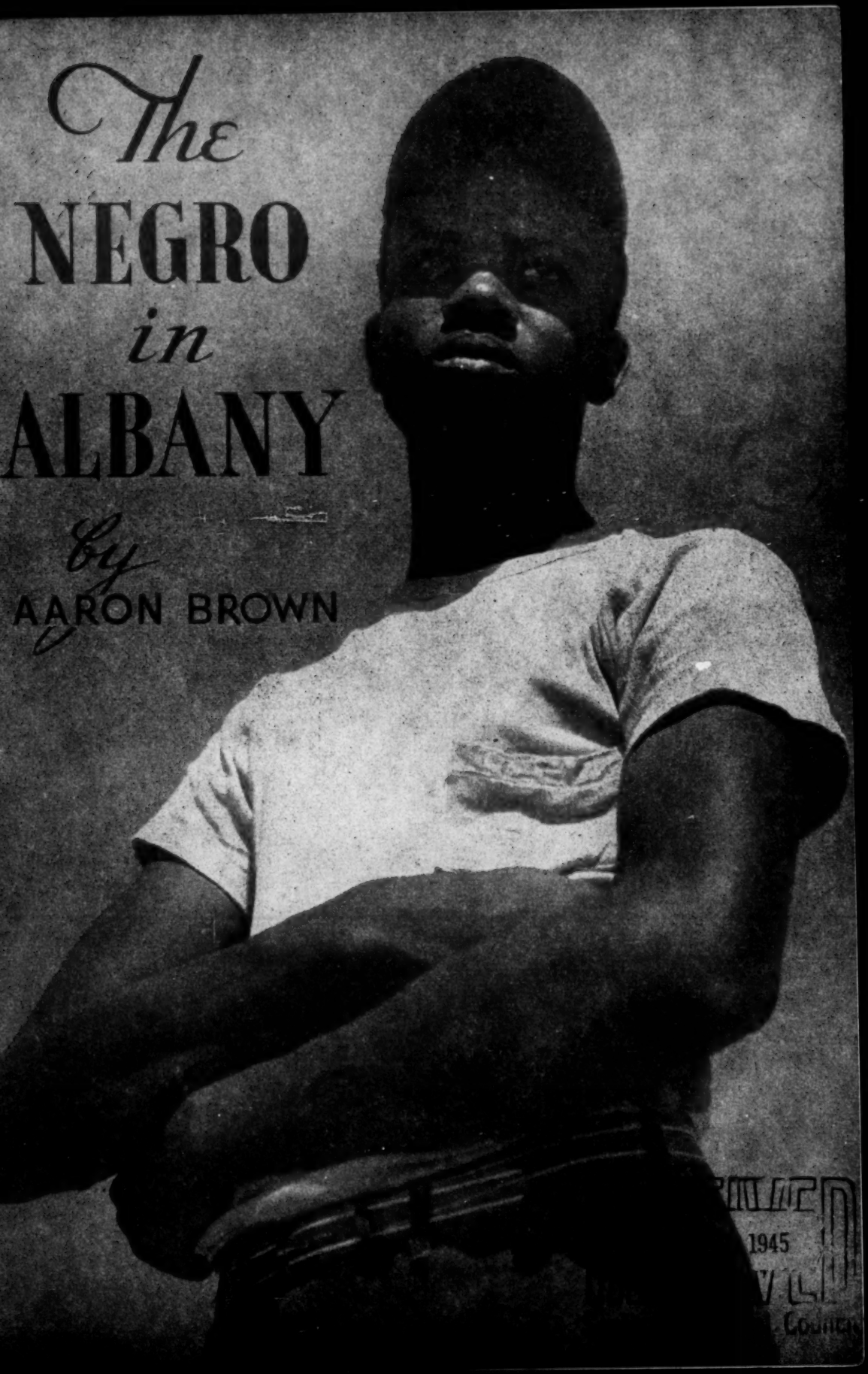
IBT

Oct. 5

DARBY - ATLANTA

The NEGRO in ALBANY

by AARON BROWN



1945

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ALBANY PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES
1945

Madison High School—Total Enrollment—460.

Ruth T. Kimbrough	General Supervisor	212 Highland Ave.
Willo Davis	Mathematics	313 Whitney Ave.
Georgia Nelle Dickens	Social Science	311 Whitney Ave.
Louvenia Dye	Commercial	513 S. Madison St.
Thelma French	English, Social Science	1212 N. Jackson St.
A. C. Holmes	Mathematics	210 N. Monroe St.
Floretta Dubart Jones	Science	312 Mercer Ave
Bernry H. Nelson	Eng., Soc. Sci.	515 Lincoln Ave.
Johnnie Mae Reynolds	Home Economics	700 Gordon Ave.
Olive Rogers	English	600-B Lincoln Ave.
Anne Wright	Modern Language, English	507 Lincoln Ave.

Mercer Avenue School—Total Enrollment—535

Minnie H. Wright, Prin.	Grade 4	507 Lincoln Ave.
Maggie P. Brown	Grade 1	522 Mercer Ave.
Mattie Mae Burch	Grade 3	311 Highland Ave.
Evelyn Hancock	Grade 5	625 Cotton Ave.
Annie M. Humphrey	Grade 3	622 W. Broad Ave.
Irsle F. King	Grade 1	700 Lincoln Ave.
Pattie L. Lofton	Grade 1	206 Highland Ave.
Ann Lane Montgomery	Grade 1	612 Whitney Ave.
Mamie C. Payne	Grade 1	507 S. Madison St.
Louise P. Potter	Grade 2	516 Mercer Ave.
Mary P. Vincent	Grade 4	501 S. Madison St.

Monroe Street School Total Enrollment—220

Martha A. Holmes, Prin.	Grade 7	210 N. Monroe St.
Bessie T. Adams	Grade 5	416 Lincoln Ave.
Virginia L. Few	Grade 6	515 S. Madison St.
Elizabeth Griffin	Grade 7	428 Flint Ave.
Bertha A. Hardwick	Grade 6	515 Lincoln Ave.
Mary O. Thomas	Grade 5	515-A Whitney Ave.

Tift Elementary School Total Enrollment—366

S. A. Thomas, Prin.	Grade 7	619 Residence Ave.
Thelma Brown	Grade 3	617 First Ave.
Emma Gooden	Grade 4	611 Lincoln Ave.
Marie Jones	Grade 3	208 Highland Ave.
Mary E. Jones	Grade 6	506 Mercer Ave.
Hattie W. Keiglar	Grade 3	702 Lincoln Ave.
Stella Smith	Grade 5	311 Whitney Ave.
Carrie H. Sprye	Grade 6	936 Pine Ave.
Rubye Williams	Grade 4	607 Corn Ave.

Tift Primary School—Total Enrollment—246

Gertrude W. Lee, Prin.	Grade 1	426 Flint Ave.
Mae Ellis	Grade 1	412 Gordan Ave.
Jessie B. Kelley	Grade 2	620 Lincoln Ave.
Virginia Ellis Nesmith	Grade 2	107 N. Davis St.
Ruth Washington	Grade 1	514 Whitney Ave.

Mt. Olivet Baptist Church No. 2	Rev. S. Jordan
Mt. Pilgrim	Rev. G. P. Hall
Mt Zion Baptist Church	Rev. E. J. Grant
Shiloh Baptist Church	Rev. E. R. Sercy
Smith Memorial Presbyterian Church	Rev. M. F. Adams
St. Andrews C. M. E.	Rev. A. T. Clark
St. John's Episcopal Church	
Union Baptist Church	Rev. B. J. Jordan

Bethel A. M. E. Church

PARTIAL LIST OF NEGRO MINISTERS WHO LIVE IN ALBANY

Adams, M. F., 416 Lincoln Ave.
Bell, A., 707 Lincoln Ave.
Branch, J. B.
Carter, J. F., 116 Ragan St.
Carter, W. M., 405 Cherry St.
Clark, A. T., 213 S. Davis St.
Clark, T. A. R F. D. 4, Box 264
Grant, E. J., 513 S. Madison St.
Hall, J. E., 228 Pine Ave
Hancock, J. H., Cotton St.
Harris, I. A., 623 Whitney Ave.
Harris, M. H.
Hines, L. C., 515 Cotton St.
Jackson, J. J., 513 Adar St.
Jordan, B. J., 710 Oglethorpe Ave.
Moultrie, R. S., R. F. D. 2, Box 527
Patrick, C. P., 538 Curry St.
Pugh, R. T., 313 Whitney Ave.
Reynolds, L. C., 703 Lincoln Ave.
Rogers, J. F., 215 S. Washington
Smith, H. M., 311 Whitney Ave.
Smith, R. S., 103 Oglethorpe Ave.
Taylor, E. L., 614 Jefferson St.
White, L. W., 324 Lincoln Ave.
Wright, N. B., 507 Lincoln Ave.

graduates of Spelman College and these sisters hold master's degrees from Atlanta University.

Office of Dr. J. P. Cheevers, Dentist

NEGRO PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Dr. Leah E. Griffin (221 S. Jackson) P.O. Box 724 - 11/23/40 ~~217 S. Jackson St.~~
Dr. J. H. King ..... 217 S. Jackson St.
Dr. E. S. Portis ..... 810 Pine Avenue
Dr. William J. Reese ..... 113½ S. Jackson St.
Dr. W. D. Thomas ..... Albany State College

NEGRO DENTISTS

Dr. J. P. Cheevers ..... 309 Whitney Ave.
Dr. J. H. Ellis ..... 113½ S. Jackson St.
Dr E. D. Hamilton ..... 217 S. Jackson St.

NEGRO REGISTERED NURSES

Mrs. Ella Keen Baker ..... 514 Mercer Ave.
Mrs. Sadie Harrell Benning ..... 526 Mercer Ave.

Mrs. Daisy Elizabeth Brown	Albany State College
Mrs. Pauline D. Hall	618 Oglethorpe Ave.
Mrs. Emmerline Irwin Henderson	408 Whitney Ave.
Mrs. Annie Kate Jackson	705 N. Madison St.
Mrs. Mary Daniel Martin	308 Whitney Ave.
Mrs. Ethel Warters Williams	663 Residence Ave.

Shown on the picture are Mrs. Marjorie Brown Walton, soprano, and Miss Willo Davis, pianist. Mrs. Walton holds a B.S. degree from Florida A. & M. College while Miss Davis holds the B.S. from the Albany State College.

Two Young Musicians—Miss Willo Davis and Mrs. Marjorie Brown Walton

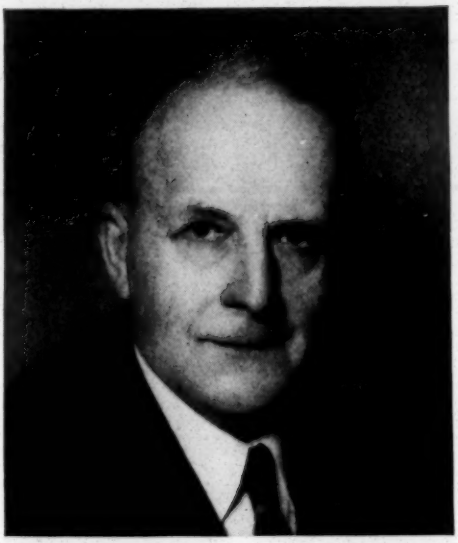
MS - Invite Mr. Aldrich to join.

IBT

Oct. 5

This is Mr. Killam's successor. Should we write him and then perhaps send him an invitation?

BTC



THE BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN AREA COUNCIL
AND THE NATIONAL BOARD
of the
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS
Announce the Election of

MR. GUY V. ALDRICH

As Executive Secretary of the
Southern Area Council

July 1, 1945

MR. GUY V. ALDRICH

Mr. Aldrich's experience includes the following positions in the Young Men's Christian Association:

General Secretary, State University of Iowa

Educational Director, Department of the East, National War Work Council

Associate General Secretary, Rochester, New York

State Secretary, Wisconsin

Executive Secretary, North Central Area Council

Associate General Secretary, International Committee with responsibility for completion of the $2,500,000 Centennial Fund

Mr. Aldrich is a graduate of Bates College. He is a member of the Congregational Church and has taken an active part in Wisconsin State and National Congregational Church Councils. He is a member of the F. and A.M., Delta Sigma Rho honorary fraternity, and a former member of the Rotary and Kiwanis Clubs. In Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, he was President of the Board of Education.

The Southern Area Council of Young Men's Christian Associations

The Southern Area Council is a federation of local member Associations in Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Louisiana, Alabama, Florida, and Georgia, which functions as a section of the National Council of the Y.M.C.A.

The responsibility of the Area Council is to federate the Association interests of the South, strengthen local Associations in their service to youth, provide leadership in work with young people in sections and communities without Y.M.C.A.'s and to assist such communities in the organization of local Y.M.C.A.'s where it is desired and where adequate resources warrant such action.

Service rendered to member Associations includes assistance in the development of their program, counsel in matters of administration and community problems and helping them to secure adequate and competent personnel. Such service is rendered through visits of members of the Area staff, surveys, conferences and assemblies, the making available of program and other materials and through correspondence.

The Board of the Area Council serves as the agent of member Associations in dealing with governmental agencies, church bodies and other representative national and state groups.

THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION we regard as being in its essential genius a world-wide fellowship of men and boys, united by a common loyalty to Jesus, for the purpose of developing Christian personality and building a Christian society.

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

MS -

Please send invitations to every person listed on the attached list, asking them to join the Council.

- - - - -

Also send to each Negro Branch a copy of Opportunities for the Negro Veteran in Atlanta.

Where there is no name, address it to

Executive Director, Y.W.C.A.
5[illegible]0 Eighth Avenue North
Birmingham, Ala. etc.

Thanks

IBT

Oct. 5, 1945

DARBY - ATLANTA

From Mrs. Hayes — A Sent

Invitations Sent

COMMUNITY Y.W.C.A.'S IN SOUTHERN REGION

Association	Negro Branch
Mrs. Jefferson D. Stradley 720 North 20th Street Birmingham, Ala.	Executive Director, Y.W.C.A. 500 Eighth Avenue North Birmingham, Ala.
Miss Erma M. Appleby 1306 St. Stephens Road Mobile, Ala.	Executive Director 505 St. Michael Street Mobile, Ala.
Miss Anne V. McKee 202 S. Lawrence Street Montgomery, Ala.	
Miss Nolie Bailey 118 Peach Street El Dorado, Ark.	
Executive Director 820½ Garrison Avenue Fort Smith, Ark.	Mrs. L. N. Jameson North 9th and K. Streets Fort Smith, Ark.
Mrs. C. Bruce Gardner 326 Walnut Street Helena, Ark.	
Miss Ivo Wilson 707 Central Avenue Hot Springs, Ark.	
Miss Mollie Heath Conn 112 East 4th Street Little Rock, Ark.	Mrs. Leola M. Walker 924 Gaines Street Little Rock, Ark.
Mrs. Mabel T. Scruggs 203 W. 6th Avenue Pine Bluff, Ark.	
Miss Blanche Latham 224 Olive Texarkana, Arkansas-Texas	
Miss Mabel Roberta Cook 17th and K. Streets N.W. Washington, D.C.	Mrs. Alice Lewis Bell Phyllis Wheatley Y.W.C.A. 901 Rhode Island Avenue N.W. Washington, D.C.
Mrs. Newton McClung 301 N. Ft. Harrison Avenue Clearwater, Fla.	
Miss Charlotte Morris 344 S. Beach Daytona Beach, Fla.	

Miss Nelle M. Ansley
130 W. Monroe Street
Jacksonville, Fla.

Mrs. Evelyn Brownlee Dean
108 S.E. First Avenue
Miami, Fla.

Executive Director
338 First Avenue N.
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Miss Gladys W. Taber
601 Twiggs Street
Tampa, Fla.

Mrs. C. L. Meebold
901 S. Olive Avenue
West Palm Beach, Fla.

Executive Director
347 Hancock
Athens, Ga.

Mrs. Mary Kate Duskin
37 Auburn Avenue
Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Mildred Ridgely
924 Greene Street
Augusta, Ga.

Mrs. S. L. High
1311 Union Street
Brunswick, Ga.

Mrs. E. H. Strickland
617 Poplar Street
Macon, Ga.

Mrs. L. T. Burton
Hill Building
27½ N. Square
Marietta, Ga.

Miss Helen Clare Armstrong
105 W. Oglethorpe
Savannah, Ga.

Miss Gladys Little
18th & Carter Streets
Ashland, Kentucky

Mrs. Maud A. Foy
161 N. Mill Street
Lexington, Ky.

Mrs. Florence J. Dixon
1215 Lee Street
Jacksonville, Fla.

Mrs. Juanita Dennis Kimball
1604 S. W. Third Avenue
Miami, Fla.

~~Mrs. Anna L. B. Taylor~~
~~218 Boulevard~~ N.E.
~~Atlanta,~~ Ga.
(member)

Executive Director
(~~Miss Emma L. Sawyer~~ - Resigned)
402 North Upper Street
Lexington, Ky.

Miss Edna P. Moss
206 W. Broadway
Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. Maeme D. R. Brock
528 South 6th Street
Louisville, Ky.

Miss Faye F. Coates
105 - 4th Street
Owensboro, Ky.

Mrs. Frances Seybolt
253 St. Phillips St.
Baton Rouge, La.

Executive Director
Plaza & 4th Streets
Bagalusa, La.

Miss Bessie Phelan Sharp
904 Jackson Street
Monroe, La.

Miss Martha E. Robison
929 Gravier Street
New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Isobel Chisholm Gray
2436 Canal Street
New Orleans, La.

Miss Edna Earle Richardson
312 Edwards Street
Shreveport, La.

Mrs. W. M. Burt
315 Hemphill Street
Hattiesburg, Miss.

Miss Jean MacGillivray
117 N. West Street
Jackson, Miss.

Miss Corine Burbridge
428 Oak Street
Laurel, Miss.

Executive Director
5th and Madison Avenue
Laurel, Miss.

Miss Mary Frances Lacey
Mississippi District Y.W.C.A.
213 Millsaps Building
Jackson, Miss.

Miss Elizabeth McNary
13 Grove Street
Asheville, N.C.

Miss Mozelle Rose Rambo
360 College Street
Asheville, N.C.

Mrs. Gretta Smith Whitfield
418 E. Trade Street
Charlotte, N.C.

Miss Lula A. Norris
411 South Brevard Street
Charlotte, N.C.

Executive Director
(~~Miss Lillian Hunt - Resigned~~)
515 W. Chapel Hill Street
Durham, N.C.

Mrs. Rupert Blanchard
312 East Umstead Street
Durham, N.C.

Miss Helen Anne Gardner
✓ 314 N. Davie Street
Greensboro, N.C.

Mrs. Carl H. Miller
✓ 1108 N. Main Street
High Point, N.C.

Executive Director
730 E. Washington Street
High Point, N.C.

Miss Elsie Sult
✓ 226 S. Salisbury Street
Raleigh, N.C.

Executive Director
~~(Mrs. Christine Toole - Resigned)~~
13½ E. Hargett Street
Raleigh, N.C.

Mrs. Lulu B. Carr
✓ 227 W. Fisher Street
Salisbury, N.C.

Miss Dorothea McDowell
X Provisional Committee
3rd and Grace Streets
Wilmington, N.C.
} Has been invited

Miss Carrie Lee Weaver
✓ 525 Glade Street
Winston-Salem, N.C.

Mrs. Mary Bacotte
✓ 219 East 6th Street
Winston-Salem, N.C.

Miss Ruth Hanna
✓ 27 W. Broadway
Ardmore, Okla.

Miss Florence C. Harris
✓ 411 Johnstone Avenue
Bartlesville, Okla.

Mrs. Iva M. Light
✓ 340½ N. Independence
Enid, Okla.

Miss Madge Franklin
✓ 805 W. Broadway
Muskogee, Okla.

Miss Vilona P. Cutler
✓ 320 W. First Street
Oklahoma City, Okla.

Executive Director
430 Northeast 2nd Street
Oklahoma City 2, Okla.

Executive Director
Oklahoma District Y.W.C.A.
910 Keeler Avenue
Bartlesville, Okla.

Mrs. Loretta Lord Lowe
✓ Council House, City Square
Okmulgee, Okla.

Miss Hilda E. Wallace
110 E. Lee Street
Sapulpa, Okla.

Mrs. Lee Mulhall
116 W. Fifth Street
Tulsa, Okla.

Executive Director
76 Society Street
Charleston, S.C.

Miss Lillian Hunt
1505 Blanding Street
Columbia, S.C.

Miss Ethel Simpson
118 W. North Street
Greenville, S.C.

Miss Marjorie Knox
106 N. Main Street
Sumter, S.C.

Mrs. I. J. Wall, President
Provisional Committee
300 State Street
Bristol, Tenn.

Executive Director
300 East 8th Street
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Miss Irma Betcher
Kentucky-Tennessee District
420 W. Clinch Avenue
Knoxville, Tenn.

Executive Director
420 W. Clinch Avenue
Knoxville, Tenn.

Miss Ethel Niermeyer
196 Monroe Avenue
Memphis, Tenn.

Miss Sallie Sumner
211 Seventh Avenue N.
Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Gladys Van Ness
1150 N. 3rd Street
Abilene, Texas

Mrs. Thelma O. Whitlaw
621 East Oklahoma Place
Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. Anita Oliver
106 Coming Street
Charleston, S.C.
Executive Director
(Mrs. Alberta Johnson - Resigned)
1429 Park Street
Columbia, S.C.

Mrs. Aline F. Upshaw
924 East 8th Street
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mrs. Inza B. McAdoo
405 East Vine Street
Knoxville, Tenn.

Miss Matilda A. Saxton
462 Vance Street
Memphis, Tenn.

Miss Rachel I. Taylor
436 Fifth Avenue North
Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Virginia Blackwell
401 Lincoln Street
Amarillo, Texas

Executive Director
914 Brazos Street
Austin, Texas

Mrs. Eliza M. Lee
1210 Rosewood Avenue
Austin, Texas

Miss Eunice M. Adams
660 Calder Avenue
Beaumont, Texas

Miss Louise Gullatte
653 College Street
Beaumont, Texas

Miss Louise W. Gies
1709 Jackson Street
Dallas, Texas

Mrs. Marion H. Dillard
3525 State Street
Dallas, Texas

Miss Mary Belle Fogg
608 West 4th Street
Fort Worth, Texas

Miss Mae Cora Stewart
1913 Crump Street
Fort Worth, Texas

Miss Sylvia Jonas
Galveston-Houston District YWCA
Box 407
Bay City, Texas

Mrs. Helen N. Porter
21st and G.
Galveston, Texas

Mrs. Cornelia Danby
2823 "K" Street
Galveston, Texas

Miss Maude E. Gill
1320 Rusk Avenue
Houston, Texas

Miss Sylvia Coleman
1419 Live Oak Street
Houston, Texas

Miss Sue Kathryn Glenn
403 Fifth Street
San Antonio, Texas

Miss Euretta K. Fairchild
328 North Pine Street
San Antonio, Texas

Mrs. Oda Cruse Grant
1503 Austin Avenue
Waco, Texas

Executive Director
220 Forest Street
Waco, Texas

Miss Sarah Beth Boggess
801 Burnett Street
Wichita Falls, Texas

Executive Director
750 Main Street
Danville, Va.

Miss Elizabeth Van Sant
626 Church Street
Lynchburg, Va.

Miss Dura E. Rice
612 Monroe Street
Lynchburg, Va.

Miss Jo Clyde Sturm
3112 West Avenue
Newport News, Va.

Miss Margaret Crist
253 W. Freemason Street
Norfolk, Va.

~~Miss Alma E. Johnston~~ already invited
~~6 North Fifth Street~~
~~Richmond, Va.~~

Executive Director
605 First Street S.W.
Roanoke, Va.

Mrs. Phiphene K. Buckner
~~(Mrs. Shirley G. Phillips - Resigned)~~
842 Hampton Avenue
Newport News, Va.

Miss Hettie Marie Frasier
729 Washington Street
Norfolk, Va.

~~Miss Louise McKinney~~ already invited
~~515 North 7th Street~~
~~Richmond, Va.~~

Mrs. Everett T. Fox
208 Second Street, N.E.
Roanoke, Va.

From Myra Smith
National Board of YWCA
Department of Data and Trends
July 11, 1945
emp

Lists -

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA RECORD

RECEIVED
OCT 12 1945
Southern Regional Council

MARCH, 1945 NUMBER 414

P. 5-6 Invite to membership in SRC.

THE GRADUATE SCHOOL

DIVISION OF PUBLIC WELFARE AND SOCIAL WORK

CATALOGUE ISSUE
1944-1945

Announcements for the Session
1945-1946

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA PRESS
Issued 12 times a year as follows: 4 numbers in February, 3 numbers in March, 3 numbers in April, 1 number each in June and October
Entered as second-class matter at the postoffice at Chapel Hill, N. C.
Under the Act of August 24, 1912

SESQUICENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARY OF THE
1793-95 FOUNDING OF THE UNIVERSITY 1943-45
CHAPEL HILL

CATALOGUE OF EVENTS

This is published subject to any changes made necessary by developing emergencies.

SESSION, 1945-1946

1945

June 23-25	*Saturday-Monday.* Commencement Exercises.
June 26-July 1	*Tuesday-Saturday.* Summer Recess.

Summer Semester

July 2-3	*Monday-Tuesday.* Registration for First Summer Term.
July 4	*Wednesday.* Classwork begins.
August 25	*Saturday.* Last Day of Classes, First Term.
August 27-28-29	*Monday-Tuesday-Wednesday.* Examinations, according to schedule.
August 30-Sept. 2	*Thursday-Sunday.* Inter-term Recess.
September 3	*Monday.* Registration for Second Summer Term.
September 4	*Tuesday.* Classwork begins.
October 12	*Friday.* University Day.
October 22	*Monday.* Last Day of Classes, Second Term.
Oct. 23-24-25-26	*Tuesday-Friday.* Examinations, according to schedule.

All V-12 Classes operating throughout the entire sixteen weeks term will hold examinations on October 23-24-25-26.

Oct. 27-Nov. 1	*Saturday-Thursday.* Autumn Recess.

Winter Semester

November 2-3	*Friday-Saturday.* Registration for Winter Semester.
November 5	*Monday.* Classwork begins.
December 20	*Thursday.* Last day of classes before Christmas.
December 21-30	*Friday-Sunday.* Christmas recess.
December 31	*Monday.* Classwork resumed.

1946

February 21	*Thursday.* Last Day of Classes, Winter Semester.
February 22-27	*Friday-Wednesday.* Examinations, according to schedule.
February 28	*Thursday.* Winter Commencement.
March 1-5	*Friday-Tuesday.* Winter Recess.

Spring Semester

March 6-7	*Wednesday-Thursday.* Registration for Spring Semester.
March 8	*Friday.* Classwork begins.
June 18	*Tuesday.* Last day of classes, Spring Semester.
June 19-24	*Wednesday-Monday.* Examinations, according to schedule.
June 25	*Tuesday.* Commencement.
June 26-July 4	*Wednesday-Thursday.* Spring Recess.

Summer Semester

July 5-6	*Friday-Saturday.* Registration for Summer Term.
July 8	*Monday.* Classwork begins.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Because of the shortage in paper and the difficulty in getting printing done, both due to the war situation, and the related fact that our 1943-1944 catalogue due in March, 1944, did not appear until late in the summer of that year, we are issuing this brief catalogue. For fuller information and for description of courses, please refer to the 1943-1944 catalogue.

For the duration of the war in order to synchronize with military training programs within the University the year has been divided into three semesters of sixteen weeks each. The Summer Semester is divided into two units of eight weeks each. We are listing in this catalogue the second of these terms beginning September third. The Winter Semester follows immediately.

Please see me about addresses.
BJ

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

FRANK PORTER GRAHAM, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., *President*
ROBERT BURTON HOUSE, A.M., LL.D., *Chancellor and Vice-President of the University of North Carolina*
WILLIAM WHATLEY PIERSON, Ph.D., Litt.D., *Dean of the Graduate School*
*ROY MELTON BROWN, Ph.D., *Director*
DR. ARTHUR E~~MIL~~ FINK, Ph.D., M.S.W., *Director*, School of Public Welfare
EVA COHOON COBB, *Secretary*

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD**

WILLIAM WHATLEY PIERSON, Ph.D., Litt.D., *Dean of the Graduate School*
ARTHUR EMIL FINK, Ph.D., M.S.W., *Director of the Division*
HOWARD WASHINGTON ODUM, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., *Kenan Professor of Sociology*
JOHN BROOKS WOOSLEY, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics*
WILEY BRITTON SANDERS, Ph.D., *Professor of Social Work*
DR. S~~AMUEL~~ H~~UNTINGTON~~ HOBBS, JR., Ph.D., ~~Professor~~ Dr. *of Rural Social-Economics* Library Bldg.
HARRY WOLVEN CRANE, Ph.D., *Professor of Psychology and Psychological Consultant*

FACULTY

The Department of Social Work

ARTHUR EMIL FINK, Ph.D., M.S.W., *Director and Professor of Social Work*
ROY MELTON BROWN, Ph.D., *Professor of Public Welfare Administration*
HOWARD WASHINGTON ODUM, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., L.H.D., *Kenan Professor of Sociology*
GEORGE HAROLD LAWRENCE, A.M., *Associate Professor of Social Work, Director of Field Work*
WALTER REECE BERRYHILL, A.B., M.D., *Dean of the School of Medicine, Lecturer in Medical Information*
GORDON W~~ILLIAMS~~ BLACKWELL, Ph.D., *Professor of Sociology and Director of the Institute for Research in Social Science*
MRS. ISABELLE K~~IRKLAND~~ CARTER, M.S.S., *Associate Professor of Social Work* Alumni Bldg. Schl. of Pub. Welfare

* Retired from the directorship June 30, 1945, and was succeeded by Dr. Fink.
** The Chancellor, the Registrar, and the Dean of Students are *ex officio* members of each Administrative Board.

ALBERT COATES, A.B., LL.B., *Professor of Law and Director of the Institute of Government, Lecturer on Social Laws*

RUTH M. COLLINGS, B.A., M.D., *Physician, Woman's College, Lecturer in Medical Information*

HARRY WOLVEN CRANE, Ph.D., *Professor of Psychology and Psychological Consultant*

*JAMES WILLIAM FESLER, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Political Science*

OSCAR DAVID GARVIN, M.D., M.P.H., *District Health Officer, Lecturer in Medical Information*

Dr. ERNEST R~~UTHERFORD~~ GROVES, A.B., B.D., Litt.D., ~~*Research Professor of Sociology and Social Work*~~ Dept. of Sociology

Mrs. JEAN M~~CALPINE~~ HEER, M.A., Diploma in Social Work, *Supervisor of Student Field Work* School of Public Welfare

KATHARINE JOCHER, Ph.D., *Professor of Social Work and Assistant Director of the Institute for Research in Social Science*

MURIEL MCLAUCHLIN, M.S.W., *Acting Associate Professor of Social Work*

HAROLD DIEDRICH MEYER, A.M., LL.D., *Professor of Sociology*

**RUTH DODD MORGAN, M.S.S.A., *Supervisor of Field Work and Instructor in Social Work*

MEREB E. MOSSMAN, M.A., *Associate Professor of Sociology, Woman's College*

JOHN FLETCHER OWEN, B.S., M.D., *Superintendent of the State Hospital, Raleigh, Lecturer in Psychiatry*

WILLIAM PERRY RICHARDSON, M.D., M.P.H., *Director of District I, Division of Local Administration, N. C. State Board of Health, Lecturer in Medical Information*

WILEY BRITTON SANDERS, Ph.D., *Professor of Social Work*

Miss LIDA GORDON SHIVERS, LL.B., Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Sociology, Woman's College, Lecturer on Social Laws*

DOROTHEA BISHOP TUCKER, B.S. in Social Work, *Supervisor of Student Field Work*

Dr. PAUL W~~OODFORD~~ WAGER, Ph.D., ~~*Professor*~~ Dept. *of Political Science*

Mrs. EDITH WEBB WILLIAMS, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Sociology, Statistics* Dept. of Sociology

---

* Absent on leave in Government service.
** Resigned March, 1945.

Dept. of Sociology
Woman's College, U. of N.C.
Greensboro, N.C.

AGENCIES COOPERATING IN FIELD WORK

Chapel Hill Chapter American Red Cross
Duke Hospital, Division of Social Service
Durham Chapter American Red Cross
Durham County Department of Public Welfare
Family Service Agency, Durham
Family Service Agency, Raleigh
Family and Child Service Agency, Winston-Salem
Forsyth County Department of Public Welfare
North Carolina State Board of Public Welfare
North Carolina State Commission for the Blind
North Carolina State Hospital, Raleigh, Division of Social Service

SCHOLARSHIPS

Several University scholarships, available to both men and women, are open to candidates in any department represented in the Graduate School.

The Department of Social Work has one graduate fellowship which pays $600 a year and tuition.

The Division participates in the Scholarship program of the American Red Cross. In the year 1943-1944 two scholarship students were assigned to this School. These scholarships pay all tuition and fees and $65 a month for living expenses. Application for admission to the School should be made to the Division of Public Welfare and Social Work. Application for scholarship must be made to the Southeastern Area, American Red Cross, 230 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta 3, Georgia.

LOAN FUNDS

Each year the Chapel Hill Branch of the American Association of University Women makes available for the use of women graduate students a loan fund of $100. Applications for this fund should be made to the Chapel Hill Branch of the A.A.U.W. Besides this special loan fund, the general loan funds, announced in the University catalogue, are open to graduate students. Applications, approved by the Dean of the Graduate School, should be made to the officer in charge of student loans.

The North Carolina Rural Rehabilitation Corporation has set apart from its reserve fund $25,000 as a loan fund for social

work students. Applications should be made through the Division of Public Welfare and Social Work of the University. Money may be borrowed at four per cent interest and may be repaid on as easy terms as sixty monthly installments beginning one year after the student finishes his period of study. Two responsible endorsers are required.

FEES AND EXPENSES

Fall Term, September 3 to October 26	
Registration fee	$14.75
Course fees (9 semester hours @ $2.50 per hour)	22.50
Laundry deposit	8.00
	$45.25
Winter and Spring Semesters, each	
Fees, Matriculation, etc.	$34.50
Special Social Work fee	13.13
Laundry deposit	13.50
Field Work, each course	15.00
Tuition, each semester hour	
N. C. resident	$ 2.50
Zone 1	5.50
Zone 2	9.00

ROOMS AND BOARD

Kenan Hall, an attractive new dormitory, is maintained for graduate and professonal women. This dormitory provides residence for 130 students. Five other dormitories are also reserved for women. The student furnishes bed linen, blankets, pillows, and towels. Application should be made well in advance of the date of entry to Mrs. Marvin H. Stacy, Dean of Women, accompanied by a deposit of $6.00. Details as to rental charges may be secured from Mrs. Stacy. For dormitory rooms men should make application to Mr. T. H. Evans, General Cashier of the University.

The University maintains dining halls at which meals are served at the lowest possible cost. There are also a number of cafeterias and other eating places in the village.

ADMISSION

Application for admission should be made at least two months before the beginning of the term to which the applicant seeks admission. It is especially important that application for admission to field work courses be made at least two months in

advance of the beginning of the course. Application blanks will be furnished on request.

Before a student may be admitted to candidacy for a degree in Social Work he must have completed the work for the bachelor's degree in a college or university of recognized standing with a major of twenty semester hours in economics, political science, psychology, or sociology. In all cases he should have had the basic introductory courses in economics, psychology, and sociology. The student deficient in these requirements may be admitted to courses in the discretion of the Division, but must remove the deficiencies before he may be admitted to candidacy for a degree.

The student who has completed twenty semester hours in sociology, psychology, economics, and political science, or in these and the basic courses in biology, and who has completed twelve semester hours in one of these social sciences may be admitted to candidacy for the certificate in social work only.

CERTIFICATE AND DEGREES

The work offered by the Division of Public Welfare and Social Work leads, (1) to a Certificate in Social Work; (2) to the degree of Master of Science in Social Work; (3) to the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

The Certificate in Social Work will ordinarily require a minimum of two semesters' work, and must cover the "Minimum Curriculum" prescribed by the American Association of Schools of Social Work.

For the degree of Master of Science in Social Work a minimum of four semesters is required. At least nine courses must be chosen from those approved by the Graduate School for the degree of Master of Arts. The selection of these courses must conform to the general rules of the Graduate School as to major and minor grouping. The same principle will be applied, in so far as practicable, to the selection of other courses.

On the recommendation of the faculty of the Department of Social Work the requirement of a reading knowledge of a foreign language may be waived in the case of a candidate for the degree of Master of Science in Social Work.

Credit for graduate work to be applied in satisfaction of the

requirements for the degree of Master of Science in Social Work not to exceed two full courses, acceptable for transfer for the degree of Master of Arts, from institutions recognized by the Association of American Universities, and not to exceed four additional full courses in technical social work, from institutions which are members of the American Association of Schools of Social Work, or not to exceed six full courses in technical social work from such accredited institutions, may be transferred to the Division of Public Welfare and Social Work of the Graduate School of the University of North Carolina. Such transfer must be recommended by the head of the Department of Social Work and is subject to the approval of the Administrative Board of the Division. It should be understood that the granting of this maximum transfer of credits does not reduce the minimum required residence period of four full quarters or their equivalent.

THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

The degree of Doctor of Philosophy is conferred only upon those who have completed, with high distinction, a period of extended study and investigation in a single field of learning during which they have gained control of the materials in the chosen field, have mastered the method of advanced study, and have illustrated this method through a dissertation, the result of independent research, which adds to the sum of human knowledge or presents results that have enduring value. Neither the accumulation of facts, however great in amount, nor the completion of advanced courses, however numerous, can be substituted for this power of independent investigation and the proofs of its possession. While it is true that a well prepared student of good ability may secure the degree upon the completion of two years' study beyond the Master's degree in Social Work, it should be understood that this time requirement is wholly secondary to other considerations which are explained in the full catalogue of 1943-1944. In some instances work done in other institutions may be counted toward the degree at the discretion of the committee in charge and the administrative board. Under no circumstances will the degree be awarded until the student has been in residence at least two consecutive semesters.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

Courses Primarily Pre-professional

101. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION (Political Science 101) (3). Prerequisite, Political Science 31, 32, 33 or 41, 42 or 51, or equivalent. *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Wager.

134. COUNTY GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION (Political Science 134) (3). *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Wager.

160. INTRODUCTION TO SOCIAL WORK (3). *Three hours a week, winter or spring semester.* Professor Sanders.

173. PLAY AND RECREATION (Sociology 173) (3). *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Meyer.

174. COMMUNITY LEADERSHIP (Sociology 174) (3). *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Blackwell.

185. FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION (Political Science 185) (3). *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Wager.

Courses for Graduates

201. COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION FOR SOCIAL WORK I (3). *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Lawrence.

202. COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION FOR SOCIAL WORK II (3). Prerequisite, Social Work 201. *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Lawrence.

209A. PSYCHOLOGICAL BACKGROUND FOR THE HELPING PROFESSIONS I (2). *Two hours a week, winter semester.* Professor McLauchlin.

209B. PSYCHOLOGICAL BACKGROUND FOR THE HELPING PROFESSIONS II (2). *Two hours a week, spring semester.* Professor McLauchlin.

210. SOCIAL CASE WORK I (2). Prerequisite, Social Work 160—or at the discretion of the Director of the Division; co-requisite, Social Work 215. *Two hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Carter.

211. SOCIAL CASE WORK II (2). Prerequisite, Social Work 210; co-requisite, a course in case work practice. *Two hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Carter.

212. ADVANCED SOCIAL CASE WORK (2 or 3). Prerequisite, Social Work 209A, 209B, 210, and 211, or their equivalent in the discretion of the instructor; co-requisite, a course in case work practice. *Two or three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Carter.

213. THEORIES OF SOCIAL CASE WORK (3). Prerequisite, Social Work 209A, 209B, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, or the equivalent. *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Carter.

213A. SOCIAL CASE WORK PRACTICE IN CHILD WELFARE AGENCIES (2). Prerequisites, 209A, 209B, 210, 211, or equivalent; co-requisite, a course in case work practice in a child welfare agency. *Two hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Carter.

214. RESOURCES FOR TREATMENT IN CASE WORK (3). Prerequisite, Social Work 160, or the equivalent. *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Lawrence.

215. *CASE WORK PRACTICE I (5). Co-requisite, Social Work 210. A minimum of fifteen hours work a week. *Credit five hours a week, winter semester. Special fee $15.00.* Professor Lawrence; Supervisors.

216. *CASE WORK PRACTICE II (5). Prerequisite, Social Work 215. A minimum of fifteen hours work a week. *Credit five hours a week, winter or spring semester. Special fee $15.00.* Professor Lawrence; Supervisors.

217. *CASE WORK PRACTICE III (5). Prerequisites, Social Work 215. A minimum of fifteen hours work a week. *Credit five hours a week, any semester. Special fee $15.00.* Professor Lawrence; Supervisors.

218. *CASE WORK PRACTICE IV (5). Prerequisite, Social Work 215. Fifteen hours work a week. *Credit five hours a week, any semester. Special fee, $15.00.* Professor Lawrence; Supervisors.

219. *CASE WORK PRACTICE V (2). Seven and one-half hours work a week. *Credit two hours a week, any semester. Special fee, $7.50.* Professor Lawrence; Supervisors.

220. *CASE WORK PRACTICE VI (5). Fifteen hours work a week. *Credit five hours a week, any semester. Special fee, $15.00.* Professor Lawrence; Supervisors.

221. *FIELD WORK (5). Co-requisite, Social Work 262 or 362 or Social Work 202. Fifteen hours work a week. *Credit, five hours a week, winter semester. Special fee, $15.00.* Professors Brown, Lawrence; Supervisors.

222. *CASE WORK PRACTICE VII (2). Seven and one-half hours work a week. *Credit two hours a week, any semester. Special fee, $7.50.* Professor Lawrence; Supervisors.

225. PUBLIC PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION (3). *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Fesler.

230. PROBATION (2). *Two hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Fink.

231. PAROLE (2). *Two hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Fink.

244. MENTAL HYGIENE (3). *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Crane.

251. STATISTICS FOR SOCIAL WORKERS (3). *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Williams.

252. METHODS IN SOCIAL RESEARCH (Sociology 208) (3). *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professors Odum, Jocher.

253. ADVANCED SOCIAL STATISTICS (Sociology 253) (3). *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Williams.

262. PUBLIC WELFARE ADMINISTRATION (3). *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Brown.

* For 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, it is desirable that the student have an automobile. Field work in rural areas or with the Child Welfare Service cannot be undertaken without a car.

263. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE (3). *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Brown.

264. SOCIAL INSURANCE (3). *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Brown.

265. HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF SOCIAL WORK (3). *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Sanders.

268. SOCIAL LAWS (3). *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Brown.

269. SOCIAL WORK ADMINISTRATION (3). *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Jocher.

274. SOCIAL GROUP WORK (2). *Two hours a week, spring semester.* ——————.

280. MEDICAL INFORMATION I (2). *Two hours a week, winter semester.* Dean Berryhill; special lecturers.

281. MEDICAL INFORMATION II (2). *Two hours a week, spring semester.* Professors Richardson, Garvin.

282. PSYCHIATRY FOR THE SOCIAL WORKER (2). *Two hours a week, winter semester.* ——————.

284. PSYCHIATRY (2). *Two hours a week, winter or spring semester.* Professor Owen.

285. SOCIAL CASE WORK WITH PSYCHIATRIC EMPHASIS (2). *Two hours a week.* Professor Carter.

297. DIAGNOSIS OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (3). *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Sanders.

298. TREATMENT OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (3). *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Sanders.

299. PUBLIC CARE OF CHILDREN (3). *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Sanders.

320. SEMINAR ON SUPERVISION IN SOCIAL WORK (3). *Three hours a week, winter semester.* Professor Carter.

327, 328. GRADUATE RESEARCH SEMINARS (3 each.). *Three hours a week, winter and spring semesters.* Professor Odum.

332. EDUCATION FOR MARRIAGE AND FAMILY LIFE (3). *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Groves.

333. MARRIAGE AND FAMILY COUNSELING (3). *Three hours a week, spring semester.* Professor Groves.

341. SEMINAR (3). Individual research in a special field under the direction of a member of the department. *Three hours a week, any semester.*

352. 353. GRADUATE RESEARCH SEMINARS (3 each). *Three hours a week, winter and spring semesters.* Professor Brown.

392, 393. GRADUATE RESEARCH SEMINARS (3 each). *Three hours a week, winter and spring semesters.* Professor Sanders.

Memo from GUY B. JOHNSON

to E. F. Scott 10/15/45

Invite to Membership

Prof. Frank W. Clelland

Gammon Seminary

Atlanta

if he is not already member.

GBJ

Call AD "

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SOUTHERN
PRESS CLIPPING BUREAU
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
CLIPPING SINCE 1895
ORDER NUMBER
This Clipping from

Atlanta, Ga. Journal
October 21, 1945

I, 10

Judge Davis' Decision

Editor, The Journal: The decision of Judge T. Hoyt Davis that colored citizens are legally entitled to vote in Democratic primaries will do much to establish justice and promote the general welfare. The shame of the situation is that court action was necessary to secure this blessing of democracy. The right to vote is fundamental. Requiring colored people to pay taxes without having a part in choosing their representatives is intolerably obnoxious.

Heretofore, our actions have paralleled those of the people who said "Lord, Lord," but failed to do the things He commanded. Theoretically, we believe in democracy. In practice, though, we are Fascists at home while fighting dictators abroad. Our enlightened consciences impel us to detest the Nazi conception of a superior race. However, we smugly discriminate against minorities with regard to political, economic and civil rights. With sanctimonious inconsistency, we assert our faith in government of, by and for the people.

ORA W. EADS.

Atlanta.

Memo from GUY B. JOHNSON

to G.B.T.

sent invitation

If Ora W. Eads is not a member of S.R.C., please invite him — or her?

Listed in phone book as an attorney.

GBJ

Mr. Ora W. Eads
881 Ponce de Leon N.E.

(not with law firm in Healey-Howell bldg now. Girl who answered phone said she did not know his office address.)

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

RECEIVED
OCT 25 1945
Southern Regional Council

Mrs. Margaret Greene 189 East Morse Boulevard Winter Park Florida
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred J. Hanna 235 Sterling Ave. " " "
Mr. and Mrs. William E Fort Jr. 489 Clarendon Ave. " " "
Mr. John Martin Genius Drive Winter Park Florida
Mr. William F. Pelham 732 Osceola Ave. Winter Park Florida
Preident Hamilton Holt Rollins College " " "
Mr. William A Taylor 1381 College Point " " "
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hyde Pratt 1551 Via Tuscany Winter Park
Mrs. Jack F. Thompson Maitland Florida
Mrs. S.A. Weissenbenger 789 Bonita Drive Winter Park Florida
Mr. and Mrs. M.A. Weissenberger Jr. 780 Bonita Drive Winter Park
Mr. John Tiedtke Clewiston Florida
Mr. and Mrs. William Melcher 1873 Glencoe Road Winter Park
Mr. Herbert Halverstadt 181 Virginia Drive Winter Park
Mr. and Mrs. E.G. Kilroe 555 Sylvan Drive " "
Mr. Maxwell Kilvert 363 Holt Avenue " "
Mrs. Rhea Marsh Smith 600 Elizabeth Drive " "
Dr. and Mrs. Albert Shaw 1020 Eben Holden Drive Winter Park

Miss Kerby:

Please invite to membership -

Mr. Ewart G. Watts, Pastor
First Methodist Church
Cuero, Texas

IBT

Oct. 29, 1945.

Oct 1945

EH C

ROME RECTOR RESIGNS

ROME, Ga., Oct. 5.—(AP)—The Rev. James L. Duncan, rector of St. Peter' Episcopal Church, resigned to accept a call at the Church of All Saints, Winter Park, Fla., effective December 1.

A Year's Subscription

to

The Southern Frontier

is presented to you with the compliments of

_____

_____

Prof. A. T. Barefield

Refugio, Texas.

Is he member?

If not, invite him.

EC - 11/4/45

Send Invitation to-

Mr. Ed Ray, President
Tampa Urban League
1615 Lamar Avenue
Tampa, Florida

Send also #1, Oct. SF. It Seems Queer, and all free material , Mrs. Roberts article

EK 11/9/45

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

Nov. 15, 1945

Miss Kerby:

Please invite to membership Miss Emily Roberts
1054 Austin Ave. N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

I am mailing to her the following literature:

It seems queer,
The SRC, its origin and purpose,
I never knowed,
Unhealthy roots,
After the war,
Black GI Joe Comes Home

Also please invite Miss Julia White
3408 Orchard Street
Hapeville, Georgia

She has already received a complimentary packet of literature, so don't send her any more. I am sending her Unhealthy roots, It seems queer, and Black GI Joe comes home, which he has not yet received.

Thanks. EK 11/15/45

IBT

DARBY · ATLANTA

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

Nov. 6

Miss Kerby:

Please invite to membership --

Reverand G. S. Ellington
385 North Billups Street
Athens, Georgia

Accepted

At the same time please send him #1, It Seems Queer, and a copy of the October Frontier.

Thanks.

IBT

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Also, please invite - (if not already a member)

Mr. Ed. Graham, Director
Negro Service Council
Miami, Florida

Send him 10 copies of the October Frontier.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Please invite Miss Alice P. Rivers (c/o Napsonian School)
341 Ponce de Leon Ave. N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Send her #1, #2, #3, After the War, and Oct. Frontier.

Thanks.

IBT

(over)

DARBY - ATLANTA

Also please invite Mr. Harris P. Dawson
1238 Bellaire Drive, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Visitors brought to the office
on Saturday afternoon Nov. 10 — 1945
by Miss Neptune:

Miss Thomasena Daugherty
Florida N. & I. College
St. Augustine, Florida

(Write Mrs. Havens about her.)

Mrs. John H. Jackson
715 S. Blount Street
Raleigh, North Carolina

(Write Mr. Arnold about her
husband, the Rev. John H. Jackson,
who is Professor of Philosophy
and Religion at Shaw University.)

(I gave each of them a copy of #1,
SRC 1945, ISQ, and a membership card.)

AGENDA

ANNUAL MEETING

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

November 14, 1945

PRAYER

REVIEW OF REGISTRATION AND PROXIES

MINUTES

Annual Meeting, December 6, 1944
Board of Directors, January 31, 1945

STATEMENT BY PRESIDENT

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES

REPORTS

Treasurer
Executive Directors
Segregation Study
Veterans' Work
Field Secretaries

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE AND ELECTION OF DIRECTORS

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

OTHER BUSINESS

ADJOURNMENT

NOTE: Meeting will adjourn for lunch at 12:30 P.M. and will continue its business in the afternoon.

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

Miss Kerby:

I sent an invitation to membership to

Mrs. C. W. Sheppard
1218 18th Ave. S.
Nashville 3, Tenn.

We have sent her No. 1, Nov. Frontier,

all the free leaflets.

IBT

Nov. 23

Ex. 11/26/45

DARBY · ATLANTA

November 28, 1945

Rev. H. N. Parsley
Box 4844, Duke Station
Durham, N. C.

Dear Mr. Parsley:

We were very glad to have the card from you accepting membership in the Southern Regional Council. Apparently, however, a check for 1946 dues in the amount of $2.00 was omitted through oversight. May we have this at your convenience, in order that we may enroll you as a member?

Cordially yours,

Emily H. Clay
Secretary-Treasurer

Secretary, SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

I subscribe to the aims and purposes of the Southern Regional Council as set forth in the charter **(see other side)** and I accept membership in the Council.

I enclose dues for the year 1946 . . . . . $ ~~1.00~~ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution in the amount of . . . $_____

Total amount enclosed . . . $_____

Name Rev. H N Parsley Date Nov. 23, 1945

Street or Box Number Box 4844 Duke Station

City Durham Zone _____ State N. C.

From the Charter of the

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

Granted by the State of Georgia, January 6, 1944

"The objects and purposes of said Corporation are to exist and function as an eleemosynary organization, and more particularly to organize and maintain a Regional Council for the improvement of economic, civic, and racial conditions in the South, in the endeavor to promote a greater unity in the South in all efforts toward regional and racial development; to attain through research and action programs the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the region; to reduce racial tension, . . . racial misunderstanding, and racial distrust; . . . and to cooperate with local, state, and regional agencies on all levels in the attainment of the desired objectives."

November 29, 1945

Miss Martha E. Robison
929 Gravier Street
New Orleans 12, Louisiana

Dear Miss Robison:

In looking through our prospective-member file, I find that an invitation was sent to you on November 20. This, of course, was an error, as we were very happy to enroll you as a member on August 20.

All lists are checked before invitations are mailed, but through some oversight your card was overlooked. We are very sorry, indeed, and we ask your pardon.

Cordially yours,

Emily H. Clay
Secretary-Treasurer

Miss Martha E. Robison
929 Gravier Street
New Orleans, Louisiana

Invited NOV 20 1945
Accepted
Refused
No Answer

Remarks: Member since Aug 15 46

	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
Dues										
Contributions										

Invite:

Mr. George O. Mudge
520 North West Street
Raleigh, N. C.

Ok 12/12/45

Sent #1, 57.

~~Please send sample~~

~~copy of S.T.~~ -

~~George O. Nudge~~

~~[illegible]~~ ~~520 North~~

send invitation

Dec. 3, 1945.

POST CARD

POUGHKEEPSIE
DEC 3
4 00 PM
1945
N. Y.

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
GEORGE WASHINGTON
1 CENT 1

Thank you very much for the information re the Southern Regional Council. I would like to join the Council myself as a member from Brunswick, Georgia — my home.

Sincerely yours,
Anna W. Brown

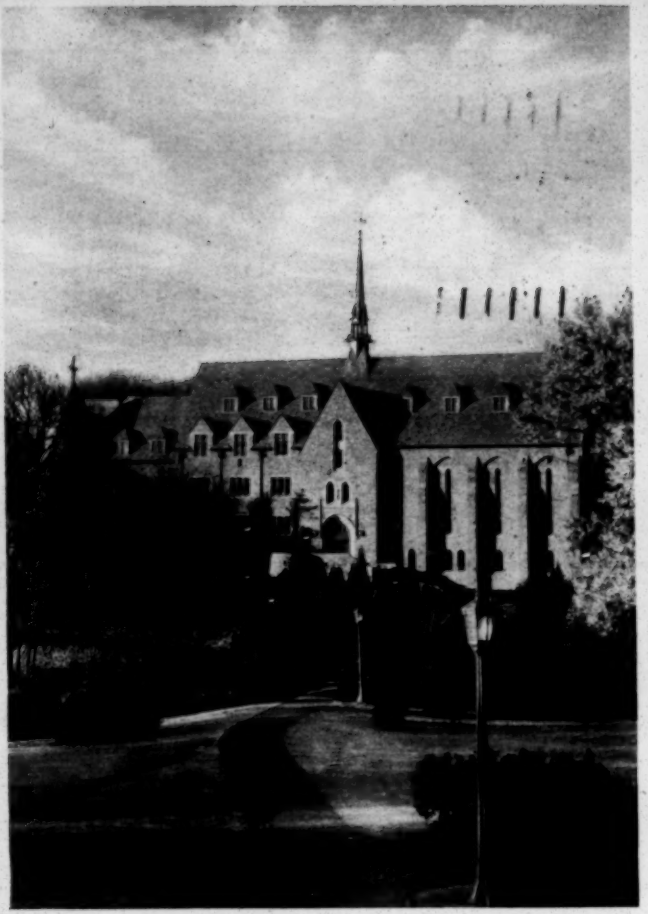
5 Palmer House
Vassar College

THE TINEST LARGE NEW POST CARD BY THE ALBERTYPE CO. BROOKLYN, N.Y.

Eek 11/27/45

MR. GUY B. JOHNSON
ROOM 432
63 AUBURN AVE., N.E.
ATLANTA 3
GEORGIA.

RECEIVED
DEC 5 1945
Southern Regional Council



SKINNER HALL OF MUSIC

VASSAR COLLEGE POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

Evelyn:

Please invite to associate membership

T/Sgt. Amos L. Coleman
5420 Second Street, N. W.
Washington 11, D. C.

EK - 12/3/45 IBT

November 28, 1945

DARBY - ATLANTA

Invited to membership 12/5/45 . Nominated by Mrs. Henry Havesn.

Mrs. L. C. Parks
240 West Moreno Street
Pensacola, Florida

Miss Eunice M. Hurd
Apt. 1B
2007 East Gadsden Street
Pensacola, Fla.

tek. 12/5/45

September, 1945						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

SEPTEMBER
29-30
SAT. — SUN.

October, 1945						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

272-93 273-92

Cultivation file

Mrs. Joseph W. Callis, President ..... Germantown
Mrs. W. H. Bryce, Vice-Pres. ..... Memphis 11
4171 Walnut Grove Road
Mrs. George Simpson, Rec. Sec. ..... Memphis 7
983 Terry Circle
Miss Flora Warren, Cor. Sec. ..... Germantown
Mrs. Paul Barret, Treas. ..... Kerrville
Mrs. H. L. LaNieve, Historian ..... Memphis 4
1531 Carr

DISTRICT CHAIRMEN

1. Mrs. John McMaster, Rt. 1, Box 338, Memphis
2. Mrs. Frank W. Cable, 1024 Joseph Pl., Memphis 7
3. Mrs. O. P. Walker ..... 227 S. McLean, Memphis
4. Mrs. Anna May Hall ..... Covington
5. Mrs. S. E. Matthews ..... Oakland
6. Mrs. R. B. McCallum, 145 Church St., Ripley
7. Mrs. A. M. Cuningham ..... Arlington
8. Mrs. Sarah Boison ..... 94 N. Willett, Memphis

Woman's Auxiliary

Memphis Presbytery

Synod of Tennessee

Presbyterian Church, U. S.

1945-46

Secretary of Foreign Missions
Mrs. John P. Walker ..... Collierville

Secretary of Assembly's Home Missions
Mrs. Francis B. Williamson ..... Mason

Secretary of Christian Ed. and Min. Relief
Mrs. E. G. Ashley ..... 1027 N. Parkway, Memphis 7

Secretary of Religious Education
Mrs. Fred Pultz ..... 280 Hernando, Memphis 5

Sec. of Synod's and Presbytery's Home Missions
Mrs. Wesley Terwilleger ..... Memphis 12
886 N. Holmes

Sec. Dev. of Spiritual Life and Evangelism
Mrs. J. C. Watson ..... Box 456, Rt. 7, Memphis

Secretary of Literature
Mrs. C. B. Cook ..... 1760 N. Parkway, Memphis 12

Secretary of Christian Social Service
Mrs. Roy C. Perryman ..... 3135 Princeton, Memphis 12

Secretary of White Cross
Mrs. Thomas P. Boydston ..... 434 Walker, Memphis 5

Covington, Tenn., R. 2
December 10, 1945

Sou. Regional Council - Inc -
63 Auburn Ave., N. E.
Atlanta - 3 - Ga

Dear Miss Clay -

Your letter with check enclosed came today.

Since the office has only received one letter from me (Oct. 17), and since it is not the usual custom to give credit for returned literature I feel that you are due an explaination.

The literature sent was not what I ordered at all is the reason I returned it and I am at a loss as to why you did not receive it sooner as I returned it on Oct. 30th

The communications I mentioned in my letter of Dec. 3rd were sent Mrs. Chas. Saxon - perhaps if you contact her - she can clear this up in the office

I am sorry this misunderstanding about

the returned literature has occurred however I felt when I refunded your postage in mailing it to me that the office was not at any expense on my order.

Cordially yours,

Mrs. J. A. Hill

THE WOMEN'S COUNCIL

For Interracial Cooperation

NORFOLK, VA.

December 10, 1945

Mrs. Henry Havens
Southern Regional Conference
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mrs. Havens,

Mrs. Tunstall has turned your request for our membership list over to me. It is enclosed and let me tell you how glad we are to haveour members on your mailing list. I know it will be educational for them and I hope many will join your organization.

Thanks for your congratulations on the Negro police. We expect two more to be appointed in January and four more have passed preliminary examinations.

Our latest project was extending the free X-Ray service, sponsored by the health department, for two weeks for the Negro population. Under separate cover, I'm sending you a copy of a broadcast we had last week which tells the whole story,, of our health campaign. The broadcast was we think another first for Norfolk. We had an informal discussion of the purpose and meaning of our organization, with one of our white and Negro members participating. It went over well and we hope to repeat it soon. There is a public service program here which is on 5 nights a week over our main station WTAR. Time is given to civic organizations free of charge.

We have been having monthly meetings plus executive and committee meetings as needed. Our newest committees are Health, Child Welfare, Education, Housing. The work of the police and transportation committees continues. At our last meeting, Dr. Dorothy Lucker, of the Norfolk branch of William and Mary College reviewed Gunnar Myrdal's "American Dilemma." We received excellent publicity in the newspapers, including a brief resume of Dr. Myrdal's salient points on race.

Mrs. Mason is in Paris now as a delegate to the International Women's Conference. May I suggest you send your idea along to me or to Mrs. Arnold Strauss, vice-president, as Mrs. Mason expects to be in Europe for some time. Mrs. Strauss's address is 1002 Langley Rd., Norfolk.

We have just sent out 250 letters to local ministers, offering our cooperation on interracial projects and asking theirs in our work. We plan to send one to unions, and civic organizations after Christmas. If you have any suggestions for broadening our membership, we would be glad to have them. Thanks for your interest in our work.

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. Arnold Zetlin, Corr. Sec'y

1614 Runnymede Rd.
Norfolk, Va.

MEMBERSHIP LIST

Women's Council for Interracial Cooperation

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Mrs. Charles Abeles...	1307 Daniels Aves	Norfolk, Virginia
Mrs. Gerald W. Akers...	511 Alson Drive	
Mrs. Herbert Altschul...	1609 Runnymede Rd.	
Mrs. Sylvan Altschul....	Meadowbrook Pt.	
Mrs. Stuart Baldwin.....	Lakewood	
Mrs. John Belden.....	741 Chapel St.	
Mrs. Gordon B erg.....	3436 E. Bonner Dr.	
Mrs. Ballard Blanks.....	2521 Ballentine St.	
Miss Ellen Brooke.....	1126 Westover Ave.	
Mrs. G.W. C. Brown.....	1008 Church St.	
Mrs. W. Dimmock Buxton..	122 Dover Circle	
Mrs. D. W. Byrd.....	517 Cumberland St.	
Mrs. A. O. Calcott.....	213 W. Indian River Rd.	
Mrs. Robert Cobb.....	200 Drummond Place	
Mrs. Herbert Cochran....	1320 Harmott Ave.	
Mrs. Leonard Davis.....	1000 Colonial Ave.	
Mrs. Ralph Dickinson....	524 Graydon Ave.	
Miss Leola Dyson.....	1211 West 41 St.	
Mrs. J. H. Epperson.....	2746 E. Princess Anne Rd.	
Mrs. Alfred Fentress....	952 Marshall Ave.	
Miss Hettie Frasier.....	729 Washington Ave.	Invited
Mrs. Herbert Gerst.....	Blandford Rd.	
Mrs. John Givens.....	2400 Corprew Ave.	
Mrs. Sam Green.....	1300 Daniel Ave.	
Mrs. W. W. Grover.....	1505 50 St.	
Mrs. W. L. Hamilton.....	913 South St.	
Mrs. R. A. Hoskins.....	1816 Bruce St.	
Mrs. Ruth Hucles.....	1519 Calvert St.	
Mrs. George R. Jackson..	2411 Broad Creek Rd.	
Mrs. Louis I. Jaffe.....	Algonquin Park	
Dr. Dorothy Lucker.....	5506 Munroe Ave.	
Mrs. Minetta Major.....	1711 O'Keefe St.	
Mrs. George Martin.....	4908 Powhatan Ave.	
Mrs. W. T. Mason.....	909 Maypole Ave.	
Mrs. Lester D. Moore....	760 Avenue A	
Mrs. Edward W. Murray...	1019 Church St.	
Mrs. F. D. Nance.....	1536 Dungee St.	
Mrs. L. L. Newby.....	626 Penn Ave.	
Miss Lena W. Nicholson..	824 Pollard St.	
Mrs. Henry D. Perkins...	734 Yarmouth St.	
Miss Leila Robertson....	6300 Richmond Pl.	
Mrs . Wylie Selden.....	860 Avenue A	
Mrs. Wm. Selden.....	800 Avenue A	
Mrs. J. R. Skeeter.....	527 Fenchurch St.	
Miss Sue Slaughter.....	9 Pehlam Place	
Mrs. Ben Paul Snyder....	1506 Runnymede Rd.	
Mrs. Robert Stern.....	110 C Suburban Parkway	
Mrs. Harry W. Stinchcomb	Lakewood	

Mrs. Arnold Zeller

~~Mrs. Arnold Strauss.....1002 Langley Rd.~~
Miss Grace Thatcher..... 822 Park Ave.
Mrs. Arnold True..... 527 Ashlawn Drive
Mrs. Hugh Tunstall..... 1334 Stockley Gardens
Mrs. Virginia Waters.... 253 Freemason St.
Mrs. J. Q.A. Webb..... 2516 Corprew Ave.
Mrs. Eva R. Whitfield... 1003 Galt St.
Mrs. C. B. Williamson... 901 Freemont St.
~~Mrs. Arnold Zetlin..... 1614 Runnymede Rd.~~

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mrs. B. M. Baker..... 420 W. Bute St.
Mrs. Buena Kelly Berry.. 1031 Maltby Ave.
Mrs. James Bickford..... 1329 Graydon Ave.
Miss Eulalie Bobbitt.... 215 Nansemond Arch
Mrs. Douglas S. Brooke.. 1126 Westover Ave.
Miss Inez Burrow..... 700 Raleigh Ave.
Miss Virginia Burrow.... 700 Raleigh Ave.
Miss Hilda Cobb..... 200 Bank St.
Mrs. A. Reynolds Crane...North Shore Point
Miss Margaret Crist..... 253 Freemason St.
Mrs. George Elliott..... 2321 Barre St.
Mrs. Olivia Flanagan.... RFD 1 Box 306
Mrs. John D. Gordan..... 601 Stockley Gardens
Mrs. Donald Gordon..... College of William and Mary
Mrs. James E. Heath..... Ave. C. Virginia Beach
Mrs. Essie L. Johnson... 731 Chapel St.
Mrs. Dorothy Jones..... 450 Bank Street
Mrs. William J. Kemp ... 2424 Corprew Ave.
Mrs. Charles Lupton..... 102 C. Surburban Parkway
Mrs. Raymond C. Mackay.. Alonquin Park
Mrs. Alvin Margolius.... 1020 West Princess Anne Rd.
Mrs. Clarkson Meredith.. 1017 Baldwin Ave.
Mrs. Walter McFall..... 725 Michigan Ave.
Mrs. Jessie E. Moon..... 1507 Outten St.
Miss Gertrude Nyland.... 124 West Freemason St.
Mrs. N. M. Osborne..... 1101 Westover Ave.
Miss Mary Eugenia Parke..350 West Freemason St.
Miss Eleanor Rawls..... Wainwright Bldg.
Mrs. Belma Viers Reynolds 851 West 34 St.
Mrs. M. W. Sanders..... 1461 Chapel St.
Mrs. Edward Spertner.... 1300 Graydon Ave.
Mrs. R. B. Spindle..... 1112 Westover Ave.
Mrs. Essie R. Taylor.....1716 O'Keefe St.
Mrs. Richard Taylor..... 419 Warren Crescent
Mrs. Tompkins,% Mrs. B. Baker 420 Bute St. W.
Mrs. Charles Tunstall.. 1326 Stockley Gardents
Mrs. Lillian Ussher, Veterans Information Center, Monticello Ave.
Mrs. Helen C. Whitehead..817 Westover Ave.
Mrs. Susie Wilson..... 731 Chapel St.

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF
. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

Memo to Miss Kerby ---

Please invite to membership

Mrs. Byrdie Phillips
Box 1708
McAllen, Texas

Interracial Council being formed in McAllen,

and Mrs. Phillips wrote us for literature.

IBT

Dec. 11, 1945

We have sent her 2 copies #2
2 " #3
2 "packets"
Printer sample
2 copies #1

EK- 12/12/45

DARBY - ATLANTA

Dr. Philip S. Davidson (W)
~~Dean~~, Vanderbilt Univ.

(Dean of the college + graduate school of Vanderbilt.)

Mrs. Raymond Austin ✓
46 East 44th Street
Jacksonville, Fla.

The Rev. L. Valentine Lee ✓
1846 Elizabeth Place
Jacksonville, Fla.

Mrs. Martha Zott ✓
423 Caroline Street
Key West, Florida

Mrs. Browning Knight ✓
Glynlea, Atlantic Blvd.,
So. Jacksonville
Florida

Rev. G. Ralph Madson - ✓
209 - W Troy St,
Dothan, Ala.

(Sect'y of IV th Province)

accepted
Cert. Invitations sent

~~Rt. Rev. Wm. A. Brown -~~
~~618 Stockley Gardens~~
~~Norfolk 7, Va -~~
already invited

~~Rev. J. F. Ward~~
~~229 Wainwright Bldg.~~
~~Norfolk, Va~~

Rev. T. V. Morrison,
341 55th St., ✓
Newport News
Va.

Rt. Rev. Frederick D. ✓
Goodwin
110 W. Franklin St.
Richmond 20, Va.

~~North~~ Texas already invited

~~Rt Rev. Eugene C. Seaman~~

~~1516 Tyler St.~~

~~Amarillo, Texas~~

Rev. W. P. Gerhart,

1331 N 3rd St.

Abilene, Texas

~~Dallas~~ already invited

~~Rt Rev. Harry T. Moore.~~

~~5100 - Ross Ave.~~

~~Dallas, Texas.~~

Rev. C. L. Street

604 - W. 10th St.,

Dallas, Texas.

(over)

~~TEXAS~~ — already invited

~~Rt. Rev. Clinton S. Quin,~~
~~1117 Texas Ave.,~~
~~Houston 2,~~
~~Texas~~

Rev. Gordon M. Reese
P.O. Box 530,
Houston 1, Texas

~~West Texas~~

Rt. ~~Rev. Everett H. Jones~~ Member
~~108 W. French Pl.~~
~~San Antonio 1~~
~~Texas~~

Rev. Benjamin Minifie,
701 So. Broadway
Corpus Christi
Texas

(over)

Rev. John C. Turner,
2015 6th Ave. N.
Birmingham.
Ala.

Mr. Warren Zeuch,
Vero Beach,
Fla.

Accepted

~~Rt. Rev. Thomas Casady.~~
~~P.O. Box 1198.~~
~~Oklahoma City 1~~
~~member~~

Mr. R. W. Brauchli,
Dept. Christian Social Relations
815 - Braniff Bldg.,
Oklahoma City 1
Okla.

~~Rt. Rev. Henry D. Phillips~~ already invited
~~Box 2068.~~
~~Roanoke 9, Va.~~

Rev. J. L. Gibbs.
P.O. Box 744,
Staunton, Va.

Mr. Edgar Leo Barker,
Dunbar High School -
Fort Myers, Fla -

Mr. J. C. First
First Presbyterian Church.
Tampa, Fla -

(From Mrs. Henry Havens)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NEGRO CLERGY

Adams, Alger L.	St. Philip's	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Alexander, Lloyd A.	(Mil. Serv)	Washington, D. C.
Alston, E. Deedom	St. James'	Portsmouth, Va.
Anderson, Jesse F.	St. Thomas'	Philadelphia, Pa.
Anderson, Leonard C.	Holy Cross	Chicago, Ill.
Avery, Eugene L.	St. James'	Tampa. Fla.
Banks, Herbert C.	St. Cyprian's	New York, N. Y.
Banks, Joseph H.	Grace	Millers Tavern, Va.
Barrow, Edward F., D.D.	(Retired)	Kansas City, Kans.
Baskerville, Lewis A.	(Mil. Serv.)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bennett, Franklin I.A.	(Retired)	Washington, D. C.
Berry, Louis H.	St. Philip's	Newark, N. J.
Best, Arthur G.	St. David's	New York, N. Y.
Birch, Adolphus A.	St. George's	Washington, D. C.
Bishop, Shelton H.	St. Philip's	New York, N. Y.
Blackett, G. M.	(Non Par,)	
Bowden, Henry J. C.	~~Sixxlukeix~~	~~New Orleans, La.~~
Boyce, John B.	Vet. Adm. Hospital St. Martin's	Tuskegee, Ala. New York
Braithwaite, J. S., D.D.	St. Joseph's	Fayetteville, N. C.
Bright-Davies, William	St. Augustine's	Galveston, Texas
Brown, Dillard H.	Incarnation	Jersey City, N. J.
Brown, Frank L.	(Retired)	Rochester, N. Y.
Brown, J. Henry	Ft. Valley College Center	Fort Valley, Ga.
Brown, John B.	(Retired)	Washington, N. C.
Brown, James B.	(Retired)	Spartanburg, S. C.
Brown, Osmond H., D.D.	St. Philip's	Buffalo, N. Y.
Brown, Thomas D.	Osgood Memorial	Richmond, Va.

Brown, William H., Jr.	St. Andrew's	Lexington, Ky.
Bunn, Roger E.	St. Augustine's	Kinston, N. C.
Burgess, John M.	St. Simon's	Lockland, Ohio
Butler, Henry T.	St. John's	Forkville, Va.
Carty, Denzill	(Mil. Serv.)	
Caution, Gustave O.	(Mil. Serv.)	
Caution, Tollie L.	Sec'y for Negro Work 281 Fourth Ave.	New York, N. Y.
Christian, Ellis A.	St. Mary's	Washington, D. C.
Clarke, Douchette R.	All Saints'	St. Louis, Mo.
Cochran, A. Myron	Meade Memorial	Alexandria, Va.
Cochran, M. Bartlett	St. Timothy's	Daytona Beach, Fla.
Cole, John M.	St. Cyprian's	Pensacola, Fla.
Corbin, Charles C.	St. Augustine's	Atlantic City, N. J.
Craig, Egbert A.	St. Martin's	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Croll, David H.	St. Philip's	Annapolis, Md.
Cuffee, Aaron J.	St. Mark's	Bridgeport, Conn.
Culmer, John E.	St. Agnes'	Miami, Fla.
Dade, Lemuel C.	St. Mark's	Wilmington, N. C.
Dade, Malcolm G.	St. Cyprian's	Detroit, Mich.
Davis, John C.	St. Andrew's	Cleveland, Ohio
Davis, Matthew W.	St. Monica's	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dawson, Cornelius R.	Trinity	Charlottesville, Va.
Deaver, James N.	(Retired)	Langhorne, Bucks County, Pa.
Demby, Edward T., LL.D.	(Retired)	Cleveland, Ohio
Dozier, Julian F.	St. Gerald's	Harrisburg, Pa.
Dukes, Charles H.	St. Augustine's	Asbury Park, N. J.
Durant, E. Elliot, D.D.	St. Ambrose	New York, N. Y.
Easley, Alexander	St. Mary's	Berryville, Va.

Edden, James	(Mil. Serv.) ?	Brunswick Ga.
Edwards, Frederick H. U.	St. Elizabeth's	La Grange, Ga.
Edwards, John H.	(Mil. Serv.)	New Haven, Conn.
Edwards, John W.	Phillips Brooks Mem.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Edwards, Seth C.	Redeemer	Oklahoma City, Okla.
England, Charles C. S.	St. Augustine's	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Epps, John W.	St. John Baptist	Tyler, Texas
Ferguson, David L.	St. Cyprian's	Boston, Mass.
Finlay, Melvin H.	St. Monica's	Stuart, Fla.
Fisher, George A.	Our Merciful Saviour	Louisville, Ky.
Forsythe, William E.	Holy Crose & Faith Memorial	Pawley's Island, S.C.
Foster, Sampson W.	Redeemer	Greenville, Miss.
Fox, Charles W.	Christ	Clarksburg, W. Va.
Fulford, Fergus M.	(Non. par.)	New York, N. Y.
Gibson, Theodore R.	Christ Church	Miami, Fla.
Gordon, Robert L.	St. Stephen's	Petersburg, Va.
Green, Cephas E.	(Retired) ?	Emporia, Va.
Greene, John J.	Redeemer	Greensboro, N. C.
Griffith, Simeon N.	St. John Evangelist	Edenton, N. C.
Hall, Egerton E., D.D.	Crucifixion,	New York, N. Y.
Hamilton, Aston, D.D.	St. Philip's	Richmond, Va.
Hamilton, Ebenezer H.	Grace	Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Harewood, James Da C.	St. Patrick's	West Palm Beach, Fla.
Harper, George E.	~~Exxlxxxxt~~ St. Cyprian's	Hampton, Va.
Harris, Rt. Rev. B. W.	Bishop's House	Monrovia, Liberia, W. Africa
Harris, Odell G.	Bishop Payne School	Petersburg, Va.
Harris, Robert S.	St. Christopher's	Philadelphia, Pa.

Harrison, C. Edward	St. Philip's	New York, N. Y.
Henderson, Eugene L.	Atonement	Washington, D. C.
Henry, Hugh H.	St. Luke's (Williamsbridge)	New York, N. Y.
Hannibal, Hamilcar B.	St. Andrew's	New York, N. Y.
Herritage, John W., D.D.	St. Michael's	Charlotte, N. C.
Hewitt, Aubrey A.	St. Christopher's	Columbus, Ga.
Hogarth, Melbourne R.	(Non. par.)	Minneapolis, Minn.
Holder, Oscar E.	(Mil. Serv.)	Wilmington, N. C.
Holly, Victor E. J.	St. Philip's	Syracuse, N. Y.
Horsaley, Richard E.	St. Matthew's	Wilmington, Dela.
Howard, Florrda	St. Jude's	New York, N. Y.
Howell, Charles C. G.	St. Ambrose	New York, N. Y.
Hughes, Kenneth De P.	St. Bartholomew's	Cambridge, Mass.
Hunter, Fred J.	St. Paul's	Atlanta, Ga.
Jackson, Ellsworth B.	Seville Project	Cleveland, Ohio
James, Marcus	St. Simon's	Rochester, N. Y.
Johnson, Charles M.	Holy Trinity	Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, Francis G.	St. Philip's	Little Rock, Ark.
Johnson, John J., D.D.	St. Martin's	New York, N. Y.
Johnson, Robert I.	St. Cyprian's	New Bern, N. C.
Johnson, Louis W.	Ascension	West Chester, Pa.
Johnson, Robert J.	St. Mark's	Wilson, N. C.
Keeling, Arthur B.	St. Mark's	Jackson, Miss.
Kennedy , James T.	St. Matthias	Asheville, N. C.
Kent, Basil	(Retired)	Lunenburg, Va.
Kidd, William E.	St. Martin's	New York, N. Y.
King, James H.	Christ	Forrest City, Ark.
Lambert, Alfred M.	St. Monica's	Hartford, Conn.
Lealtad, A. H.	(Non par.)	Los Angeles, Calif.

Levy, Charles A.	(Non par.)	
Lewis, John R., D.D.	St. Mark's	Charleston, S. C.
Logan, John R., D.D.	St. Simon's	Philadelphia, Pa.
Logan, John R., Jr.	Holy Spirit	Philadelphia, Pa.
Logan, Thomas W. S.	Calvary	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mackey, Stephen B.	Calvary	Charleston, S.C.
Martin, Richard B.	Grace	Norfolk, Va.
Martin, Samuel J.	St. Edmund's	Chicago, Ill.
Martin, Thaddeus P.	St. Athanasius	Brunswick, Ga.
Mayo, J. Alvin	(Mil. Serv)	
McKinney, William S.	St. Martin's	New York, N. Y.
McDonald, Isaac I.	(Mil. Serv.)	Richmond, Va.
McKay, William S.	St. Augustine's	Camden, N. J.
McLeod, Osmond J.	(Non Par.)	Maima, Fla.
Meyers, F. Ricksford	St. Matthew's	Detroit, Mich.
Middleton, Richard T.	(Mil. Serv.)	~~Alexandria, Va.~~ Toledo, Ohio
Miller, Emmett E., Jr.	(Mil. Serv.)	Alexandria, Va.
Mills, Cedric E.	St. James	Baltimore, Md.
Moore, Arthur C.	St. Luke's (Edgecombe Ave.)	New York, N. Y.
Moore, H. Randolph	St. Philip's	Los Angeles, Calif.
Moore-Brown, Percival G.	The Saciour	Providence, R. I.
Morgan, S. A.	St. Mary's	Vicksburg, Miss.
Morris, Turner W.	Christ	Halifax, Va.
Mundy, Jackson M.	St. Clement's	Henderson, Ky.
Murray, James H.	St. Luke's	Houston, Texas
Nelson, Charles W.	St. Monica's	Trenton, N. J.
Nero, Claudius A.	St. Clement's	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Newman, Millard F.	St. Monicas	Washington, D. C.

Ogburgn, John T.	St. Cyprian's	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Norman, Alfred E.	St. Martin's (Watts)	Los Angeles, Calif.
Oxley, Edmund H.	St. Andrew's	Cincinnati, Ohio
Parris, Hubert A.	(Non. Par.)	Rich Square, N. C.
Pasco, Wendell M.	St. Philip's	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Peaks, Granville V.	St. Mark's	Bracey, Va.
Perry, Julian C.	St. Mark's	Birmingham, Ala.
Perry, Robert N.	Good Shepherd	Thomasville, Ga.
Pike, Frederick De Lisle	St. Philip's	Muskogee, Okla.
Plaskett, George M.	Epiphany	Orange, N. J.
Primo, Quintin E., Sr.	St. Matthew's	Delray Beach, Fla.
Primo, Quintin E. Jr.	St. Timothy's	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rahming, Harry E.	Holy Redeemer	Denver, Colo.
Roberts, Alexander M.	Redeemer	Pi Pineville, S. C.
Roker, Augustus C.	St. Mary's	Hot Springs, Ark.
Rudder, Samuel D.		
Russell, J. Alvin	St. Paul's School	Lawrenceville, Va.
Sanchez, Shirley G.	St. Philip's	Omaha, Nebraska
Satterwhite, James K.	St. Philip's	Jacksonville, Fla.
Scott, Warren	St. Philip's	New York, N. Y.
Sedgewick, Charles S.	St. Agnes'	Miami, Florida
Scott, John H.	St. Paul's	West Point, Va.
Shirley, Edwin S.	St. Cyprian's	St. Augustine, Fla.
Simpkins, St. Julian, Sr.	St. Stephen's	Charleston, S. C.
Simpkins, St. Julian, Jr.	Emmanuel	Memphis, Tenn.
Smith, Herbert W.	St. Philip's	Columbus, Ohio
Somers, Charles L.	Good Shepherd	Lynchburg, Va.
Spatches, Montraville E.	St. James'	Jamaica, N. Y.
Stams, George A.	St. Andrew's	Evanston, Ill.

Stanley, Othello D.	St. Titus	Durham, N. C. ✓
Stone, Lee Owen	St. Philip's	Portland, Ore.
Suthern, William B.	St. Thomas'	Chicago, Ill.
Tabb, A. Morgan	(Non. par.)	San Francisco, Cal.
Tabb, Robert H.	Crucifixion	Philadelphia, Pa.
Taylor, Charles E.	All Saints'	Toledo.,Ohio
Temple, James W.	Gaudet N & I School	New Orleans, La. ✓
Thomas. E. S.	St. Barnabas	Philadelphia, Pa.
Thompson, Joelzie H.	St. Ambrose	Raleigh, N. C. ✓
Turner, William D.	St. Augustine's	Philadelphia, Pa.
Usher, S. C.	Voorhees School	Denmark, S. C. ✓
Walker, George G.	(Non. Par.)	Little Rock, Ark.
Wallace, David R.	St. Augustine's	Oakland, Calif.
West, James O.	Calvary	Washington, D. C.
Weston, Milton M.	St. Luke's	Tarboro, N. C. ✓
White, S. Henry	St. Simon's	Croom, Md.
Whitlock, Bernard G.	St. Augustine's	Kansas City, Mo.
Whittington, Maxwell S.	(Mil. Serv.)	
Wilkins, William A.		Pasadena, Calif.
Williams Llewellyn E.	St. Philip's	St. Paul, Minn.
Williamson, Bruce P.	St. Peter's	Key West, Fla. ✓
Williams, Maxwell J.	St. Aiden's	Paterson, N. J.
Wilson, S. Russell	(Mil. Serv.)	
Wright, Joseph LeV.	(Non. par.)	Ferndale, Mich.
Young, Edgar C.	Bishop Payne	Petersburg, Va. ✓

Mrs. Charles Sprague-Smith, El Cortez Apartments, 210 E. Morse Boulevard, Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Hooke, 767 French Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
~~Mr. George L. Chindahl, Maitland, Fla.~~
Mr. Joshua C. Chase, 950 Palmer Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. C.A. Coddington, 800 Palmer Ave., " " "
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Glass, 1207 Kenwood Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. Irving Bacheller, Park Ave. North, Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. Ray Stannard Baker, 216 Swoope Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. Homer Gard 680 Via Lugano, Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. James L. Goodwin, 1631 Alabama Drive, Winter Park, Fla.
Mrs. John W. Howell, 1399 Richmond Road, Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Hammond 1103 Washington Ave. Winter Park, Fla.
Mrs. Charles F. Brown 940 Old England Ave. Winter Park, Fla.
Mrs. Richard Wright 534 Chase Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Dr. and Mrs. James F. Hosic, 1521 Highland Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. A.B. Morgan, 1041 Osceola Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur S. Johnson, Box 315, Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. Rolland L. Dean, Indian Mound Village, Sanford, Fla.
Lieutenant Howard E. Hugo, Naval Air Stqtion, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Lt. Commander and Mrs. Hugh McKean, Interlachen Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Captain and Mrs. Vance McKean, Bonita Drive, Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Clark, 1280 Park Ave. North, Winter Park, Fla.
Mrs. Guy Colado 1150 East Maitland Drive, Winter Park, Fla.
Mrs. Edward M. Davis, 159 E.Lyman Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Dr. and Mrs. Russell W. Ramsey, 2110 Fawcett Road, Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. Eldridge Hart, 408 E.Lyman Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Captain and Mrs. Frank Varmus, 104 Cortland Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Rev. William Constable and Rev. Wilna Constable, 200 E. Livingston Ave. Orlando, Fla.
Mrs. Rosalie Kelker, 231 Pennsylvania Ave. Winter Park, Fla.
Mrs. Margaret Bryant, 231 Pennsylvania Ave., " " "
Mrs. W.W. Wolff, 114 E. Comstock Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mrs. Vernon Hunter, 151 Orlando Ave. Winter Park, Fla.
Miss Carol Berkley, Rollins College, " " "
Mr. Charles Curry 715 Douglas Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. Willima M. Girardeau, 1104 S. Capen Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. John E. Hall, Hungerford School, Eatonville, Fla.
DR. Lucien Myers, 972 Mayfield Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. Israel Richardson jr., 405 W. Welbourne Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Raimon, Catherine Lake Drive Maitland, Fla.
Dr. and Mrs. Alex Waite, 1146 Via Capri, Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. Willis Williams 314 South Pennsylania Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Rev. King White, 159 S. Pnennsylvania Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mrs. Ruby Ball, 773 West New England Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mrs. Baker DePugh, 881 West Faribanks Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Mrs. Callie Logan, 885 West Fairbanks Ave., " " "
Mrs. Fannie Morgan, 471 W. Comstock Ave., Winter Park, Fla.
Dr. Edwin O. Grover, and the Misses Grover, 930 Camellia Ave. Winter Park, Fla.
Rev. James L. Duncan - All Saints Church - Winter Park, Fla - (until now, of Rome, Georgia - you might have him there).

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

FOURTH PROVINCE

Diocesan Department		Woman's Auxiliary
	Diocese of Alabama 16,241	Mrs. James H. Wylie, Jr. 3701 Mountain Park Drive Birmingham, Alabama
Rev. S. C. W. Fleming 915 Virginia Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Georgia	Diocese of Atlanta 9,829	Mrs. Walter Massey Box 234 Macon, Georgia
~~Vice Chairman~~ Rev. William B. Daniels, Jr. Grace Episcopal Church Plymouth, N. C.	Diocese of East Carolina 7,827	Mrs. Sam Fowle, Jr. 718 West Main St. Washington, N. C. Negro Branch Mrs. Samuel Thaggard 325 Moore St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. L. Val Lee 1846 Elizabeth Place Jacksonville, Fla.	Diocese of Florida 10,940	Mrs. Downing Knight Glynlea, Atlantic Blvd., Jacksonville, Florida
Rev. G. W. Shirley St. Thomas Thomasville, Ga,	Diocese of Georgia 6,890	Mrs. T. B. Bacot 15 East 40th St. Savannah, Georgia Negro Branch Miss Ada R. Speight 634 West 36th St. Savannah, Georgia
Rev. Westwell Greenwood Grace Church 321 Gray Street Louisville, Ky.	Diocese of Kentucky 6,987	Mrs. Guy E. Middleton 2219 Wrocklage Ave. Louisville 5, Ky.
Rev. Neil E. Annable 14 Washington Ave., Bellevue, Ky.	Diocese of Lexington 4,297	Mrs. Howell H. Harris 1163 Cleveland Ave. Park Hills, Covington, Kentucky
Rev. J. Hodges Alves 1778 Albert St. Alexandria, Louisiana	Diocese of Louisiana 18,609	

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS. PROVINCE IV

Diocesan Department		Woman's Auxiliary
	Diocese of Mississippi	
Rev. Robert M. Allen Holy Trinity Church Vicksburg, Mississippi	8,293	Mrs. Harris Brister 1541 West Capitol Jackson, Mississippi
	Diocese of North Carolina	
~~Mr. Francis O. Clarkson~~ ~~227 Cherokee Road~~ ~~Charlotte, N. C.~~ Member	13,569	Mrs. V. K. Hart 1641 Queens Road Charlotte, N. C.
	Diocese of South Carolina	
Rev. George H. Harris ~~Bennettsville,~~ South Carolina	9,900	~~Miss Fannie Duvall~~ ~~320 Market Street~~ ~~Cheraw, South Carolina~~ invitation sent **Negro Branch** Mrs. A. M. Roberts Church of the Redeemer Pineville, S. C.
	Diocese of South Florida	
Rev. Gladstone Rogers St. Barnabas Church DeLand, Florida	18,361	Miss Isabel Alden Box 150 Lakeland , Fla. **Negro Branch:** (President) Mrs. Kate S. Dean 3242 Charles Ave., Coconut Grove, Fla. Contacted 11/16/55
	Diocese of Tennessee	
~~Rev. William G. Gehri~~ ~~1441 Vinton Avenue~~ ~~Memphis, Tennessee~~ Member	16,999	~~Mrs. H. A. Camp~~ Concord Road, Rt. 1 Chattanooga, Tenn. Invited
	Diocese of Upper South Carolina	
Mrs. J. Ernest Boatwright Monetta, S. C.	6,525	Mrs. Weston Patterson 2303 Lowndes Road Columbia, S. C. **Negro Branch** Mrs. Lillian Rice 828 Sumber St. Aiken, S. C. Nashville Sem
	Diocese of Western North Carolina	
Rev. George F. Rogers 216 Pearson Drive Asheville, N. C.	4,380	Mrs. W. T. Carpenter Lenoir, North Carolina

Let's invite
those listed on
p. 3 of leaflet
to membership
in SRC,

MBJ

to EHC
Enclosed with letter from
Mrs. Alexander Maitland
Chairman Interracial work
Woman's Auxil., Synod of Va.-1/16/46

WORKSHOP FOR LEADERS

of

Christian Conference of Negro Women

(Interdenominational-Inter-racial)

VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE
Petersburg, Virginia
June 20-23, 1945

Sponsored by the
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, SYNOD OF VIRGINIA
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S.

"Let the redeemed of the Lord say so."—PSALM 107.2
"Arise therefore and be doing . . . as workers together with Him."—I CHRON. 22:16; II CHRON. 6:1.

Registered Delegation limited to 50 persons in compliance with Wartime Travel Restrictions.
The public is cordially invited to all evening services.

WEDNESDAY

AFTERNOON

2:00- 2.45	Arrival and Registration—Langston Hall
2:45- 3:40	Bible Study—Mrs. S. H. Askew
3:45- 4:30	Juvenile Protection Through the Church Miss Elinor Curry
4:30	Rest Period
5:30	Dinner

EVENING

7:15	Prayer for the Servicemen and Women
7:30	Welcome—Dr. Luther H. Foster Address—Dr. Eugene Witherspoon

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY

MORNING

6:30	Morning Watch
7:00	Breakfast
8:00- 8:55	Bible Study
9:00- 9:55	Thursday — Juvenile Protection in the Community—Miss Mary Sumner Friday — Juvenile Protection in Work Mr. Wiley Hall
10:00-10:45	Church Music—Mrs. Leon Wood
11:00-11:50	Vacation Bible School — Miss Rachel Henderlite
12:15	Lunch

AFTERNOON

1:00- 2:00 Rest Hour

2:15- 3:15 Building Program for One Day Conence—Mrs. Nannie E. Fasier, Mrs. Ann L. Long, Mrs. A. L. Wilkerson, Miss Martha Willis, Miss Lucinda Smith, Miss Annie Tait Jenkins, Mrs. Alexander Maitland

3:15- 4.00 Sewing—Mrs. Mary E. Cousins and Mrs. Anna Long
Thursday—Learning the Stitches
Friday—Cutting Out a Pattern

4:00- 4:45 Recreation—Mrs. A. L. Wilkerson.

5:30 Dinner

EVENING

7:00- 7:45 Vespers
Thursday—Ways of Praying—Mrs. S. H. Askew
Friday—Miss Lucinda Simth

8:00 Thursday – Candlelight Service – Celebration of 25th Anniversary of Christian Conference of Negro Women—Mrs. A. L. Wilkerson
Friday – Address – Dr. Rose Butler Browne.

SATURDAY

MORNING

6:30 Morning Watch

7:00 Breakfast

8:00- 8:55 Bible Study

9:00- 9:55 Juvenile Protection in the Home—Miss Annie Tait Jenkins

10:00 Song Service

10:15 Closing Address – Mrs. Donald Richardson.

12:15 Lunch

FACULTY AND SPEAKERS

Henry Broad Bldg

MRS. S. H. ASKEW—~~Field Worker, and Bible Teacher~~—Committee on Woman's Work, Atlanta, Georgia.

~~DR. LUTHER H. FOSTER—President, Virginia State College, Petersburg, Va.~~ SPC

DR. EUGENE WITHERSPOON—Pastor, Tabb Street Presbyterian Church, Petersburg, Va.

MISS ELINOR CURRY—Director of Religious Education, 17th Street Mission, Richmond, Va.

MR. WILEY HALL—Ex-Secretary of Urban League, Richmond, Va.

MISS MARY SUMNER—Children's Memorial Clinic, Richmond, Va.

MRS. LEON WOOD—Teacher of Music, Richmond Public Schools, Richmond, Va.

MISS RACHEL HENDERLITE—Professor of Religious Education, General Assembly's Training School, Richmond, Va.

MRS. NANNIE E. FRASIER—President of Richmond Conference Club, Richmond, Va.

MRS. ANNA L. LONG—Christiansburg Industrial Institute, Cambria, Va.

MRS. A. L. WILKERSON—Teacher of Recreation and Author of Pageants, Richmond, Va.

MISS LUCINDA SMITH—Traveler's Aid, Richmond, Va.

MISS MARTHA WILLIS—Treasurer, Richmond Conference Club, Richmond, Va.

~~MIS ANNIE TAIT JENKINS—Director of Department of Christian Relations Committee on Woman's Work, Atlanta, Ga.~~ SPC

MRS. MARY E. COUSINS—Sewing Teacher, Richmond, Va.

DR. ROSE BUTLER BROWNE—Professor, West Virginia State College, Bluefield, West Virginia.

MRS. DONALD W. RICHARDSON—Former Chairman of Christian Conference and Past President of East Hanover Presbyterial, Richmond, Va. 1006 Westwood Ave

DIRECTORATE OF CONFERENCE

MISS LOUISE DAVIDSON—~~President of Woman's Auxiliary of Synod of Virginia~~, Bethesda, Maryland.

MRS. ALEXANDER MAITLAND—Chairman of Interracial Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary of Synod of Virginia, and Director of the Conference, 2629 Kensington Avenue, Richmond, Va.

MRS. LOCKE WHITE—Secretary of Christian Social Service, Woman's Auxiliary of the Synod of Virginia, Raphine, Va.

MRS. E. D. WITHERSPOON—Secretary of Synodical and Presbyterial Home Missions, Woman's Auxiliary East Hanover Presbytery, Petersburg, Va.

MRS. FREDERICK R. SCOTT—Chairman of Christian Relations, Woman's Auxiliary of East Hanover Presbytery, Richmond, Va.

MRS. FRANK P. EVANS—~~Treasurer of Conference~~, 4301 Augusta Ave., Richmond, Va.

PRESBYTERIAL VICE-PRESIDENTS

Norfolk—MISS MARGARET ROBINSON,
1626 Church St., Norfolk, Va.

East Hanover—MRS. A. L. WILKERSON,
2617 M Street, Richmond, Va.

West Hanover—MRS. MARY CARR GREER,
Route 2, Charlottesville, Va.

Montgomery—MISS QUEEN WILLIAMS,
626 10th Street, N.W., Roanoke, Va.

Lexington—MISS LILLIAN BEMBRY,
Waynesboro, Va.

Potomac—MISS LILLIAN DOTSON,
2520 Madison Avenue, Baltimore 17, Md.

Roanke—MRS. IRMA BLACKWELL,
R.F.D. 2, Box 9, Chase City, Va.

Winchester—MRS. ESTELLE RIDEOUT,
Martinsburg, W. Va.

Publicity Chairman—MRS. J. E. HARRIS,
Richmond, Va.

A PRAYER FOR WORKSHOP DAYS

"Father of all mankind, throughout this day, and every day, help me to remember that a very real portion of Thy Kingdom has been placed in my keeping. Therefore, teach me to love Thee:

With all my mind—that I may think Thy thoughts after Thee, from dawn to dark, making beautiful and significant each decision of my daily living; help me to remove all prejudice and small-mindedness, O Lord:

With all my heart—that I may love those whom Thou lovest, feeling for even the most unlovable and difficult of Thy children Thine everlasting mercy:

With all my soul—that I may seek fresh ways in which we can all be one in Jesus Christ our Lord, praying for Thy divine power to surge through my commonplace routine from morning till night:

With all my strength—that I may work the works of Him who sent me while it is day, seeking to channel through every act Thy devotion to the needs of both my neighbor and myself. Remind me from moment to moment that this is not optional, but the last command of Jesus Christ, our Lord. Quicken me and use me this day, for Thy name's sake, Amen."

CONFERENCE HYMN

Lord, only with Thy loving care
Can we Thy truth to others bear;
We ask of Thee, whom we adore,
The strength to love and serve Thee more.

CHORUS

O, give to us Thy grace and truth,
That we may love Thee nobly,
We pledge to do our best for Thee,
And with our hearts and minds to see,
To love, to serve Thee only.

Lord, only with Thy tender love,
Can we Thy grace to others prove;
So let our hearts with love outpour,
That we may learn to love Thee more.

Lord, only with Thy mercy rare,
Can we Thy love with others share;
O, let our hearts with grave o'erflow,
Teach us, dear Lord, to love Thee more.

And in this humble prayer of mine,
Let every task, each deed, be Thine;
And let us here, Thy workers be,
Until we rest in peace with Thee.

Florence Fields, 1938.

Invite

NOMINATIONS

I nominate the following for membership in the Southern Regional Council:

NAME	ADDRESS	OCCUPATION OR IDENTIFICATION
(Mrs.) Audrey D. Neal	617 High St. Montgomery 5, Ala.	Social Service Supervisor USO Travelers Aid.
Mrs. Wilhelmina M. King	15 Tuscaloosa St., Montgomery, 7, Ala.	Public School Teacher
Mrs. Merissa R. Williams	215 Monroe St. Montgomery 4, Ala.	Staff Assistant USO-YMCA Club
Clarence E. Bell	215 Monroe St. Montgomery 4, Ala.	Director USO-YMCA Club
Earnest Wilson	520 N. Hall St. Montgomery, Ala.	Field Executive Boy Scouts of America
(Mrs.) J. B. Rutledge	1 Edgemont R.C. Montgomery, Ala.	
(Mrs.) Henry A. Heil	635 S. Court Montgomery 5, Ala.	Housewife
Prof. T. H. Randall	352 S. Jackson Montgomery 7, Ala.	High School Principal
Rev. F. E. Churchill	807 Madison Ave. Montgomery, Ala.	A.M.E. Minister

RECEIVED
JAN 4 1946
Southern Regional Council

Included in letter of 1/1/46 to SSB

Date _____ Signed Mrs. Louis Kaufman
Member of SRC

Edit

January 15, 1946

Mrs. Clifton Cowan
1715 Johnston Street
Lafayette, Louisiana

Dear Mrs. Cowan:

Thank you very much for sending us the names of friends who will make good Council members. We shall send them invitations right away.

We are about to launch a membership campaign. I hope that with the aid of loyal members we can greatly increase our membership and the effectiveness of our work in places where it is now weak.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:m

1715 Johnston St.
Lafayette, La
January 13, 1946

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlantia 3, Georgia

Dear Friends:

Please send material about our organization to the following: Mrs. W.J. Abshier, 211 Adrienne St, Lafayette La; Mrs. Carey B. Schmid, P.O. Box 6005 Houston 6, Texas; Miss Catherine Louden, 1844 Colquitt, Houston 6, Texas.

I know these women are interested in our work and will make zealous members. I hope during the year to send more names but it seems as though the work in the deep south, at least in Mississippi and Louisiana, goes much slower than elsewhere.

Sincerely yours,
Mrs. Clifton Cowan
Mrs. Clifton Cowan

RECEIVED
JAN 15 1946
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

January 15, 1946

Dear Jane:

Here is your salary check for the first half of January. The reduced Withholding Tax deduction helps a little, doesn't it? I'm wondering, though, whether the powers that be are wise in making the reduction now when the debt is still so great. The politicians have to work for votes, I suppose.

How do you like our new stationery? We have the full-size letterhead, too, with the names of the officers on it. If Dr. Johnson doesn't object, I will ask him to slip a small supply in his suitcase and give it to you tomorrow. In case he has too much of a load without it, though, I'll mail it to you.

Last week Helen Douglas Mankin was busy with the pre-conference session of the Legislature, and now the full Legislature is in session, as you perhaps know. I don't know whether I shall be able to get in touch with her during the session or not, but I shall try. Mrs. Tilly suggests, however, that Miss Daphne Roberts, who is president of the Women's Lawyers' Association, or whatever their organization is called, might be better. I'm trying to find out something more about her, however, than that she is attractive looking and can make a good speech. I'll try to do something definite this week and let you know.

We haven't been able to send invitations yet to the two lists which you have sent me. The invitation has to be revised, on account of new officers, etc., and the job hasn't been completed yet. I hope that we can send them in a week or so, however.

I'm in a rush again, so I'll be seeing you later!

Affectionately,

GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

IRA DEA. REID
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

HOWARD W. ODUM, PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
HOMER P. RAINEY, SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, THIRD VICE PRESIDENT

CHARLES S. JOHNSON
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

EMILY H. CLAY
SECRETARY-TREASURER

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

RECEIVED
JAN 4 1946
Southern Regional Council

January 3, 1946.

Dear Emily;

Thanks for your notes,etc. I really had a good laugh about Henry's letter. If that had been me, I could have understood it, but you, well, I never thought I would live long enough to see that. I am sending it on to him in Atlanta and I feel sure that you will hear from him. But think nothing of it, after 25 years with me, nothing surprises him any more.

I am enclosing my December expense account, sorry I did not get it off sooner, but Friday, Mrs Zeuch phoned me and asked Son and I to spend the week-end holidays in South Florida. All the children had not been together since Warren Jr. and Son parted company in Camp Blanding three years ago. So on the spur of the moment after Church Sunday we drove down. It was simply wonderful to see those boys pick up just where they left off, all the Sewanee gossip,etc. The weather was perfect and it was a nice break. Henry was here for four days at Christmas, but returned to Atlanta and is now at the Piedmont Hotel. He has been trying to find a room in town, but gather that is a problem now, if you hear of anything phone him at the Hotel. Just what the future holds is any one's guess, but think he is wise to stay with the Army until things settle down again as he is at the top there.

It does seem a long time since I was there, but I knew it would be this way until the holidays were over. Then both Dr. J and I thought it wise for me to nurse this Jacksonville committee along a little as well as the new State Division. I am terribly pleased the way the latter is progressing, tho not much can be done until after the Board meets on the 17th. We are hoping that the man in Tampa ,Mr. Ed Ray will accept the Chairmanship. He is so well fitted for it. Has he sent in his membership yet? Bishop Wing is going to speeak at the Daytona committee's general meeting on the 10th and that same week to a Rotary meeting. I am planning a membership drive in several places in these Rotary Clubs. They are doing a grand job on this housing situation. Have sent some clippings about the Orlando Club to Dr. J. My friend Ted Kissam really is responsible for that one, I only indirectly promoted it through him. But there is so much to be done, I still wish I was twins. Get the clipping of the editorial that Herbert Davidson wrote in the Daytona paper I have sent in and read it. I was terribly pleased with that,also. It has taken

GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

IRA DEA. REID
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

HOWARD W. ODUM, PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
HOMER P. RAINEY, SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, THIRD VICE PRESIDENT

CHARLES S. JOHNSON
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

EMILY H. CLAY
SECRETARY-TREASURER

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

a long time, but things are really moving in the right way now. (I must gowshopping, did not realize I was out of plain letter-heads).

When do you all expect Mr. Trigg? I had a fine letter from him last week, he did not say.

Must stop this chatter as I have several other letters to write and I know only toowell how much you have to do.

Best wishes for a grand year and love to you always,

Affectionately,

Jane

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

IRA DEA. REID
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

HOWARD W. ODUM, PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
HOMER P. RAINEY, SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, THIRD VICE PRESIDENT

CHARLES S. JOHNSON
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

EMILY H. CLAY
SECRETARY-TREASURER

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

RECEIVED
JAN 8 1946
Southern Regional Council

January 4, 1946.

Daphne Robert 1706 Brockton Dr NE 3613

Mrs. Shane's Dwyer

Dear Emily;

I know that you do not have enough to do...? so I am adding a little more. But I do feel that you will like to do it.

You remember that I told you I wanted the Commission on a Christian World ofthe Triennial Convention, to hold it's spring meeting in the office there? Well the dates set are: March 26 and 27, begining at 7:30 P. M. Mrs. Randall Chase thechairman is most interested in having this group have some of our sample literature ahead of the meeting and also that those that are not members of SRC be sent invitations. They are all from the southeastern part of the UsS. I am enclosing the list, this is a bi-racial group as you know. The subjects we are studying are:

1. Religion.
2. Education.
3. Health and Housing.
4. Recreation.
5. Minority Groups.
6. Unemployment.
7. Labor and Management.
8. Taxation and Public Adminstration.
9. Women and Law and law enforcement
10. International Trade.
11. United Nations Charter.

I know that we do not have something on all these subjects, but you can see how closely our work is with SRC. Mrs. Chase says that any expense will be paid by the fund set aside by the National Auxiliary.

One more thing in this connection, we are asking several specialists to confer with us at this meeting, but we have no woman lawyer. I remembered that we discussed Helen Douglas _____ one day at lunch, do you know her well enough or would be willing to phone her and ask her if she could meet with us the first evening? Then Mrs. Chase could write her later. If not her, could you suggest some one like her in Atlanta? We are going to ask Dr. Johnson and Mr. Trigg to help us also, and I thought that you would join us when you could. It should be a most interesting meeting.

Wa 3331

Thanks for your help as always,

Affectionately,

Jane

Commission on a Christian World.

1. Mrs. John A. Morson - 907 Main Street, Greenville, Miss.
X 2. Mrs. Francis O. Clarkson # 227 Cherakee Road, Charlotte, N.C.
3. Mrs. Stephen R. Mackey - 54 Bogard St., Charleston, S.C.
4. Mrs. Russell b. Guerard - 103 E. Bay St., Charleston S. C.
5. Dr. Anna Forbes Liddell - 647 W. Pensacola St., Tallahassee Fla.
X 6. Mrs. Henry Havens - 2845 Corinthian Ave, Jacksonville Fla.
7. Mrs. Clifton Pannell - 25 Patton Place, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
X 8. Dr. Kathryn Abby Hanna - Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.
9. Mrs. Phillip Sullivan - 1616 N. Abingdon St., Arlington, Va.
10. Miss Ellen Correll - 692 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
11.
12. Mrs. Randall Chase - 902 Oak Ave., Sanford, Fla.
Chairman. different

Send lit + instructions

2/13/46
Mrs. Havens wrote letter & sent lit. Wrote she would be in Jacksonville office.

Pocket & Jan. Mrs Sorrell
Mary "Is need not hopper Hen"

Memo from GUY B. JOHNSON

to Mrs. Saxon

Let's start an alphabetical card file of people who want to receive announcements about SRC publications. It will include the names of persons such as the one on the attached card and other names that we give you from time to time.

When you get a request which says "Please put me on your mailing list," but says nothing about paying or subscribing, put the person's name and address on the card, write him a note saying that we have listed him to receive announcements of Council publications. Tell him that he can subscribe to the New South at $1.00 a year or to all publications at $2.00 a year. Always enclose a list of publications. We will soon have a new one ready.

G.B.J.

January 25, 1946

The sign for putting a name on Announcement List will be this: (A.L.)

January 25, 1946

Dear Jane:

You will be thinking that I have completely forgotten your letter about Mrs. Mankin and the meeting of the Commission on a Christian World, but I have not. As I wrote last week, the Legislature is in session here. Mrs. Mankin has been so busy with that that I have not been able to get in touch with her. I wanted to call her at home at night, but her 'phone isn't listed. I have left a call for her, however, and her secretary promised to bring me a message at the first opportunity. The Legislature will be adjourning in a few days -- perhaps Monday; then, maybe I can talk with Mrs. Mankin either in person or over the 'phone.

I have not been able to find out anything about Miss Daphne Robert's attitudes, so I don't know whether she would be helpful in your meeting or not. I shall try to get some information about her, however, in case Mrs. Mankin cannot accept the invitation.

I wish that I could be going down with Dr. Johnson next week. I'd like to have a visit with you and also to have an opportunity to see what is going on in Florida.

Clement arrived from Shanghai last week. Isn't that wonderful for the Clay family?!

Have you heard that All Saints will have an assistant rector on February 1? I was interested yesterday to have a letter from him (from Ferguson, Missouri), asking that his address be changed to Atlanta, so that he will continue to receive the FRONTIER.

Affectionately,

January 31, 1946

Dear Jane:

At last I have secured a promise from a woman lawyer to meet with the Commission on a Christian World of the Triennial Convention! She is Mrs. Francis Dwyer, Candler Building, Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Mrs. Dwyer is one of a family of lawyers. Her husband and both of her parents are lawyers and I think they all practice together. She is a member of the Christian Church. For years she has been actively interested in the Atlanta Legal Aid Society, and for some time she served as General Counsel, or some such title. Recently, she was largely responsible for getting the new Child Labor Law through the Georgia Legislature — all of which indicates that she has a strong social consciousness. I do not know Mrs. Dwyer, but I understand that she is not only a capable lawyer, but an attractive woman. Perhaps you would remember her as Frances Craighead. (It is odd that she and her husband have the same first name, except for the spelling!)

After some delay, I received an answer from Mrs. Mankin's secretary, who said that Mrs. Mankin would like very much to accept the invitation, but that because of the pressure under which she is working just now she could not make an engagement so far in advance. If she is elected to the Congress on February 12 she will be in Washington in March. She suggested that we call her again after the election when she could give a definite answer. I was afraid to wait that long, though, and decided to try to get Mrs. Dwyer. In some ways, I think that the selection is better, anyway. Mrs. Tilly says that Mrs. Dwyer is fine.

Of course, Mrs. Dwyer would like to have further information about the meeting. I told her of the various subjects to be discussed and that there would be twelve women from the Southeastern States, but I did not tell her where the meeting would be held. As I understand it, you will get Mrs. Chase to write her; at least, that's what I told Mrs. Dwyer.

Dr. Trigg's train was delayed because of a hotbox and he did not arrive until after lunch. He had expected to find Mr. Williams here. Unfortunately, however, Mr. Williams came in on a morning train, instead of one which would reach Atlanta about one o'clock, and left here about 12:30. He will be back, though, for the meeting of the Executive Committee on February 27. He really seems to be fine, and I think that the Council will make progress under his leadership.

I was glad to have a good report on yesterday's meeting in Jacksonville.

Affectionately,

January 31, 1946

Mrs. Francis Dwyer
Candler Building
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Dwyer:

Since talking with you this morning about the meeting of the Commission on a Christian World of the Triennial Convention of the Episcopal Church, which will be held in Atlanta on March 26-27, I have learned that the session which you are especially invited to attend will convene at 7:30 P. M. Tuesday March 26. You will receive further information from Mrs. Randall Chase, of Sanford, Florida, who is Chairman of the Commission.

I appreciate very much your willingness to confer with the Commission on the subject of "Women and Law and Law Enforcement," and I am sure that you will be a great help to them.

Cordially yours,

Emily H. Clay

Jacksonville Committee

Jan. 31, 1946

STUDY OF NEGRO WELFARE NEEDS AND AGENCIES SERVICING THEM

COMMITTEES

Steering Committee

R. P. Daniel, Chairman	Fla. Nat. Bank Bldg.	5-1234
George W. Simons, Jr.	Hildebrandt Bldg.	5-1224
Sherwood Smith	Consolidated Bldg.	
J. Leonard Lewis	103 E. Union St.	5-6961
Martha M. M. White	614 Broad St.	5-2173

Executive Committee

Richard P. Daniel, Chairman	Fla. Nat'l Bank Bldg.	5-1234
Elliott Adams	Bisbee Bldg.	5-1658
Judge J. Ollie Edmunds	Barnett Bldg.	5-5553
Mrs. Walter S. Jones	1389 Belvedere Ave.	2-4427
Mrs. Downing Knight	Glynlea, S. Jax.	9-1055
H. Plant Osborne	Barnett Bldg.	5-0716
~~Rev. R. Clayton Calhoun~~	~~1023 Ingleside Ave.~~	~~2-4722~~
Atty. J. Leonard Lewis, Chairman	103 E. Union St.	5-6961 5-5755
Miss Edna M. Calhoun	1725 Calhoun St.	3-0591M 5-5403
Rev. R. A. Jackson	Edw. Waters College, Kings Rd.	
Joe H. James	704 Broad St.	5-5755
Atty. D. W. Perkins	Col. Masonic Temple Bldg.	5-0739
Rev. Cyrus A. Weaver	1198 W. 9th St.	5-7139
Rev. W. F. Ball	2038 Davis St.	5-4132

Advisory Committee

Kenneth Attwood	3214 Riverside Ave.	2-5479
M. A. Collins	Hilderbrandt Bldg.	3-1571
~~Judge Geo. Cooper Gibbs~~	~~Bisbee Bldg.~~	~~5-0592~~
Bishop Frank A. Johan	325 Market St.	5-3368
Mrs. I. L. Kaplan	1467 Challen Ave.	2-7234
Rev. Albert J. Kissling	849 Park St.	7-8603
Mrs. J. F. Marron	1960 Morningside Ave.	2-1934
Mrs. F. R. McConnell	3222 St. Johns Ave.	2-5297
C. G. McGahee	San Jose Bldg. S. Jax.	5-0349
W. R. McQuaid	Barnett Bldg.	5-1600
Mrs. W. Worth Reed	3221 Park St.	2-8092
J. W. Shands	Atlantic Nat. Bank	5-7401
Finley Tucker	331 W. Forsyth St.	5-5700
Neal Tyler	324 W. Bay St.	5-7220
Mrs. Herbert E. Williams	1550 Riverside Ave.	7-5184

Advisory Committee (continued)

Prof. F. J. Anderson	1544 Jefferson	3-0185-J
J. M. Baker	755 W. Beaver St.	3-0120-J
J. D. Brooks	1207 Davis St.	5-2969
Mrs. J. Florida Dwight	1050 W. 8th St.	3-0289-W
A. A. Gay	704 Broad St.	5-5755
Mrs. Thelma Harris	Old Gainesville Rd.	2-8431
Dean Ernest E. King	Edw. Waters College	5-5403
James H. Lewis	537 W. 8th St.	5-0951
X Mrs. Nellie Lewis	1203 Davis	5-3098
Joseph S. McLane	1915 Davis St.	5-1998
X Dr. J. P. Patterson	103 E. Union St.	5-1057
Mrs. Ethel M. Powell (Geo)	410 Broad St.	5-4241
T. L. Redding	1905 Myrtle Ave.	3-0534-J
X Mrs. Wilhemina Rutledge	2016 Mars.	5-7028-J
G. B. Washington	601 W. Ashley	5-1789

X Mrs. Frances Ervel,
X Miss Mary Elizabeth Judy } Consolidated Bldg.,

The Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D.D., *Presiding Bishop and President*

NATIONAL COUNCIL + Protestant Episcopal Church

The Rev. Franklin J. Clark, D.D.
Secretary

The Rev. James Thayer Addison, D.D.
Vice-President

Lewis B. Franklin, D.C.L.
Treasurer

CHURCH MISSIONS HOUSE, 281 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 10, N. Y.

HOME DEPARTMENT

Division of Domestic Missions

The Rev. George A. Wieland, S.T.D., *Executive Secretary*
The Rev. Clifford L. Samuelson, *Associate Secretary*
The Rev. Tollie L. Caution, *Secretary for Negro Work*

February 1, 1946

Rec'd 2-6

Dr. Harold L. Trigg
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta Georgia

Dear Dr. Trigg:

In reply to your letter of January 22nd, addressed to Dr. Wieland, I am inclosing an alphabetical list of the Negro clergy and the churches they serve. I do hope this will be of service to you.

With every good wish, I am

Very sincerely yours,

Geneve P. Jones
Secretary to Mr. Caution

RECONSTRUCTION & ADVANCE FUND

IRVIN W. TAYLOR, PRESIDENT
J. LUCK, JR., VICE PRESIDENT

M. C. MARTIN, VICE PRESIDENT AND CASHIER
GEO. H. SLADE, ASSISTANT CASHIER

DANVILLE SAVINGS BANK AND TRUST COMPANY

DANVILLE, VA.

February 5, 1946

Rec'd 2-6

Mr. Harold L. Trigg
Associate Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Trigg:

Replying to your letter of February 2 addressed to our president, Jesse H. Mitchell, we are glad to furnish you below a list of our officers:

President	L. D. Milton, Citizens Trust Company, Atlanta, Georgia
Vice President	E. C. Burk, Consolidated Bank & Trust Company, Richmond, Va.
Treasurer	J. H. Wheeler, Mechanics and Farmers Bank, Durham, N. C.
Secretary	M. C. Martin, Danville Savings Bank & Trust Company, Danville, Va.

Yours very truly,

M. C. Martin
Vice President and Cashier

MCM/amw

Invite

Dr. L. S. Cogart
Pres. Barber-Scotia College
Concord, N.C.

by Dr. Griggs

bk - 2/6/46

February 14, 1946

Miss Geneva R. Jones
Secretary to Mr. Caution
Division of Domestic Missions
281 Fourth Avenue
New York 10, New York

Dear Miss Jones:

I am very grateful for your letter of February 1 and for the list of Negro clergy which was enclosed. In my travels I shall take pleasure in visiting their churches whenever possible.

With kindest good wishes, I am

Yours very sincerely,

HAROLD L. TRIGG
Associate Executive Director

HLT:jm

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

E. K.

Please address envelopes (No. 10 with room number, cheapest quality) to all SRC members, including Fellows.

We plan to send them five copies of The South is Yours and a letter asking them to mail them to people who might be interested in joining the Council.

We want to get these out sometime next week.

IBT

Feb. 15, 1946

DARBY - ATLANTA

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

To: E. K.

Please include with the February New South one copy of The South Is Yours to everybody.

Thanks.

IBT

Feb. 15

DARBY - ATLANTA

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

February 8, 1946

To: Mrs. Saxon

Dr. Johnson suggested that you go back and check through your recent orders, pick out those who have requested material for Race Relations Sunday or American Brotherhood Week, and send them a copy of Brothers in Black.

Thanks.

IBT

DARBY · ATLANTA

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

Feb. 15, 1946

M. S.

Please mark about 1200 copies of The South Is Yours as per the attached sample. (½ inch from the left hand edge)

These are to go out with a memorandum to all the members of SRC.

IBT

DARBY - ATLANTA

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF
. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

February 8, 1946

To: Connie

Please include The South Is Yours in the packet.

Also throw one of them into every package that goes out.

Thanks.

IBT

DARBY · ATLANTA

"Minister's Fellow-ship"

S. B. HAMILTON, CHAIRMAN

Post Office Box 441

C. C. PETTIFORD, SECRETARY

Bastrop, Louisiana

RECEIVED
FEB 18 1946
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

18, February, 1946.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63, Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sirs:

I have your letter of the 29th. In reply wish to say, that I highly approve the organizing of Louisiana, SRCs, this would make the organization more effecttive in this state, which is a necessity, the fact that, we move so slow in the direction we are traveling, the state organization may speed us on our way.

I shall expect a notice when the meeting take shape.

Very Truly Yours,

S.B.Hamilton

S.B.Hamilton,-Chairman of "Minister's Fellow-ship"

Ps. You may send notices to the following list below-

Rev J.H.Allen, Po, 1248, Monroe, Louisiana.
" E.E.Hollins, 401, Clark Street, Bastrop, Louisiana.
" P.H.Hamlin, R.F.D. #1, Cherry Hill Road, Bastrop, Louisiana.

8 P 1 9 1 8 0
w/ Paul Appleby 8 6-8 1

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
1306 ST. STEPHENS ROAD
MOBILE, ALABAMA

Feb. 22, 1946

Dr. Geo. Mitchell
63 Auburn Ave N.E
Atlanta Ga.

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

I have been hoping that you would come back to Mobile. I should like to see a more efficient inter-racial committee in the community than anything we yet have. Years ago there was an Inter-racial commission and a state organization but it withered on the vine with the depression.

I'm sorry that I have been so slow about sending in my membership.

Sincerely Appleby
Emma Appleby

SRC - Cultivation
Special

MEMO ~~FROM JAMES BROWN~~

Feb. 22, 1946

To: Mrs. Saxon

From: IBT

Re: Cultivation list

These are the steps to be followed in the work on the cultivation list:

(1) Clear all names through the master file to see if they are already members. If they are already members, throw the names out. ~~If they are not members, then add them to the card box~~

(2) Type 3x5 card, if not already typed. Put on the card the name, address, and some identifying information about the person. Put in the upper right hand corner 2-45 on those cards made in February. Also indicate somewhere on the card who referred the names to the cultivation list.

(3) File cards alphabetically in a card box.

(4) Send each person one copy of New South for February.

(5) During March send each person a copy of The South is Yours, marked with a blue pencil, and an advertisement concerning the March New South.

(6) In April send them a formal invitation.

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

Re: Cultivation list (or names of people given us who might become members of the Council)

For the cultivation list 3x5 cards will be typed containing the name, address, and some identifying information concerning each person.

Those cards made out now (Feb) will have 2-46 in the upper right-hand corner, indicating when the name was added to the mailing list; those names added in March will have 3-46 in the upper right-hand corner, etc.

Those people whose names added in February will be sent ~~receive~~ the following:

In February - ~~Mail them~~ New South, for February.

In March - ~~Mail them~~ The South is Yours and a fly advertising the March issue of New South.

In April - ~~Send them~~ A formal invitation with signature card.

Those names added in March will receive the following:

In ~~February~~ March - New South for February.

In April - The South is Yours and fly advertizing the March issue of New South.

In May - Formal invitation.

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

for D.C.

Re: Special list of 5,000 club women

New South envelopes to be addressed to all names of women on the list who live in the South.

Mail each a copy of the January New South, and one copy of the South Is Yours - (those printed on yellow paper).

2-20-46

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

Name Dr. Charles Foster,
Street School of Education,
City University of Miami, State
Coral Gables, Fla.

Name
Street
City State

Name Dr. A. W. Geiger, Principal
Street Senior High School
St. Petersburg, Florida.
City State

Name Hartley Blackburn, Co. Supt.
Street of Schools,
Bradenton
City ~~Bartenton~~, Florida. State

Name Dr. W. S. Allen, President
Street Stetson University
City Deland, Fla. State

Name Miss Addie Boyd, Social
Street Studies Teacher.
City Ida M. Fisher High School State
Name Miami Beach
Street Florida
City State
Name Mrs J. W. McCollum
Street 310 N. Oak St
City Gainesville State Florida
Name Professor Angus Caird
Street University of Florida
City Gainesville State Florida
Name Dr Cecil Payne
Street University of Florida
City Gainesville State Fla.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of...$.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name .....

Street .....

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of...$.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State.....

Occupation .....

(Over)

From Dr A. R. Mead, Gtlnvi

GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA. INTERRACIAL COUNCIL. MEMBERSHIP FEB. 1946.

RECEIVED
FEB 27 1946
Southern Regional Council

MEMBERSHIP OF INTER-RACIAL COUNCIL
With terms dating from May, 1945

Revised to fit plan of 3 members
retiring each year.

White		Negro	
Dr. Jack Anderson, Chm. First Methodist Church East Main Street, North Tel. 703	3 years	A. Quinn Jones 1123 W. Columbia Street School phone 1651	1 year
Mr. H. J. Babers C/o Kilgore Seed Company 300 East Union Street Tel. 1654	3 "	A. C. Duval 216 E. Union Street Phone 287	2 years
Mr. C. S. Brooking C/o Brooking Motor Company East Union Street Tel. 366 -1424	2 "	Mrs. Annie Gass 613 N. Pleasant Street Phone 1038-J	2 "
Mrs. Lottie Shaffer C/o District Welfare Board 213 West University Avenue Tel. 1276	3 "	Jackson C. Crawford 308 West Boundary Street	3 "
Dr. Arthur Shealy Horticulture Building University of Florida Tel. Univ. 119 Res. 1238 J	1 year	Dan Dixson N. Arredonda Street	3 "
Mr. Erwin A. Clayton 123 W. University Avenue Tel. 128-M or 588	1 "	Charles S. Chestnut Box 592 **Vice-Chm.** Phone 848	1 year
~~Dr. [illegible]~~	1 "	Rev. D. E. White C/o White & Jones Funeral Home Tel. 795	3 years
Rev. C. L. Spottswood Wesley Foundation Tel. 746 J	2 years	Prof. T. B. McPherson Lincoln School School Tel. 1651	2 years
Dr. A. R. Mead, **Secretary.** Director Bureau Educational Research YN 330 Tel. Univ. 36 Res. 1148-M	2 "	A. W. Nealey Lincoln High School School Tel. 1651	1 year

February 14, 1946

Mr. M. C. Martin
Vice President and Cashier
Danville Savings Bank and Trust Company
Danville, Virginia

Dear Mr. Martin:

I am very grateful to you for your letter of February 5 and for the list of officers which it contained. This will help us greatly in distributing our literature to important people in the territory which we cover.

With kindest good wishes, I am

Yours very sincerely,

HAROLD L. TRIGG
Associate Executive Director

HLT:jm

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Dr. T. P. Chalker

Street

City Auburn State Ala

Name E. a. Childs

Street Foster

City Dothan State Ala

Name R P. Cochran

Street

City Andalusia State Ala

Name C. A. Corbitt

Street

City Thomasville State Ala

Name Dr. W. C. Cowart

Street

City Panama City State Fla

~~Some of~~ my friends would probably like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name A Carl Atkins
Street 1550 Dauphin
City Mobile 17 State Ala
Name Dr. W. D. Agnew
Street
City Greensboro State Ala
Name WB Atkinson
Street ~~Demopolis~~
City Demopolis State Ala
Name CE Barnes
Street
City Florala State Ala
Name N. R. Blocker
Street
City Union town State Ala

I know not how many of these are members. All ought to be.

Sent in by Samuel B. Green, Milton, Fla.

RECEIVED
FEB 28 1946
Southern Regional Council

the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name S. D. Bradley
Street 15 Wisteria Ave
City Mobile 17 State Ala
Name Dr. W. F. Calhoun
Street 212 Church
City Selma State Ala
Name W. O. Calhoun
Street
City Clayton State Ala
Name AB Carlton
Street
City Geneva State Ala
Name AM Carlton
Street Box 601
City Dothan State Ala

~~Some of~~ my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send ~~information~~ information to the following:

Name J. T. Ellizor
Street
City Jackson State Ala
Name C. M. Ellizor
Street 2512 Spring Hill Ave
City Mobile 17 State Ala
Name C. C. Garner
Street
City Stockton State Ala
Name Walton Gregory
Street 313 Shepherd Bldg
City Montgomery State Ala
Name Joel McDavid
Street
City Grand Bay State Ala

the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name J. B. Nichols
Street
City Prattville State Ala.
Name Dr. H. W. Rice
Street 258 S. Georgia Ave
City Mobile 20 State Ala
Name A. S. Turnipseed
Street 9 Gilmer Ave
City Montgomery State Ala
Name D. C. Whitsett
Street
City Marianna State Fla
Name C. B. Wilson
Street
City Fairhope State Ala

From Samuel B. Green — Box 346, Milton, Fla

ing the News

SH LINE

d president
dent;
man will

the

TAKES OVER PULPIT

GRIFFIN, Ga., March 6.—Captain James R. Hurley, Army chaplain corps, who served overseas for three years, has arrived in Griffin to become pastor of St. Phillips A. M. E. The colored captain was pastor of the A. M. E. Church in Bainbridge prior to entering the Army. He is a native of Washington, Ga.

4/3/46

Zukoski Pleads For Justice For Negro People

BIRMINGHAM, Ala. — (SNS)— More justice for the Negro, defeat of the "vicious" proposed Boswell amendment which would require explaining and understanding the constitution, modification of the poll tax law, were among the things advocated by Charles F. Zukoski, vice president and trust officer of the First National Bank, in a speech March 1, before the Civitian Club. Mr. Zukoski is also mayor of Mountain Brook and on the executive committee of the Birmingham and Jefferson County Negro Hospital Association.

Mr. Zukoski said that voters in picking their public officers should be interested in the public welfare rather than selfish interest.

Woman's Missionary Union
BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA
BOX 625, ZONE 5
1 W. FRANKLIN STREET
RICHMOND 20, VIRGINIA

MRS. GEORGE R. MARTIN, PRESIDENT,
4908 POWHATAN AVENUE,
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

MRS. M. C. BURKE, VICE-PRESIDENT,
ST. STEPHENS CHURCH, VA.

MRS. A. G. CARTER, VICE-PRESIDENT,
314 E. MAIN ST.,
BEDFORD, VA.

MRS. E. L. DUPUY, JR.,
RECORDING SECRETARY

MRS. RALPH C. McDANEL,
ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY

MR. FRANK T. CRUMP,
TREASURER

MISS BLANCHE SYDNOR WHITE, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
MISS ELLEN DOUGLAS OLIVER, YOUNG PEOPLE'S SECRETARY

March 19, 1946.

RECEIVED
MAR 21 1946
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council,
63 Auburn Ave.,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sirs:

I am enclosing check for $12.00 to pay for 100 copies each of your pamphlets "Singers in the Dawn" and "Songs from the South". Please send these to me in care of the Patrick Henry Hotel, Roanoke, Va. I should like to have them by Monday of next week.

With every good wish, I am

Sincerely yours,

Blanche Sydnor White

BSW:BSM

ms 3/22/46

MRS. J. C. FULLER, FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
1900 GAINES, LITTLE ROCK
MRS. G. D. THOMPSON, AUDITOR
5617 KAVANAUGH, LITTLE ROCK

DISTRICT PRESIDENTS
CENTRAL
MRS. E. RAWLINGS
R. F. D. 2, ENGLAND
WEST CENTRAL
MRS. WALTER JACKSON
1210 DODSON AVENUE, FORT SMITH
SOUTHEAST
MRS. L. R. PRICKETT
431 HARDY, EL DORADO
SOUTHWEST
MRS. J. T. MCLAIN, GURDON
NORTH CENTRAL
MRS. GEORGE HUNTER, BATESVILLE
NORTHEAST
MRS. H. L. ROBINSON
1234 HAVEN, JONESBORO
NORTHWEST
(VACANCY TO BE FILLED)
EAST CENTRAL
MRS. R. E. LOW, BRINKLEY

Baptist Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas

AUXILIARY TO
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

MRS. J. E. SHORT, GOULD
PRESIDENT
MRS. C. H. RAY
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY AND TREASURER
MISS MARGARET HUTCHISON
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SECRETARY

209 RADIO CENTER
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

MRS. W. C. EDWARDS, RECORDING SECRETARY
600 NORTH ASH, LITTLE ROCK
MRS. B. L. BRIDGES, ASS'T RECORDING SEC'Y
201 NORMANDY ROAD, LITTLE ROCK

DEPARTMENTAL CHAIRMEN
COMMUNITY MISSIONS
MRS. F. E. GOODBAR, RUSSELLVILLE
MISSION STUDY
MRS. H. M. KECK
501 NORTH SEVENTEENTH, FORT SMITH
HOSPITAL SUPPLIES
MRS. C. H. BROUGH
1855 ARCH, LITTLE ROCK
STEWARDSHIP
MRS. B. A. GRAY
1508 LINDEN, PINE BLUFF
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
MRS. E. P. J. GARROTT, BATESVILLE
ORPHANS' HOME SUPPLIES
MRS. R. E. CRUMP, MONTICELLO
MARGARET FUND CHAIRMAN
MRS. CHARLES A. GORDON
118 RUTHERFORD PLACE, PINE BLUFF
TRAINING SCHOOL TRUSTEE
MISS ELMA COBB
BAPTIST STATE HOSPITAL, LITTLE ROCK

March 19, 1946

RECEIVED
MAR 20 1946
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Friends:

I am interested in securing the following leaflets as supplementary helps in teaching our new series of mission study concerning the Negro. I will greatly appreciate your sending me at least one of each of these:

"I Never Knowed" by Margaret Fisher
"Let's Not Forget that We're All Foreigners" by Frank Sinatra
"Unhealthy Roots" by Mrs. Roberts of Amarillo
"It Seems Queer" by Sgt. Gilmer
"Brothers in Black" by McDowall of Columbia Theological Seminary
"Information Please" bb R.B. Eleazar
"The Courage of a Negro Soldier", January, 1946 Issue

Then, for the enclosed 40¢ (forty cents) please send me the following:

"Tenth Man" .10¢
"Singers in the Dawn" .10¢
"Songs of the South" .10¢
"Understanding Our Neighbors .10¢

Thanking you, I am,

Sincerely,

Margaret Hutchison

Margaret Hutchison
Young People's Secretary
BAPTIST WMU OF ARKANSAS

MH:cc

G.W.
3/20/46

SOUTHERN
PRESS CLIPPING BUREAU
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
CLIPPING SERVICE
1898
ORDER NUMBER
This Clipping from
Atlanta, Ga., Constitution
March 24, 1946

upon their Representatives. It's up to Congress.

A. P. ADDINGTON.

Griffin.

Unprejudiced

Editor Constitution: I think that if the professional politicians would put forth the same amount of energy in trying to develop wise, capable voters among the Negroes that they are in trying to keep them from voting, it would greatly improve the Democratic party. My observation is that a Negro who understands the question involved votes to the best interest of the public more readily than does the prejudiced white man.

R. C. MEADERS.

Dahlonega.

SOUTHERN
PRESS CLIPPING BUREAU
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
CLIPPING SINCE 1895
ORDER NUMBER
This Clipping from
Raleigh News & Observer
March 31, 1946

ent Job Crisis

INTERRACIAL COUNCIL FORMED AT LUMBERTON

Lumberton, March 30.—Organization of the Lumberton Interracial Council, sponsored by the local ministerial association, was completed at a meeting attended by 35 representatives of the white and Negro races at Trinity Episcopal Church. The purpose of the organization is to foster cooperation between the races and to take action upon matters of mutual interest and benefit.

The Rev. John H. Bonner, Jr., rector of the host church, was elected chairman; the Rev. Dr. J. H. Hayswood, pastor of Bethany Presbyterian Church (Negro) and principal of Redstone Academy, was named vice-chairman; and W. Scott Shepherd, local business man, was named secretary-treasurer. These three form the executive committee, together with the Rev. R. L. Alexander of the First Presbyterian Church; H. E. Stacy; the Rev. R. D. Sharpe of Mt. Olive Methodist Church (Negro); and Lawrence Stephens and William McNeill, representative Negro laymen.

Membership of the council is composed of the minister and two lay representatives from each white and Negro church within the corporate limits of Lumberton.

Please send information re-
garding the Southern Regional
Council to these friends of mine.

MRS. A. DAVID POTTER
BLACKWELL, MISSOURI

MR. BERT L. PREMO
% Mrs. N.E. King jr.
TROY, NORTH CAROLINA

MISS CLARA BARNES
3001 56th ST., SOUTH
GULFPORT, FLORIDA

MRS. FELIX ZOLLICOFFER
6336 N.W. 23rd AVE.
MIAMI, FLORIDA

MRS. ANITA HAWKES
346 E. LYMAN AVE.
WINTER PARK, FLORIDA

DR. WALTON BROOKS McDANIELS
MALAGA AVE.
COCONUT GROVE, FLORIDA

MR. ARTHUR WRIGHT
LAKE WALES
FLORIDA

G.W.
4/2/46

C. L.

Randolph L. Park, well-known newspaperman, has joined the staff of the Emory University News and Publications Bureau as associate director for publications. He has also been named editor of the Emory Alumnus. He served overseas with the Red Cross in Tunisia, and was a Red Cross war correspondent in North Africa, Sicily and Italy. He saw action at Sicily, Anzio and Cassino.

4/2/46

C. L.

Would Add 'Issues' To School Curricula

ATHENS, Ga., March 28.—(AP)—City Schools Superintendent B. M. Grier says "controversial issues—local, state and international—should be added to the curriculum" of present adult schools. In addition to the familiar type of courses, he says institutes, conferences and community meetings on current public questions should be arranged, as "never in the history of the world has education been called upon to shoulder so many responsibilities as at the present."

4/2/46

BOSTON · NEW YORK · CHICAGO
DALLAS · ATLANTA
SAN FRANCISCO

HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY

DALLAS OFFICE
715 BROWDER STREET

EDUCATIONAL
DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED
APR 4 1946
Southern Regional Council

April 2, 1946.

M.S.
4/4/46

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Ave., N.E.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Gentlemen,

The Fifty-Fifty Forum of Highland Park Methodist Church, Dallas, Tex. is making a study of Race Relations. We would be grateful to you if you will send us

12 copies The Southern Regional Council
12 copies America's South Man
12 copies Understanding our Neighbors
12 copies Economic Value of the Negro in the South.

Send these either to my home address (3824 Lovers Lane, Dallas 5, Tex.) or to Highland Park Methodist Church, Dallas 5, Tex. marked "attention Fifty-Fifty Forum".

I enclose my check for $2.50 covering costs of these pamphlets.

Sincerely,
(Mr.) Jay Brown
Cult-

137 Clifton Street
Jackson, 13, Mississippi
April 5, 1946

Mr. Harold L. Trigg
Associate Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta, 3, Georgia

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of March 22, 1946, we are inclosing a list of the names and addresses of the Presidents and Secretaries of the various chapters of Iota Phi Lambda Sorority in the Southern Region. They are as follows:

Name	City and State	Chapter
Mrs. Waddell Farmer, Pres.,	92 Love Street, S.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Delta
Mrs. Cleo Crutcher, Pres.,	Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.	Lambda
Mrs. Helen D. Weathers, Pres.	809 E. Bolton St., Savannah, Ga.	Nu
Mrs. B.A.J Whitted, Pres.,	P.O. Box 201, Durham, N.C.	Rho
Miss Edith Boyd, Pres.,	1412 W. 5th St., Jacksonville, Fla.	Chi
Mrs. L.E. Anderson,	2711 Hibernia St., Dallas, Texas	Psi
Mrs. Alice P. Allen,	13 Tenth Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.,	Alpha Eta
Mrs. Cleteal Presmell, Pres.	609 Butter Street, Knoxville, Tennessee	Alpha Xi
Miss Hattye E. Palmer, Sec'y	137 Clifton Street, Jackson, Mississippi	Alpha Pi
Mrs. C.P. Tunnage, Pres.,	2509 Palmyra Street, New Orleans, La.,	Alpha Rho
Mrs. I.M. Miller, Sec'y	2707, 17th Avenue, Tampa, 5, Fla.	Alpha Sigma
Miss Mattie Gordon,	Tennessee A&I State College, Nashville, Tenn.	Delta, Delta
Miss Rubye Battles, Sec'y	Alcorn A&M College, Alcorn, Mississippi	Delta Upsilon
Mrs. M.E. Johnson,	Johnson's School of Business, Little Rock, Arkansas	
Mrs. Jeannette M. Gates, Pres.	2413, 6th street, New Orleans,	Alpha Tau
Mrs. O.P. Williams,	Fort Valley State College, Fort Valley, Georgia.	

Respectfully,
Southern Region
Iota Phi Lambda Sorority

BY Mable A Cogwell
Mrs. Mable G. Cogwell
Southern Regional Directress
99 Bradley Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

BY H. E. Palmer
Miss Hattye E. Palmer, Corres., Sec'y

MAG/hep

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Mr. E.L. Cole, Dean

Street La. Normal

City Grambling State Louisiana

Name Mr. F.L. Sandle

Street La. Normal

City Grambling State Louisiana

Name Miss Elizabeth Robinson

Street La. Normal

City Grambling State Louisiana

Name Miss Daisy Whaley

Street La. Normal

City Grambling State Louisiana

Name Mr. J.K. Haynes, Principal

Street Lincoln Parish High School

City Ruston State Louisiana

JUN 20 1946

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of ..... $ .....

Total enclosed ..... $ .....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

RECEIVED
APR 8 1946
Southern Regional Council

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

$2.00 [✓] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Chas. D. Johnson

Street Baylor University

City Waco State Texas

Occupation Head of dept. of Sociology

(Over) Baylor

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

I Name Mrs. D. E. Crawfill
Street Baylor University
City Waco State Texas

II Name Dr. M. A. Carroll
Street Baylor University
City Waco State Texas

III Name Dr. Bruce Thompson
Street Baylor University
City Waco State Texas

IV Name Dr. J. A. Bragg
Street Baylor University
City Waco State Texas

Name Mr. Ralph Phelps
Street Southwestern Seminary
City Seminary Hill State Texas

JUN 20 1946

Inv. JUN 18 1946

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Rev. A. C. McQueen

Street South Chase

City Leland State Fla.

Name Rev. Mayo Staples

Street ~~S. Chase~~ Delaware Ave

City Leland State Fla.

Name Mrs. Elizabeth Dixon

Street S. Delaware

City Leland State Fla.

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

RECEIVED
APR 16 1946
Southern Regional Council

Mrs. J. L. Campbell

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[X] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of ... $ .....

Total enclosed ..... $ 2.00

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Mrs. Hinsah Benbow

Street 216 Carlonia St.

City ..... State .....

Occupation .....

(Over)

MISS EMELINE THORNHILL
2428 RIVERMONT AVENUE
LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

April 22, 1946.

Conference on Education and
Race Relations
710 Standard Bldg.,
Atlanta, Ga.

Please send me as many copies of "Singers in The Dawn" by Robert B. Eleazer, as the inclosed $1.00 will pay for.

Very truly yours,
Emeline Thornhill.

RECEIVED
APR 23 1946
Southern Regional Council

G.W.
4/23/46

Apr. 23, 46

Dear Sir;

If you can get B. O. Williams to join S.R.C., my friend L. E. Fleming on the Staff at Athens, will join.

Sincerely
Newbank

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[X] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

Have I paid dues for this year? If not Please let me know.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of ..... $ .....

Total enclosed ..... $ .....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South*.

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $ ..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Bernice E. Draper

Street Woman's College

City Greensboro State N. C.

Occupation Assoc. Prof. of History

(Over)

RECEIVED
APR 9 1946
Southern Regional Council

4/20/46

4/23/46

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Miss Joanne M. C. Mutt
Street Woman's College
City Greensboro State N. C.

Name Miss Marilyn Brown
Street Woman's College
City Greensboro State N. C.

Name Miss Gertrude Archer
Street Woman's College
City Greensboro State N. C.

Name Miss Annie L. Gilbert
Street Woman's College
City Greensboro State N. C.

Name Miss Nell Morrison
Street Woman's College
City Greensboro State N. C.

Memo from GUY B. JOHNSON

to Evelyn Kerby

Please send invitations, with the South Is Yours enclosed, to the following:

Rev. Gardner Taylor
Mt. Zion Baptist Church
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Mr. A. C. Lewis, Executive Secy.
Y.M.C.A., La. State Univ.
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

President Felton G. Clark
Southern University
Scottlandville, Louisiana

Rev. J. S. Ditchburn
Episcopal Student Center
La. State University
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

SRC 5/28/46

EK 5/13/46

April 24, 1946

C. L.

5/1/76

Allen Clapp Elected Civitan Club Head

Allen Clapp was elected president of the Civitan Club of Atlanta at the Tuesday meeting, and Russell Bellman, Willis Davis and Ernest Rogers were named vice presidents.

Other officers elected included: James H. Motz, treasurer; Melvin F. Schwarz, treasurer; Frank Kempton, sergeant at arms, and Gene Craig, assistant.

New directors elected were Henry H. Robinson, L. Carl Plunkett and James O'H. Sanders. All will take office June 1.

Note to BK. for 5/5/46

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of ..... $ .....

Total enclosed ..... $ .....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

RECEIVED
APR 20 1946
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South*.

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[X] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $ 10.00 as a donation to the Council's work.

Name FORMAN SMITH

Street 434 TRUST Co. of GA. Bldg.

City Atlanta State Ga.

Occupation Lawyer

(Over)

BK 5/10/46

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name James A. Branch Jr.
Street 434 Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg.
City Atlanta State Ga.

Name Robert B. Troutman
Street 434 Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg.
City Atlanta State Ga.

Name Robert B. Troutman Jr.
Street 434 Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg.
City Atlanta State Ga.

Name
Street
City State

Name
Street
City State

Memo from GUY B. JOHNSON

to Miss Kerby

lak 5/2/46

Please send invitations with The South Is Yours

enclosed to:

Professor B. O. Williams
Department of Sociology
University of Georgia
Athens, Georgia

Professor James E. Fleming
Department of Sociology
University of Georgia
Athens, Georgia

May 2, 1946

Memorandum to: IBT

Mr. Marcus Gunter, our field agent in Tennessee, has requested that we send a membership application blank to:

Mr. H. Price, President
Le Moyne College
Memphis, Tennessee

AW

EK - 5/2/46

EK
please send application
IBT

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF
. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

Mr. Hartlee Branch, Jr.
Mrs. Oliver Bl.
Atlanta, Ga

Mrs. Saxon:

Put these men -- Mr. Branch, Mr. Troutman, and Mr. Troutman, Jr. -- on cultivation list. Please send them right away copies of January, February, and March New South, with South Is Yours.

Later, next month, probably, invite them to join.

IBT

May 3

Mr. Robert B. Trautman
Trust Company of Ga.
R. B. Trautman, Jr.
Trust Co. of Ga. Bldgs.

Sent Jan. Feb. March No.s. S.I.Y. & list 5/6/45

C.W.
5/6/45

May N.S. & S.I.Y.
7/9/46
Invite in Aug.

TO BE INVITED

Dr. B. J. Oliver, Jr.
Southern College
Lakeland, Florida

Nominated by Mrs. Henry Havens
and Guy B. Johnson

Head of Sociology Department, Southern
College

EK - 5/13/46

2/12/46

Note on card:

Sent #1-2-4-Brothers in Black-Leaflets
including 6 copies of THE SOUTH IS YOURS!

EK.

If Miss Louise Ballard of Atlanta is not SKK member, please invite her.

GBJ

Ek. 5/13/46

To GBJ:

This is the sister of Paul Appleby, big shot in the Budget Bureau. Could we do anything to carry on campaign to get a committee started there?

GSM

RL 5/13/46

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . . . EMILY H. CLAY . . . .

Eek - 5/8/46

May 3, 1946

TO: IBT

When Mrs. C. B. Pittman came to see me this week, she gave me the names of the following people who she says would like to be members of SRC:

Mrs. Lucy H. Aiken (Wife of the building contractor)
158 Auburn Ave., N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Mrs. J. S. Flipper (Widow of Bishop Flipper)
488 Houston, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

The Rev. H. Maynard Jackson
451 Ashby, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Mrs. Marcus J. Beavers (Teachers in Reid's Business College at A.U.)
701 Greensferry Ave., S. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

I told Mrs. Pittman that if any of these people are now members of the Georgia Committee we would not send invitations, as we did not want to seem to be competing with the State organization. If they are not on the Ga. list, please have invitations sent. If they are, please let me know when I come back from Florida.

EHC

DARBY - ATLANTA

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

5/13/46

Evelyn:

Please check to see whether we have invited the following to become members. If not, please invite them right away:

Mr. Pope P. Woodcock
2129 Riverside Avenue
Jacksonville, Florida

Miss Sara P. Ricks or Richs
Division of Child Welfare
Department of Public Welfare
Jackson, Mississippi

Miss Myrtle Mason
Division Child Welfare
Department of Public Welfare
Jackson, Mississippi

IBT

May 6

DARBY - ATLANTA

M.S.

Invite

Dr. John Gillen
Dept. of Anthropology
Duke Univ.
Durham, N.C.

mail him March
~~[illegible]~~ Nat South
and The Smith & Jones—

ABT

May 16, 1946 E.W.
5/20/46

Memo from GUY B. JOHNSON

to I.B.T.

If following are not members, send them:

S. I. Y.

April New Smith

— Rev. T. L. Young
1023 East Ninth St.
Dallas, Tex.

— Miss Julia G. Vanderber
1725 McCoy St.
Dallas 4, Tex.

Marie S.

Memo from GUY B. JOHNSON

to GBJ.

Please send
Sat. GBJ

Send S.R. Invitation to

Sgt. NORMAN TANT
Carrollton, Ga.

Separate cover:
March New South
Pub. List

Sent
Miss

OK
GBJ

May 17

passed on to consumers.

Mrs. Dwyer Won't Seek Mankin Seat

Mrs. Francis Craighead Dwyer will not be a candidate for the seat in the Georgia House of Representatives vacated by Mrs. Helen Douglas Mankin, she announced Wednesday. "It is impossible for me to run in the early July primary because of the pressure of my law practice at this particular time," she said. She had announced earlier this year that she would seek the post.

Cottonseed Men Elect

NEW ORLEANS, May 22.—(AP). Joseph Flaig, of Dallas, Tex., was [illegible] president of the National

R-C

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[X] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of ..... $ .....

Total enclosed ..... $ 2.00

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate Members.)

RECEIVED
MAY 20 1946
Southern Regional Council

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South*.

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Janet Nihlean

Street 29 Hollywood St.

City Asheville State N.C.

Occupation Clerk - steno.

(Over)

I would like to have

Some of my friends ~~would like to~~ know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Mrs. Geo. M. Swift

Street Coburn Apartments

City Asheville State N.C.

Name Rev. Lee F. Tuttle

Street Central Methodist Church

City Asheville State N.C.

Name Mrs. Clarence Bishop

Street c/o Central Meth. Ch.

City Asheville State N.C.

Name Fred. A. Manchester

Street 3 Clearview Terrace

City Asheville State N.C.

Name Don Shoemaker

Street Apt. 6, 141 Cumberland Av.

City Asheville State N.C.

May 31, 1946

THE ATTACHED LETTER WAS SENT TO THE FOLLOWING PEOPLE IN South Carolina who are not members of the SRC:

Anderson, Mr. R. W.	P. O. Box 441	Greenville, S. C.
Armwood, Mr. W. A.	Brewer High School	Greenwood, S. C.
Bates, Mr. Benjamin W.	2130 Gervais Street	Columbia, S. C.
Bates, Mrs. Lillian	2130 Gervais Street	Columbia, S. C.
Boulware, Mr. R. F.	Bettis Academy	Trenton, S. C.
Boulware, Mr. R. W.		Irmo, S. C.
Boulware, Mrs. R. W.	Benedict College	Columbia, S. C.
Bradley, Dean F. W.	Univ. of S. C.	Columbia, S. C.
Cain, Mrs. J. R.	631 Pickens St.	Columbia, S. C.
Cannon, Mrs. Emma	321 Henderson St.	Columbia, S. C.
Carety, Miss Catherine	1504 Berkeley Road	Columbia, S. C.
Cloud, Mrs. A. B.	422 Allen Street	Rock Hill, S. C.
Cole, Mrs. Carolyn E.	324 Second St.	Cheraw, S. C.
Cole, Mr. C; Charles	324 Second St.	Cheraw, S. C.
Collins, Rev. Maxie		Batesburg, S. C.
Cook, Miss Georgia E.	2223 Washington St.	Columbia, S. C.
Cooper, Dr. Warren	125 Falls Street	Greenville, S. C.
Copeland, Mrs. Edwin	611 Waccamaw Avenue	Columbia, S. C.
Cummings, Mr. L. A.		Trenton, S. C.
Dickson, Mr. J. E.	P. O. Box 992	Columbia, S. C.
~~Duckett, Dr. D. M.~~	~~469 Tra de S t.~~	~~Rock Hill, S. C.~~
Everett, Mrs.B. A.	1329 Pine St.	Columbia, S. C.
Fischer, Rev. T. H.		Jefferson, S. C.
Floyd, Mrs. Mamie G.	5224 MonticelloRoad	Columbia, S. C.
Ford, Mr. J. Emerson		Orangeburg, S. C.
Francis, Mr. Chester	Y.M.C.A.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Franklin, Mrs. Estelle S.	1210 Buncombe St.	Greenville, S. C.
Frierson, Dean J. Nelson	1928 Pendleton St.	Columbia, S. C.
Garreck, Miss Mittee R.	Morris College	Sumter, S. C.
Gilmore, Mrs. T. S.	164 West Black St.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Goins, Miss Loberta	Brewer Hospital	Greenwood, S. C.
Goodwin, Mr. John H.	Route 3	Edgefield, S. C.
Gordon, Rev. J. H.		Edgefield, S. C.
Gunter, Rev. A. L.	St. John Court	Rock Hill, S. C.
Hanberry, Mr. T. J.	1108 Oak St.,	Columbia, S. C.
Hargrove, Mr. O. K.	411 Magnolia St.	Greenwood, S. C.
Harvey, Mr. W. H.	1310 Heidt St.	Columbia, S. C.
Heeley, Mrs. H. G.		Rock Hill, S. C.
Henry, Mrs. Bertie	1210 Buncombe St.	Greenville, S. C.
Herbert, Mr. W. H.	Benedict College	Columbia, S. C.
Hinton, Mr. J. M.	1222 Heidt St.	Columbia, S. C.
Holman, Mr. Lewis	2128 Gervais St.	Columbia, S. C.
Houston, Rev. W. E.	442 South Trade St.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Hughes, Mr. J. C.	2208 Lady St.	Columbia, S. C.
Huggins, Mr. Errol A. E.	East Broad and Falls St.	Greenville, S. C.
Jackson, Rev. Jas. K.	2903 Millwood Ave.,	Columbia, S. C.
Johnson, Mrs. Albertha B.	1429 Park St.	Columbia, S. C.
Johnson, Mr. Willis C.	1401 Park St.	Columbia, S. C.
Johnson, Mrs. Willis C.	2328 Hampton St.	Columbia, S. C.

Jones, Mrs. J. B.	Harbison Institute	Irmo, S. C.
Jones, Mrs. J. Roy	2518 Cantebury Rd.	Columbia, S. C.
Jones, Mrs. Louise	1930 Henderson St.	Columbia, S. C.
Jones, Mr. T. J.	1 Bailey St.	Chester, S. C.
Kay, Mr. S. E.	559 Hackett St.,	Greenwood, S. C.
Laney, Dr. W. R.	440 South Trade Street	Rock Hill, S. C.
Leathers, Mr. C. E.	P. O. Box 406	Chester, S. C.
Levister, Mrs. Nellie B.		Conway, S. C.
Lewis, Rev. J. W.	Route #2	Rock Hill, S. C.
Logan, Mr. T. L.		Saluda, S. C.
Logan, Mr. William	2023 Taylor St.,	Columbia, S. C.
Lybrand, Prof. Gonzales	2115 Washington St.	Columbia, S. C.
McCain, Mr. Jas. T.	12 West Salen Ave.	Sumter, S. C.
McGert, Prof. R. W.	450 South Trade St.,	Rock Hill, S. C.
McKane, Mr. V. E.	2330 Read St.	Columbia, S. C.
Mance, Dr. R. W.	1429 Pine St.	Columbia, S. C.
~~Manning, Mrs. W. S.~~	~~399 East Main St.~~	~~Spartanburg, S. C.~~
Marshall, Mr. H. L.	Box 363	Cheraw, S. C.
Martin, Mr. M. C.	625 McLees St.	Greenwood, S. C.
Mathis, Mr. Isaac	Route 5,	Saluda, S. C.
Mathis, Mr. John W.	508 King St.	Camden, S. C.
Milling, Mrs. J. W.	422 East Main St.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Moorer, Mr. and Mrs. E. S.	Route 1	Greenwood, S. C.
Morris, Mr. J. W.	Second Street	Cheraw, S. C.
Neely, Miss Juanita	Winthrop College	Rock Hill, S. C.
Nicholson, Mr. Ed.	Route 3,	Johnston, S. C.
Peterson, Prof. H. A.	420 Byrd St.,	Greenwood, S. C.
Petra, Rev. H. S.	508 Aiken St.,	Rock Hill, S. C.
Pinson, Mr. and Mrs. A. T.	Grace-Mont	Greenwood, S. C.
Pompey, Mrs. Vivian	1615 Wayne St.	Columbia, S. C.
Rast, Dr. J. M.	Landers College	Greenwood, S. C.
Rauch, Mr. J. J.	319 Park Street	Rock Hill, S. C.
Robinson, Mr, Jas.	327½ Waller Ave.,	Greenwood, S. C.
Robinson, Mrs. Johnnie	111 West Black St.,	Rock Hill, S. C.
Rogers, Mr. J. E.	Board of Trade	Rock Hill, S. C.
Salters, Dr. L. B.	217 South Walters St.	Florence, S. C.
Sanders, Jr. Mr. Benj. J.	301 Waller Ave.	Greenwood, S. C.
Seibels, Mrs. A. C.	2028 Wheat St.	Columbia, S. C.
Seidman, Mr. Cy Jukes	600 Capitol Place	Columbia, S. C.
Semerel, Mrs. Loraine		Rock Hill, S. C.
Siegler, Mr. W. H.	404 Baptist St.	Greenwood, S. C.
Simmons, Mr. Louis	1225 Manning Ave.	Columbia, S. C. — Mr. Q.E.
~~Smith, Mr. Sam~~	~~Connie Maxwell Orphanage~~	~~Greenwood, S. C.~~
Smith, Mr. S. A.	125 Falls St.	Greenville, S. C.
Snyder, Dr. Henry Nelson	Wofford College	Spartanburg, S. C.
Spurlock, Mrs. R. E.	2326 Washington St.	Columbia, S. C.
Stanback, Mr. J. P.	Box 778	Columbia, S. C.
Steer, Mr. R. D.	223 Grace Terrace	Greenwood, S. C.
Swann, Miss Rachel	Coulter Academy	Cheraw, S. C.
Talley, Mr. Charles W.		Winnsboro, S. C.
Thomas, Mr. G. T.	1330 Heidt St.	Columbia, S. C.
Thompson, Mr. M. G.	712 Blanding Street	Columbia, S. C.
Thornton, Mrs. Juanita E.	1202 Oak St.	Columbia, S. C.
Vincent, Mrs. B. E.	1712 Wayne St.	Columbia, S. C.

Walker, Mr. V. W.	125 Court St.	Greenwood, S. C.
Ward, Mr. W. H.	Univ. of S. C.	Columbia, S. C.
Wheeler, Mrs. Katherine	1006 Oak St.	Columbia, S. C.
White, Sheriff J. Cal	519 Edgefield Ave.	Greenwood, S. C.
White, Mrs. Mable T.	414 Doe St.	Greenwood, S. C.
Whiteman, Mr. John H.	2300 Haskell Avenue	Columbia, S. C.
Zeigler, Mr. W. V.	453 Stanley Avenue	Greenwood, S. C.

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
HAROLD L. TRIGG
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
EMILY H. CLAY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES
RAY WARWICK
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

May 31, 1946

Dear Friend:

As you probably know, the South Carolina Committee is now a State Division of the Southern Regional Council.

One dues payment of $2.00 a year, to be sent directly to this office, now covers membership in SRC and the South Carolina Division. Half of all dues payments, as well as any additional contributions which you wish to ear-mark for the South Carolina Division, will be turned over to your State Treasurer. We hope that you will contribute as liberally as you can.

Please fill out the enclosed slip now and send it, with your check, in the stamped, self-addressed envelope which is provided.

Sincerely yours,

Emily H. Clay

EMILY H. CLAY
Secretary-Treasurer

Encl.

Date _____

Miss Emily H. Clay, Secretary-Treasurer
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
65 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

I enclose dues for 1946 ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of ..... $_____
To be allocated as follows:
For the South Carolina Division of SRC $_____
For the general Budget of SRC $_____

Total .....$_____

Name _____

Address _____
Street

_____
City Zone No. State

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[X] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of..$.....

Total enclosed .....$ 2 00

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South*.

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name J. W. Booker

Street Laurium Bldg.

City Little Rock State Ark.

Occupation Lawyer

(Over)

RECEIVED
JUL 3 1946
Southern Regional Council

6/3/46

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name W. A. Singfield,
Street Raines Building
City Little Rock, State Ark.

Name Dr. J. V. Jordan,
Street Century Building
City Little Rock, State Ark.

Name Dr. N. A. Powell
Street Century Building
City Little Rock State Ark.

Name Dr. Geo. S. Ish
Street Century Bldg
City Little Rock, State Ark.

Name J. H. McBonico
Street 905 Gaines St
City Little Rock State Ark

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

RECEIVED
JUN 10 1946
Southern Regional Council

Name Mr. Frank Smith, Ordinary

Street

City Clayton State Ga.

Name Rev. E. H. Hamilton

Street 2412 Lenden Ave

City Knoxville 15 State Tenn

Name Mr. H. L. Fry

Street

City Rabun Gap State Ga

Name Dr. A. R. Van Cleave

Street Piedmont College

City Demorest State Ga.

Name Dr. Arthur T. Cline

Street

City Toccoa State Ga

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of...$.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State.....

Occupation .....

(Over)

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

To: M.S.

Please invite the following people who were recommended by Mrs. Bertha J. Dishman, Piney Woods, Miss.

Miss Ethelyn Campbell
1738 Linden Pl.
Jackson, Miss.

Mr. Edward Campbell
Box 2083
Jackson, Miss.

Thanks.

IBT

June 13, 1946

DARBY · ATLANTA

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Mrs. Madeline Allen Byrd

Street 1313 Clifton Road

City Emory State Georgia

Name Albert G. Thomas * (Mail rate is to London)

Street c/o YMCA/CVWW No. 10 Quartering Office

City British Army on the Rhine State

Name Grosvenor Dawe

Street Box 55

City S. Salem State N.Y.

Name Miss Constance Hook

Street 1212 N. St. NW.

City Washington State D.C.

Name

Street

City State

RECEIVED
JUN 14 1946
RECORDS
Southern Regional Council

* (An American, working under American USO)(A Tennesseean)

Thomas Martin B. Kerr, Jr.
Shelbyville, Tennessee
Feb. 18, 1945

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of...$.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South*.

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to ~~SRC's operation funds.~~ add the names given over

~~I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.~~

Name Dr Edward McDonagh.....

Street Illinois Southern University.....

City ....Carbondale..... State.....

Occupation .....Illinois.....

full address of Oklahoma
Norman Okla

Paul B Jordan, Okla
Norman College

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

RECEIVED
JUN 24 1946
Southern Regional Council

Name Dr J F Page

Street Oklahoma A & M College

City Stillwater State Oklahoma

Name Dr Morton B King Jr

Street University of Mississippi

City University State Miss

Name Dr Vernon Davies

Street University of Mississippi

City University State Miss

Name Mr Julien R Tatum

Street University of Mississippi

City University State Miss

Name Dr William L Kolb

Street Oklahoma A & M College

City Stillwater State Okla

From H. C. Russell

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

JUN 18 1946

Name Mr. James J. Hews

Street W. Ky Vocational School

City Paducah State Ky

Name Dr. D. H. Anderson

Street "

City " State "

Name Prof. E. W. Whitesides

Street Lincoln High School

City Paducah State Ky

Name Rev. D. E. King

Street Washington St. Baptist Church

City Paducah State Ky

Name Rev. R. B. Bland

Street Lincoln Court

City Paducah State Ky

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of...$.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State .....

Occupation .....

RECEIVED
MAR 27 1946
Southern Regional Council

(Over)

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

M.S.

Please send The South Is Yours, January,

February, and March New South to

Mr. Z. H. Pilcher, Sr., Manager
The Hollywood Chamber of Commerce
Hollywood, Florida

In about two weeks send him an invitation to become a member of SRC.

Thanks.

IBT

JUN 20 1946

G.W.
5/6/46

DARBY - ATLANTA

RECEIVED
JUN 26 1946
Southern Regional Council

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Mr. + Mrs. G. W. Howard Jr.
Street 1150 South St.
City Baton Rouge State La.

Name Miss Odessia Turner
Street 1150 South St.
City Baton Rouge State La.

Name Mr. Cliff Saturn
Street Jo Horatio's Service Station
City Scotlandville State La.

Name Mrs. Sophie Ridley
Street 513 Myrtle
City Baton Rouge State La.

Name Mr. Harry Young
Street 1163 Lot 10
City Baton Rouge State La.

Mrs. James J. Simpson (new member)

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

RECEIVED
JUL 3 1946
Southern Regional Council

Name Dr. Ralph Cummings

Street N.C. STATE COLLEGE

City RALEIGH State N.C.

Name Dr. G.W. FORSTER

Street N.C. STATE COLLEGE

City RALEIGH, State N.C.

Name Dr. L.D. BAVER

Street N.C. STATE COLLEGE

City RALEIGH, State N.C.

Name Mr. John GOODMAN,

Street N.C. STATE COLLEGE

City RALEIGH State N.C.

Name Dr. DAVID WILSON,

Street 854 RIDGE AVE.,

City EVANSTON, State Ill.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[X] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of...$.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Clorace Hamilton

Street .....

City ..... State.....

Occupation.....

See Card (Over)

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

RECEIVED JUL 5 1946 Southern Regional Council

Name Dr. W. H. Ballew

Street 1715 West Chestnut Street

City Louisville State Kentucky

Name Rev. Homer E. Nutter

Street 563 North Upper Street

City Lexington State Kentucky

Name Mrs. Lucy Harth Smith

Street 258 East Fifth Street

City Lexington State Kentucky

Name Dr. JESSE JAI MCNEIL

Street BISHOP COLLEGE

City MARSHALL State TEXAS

Name Rev. Emory E. Wadlowe

Street 2014 N. W. Fifth Court

City Miami 36 State Florida

Note:

Please contact for associate membership:

Rev. A. A. Banks, Jr.,
Second Baptist Church
441 Monroe Avenue
Detroit 26, Michigan

Rec'd from Rev. D. E. King, Paducah, Ky. (new friends)

Memo from GUY B. JOHNSON

to J.B.T.

Invite to membership in S.R.C.

~~Prof. Je~~

Mr. John M. Tiedtke
Clewiston, Fla.

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

Marie - Put on C L.
IBT

July 11, 1946

Dr. Johnson:

A friend of mine, Mrs. William Homan, called me today. She said that at the Pan American Dinner last night at Emory she sat beside Mr. George H. Richter of 97 E. Park Lane. She said that Mr. Richter told her he had read some of your books and is interested in the work you are doing here. He would like some literature about the Council, and Mrs. Homan said he might become a member.

I told her we would send him some literature and maybe an invitation to join.

IBT

IBT

DARBY - ATLANTA

Invitation sent 11

Josiah Morse
811 Sumter Street
Columbia, South Carolina

16 July, 1945.

I nominate for membership in SRC the following:

✓ Hon. James S. Farr, 1622 Pendleton St, Columbia, S.C.

✓ Mr. Hyman Rubin, 2511 Duncan St, " " "

✓ Wright Mitchell Morse, c/o The Nation, 20 Vesey St, New York, N.Y.

I suggest that Councilmen, Chiefs of Police, School Superintendents and other State, County and municipal officers be invited to membership and put on the mailing list.

Sincerely,

Josiah Morse

Congratulations on acquiring the services of Dr. George S. Mitchell. Top man!

R-C

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[✓] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

✓ I enclose dues for one year (1947) ..... $ 2.00

(1946 dues in arrears)

I enclose an additional contribution of ... $ .....

Total enclosed $2.00

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South*.

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and the Regional publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Miss Bernice E. Draper

Street Woman's College of the Univ.

City of N. C. State .....

Occupation Greensboro, N. C.

(Over)

RECEIVED
JUL 29 1946
Southern Regional Council

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Mrs. A. H. Dyson
Street 619 N. Central Avenue
City Chicago, 44 State Ill.

Name Miss Alice Armfield
Street 130 West Corbin St.
City Concord State N.C.

~~Name Miss Joanne McNutt~~
~~Street Woman's College~~
~~City Greensboro State N.C.~~

Name Miss Edith Covington
Street 1213 Sloan St.
City Greensboro State N.C.

Name Dr. Chas. A. J. Miller
Street 4210 Vermont Ave.
City Baltimore, 29 State Md.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

Dear

In behalf of the Board of Directors of the Southern Regional Council, I wish to extend to you a cordial invitation to become a member of the Council.

The Southern Regional Council is a South-wide volunteer organization devoted to the promotion of better understanding between people of different races and creeds and to social, civic and economic improvement of the South. The enclosed invitation leaflet contains some information concerning the origin and purpose of the Council. Under separate cover you will receive some additional publications.

Rabbi Stanley R. Brav, of Vicksburg, Mississippi, who is a member of our Board of Directors, recommended your name for membership in the Council. I hope that you will accept this invitation and that you will cooperate with us in our task of building a better South.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

Sep. cover - #1, #2, March N.S., SIY.

From Rabbi Stanley Brav
Vicksburg, Miss.

Potential S.R.C. Members

Rabbi	Temple Name	City	State
Rabbi Milton L. Grafman,	Temple Emanu-El	Birmingham	Ala.
Alfred Wolf,	Emanu-El	Dothan	"
Ernest Appel	Beth Israel	Gadsen	
Sidney M. Berkowitz,	Shaarai Shomayim	Mobile	
Eugene Blachschleger	Beth-Or	Montgomery	
Abraham Shinedling	Mishkan Israel	Selma	
~~Sidney~~			
Sidney M. Befkowitz	Ahavath Chesed	Jacksonville	Fla.
Saul B. Appelbaum	Israel	Miami	"
Julius A. Leibert	Beth-El	Pensacola	
David M. Eichorn,	Israel	Tallahassee	
David L. Zielonka,	Scharai Zedek	Tampa	
Carl N. Berman	Israel	W. Palm Beach	
Harry Caplan ,	B'nai Israel	Albany	Ga.
S.E.Saperstein,	Child, of Israel	Athens	"
S.D.Schwartzman,	Child. Of Israel	Augusta	
Herbert S. Waller	B'nai Israel	Columbus	
Isaac E. Marcuson	Beth Israel	Macon	
Louis Youngerman	Mickve Israel	Savannah	
Julian M. Fleg	Adath Israel	Lexington	Ky.
Literature sent. 6/28/46 ~~Solomon N. Bazell,~~	~~B'rith Sholom~~	~~Louisville~~	
Joseph Rauch,	Adath Israel	Louisville	"
Alfred J. Barnston,	B'rith Sholom	Louisville	
Inv. sent. 6/26/46 Albert G. Baum	Gemiluth Chasodim	Alexandria	La.
Walter G. Feiser	B'nai Israel	Baton Rouge	"
Julian B. Feibleman,	Sinai	New Orleans	
David Fichman	Jewish Charities	New Orleans	
Emil W. Leipziger,	Touro Synagog	New Orleans	
Jerome Mark	Touro Synagog	New Orleans	
Nathaniel S. Share,	Gates of Prayer	New Orleans	
✓David Befkowitz, Jr.	B'nai Zion	Shreveport	
✓Samuel A. Rabinowitz,	Hebrew Union	Greenville	Miss.
✓Meyer Lovitt,	Beth Israel	Jackson	"
✓William Ackerman,	Beth Israel	Meridain	
✓Mordecia Thurman	B'ani Israel	Natchez.	
✓Robert P. Jacobs.	Beth Ha-Tephila	Asheville	N.C.
SRC 7/8/46 ✓Sidney E. Nathanson,	Israel	Charlotte	"
✓William B. Silverman,	Emanuel	Gastonia	
✓Philip Frankel,	Beth El	Gastonia	
✓J.Gerson Tolochko,	Oheb Sholom	Goldsboro	
✓Frederick L. Rypins	Emanuel	Greensboro	
✓Harold L. Gelfman,	Beth Or	Raleigh	
✓Frank F. Rosenthal	Winston Hebrew	Winston-Salem	
✓Sidney Unger,	Beth Elohim	Charleston	S.C.
✓Sidney Ballon		Columbia	"
✓Maurice M. Magure	Israel	Greenville	
✓Sameul R. Shilman	Sinai	Sumter	
✓Abraham Feinstein	Mizpah	Chattanooga	Tenn.
SRC 7/8/46 ✓Harry W. Ettelson	Israel	Memphis	"
✓Julius Mark	Vine St. Temple	Nashville	
Hugo Schiff,	Beth El	Alexandria	Va.
✓Louis D. Mendoza,	Ohabei Sholom	Norfolk	"
✓Ariel Goldburg	Beth Ahabah	Richmond	
✓Bernard Zeiger	Emanuel	Roanoke	
Louis J.Cashdan	B'nai Israel	Charleston	W. Va.
Lawrence A.Block	Ohev Sholom	Huntington	"
Charles B. Lesser	Eoff St. Temple	Wheeling	

	Rabbi			
	Harold L. Gelfman	B'nai Israel	Amarillo	Texas
	Samuel Baron	Beth Israel	Austin	"
	Samuel Rosinger	Emanuel	Beaumont	
	Sidney Wolf	BethEl	Corpus Christi	
	David Lefkowitz	Emanu-El	Dallas	
	Wendell A. Phillips	Mt. Sinai	El Paso	
	Samuel Soskin	Beth El	Ft. Worth	
SRC 7/8/46	Henry Cohen	B'nai Israel	Galveston	
	Hyman A. Schachtel	Beth Israel	Houston	
	Alan S. Green	Emanuel	Houston	
	Robert I. Kahn	Emanuel	Houston	
SRC 7/8/46	David S. Jacobson	Beth El	San Antonio	
	Harvey E. Wessel	Beth El	Tyler	
	Wolfe Macht	Redef Sholom	Waco	

Mr. Warren Woolf 8-1-46
595 Ridgecrest Rd. N. E.
Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. Woolf is a member of the Bapt. Student Union and came to the office to get material to help him in making a speech in one of the Atlanta churches. He goes to Tech. Gave him a packet. He bought [redacted] #2.

Mr. James Hand, Jr.
Delta Implement Co.
Leland, Miss.

August 2, 1946

Miss Louise Goodloe
215 North Chapparral Street
Corpus Christi, Texas

Dear Miss Goodloe:

Thank you for your order of material and for the fifty cents in stamps. We have mailed you two copies of "Wanted: A Healthy South" and also two copies of "Wanted: The South's Future for the Nation."

We were glad to receive the names of the several prospective members. We have placed their names on our cultivation list and will send material to them immediately.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS

215 N. Chaparral St.,
July 23, 1946

RECEIVED
JUL 26 1946
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council,
Atlanta, Ga.,

Dear Sirs,

Enclosed please find 50¢ in stamps for which I wish two copies of "Wanted: a Healthy South" - unless you wish to use that as bait to a couple of new prospects here and will send me one each of this and Vance's "- the South's Future for the Nation".

Possible prospects are Mrs. H.E.Butt, Ocean Drive; Mr. & Mrs. Clifford King, 401 Shoreline; Mrs. Louisa Pearson, 323 Rosebud. They are strategic people.

Sincerely,

Louise Goodloe

Louise Goodloe.

Are your loins girded for life's race through the Talmage regime. Dreadful news!

Cultivation file

RECEIVED
AUG 3 1946
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council
Atlanta, Georgia.

Gentlemen:

I do not know when this invitation to become a member of the Council came to me but I find it in papers that I am now going through. Thank you for inviting me. However, I shall have to decline. Because of illness in my family, at this time I am taking no active part in affairs outside of my home.

Success is wished for you.

Very truly yours,
Katharine B. Kirkland
(Mrs Aw)

608 Virginia Dr.
Bradenton - Fla.
July 29, 1946.

checked card
M. F. S.

From Miss Emily Sanders, Charleston, S.C.

RECEIVED
AUG 7 1946
Southern Regional Council

(Letter ack. 8/9/46 EKE)

Miss Susan P. Frost
27 King St.
Charleston, S.C.

Miss Josephine Pinckney, 36 Chalmers St.

Mr. Joseph E. Jenkins, Peoples Building.

Mr. John Harris, 3 Bogard St. (Negro)

Rev. J.W. Curry, 132 Wentworth St. (Negro)

Mr. and Mrs. N.L. Butler, 112 Bogard St. (Negro)

Miss Mary Allan, 43 South Battery.

Mrs. Ashley Halsey, The ~~Citadel~~ Old Citadel.

Dr. and Mrs. B.L. Wade, Regional Plant Breeding Laboratory, Savannah Highway.

Dr. and Mrs. Girdler B. Fitch, The Citadel.

Mrs. L.C. M. Smythe, 10 Bedon's Alley.

Miss Janie M. Smith, 160 Ashley Ave.

Dr. and Mrs. Charles F. Poole, Windermere, Charleston, S.C.

Miss Mary Vardrine McBee, 172 Rutledge Ave.

Mrs. Harry M. Rubin, 18 Bennett St.

Dr. and Mrs. Arthur M. Lassek, Edgewater Park, Charleston, S.C.

Dr. and Mrs. Douglas B. Remsen, Medical College, Charleston, S.C.

Bishop T.N. Carruthers,, 142 Church St.

Rev. C.Rexford Raymond, Congregational Church, Meeting St.

Mr. George Grice, College of Charleston, Charleston, S.C.

Thea above are all Charleston, S.C.

Also: The Rt. Rev. and Mrs. Joseph E. Kearney, ~~XXXXXX~~ Summerville, S.C.

Mr. Rice Estes, Pratt Institute School of Library Science
Pratt Institute
Brooklyn, New York
(Originally a South Carolinian)

Miss Sanders thinks they may be interested in membership. She suggests that we send "information of a sample copy of New South"

RECEIVED
AUG 7 1946
Southern Regional Council

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Dr. Duncan Pringle
Street 159 Rutledge Ave.
City Charleston 15 State S.C.

Name Judge Paul M. Macmillan
Street 56 Broad St.
City Charleston 3 State S.C.

Name Mrs. J. S. Raisin
Street 207 Broad St.
City Charleston 4 State S.C.

Name Mrs. S. B. Hyde
Street 13 New St.
City Charleston 4 State S.C.

Name Mr. Samuel Gailland Stoney
Street 129-X Tradd St.
City Charleston, 2 State S.C.

From Emily Sawyer

I am a subscriber — Emily Sanders

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of ... $ .....

Total enclosed ..... $ .....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $ ..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State .....

Occupation .....

(*Over*)

over

Rev. Bernard A. Tonnar, S.J.

ST. CHARLES COLLEGE
GRAND COTEAU, LA.

Names of my friends who would like to know more about SRC

Mr. Gordon Walls (Negro)
St. Marys, Kansas

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Goodall, Sr. (Negro)
St. Marys, Kansas

Rev. Bernardine Bouland, M.S.SS.T.,
Sacred Heart Mission
Camden, Mississippi

Rt. Rev. Joseph Brunini,
Bishop's House
Natchez, Mississippi

Rev. Warren Boudreaux
St. Michael's Church
Crowley, La.

Rev. Henry Tiblier, S.J.
Spring Hill College
Spring Hill, Alabama

Mr. William H. Bizzell
Pace, Mississippi

Mr. D.D. Bielenberg
801 Milwaukee Ave
Deer Lodge, Montana

Rev. Robert McCall, S.J.J.
St. Joseph's Seminary
Brookland, Washington 17, D.C.

RECEIVED
AUG 12 1946
Southern Regional Council

Gave SIX blank
[illegible]

For C. L. file

a-List

RECEIVED
AUG 12 1946
Southern Regional Council

Please include the attached roster on your mailing lists for free and inexpensive materials for Intercultural Education.

E.W.
8/12/46

Education B222sp

CLASS ROLL AND SEATING CHART - Summer Session 1946

RECEIVED
AUG 12 1946
Southern Regional Council

Seat	Name	Home Address	Position and Subject
D1	Ballantine, Francis	315 N. Prospect, Ypsilanti	Student
C10	Bergsma, Rose S.	1103 Leonard, N.W., Grand Rapids	Later elementary teacher
C9	Bever, Albert	Warren, Michigan	Principal of High School
C8	Bromund, Eleanor	Box 215, St. Charles	Commercial and English; Webberville, Mich.
C7	Brueck, John	318 E. Jefferson, Ann Arbor	Social Science; Lincoln Part, Mich.
C6	Caszatt, Gaylord	Bay Port, Michigan	Superintendent
C5	Cordice, Victoria	1503 Fayetteville St., Durham, N.C.	Student
C4	Corcoran, Mary	892 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.	6th grade, Brightwood School
C3	Dales, George	3942 Commonwealth, Detroit	Student
C2	Eggleston, Russell	Star Route, Ionia	Student
C1	Evans, Evelyn	201 York St., Richmond, Va.	Social studies; Washington, N.C.
B10	Fritz, Ray	Box 109, Warren, Michigan	Junior high mathematics
B9	Greene, Marshall	Box 52, Birch Run, Michigan	Principal
B8	Heath, Roger	106 Middle Dr., Ypsilanti	Former principal-coach; Potterville, Mich
B7	Hildebrand, Leila	36 W. Garfield, Hazel Park	Language arts, social studies; Birmingham
B6	Hudson, Doris	[illegible] Clay St., Coldwater	World literature
B5	Jones, Helen	521½ Main St., Dowagiac	Principal and 6th grade
B4	Kile, Theresa	Apt. 301 Kellogg Inn, Battle Creek	Auditorium assembly director and English
B3	Lahti, Hugo	522 Monroe, Ann Arbor	Student
B2	Layman, Harry	Birch Run, Michigan	Superintendent
B1	Lieffers, William	2019 N. Ames St., Saginaw	Superintendent; Zilwaukee

Seat	Name	Home Address	Position and Subject
A10	Puvogel, Joseph	1100 Goshen Ct., Willow Run	Science and history, Wyoming Park H.S.
A9	Rigan, Dennis	4355 Ellsworth Rd., Ypsilanti	Assistant, Waterman Gym., U. of M.
A8	Shobbrook, Cecil	Milford, Michigan	Vocational agriculture
A7	Sommer, Clarence	Dexter, Michigan	Principal; Jay County, Indiana
A6	Spitler, William	1319 Edward, Lansing	Industrial arts
A5	Sterenberg, Bess	1724 Sunnyside Dr., Kalamazoo	Elementary teacher
A4	Taylor, Gertrude	North Carolina College, Durham	Elementary education
A3	Thompson, Adoulphus	508 N. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor	Student
A2	Walter, Helen	902 Eureka St., Lansing	Commercial
A1	Ward, Jane	13577 Woodmont Rd., Detroit	Junior high school librarian

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of ..... $ .....

Total enclosed ..... $ .....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

RECEIVED
AUG 13 1946
Southern Regional Council

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

~~$1.00~~ [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

~~$2.00~~ [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Otto D. Duckworth

Street .....

City Rifle State Colorado

Occupation minister

(Over)

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Rev. Norman Jansen

Street

City Rifle State Colorado

Name Mrs. Roy Heck

Street

City Rifle State Colo.

Name Mrs. C. A. Graham

Street

City Rifle State Colo.

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
MADISON 6

THE SCHOOL OF EDUCATION
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

EDUCATION BUILDING

Please put on ~~Cultivation~~ Div
Announcement list

August 16, 1946

RECEIVED
AUG 18 1946
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Sirs:

We are concluding a workshop in Intergroup education at the University of Wisconsin. Our members wish to keep in contact with the ideas, personalities, and work in the field. One way to do this would be to receive information from the many agencies by being on the mailing lists. On a separate sheet are the names and addresses of our members. I would appreciate their names being put on the mailing list of your agency.

Sincerely yours,

Paul B. Gillen

encl.

Paul B. Gillen
Director, Intergroup Education Section
State Curriculum Workshop

Enclosed with letter of 8/16/46 from Paul B. Miller Univ. of Wisconsin

PERSONNEL OF THE INTERGROUP EDUCATION WORKSHOP
Summer 1946

Miss Beth Arveson
Baraboo High School
Baraboo, Wisconsin

Miss Marion Blatchley
Court House
Eagle River, Wisconsin

Miss Lura Carrithers
River Falls State Teachers College
River Falls, Wisconsin

Miss Daisy Chapin
Cunningham School
Beloit, Wisconsin

Mrs. Elinor Cook
242 Marston Ave.
Detroit 2, Michigan

Miss Grace Dolan
6177 Seminole Ave.
Detroit, 13, Michigan

Mrs. Marie Haight
437 N. Ingersol
Madison 3, Wisconsin

Miss Esther Harris
Senior High School
Fond du Lac, Wisconsin

Miss Helen Hughes
Senior High School
Neenah, Wisconsin

Mrs. Fern Kimball
13th and Layton Blvd.
Town of Lake, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Mr. W. Carman Lucas
Vieau School
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Miss Marie McKnight
East High School
Green Bay, Wisconsin

Mr. Warren Nelson
Elk Mounds, Wisconsin

Miss Lanore Netzer
604 Hanson Ave.
Oconto, Wisconsin

Miss Bernice Scott
North High School
Sheboygan, Wisconsin

Mrs. Ethel Speerschneider
Lincoln School
Green Bay, Wisconsin

Mr. John Stoffel
County Rural Normal School
Richland Center, Wisconsin

Miss May Wagner
2318 N. 5th Street
Sheboygan, Wisconsin

Miss Jeanne Watson
440 Riverside Drive
New York City, 27

Mr. Alvin Westgaard
Pulaski High School
Milwaukee 7, Wisconsin

AT SAN
personnel on following
America from Tokyo, 653
Marines, one Army; Antares from
198 Navy, three Marines; Cybele
Guam, 113 Navy; Sea Serpent, 23 Arm.
Panaman from Guam, four Navy.

PTA Elects Officers

DENVER, May 22.—(INS)—New officers have been selected to head the National Parent-Teacher Association, concluding a three-day national convention in Denver Wednesday. Elected president was Mrs. L. W. Hughes, of Arlington, Tennessee.

Bremerton Journal 5/24/54

GREAT MOMENTS IN MUSIC

C L

Arthur W. Mitchell (N)
Petersburg, Va

Attorney; former member of Congress (1934-1942)

Invitation if already in N.S. Clergy (W)

The Rev. Sumner Guerry
502 Seminole Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

(Rector, Church of the Epiphany)

Invited — 8/23/46

C. L. File

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Rev. William Byrd Lee

Street

City Auburn, State Alabama

Name Rev. Hoyt Ayers

Street

City Auburn, State Alabama

Name Mr. Milton J. White

Street 1085 Harwell Street, N.W.

City Atlanta, State Georgia

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

RECEIVED
AUG 29 1946
hern Regional Council

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of ... $ .....

Total enclosed ..... $ 2.00

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Harry V. Richardson

Street Box 98

City Tuskegee Institute, State Alabama

Occupation .....

(*Over*)

RECEIVED
AUG 29 1946
Southern Regional Council

NNPA

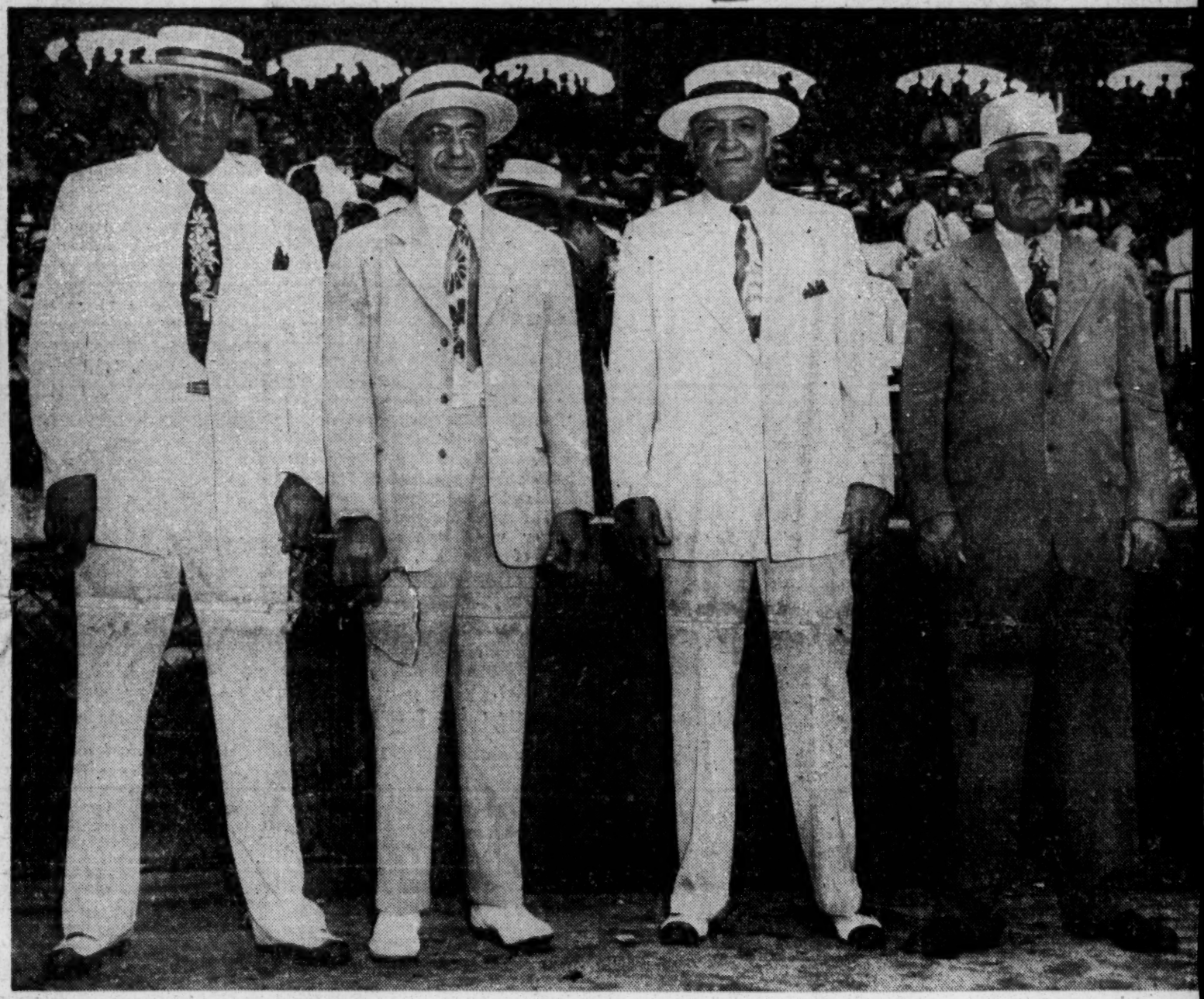
The Plaindealer

FOUNDED 1899

THE OLDEST NEGRO NEWSPAPER IN THE SOUTHWEST — WE M

VOLUME 48, NUMBER 35 — KANSAS CITY, KANSAS FRIDAY, AUGUST 30, 1946 — ASSOCIA

The Famous Martin Brothers, Prominent ~~Medical and Business~~ Leader



The above picture shows the famous Martin Brothers. Three of them live in Memphis, Tenn., and the other in Chicago, Ill.

Dr. B. B. Martin is a dentist with a large practice in Memphis and is manager of the Memphis Red Sox baseball team; Dr. A. T. Martin is a successful practicing physician in Memphis — public spirited and takes an active part in civic and humanitarian projects; Dr. J. B. Martin is a great civic leader, owner of the South Memphis Drug Company, owner of the Chicago Giants baseball team and president of the Negro American League; Dr. W. S. Martin is a practicing physician and surgeon, Superintendent of the Collins Chapel Connectional Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., and owner of the Memphis Red Sox baseball team.

ACTIVITIES OF THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

The Southern Regional Council is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. It absorbed the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation and set out to promote a broader and more vigorous program of human progress in the South, recognizing that problems in human relations cannot be solved outside the total economic and social framework of the region. Here are some of the Council's current projects.

Work with State and Local Committees. In these postwar days when tempers are on edge -when we are apt to act first and think afterward- when the Ku Klux Klan is trying to make a comeback, when race tension is mounting, the Southern Regional Council has a real job to do in bringing together men and women of both races to plan for community development so that all people may find opportunities to live full lives, enriched by education, good health, high income, and real political democracy. Local interracial committees have often been responsible for preventing race clashes, since they bring together leaders of both races to talk things over and plan for preventive action. There are state divisions of the Council in South Carolina, Mississippi, Florida. Tennessee is in process of forming such a division. In most of the other states, there are state committees affiliated with the Council.

Cooperation with Numerous Agencies Working in the South. The Southern Regional Council cooperates with other agencies devoted to Southern progress, such as the Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A., church groups, women's clubs, Urban League, community councils, National Conference of Christians and Jews, to mention only a few. It cooperated with a number of other organizations in Georgia in the fall of 1945 to sponsor a conference on rural health, writing and distributing a leaflet on the health needs of the State.

Working Toward a Balanced Economy. Recognizing that many of the South's problems stem from the low per capita income of the Region, and that there is no getting around the necessity of raising the economic level of the South, the Southern Regional Council does what it can to promote a sounder economy in the region. In April of 1945, the Council sponsored a Conference on the South's Postwar Economy, in which experts conferred with businessmen on various phases of the South's postwar problems--agriculture and industry, labor, foreign trade and the South, freight rates and industrial growth, housing, and the like. The speeches made at the Conference are published in booklet form in our publication, The South--America's Opportunity Number One. The March, 1946, issue of our monthly publication, New South, entitled "Wanted: the South's Future for the Nation," is an over-all view of the South in terms of population, economy, health, and education. It is a condensation of the latest book by Rupert B. Vance, entitled All These People. The September issue of New South (ready about September 15) deals with the mechanization of agriculture and the problems created thereby.

Veterans Service Projects. Reassimilating the veteran into the social and economic life of the Nation is tremendously important to the progress of the South. The Southern Regional Council is contributing its bit to

this reassimilation through its Division of Veterans Services, headed by George S. Mitchell and administered by a field staff of from eight to ten persons. This Division finds its main work to be with Negro veterans, although white veterans are included, also. The purpose of this project is to examine the operation of the veterans' services in the Southern states, to point out weaknesses and discrimination with respect to the services rendered to Negro veterans, and to make constructive suggestions to the various veterans' agencies. Dr. Mitchell has kept in close touch with the National Veterans Administration, as well as with administration at the state and local level.

Surveys. The Southern Regional Council assists local communities with surveys. The most recent example is the survey of the Jacksonville, Florida, Negro community, completed during the spring of 1946. The survey was planned by the Southern Regional Council and the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies, which sponsored the survey. Local people collected the data and are now working to implement the action program resulting from the survey. The written report of the survey may be obtained from the Southern Regional Council or from the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies. Price $1.00.

Informational Services. The Council is becoming a clearing house for all sorts of informational material concerning the South. Although the majority of the requests relate to factual information about the Negro and race relations, many of them deal with other matters.

Publications. Much of the educational influence of the Southern Regional Council is exerted through its publications. There is the monthly magazine New South, already mentioned, which contains news of interest to Southerners, and once a quarter appears in enlarged form, dealing with some special subject. The June, 1946, issue was on the health problems of the South; the September issue, mentioned above, will be on the mechanization of agriculture, while the December issue will deal with the educational problems of the region. The Council publishes various pamphlets on the Negro, such as America's Tenth Man, Understanding our Neighbors, etc. It also distributes literature published by other agencies, if such material is of interest and concern to the South. The publications of the Council are sent to all members and individual subscribers. Many of them are used as the basis of study courses on race relations, the South, etc.

Investigations. The Council sends investigators to scenes of lynchings, riots, and other incidents of race conflict. From the investigations, sane and balanced reports of the incidents are written. The Council investigated the Columbia, Tennessee, riot and published its findings in New South, May, 1946. It has investigated the lynchings in Walton County, Georgia, and has offered a reward of $1000 for arrest and conviction of lynchers.

The Southern Regional Council holds an annual meeting of its members. The meeting this year will be November 13, in Atlanta. At the annual meeting officers are elected, reports are made, and plans for the next year's program are drawn up. The Council maintains an office at 63 Auburn Avenue, N.E., in Atlanta, Georgia.

September 6, 1946

Connie B. Way

Packets

Sept. 9

Please make up the following packets:

461 Packets containing March New South
August New South

43 Packets containing March New South
August New South
"Opportunities for Negro
Veterans in Arkansas"

27 Packets containing March New South
August New South
"Facing Facts in South Carolina

24 Packets containing June New South
August New South

Don't seal these, because into each packet goes a mimeographed sheet entitled "Activities of the Southern Regional Council" This resume of Council activities has not been mimeographed yet, but will be by the time you get the packets together.

Thanks a lot. Have fun!

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
HAROLD L. TRIGG
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
EMILY H. CLAY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES
RAY WARWICK
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

September 12, 1946

Form letter
to selected Rotary Club officers

GBJ

There has been a lot of talk about "outside interference" in the South--of Federal laws and coercion, etc.--and yet you, as a civic leader and a fair-minded Southerner, know, as we do, that this is not the answer to what ails the South. You and I and the members of the Southern Regional Council, an organization of Southerners for Southern regional development, know that the answer lies here, with us, and with our ability and desire to get down to brass tacks and ferret out what's wrong with our economy, our educational systems, our political systems, our health, our police systems. The answer lies with us and our ability and desire to see root causes, but more than that, with our desire to correct the abuses in these systems.

There was a race riot in Columbia, Tennessee, and another in Athens, Alabama; a lynching in Lexington, Mississippi, and four in Walton County, Georgia; a posse manhunt in Magee, Mississippi; a gun battle at the polls in Athens, Tennessee. Eighteen per cent of the adult population of the South have had only one to four years of schooling. We need doctors, hospitals, nurses. The average per capita income in the South in 1940 was only $341, slightly more than half that of the Nation. We need to balance agriculture and industry. We could go on and on, but the point is that these are our problems and we as Southerners can solve them if we unite and plan and act--Southerners of all races, business men, professional people, housewives, students.

Perhaps you already belong to organizations for this very purpose. Civic clubs in many communities are attacking community problems, as are churches, chambers of commerce, and citizens committees. State planning boards are planning for state and community development. We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is not just another organization which does a lot of talking and attacks symptoms rather than

causes. It is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, THE SOUTH IS YOURS, and copies of some of our publications, which we are sending under separate cover, will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We are not asking that you join us as a member right now, unless you feel that you are quite ready to do so. We hope, however, that you will read our material and think about our approach. We shall be glad to write to you further about our work and plans. If you feel that you would like to become a member now, however, you may do so by filling in the membership form in the leaflet, THE SOUTH IS YOURS, and returning it to us.

We are writing to you because you have been suggested to us as a civic leader who is vitally interested in the welfare of all people and active in the promotion of community affairs. We feel that you have a real contribution to make to the development of the program of the Southern Regional Council and thus to the best development of the South, and we sincerely hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:IBT

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
HAROLD L. TRIGG
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
EMILY H. CLAY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES
RAY WARWICK
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

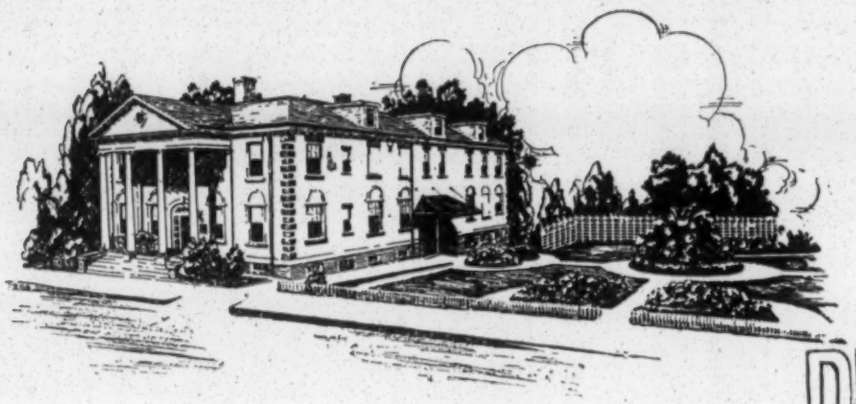
A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

September 12, 1946

There has been a lot of talk about "outside interference" in the South--of Federal laws and coercion, etc.--and yet you, as a civic leader and a fair-minded Southerner, know, as we do, that this is not the answer to what ails the South. You and I and the members of the Southern Regional Council, an organization of Southerners for Southern regional development, know that the answer lies here, with us, and with our ability and desire to get down to brass tacks and ferret out what's wrong with our economy, our educational systems, our political systems, our health, our police systems. The answer lies with us and our ability and desire to see root causes, but more than that, with our desire to correct the abuses in these systems.

There was a race riot in Columbia, Tennessee, and another in Athens, Alabama; a lynching in Lexington, Mississippi, and four in Walton County, Georgia; a posse manhunt in Magee, Mississippi; a gun battle at the polls in Athens, Tennessee. Eighteen per cent of the adult population of the South have had only one to four years of schooling. We need doctors, hospitals, nurses. The average per capita income in the South in 1940 was only $341, slightly more than half that of the Nation. We need to balance agriculture and industry. We could go on and on, but the point is that these are our problems and we as Southerners can solve them if we unite and plan and act--Southerners of all races, business men, professional people, housewives, students.

Perhaps you already belong to organizations for this very purpose. Civic clubs in many communities are attacking community problems, as are churches, chambers of commerce, and citizens committees. State planning boards are planning for state and community development. We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is not just another organization which does a lot of talking and attacks symptoms rather than



RECEIVED
SEP 14 1946
Southern Regional Council

JAMES F. MACKEY & SONS, *Morticians*
GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

September 13, 1946

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
#63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

ATTENTION: Mr. Guy B. Johnson

Dear Sir:

I have your letter of September 12th outlining some of the purposes of the Southern Regional Council, Inc.

I admire and respect the purposes of your organization, but after a twenty-five year observation and experience, I have come to the conclusion that I belong to too many things with the same purposes and objectives, and there is more material that comes to my desk than I can absorb. I have also concluded that the effort that I have tried to put into these things has been largely wasted, and I am convinced in my own mind, at least, that things all of us like to see avoided in this country are taking place, largely with government tax money from you and I to finance many false doctrines.

Personally, I can't do anything about it. I blame our leaders in Government and I assume no responsibility for having placed these leaders in power, as the problem is many people do vote in a solid Democratic set-up against the party in power and then face the discouragement of not having our vote counted by Democrats who do the counting.

More power to you, but it is mockery to me to have pointed out the purity of our Democracy, to be credited with unseating the various isms about which the recent war was supposed to have been fought and then to see what has developed in this country.

I do not care to join the organization, but I do appreciate the invitation.

Cordially yours,

Arthur Mackey

ARTHUR H. MACKEY

M/b

MEMBER
National Selected Morticians
BY INVITATION

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

RECEIVED
SEP 16 1946
Southern Regional Council

Name Idella DaSouthie
Street P. O. Box 513
City Foxworth, State Miss

Name Rev. W. L. Lumzy
Street Rt 1 Box 73
City Columbia State Miss

Name Mrs L M Woodson
Street 1207 Bell St
City Columbia State Miss

Name Mrs Ruby Coleman
Street 627 Peace St
City Columbia State Miss

Name Mrs Rachel Frisby
Street 1113 West Ave
City Columbia State

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of...$.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

From
Name Mrs. Lucille Cyrus
Street 51 Lumberton Road
City Columbus State Miss.
Occupation .....

(Over)

Thanks lot for your letter a few weeks ago - I have read the pamphlets you sent. I'll consider joining some time maybe -

Cordially
Arthur B. Carlton
Geneva Ala -
Sep - 16, 1946 -

RECEIVED
SEP 19 1946

Retirg Lists

September 18, 1946

Adjt. Lewis E. Pertain
Box 717
Chickasha, Oklahoma

Dear Mr. Pertain:

We are delighted to enroll you as a member of the Southern Regional Council. Attached hereto is a receipt covering your annual dues.

Under separate cover we are sending you copies of our current publications. Hereafter, NEW SOUTH will come to you each month, and other materials will be sent from time to time as they are issued.

We are particularly grateful to you for sending the list of people who might be interested in joining the Council, for we are anxious to build up our membership in Oklahoma. We will write at once to the people you suggested.

Please let us hear from you whenever we can be of service or if you have suggestions for the improvement of our program.

Cordially yours,

EMILY H. CLAY
Secretary-Treasurer

EHC:MP

September 19, 1946

President W. J. Edens
Arkansas State College
Jonesboro, Arkansas

Dear Dr. Edens:

Under separate cover we are sending you sample copies of some of our publications. Two of the pamphlets were mailed to you at your State College, Mississippi, address, but probably were not forwarded to you.

You will probably be interested to note that the June issue of New South was prepared by Miss Dorothy Dickins, of the Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station.

We hope that these publications will serve to better acquaint you with the work we are carrying on. We shall look forward to having you join the Southern Regional Council as a member.

Sincerely yours,

Margaret Price
Research Assistant

ARKANSAS STATE COLLEGE
JONESBORO, ARKANSAS

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

September 16, 1946

RECEIVED
SEP 18 1946
Southern Regional Council

Mr. Guy B. Johnson
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Johnson:

Your letter concerning southern conditions and the purpose of your organization to attempt to do something about them has been received.

I agree with you that all leaders in the South are concerned regarding plans and methods that should be used to improve our economic and social conditions. I shall be glad to receive the various forms of literature you mentioned so that I may know more directly the work you are carrying on.

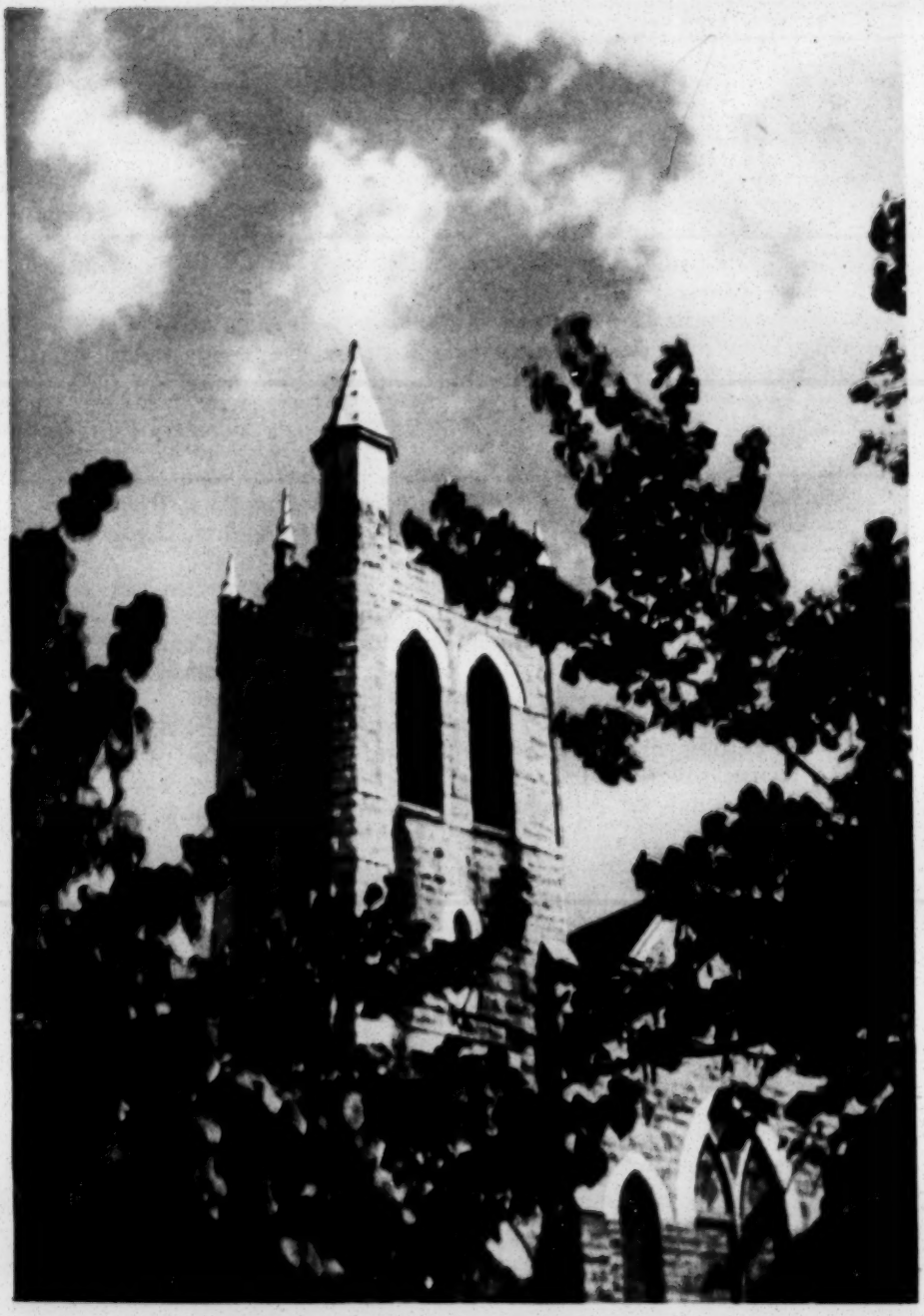
Sincerely,

W. J. Edens
President

fep

E.H.
9/18/46

Save for list of names on back
(?)



"Enter into His gates with Thanksgiving,
And into His courts with Praise."

Central Baptist Church

Newnan, Georgia

MORNING WORSHIP 11:00 O'CLOCK

Prelude

"O God, Thou Faithful God" ..... Karg-Elert
"Priere a Notre Dame" ..... Boellmann

Call to Worship

"They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength. They shall mount up like eagles. They shall run and not be weary. They shall walk and not faint."

Gloria Patri **Invocation**

"Our father's God to Thee, Author of liberty. To Thee we sing; Long may our land be bright with freedom's holy light: Protect us by Thy might, great God, our King—Amen."

Anthem

"Praise Ye the Father" ..... Gounod

Praise ye the Father, His power is everlasting; Praise ye the Father, Give thanks for all His benefits, Sing forth your praises, Let every heart be joyful: Praise ye the Father, Great Ruler, kind and merciful!

Praise be to Him, who hath shown His mighty power. Let every voice sound His praise with exulting strains of gladness! Great is the Lord, let His name be praised forever; Come ye forth with your hearts attuned to sing, Arise and praise ye the Father.

Glory to the Father! To the great and mighty Ruler! Glory to the Father, who alone hath the power to save! Loudly let the chorus swell! Loudly let the tuneful anthem ring! Love and joy be now in every thankful heart, Oh praise now the Lord.

The Reading from the Holy Scriptures **Organ Meditation**

Congregational Hymn No. 212 (1, 2, 3)

The Call to Prayer

O come let us worship and bow down:

Let us kneel before the Lord our Maker: for He is our God and we are His pasture and the sheep of His hand.

The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart and saveth such as are of a contrite spirit.

Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord, my strength and my redeemer.

The Pastoral Prayer **Choral Response**

The Doxology **Prayer**

Offertory Hymn

"Spirit of God" ..... Hymn No. 115

Sermon

"What Does Christianity Offer?"

Cleansing

Congregational Hymn No. 172 (1, 2, 5)

The Benediction **Organ Postlude**

(Congregation seated for silent meditation)

EVENING SERVICE 7:30 O'CLOCK

Prelude

"Andante Cantabile" ..... Widor

Call to Worship

"Yet the Lord will commend His loving kindness in the daytime, and in the night His song shall be with me, and my prayer unto the God of life."

Gloria Patri **Invocation**

Congregational Hymn No. 277

The Reading from the Holy Scriptures **Evening Prayer**

Meditation

"If Thou But Suffer God to Guide Thee" ..... Neumark

Congregational Hymn No. 150 (1, 2, 3)

Sermon

Opening Your Life to God

The Benediction **Organ Postlude**

★★★★★

Announcements

Wednesday 7:30 P. M.—The Mid-Week Service and the First Session of the Training School. Beginner, Primary, Junior and Intermediate pupils will meet in their departments. The Fall Program is one of the special interest for young people and adults. All departments will study the life of the Apostle Paul. Beginning October 10th a part of the program each evening will be devoted to a motion picture presenting parts of Paul's life.

★★★★★

Next Sunday will be Promotion Day in the Sunday School.

March N.S.

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH DIRECTORY

MINISTER ..... PHILLIP JAMES McLEAN

MINISTER OF MUSIC ..... MISS DOROTHY BALLINGER

CHURCH CLERK
T. K. Barron

CHURCH TREASURER
Hamilton C. Arnall

BENEVOLENCE TREASURER
C. W. Farmer

THE BOARD OF DEACONS — Chairman—W. A. Steed

H. C. Arnall
C. J. Barron
T. K. Barron
B. M. Blackburn
E. G. Cole
A. E. Fleming
H. C. Glover
John Kersey
C. J. Smith

Committee Chairman

Music—Mrs. Homer Drake
Building and Grounds—J. D. Barron
Finance—Frank M. Arnall
Ushers—Glenn Ware
Pastorium—Mrs. C. B. Glover

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — Sunday at 9:45 A. M.

Superintendent, Raleigh Arnall (In Naval Service)

Acting Superintendent, C. Jay Smith
Secretary, C. E. Hamilton

Departments Superintendents

Cradle Roll—Mrs. Mae Cole Davis
Beginner—Mrs. G. H. Carter
Primary—Mrs. Glenn Ware
Junior—Mrs. E. K. Mann
Intermediate—Hamilton C. Arnall
Adult—Frank Graham

THE TRAINING UNION — Wednesday at 7:30 P. M.

Director—Mrs. Karl Nixon

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — First Monday at 3 P. M.

President—Mrs. E. K. Mann
Secretary—Mrs. Lovick Sewell
Vice-President—Mrs. T. K. Barron
Treasurer—Mrs. C. Jay Smith

The Circles Third Monday at 3 P. M. Night Circle at 8 P. M.

Circle Leaders—Mrs. Homer Drake, Mrs. H. C. Glover, Sr., Mrs. Roscoe Moody, Mrs. W. J. Perry, Mrs. A. H. Freeman

Young People's Organizations—First Wednesday at 7:30 P. M.

THE MUSIC DEPARTMENT Minister of Music—Miss Dorothy Ballinger

The Young People's Choir—Monday at 7:30 P. M.
The Church Choir—Tuesday at 7:45 P. M.
The Junior Choir—Friday at 3:30 P. M.

BOY SCOUT TROOP NO. 57 — Scoutmaster, Pitts Johnson

Scout Room—Thursday at 7:30 P. M.

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
HAROLD L. TRIGG
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
EMILY H. CLAY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES
RAY WARWICK
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Sent to all Supts. of Public Welfare in N. C. counties - received June, Aug. New South, and "activities of SRC" - also received invitation.

September 24, 1946

Dear Friend:

Your position as County Superintendent of Public Welfare suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in building a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet invitation and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the enclosed membership card and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you in regard to membership in the Southern Regional Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON,
Executive Director

GBJ:MP
Encl.

September 26, 1946

Dr. C. Dan Procter
President, O.C.W.
Chickasha, Oklahoma

Dear Dr. Procter:

Mr. Edward D. Hoehert, of the Albemarle, N.C., YMCA, ~~Adjutant Lewis E. Pertain of the Chickasha Salvation Army Headquarters~~, suggested to us that you might be interested in knowing something of the program of the Southern Regional Council, a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems.

We are very glad to write you about the organization, for we feel that it offers a sound program for over-all planning and action on a local, state, and regional level. It is founded on the belief that the South faces many problems peculiar to the region and that these problems can best be solved by Southerners themselves, planning and acting together.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

John P. Trotter
Ass'n Coll. Dept
Coll Sta.

Rittings

September 27, 1946

Mr. Edward D. Holbert
P.O. Box 383
Albemarle, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Holbert:

We are delighted to enroll you as a member of the Southern Regional Council. Attached hereto is a receipt covering your annual dues.

Under separate cover we are sending you copies of our current publications. Hereafter, NEW SOUTH will come to you each month, and other materials will be sent from time to time as they are issued.

Thank you for sending the names of other persons to whom we may write in regard to the Southern Regional Council. We will write to them at once and send sample copies of our publications.

Please let us hear from you whenever we can be of service or if you have suggestions for the improvement of our program.

Cordially yours,

EMILY H. CLAY
Secretary-Treasurer

EHC:MP

September 27, 1946

Mrs. Robert Pitard
851 N. Jefferson St.
Jackson, Mississippi

Dear Mrs. Pitard:

Your position of leadership in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in building a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MS

September 27, 1946

Mrs. A. D. Tisdale
2024 Gordon Avenue
Monroe, Louisiana

Dear Mrs. Tisdale:

Your position of leadership in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in building a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council, a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to mobilize the people of the region to study and solve the many problems of the region. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Ours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

September 27, 1946

Mrs. P. B. Moss
325 Lauderdale Street
Selma, Alabama

Dear Mrs. Moss:

Your position of leadership in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in building a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the enclosed membership card and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

September 27, 1946

Mrs. Joe P. Lane
501 East Cleveland Street
Dillon, South Carolina

Dear Mrs. Lane:

Your position of leadership in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in building a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

September 27, 1946

Mrs. Walter Stamper
458 South Crest Road
Chattanooga 4, Tennessee

Dear Mrs. Stamper:

Your position of leadership in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in building a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization, set up in Fevruary, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

September 27, 1946

Mrs. Robert E. Johnson
Lawrenceburg, Kentucky

Dear Mrs. Johnson:

Your position of leadership in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in building a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

September 27, 1946

Mrs. Earl Rhodes
422 South Porter Street
Stuttgart, Arkansas

Dear Mrs. Rhodes:

Your position of leadership in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in building a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the enclosed membership card and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you in regard to membership in the Southern Regional Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

September 27, 1946

Mrs. R. C. Fryer
Manchester
Georgia

Dear Mrs. Fryer:

Your position of leadership in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in building a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MS

September 27, 1946

Mrs. O. F. Northington, Jr.
Crater House
Petersburg, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Northington:

Your position of leadership in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in building a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

September 20, 1946

Dr. C. Dan Procter
President, O.C.W.
Chickasha, Oklahoma

Dear Dr. Procter:

Adjutant Lewis E. Pertain of the Chickasha Salvation Army Headquarters, suggested to us that you might be interested in knowing something of the program of the Southern Regional Council, a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems.

We are very glad to write you about the organization, for we feel that it offers a sound program for over-all planning and action on a local, state, and regional level. It is founded on the belief that the South faces many problems peculiar to the region and that these problems can best be solved by Southerners themselves, white and colored, planning and acting together.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

September 27, 1946

Mr. Joe Clement
Oklahoma National Bank Building
Chickasha, Oklahoma

Dear Mr. Clement:

Adjutant Lewis E. Pertain of the Chickasha Salvation Army Headquarters suggested to us that you might be interested in knowing something of the program of the Southern Regional Council, a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems.

We are very glad to write you about the organization, for we feel that it offers a sound program for over-all planning and action on a local, state, and regional level. It is founded on the belief that the South faces many problems peculiar to the region and that these problems can best be solved by Southerners themselves, white and colored, planning and acting together.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

September 27, 1946

Rev. Kenneth Carrison
First Christian Church
Chickasha, Oklahoma

Dear Mr. Carrison:

Adjutant Lewis E. Pertain of the Chickasha Salvation Army Headquarters suggested to us that you might be interested in knowing something of the program of the Southern Regional Council, a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems.

We are very glad to write you about the organization, for we feel that it offers a sound program for over-all planning and action on a local, state, and regional level. It is founded on the belief that the South faces many problems peculiar to the region and that these problems can best be solved by Southerners themselves, white and colored, planning and acting together.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what it going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should like very much to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

September 27, 1946

Mr. Alderson Molz
124 Chickasha Avenue
Chickasha, Oklahoma

Dear Mr. Molz:

Adjutant Lewis E. Pertain of the Chickasha Salvation Army Headquarters suggested to us that you might be interested in knowing something of the program of the Southern Regional Council, a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems.

We are very glad to write you about the organization, for we feel that it offers a sound program for over-all planning and action on a local, state, and regional level. It is founded on the belief that the South faces many problems peculiar to the region and that these problems can best be solved by Southerners themselves, white and Negro, planning and acting together.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South -economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

September 27, 1946

Mr. Bruce Myers
Chickasha High School
Chickasha, Okla.

Dear Mr. Myers:

Adjutant Lewis E. Pertain of the Chickasha Salvation Army Headquarters suggested to us that you might be interested in knowing something of the program of the Southern Regional Council, a non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems.

We are very glad to write you about the organization, for we feel that it offers a sound program for over-all planning and action on a local, state, and regional level. It is founded on the belief that the South faces many problems peculiar to the region and that these problems can best be solved by Southerners themselves, white and colored, planning and acting together.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours , and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should like very much to hav e you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MS

September 27, 1946

Mr. John L. Nantz
Y. M. C. A.
Sumter , South Carolina

Dear Mr. Nantz:

Mr. Edward D. Holbert, of the Albemarle, N. C. , Y.M.C.A. suggested to us that you might be interested in knowing something of the program of the Southern Regional Council, a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems.

We are very glad to write you about the organization, for we feel that it offers a sound program for over-all planning and action on a local, state, and regional level. It is founded on the belief that the South faces many problems peculiar to the region and that these problems can best be solved by Southerners themselves, white and colored, planning and acting together.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should like very much to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUGUE. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MS

September 27, 1946

Mr. Paul L. Peterson
Cannon Memorial Y.M.C.A.
Kannapolis, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Peterson:

Mr. Edward D. Holbert, of the Albemarle, N. C., Y.M.C.A. suggested to us that you might be interested in knowing something of the program of the Southern Regional Council, a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems.

We are very glad to write you about the organization, for we feel that it offers a sound program for over-all planning and action on a local, state, and regional level. It is founded on the belief that the South faces many problems peculiar to the region and that these problems can best be solved by Southerners themselves, white and colored, planning and acting together.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should like very much to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MS

September 27, 1946

Mr. Murray P. McConnell
Industrial Y.M.C.A.
Chattanooga, Tennessee

Dear Mr. McConnell:

Mr. Edward D. Holbert, of the Albemarle, N.C., Y.M.C.A. suggested to us that you might be interested in knowing something of the program of the Southern Regional Council, a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems.

We are very glad to write you about the organization, for we feel that it offers a sound program for over-all planning and action on a local, state, and regional level. It is founded on the belief that the South faces many problems peculiar to the region and that these problems can best be solved by Southerners themselves, white and colored, planning and acting together.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are s ending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should like very much to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MS

September 28, 1946

Mrs. Joseph L. Gray
24 East Camp St.
Lake City, Florida

Dear Mrs. Gray:

Your position as a leader in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in the building of a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Dxecutive Director

GBJ:MS

September 28, 1946

Mrs. J. Henry Highsmith
832 Wake Forest Road
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Mrs. Highsmith:

Your position as a leader in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in the building of a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South-economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership form in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MS

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . . . EMILY H. CLAY. . . .

October 1, 1946

TO: Marie Saxon

FOR: Cultivation List

The following name was listed on the SIY blank sent in by the Rev. John B. Isom, Route 5, Spartanburg, S. C., with his dues:

Grady E. Cudd
Route 1
Roebuck, South Carolina

EHC

DARBY - ATLANTA

Mrs. P. B. Moss - 812 S. Wakefield St. Arlington, Va. 10/2/46

RECEIVED
OCT 4 1946
Southern Regional Council

Mr. Guy B. Johnson
Southern Regional Council
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Sir: Your letter was forwarded to me here from Selma, Ala., I am unable at present to take an active part in any activities outside the home in which we have illness. The President of the Ala. Federation of Women's Clubs of Ala. is Mrs. S. D. Sugg, 1401 S. Perry St., Montgomery, 6, Ala. Sincerely, M. H. Moss.

Change of Address.

The Rev. Gladstone Rodgers,
Holy Cross Church,
36th St. and 1st Ave.N.E.,
Miami, 37 , Fla.
(DeLand, Fla.)

Send invitations of membership,

Mr. Arthur W. Mitchell
East Pennsylvania Ave.,
DeLand, Fla.

and

Rev. Arthur Charlesworth,
First Methodist Church,
DeLand, Fla.
requests of Mr. Rodgers before leaving DeLand.

Sorry I have been so busy that I have had no time to write you, but thanks for everything. All is going fine. Henry's operation a success and he is doing well. I am off in spite of storm for Columbia. Will talk with Dr. Trigg there. Regards to all,

Fondly,

Jane H.

Oct 8 -

Oct 15, 1946

Memo from GUY B. JOHNSON

to F.B.T.

Put on cultivation list
and send March + June New South
S.F.J.

Miss Nell Hines
Box 1881
Raleigh, N.C.

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF

. . . . EMILY H. CLAY . . . .

October 22, 1946

To- MRS. SAXON

Please put the following on the Cultivation List:

Mrs. J. P. Kinard
Winthrop College
Rock Hill, South Caroline

Name included on SIY blank from Mrs. Ben L. Strozier, Rock Hill, S. C. housewife, with NEW SOUTH subscription.

EHC

25

15
~~50~~ ~~15~~
15
50
750

12 1/2
50
600
25

7.50
6.25
1.25

5
25
50
1250

DARBY - ATLANTA

Rotary

October 28, 1946

Mr. Alva M. Schlehuber
Agronomy Department
Oklahoma A. & M. College
Stillwater, Oklahoma

Dear Mr. Schlehuber:

About six weeks ago we mailed a letter to you about the Southern Regional Council and under separate cover we sent you sample copies of some of our publications. Since they were sent as fourth class matter they could not be forwarded to you at your new address, so they were returned to us today.

We are re-mailing these publications to you under separate cover. We think you will be particularly interested in the September issue of our monthly magazine New South, since it deals with the mechanization of agriculture and the problems and opportunities created thereby.

We hope that you will read our material and give the program of the Southern Regional Council your critical attention to see whether or not it merits your support. We shall be very happy to have you join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do.

Sincerely yours,

Margaret Price
Research Assistant

Farm Population
& Rural Welfare.
Raper

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON

OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATOR

RECEIVED
NOV 29 1946
Southern Regional Council

NOV 1 1946

To: Dr. Arthur Raper
Division of Farm Population and Rural Welfare
Bureau of Agricultural Economics

From: L. Herbert Henegan, Administrative Assistant

Subject: "Machines in the Cotton Fields"

The booklet, "Machines in the Cotton Fields", is appreciated. It deserves wide distribution and I am attaching a list of persons and organizations who would be interested in the material presented. You may want to send a copy to each address indicated and I feel reasonably certain that many persons representing national organizations will want additional copies for further distribution.

You will note that I have prepared a selected list of persons and organizations from a cross-section of well known and influential Negro groups. As you know the Land Grant College Presidents met here in the Department, last week, and I am sure each one would be glad to see this booklet. Attached is a program of their activities with the name and address of each member included therein. I have also included names of professional, fraternal, labor, business, welfare, social service, and newspaper leaders. You may have duplicated some of these names yourself.

I trust the attached information will be helpful.

L. Herbert Henegan

Attachments

FOR VICTORY
BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

checked thru monthly NP

"Local" means Washington, D.C.

M.P. - Please check off SPC members & others who already have pamphlet and use your discretion about sending to rest of list. Some of the names and agencies ought to be on our complimentary list, probably. EBJ

invited apr. efch

National Council of Negro Women - Mrs. Mary McLeod Bethune
1318 Vermont Avenue, N.W. (Local) June, Nov. N.S.

National Urban League - Lester B. Granger
efch 1133 Broadway, Room 826 #5, Nov. N.S.
New York 10, New York

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People -
Walter White #5, Nov. N.S.
efch 20 W. 40th Street
New York 10, New York

Dr. Ambrose Caliver #7
Office of Education
Federal Security Administration (Local)

~~Dr. Charles S. Johnson~~
~~Fisk University~~
~~Nashville, Tennessee~~

Dr. Carter G. Woodson
exch Association for the Study of Negro Life and History
1538 - Ninth Street, N.W. (Local)

~~Dr. George E. Haynes~~
~~297 Fourth Avenue~~
~~New York 10, New York~~

~~Negro Newspapers Publishers' Association - Frank Stanley~~
~~418 South Fifth Street~~
~~Louisville, Kentucky~~

National Negro Insurance Association - Charles W. Greene
148 Auburn Avenue invited - pend #1, #5, Aug, Nov. New South
Atlanta, Georgia

~~Mr. William H. Shell~~
~~Regional Placement Specialist~~
~~United States Employment Service~~
~~408 Odd Fellows Building~~
~~250 Auburn Avenue~~
~~Atlanta, Georgia~~

The Editors #1, 5, Nov. New South
comp MANUSCRIPT
P. O. Box 6660 (Local)

National Non-Partisan Council on Public Affairs
efch Attention: Miss Norma E. Boyd
961 Florida Avenue, N.W. (Local) Sept, Nov, #1

~~Mr. Claude A. Barnett, Director~~
~~Associated Negro Press~~
~~3507 South Parkway~~
~~Chicago, Illinois~~

Mr. Dan Burley, Managing Editor
AMSTERDAM NEWS
comp 2340 Eighth Avenue
New York, New York

Dr. Metz T. P. Lochard, Editor
CHICAGO DEFENDER
comp 3455 Indiana Avenue
Chicago, Illinois

Mr. George S. Schuyler
comp 2091 - 7th Avenue
New York, New York

~~Mr. C. A. Scott, Editor~~
~~ATLANTA DAILY WORLD~~
~~210 Auburn Avenue~~
~~Atlanta, Georgia~~

Mr. W. I. Gibson, Editor
~~THE AFRO-AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS~~
~~628 N. Eutaw Street~~
~~Baltimore, Maryland~~

~~Mr. Carter Wesley~~, Editor
HOUSTON INFORMER
~~2418 Leeland Avenue~~
Houston, Texas

~~Mr. P. B. Young, Editor~~
~~JOURNAL AND GUIDE~~
~~721 East Olney~~ Road
Norfolk, Virginia

Mr. P. L. Prattis, Executive Editor
THE PITTSBURGH COURIER
comp. 2628 Centre Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Mr. John H. Williams #7
~~Farm Security Administration~~
comp 2911 Flora Street
Dallas, Texas

National Technical Association -
William F. Thornton
108 North Dearborn Street
Chicago, Illinois

Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters -
A. Philip Randolph
217 West 125th Street
New York 27, New York

National Negro Business League -
Roscoe Dungee, President
Box 1254 #7, Nos. N.S.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

National Medical Association -
Dr. E. I. Robinson
2510 South Central Avenue
Los Angeles, California

National Dental Association -
Dr. D. H. Turpin
903 First Avenue, South
Nashville, Tennessee

~~Atlanta School of Social Work -~~
~~Forrester Washington, Director~~
~~Atlanta, Georgia~~

Fraternal Council of Negro Churches
in America
comp Rev. W. H. Jernagin
1934 - 11th Street, N.W. - (Local)

Bishop J. A. Gregg
1150 Washington Boulevard
Kansas City, Kansas

~~North Carolina Commission on~~
~~Interracial Cooperation -~~
~~Mr. Cyrus M. Johnson, Director~~
336 S. Salisbury Street
~~Raleigh, North Carolina~~

~~Mr. C. C. Spaulding, President~~
~~North Carolina Mutual Life Ins. Co.~~
~~Durham, North Carolina~~

Mr. Ocie Lee Smith
Farm Security Administration
comp 1500 Bishop Street #7, Tuk. N.S.
Little Rock, Arkansas

Mr. William E. Street #7, Tuk. N.S. Surg.
Farm Security Administration
comp P. O. Box 397
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama

A. Maceo Smith, President
cult. dat Texas Negro Chamber of Commerce
2011 North Washington Street
Dallas 4, Texas

Dr. J. Finley Wilson
Improved Benevolent and Protective
Order of Elks of the World
P. O. Box 1824
Washington 13, D. C.

Phi Beta Sigma Fraternity, Inc.
George A. Parker, Esq.
1922 - 13th Street, N.W.
Washington 9, D. C.

Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity
Belford V. Lawson, Esq.
2001 Eleventh Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Kappa Alpha Psi Fraternity
Augustus G. Parker
2584 E. 55th Street
Cleveland, Ohio

Mr. Homer Roberts
Associated Publishers, Inc.
comp 139 Cadillac Square
Suite 805
Detroit 26, Michigan

Mr. Roy Garvin
Washington Afro-American
1800 Eleventh Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

~~Rev. W. H. Jernagin~~
~~1934 - 11th Street, N.W.~~
~~Washington, D. C.~~

Mr. W. N. Elam
U. S. Office of Education
comp Federal Security Agency
Washington, D. C.

Omega Psi Phi Fraternity, Inc.
Col. Campbell C. Johnson
1816 - 12th Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

National Baptist Convention
of America
Rev. G. L. Prince
2610 Avenue L
Galveston, Texas

~~National Baptist Convention,~~
~~USA, Inc.~~
~~Dr. D. V. Jemison~~
~~1605 Lopslay Street~~
~~Selma, Alabama~~

Bishop W. J. Walls
4736 South Parkway
Chicago, Illinois

Southern Negro Youth Congress
exch Mrs. Rose Mae Catchings
1605 Phillips Street
Nashville, Tennessee

National Bar Association
Earl B. Dickerson, Esquire
3501 South Parkway
Chicago 3, Illinois

~~Dr. Ira DeA. Reid~~
~~Department of Sociology~~
~~Atlanta University~~
~~Atlanta, Georgia~~

~~Mr. Giles A. Hubert~~
~~Fisk University~~
~~Nashville, Tennessee~~

Mrs. Constance E. H. Daniel, Editor
Aframerican Women's Journal
comp 419 Newton Place, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Dr. Harry W. Roberts, Head
~~Department of Sociology~~
~~Virginia State College~~
~~Ettrick, Virginia~~

~~Rotary~~

sent to preachers in Rotary List.

sent out N. S. + Brothers in Black

sent 11/1/46

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

We are pleased to send you these two publications of the Southern Regional Council. They should help to acquaint you further with the work of the organization.

NEW SOUTH is published monthly. Once a quarter it appears in enlarged form, dealing with some special subject of current interest. The pamphlet, Brothers in Black, is a sample of the pamphlets which the Council publishes on race relations.

We hope that you will read the enclosed publications and give the program of the Council your critical attention to see whether or not it merits your support. You will recall that we wrote you a letter concerning the Council and sent you samples of our publications about a month ago, saying that we would communicate with you again about the organization. We sincerely hope that you will decide to join us in our program.

.....

Secretary
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

☐ I wish to become a member of the Southern Regional Council, and I enclose $2.00 in payment of dues for the year 1947. (Membership includes subscription to all publications.)

☐ I enclose $1.00 for a one-year subscription to NEW SOUTH.

Name_____

Address_____
Street

_____
City Zone Number State

SRC - Cultivation Lists

Memo from GUY B. JOHNSON

to M.P.

These might be checked and invited to SRC

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

RECEIVED
NOV 11 1946
Southern Regional Council

WHITE PERSONS TO BE INVITED TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE BATON ROUGE AREA INTER-RACIAL COUNCIL

1.	Mr. Fred J Bahlinger	149 St. Ferdinand	Kornmayer's	2-3771
2.	Dr. Ellinor H Behre	Pentagon Court Apt. 1-6	LSU Teacher	5033 Ex 353
3.	Mr. S A Bird	1800 Government St.	Standard Oil Co.	2-3184
4.	Mr. A M Cadwell	2220 Cherokee St.	Cotton's Holsum Bakers	2-0333
5.	Mr. J H Elder	3707 Park Drive	LSU Teacher	4-1988
6.	Mr. J St Clair Favrot	309 Reymond Bldg.	City Judge & Attorney	6414
7.	Mr. Leo Favrot	805 Lake Park Drive	Teacher	3-1396
8.	Mr. E F Fleming, Jr.	905 North Street	Sec, Treas Holmes & Barnes	2-4711
9.	Mr. Fred C Frey	L S U	Dean of L S U	2-3876
10.	Mr. Homer L Hitt	2008 Cedardale Avenue	Prof Sociology LSU	2-4781 Ex 5 or 3193
11.	Mr. Wilson B Holcombe	1833 Hood Avenur	Attorney	5236 or 3-3955
12.	Mr. C A Ives	940 Park Blvd	B R Bldg & Loan	7336
13.	Mr. Leo O Lester	546 N 18th St.	Supt Construction Greenwell Spr. Hospital	3-1289
14.	Mr. A C Lewis	Goodwood Place	Contractor Lewis Construction Co.	3-4904
15.	Mr. Lawrence Mann	2233 Tulip Street	Pres Standard Motor Car Company	3-3455
16.	Mr W L McKee	2370 Tulip Street	Standard Oil Co. N J	3-3290
17.	Rev Edward LeDoux	1143 S 11th Street	Pastor St. Francis Xavier Church	2-3455
18.	Rev John W Melton	620 Convention St.	Pastor Presbyterian Church	7583
19.	Mr Glen R Nordyke	102 Mayola Bldg	Istrouma Area Council Scout Executive	3-4818
20.	Judge Cecil Morgan	2151 Terrace or 444 Florida	Attorney Standard Oil Co of N J.	2-0276 or 2-4781(E 18)
21.	Mrs. Charles H Morton	210 N 8th St.	Director Library LSU	2-0276 or 2-4781 (E 18)
22.	Mr. Walter Nish	311 N 4th St.	Gen Sec'ty YMCA	3-6693 or 3-6694
23.	Mrs. Walter Nish	351 Atkinson St. or P. O. Box 270	State Dept Public Wel	3-7652
24.	Mr. Bardin H Nelson	2020 Cedardale Ave	Unicersity YMCA	4-2525 or 2-4781
25.	Miss Evelyn Perkins	915 Boyd Avenue	State Dept Public Wel	3-2228 or 8821
26.	Mr. Vernon J Parenton	204 State St.	Assis't Prof Soc'lgy LSU	3-5415
27.	Miss Nora Neill Power	L S U	Dean of Women LSU	2-4781 (Ex 9)
28.	Mr. E Terry Prothro	L S U	Dept of Psychology LSU	2-4781 (Ex 50)
29.	Mrs. Francis P Seybolt	253 St. Phillip	YMCA	7761
30.	Dr. Marion B Smith	229 E Chimes	Prof Sociology LSU	8257
31.	Rev. Lewis N Stuckey	1252 Ingleside Dr Box 1349	Pastor First Methodist Church	2-4608
32.	Mr. B B Taylor, Jr.	1106 La Nat'l Bank	Attorney	3-3411
33.	Mr. William E Trice	1507 Pickett Ave University Station9	Box 8595 Minister	7978 or 2-4781 (E 137)
34.	Mr. L H Unglesby, Sr.	2754 Fairfield Ave	Standard Oil Co of N J	2-6536 or 6871
35.	Mr. J E Williams	2070 Cherrydale Ave	State Supervisor of Negro Education	8487
36.	Mr. L L Kilgore	State Department of Education Baton Rouge	Education	

WHITE PERSONS TO BE INVITED (Cont'd)

37.	Dr. Paul C Young	1103 W Chimes	Teacher	2-0902
38.	Rev. Joseph Ditchburn	Episcopal Student Center LSU		3-2070
39.	Mr. Fred Benton	La Nat'l Bank Bldg	Attorney	5236 or 2-0420
40.	Mr. I M Causey	735 N 8th St	Business	8337
41.	Mr. Edgar A Sowar	2355 Kleinert Ave	La Nat'l Bank	8023 or 2-1881
42.	Mr. Lew Barnum	4152 Claycut Rd.	DuPont Co	2-3750 or 6161
43.	Mr. C W Longwill	3120 Hyacinth Ave	Sec'ty Chamber of Commerce	3-6670 or 3-5761
44.	Mr. Lancaster Collins			
45.	Mr. Herbert Wimberly	156 Lafayette St.	Auto Hotel, Mgr	2-4404
46.	Mr. Ford Longsdorf	949 North Blvd		5804
47.	Dr. C L Barrow	101 Beverly Drove	EBR Supt Education	2-0052
48.	Dr. T Jeff Mc Hugh	Reymond Bldg	Physician	8141
49.	Dr. Leo LaSalle	616 Park Blvd		3-7394
50.	Mr. Myron Falk	107 Old State Capitol	Executive Director Community War Chest	3-7322
51.	Mr. R C Cadwallader	La Nat'l Bank Bldg		6392
52.	Mr. Carlos Spaht	La Nat'l Bank Bldg	Attorney	5236
53.	Mr. W P Barnes	Barnes Motor Supply 800 Drehr Avenue		2-4934
54.	Dean O W Scroggs	LSU Faculty Club		3-4310

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF
. . INEZ B. TILLISON . .

Nov. 26, 1946

To: Margaret Price

From: IBT

Re: Rt. Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien
Charleston, South Carolina
136 St. Philip St.

The attached blue card for Bishop O'Brien sometime ago, but I don't believe he ever received an invitation to join SRC. We should cultivate him.

DARBY - ATLANTA

Rt. Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien

Charleston, South Carolina

Invited

Accepted

Refused

No Answer

Remarks:

Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church. Said to be greatly interested in race relations. Active in Nat. Conf. of Christians and Jews

	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
Dues										
Contri-butions										

Rt. Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien
136 St. Philip Street
Charleston, South Carolina

Bishop

Dear ~~Father~~ O'Brien:

Your work in behalf of better human relations leads us to believe that you will be interested in the work of the Southern Regional Council.

We are a non-profit, non-political, non-denominational organization chartered in February, 1944, as the outgrowth of ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ a series of conferences of white and Negro leaders--the Durham-Atlanta-Richmond conferences.. ~~So that you may know more about what we are the Council is and what it does, we are sending you under separate cover, copies of some of our publications~~ The Council is founded on the belief that the South faces many problems peculiar to the region and that these problems can best be solved by Southerners themselves, white and Negro, planning and acting together. It is the function of the Council to study the problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve them. Our program envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. Copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the work of the organization.

~~The~~
The Council is active in South Carolina through the South Carolina Division of the ~~Council~~ Southern Regional Council, of which Mr. Marion Wright of Conway, S.C., is Chairman, and Miss Adele Minchan, 1930 College, Columbia is treasurer. When you join the Council you automatically become a member of the South Carolina Division.

We very much hope that you will accept this invitation to membership in the Council. We need men of your ability and vision to help us fulfill the great potentialities of the organization for improving human relations inthe South. You may become a member of the Southern Regional Council by filling in the enclosed membership card and returning it to this office. A self-addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience. In your information, at dollar ~~Your name, and~~ ~~$1.00~~ of your dues, and a part of any contribution in money which you may make to the Council will be turned over to ~~Miss Adele Reid of Sumter Rm Adele Minchan, 1930 College Street, Columbia, who is treasurer of the South Carolina Division~~

We shall look forward to hearing from you that you are joining us in the constructive work we are trying to do.

Sincerely yours,

GBJ

Memo from GUY B. JOHNSON

to Evelyn Kerby

Please invite to membership in the Council:

Mr. AAron Kravitch

1802 Habersham Street

Savannah, Georgia

Nov. 28

Invite:

Dr. L. L. Scott
Second Baptist Church
Savannah, Georgia

Received Lit.
#1, 3, 19, ~~Aug~~, Sept, Oct, Nov. S.T. List

See Mrs. Sapon Lit. file:

(Sent Invitation 11/30/45 EK)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
DEC 18 1962
Southern Regional Council

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its work as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of ... $ ~~8.00~~

Total enclosed ..... $ .....

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South*.

$2.00 [X] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.

and

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $ 8.00 as a donation to the Council's work.

Name HOWARD A. BURTON

Street 126 FLORA AVENUE

City PEORIA State ILLINOIS

Occupation INSTRUCTOR

(Over)

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name GILES A. BAKER

Street 634 So. 83RD PLACE

City BIRMINGHAM 6 State ALABAMA

Name MR. AND MRS. JESSE TUCKER

Street ——

City SPRINGVILLE State ALABAMA

Name DR. JOHN P. JOCKINSEN

Street FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

City ST. PETERSBURG State FLORIDA

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

Please check to see if the following persons have been invited to the Southern Regional Council. If they have not, please send them invitations.

MFS

Mrs. Lester Culver
2217 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, La.

Dr. Harlan Gilmore
Bureau of Governmental Research
Carondelet Building
New Orleans , La.

Miss Louise Meyer
1407 Bordeaux Street
New Orleans, La.

Sent - #1, 2, 3, 4, packet, list, Dec 5.7.

1946

Rev. Britt Ellington at Cartersville and Dalton

The Rev. J. Britt Ellington assumed duties as Priest-in-charge of St. Mark's Church, Dalton, and the Church of the Ascension, Cartersville, on February 1.

Mr. Ellington comes to this diocese from Ocala, Florida, where he was rector of Grace Church. Several years ago, he was priest-in-charge of St. Alban's Church, Elberton, in this diocese.

The two congregations he is serving were served until recently by the Rev. James L. Duncan, formerly at Rome, who cared for St. Mark's, Dalton, and the Rev. Roy Pettway, of Atlanta, who cared for Ascension Church, Cartersville. Recently they have been cared for by the Rev. Albert K. Matthews, of Atlanta.

Rev. W. R. Daniel to Be Rector of Rome

The Rev. W. Russell Daniel will become Rector of St. Peter's Church, Rome, on March 10. He comes to this diocese from Trinity Church, Vero Beach, Florida.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

THEODORE HENLEY JACK, PH. D., LL. D., LITT. D.
President of the College

C. CLEMENT FRENCH, PH. D.
Dean of the College

ALMEDA GARLAND, A. M.
Acting Dean of Students

ANNIE C. WHITESIDE, A. B.
Registrar

A. MONTAGUE WHITE
Treasurer

THE FACULTY

THEODORE HENLEY JACK, PH.D., LL.D., LITT.D., 2460 Rivermont Ave.
President of the College

A. B., A. M., University of Alabama; A. M., Harvard University; Ph. D., University of Chicago; LL. D., Birmingham-Southern College, Emory University, University of Alabama, Tulane University; Litt. D., George Washington University.

CHARLES CLEMENT FRENCH, PH. D. 155 Norfolk Avenue
Dean of the College and Fernando Wood Martin Professor of Chemistry

B. S., M. S., Ph. D., University of Pennsylvania.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM ARNOLD, JR., PH. D. Montvale, Va.
Professor of History, Emeritus

A. B., A. M., Randolph-Macon College; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University.

JOHN IRVIN HAMAKER, PH. D. 223 S. Princeton Street
Professor of Biology, Emeritus

A. B., University of Kansas; A. B., A. M., Ph. D., Harvard University.

NELLIE VIRGINIA POWELL, PH. M.
Professor of English, Emeritus

A. B., A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; Ph. M., University of Chicago.

HERBERT C. LIPSCOMB, PH. D., LITT. D. 84 N. Princeton Circle
Professor of Latin

A. B., A. M., Randolph-Macon College; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University; Litt. D. Randolph-Macon College.

HENRY DAVENPORT BLACKWELL, PH. D. 154 Norfolk Avenue
Professor of English Literature
A. B., Randolph-Macon College; Ph. D., Yale University.

CLINTON MAURY KILBY, PH. D. 345 Norfolk Avenue
Professor of Physics and Astronomy
A. M., Randolph-Macon College; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University.

JAMES FREDERICK PEAKE, A. M. Rivermont Park Apartments
Professor of Political Science
A. B., Randolph-Macon College; A. M., George Washington University.

ALFRED ALLAN KERN, PH. D., LITT. D. 341 Norfolk Avenue
Susan Duval Adams Professor of English and Secretary of the Faculty
A. B., A. M., Randolph-Macon College; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University; Litt. D., Millsaps College.

WILLIAM SCOTT, TH. D. 310 Boston Avenue
Professor of Religion
A. B., A. M., University of Toronto; B. D., S. T. M., Th. D., Union Theological Seminary, New York City.

ELSIE WINIFRED HELMRICH, PH. D. 2131 Rivermont Avenue
Professor of German
A. B., Barnard College; A. M., Ph. D., Columbia University.

JOY ROGERS DULANEY, M. S., M. P. H. 220 Belvedere Street
Director of Physical Education
A. B., B. S., Ohio State University; Certificate in Hygiene and Physical Education, Wellesley College; M. S., Wellesley College; M. P. H., Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

BEATRICE VON KELLER, A. M. Dumont Apartments
Professor of Art
Ph. B., A. M., University of Chicago; Student, Royal Academy of Stockholm; Carnegie Scholarship, Sorbonne.

FLORENCE HARVEY KLUENTER 2312 Rivermont Avenue
Director of Music
Graduate in Music, Randolph-Macon Woman's College; Pupil in Piano, Ossip Gabrilowitsch, Berlin; in Harmony and Counterpoint, Wilhelm Klatte, Berlin; in Organ, Willard Nevins, New York, and Raymond Robinson, Boston; in Piano and Accompanying, Frank La Forge, New York.

MABEL KATE WHITESIDE, PH. D. Campus
Professor of Greek
A. B., A. M., Ph. D., University of Chicago.

MARJORIE SILLIMAN HARRIS, PH. D. Parkmont Apartments
Professor of Philosophy
A. B., Mount Holyoke College; Ph. D., Cornell University.

GILLIE ALDAH LAREW, PH. D. Campus
Professor of Mathematics
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., Ph. D., University of Chicago.

*ROBERT DOUTHAT MEADE, PH. D. 84 N. Princeton Circle
Professor of History
A. B., Virginia Military Institute; A. M., University of Virginia; Ph. D., University of Chicago.

EDGAR MILTON BOWMAN, PH. D. 107 Quinlan Street
Professor of Romance Languages
A. B., A. M., Haverford College; Ph. D., Columbia University.

†PAUL NEWMAN GUTHRIE, A. M. 1041 Ashland Place
Professor of Economics and Sociology
A. B., University of Tennessee; B. D., Union Theological Seminary, New York City; A. M., Columbia University.

AUDREY MARY SHUEY, PH. D. 1059 Rivermont Terrace
Professor of Psychology
A. B., University of Illinois; A. M., Wellesley College; Ph. D., Columbia University.

PAUL ANDREW WALKER, PH. D. 339 Woodland Ave.
Professor of Biology
A. B., Bowdoin College; A. M., Ph. D., Harvard University.

SALLIE T. M. HARMANSON, A. M. Campus
Professor of Romance Languages
A. B., A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College.

NANNIE VIRGINIA THORNTON, PH. D. Mayflower Apartments
Professor of Chemistry
A. B., A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; Ph. D., University of Chicago.

CORA LOUISA FRIEDLINE, PH. D. 223 Warwick Lane
Professor of Psychology
A. B., A. M., University of Nebraska; Ph. D., Cornell University.

ROBERTA DOUGLAS CORNELIUS, PH. D. Parkmont Apartments
Professor of English
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., University of Chicago; Ph. D., Bryn Mawr College.

---

*Absent on leave, first semester, 1945-46.
†Absent on leave, 1945-46.

ELIZABETH BROOK, PH. D. 211 S. Princeton Street
Professor of History
A. B., A. M., University of Kansas; Ph. D., University of Chicago.

EVELYN PRESCOTT WIGGIN, PH. D. West Hall
Professor of Mathematics
A. B., Wellesley College; A. M., Brown University; Ph. D., University of Chicago.

ETHEL WINTERFIELD SMITH, A. M. 84 N. Princeton Circle
Professor of Romance Languages
A. B., University of Iowa; A. M., University of Wisconsin.

ANNE MARTIN SNEED 252 Norfolk Avenue
Associate Professor of Theory of Music, Emeritus

MABEL DAVIDSON, A. M. 879 Dearing Street
Associate Professor of English
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., Columbia University.

LENA BONDURANT HENDERSON, M. S. 219 Norfolk Avenue
Associate Professor of Biology
B. S., University of Tennessee; M. S., Cornell University.

ISABEL BOGGS, A. M. Parkmont Apartments
Associate Professor of Physics
A. B., Chicora College; A. B., Western College for Women; A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College.

DOROTHY IRENE PRATT, A. M. 30 N. Princeton Circle
Associate Professor of Education
A. B., Rollins College; A. M., Columbia University.

ELIZABETH ELEY WRIGHT, A. M. New Hall
Associate Professor of English
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., University of Chicago.

SUSIE AMES, PH. D. 2131 Rivermont Avenue
Associate Professor of History
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., Ph. D., Columbia University.

KATHLEEN MORRIS SCRUGGS, A. M. Parkmont Apartments
Associate Professor of Romance Languages
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; Certificate, University of Besancon, France; A. M., University of Pennsylvania.

ELEANOR STRUPPA, A. M. 2809 Rivermont Avenue
Associate Professor of Physical Education
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., Columbia University.

HILDA ELLEN FOWLIE, A. M. 2941 Rivermont Avenue
Associate Professor of Art
A. B., A. M., University of Chicago; painting under Barse Miller, Paul Sample, Glenn Mitchell; sculpture under Carl Mose, Warren Mosman, Edward Chassaing.

A. MARGUERITE RISLEY, PH. D. Main Hall
Associate Professor of Mathematics
A. B., A. M., Syracuse University; Ph. D., Radcliffe College.

FRANCES ARMISTEAD SCHOFIELD, PH. D. 233 S. Princeton Street
Associate Professor of Chemistry
A. B., Westhampton College; A. M., University of Richmond; Ph. D., University of Michigan.

HESTER HASTINGS, PH. D. 2937 Rivermont Avenue
Associate Professor of Romance Languages
A. B., Brown University; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University.

MARY KLEMM, PH. D. 2924 Rivermont Avenue
Associate Professor of Economics and Sociology
A. B., University of Oregon; Ph. D., University of Wisconsin.

CATHARINE MURPHY, A. M. 201 Lansing Avenue
Adjunct Professor of Latin
A. B., A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., Columbia University.

*WILLIE WEATHERS, A. M. 165 N. Princeton Circle
Adjunct Professor of Latin
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., University of Chicago.

AILEEN MCKALL BOND Campus
Adjunct Professor of Piano and Theory
Pupil in Piano, Mary Webber Farrar, Nashville, Tennessee; Frederic E. Farrar, Boston; Bruno Zwintscher, Leipsic, and Prentner and Leschetizky, Vienna; in Harmony, Pupil of Ernest Kroeger, St. Louis; summer work with John Manning, Boston; Leroy Campbell, Philadelphia, University Course; Winnie Pyle, New York, and Thomas Whitney Surette, Boston; Wesley Wyman, New York; Matthay Piano School, London, England; Columbia University and Juilliard Graduate School of Music, New York.

DOROTHY HARRISON, A. M. 2809 Rivermont Avenue
Adjunct Professor of Physical Education
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., Columbia University.

*Absent on leave, 1945-46.

*RICHARD HANNA HADLEY, M. S. 219 S. Princeton Street
Adjunct Professor of English
B. S., M. S., Northwestern University.

VIOLET OLDER TEASS, B. MUS. 239 S. Princeton Street
Adjunct Professor of Piano
B. Mus., Lawrence College; Post-Graduate Diploma, Lawrence Conservatory; summer work; Harold Bauer Master-class, New York; Tobias Matthay School of Pianoforte, London, England; student in Composition under Felix Borowski, School of Music, Northwestern University; Thomas Whitney Surrette School under Bruce Simonds; Hochschule für Musik, Weimar, Germany.

*PHRADIE WELLS, B. S. Dumont Apartments
Adjunct Professor of Voice
B. S., State Teachers College, Kirksville, Mo.; Voice with Oscar Saenger, William Brady, and Estelle Liebling; Member Metropolitan Opera Co.; Guest Artist in Voice, Baylor University.

GRACE TAYLOR WILTSHIRE, A. M. Rivermont Park Apartments
Adjunct Professor of Biology
A. B., A. M., Winthrop College.

ETHEL WATSON, A. M. 2403 Terrell Place
Adjunct Professor of Physical Education
A. B., Woman's College of University of North Carolina; Certificate in Hygiene and Physical Education, Wellesley College; A. M., Columbia University.

EDNA KOBS, A. M. 2701 Rivermont Avenue
Adjunct Professor of Biology
A. B., A. M., University of Missouri.

HENRY HALLSTROM, A. M. 165 N. Princeton Circle
Adjunct Professor of Theory of Music
A. B., University of California; A. M., Columbia University; Associate of the American Guild of Organists.

*ROBERT MURRAY CHRISTIAN, PH. D. 84 N. Princeton Circle
Adjunct Professor of History
A. B., Davidson College; A. M., Ph. D., University of Virginia.

ALMEDA GARLAND, A. M. Main Hall
Adjunct Professor of Mathematics and Acting Dean of Students
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., University of Chicago.

*Absent on leave, 1945-46.

MANNING CURLEE VOORHIS, PH. D. 1528 Somerset Drive
Adjunct Professor of History
A. M., University of Michigan; Ph. D., University of Virginia.

GEORGE CARY WHITE, M. ED. Mayflower Apartments
Adjunct Professor of Economics and Sociology
A. B., University of Richmond; M. Ed., Temple University.

VIRGINIA BETTON BURTON, M. M. Rivermont Park Apts.
Adjunct Professor of Piano
B. M., M. M., Indiana University; Fellow of Juilliard Graduate School; Pupil of Ernest Hutcheson and Alexander Siloti, Juilliard Graduate School; Carl Preyer, University of Kansas; John Thompson, Kansas City Conservatory of Music; Ernest Hoffzimmer, Indiana University.

RUTH BUNKER, PH. D. 318 Norfolk Avenue
Adjunct Professor of Romance Languages
A. B., Wellesley College; A. M., Middlebury College; Ph. D., Columbia University.

DONALD LAVOR TAYLOR, PH. D. 2018 Rivermont Avenue
Adjunct Professor of Economics and Sociology
B. S., M. S., Utah State College; Ph. D., Duke University.

*ELIZABETH DABNEY COLEMAN, A. M. 2800 Rivermont Avenue
Acting Adjunct Professor of History
A. B., Hollins College; A. M., University of Virginia.

DOROTHY HUGHES, A. M. 1015 Federal Street
Instructor in Political Science
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., Columbia University.

HELEN LOUISE WHIDDEN, A. M. Mayflower Apartments
Instructor in Chemistry
A. B., Wellesley College; A. M., Smith College.

†FORTUNA LUCILLE GORDON, PH. D. 211 S. Princeton Street
Instructor in Romance Languages
A. B., Goucher College; A. M., University of Maryland; Ph. D., Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico.

EMMA LOUISE BENIGNUS, A. M. Webb Hall
Instructor in Religion
A. B., Illinois College; A. M., University of Wisconsin.

*Appointed for first semester, 1945-46.
†Resigned, February 23, 1946.

*LAURIE MURRAY GRENNAN, A. M. 218 Lansing Avenue
Instructor in Chemistry
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College; A. M., Wellesley College.

HELEN MAYER HACKER, A. B. 15 N. Princeton Circle
Instructor in Economics and Sociology
A. B., University of Chicago.

ELIZABETH WHEELER ROSS, A. B. 2924 Rivermont Avenue
Instructor in English
A. B., American University.

LAURA BLISS, PH. D. 225 S. Princeton Street
Instructor in Chemistry
B. S., Ph. D., Iowa State College.

CONSUELO ANTONIETA MONTOYA, PH. D. 311 Norfolk Avenue
Instructor in Romance Languages
A. B., A. M., University of Southern California; Ph. D., Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos, Lima, Perú.

JESSIE JEAN THOMPSON, A. M. 112 Quinlan Street
Instructor in Physical Education
B. S., University of California in Los Angeles; A. M., Teachers College, Columbia University.

ELIZABETH WATTS, A. M. 165 N. Princeton Circle
Instructor in English
A. B., A. M., University of Texas.

KATHERINE ELLIS, A. M. 311 Norfolk Avenue
Instructor in Psychology
A. B., University of Wisconsin; A. M., University of California.

ELIZABETH LOUISE BOLDENWECK, M. M. 66 N. Princeton Circle
Instructor in Voice
A. B., Carleton College; B. M. Ed., B. M., M. M., Sherwood Music School; Pupil of Gilderoy Scott, Else Harthan Arendt, Nelli Gardini, Vittorio Trevisan, and Vi Martens; Opera Studies with Maria Hussa and Jean Fardulli.

LUTRELLE ANGEL WISHART, A. B. 101 Columbia Avenue
Instructor in English
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College.

CAROLYN CUMMING MICHEL, A. B. 165 N. Princeton Circle
Instructor in Romance Languages
A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College.

JOYCE CHEATWOOD, A. B. 145 N. Princeton Circle
Instructor in Physical Education
A. B., Farmville State Teachers College.

*Resigned, December 1, 1945.

William Rich, Supt. (N)
Lincoln Hospital
Durham, N.C.

Please add to cultivation list:

Mr. Joe L. Ingram
Southwestern Baptist Seminary
Fort Worth, Texas

Rev. L. N. Crews
Southwestern Baptist Seminary
Fort Worth, Texas

(Dr. Trigg)

Rev. B. L. Davis
Liberty St. Baptist Church
Atlanta, Ga.

395 Chamberlain St.

Fisherville, Ky
222 E. Main St
Ch. W.S.
Tent Brot

The Rev. Sidney L. Vail
4519 S. Claiborne Avenue
New Orleans, La.

Miss Wynona Moore
La Grange, Ga. N HLT

French teacher Morehouse College

Dr. E. J. Trigg
Tuskegee Institute
Tuskegee, Ala. N HLT

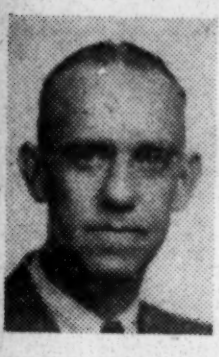
THE LIVING SOUTH

By HAROLD PREECE

(Copyright, 1946, by New South Fea.)

Terrell Sledge Prophet From Texas

I don't know whether or not you know of my friend, Terrell Sledge, who publishes a little paper called the Peoples' Business at Kyle, Texas. The town of Kyle—awide place in the road that leads from Austin to San Antonio—maybe isn't the kind of place that you would expect to sprout up one of the prophets and statesmen of the coming New South.



But I've said before and earnest, sincere Terrell Sledge proves it, that those who carry the new South in their souls will come up from the general stores and the crossroads villages, will join with those coming up from the factories and the cities to build a commonwealth based upon brotherhood and cooperation rather than upon salt pork and water gravy. I haven't seen Terrell Sledge or corresponded with him in a number of years. But whenever I think about him or whenever I read his fighting little paper with its message of justice for all men, I know that there is hope for my home state of Texas and hope for that South of which Texas is a part.

David Vs. Goliath

Today Terrell Sledge, who hardly ever has more than a dime beyond the money it takes to pay his printer, has gone out like David with his pebbles to challenge the rip-ranting old Goliath of the whole Southern filibuster crowd in Congress. Terrell Sledge, who talks and writes against lynchings, has announced for the United States Senate against old Dripmouth Tom Connally who filibustered the anti-lynching bill to death. Terrell Sledge, who thinks that every man has a right to whatever job that his talents qualify him to hold, is out to unseat the man who ganged up with the rest of the still unburied Southern colonels in Congres sto kill the permanent FEPC bill.

I hope that Terrell Sledge makes it. I believe that Negroes in Texas, who took the lead in outlawing the Ku Klux Southern white primary, ought to follow up that victory with the practical job of unseating one of the most evil politicians who ever came up by the grace of the white primaries and the Texas oil companies. Negroes in Georgia showed the way out for the rest of the South when they joined with their white fellow citizens, a few months ago, to knock out of the ring House Speaker Roy Harris. Negroes in Miami, Fla., a couple of weeks later, showed their stuff when they helped defeat for reelection, Congressman Pat Cannon who was following in the dirty footsteps of John Rankin.

Turned Down Big Jobs

Now Terrell Sledge is a very modest man and, in the judgment of that aristocracy which lives only to die in Dixie, something of a fool. Here is a man, so gifted in mind, that he won one of the coveted Rhodes scholarships to study in Oxford University in England. He was offered big paying jobs in big cities when he finished his course in Oxford. He turned them all down and came back to Kyle, Texas (population 600) to live and work with the common people, to share their problems and their struggles.

When I last saw him in 1936, he was trying to build up a rural cooperative to serve the poor white, Negro, and Mexican farmers over

buster crowd in Congress. Terrell Sledge, who talks and writes against lynchings, has announced for the United States Senate against old Dripmouth Tom Connally who filibustered the anti-lynching bill to death. Terrell Sledge, who thinks that every man has a right to whatever job that his talents qualify him to hold, is out to unseat the man who ganged up with the rest of the still unburied Southern colonels in Congres sto kill the permanent FEPC bill.

I hope that Terrell Sledge makes it. I believe that Negroes in Texas, who took the lead in outlawing the Ku Klux Southern white primary, ought to follow up that victory with the practical job of unseating one of the most evil politicians who ever came up by the grace of the white primaries and the Texas oil companies. Negroes in Georgia showed the way out for the rest of the South when they joined with their white fellow citizens, a few months ago, to knock out of the ring House Speaker Roy Harris. Negroes in Miami, Fla., a couple of weeks later, showed their stuff when they helped defeat for reelection, Congressman Pat Cannon who was following in the dirty footsteps of John Rankin.

Turned Down Big Jobs

Now Terrell Sledge is a very modest man and, in the judgment of that aristocracy which lives only to die in Dixie, something of a fool. Here is a man, so gifted in mind, that he won one of the coveted Rhodes scholarships to study in Oxford University in England. He was offered big paying jobs in big cities when he finished his course in Oxford. He turned them all down and came back to Kyle, Texas (population 600) to live and work with the common people, to share their problems and their struggles.

When I last saw him in 1936, he was trying to build up a rural cooperative to serve the poor white, Negro, and Mexican farmers over there in Hays County. He and his brother, Dan, who taught agricultural science, in Kyle High School had succeeded in getting a prize bull from the Wisconsin dairy country in an effort to improve the grade of dairy stock in Hays County. Later, Terrell became a news commentator for a radio station in San Antonio but I understand that he was taken off the air because he gave the people the news as it was instead of the news according to what the Texas oil and ranching interests wanted it to be.

"That boy, Terrell Sledge, has got plenty of brains but no sense," a Kyle citizen who had known him always told me. "He got one of the finest educations that it's possible for a man to get in this world, then came back here to roost on a dirt hill."

Well, democracy probably began on some farmer's dirt hill, with half a dozen men whittling over sticks and deciding that they had to do something about what was being ill carry democracy from the dirt one to them. If the people of Texas ill to the ballot box in the Democratic primaries next month, one of the most pesky enemies of democracy in Texas and the world, Tom Connally, will be out of Congress. And once Tom Connally is out of Congress, there will be far less danger of us being thrown into a Third World war whopped up against our neighbor republic of Russia. For Tom Connally uses his powerful position as chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee and delegate to the United Nations Organization to drum up that war for the big Texas interests which thinks that oil is more precious than blood. Terrell Sledge hates war as all of us do. And it's time that the South sent up to Washington men who won't study war no more.

That means men who won't study war against their brothers who live across the seas or their brothers who live n Texas and Georgia and Florida with them. "Blessed are the peacemakers," so says the Word. And blessed are those citizens who choose peacemakers and not warmakers to speak for them.

Check & Invite
N. L. Schoenfeld
Arkansas Natl. Bank Bldg.
Hot Springs, Arkansas

Carl A. Rudisill Library
Lenoir Rhyne College
Hickory, N.C

C. Dougherty
Box 4694
Jacksonville, Fla

Invitation

(W)

✓ Dean Raimundo De Ovies
2744 Peachtree Road
Atlanta, Georgia

(Dean, Cathedral
of St Philip)

SRC - Cultivation

Southern Regional Council, Inc. (S.C.)

63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

The Southern Regional Council wants to increase its membership in South Carolina. We are already 317 strong within the South Carolina Division of the Council.

I send a leaflet that tells what we do.

You would like the people and the program in the Southern Regional Council and it would like to have you. You can join the Council by sending your membership and the dues in to: Miss Wil Lou Gray, Membership Secretary, 1815 Divine Street, Columbia, South Carolina, or by sending them to the office here in Atlanta.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

cc: Rev. Robert H. Ayers
Mr. J. M. Dabbs
Mrs. Alice Spearman
Miss Wil Lou Gray

Cross Reference SRC - Cultivation Special

Subject: letter sent to a Christian student workers conference in South Carolina.
Mailing list attached - also letter to Rev. Robt. Ayers who sent list

Filed - 35 - State Division - South Carolina

(c) Harry Sommers (W)

SIY

&

nS

Bobman

The
Southern Regional Council

cordially invites

---

to Membership in the Council

OFFICERS

President
PAUL D. WILLIAMS
Richmond, Virginia

Vice-Presidents

P. B. YOUNG
Norfolk, Virginia

FRANK W. SPENCER
Savannah, Georgia

CARTER WESLEY
Houston, Texas

EXECUTIVE STAFF

Executive Director
GUY B. JOHNSON

Associate Executive Director
HAROLD L. TRIGG

Secretary-Treasurer
EMILY H. CLAY

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
ATLANTA 3, GA.

A Council for . . .

Origin

The Southern Regional Council is the outgrowth of two movements: (1) the Durham-Atlanta-Richmond Conferences of 1942-43, in which Southern leaders, white and Negro, covenanted together to work for a better South for all; (2) the Commission on Interracial Cooperation. The Council was chartered by the State of Georgia on January 6, 1944, and it held its charter meeting on February 16, 1944. At that time the Commission merged with the new Council.

Purpose

The Council represents the forward-looking conscience and efforts of liberal Southerners to give democracy a chance in the South. Although it is bi-racial in its membership and staff, it is not exclusively a "race relations" organization. It believes in the improvement of economic, civic, political, and educational conditions for the good of all the people.

Functions

The Council believes that sound information, honest discussion, and cooperation, rather than agitation, are the best methods for promoting social progress. Its functions are: (1) research and survey to find the facts and to determine the possibilities of constructive action; (2) educational work through its own publications and through the press, radio, exhibits, conferences, and personal contacts; (3) cooperation with other agencies which have liberal and humanitarian aims; (4) consultative services to private or public agencies; and (5) formulation of constructive plans and proposals for "the South that could be."

Membership

The council welcomes to membership all liberal minded persons who believe in its purposes and methods. Voting members must be residents of the Council area: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Virginia. Persons living elsewhere may become associate members. Dues are two dollars a year, but members are urged to contribute additional amounts according to their financial ability. Members receive *New South* and all Council pamphlets.

Southern Regional Development

Structure

The Council belongs to its members. At the annual meeting, which is held in Atlanta on the second Wednesday in November, the members make decisions on policy and program. Between meetings the Council is governed by its Board of Directors and by the Executive Committee of the Board. The Council cooperates with the state committees on interracial cooperation in the South. In Florida, Mississippi, and South Carolina, these agencies have become state divisions of the Council, and other state divisions are now in process of organization.

Publications

The Council publishes *New South,* a monthly paper, successor to *The Southern Frontier,* which was initiated by the Commission on Interracial Cooperation in 1940. It is keeping in print such popular Commission pamphlets as "America's Tenth Man" and "Understanding Our Neighbors" and it has published a number of additional pamphlets and leaflets bearing on Southern problems.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

WILL W. ALEXANDER
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

MRS. JESSIE DANIEL AMES
Tryon, North Carolina

R. B. ATWOOD
Frankfort, Kentucky

STANLEY BRAV
Vicksburg, Mississippi

DR. C. HAWKINS BROWN
Sedalia, North Carolina

WILSON M. BROWN
Richmond, Virginia

LOUIS E. BURNHAM
Birmingham, Alabama

HODDING CARTER
Greenville, Mississippi

RUFUS E. CLEMENT
Atlanta, Georgia

CHARLES CLINGMAN
Louisville, Kentucky

WILLIAM E. COLE
Knoxville, Tennessee

VIRGINIUS DABNEY
Richmond, Virginia

R. P. DANIEL
Jacksonville, Florida

ERNEST DELPIT
New Orleans, Louisiana

A. W. DENT
New Orleans, Louisiana

O. D. DUNCAN
Stillwater, Oklahoma

P. H. EASOM
Jackson, Mississippi

CLARK FOREMAN
Atlanta, Georgia

CHARLES H. GILLMAN
Atlanta, Georgia

H. D. GOODE
Pensacola, Florida

JOHN A. GRIFFIN
Emory University, Georgia

LEONARD HAAS
Atlanta, Georgia

(Continued on next page)

MRS. GRACE TOWNS HAMILTON
Atlanta, Georgia

GORDON B. HANCOCK
Richmond, Virginia

JACOB R. HENDERSON
Atlanta, Georgia

R. B. HERBERT
Columbia, South Carolina

LUTHER P. JACKSON
Petersburg, Virginia

MAYNARD JACKSON
Atlanta, Georgia

LOUIS I. JAFFE
Norfolk, Virginia

CHARLES S. JOHNSON
Nashville, Tennessee

GUY B. JOHNSON
Atlanta, Georgia

DAVID D. JONES
Greensboro, North Carolina

Z. A. LOOBY
Nashville, Tennessee

ARMAND MAY
Atlanta, Georgia

BENJAMIN E. MAYS
Atlanta, Georgia

E. A. McDOWELL
Louisville, Kentucky

T. JAMES McNAMARA
Savannah, Georgia

L. D. MILTON
Atlanta, Georgia

ARTHUR J. MOORE
Atlanta, Georgia

ALFRED MYNDERS
Chattanooga, Tennessee

N. C. NEWBOLD
Raleigh, North Carolina

HOWARD W. ODUM
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

GERALD P. O'HARA
Savannah, Georgia

C. H. PARRISH
Louisville, Kentucky

F. D. PATTERSON
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama

RAYMOND PATY
University, Alabama

EDWIN A. PENICK
Raleigh, North Carolina

JOHN G. POLLARD, JR.
Somers, Virginia

JACOB L. REDDIX
Jackson, Mississippi

IRA DE A. REID
Atlanta, Georgia

G. D. ROGERS
Tampa, Florida

R. L. RUSSELL
Atlanta, Georgia

J. W. SEABROOK
Fayetteville, North Carolina

PHILIP H. SHULHAFER
Atlanta, Georgia

MRS. EUGENE H. SPEARMAN
Newberry, South Carolina

FRANK W. SPENCER
Savannah, Georgia

THOMAS S. STAPLES
Conway, Arkansas

EDGAR B. STERN
New Orleans, Louisiana

MRS. A. M. P. STRONG
Marianna, Arkansas

J. G. STUART
Columbia, South Carolina

FLORENCE SYTZ
New Orleans, Louisiana

HAROLD L. TRIGG
Atlanta, Georgia

J. M. TYDINGS
Lincoln Ridge, Kentucky

FORRESTER B. WASHINGTON
Atlanta, Georgia

CARTER WESLEY
Houston, Texas

JOHN H. WHEELER
Durham, North Carolina

GOODRICH C. WHITE
Emory University, Georgia

JOSEPHINE WILKINS
Atlanta, Georgia

F. C. WILLCOXON
Vicksburg, Mississippi

AUBREY WILLIAMS
Montgomery, Alabama

PAUL D. WILLIAMS
Richmond, Virginia

MARION A. WRIGHT
Conway, South Carolina

P. B. YOUNG
Norfolk, Virginia

MRS. WARREN ZEUCH
Vero Beach, Florida

Name	Title	Address	Number of Agents Supervised	
			Farm Dem.	Home Dem.
Oklahoma				
Paul O. Brooks	District Agent	Langston Univ. Langston	10 4*	
Mrs. Helen M. Hewlett	State Home Agent	" "		8 5*
J.E. Taylor	State Farm Labor Specialist	" "		
South Carolina				
E.N. Williams	Ext. Supervisor	State College Orangeburg	19 10*	
Mrs. Marian B. Paul	State Home Dem. Agt.	" "		14 14*
Louisiana				
T.J. Jordan	District Agent	Southern Univ. Scotlandville	15 3*	
Mrs. Ruby F. Henton	State Home Dem. Agt.	" "		11 4*
Tennessee				
W.H. Williamson	Asst. State Agent	P.O. Box 543 Nashville	9 4*	
Miss Bessie Walton	State Home Dem. Agt.	P.O. Box 1171 Nashville 2		8 4*
Texas	Acting State Leader	Prairie View College	50 9*	
W.C. David		Prairie View		
Mrs. I.W. Rowan	State Home Dem. Agt.	" "		42 11*
J.V. Smith	Regional Farm Labor Specialist	" "		
Virginia				
R.W. Newsome	District Agent	Virginia State College, Ettrick	27	
Miss Blanch D. Harrison	State Home Dem. Agt.	" "		11 2*
Miss Lizzie A. Jenkins	State Home Dem. Agt. (Retired)	" "		
S.E. Marshall	Farm Labor Spec.	" "		
West Virginia				
L.A. Toney	District Leader	West Va. State College Inst., Institute	2 1*	
Mrs. T.J. Livisay	State Home Dem. Agt.	" "		2 8*
T.M. Campbell	Field Agent	Tuskegee Institute Alabama		
John W. Mitchell	" "	Hampton Institute Hampton, Virginia		

* Emergency War Food Production and Conservation Assistants

SOUTH CAROLINA

Mrs. A. B. Cloud, 422 Allen Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mrs. Francis Davis, 420 South Trade Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Dr. D. M. Duckett, 469 Trade Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mr. Chester Francis, YMCA, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mrs. T. S. Gilmore, 164 West Black Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mr. E. P. Gist, 120 Wilson Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Rev. T. W. Gregg, 311 East Main Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Rev. A. L. Gunter, St. John Court, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mrs. H. G. Heeley, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Rev. W. E. Houston, 442 South Trade Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Dr. W. R. Laney, 440 South Trade Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Rev. J. W. Lewis, Route #2, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Rev. Julian Luke, 301 College Avenue, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Prof. R. W. McGert, 450 South Trade Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mrs. J. W. Milling, 422 East Main Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mr. C. M. Mitchell, 719 College Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Rev. H. S. Petra, 508 Aiken Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mr. J. J. Rauch, 319 Park Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mr. Prince Riley, 417 South Trade Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mrs. Johnnie Robinson, 111 West Black Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mr. J. E. Rogers, Board of Trade, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Rev. J. D. Rucker, 416 Allen Street, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Rev. J. A. Ruder, Route 4, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943
Mrs. Loraine Semerel, Rock Hill	Dec. 1943

Cultivate

Post-War Planning Comm. of Chamber of Commerce, Anderson, S. C.

1. A. P. Durham, Pres.
2. J. A. Mitchell, Sec.

3. Walton E. Hall
4. W. W. Beasley
5. J. L. C. Black
6. A. B. Calhoun
7. Dr. Joe H. Carter
8. A. P. Durham
9. Chas. W. Fant
10. W. E. Gallant
11. A. E. Holman
12. W. C. Johnston
13. D. W. Jones
14. Wilbur Little
15. J. F. McCallum
16. C. A. Murchison
17. S. L. Prince
18. Harvey Todd
19. E. P. Vandiver
20. J. B. Wardson
21. J. C. Watkins
22. Dr. J. R. Young

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SRC Executive

February 11, 1947

Dr. and Mrs. Walker Percy
Sewanee
Tennessee

Dear Dr. and Mrs. Percy:

We are very happy to extend to you this invitation to membership in the Southern Regional Council.

Mrs. Clifton Cowan has written us that you are interested in the work of the Council and have expressed a desire to join. We hope that you will fill in the enclosed card and return it to us soon so that we may enroll you as a member. Joint membership for husband and wife is $3.00 a year; membership for individuals is $2.00 a year.

At present we have no state organization in Tennessee, although we hope to establish a State Division of SRC there some time this year. We have a number of members scattered over the state, with a concentration in Nashville. Perhaps the Nashville group will serve as a nucleus for a state organization.

Under separate cover we are sending you sample copies of some of our publications. The December issue of New South, our monthly publication, contains a review of the past year's work and plans for 1947.

We shall look forward to hearing from you and we sincerely hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do.

Cordially yours,,

Margaret Price

Send: Dec. New South
Jan. New South - 1947
#5
Unbelievably Rich

V.J.
2-11-47

February 11, 1947

Mr. A. C. Joy
190 Clifton Street SE
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Joy:

Thank you for sending us the names of prospective members of SRC. I handle the "cultivation" of new members and will write to these men and women right away and invite them to membership in the Council.

We appreciate the interest you show in the Council. If more of our members would show even half the diligence you do in suggesting prospective members, SRC would soon be a large organization!

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price

RECEIVED
FEB 10 1947
Southern Regional Council

190 Clifton St., S E
Atlanta, Georgia
February 9-1947

Dr Guy Johnson, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N E
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Dr. Johnson

I have been watching the letters to the editors (to the extent that my presence in town has allowed me to do so), looking for signs of persons who take an enlightened attitude towards the racial problem; thinking that they may be brought into the Council.

With this in mind, I submit the following names and suggest that appropriate literature be sent to them if they are not already members of the SRC:

J W Moore
Dothan, Alabama

Frank G Daniel
Austell, Ga.

Walter R Butler
Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. Joseph A Raybun
McRae, Ga.

Willis Hay
469-C Pinecrest Circle
Marietta, Ga.

Mrs Agnes Lewis
Atlanta, Ga

I M Shartar
Atlanta, Ga

John Gibson
Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. Harrison McMains
Atlanta, Ga.
200 Pryor St. S.W.

Robert Guest
469-C Pinecrest Circle
Marietta, Ga.

Because I have a great deal of work to handle before leaving town again tomorrow, I have not taken the time to try to locate street addresses for Messrs Butler, Shartar, Gibson, Mrs. Lewis and the Rev. McMains. I assume that they can easily be located from a city directory.

The Rev. Raybun is the pastor of the church of which Eugene Talmadge was a member. As you probably have noted, he made a vigorous statement against the white primary bill. The Rev. McMains, I noted, invited a Negro to preach in his church today. I suspect that a man like him is probably already a member.

Messrs Hay and Guest are fellow workers of mine. I am certain that they are both interested in the problem.

Sincerely yours
A C Joy

Invitations sent to - (see Cultivation

2/28/47
Mrs Harris

Mrs. L. J. Schaul, Jr. -
1843 - Chaelen Ave.,
Jacksonville Fla.
(President - Duval County
League of Women Voters)

Mrs Harold Ashley -
1959 - Largo Rd.
So. Jacksonville
(Treas. Duval Cty League of
Women Voters)

Mrs H. A. Chadbourne
1460 - Avondale Ave.
Jacksonville 5 -
(President - Duval Council P-T-A)

Mrs M. A. Demorest -
138 - West 33rd St.
Jacksonville Fla -
(member bi-racial Committee
Duval Cty, P. T. A.

Mrs. Arthur G. Avery.
2048 Myra St.
Jacksonville -
member bi-racial committee
Duval Cty P.T.A. -

Mrs. C. A. Dallas -
629 - E - 13th St.
Jacksonville
member bi-racial committee
Duval Cty - P.T.A.

SENT: SIY #1 Dec. NEW SOUTH FEB. NEW SOUTH #5 #6

SRC cultivation special

March 27, 1947

Dr. Kenneth Evans
East Texas State Teachers College
Commerce, Texas

Dear Kenneth:

I was pleased to see a recent clipping from the Garland News in which you were quoted on the subject of race relations. It sounded very good to me.

Perhaps you will be interested in the work of the Southern Regional Council. We are sending you some literature under separate cover. Membership is $2.00 a year, and this entitles you to the publications.

I came here in January 1944 when the SRC began, and I have had a little over three years of very interesting but strenuous experiences. I have decided to return to Chapel Hill, so will be back there next fall. My successor here will be Dr. George S. Mitchell.

Very best wishes to you and Mrs. Evans. We are hoping to get out to the old home country before leaving Atlanta.

Sincerely yours,

Guy B. Johnson
Executive Director

GBJ:r

V.4
3/28/47

April 17, 1947

Miss Antoinette Del Gaizo
Montclair Teachers College
Upper Montclair, New Jersey

Dear Miss Gaizo:

We understand that you are interested in knowing something of the program of the Southern Regional Council. We are glad to write to you for we feel that SRC offers a sound approach to the solution of the problems which confront the South, and we are anxious for people outside the region to become acquainted with the organization.

It seems to us that health, economic, educational conditions, and the like, in the South help to cause and to aggravate tension between the races. We think that if there were less talk about the "race problems" and more work on the conditions which aggravate unhappy human relations, tension would lessen and the South would make faster progress. For this reason we put considerable emphasis on problems of human relations, but we also try to carry on a broad program of popular education on the variety of problems which confront the region.

So that you may become better acquainted with the program of the Council, we are putting your name on our mailing list for a three month period. Under separate cover we are sending you sample copies of several of our publications.

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

MP:k

SRC - Cultivation - Special

April 18, 1947

Attention: Chairman
Daytona Beach Housing Authority
Daytona Beach, Florida

Dear Sir:

At the request of Mr. James Montgomery, of the Atlanta Office of the FPHA, I am pleased to send you under separate cover a copy of our publication, The South - America's Opportunity Number One. We are glad to make this available to you free of charge.

With the thought that you may be interested in the Council's southwide program, I am taking the liberty of sending you also a copy of our pamphlet, The Southern Regional Council - its Origin and Purpose, which tells briefly how the Council came into being; and a copy of our December issue of NEW SOUTH, which will bring you uptodate on the Council's present program. There is quite an active Florida Division of the Council, of which Mr. Edgar Ray, Editor of the Tampa Times, is chairman. Possibly you are already familiar with the work of this group.

It is a pleasure to be of any possible service to you.

Cordially yours,

Guy B. Johnson

GBJ:r

May 7, 1947

Mr. Edward Rodrigues
Director of Counselors
Bethune-Cookman College
Daytona, Florida

Dear Mr. Rodrigues:

We have been pleased to send you complimentary copies of New South our monthly publication, in order to acquaint you with the program of the Southern Regional Council. I hope that you will accept this invitation to membership in the Council.

There is in Florida a strong State Division of SRC so that if you join the Council you will have a state group in which to work. The Florida Division has been especially concerned since the first of the year with keeping the primary under state control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities which will be provided if the Legislature adopts the report of the Governor's Committee on Education.

The enclosed copy of the December New South contains a report of Council activities during 1946 and plans for 1947. I think you will also be interested intthe "Survey of Veterans Services for Negroes in Florida.

I hope that you will join the Council. We need you and we also feel that we can be of real service to you.

Cordially yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:k

SRC - Circular

May 16, 1947

Mr. Harold F. Kaufman
363 Aylesford Place
Lexington 22, Kentucky

Dear Mr. Kaufman:

We appreciate your writing us for information about the Southern Regional Council.

Under separate cover we are mailing you material which will tell you about the origin, function and membership of the Council. Briefly stated, however, the purpose of SRC is to provide leadership for the efforts of conscientious and liberal Southerners to give democracy a chance in the South. We put considerable emphasis on problems of human relations, but we try to carry on a broad program of popular education on the variety of social and economic problems which confront the region.

There is in Kentucky a State Division of the Southern Regional Council. Officers of the Division are as follows: Chairman, J. Mansir Tydings, Lincoln Institute, Lincoln Ridge; First Vice-Chairman, Dr. Rufus B. Atwood, State College, Frankfort; Second Vice-Chairman, Dr. O. T. Binkley, 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville; Secretary, Mrs. Hortense Young, The Louisville Defender, Louisville; Treasurer, Lewis W. Cole, 564 Garden Drive, Louisville. Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Kentucky resident automatically a member of the Kentucky Division, and vice versa. Mr. Tydings will be glad to write you about the program of the Kentucky Division if you will get in contact with him.

We would very much like to have you join the Council. The enclosed leaflet contains a membership form. If you have further questions about our work, we shall be glad to answer them for you.

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

#5, 1
Feb, Mar, Apr. New South

5/5/47

Dear Sirs:

Please send me information relative to the functions of, and membership in your organization.

Sincerely yours,
Harold H. Kaufman
363 Aylesford Pl.
Lexington 22,
Kentucky

RECEIVED
MAY 6 1947
Southern D

SRC - Cultivation - Special

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

May 12, 1947

Dear Friend:

Mrs. William C. White, field representative for the Florida Division of the Southern Regional Council, has told us that you are interested in the program of SRC. We hope that you will accept this invitation to membership.

Florida members of SRC are automatically members of the Florida Division, and vice versa. The Council as a whole, as well as the Florida Division, has outlined an ambitious and constructive program for the year and we need your help in making it a success. Under separate cover we are sending you several of our publications which will help to acquaint you with our work. We call your attention especially to the December issue of New South, which contains reports of SRC activities during 1946 and plans for this year.

We are looking forward to working with you in the future. Won't you fill in the enclosed membership card and return it to us right away so that we may enroll you as a member?

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

#8, Dec. Apr. N.S.

ESV
5/12/47

CULTIVATION LIST
April 27-May 4

WEST PALM BEACH:

Miss Melba J. Cambria, 609 - 2nd Street, promised to get other members
Rev. E. J. Jackson, 620 - 11th Street
Dr. Claire Cotton, 532 Hibiscus
Mrs. G. C. Wood, 720 - 39th St. - promised
Mrs. R. J. Burnip, 509 Flamingo Drive
Mrs. Mozelle Teagle, Box 111, Lake Park
Mrs. C. L. Neebold, ~~901 S. Olive Avenue~~ 519 Indiana Ave - promised — accepted
Rabbi Carl N. Herman, Temple Israel
Mrs. Stafford Beach, 405 Flagler Drive
Mrs. Wm. R. McClaflin, 1620 South Blvd.

FT. PIERCE:

E. R. Enns, Business Manager, Ft. Pierce News Tribune
C. S. Miley, Editor "
Rollin F. Rogers, City Editor "
Mrs. C. E. Cahow, Attendance officer for schools, 117 S. 10th-will send
Rev. Samuel C. W. Fleming, Ep. Rector, 210 S. Indian River Drive will send on the first

Carl Williams, 805 S. Indian River Drive, interested in Negro police not a prospect for membership
Rev. J. R. White, 921 Orange, talked with wife and left letters re Negro police. He was out of city
Rev. H. J. Vincy, 546 Means Court (Negro)
Rev. W. N. McLean, 528 N. 8th (Negro)
Mrs. C. B. Davis, 1512½ Georgia Ave.
Mrs. Pattie G. Driver, 473 N. 8th St.
Mrs. F. C. Duval, 355 Dundas Court
Miss Gwendoline Jones, Oakland Park Lodge

DELRAY BEACH:

Mrs. M. Dewey Morris, 105 N. E. 1st St.
REV. Quinton E. Primo, St. Matthews Episcopal Church

HOLLYWOOD:

Rev. Arthur D. Bridges, Episcopal rector

MIAMI:

Mr. C. L. Williams, principal Booker T. Washington High School promised
Mayme Williams, wife of C. L., editor Natl. magazine for Colored P. T. A.'s, teacher of sociology in high school. Both of these very fine and definitely promised to send membership very soon.
joined Mrs. Robert McKee, 2331 S. W. 6th Street - promised — May 21
Miss Addie Boyd, 411 N. E. 36th St., High School teacher
Mrs. Glenn James, 4744 N. E. 1st Court
Mrs. Alfred F. Taylor, 1606 West Ave., Miami Beach
Mrs. C. H. Summers, 504 Aragon Ave., Coral Gables
Rev. & Mrs. H. W. Blackburn, 498 N. E. 55th Terrace declined May 25 - letter
Rev. Theodore Gibson, 3504 Douglas Road joined May 28

Miami, C ont.-time did not permit visits; so the following were contacted by letter.

A. L. Reynolds, Florida Power Co., Ingraham Bldg.-N.Service Coun.
B. M. Hindman, Ass. D ir. of Instr.,275 N. W. 2nd St.
Mr. E. B. Douglas, 151 N. E. 52nd St.-N. Service Council
Carolyn D. Stephenson, S. W. 88th Ave.
Leo Sheiner, 1864 S. W. 16th St.
Francis P. Locke, 2351 S. W. 25th Terrace
Dr. Charles Foster, School of Ed., Un'ty of Miami, Coral Gables
W. H. MCMaster, 824 Genoa St., Coral Gables
Marion I. Manley, 1200 Campo Santo Ave., Coral Gables
Henning Heldt, 3024 Kirk St.
Dean Charles D. Tharp, 329 Sunset Drive, South Miami
C. E. Dismukes, 188 N. W. 24th St.
Mrs. Wm. C. Coleman, 1379 N. W. 36th St.
Mrs. Dale James, 1545 N. W. 1st St.
Mrs. Louis Glasser, 3168 Prairie Ave., Miami Beach
Joseph Rambam, 1330 Michigan Ave., Miami Beach
Mrs. Muriel Hirsch, 294 S. Coconut Lane, Palm Island, Miami Beach
Lawrence Schwab, 600 W. DiLido Drive, DiLido Island, Miami Beach
Mrs. Nat. L. Williams, 114 - 2nd Terrace, San Marino I. " "

KEY WEST:

Rev. James McConnell, 415 Duval St.,Epis. rector -willjoin
N.- Rev. Bruce P. Williamson,514 Petronia " " " "
Mrs. Haydie Martinez, 1019 Grinnell
Mrs. J. B. Webb, 1824 Fogarty
Mrs. Claude Salis, 616 Francis St.

SRC Atlanta

May 29, 1947

Mr. Harry T. Moore
Florida State Teachers Association
Mims, Florida

Dear Mr. Moore:

Mr. Edwin L. Clarke has suggested you for membership in the Southern Regional Council. We will be most happy to have you join us. Under separate cover we are sending several publications which will tell you something of the work of SRC.

The Council's program this year centers around problems of law enforcement; changes in the agricultural setup of the South brought about by the increasing mechanization of farms; and the stimulation of local committees to carry out action programs withing their own communities on those problems which they consider most urgent. You will probably recall that SRC collaborated with the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies in the fall of 1945 to make a survey of the Jacksonville Negro community which has led to many needed changes in the city.

There is in Florida a state Division of SRC which has been concerned since the first of the year with keeping the primaries under state control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities provided by the Report of the Governor's Committee on Education. Mr. EdgarmRay, Editor of the Tampa Times, is Chairman of the State Division; Dr. William H. Gray, President of Florida A & M, is First Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is Second Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is Secretary-Treasurer.

Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Florida resident a member of the State Division, and vice versa. We hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership blank in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away so that we may enroll you as a member?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:k

May 29, 1947

Miss O. B. McLin, Secretary-Treasurer
Florida State Teachers Association
335 N. Jackson Street
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Miss McLin:

Mr. Edwin L. Clarke has suggested you for membership in the Southern Regional Council. We will be most happy to have you join us. Under separate cover we are sending several publications which will tell you something of the work of SRC.

The Council's program this year centers around problems of law enforcement; changes in the agricultural setup of the South brought about by the increasing mechanization of farms; and the stimulation of local committees to carry out action programs within their own communities on those problems which they consider most urgent. You will probably recall that SRC collaborated with the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies in the fall of 1945 to make a survey of the Jacksonville Negro community which has led to many needed changes in the city.

There is in Florida a state Division of SRC which has been concerned since the first of the year with keeping the primaries under state control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities provided by the Report of the Governor's Committee on Education. Mr. Edgar Ray, Editor of the Tampa Times, is Chairman of the State Division; Dr. William H. Gray, President of Florida A & M, is First Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is Second Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is Secretary-Treasurer.

Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Florida resident a member of the State Division, and vice versa. We hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership blank in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away so that we may enroll you as a member?

Sincerely,

May 29, 1947

Mr. O. K. Mickens
Florida State Teachers Association
Moore Academy
Box 97
Dade City, Florida

Dear Mr. Mickens:

Mr. Edwin L. Clarke has suggested you for membership in the Southern Regional Council. We will be most happy to have you join us. Under separate cover we are sending several publications which will tell you something of the work of SRC.

The Council's program this year centers around problems of law enforcement; changes in the agricultural setup of the South brought about by the increasing mechanization of farms; and the stimulation of local committees to carry out action programs within their own communities on those problems which they consider most urgent. You will probably recall that SRC collaborated with the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies in the fall of 1945 to make a survey of the Jacksonville Negro community which has led to many needed changes in the city.

There is in Florida a State Division of SRC which has been concerned since the first of the year with keeping the primaries under state control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities provided by the Report of the Governor's Committee on Education. Mr. Edgar Ray, Editor of the Tampa Times, is Chairman of the State Division; Dr. William H. Gray, President of Florida A & M, is First Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is Second Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is Secretary-Treasurer.

Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Florida resident a member of the State Division, and vice versa. We hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership blank in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away so that we may enroll you as a member?

Sincerely,

May 29, 1947

Mr. Carlos E. Haile, President
Districts 7 & 8, Florida St. Teachers Association
Lincoln High School
Brandenton, Florida

Dear Mr. Haile:

Mr. Edwin L. Clarke has suggested you for membership in the Southern Regional Council. We will be most happy to have you join us. Under separate cover we are sending several publications which will tell you something of the work of SRC.

The Council's program this year centers around problems of law enforcement; changes in the agricultural setup of the South brought about by the increasing mechanization of farms; and the stimulation of local committees to carry out action programs within their own communities on those problems which they consider most urgent. You will probably recall that SRC collaborated with the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies in the fall of 1845 to make a survey of the Jacksonville Negro community which has led to many needed changes in the city.

There is in Florida a State Division of SRC which has been concerned since the first of the Year with keeping the primaries under state control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities provided by the Report of the Governor's Committee on Education. Mr. Edgar Ray, Editor of the Tampa Times, is Chairman of the State Division; Dr. William H. Gray, President of Florida A & M, is First Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is Second Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is Secretary-Treasurer.

Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Florida resident a member of the State Division, and vice versa. We hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership blank in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away so that we may enroll you as a member?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:k

May 30, 1947

Mr. J. N. Crooms, President
District 4,
Florida State Teachers Accociation
Crooms Acadeny
Sanford, Florida

Dear Mr. Crooms:

Mr. Edwin L. Clarke has suggested you for membership in the Southern Regional Council. We will be most happy to have you join us. Under separate cover we are sending several publications which will tell you something of the work of SRC.

The Council's program this year centers around problems of law enforcement; changes in the agricultural setup of the South brought about by the increasing mechanization of farms; and the stimulation of local committee to carry out action programs within their own communities on those problems which they consider most urgent. You will probably recall that SRC collaborated with the Jacksonville Council of Social agencies in the fall of 1945 to make a survey of the Jacksonville Negro community which has led to many needed changes in the city.

There is in Florida a State Division of SRC which has been concerned since the first of the year with keeping the primaries under atate control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities provided by the Report of the Governor's Committee on Education. Mr. Edgar Ray, Editor of the Tampa Times, is Chairman of the State Division; Dr. William H. Gray, President of Florida A & M, is First Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is Second Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is Secretary-Treasurer.

Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Florida resident a member of the State Division, and vice versa. We hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership blank in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away so that we may enroll you as a member?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:k

June 2, 1947

Mrs. A. Hogan-Brewer
P. O. Box 1301
West Palm Beach, Florida

Dear Mrs. Hogan-Brewer:

Mr. Edwin L. Clarke has suggested you for membership in the Southern Regional Council. We will be most happy to have you join us. Under separate cover we are sending several publications which will tell you something of the work of SRC.

The Council's program this year centers around problems of law enforcement; changes in the agricultural setup of the South brought about by the increasing mechanization of farms; and the stimulation of local committees to carry out action programs within their own communities on those problems which they consider most urgent. You will probably recall that SRC collaborated with the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies in the fall of 1945 to the survey of the Jacksonville Negro community which has led to many needed changes in the city.

There is in Florida a State Division of SRC which has been concerned since the first of the year with keeping the primaries under state control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities provided by the Report of the Governor's Committee on Education. Mr. Edgar Ray, Editor of the Tampa Times, is Chairman of the State Division; Dr. William H. Gray, President of Florida A & M, is First Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is Second Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is Secretary-Treasurer.

Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Florida resident a member of the State Division, and vice versa. We hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership blank in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away so that we may enroll you as a member?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:k

June 21 1947

Mrs. Matilda P. Edwards, Vice-President
District 6, Florida Teachers Association
Route 3, Box 102C
Ocala , Florida

Dear Mrs. Edwards:

Mr. Edwin L. Clarke has suggested you for membership in the Southern Regional Council. We will be most happy to have you join us. Under separate cover we are sending several publications which will tell you something of the work of SRC.

The Council's program this year centers around problems of law enforcement; changes in the agricultural setup of the South brought about by the increasing mechanization of farms; and the stimulation of local committees to carry out action programs within their own communities on those problems which they consider most urgent. You will probably recall that SRC collaborated with the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies in the fall of 1945 to make a survey of the Jacksonville Negro community which has led to many needed changes in the city.

There is in Florida a state Division of SRC which has been concerned since the first of the year with keeping the primaries under state control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities provided by the Report of the Governor's Committee on Education. Mr. Edgar Ray, Editor of the Tampa Times, is Chairman of the State Division; Dr. William H. Gray, President of Florida A & M, is First Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is Second Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is Secretary-Treasurer.

Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Florida resident a member of the State Division, and vice versa. We hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership blank in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away to that we may enroll you as a member?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

Executive Director

GSM:k

June 2, 1947

Mrs. E. L. Myers, Vice-President
District 3, Florida State Teachers Association
1015 Pippin Street
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Mrs. Myers:

Mr. Edwin L. Clarke has suggested you for membership in the Southern Regional Council. We will be most happy to have you join us. Under separate cover we are sending several publications which will tell you something of the work of SRC.

The Council's program this year centers around problems of law enforement; changes in the agricultural setup of the South brought about by the increasing mechanization of farms; and the stimulation of local committees to carry out action programs within their own communities on those problems which they consider most urgent. You will probably recall that SRC collaborated with the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies in the fall of 1945 to make a survey of the jacksonville Negro community which has led to many needed changes in the city.

There is in Florida a State Division of SRC which has been concerned since the first of the year with keeping the primaries under state control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities provided by the Report of the Governor's Committee on Education. Mr. Edgar Ray, Editor of the Tampa Times, is Chairman of the State Division; Dr. William H. Gray, President of Florida A & M, is First Vice-Chairman; Mr. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is Second Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is Secretary-Treasurer.

Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Florida resident a member of the State Division, and vice versa. We hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership blank in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away so that we may enroll you as a member?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSMik

June 2, 1947

Mr. R. V. Moore
Washington High School
601 W. Strong Street
Pensacola, Florida

Dear Mr. Moore:

Mr. Edwin L. Clarke has suggested you for membership in the Southern Regional Council. We will be most happy to have you join us. Under separate cover we are sending several publications which will tell you something of the work of SRC.

The Council's program this year centers around problems of law enforcement; changes in the agricultural setup of the South brought about by the increasing mechanization of farms; and the stimulation of local committees to carry out action programs within their own communities on those problems which they consider most urgent. You will probably recall that SRC collaborated with the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies in the fall of 1945 to the survey of the Jacksonville Negro community which has let to many needed changes in the city.

There is in Florida a State Division of SRC which has been concerned since the first of the year with keeping the primaries under state control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities provided by the Report of the Governor's Committee on Education. Mr. Edgar Ray, Editor of the Tampa Times, is Chairman of the State Division; Mr. William H. Gray, President of Florida A & M, is First Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is Second Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is Secretary-Treasurer.

Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Florida resident a member of the State Division, and vice versa. We hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership blank in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away so that we may enroll you as a member?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

Executive Director

June 2, 1947

Mr. G. V. Stewart
234 - 21st Avenue
Tampa, Florida

Dear Mr. Stewart:

Mr. Edwin L. Clarke has suggested you for membership in the Southern Regional Council. We will be most happy to have you join us. Under separate cover we are sending several publications which will tell you something of the work of SRC.

The Council's program this year centers around problems of law enforcement; changes in the agricultural setup of the South brought about by the increasing mechanization of farms; and the stimulation of local committees to carry out action programs within their own communities on those problems which they consider most urgent. You will probably recall that SRC collaborated with the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies in the fall of 1945 to the survey of the Jacksonville Negro community which has led to many needed changes in the city.

There is in Florida a State Division of SRC which has been concerned since the first of the year with keeping the primaries under state control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities provided by the Report of the Governor's Committee on Education. Mr. Edgar Ray, Editor of the Tampa Times, is Chairman of the State Division; Dr. William H. Gray, President of Florida A & M, is First Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is Second Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is Secretary-Treasurer.

Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Florida resident a member of the State Division, and vice versa. We hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership blank in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away so that we may enroll you as a member?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:k

June 2, 1947

Mrs. M. M. Sydes-Parks
A & M College
Tallahassee, Florida
Vice
Dear Mrs. Sydes-Parks:

Mr. Edwin L. Clarke has suggested you for membership in the Southern Regional Council. We will be most happy to have you join us. Under separate cover we are sending several publications which will tell you something of the work of SRC.

The Council's program this year centers around problems of law enforcement; changes in the agricultural setup of the South brought about by the increasing mechanization of farms; and the stimulation of local committees to carry out action programs within their own communities on those problems which they consider most urgent. You will probably recall that SRC collaborated with the Jacksonville Council of Social Agencies in the fall of 1945 to make a survey of the Jacksonville Negro community which has led to many needed changes in the city.

There is in Florida a State Division of SRC which has been concerned since the first of the year with keeping the primaries under state control and with educating county officials to demand and get their share of the funds and facilities provided by the Report of the Governor's Committee on Education. Mr. Edgar Ray, Editor of the Tampa Times, is Chairman of the State Division; Dr. William H. Gray, President of Florida A & M, is First Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is Second Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is Secretary-Treasurer.

Membership in the Council as a whole makes a Florida resident a member of the State Division, and vice versa. We hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the membership blank in the enclosed leaflet and return it to us right away so that we may enroll you as a member?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:k

Stra cult

July 10, 1947

Mr. and Mrs. Julius Smith
304 South Main Street
Columbia, Mississippi

Dear Mrs. Smith:

We certainly appreciate your letter of July 6 telling us of your interest in the Southern Regional Council. It is encouraging to us to receive letters like yours and to know that Southern people--some of them, anyway--are awake to community and state needs.

We hope that you and your husband will join the Council. We have a provision for joint membership for husband and wife whereby the couple pays $3.00 for membership instead of $2.00 apiece. This plan saves the family a dollar but gives membership to both husband and wife. In the case of a joint membership the Council sends the family only one set of literature instead of two.

There is so much work to be done here in the South to provide equal opportunities for all people that we are anxious to enlist as many people as possible. The Mississippi Division of the Council has planned a good program for work in your state, and we hope that you will work actively with them. Whenever we can be of service to you in supplying literature, speakers or suggestions for speakers, guidance for community programs and action, and the like, please let us know. We want to serve you in every way possible.

We shall look forward to counting you and your husband members of SRC.

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

RECEIVED
JUL 9 1947
COLUMBIA, V.
Southern Regional Council

Columbia Mississippi.
July. 6-19-47.

To the Southern Regional Council Inc.
this is to let you know that we have received your letters and also, some of your Booklet. sorry we are so late in answering to theme. you have made it so clearly to us about our needs in the South. we are poorly equiped in these things. if we could only get our people to understand and get togather and discuss over all these matters. some of the leading class of people here where I am living. are far behind. we have plenty to do if we can get our leaders to push forward. such as Preachers, Teachers, Pro, we have some familys, here are not able to send their children to School. poor health, poor Housing, poor Education. My husband and I are planning on. sending in our joining fees. I and so glad I have. got acquainted with the Southern Regional Council. (over)

yours Truley.

Mrs. Mamie L. Smith.
304-so main st
Columbia mississippi.

P.S

to save expences and booklets.
Just Write to one of us.

Mr Julius Smith he is my
Husband. you can write to either
one of us. ofcorse I does all of the writing.

SRC - Cultivation Lists

FOURTH ANNUAL

INSTITUTE OF RACE RELATIONS

American Missionary Association

July 1 - 19, 1947

WHO'S WHO

Membership

Astroth, Anna. --2934a Sullivan Avenue, St. Louis 7, Missouri. Educational Director, Settlement House. Social Action Comm. E & R Church F.O.R.

Abrahams, Samuel. --1252 E. 8th Street, Brooklyn, New York. Graduate Student, Columbia University. Common Cause; Synagogue Organization in Community.

Barber, Mrs. Ethel May. --2515 N. Oakley, Saginaw, Michigan. Nurse.

Booker, Alpheus. --900 Villa Place, Nashville, Tennessee. Teacher.

Bowen, Mrs. J.W.E., Jr. --1564 Valmont Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. Principal, High School. Woman's Society Christian Service, Methdist Church.

Bryan, John L. --271 West 125 Street, New York 27, New York. Director, Harlem Branch, New York Bible Society. YMCA, New York International House.

Cusack, Martin K. --5307 North 16th Street, Philadelphia 41, Pennsylvania. Business machine specialist, The National Cash Register Company.

Demeo, Esther. --United Chemical Workers of America, Galesburg Hall, Oak Ridge, Tennessee

Denike, Isadora. --Nashville, Tennessee.

Eaheart, Karl F., Jr. --824 Goodwyn Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee. Teacher - Memphis State Teachers College. Memphis Charter of the American Veterans' Committee.

Edge, Joseph H. --2011 Sweetbrier Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee. Associate Sec'y. General Board of Evangelism. General Board of Education, Methodist Church.

Edge, Joseph M. --2011 Sweetbrier Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee. Student, University of Kansas.

Ehrhart, Reverend Elden E. --R. D. Millersburg, Pennsylvania. Clergy, Evangelical and Reformed Church. The Grange Religion and Labor Foundation Fellowship of Reconciliation.

Fein, Dr. Issac M. --3113 Hanlon Avenue, Baltimore 16, Maryland. Professor of History, Baltimore Hebrew College.

Forrester, Marion L. --33 Florence Street, Englewood, New Jersey. Executive Secretary, Social Work. Urban League of Englewood, Catholic Interracial Review; Maternal Service; Bergen Country Council of Social Agencies, League of Women Voters; Governor's Youth Commission, etc.

Fowler, Manet. --76 Edgecomb Avenue, New York, N. Y. Public Relations Consultant, National Urban League. American Ethnological Society, Urban League.

Francis, Mrs. W. T. --2702 Meharry Boulevard, Nashville, Tennessee.

Franklin, Joseph Charles. --304 G. Executive Building. Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana. Graduate student & Research asst. Purdue. American Association for the Advancement of Science; Midwestern Psychology Assn., National Mental Health Foundation; Society for the Psychological study of Social Issues.

Gayles, Anne Richardson. --409 N. Washington Street, Griffin, Georgia. Teacher, social science field. Delta Sigma Theta Sorority, Methodist.

Golden, Dr. J. W. --200 South 4th Street, Memphis, Tennessee. Associate Sec'y., General Board of Evangelism. Fraternal Council of Negro Churches and Chairman of Evangelism & Worship; Member of Department of Evangelism, Federal Council of the Churches of Christ of America.

Heckman, Ann. --Seville, Florida. Primary teacher, public school. Church of the Brethren; Fellowship of Reconciliation; County and State Education Associations.

Huston, Reverend Ora. --941 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. Executive Secretary, National Service Board forReligious Objectors. Church of the Brethren.

Jacks, Paul H. --2806 N. 68th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Elementary School Principal. Milwaukee Public School System. Curriculum Committee Mayor's Committee on Interracial Relations.

Jones, Dr. William H. --President, Tillotson College, Austin, Texas. NAACP, Alpha Phi Alpha Fraternity, American Sociological Society; Congregational Church; American Academy of Political Science. Who's Who in America.

Jones, Mrs. Dorothy E. --219 - 17th Avenue, Columbus 1, Ohio. Executive Sec'y., Ohio Comm. for Fair Emp., Council for Social Action. Franklin County District Nurses Association; Ohio and Western Penna. District YWCA; Columbus YWCA; Social Action Committee, Ohio Conference Cong. Christian Churches.

Kendrick, Hattie Beatrice. --412 Seventeenth Street, Cairo, Illinois, Teacher, Elementary School. Cairo Negro Teacher's Association, NAACP, Non-Partisan Progressive Citizen's League, Counselor for Girl Scouts, Illinois Teacher's Association, NEA and the AME church

Langford, Mary E. --501 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y. Field Consultant, Planned Parenthood, Federation of America, Inc. National Social Workers Conference, American Association of Social Workers.

Linder, Miss Irene. --5123 E. 15th Street, Kansas City, Missouri. Teacher of sociology. National College for Christian Workers, Christian Church (Disciple of Christ) D.E.O.

Loventhal, Mrs. Lee --102 Lauderdam Road, Nashville, Tennessee. Housewife.

Mapes, Miss Lucy Twyman. --Clay Street, Shelbyville, Kentucky. Retired Teacher Woman's Society of Disciples of Christ.

Mastrude, Roger G. --129 E. 10th Street, New York, N. Y. Director, International Social Welfare Agency.

Miller, Henry. --City College - 139 Street and Convent Avenue, New York, N. Y. Teaching Research, Sociology Department. American Sociological Society. American Association for Adult Education, American Federation of Teachers.

Parker, Dr. Beryl. --Fisk University, Nashville, Tennessee. Faculty, Fisk University.

Parrish, Dr. C. H. --926 South 6th Street, Louisville 3, Kentucky. Professor of Sociology. Board of Directors of Southern Regional Council, American Sociological Society; NAACP, Urban League (Board of Directors Louisville) Advisory Board, Boy Scouts of America.

Patton, Reverend J. T. --1024 28th Avenue, N., Nashville, Tennessee. Minister and Mortician. NAACP, etc.

Peterson, Miss Lois M. --R.F.D. #1, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Primary teacher in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Wisconsin State Curriculum Committee on Intercultural Education.

Poynter, Miss Harriet Rockwell --527 Washington Street, Shelbyville, Kentucky. Retired Teacher. Woman's Society of Christian Service, Methodist Church.

Poynter, Miss Juliet J. --527 Washington Street, Shelbyville, Kentucky. Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Women's Society of Christian Service; Conference, Methodist Church; Jurisdictional Council of Methodist Church.

Rasmussen, Donald. --Talladega, Talladega, Alabama. American Federation of Teachers; Southern Negro Youth Congress, NAACP, Southern Conference Human Welfare, Southern Regional Council.

Ratliff, Mrs. W. H. --Sherard, Mississippi. Housewife. Woman's Society Christian Service, Women's Federated Clubs.

Roberts, Miss Laura. --Lincoln Hotel - Eighth at 44th, New York, N. Y. Teacher. Delta Kappa Gamma organization

Langford, Mary E. --501 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y. Field Consultant, Planned Parenthood, Federation of America, Inc. National Social Workers Conference, American Association of Social Workers.

Linder, Miss Irene. --5123 E. 15th Street, Kansas City, Missouri. Teacher of sociology. National College for Christian Workers, Christian Church (Disciple of Christ) P.E.O.

Loventhal, Mrs. Lee --102 Lauderdam Road, Nashville, Tennessee. Housewife.

Mapes, Miss Lucy Twyman. --Clay Street, Shelbyville, Kentucky. Retired Teacher Woman's Society of Disciples of Christ.

Mastrude, Roger G. --129 E. 10th Street, New York, N. Y. Director, International Social Welfare Agency.

Miller, Henry. --City College - 139 Street and Convent Avenue, New York, N. Y. Teaching Research, Sociology Department. American Sociological Society. American Association for Adult Education, American Federation of Teachers.

Parker, Dr. Beryl. --Fisk University, Nashville, Tennessee. Faculty, Fisk University.

Parrish, Dr. C. H. --926 South 6th Street, Louisville 3, Kentucky. Professor of Sociology. Board of Directors of Southern Regional Council, American Sociological Society; NAACP, Urban League (Board of Director Louisville) Advisory Board, Boy Scouts of America.

Patton, Reverend J. T. --1024 28th Avenue, N., Nashville, Tennessee. Minister and Mortician. NAACP, etc.

Peterson, Miss Lois M. --R.F.D. #1, Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Primary teacher in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Wisconsin State Curriculum Committee on Intercultural Education.

Poynter, Miss Harriet Rockwell --527 Washington Street, Shelbyville, Kentucky. Retired Teacher. Woman's Society of Christian Service, Methodist Church.

Poynter, Miss Juliet J. --527 Washington Street, Shelbyville, Kentucky. Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; Conference, Methodist Church; Jurisdictional Council of Methodist Church.

Rasmussen, Donald. --Talladega, Talladega, Alabama. American Federation of Teachers; Southern Negro Youth Congress, NAACP, Southern Conference Human Welfare, Southern Regional Council.

Ratliff, Mrs. W. H. --Sherard, Mississippi. Housewife. Woman's Society Christian Service, Women's Federated Clubs.

Roberts, Miss Laura. --Lincoln Hotel - Eighth at 44th, New York, N. Y. Teacher Delta Kappa Gamma organization

Sasser, Dr. Earl L. --Registrar, A & I State College, Nashville, Tennessee.

Simpson, Caledonia D. --962 Julia Street, Jacksonville, Florida. Teacher - social science - ninth grade, public school. National Council for Social Education; YWCA; Baptist; Dural County, State and District Teachers' Associations; Voters League.

Smith, Mrs. Harry E. --5212 - 21 N. E., Seattle, Washington. Housewife. President, Western Jurisdiction Woman's Society of Christian Service Methodist Church; Faculty Wives Club - University of Washington; Member of Advisory Board - University of Washington YWCA.

Smith, Mrs. Margaret I. --734 May Street, Jacksonville, Florida. Student, Jacksonville Junior College. Southern Regional Council.

Smith, Roland F. --902 Saxon Avenue, Memphis 6, Tennessee. Teacher - Mathematics and French, Lemoyne College. First Congregational Church, Milton Mass.; Fellowship of Reconciliation.

Snell, Mrs. Frances. --601 West Oregon, Urbana, Illinois. Graduate Student - University of Illinois. Community Interracial Committee of Champaign & Urbana; Unitarian Church and its Student Club.

Stamats, Miss Esther C. --128 West Franklin Street, Baltimore 1, Maryland. Executive Director - Young Women's Christian Association. Executive Committee Maryland State Conference of Social Welfare, Council of Churches, Council of Social Agencies, American Association of Group Workers, Baltimore Continuing Committee on Race Relations, Mayors Committee of One Hundred.

Stevenson, Barbara J. --2 Mission Street, Montclair, N. J. Student, Fisk University.

Stoner, A. F. --2216 Belmont, Nashville, Tennessee. Teacher, Peabody School.

Tilden, Reverend Elwyn E., Jr. --Lincoln University, Pennsylvania. Clergy, Presbyterian Church in USA. Teacher; Prof. of N. T. and Christian Ethics, Lincoln University.

Venson, Mrs. Ethyl H. --1559 South Parkway, East, Memphis, Tennessee. Housewife Memphis World. NAACP, Bluff City Medical Auxiliary; Shelby County Dental Auxiliary.

Williams, J. E. --813 South Lee Street, Valdosta, Georgia. Teacher. National Education Association.

Work, Helen E. --1612 Meharry Blvd., Nashville, Tennessee. Teacher, public schools.

Worthy, Miss Ernestine. --189 Woodlawn Avenue, Jersey City, N. J. Public school, 5th grade. Executive Board of the Negro Actors Guild of America, Inc., President, James Weldon Johnson Literary Guild - New York. Catholic Church.

Young, A. V. --918 Locust Street, North Litte Rock, Arkansas.

Young, Louise. --Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tennessee. United Council of Church Women.

Cushing, Mrs. S. T. --156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y. Secretary for Christian Social Relations (Educational and Administration work) Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.; YWCA; League of Women Voters; National Conference of Social Work, National Commission on Children & Youth.

Stickney, Miss Edith P. --The Katherine Branson School, Ross, California. Teacher.

Sterling, James. --1700 Edgehill Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee. Episcopal Student Chaplain, Nashville Univ. Center. NAACP, AVC,-Nashville Chapter

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

July 25, 1947

RECEIVED
JUL 30 1947
Southern Regional Council

Dear Friend:

To acquaint you with the work of the Southern Regional Council we have, for some months now, been sending you copies of our publication, New South. We very much hope that you will want to join with us in the constructive work that we are trying to do, and to this end we are extending a most cordial invitation to membership in the Council.

Such membership, we believe, will become a source of deep satisfaction to you, for through it you will be aligning yourself with other liberal individuals for the development of our South, socially, economically, and politically. Your signature on the enclosed card together with yearly dues ($2.00) will establish you as a member of the Council.

May we not hear from you?

Sincerely,

Margaret Price

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

Dear Mrs. Price,

This to state that Mrs. R. M. Jademy will be home Aug. 10 and will take of the situation. However, the invitation you sent her has Mrs. Gladys Warren on it. I imagine your invitation got mixed in the mailing. She shall awaiting her invitation in the very near future.

yours truly,
Edward Jademy

File

Mr. George McMillan
Box 299
Aiken, South Carolina

July 28, 1947

Membership in the Southern Regional Council
@ $2.00 a year.

Total $2.00

No record of having paid - ∴ not entered as a member

SRC - Cultivator

July 22, '47

Mr. George McMillan
Box 299
Aiken, S.C.

Dear Mr. McMillan,

We are delighted to have your letter of July 19.

I have picked out a selection of pamphlets, and have started them over to you, separately.

We are a bit shy hereabouts on the "color" end - we go in for the economics and the betterment of race relations. Our thesis is that everbody must get further along, and with that race relations will begin to be less troublesome.

Maybe there is a good story in the blend, at cotton picking time, of the old andthe new in the South. While the plantation economy is being rapidly transformed (in several traceable direction, which is part of the story -mechanization, tenenacy instead of shareecropping, tenant purchase through the Farmers Home Administration, new crops, dairy-farming, etc), and while cotton labor increasingly feels its way into some sort of bargaining relationship (National Farm Labor Union, National Farmers' Union, and informal standard rates for picking), while housing changes, and population out-migrates; still thecld revivals, the old songs, the old banter in the fields and at the store.

There's another good story in showing on a map where cotton is still King. It's a shrinking belt, mostdy in the coastal plain. That isn't understood elsewhere; people think <u>the South</u> is cotton.

We are entering your name as a member. The dues cometo $2.00 a year, for which we'll bill you in due course. This starts our small magazine, "New South".

You will come to Atlanta sometime; please let us know when you do, or simply come down to the office. There's always someone here who will be glad to see you and talk with you.

The South Carolina Division of the Council has as its Executive Director Mrs. Alice Spearman, Algene Acres, near Newberry, S.C. You might try to reach her, for conversation about that State.

Let us know of any way in which we can be helpful.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM/gml

GEORGE McMILLAN
Box 299
Aiken, S. C.

July 19, 1947

RECEIVED
JUL 22 1947

Director
Southern Regional Council
Atlanta

Sir:

The New York Times Sunday magazine has asked me to do an article on cotton picking time. Emphasis will be on "color" -- on all-day revivals, work songs, folk beliefs, etc. I wonder if you have any material that will be of assistance to me. Someone has sent me from Washington your, "Machines in the Cotton Fields."

I am also interested in membership in your organization. I was formerly assistant chief of the News Bureau, Office of War Information, left that post to enter the Marine Corps, and when I was discharged moved here to write. Although I've been busy on a book I have done some corresponding for the Times, for the Christian Science Monitor, and for The Nation, on southern subjects. I would like to do more.

May I thank in advance for any information you can give me?

Sincerely,

George McMillan

The Court

July 29, 1947

Mrs. Mozelle Avers
6 3 Owens Street
Columbia, Miss.

Dear Mrs. Avers:

The Rev. H. Brent Schaeffer has written to us that he talked with you the other day in regard to the Southern Regional Council. We are happy to send you copies of several of our publications in order that you may become further acquainted with our work.

We very much hope that you will want to join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do, and to this end we are extending a most cordial invitation to membership in the Council. A membership blank (in the leaflet, ~~The South is Yours~~) and a self-addressed envelope are enclosed for your convenience in replying.

We believe that membership in the Council will become a source of deep satisfaction to you, for through it you will be aligning yourself with other liberal individuals for the development of our South, socially, economically, and politically. Through the Mississippi Division of the Council you can work on a local level for better human relations and a better South.

May we not hear from you in the near future?

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

July 29, 1947

Mrs. Ella B. Jones
942 Bluff St.
Columbia, Miss.

Dear Mrs. Bluff:

The Rev. H. Brent Schaeffer has written to us that he talked with you the other day in regard to the Southern Regional Council. We are happy to send you copies of several of our publications in order that you may become further acquainted with our work.

We very much hope that you will want to join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do, and to this end we are extending a most cordial invitation to the membership in the Council. A membership blank (in the leaflet, "The South Is Yours") and a self-addressed envelope are enclosed for your convenience in replying.

We believe that membership in the Council will become a source of deep satisfaction to you, for through it you will be aligning yourself with other liberal individuals for the development of our South, socially, economically, and politically. Through the Mississippi Division of the Council you can work on a local level for better human relations and a better South.

May we not hear from you in the near future?

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

July 29, 1947

Mrs Eliza Bourne
420 Owens Street
Columbia, Miss.

Dear Mrs. Bourne:

The Rev. H. Brent Scheaffer has written to us that he talked with you the other day in regard to the Southern Regional Council. We are happy to send you copies of our publications in order that you become further acquainted with our work.

We are very much in hope that you will want to join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do, and to this end we are extending a most cordial invitation to membership in the Council. A membership blank (in the leaflet, "Th South Is Yours") and a self-addressed envelope are enclosed for your convenience in replying.

We believe that membership in the Council will become a source of deep satisfaction to you, for through it you will be aligning yourself with other liberal individuals for the development of our South, socially, economically, and politically. Through the Mississippi Division of the Council you can work on a local level for the better human relations and a better South.

May we not hear from you in the near future?

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

July 29, 1947

Mrs. Lula Mingo
934 Bluff St.
Columbia, Miss

Dear Mrs. Mingo

The Rev. H. Brent Schaeffer has written to us that he talked with you the other day in regard to the Southern Regional Council. We are happy to send you copies of several of our publications in order that you may become further acquainted with our work.

We very much hope that you will want to join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do, and to this end we are extending a most cordial invitation to membership in the Council. A membership blank (in the leaflet, "The South Is Yours") and a self-addressed envelope are enclosed for your convenience in replying.

We believe that membership in the Council will become a source of deep satisfaction to you, for through it you will be aligning yourself with other liberal individuals for the development of the South, socially, economically, and politically. Through the Mississippi Division of the Council you can work on a local level for better human relations and a better South.

May we not hear from you in the near future?

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

PAGE PARTIALLY ILLEGIBLE

August 7, 1947

The Reverend Mr. H. B. Schaeffer
1525 Robinson Street
Jackson, Mississippi

Dear Mr. Schaeffer:

You perhaps are acquainted with Mrs. Henry Havens, who is part time field representative of the Council. She spent some time in South Carolina recently and brought back to Atlanta a copy of June edition, Ecclesia Plantanda, which had in it your article, "Be Fair With The Negro."

It is thoughtful and useful.

I look forward to some occasion in the future, when we at the Council's Atlanta office can get to know you personally.

We greatly appreciate the list of "cultivibles" in your letter of July 28. We are inviting all these to become members. Professor Coleman's membership was duly received.

I should think October the right time for your Mississippi meeting. You will need a meeting to confirm the program for the coming winter and the sooner the better.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:EE

THE MISSISSIPPI DIVISION OF THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

For the Sake of the Soul and of the South, We Need a Fair and Favorable Attitude Toward the Negro

OFFICE OF THE CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED JUL 29 1947 Southern Regional Council

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:
OFFICERS:

Chairman:
Rev. H. Brent Schaeffer
1525 Robinson St.
Jackson 26. Miss.

Vice-Chairman:
President L. C. Jones
Piney Woods, Miss.

Second Vice-Chairman:
Mrs. Paul Arrington
1735 Piedmont St.
Jackson, Miss.

Secretary-Treasurer:
Mrs. Ruby Lyells
1116 Montgomery St.
Jackson, Miss.

Miss F. O. Alexander
1120 W. Pascagoula St.
Jackson, Miss.

Miss Catherine Bass
321 Decelle St.
Jackson, Miss.

Rabbi Stanley Brav
1209 Cherry St.
Vicksburg. Miss.

Msgr. Joseph B. Brunini
107 S. Union St.
Natchez, Miss.

Editor Hodding Carter
504 Arnold St.
Greenville, Miss.

Dr. P. W. Hill
P. O. Box 547
Clarksdale, Miss.

Mrs. M. M. Hubert
1088 Lynch St.
Jackson, Miss.

President J. E. Johnson
Prentiss Institute
Prentiss, Miss.

President John Long
Southern Christian Institute
Edwards, Miss.

Mrs. L. W. Price
1143 W. Pearl St.
Jackson, Miss.

Mrs. W. H. Ratliff
Sherard, Miss.

President Jacob L. Reddix
Jackson College
Jackson, Miss.

July 28, 1947

Southern Regional Council
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sirs:

Last week I made a hurried trip to Columbia, Miss., in the interest of Council work. I visited members at Prentiss and also made a trip to Lampton. Every white person I called on was not at home - either absent from the city or not at home. I did meet with a group of interested Negroes, members and others. I give you a list to write in regard to membership and send literature. Those marked * have received the pamphlet on "Origin and Purpose". Just write these and send a copy of "The New South". Send the others the pamphlet on origin and purpose in addition.

* Mrs. Lula Mingo - 934 Bluff St., Columbia, Miss.
* Mrs. Mozelle Avers - 623 Owens St., " "
* Prof. C. C. Coleman, 627 Peace St., " "
* Mrs. Ella B. Jones - 943 Bluff St., " "

Mr. & Mrs. S. M. Morris - 1102 West Ave., " "
Mrs. Eliza Bourne, 420 Owens St., " "
Mr. W. B. Crumedy - 200 Franklin St. " "

Prof. Coleman took out membership.

Please advise me as to what you think of holding the annual meeting of our Mississippi Division in October prior to the meeting of the SRC.

Yours truly,

H. Brent Schaeffer

H. Brent Schaeffer
Chairman

this letter sent to members of N.C. Com. 8/29/47 and 9/3/47

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
HAROLD L. TRIGG
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. INEZ B. TILLISON
SECRETARY-TREASURER
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES
RAY WARWICK
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South

Dear

We understand from Mr. Cyrus Johnson, Chairman of the North Carolina Commission for Interracial Cooperation, that you are a member of that organization. The North Carolina Commission, as you may know, is an affiliate of the Southern Regional Council, and we are writing you in the belief that you may wish to extend the effectiveness of your membership by becoming a member of the Council also.

The people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards, and to harness our regional patriotism to public well-being.

As a member of the North Carolina Commission I am sure you share our concern for racial understanding and mutual progress. We want you to know more about what the Council is, and what it does in this and other fields. We are therefore sending you a few of our publications, including issues of New South, our monthly magazine, which all members of the Council receive regularly.

We hope very much that you will want to join us, and that we may hear from you soon. Meanwhile, and in any event, let us congratulate you most warmly on your membership in the North Carolina Commission.

Sincerely yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

SRC - Cultivation

September 15, 1947

Mrs. Eugene Spearman
Algene Acres
Newberry, South Carolina

Dear Mrs. Spearman:

Enclosed is the suggested letter to go to Charleston people on our cultivation list (and to others in South Carolina, as their names come in).

What do you think of enclosing the letter with the formal invitation which we will mail out in October? We usually send a mimeographed note with the invitation, and your letter can be a substitute for that. In that way, the work of the Division can be tied in with that of the Council, and vice versa. I'm enclosing the invitation so that you will get the total picture. If you'd prefer, however, we can get the letter out to accompany the September issue of New South.

Of course you are to feel free to change the letter in any way you wish. I took the paragraph about the S. C. Division from your original letter. You may want to be a little more specific; I think what you've said is excellent, though.

You may be interested to know that Dr. Alber R. Stuart wrote us in reply to the letter that he ~~was~~ moved to New Orleans, La., and would like to receive New South there.

Sorry to be so late with this; if it goes out in October, though, we have plenty of time, and will also have time to get it out this month is you prefer.

All good wishes,

Sincerely,

Margaret Price

South Carolina Division of Southern Regional Council, Inc.

A Council to Attain Through Research and Action the Ideals and Practices of Equal Opportunity for All Peoples in the South

FIRST VICE CHAIRMAN
J. E. BLANTON
DENMARK

SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN
GADSON E. SHAND
COLUMBIA

CHAIRMAN
JAMES McBRIDE DABBS
MAYESVILLE

CHAIRMAN EMERITUS
MRS. C. P. McGOWAN
CHARLESTON

SECRETARY
REBECCA REID
SUMTER

TREASURER
ADELE J. MINAHAN
COLUMBIA

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
MRS. ALICE N. SPEARMAN
NEWBERRY

EXECUTIVE BOARD

MRS ALICE ANDERSON
ANDERSON
REV. ROBERT AYERS
COLUMBIA
MRS. JULES BANK
COLUMBIA
REV. J. E. BEARD
CHARLESTON
JOHN P. BURGESS
ORANGEBURG
MRS. D. R. COKER
HARTSVILLE
REV. MAXIE COLLINS
PIEDMONT
MRS. GEORGE E. DAVIS
ORANGEBURG
MRS. HATTIE DUCKETT
GREENVILLE
MARY E. FRAYSER
ROCK HILL
MRS. MADGE HARPER
EDGEFIELD
REV. F. CLYDE HELMS
COLUMBIA
MRS. JULIAN HENNIG
COLUMBIA
R. BEVERLY HERBERT
COLUMBIA
HOWARD JORDAN
ORANGEBURG
REV. J. O. KEMPSON
COLUMBIA
CASSANDRA MAXWELL
ORANGEBURG
GURNEY E. NELSON
COLUMBIA
MRS. MARIAN B. PAUL
COLUMBIA
DR. J. J. SEABROOK
ORANGEBURG
PAUL R. WEBBER
ORANGEBURG
M. F. WHITTAKER
ORANGEBURG
MRS. MARION B. WILKINSON
ORANGEBURG
MARION A. WRIGHT
CONWAY
REV. A. J. WRIGHT
BENNETTSVILLE

October ____, 1947

Dear _____:

As executive secretary of the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council, let me add my invitation to that of the Council.

The South Carolina Division functions through an executive committee, board, and advisory committee. Committees are working actively in the fields of education, health, recreation, and law enforcement. On the community level, local groups are recognizing the importance of constructive community planning and action, and are beginning to institute action programs in the fields mentioned above.

Membership in the Southern Regional Council automatically confers membership in the South Carolina Division. Of the $2.00 membership fee, $1.00 is retained by South Carolina, and $1.00 remains with the regional group, providing a subscription to New South. Membership fees alone are not sufficient to carry the cost of these programs, so that contributions from those who wish to extend their participation in this work are most welcome.

We in South Carolina sincerely hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do.

Cordially yours,

(Mrs.) Eugene Spearman
Executive Secretary,
South Carolina Division

ADVISORY COMMITTEE—Mrs. F. Clyde Helms, Chairman

Rev. E. A. Adams, Rev. A. T. Butler, Rev. H. H. Butler, Earle R. Britton, Franz Daniel, Mrs. Beautine DeCosta, Marguerite DeVore, Mrs. Louise J. DuBose, Dr. Carl B. Epps, A. C. Flora, Dr. J. E. Grant, Lil Lou Gray, James H. Hammond, Rev. A. W. Hill, J. M. Hinton, Mrs. Leon S. Holley, A. T. Jamison, Mrs. Iola Jones, Mrs. J. Roy Jones, Dr. Peter Kelly, Mrs. Camille C. Levy, Mrs. Norman Lynch, John McCray, Mrs. Sarah McCullough, Juanita Neely, Mary Helen Oetzel, J. F. Potts, Mrs. Maude M. Rogers, Mrs. Audrew Simpkins, Mrs. Albert Simonds, Mrs. T. B. Stackhouse, Dr. Rosamonde E. Wimberly.

S.R.C. — Cultivation Spread

Send: Jan. 27, 5.
June 11, 8.
#8

10/6/47

October 6, 1947

Mr. George W. Washington
1600 Jones Street
Ft. Worth 2, Texas

Dear Mr. Washington:

We were delighted to receive today your letter expressing your interest in interracial work and your desire to affiliate with the Southern Regional Council. I am enclosing a leaflet containing a membership blank, and under separate cover I am sending several of our publications.

There is not a branch of the Council in Fort Worth. There is, however, a Forth Worth Committee on Interracial Cooperation which is a chapter of the Texas Commission on Interracial Cooperation. The Texas Commission, in turn, is an affiliate of the Southern Regional Council. Individual membership in the Council and the Commission are separate, however. If you have not already affiliated yourself with the Forth Worth Committee, you may wish to do so. Dr. A. L. Porterfield of Texas Christian University was at one time chairman of the group and may perhaps still hold that office. The Rev. Mr. F. Rivers Barnwell, 1328 Louisiana Avenue, Forth Worth, is also active in the Committee. Mrs. James S. Crate, 2410 Inwood Drive, Houston 6, Texas, is Chairman of the Texas Commission.

I trust that this information will be helpful to you. We shall look forward to hearing from you again, and we hope that you will call on us whenever we can be of service to you.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

G. W. Washington
1600 Jones St.
Ft. Worth 2, Texas

October 2, 1947

RECEIVED
OCT 6 1947
Southern Regional Council

The Southern Regional Council
Mr. Guy B. Johnson, Executive Director
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Sir:

I have read with interest the statements on "purpose" and "activities" of your organization as stated in "DIRECTORY OF AGENCIES IN RACE RELATIONS" published by the Julius Rosenwald Fund in 1945.

There is not to my knowledge a branch of your organization in the City of Fort Worth. I am anxious to become affiliated with you both from the stand point of my work and of my personal life.

I am a recent addition to the populationof this City and I am anxious to make some contribution toward successful interracial understanding. For your ready reference, there is attached a copy of a letter I have addressed to the numerous organizations whose practices and activities make them kindred spirits.

Sincerely yours,

G. W. Washington

G. W. Washington

gvh
encls: 2

AN OPEN LETTER TO THE MEMBERS
OF VARIOUS ORGANIZATIONS IN FORT WORTH
****

1600 Jones Street
Fort Worth, Texas

Greetings:

This letter is intended as a direct means of self-introduction by a new citizen of the community who is ready and anxious to do his humble best, to participate in the religious, cultural and community life of the City.

Officially, I have been assigned to Fort Worth as Racial Relations Officer for the Regional Office of the Public Housing Administration, and in this connection my office is located at Room 607, Texas and Pacific Passenger Building.

In my private life, I am an ardent advocate of planned community organization as an instrument for Negro achievement and advancement. If at any time I can be of any service to the program of your organization, please do not hesitate to let me know.

Sincerely,

G. W. Washington

G. W. Washington

gvh

October 7, 1946

Mrs. S. D. Suggs
1401 South Perry Street
Montgomery, Alabama

Dear Mrs. Suggs:

Your position of leadership in the Federation of Women's Clubs suggests to us that you are interested, as we are, in building a state, region, and Nation in which there is opportunity for the best development of all people.

With this thought in mind, we are writing to tell you something of the program and aims of the Southern Regional Council. It is a non-profit, non-denominational, non-political organization set up in February, 1944, to study the many problems of the South and to mobilize the people of the region to solve these problems. Both races are represented in the membership of the Council, on its Board of Directors, and on its staff.

We should like to have you join with us in our program, for it envisages the total picture of the South--economic, social, racial. The Southern Regional Council is an organization for action through state and local committees, through surveys leading to planned community action, through conferences, and through publications which bring to Southerners news of what is going on and why, and suggestions for action. The enclosed leaflet, The South Is Yours, and copies of some of our publications which we are sending under separate cover will help to acquaint you with the background and program of the organization.

We should very much like to have you join us in the constructive work we are trying to do. Won't you fill in the mmmbership form in the leaflet, The South Is Yours, and return it to us right away?

We shall look forward to hearing from you, and we sincerely hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

GBJ:MP

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[✓] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year..... $2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $.....

Total enclosed ..... $.....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South*.

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South*.

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Mrs. H. Quintin Foster

Street Box 321

City Walterboro State S.C.

Occupation house wife

(Over)

Mrs. H. Quintin Foster

RECEIVED OCT 9 1947 Southern Regional Council

Mrs Fred Parker
Walterboro, S. C.

SRC - cultivating

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

NS 10/21/4

Name Mrs. J. M. Witsell
Street
City Walterboro State S. C.

Name Mrs. James Sheardon
Street
City Walterboro State S. C.

Name Mrs. A. J. Lucas
Street
City Walterboro State S. C.

Name Mrs. Joseph Fishburne
Street 18 Logan St.
City Charleston State S. C.

Name Mrs. George P. de Saussure
Street Route 1
City Charleston State S. C.

(Please sign your name on other side.)

SRC - Special Collection

October 17, 1947

Mrs. E. R. Lowe
921 Eaton Street
Key West, Florida

Dear Mrs. Lowe:

Thank you for your letter requesting materials for the promotion of unity and understanding among all people. We are glad to send you, under separate cover, copies of several of our pamphlets and leaflets, and our publications list in case you wish to order additional material.

I wonder if you would not be interested in becoming a member of the Council? The enclosed leaflet contains a membership blank and discusses our general program and approach. Copies of New South are included in the material being sent under separate cover.

There is an active Florida Division of SRC which is holding its annual meeting in Jacksonville on the 31st of this month. Ed Ray, managing editor of the Tampa Times, is chairman of the Florida Division; Dr. William H. Gray, president of Florida A. & M., is first vice-chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan, Jacksonville, is second vice-president; and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is secretary-treasurer. Membership in the Council as a whole automatically makes a Florida resident a member of the Florida Division, and vice-versa. One dollar of the $2.00 membership fee is returned to the state division.

We shall be most happy to have you join SRC. May we not hear from you soon?

Sincerely yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

#1, #2
Unity, what Are Americans
June M. S -
Negro Police List (attached)
Aug. Sept. N. S.
Publications List

E.H.
10/14/47

Key West, Fla
Oct 7th 1947.

The Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Atlanta
Ga.

RECEIVED
OCT 14 1947
Southern Regional Council

Gentelman-,
Im interested in the promotion of unity & understanding amoung the citizens of our country, and would be pleased to have any free literature you have available for the public. Also a copy of your magazine "New South"

Thank you
Most sincerely
Mrs E. R. Lowe
921 Eaton St
Key West Fla.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[X] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

X I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of ... $ .....

Total enclosed ..... $ 2.00

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

~~$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both *New South* and all other SRC publications.~~

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Richard O. Comfort

Street Warren Wilson Institute

City Swannanoa State N.C.

Occupation Minister and teacher

(Over)

RECEIVED OCT 20 1947 Southern Regional Council

SRC - Cultivation

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

NM - 10/21/7

Name Rev. Robert Williamson

Street

City Flag Pond State Tennessee

Name Rev. Dumont Clarke

Street Farmers Federation

City Asheville State N.C.

Name Dr. George K. Davies

Street President, Tusculumn College

City Greeneville State Tenn.

Name E.N. Comfort

Street R. Rt. 1. Box 70

City Lexington State Oklahoma

Name Mr. Paul Young

Street Beacon Mills

City Swannanoa State N.C.

MP 10/28/61 SRC-cultivating

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Mr. & Mrs. M. A. Hawkins
Street 626 Penn. Ave.
City Rocky Mt State N. C.

Name Mr. & Mrs. C. C. Stokes
Street Stokes Funeral Home
City Rocky Mt State N. C.

Name Dr. & Mrs. L. P. Armstrong
Street 602 Goldleaf St.
City Rocky Mt State N. C.

Name Rev. & Mrs. J. W. Barnett
Street 637 Atlantic Ave.
City Rocky Mt State N. C.

Name Rev. & Mrs. J. J. Johnson
Street 1111 Washington Street
City Wilson State N. C.

(Please sign your name on other side.)

Armstrong

Wilson

R-a

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $.....

Total enclosed.....$2.00

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Mrs. C. F. Rich

Street 517 W Thomas St.

City Rocky Mt State N C

Occupation Former teacher

(Over)

Was this H. L. in N.S. Aug 1955

S.R.C. x Special Collection

October 21, 1947

Mrs. T. P. Yeatman
RFD 1
Columbia, Tennessee

Dear Mrs. Yeatman:

In accordance with your request to Dr. George Mitchell in Atlanta on October 14, we are sending you an application for membership in the Southern Regional Council.

We shall be delighted to have you join us. Mrs. Henry Havens, field secretary for the Council, will be in Tennessee some time this month, and I am sure she will be glad of any assistance you can give her in organizing a Tennessee Division of SRC.

We hope that you will call on us whenever we can be of service to you.

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

#1, Sept. N.S.
#8

10/21/47

S.R.C. Cultivation Spring

October 21, 1947

Mr. Charles Mitchell
Children's Bureau
Federal Security Agency
447 West Peachtree
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

At the suggestion of Mr. Harold Fleming, Director of Information for the Southern Regional Council, I am sending you several of our publications.

We shall be very happy to have you yourself join the Council as a member, or perhaps you would be interested in having the Children's Bureau subscribe to New South. On the other hand, perhaps you would like to do both!

If ever we can be of service to you, we hope you will call on us.

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

#1, #6, #8
Lt. N.S.
Sl 4

E.S.
10/21/47

Charles Mitchell (H. C. Henry)

Children's Bureau, Fed Sec Agency

447 W. Pearl Street

(Call Mrs. Jan Hamm

Ch. 0955

Cy 2804

1

SRC - Special Collection

October 21, 1947

Mr. and Mrs. Seymour Hirsch
97 Mobile Avenue NE
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hirsch:

We are in receipt of one dollar from you for subscription to New South. We appreciate your subscription and the interest you thus show in the Southern Regional Council.

We wonder, however, if you would not like to take a more active part in the Council by becoming a member? Dues are two dollars a year, one dollar of which goes for a subscription to New South. The additional dollar, plus contributions, goes to support the work of the Council.

We are sending you, under separate cover, several of our publications which will help to give you an idea of what SRC is and does. May we not hear from you soon?

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

#1, #8
Sept 22
Unity

1 years Subsription

Mr & Mrs Seymour Hirsch

97 Mobile Ave, NE

Atlanta, Ga.

to
MT

SR E-Cultivation, Special

October 24, 1947

Mr. H. D. Vasden
Mississippi College
Clinton, Mississippi

Dear Mr. Vasden:

One of your students who attended the meeting in Jackson last Tuesday of the Mississippi Division of the Southern Regional Council, told me of your interest in the Council's program.

I wondered if you might be interested in using our pamphlets as fugitive text material? I believe we have already sent you a [illegible] these items. I enclose another list and a couple of samples.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ee

Attachment

SRC - Cultivation

Mississippi Division, Southern Regional Council, Registration for Annual Meeting, October, 21, 1947

NAME	PRESENT STATUS
Mrs. C. C. Alford	Member
Mr. W. E. Simmons 643 Rose St. City	Joined
Mr. C. W. Anderson Box 2797, Greenville	Like to be member
Mrs. Paul Arrington	Member
Rev. W. A. Bender	"
Miss Ruby Berkley	"
Mrs. Lucile Cyrus	"
Mr. T. D. Davis	"
Mr. Robert Dean 97 Cameron Place, City	Visitor
Miss Sara Dever Jackson Daily News	"
Mr. Robert Durr Birmingham, Ala.	"
Mrs. R. L. Ezelle	Member
Rev. Vincent Franks St. Andrews Church	Visitor
Rabbi Stanley Brav	Member
Mrs. Jeff Brown 117 Mable St., Hattiesburg	Visitor
Msgr. Joseph Brunini	Member
Mr. M. S. Campbell	"
Mr. James Carter	"
Mr. A. [illegible] Cox R. 1, Cruger	(Registered as member not on my roll)
Mrs. A. [illegible] Cox R. 1, Cruger	Joined
Rev. R. C. Callion	Member
Miss Jean McGillivrary	"
Mrs. W. E. Goodman	"
Mr. Percy Greene City	(Registered as member, not on roll)
Mr. Franklin Haire	Member
Rev. D. Swan Haworth	"
Dr. P. W. Hill	"
Mrs. R. O. Hubert	"
~~Mrs. [illegible]~~	"
Mr. M. M. Hubert	Joined
Mrs. Bertha James	Member
Mrs. Dora Jones R. 2, Box 297, Columbia	(Did not state, not on our roll)
Mr. W. H. Jefferson	Member
Miss Mary Frances Lacey	"
Mrs. M. J. Lyells	"
Mr. John Long	"
Mrs. R. M. McKinley 211 Mitchell City	(Did not state, not on roll)
Father Martin Address not given	Visitor
Miss Arenia Mallory	Member
Mrs. Lula Mingo 934 Bluff St. Columbia	Did not state
Dr. & Mrs. David R. Minton Route 1, Cruger	Joined
Mrs. Z. A. Moman	Member
Mr. Glover Moore Fannin Rd. R. Jackson	Visitor
Mrs. A. G. Morgan Ellisville	Did not state
Rev. M. M. Morris	Member
Mr. A. J. Noel	"
Mr. B. P. Newman	"
Rev. C. P. Payne 1059 W. Pascagoula St.	Visitor
Mrs. E. V. Perry Rolling Fork	Joined
Dr. G. A. Price 119 N. Farish St.	"
Mrs. Lucile Price	Member
Mrs. W. H. Ratliff	"
Rev. H. B. Schaeffer	"
Mr. Charles P. Sherman Alcorn College	Did not state
Mr. R. L. T. Smith	Member
Miss Bethany C. Swearingen	"
Mrs. L. A. Watkins Pelahatchie	Visitor
Mrs. W. H. Weathersby 200 32nd St. Hattiesburg	Joined
Mr. A. W. Wells	Member
Mr. V. L. Wharton	"
Rev. J. D. Wheaton 111 E. Church St., City	Joined
Prof. & Mrs. G. W. Williams	Member
Mr. H. A. Wilson Alcorn College	Did not state

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[✓] A Member. I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of... $.....

Total enclosed ..... $

(NOTE: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members)

[ ] A Subscriber. I enclose:

$1.00 [ ] for one year's subscription to *New South.*

~~$2.00 [ ] for a year's subscription to both New South and all other SRC publications.~~

[ ] As a Contributor to SRC's operation funds.

I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name James E. Hankins

Street Box 363

City Dungannon State Va.

Occupation Methodist Minister

(Over)

Formerly bn. N. H.

RECEIVED NOV 3 1947 Southern Regional Council

Some of my friends would like to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Rev. Charles W. Lovell

Street Drew Seminary

City Madison State N.J.

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

November 4, 1947

Mrs. Perrin Nicholason, Jr.
821 Piedmont Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

My dear Mrs. Nicholason:

It was very nice of you to call this morning about Miss Sanford. Here is my letter to her.

I send along to you some of the pamphlets I sent to her.

We would be delighted if you would become a member of the Council. The leaflet with the tan map has a proper b blank at the back.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

encl.
GSM:s

SRC Cultivation

November 4, 1947

Mr. and Mrs. Rich T. Morenus
364 Old Ivey Road NE
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear the Morenuses:

I thought maybe I could interest you all in joining the Council.

On looking it up I find that Gay is a long-standing member. Still I make bold to send you our newest leaflet. Thank you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosure
GSM:ee

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Prof. T. M. Williams
Street Box 252
City Norfolk-6 State Va.

Name Mr. J. Clay Williams
Street 3219 Merriman Ave.
City Raleigh State N. C.

Name James Clay Williams
Street 10610 South Dunmoor Drive
City Silver Spring State Md.

Name Charles Dana Beaschler
Street 17th Street
City Arlington State Va.

Name Mr. & Mrs. Arthur West
Street 220 South Carolina Ave. S.E.
City Washington State D.C.

(Please sign your name on other side.)

R-C

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[✓] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $ 1.00

Total enclosed ..... $ 3.00

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

RECEIVED
OCT 27 1947
COLUMBIA
Southern Regional Council

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Miss D. Evalan Williams

Street 5407 Ditchley Road

City Richmond-21 State Va.

Occupation Claims Ass't. in OASI & Social Security Adm.— Fed. Sec. Agency.

(Over)

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Dr. Adair.
Street 424, So. Union St
City Montgomery State Ala

Name Mrs. M. H. McWorid
Street 250, So. Jackson St
City Montgomery State Ala.

Name Mrs. C. L. Teague
Street 30 Front, Binghamton
City State N.Y.

Name Mrs. Lucy P. Halloway
Street 9W-123rd, S-13-
City New York 27- State N.Y.

Name Prof. W. E. Daniel
Street State teacher College
City Montgomery State Ala.

(Please sign your name on other side.)

R-C

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $ .....

Total enclosed .....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members)

RECEIVED
NOV 3 1947
Southern Regional Council

[✓] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South*.

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South*.

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Conf. Missionary

Name Mrs. P. P. Wright Personnel

Street 606 So. Jackson St.

City Montgomery State Ala.

Occupation Nurse

(Over)

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Tom Cottingham, Jr.

Street

City Douglas State Ga.

Name Miss Alice Jones

Street South Georgia College

City College State Ga

Name Neil Baxter

Street 940 Los Angeles, NE.

City Atlanta State Ga

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

(Please sign your name on other side.)

RECEIVED
NOV 4 1947
Southern Regional Council

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State.....

Occupation .....

(Over)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☑ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.00

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 2.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $

Name Ellen B. Armstrong
Street 906 Sullivater Rd. N.E.
City Atlanta 6 State Georgia
Occupation

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Miss Sfat Payne
Street 100 Columbia Ave.
City Lynchburg State Virginia

Name Miss Evelyn Allen
Street 1012 Federal St.
City Lynchburg State Virginia

Name Miss Mary Skinner
Street 16 Desmont Apts.
City Lynchburg State Virginia

Also to

Rev. Harry A. Fifield
1012 Federal St.
Lynchburg, Va.

Mrs. J. F. Johnson
252 Norfolk Ave.
Lynchburg, Va.

Miss Margaret Armstrong
232 Norfolk Ave.
Lynchburg, Va.

Miss Mary Dozier Carter
Ashland, Va.

NG - 11/2/47 SRC Cultivate

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Dr. W. E. Merritt

Street

City Clinton State N.C.

Name James H. Register

Street Herring St.

City Clinton State N.C.

Name Rev. M.S. Macqueen

Street

City Clinton State N.C.

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

(Please sign your name on other side.)

MP 11/13/47 SRC Cultivation

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Miss Charlotte Pyatt

Street 1104 Highmarket St.

City Georgetown State S.C.

Name Mr John E. Allston

Street Star Route 2*

City Georgetown State S.C.

Name Mrs William P. Andrews

Street

City Flat Rock State N.C.

Name Rev. H.D. Bull

Street The Rectory

City Georgetown State S.C.

Name

Street

City State

(Please sign your name on other side.)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[✓] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $ .....

Total enclosed ..... $ .....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

RECEIVED NOV 7 1947 RECEIVED

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name David A. Register

Street ~~Herring~~ Box 32 Guilford College

City Guilford College State N.C.

Occupation Student

(Over)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State.....

Occupation .....

(Over)

SRL-Cultivation-speech

November 17, 1947

Hon. Raymond Rosoff
Wilson Bldg.
Dallas, Texas

Dear Mr. Rosoff:

Our good friend, Rabbi Brav has written us about your inquiry as to the Council and what it does, and asked me to write you directly.

I enclose a just-printed leaflet which tells our story honestly. And I put in also a copy of a recent pamphlet on schools and still others on Southern economics and agriculture.

Doubtless you know of the Texas Interracial Commission of which Mrs. James S. Crate, 2410 Inwood Drive, Houston 6, Texas, is Chairman. They are affiliated with the Council. The Council has some 137 of its own members in Texas, but we would ordinarily rely for action in the State on the affiliated Interracial Committee.

I can not boast of much conspicuous action by the Council. We try with our little magazine to link our members together and to encourage them in going after local problems, and going after them without regard to race. The Council is really a society of people who have their conscience about the South and try to improve matters.

It is part of our program to try to make life in the rural South as rewarding as city life. Our members have worked for more appropriations for schools, for judicious consolidations, for equality of teachers' salaries, and for provision of transportation for Negroes as well as for white rural school children.

But we are small and weak and I suppose, generally unheard. Still, we are part of the South working in and for the South and we get a good deal done.

We would be delighted to have you as a member of the Council. I do

not guarantee to keep you spurred to activity, but we would be glad to have you spur us in directions you think we and you should go.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Attachment

GSMtee

November 17, 1947

Rabbi Stanley R. Brav
Anshe Chesed Congregation
Vicksburg, Mississippi

Dear Brav:

Thank you very much for sending over your letter of November 4.

I have written Mr. Rosoff as enclosed.

I do hope he can be interested.

We thought the Annual Meeting here went all right, with more vigor and perhaps more unity than we had felt in the last meetings or two.

Everyone here treasures the likk with you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosure 1

GSM:ee

ISADORE MARCUS, PRESIDENT
MAURICE EMMICH, VICE-PRESIDENT
SAUL FRIED, SEC'Y-TREAS.-WARDEN

ANSHE CHESED CONGREGATION

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI

STANLEY R. BRAV, PH. D.
RABBI

TRUSTEES
LEON FISCHEL
DAVID B. FRIED
HENRY KLINE
DR. NATHAN B. LEWIS
FRANCIS LEYENS
MRS. ISADORE MARCUS
HENRY W. MARX
SEYMOUR METZGER
EUGENE S. ROSE
MORRIS ROTSTEIN
MRS. SIMON SARTORIUS
LOUIS L. SWITZER

RECEIVED NOV 7 1947 Southern Regional Council

RECEIVED NOV 7 1947 Southern Regional Council

November 4, 1947.

Dr. George Mitchell,
Executive Director,
Southern Regional Council,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

Enjoyed seeing you again at our Mississippi Division meeting.

A dear friend, Hon.Raymond Rosoff, Wilson Bldg.,Dallas, Texas, whom I have recommended for membership, writes that perhaps he might re-read some of the material your office sent him, but since I'm a director I should be qualified to answer the following questions ("properly documented, of course") before he lends us his substantial support:

"What is this SRC,Inc. good for? in the economic field? educational field?....Does the SRC work on rural schools? How? What's their historical experience record in these fields? I'm not mentioning similar questions in the social field."

I'd rather have one more intelligently curious member of this sort than a lot more emotional fellow-travelers. And despite my certainty of how busy you are just now before the Annual Meeting, I feel he deserves the more adequate reply that you are able to provide. Won't you kindly let him hear from you directly!

Looking forward to our meeting next week!

Most cordially,

Stanley R. Brav.

Rabbi Stanley R. Brav.

SRB:aj

SPL Cultivation

November 21, 1947

Dr. Benjamin R. Andrews
1 Old Wood Road
Edgewater, New Jersey

Dear Dr. Andrews:

Thank you for sending the name of Professor Charles R. Eberhardt of Davidson College. We mailed him the material today.

I hope that he will join the Council, for I am sure he will have a real contribution to make.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

November 21, 1947

Professor Charles R. Eberhardt
Davidson College
Davidson, North Carolina

Dear Dr. Eberhardt:

Dr. Benjamin R. Andrews, one of members in Edgewater, New Jersey, has asked that we send you information about the Southern Regional Council. We are delighted to comply with his request and are mailing the material today under separate cover. The enclosed leaflet is a summary of SRC aims and purposes and program.

We shall be happy to have you become a member of the Council. May we not hear from you soon?

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

#5
Ack. rec'd. New Sent
blue membership card

M.P.
11/21/47

Please send information regarding the Council its program and basis of membership with perhaps a sample of "New South"
to Professor Charles R Eberhardt
Davidson College
Davidson N C

Thanking you Benjamin R. Andrews
Edgewater N.J.

SRL Cultivation

November 21, '47

Professor C. K. Hayes
Clark College
Atlanta University
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Hayes,

It was a pleasure to talk with you yesterday.

I send along a selection of pamphlets, some of which might be useful to you, as reading material for students. Price list also, for quantities.

We are hoping you will care to join the Council. Here is a leaflet about it (containing less than you already know about us!). Dues are two dollars, payable annually. The blank to fill out is on the back of this leaflet.

Call on us for any service we can do you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

November 21, '47

Professor C. K. Hayes
Clark College
Atlanta University
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Hayes,

It was a pleasure to talk with you yesterday.

I send along a selection of pamphlets, some of which might be useful to you, as reading material for students. Price list also, for quantities.

We are hoping you will care to join the Council. Here is a leaflet about it (containing less than you already know about us!). Dues are two dollars, payable annually. The blank to fill out is on the back of this leaflet.

Call on us for any service we can do you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC-Cultivation

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

WP 12/2/47

Name Mrs. Henry Burden

Street

City Summerville State S. Car.

Name Miss Rebecca Lowe

Street

City Summerville State S.C.

Name Mrs Jack Ball

Street

City Summerville State S.C.

Name Rev. C. O'Ferral Thompson

Street

City Summerville State S.C.

Name

Street

City State

(Please sign your name on other side.)

SRC Cultivating

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Marsh Des McRae
Street 104 Castle Ave
City Avon Park State Fla

Name David McRae
Street 1210 Gozn St
City Detroit 11 State Mich

Name ida Mash
Street 13904 St aubin St
City Detroit 12 State Mich

Name Zerather Turner
Street 17911 Main St
City Detroit 12 State Mich

Name Charley Patarow
Street 269 Owen St
City Detroit 11 State Mich

(Please sign your name on other side.)

An SOUTH[illegible]AL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South*.

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South*.

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State.....

Occupation .....

(Over)

R-C

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $ 3.00

Total enclosed ..... $ 5

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $ 3.00 as a donation to the Council's work.

Name W D McRae

Street 14232 Goddard St

City Detroit 12 State Mich

Occupation Drill Press Operator

(Over)

SRC - Cultivation

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

WP 12/21/47

Name Mrs. Grant Knauff

Street 2101 E. Maxwell St.

City Pensacola State Fla.

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

(Please sign your name on other side.)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[✓] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $.....

Total enclosed ..... $.....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Mrs. Leland L. Fricke

Street 125 Corry Place

City Warrington State Fla

Occupation .....

(Over)

RECEIVED

SRC - Cultivation

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☒ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.00

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... R-C ..... $ 2.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $

Name Andrew Branche

Street Southern Normal School

City Brewton State Alabama

Occupation School Principal

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Miss Marie J. Lewis

Street Southern Normal School

City Brewton, State Alabama

12/2/47

Name Mr. John L. Fisher

Street Washington Junior High School

City Brewton State Alabama

Name Mr. Leslie C. Taylor

Street P.O. Box 377

City Montrose State Alabama

Memo

TO: MISS PRICE

FROM: GEORGE S. MITCHELL

DATE: DECEMBER 9, 1947

Here is a guy who wants to be cultivated. He asked to be put on our mailing list but I am going to put him on our cultivation list. His name is R. W. Reeves, Prarie View College, Prarie View, Texas. He is Chairman of the Program Committee of the National Association of Personnel Deans.

To be Placed in similiar category; Thomas E. Hawkins, Hampton Institute, Hampton, Virginia. Mr. Hawkins is President of the National Association of the Personnel Deans.

The Southern Regional Council, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

ATLANTA, GA.

SRC Cultivation
Special

(

December 10, 1947

Dean Thomas E. Hawkins
Hampton Institute
Hampton, Virginia

Dear Dr. Hawkins:

At Dr. George Mitchell's suggestion, we are placing your name on our complimentary mailing list for a three month period. This means that you will receive New South and other Council publications.

We are delighted to have this opportunity to acquaint you with the work of SRC. We hope that eventually you will become a member of the Southern Regional Council.

Under separate cover we are sending you one or two SRC publications. Your subscription to New South will begin with the December issue.

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

SRC
Oct N S.

8/1
12/10/47

December 10, 1947

Dean R. W. Reeves
Prarie View College
Prarie View, Texas

Dear Dr. Reeves:

At Dr. George Mitchell's suggestion, we are placing your name on our complimentary mailing list for a three month period, which means that you will receive New South and other Council publications.

We are delighted to have this opportunity to acquaint you with the work of SRC. We hope that eventually you will want to become a member of the Southern Regional Council.

Under separate cover we are sending you one or two SRC publications. Your subscription to New South will begin with the December issue.

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

SRC Cultivation - good

December 10, 1947

Mr. Homer W. Morgenthaler, Director
Community Chest and Council of Social
Agencies
Greenville, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Morgenthaler:

Mrs. Henry Havens asked that I send you the enclosed material about the Southern Regional Council.

We are delighted to place your name on our complimentary mailing list for a three-month period so that you may become better acquainted with the program of the Council. Your subscription will begin with the December issue of New South, our monthly publication.

As you may know, there is a South Carolina Division of the Council. I am enclosing a sheet on their letterhead stationery which gives officers and Board members. Membership in the Council as a whole automatically makes a South Carolina resident a member of the State Division, and vice-versa.

We shall welcome your comments and suggestions.

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

L.88,
12/10/47

SRC Collection - Spec.

December 10, 1947

Dr. F. S. Hicks
Department of Social Work
Florida State University
Tallahassee, Florida

Dear Dr. Hicks:

Mrs. Margaret Bristol, one of our members in Tallahassee, has told us that you are interested in the program of the Southern Regional Council.

We are delighted to write to you about the Council, for we should very much like to have you become a member. Enclosed are a few SRC publications which will help to acquaint you with our aims and program. We are placing you on our complimentary mailing list for the next three months, so that you will receive New South and other Council publications.

Florida members of SRC are automatically members of the Florida Division, and vice versa. The annual dues of $2.00 covers membership in both groups. Mr. Ed Ray, managing editor of the Tampa Times, is chairman of the Florida Division; Dr. William H. Gray, president of A. & M., is first vice-chairman; Mrs. Israel Kaplan of Jacksonville, is second vice-chairman; and Mrs. Warren Zeuch, Vero Beach, is secretary-treasurer.

We hope that now, or after a month or two, you will want to join the Council. If we can serve you in any way, please let us know.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

(please attach letter to pkt)

I-88
12/10/47

Orl n.S
S.R.C.
#5

RECEIVED DEC 12 1947 SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☒ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South.* Subscription $1.00

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 2.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $ 2.00

Old-1948

Name Rev. Ambrose Rohrbacher

Street

City Waynesville State No. Car.

Occupation Clergyman

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Charles Furtado

Street

City Waynesville State N. C.

Name Col. W. F. Kernan

Street

City Highlands State N. C.

Name Mrs. Dorothy Fremont Grant

Street

City Waynesville State N. C.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
DEC 15 1947
Southern Regional Council

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☐ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South.* Subscription $1.00

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed (renewal) $ 2.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of $

Subscription to *New South* as non-member $

Total Enclosed $ 2.00

12/22/47 Old - 1948 dues - C-K. MCK

Name Mrs. C. W. Sheppard

Street 112 West Vance Rd.

City Oak Ridge State Tenn

Occupation Housewife Member

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Mrs. A. Amorosi

Street 121 West Hunter Cr. - Apt. I

City Oak Ridge State Tenn

Name Mrs. Paul Aebersold

Street 28 Outer Dr.

City Oak Ridge State Tenn

Name Mrs. Paul Tompkins

Street 171 Outer Dr.

City Oak Ridge State Tenn

RECEIVED
DEC 15 1947
Southern Regional Council

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☒ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.00

☒ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 2.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $ 3.00

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

C-R old- 1948 Total Enclosed ..... $ 5.00

Name Rev. G. R. Madson

Street 318 Flint St

City Albany, Ga State Ga.

Occupation Episcopal clergyman

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Henry W. Maclin

Street 900 Fifth Ave

City Albany State Ga.

Name James M. Robinson

Street 113 N. Monroe St

City Albany State Ga.

Name Catlett L. Buckner

Street Cane Ridge Rd

City Paris State Ky.

8

Harvey Rogers
Duncan Ave, Paris, Ky

RECEIVED DEC 15 1947 Southern Regional Council

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

Renewal

☒ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.00

☒ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 2.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $ 3.00

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Old - 1949 dues Total Enclosed ..... $ 5.00

C-

R

Name J W Boykin

Street 714 Chestnut

City Camden State S.C.

Occupation Minister of the Gospel

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Mr. Paul McGirt

Street Chestnut St

City Camden State S C

Name Dr. J.P. Pickett

Street S. Broad St

City Camden State S.C.

Name Miss Jimmie Dibble

Street Lafayett St.

City Camden State S.C.

Please cancel previously made single subscriptions of addresses *

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☐ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☒ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.00

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $ CK

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $ 3.00

Old-1947 → C

*

Name Dr. and Mrs W.B. Massey

Street 805 Professional Building

City Richmond 19, State Virginia

Occupation Dentist and housewife

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Miss Jean Price

Street 2611 Stuart Ave.

City Richmond State Va.

Name Mr. and Mrs J. B. Crater

Street 1918 Overhill Road

City Charlotte State N.C.

Name Dr. and Mrs John M. Akin

Street 1117-8th Ave. W.

City Birmingham State Ala.

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Mrs Warren Moore, Librarian,

Street Hazen Memorial Library,

City Bon Air State Va.

Name Mr. and Mrs Robert Lee Humber

Street Box 75

City Greenville State N.C.

Name Mr. and Mrs R.B. Williams

Street 1824 Hanover Ave. Richmond Va

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☐ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.00

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

RECEIVED
DEC 15 1947
RESERVE
Southern Regional Council

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $_____

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $_____

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $_____

Total Enclosed ..... $_____

Name William D Cabell

Street 577 - 5th Ave

City New York 18 State NY

Occupation Lawyer

The pamphlet is an effective statement of the SRC's aims and work.

I am already an associate member

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name MRS. MURRAY M. McGUIRE

Street PRESTWOULD APARTMENTS

City RICHMOND State VIRGINIA

Name MR. MAYO CABELL

Street "WILLOUGHBY"

City STAUNTON State VIRGINIA

Name MR. RICHARD CABELL

Street 47 ASHLAND AVE

City PLEASANTVILLE State N.Y.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☐ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.00

☑ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of $2.00

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed $2.00

RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

Name Mrs. Nathan Lanier (Raynell Goodman)
Street 1100 Main Street
City So. Boston State Va.
Occupation Housewife

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Rev. A. P. Roark
Street Lee Street
City So. Boston State Virginia

Name Mrs. Henry McClaughlin
Street
City Halifax State Virginia

Name Mr. and Mrs. Evan Lacy
Street
City South Boston State Virginia

Price

SRC Correspondence

HAMPTON INSTITUTE
HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF MEN

RECEIVED
DEC 17 1947
Southern Regional Council

December 15, 1947

Miss Margaret Price,
Membership Secretary
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Miss Price:

I am indeed grateful to have my name placed on the complimentary mailing list of the Southern Regional Council for a three month period.

I have followed closely the activities of the Council for sometime, and am glad to have this opportunity to become better acquainted with the SRC's program.

Sincerely yours,

Thomas E. Hawkins

Thomas E. Hawkins,
Dean of Men

TEH:aw

620 E. Franklin St.
Ch. Hill

SRC Cultivation — Special

December 23, 1947

Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Daniel
6 Wilmington Road
Montgomery, Alabama

Dear Dr. and Mrs. Daniel:

Mrs. J. P. McLeod reminded me the other day that we have not yet sent you material on the aims and program of the Southern Regional Council.

I am quite embarrassed about this, for I remember promising you such material. I am sending it today under separate cover.

I hope that you will join the Southern Regional Council, and thus the Alabama Division. The Division officers are planning a meeting of Alabama members for early in 1948 to launch an active program. They will need your help.

If you have further questions about the Council, I hope you will write this office or contact our members in Montgomery.

Best wishes for a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

S.R.C.
Nw. M.S.
Oct. M.S.
#8

G.S.
12/23/47

4 pp

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
HAROLD L. TRIGG
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. INEZ B. TILLISON
SECRETARY-TREASURER
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES
RAY WARWICK
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

See methodism

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

At the suggestion of one of our members who regards you as one of those "interested in the ideals for which the Southern Regional Council stands", we are extending you a cordial invitation to membership in the Council.

The people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deep into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards and to harness our regional patriotism to public well-being.

Among other problems I am sure you share our concern for racial understanding and mutual progress. The enclosed pamphlets will help to show you what the Council is, and what it does in this and other fields.

The enclosed leaflet "The South Is Yours" contains a membership blank, and a self-addressed envelope is included for your convenience. We hope very much you will want to join us. May we not hear from you soon?

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

√ = not found in files KAMUGA - 1947 Mrs. Henry Havens

ADMINISTRATION

~~The Rt. Rev. John J. Gravatt, D.D.~~ President of Kamuga Board	19 Heathwood Circle	Columbia, S.C.
√ The Rev. John A. Pinckney Supervisor of Kamuga Conferences		Clemson, S.C.
√ Miss Martha Alice Goodman Secretary of Supervisor		Clemson, S.C.

ADULT, COLLEGE, AND CLERGY CONFERENCES - 1947

~~The Rt. Rev. John L. Jackson, D.D.~~ Director of Conferences	~~2136 Prytania St.~~	New Orleans, La.
~~The Rev. Louis C. Melcher~~ Dean of Conference	828 Kilbourne Rd.	Columbia, S.C.
√ The Rev. B. Duvall Chambers Dean of Clergy School	3517 Deveraux Rd.	Columbia, S.C.
√ Mr. R. D. McLean Assistant to Director of Conferences		York, S.C.
√ The Rev. William H. R. Pendleton, D.D. Chaplain	405 S. Ocean Dr.	Hollywood, Fla.
√ Mrs. William G. Robertson Hostess	25 Mimosa Pl.	Wilmington, N.C.
√ Mrs. Alfred Maxwell Secretary to the Director	79 Gibbs St.	Charleston, S.C.

FACULTY

√ Mrs. J. E. Adams	Box 333	Chapel Hill, N.C.
√ The Rt. Rev. Middleton S. Barnwell	7 St. Julian St.	Savannah, Ga.
√ The Rev. Thomas Barrett	281 Fourth Ave.	New York, N.Y.
√ The Rt. Rev. Thomas N. Carruthers	129 South Battery	Charleston, S.C.
~~Mrs. B.D. Chambers~~	3517 Deveraux Rd.	Columbia, S.C.
√ Mrs. Alfred Madison Chapman	Bucks County	Washington Crossing, Pa.
√ Mrs. Mary Vance Clarke	2344 Forbes St.	Jacksonville, Fla.
√ The Rev. Mortimer Glover	125 S. Fourth St.	Wilmington, N.C.
√ Miss Helen Stuart Griffith	1824 16th St., N.W.	Washington, D.C.
√ The Rt. Rev. Robert E. Gribbin	60 Ravenscroft Dr.	Asheville, N.C.
check address ~~The Rev. Girault M. Jones~~	1116 Short St.	New Orleans, La.
~~The Rt. Rev. Everett H. Jones~~	108 West French Pl.	San Antonio, Texas
√ The Rt. Rev. Stephen E. Keeler	1409 Willow St.	Minneapolis, Minn.
√ The Rev. William S. Lea	2505 Kingston Pike	Knoxville 16, Tenn.
√ Dr. Edward McCrady	Laurel Drive	Sewanee, Tenn.
√ The Rev. D.A. McGregor	10 Maul St.	New Rochelle, N.Y.
√ The Very Rev. Wm. H. Nes	Nashotah House	Nashotah, Wis.
√ Miss Helen F. Nicholson	619 Stokes Ave.	Collingswood, N.J.
√ Miss Louise Fontaine Powers	1201 W. Franklin St.	Richmond, 20, Va.
√ Mr. William G. Robertson	28 Mimosa Place	Wilmington, N.C.
√ The Rev. Thorne Sparkman	305 W. Seventh St.	Chattanooga, 3, Tenn.
√ Mrs. Southall W. Tate	7008 Zimple St.	New Orleans, La.
√ The Rev. George F. Taylor	Box 75	Tryon, N.C.
√ The Rev. Charles L. Taylor, Jr.	3 Madson St.	Cambridge 38, Mass.
√ The Rev. Thomas R. Thrasher	111 College St.	Montgomery, Ala.
√ Miss Rosalie Wilson	426 Summit St.	Winston-Salem, N.C.
√ The Rev. David W. Yates	304 E. Franklin St.	Chapel Hill, N.C.

MISSIONARY GUEST

The Rt. Rev. Keh Tsung Mao	American Church Mission	Soochow, China

MOREHOUSE GORHAM BOOKSTORE

Miss Thelma Caruso	4062 Amboy Rd.	Staten Island, N.Y.

DINING ROOM

Miss Jess Huff	196 Pearson Drive	Asheville, N.C.
Miss Emily Clarkson Ball	Roanoke College, Box 159	Salem, Va.

HOUSEKEEPER

Miss Julia Bettie Drake	RFD #3	Hendersonville, N.C.

DESK

Mr. Raiford E. Sumner, Head	Marion Military Institute	Marion, Ala.
Mr. Dick Davenport	510 Florham	High Point, N.C.
Mr. Charles McGehee Gray	1525 Beach Dr., N.E.	St. Petersburg, Fla
Mr. Harry M. Jacobs, Jr.	416 Craven St.	New Bern, N.C.
Mr. Robert Scheel	496 E. Buchtel Ave.	Akron, Ohio

DIETITIANS

Miss Loma Squires	Queens College	Charlotte, N.C.
Mrs. Burton Manning		Spartanburg, S.C.
Mrs. Colice Caruso		

FAMILIES

Mrs. John A. Pinckney		Clemson, S.C.
Miss Hilda (Bootie) Pinckney		"
Mrs. Edward M. Reid	1717 Green St.	Columbia, S.C.

CHILDREN

John Adams	Box 333	Chapel Hill, N.C.
Martha Adams	"	"
Barbara Ann Ball	2226 Vance Ave.	Alexandria, La.
Bobby Bennett	3309 Monroe St.	Columbia, S.C.
Paul Bennett	"	"
Phyllis Sandra Cangelon	2263 Hood Ave.	Baton Rouge, La.
Gary Cook	1320 Dugdale Ave.	Chattanooga,
Mary Buie Crockett	2118 Polk St.	Alexandria, La.
David Crockett, Jr.	"	"
Sarah Cutting		Sumter, S.C.
Janice Deas	304 Redfern St.	Birmingham, Ala.
David Pinckney Esterling	2416 Duncan St.	Columbia, S.C.
Marry Anne Esterling	"	"
Juliet Ellia	74 Onter Drive	Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Florence Dargan Fishburne	124 Hampton St.	Walterboro, S.C.
Patti Gage Fishburne	"	"
H. Brunten Foster, Jr.	Box 321	Walterboro, S.C.
Ann Fowler	449 Tazewell Pike	Knoxville, Tenn.
Lee Fowler	449 Tazewell Pike	Knoxville, Tenn.
James Galletly	4015 Devereaux Rd.	Columbia, S.C.
Craig Hurst, Jr.	Apt. 2, 14 Washington S t.	Sumter, S.C.
Holley Jones	1435 Nashville Ave.	New Orleans, La.
Virginia Jones	1116 Short St.	New Orleans, La.
Bettie Jones	"	"
Marcy Ann Johnson	509 St. John St.	Bunkie, La.
Sarah Louise Kendall		Eutaw, Ala.
Mary Elizabeth Kendall		"
Janet Keese	1259 Duane Rd	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Peter Keese	"	"
Stephen Keese	"	"
Timothy Keese	"	"
Anne Lea	2505 Kingston Pike	Knoxville, Tenn.
Jeannie Lea	"	"
W. Loring Lee, III	415 N. Main St.	Sumter, S.C.
Richard S. Lee	"	"
Elizabeth G. Lee	"	"
Ringgold Luke		Bunkie, La.
Sally Lynch	511 Walnut St.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mary Ann Medford	404 N. Main St.	Lancaster, S.C.
Katherine Melcher	828 Kilbourne Rd.	Columbia, S.C.
Mary Melcher	"	"
Edward McCrady, Jr.	Laurel Dr.	Sewanee, Tenn.
John McCrady	"	"
Waring McCrady	"	"
Sarah McCrady	"	"
Donna O'Brien	1601 Wharton St.	Covington, La.
Kathleen Peacock	301 10th Ave., West	Birmingham, Ala.
Hansel Peacock, Jr.	"	"
Charles E. Perry, III		Ridgeland, S.C.
Susan Preston	Tonside	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mary Roberts	Rising Hopes	West Columbia,S.C.
Mabry Runyon	421 W. 118th St.	New York, N.Y.
Willis Sparks, III	Twin Pines Apts.	Macon, Ga.
Sandy Victoria Smith	34 Stocker Dr,Windermere	Charleston, S.C.
Alexander Vaughan, Jr.	3706 Cedarwood Lane	Columbia, S.C.
Stewart Walker, Jr.	Bransford Rd.	Augusta, Ga.
Louis Walker	"	"
Thomas Tracy Walsh	1719 Green St.	Columbia, S.C.
Pinckney Roberts	13 Broad St.	Sumter, S.C.
Elizabeth Weller	Box 10, Ariana Blvd.	Auburndale, Fla.
John H. Weller	"	"
Mary Weller	"	"
Katherine Irene Wright	Route #1	Asheville, N.C.
Jack Pinckney		Clemson, S.C.

WATERFRONT

Mr. H. W. Hampton, Head	Rt. #3	Hartselle, Ala.
Miss Carol Beckham	505 Saluda Ave.	Columbia, S.C.
Mr. "Gabby" Haynes	New Citadel	Charleston, S.C.
Miss Sara Kay Jordan	1606 Princess St.	Wilmington, N.C.
Mr. John LaRoche	38 C. Ashley	Charleston, S.C.
Mr. Jackson H. Moore	6 George St.	Charleston, S.C.
Miss Anne S trudwick Nash	1511 E. 8th S t.	Charlotte, N.C.
Miss Mary Sue Smith	161 Tradd St.	Charleston, S.C.

CHAIRMAN COLLEGE ACTIVITIES

Mr. Thomas B. Wright		W aterford, Va.

RECREATION FOR CHILDREN

M rs. Hazel L. Gaillard	18 Peachstree Cir, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.
Miss Nancy Gaillard	18 Peachstree Cir, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.
Miss Florence Griffin	50 Woodcrest Ave., N.W.	Atlanta, Ga.

BUGLER

Mr. Alvin Baird, Jr.	212-B St. Margaret	Charleston, S.C.

POST OFFICE

Miss Mamie Addison	11 Lavinia Ave.	Greenville, S.C.
Miss Mary Harriette Hurst	308 Terry St. - Box 547	Hamlet, N.C.

RECREATION

Mrs. Ethel Dibdin	5865 Memphis St.	New Orleans, La.
Mr. Joseph A. Glover	125 S. 4th St.	Wilmington, N.C.
Mr. William L. Hicks	304 N. George St.	Goldsboro, N.C.
Miss Hilda Frances Lawrence	63 Westover Drive	Asheville, N.C.

NURSE

Mrs. Margaret K. Rowell	1 Austin Ave.	Asheville, N.C.

CANTEEN

Mr. John Gibbs, Head	177 Broad St.	Charleston, S.C.
Mr. William L. Carpenter	412 Pettigru St.	Greenville, S. C
Mr. Hugh M. Tobin	121 Merrimac St.	N. Charleston, S.C.

BUGLE OFFICE

Miss Mary Clark Hicks	304 N. George St.	Goldsboro, N.C.
Miss Joan Malone	1807 College Ave.	Hartsville, S. C

LIBRARIAN

Miss Hazel Marcy	5865 Memphis St.	New Orleans, La.

COUNSELOR FOR GIRL WAITERS

Miss George Hodges	418 S. McQueen St.	Florence, S.C.

COUNSELOR FOR BOY WAITERS

T he Rev. E. Hopkins Weston	704 Pendleton St.	Greenville, S.C.

RUNNERS

Mr. Joe Royal	1130 E. 4th St.	Charlotte, N.C.
Mr. Rudolph Farmer, Jr.	State Park	Columbia, S.C.
Mr. Howard Jackson	Box 1322	Clemson, S.C.
Mr. Julian C. Rule	128 Kirkwood St.	Knoxville 14, Tenn.

HORSES

Mr. Cecil L. Powell, Jr.	285 Alexander St.	Spartanburg, S.C
Mrs. Cecil L. Powell	285 Alexander St.	Spartanburg, S.C.

Miss Mary Abbott	2208 Tennessee Pkwy.	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Harold A. Aimar	68 Meeting St.	Charleston, S. C.
Mrs. F. L. Adams	2101 Elliott St.	Alexandria, La.
Miss Roberta Aldrich	1408 Gervais St.	Columbia, S. C.
Mrs. C. FitzSimons Allison	1121 Barnwell St.	Columbia, S. C.
Mrs. Ora Anderson	36 S. Germantown Rd.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Miss Mona Angel	121 Edevin Place	Asheville, N. C.
Mr. Carl F. Andre'	3015 Cherry St.	Vicksburg, Miss.
Miss Flora Pearl Armstrong	110 Sunset Circle	Lookout Mt., Tenn.
Miss Laura Asseff		Mansfield, La.
~~Mrs. J. B. Avera~~	715 Richmond St.	Brunswick, Ga.
Mrs. Raymond Austin	Rt. 9 Box 318	Jacksonville, Fla.
~~Mr. Spurgeon Baldwin~~ incorrect address		Dequincy, La.
~~Mrs. Hylton P. Ball~~	2226 Vance Ave.	Alexandria, La.
Mr. Walter B. Barber	P. O. Box 7	Barber, N. C.
Mrs. Middleton Barnwell	614 East Victory Drive	Savannah, Ga.
Mr. Lawrence W. Barrett	14 Tradd Street	Charleston, S. C.
Mrs. Lawrence W. Barrett	14 Tradd Street	Charleston, S. C.
Mr. Wray D. Bently, Jr.	802 Cleveland St.	Durham, N. C.
Miss Margaret Beyerou	2714 Coliseum St.	New Orleans, La.
Miss Rose Bland	W. Peyton Ave. all	Kinston, N. C.
~~Mrs. P. D. Boardman~~ dec	~~319 W. 8th St.~~	~~Columbia, S. C.~~
Miss Mae Bonner	Dabney Hospital	Java, Va.
Miss Vera E. Botto	1206 Third St.	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Henry Bourne	1303 St. Andrews St.	Tarboro, N. C.
Mrs. W. A. Bridges	606 W. Nash St.	Wilson, N. C.
Miss Patricia Jeanne Brown	Route 1	Asheville, N. C.
Mrs. Asher P. Brown	1716 Green St.	Columbia, S. C.
Miss Florence Brownell	Route 1, Box 92	Durham, N. C.
Mrs. William James Bryan	909 Arbor Lane	Jacksonville, Fla.
Mrs. G. A. Buchanan	2220 Lee St.	Columbia, S. C.
Mrs. H. D. Bull	223 Queen St.	Georgetown, S. C.
Miss Tiphaine R. Burgess	1021 8th St.	Durham, N. C.
Miss Mary R. Burgess	1021 8th St.	Durham, N. C.
Miss Louise F. Burkett	513 Langhorn St. N. W.	Atlanta, Ga.
The Rev. Paul Dodd Burns	Box 52	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Miss Gene Burroughs	Route # 3, Box 459	Savannah, Ga.
Miss Cecil Burroughs	Route # 3, Box 459	Savannah, Ga.
Mrs. A. M. Burroughs	960 Lake Side Dr.	Conway, S. C.
Mrs. Jack Button	542 Drayton Ave.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Mrs. Theo. F. Cangelosi	2263 Hood Ave.	Baton Rouge, La.
Mrs. J. Floyd Carmichael	983 Crescent Ave.	Atlanta, Ga.
Miss Nancy Carnes	407 Church St.	Mobile 21, Ala.
Mrs. H. G. Carpenter		Rolling Fork, Miss.
Mrs. Ruth S. Carpenter	12 Bee St.	Charleston 15, S. C.
Mrs. W. R. Carroll		Blackville, S. C.
Mr. Thomas N. Curruthers, Jr.	129 South Battery	Charleston, S. C.
Mrs. Melvin Carter	Lookout Rd.	Asheville, N. C.
Mrs. John Carter	1001 Irwin St.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mr. John C. Carter, Jr.	1001 Irwin Rd.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. Robert J. Carter	1001 Irwin Road	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mr. Robert J. Carter	1001 Irwin Rd.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Miss Caye Aurelia Cave	1900 Seventh St.	Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. James A. Chapman, Jr.		Ehoree, S. C.
Miss Frances E. H. Clarke	52 Cumberland Circle	Asheville, N. C.
Mrs. DeWitt Clarke	52 Cumberland Circle	Asheville, N. C.
Miss Annett W. Chance	830 Arbor Road	Winston Salem, N. C.
The Rev. Alfred S. Christy	1500 Cadiz St.	New Orleans, La.
Miss Mamye E. Coburn	P. O. Box 79	Ponchatoula, La.
The Rev. Edmund G. Coe	350 Sumter St.	Charleston, S. C.
Miss Esther Congdon	Box 622	Hendersonville, N. C.
Mrs. D. M. Connor	East Forest Hills Blvd.	Durham, N. C.
Mr. E. Lewis Cook	1320 Dugdale St.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. E. Lewis Cook	1320 Dogdale St.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Miss Jane Copeland		Charles City, Va.
Miss Virginia, C. Cork	7½ Greenbrier St.	Charleston 1, W. Va.
Mrs. Robert M. Cornick	301 West Whitaker Mill Rd.	Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. H. R. Cory	33 Lakeview Drive	Asheville, N. C.
Miss Dorothy V. Crawford	P. O. Box 303	Columbia, S. C.
Mrs. Everett F. Croxson	121 Colonial Ave.	Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. J. H. Coulliette	1602 Berkley Circle	Chattanooga, Tenn.

254

Finished

Mr. David F. Crockett	~~2118 Polk St.~~	Alexandria, La.
Mrs. David F. Crockett	2118 Polk St.	Alexandria, La.
Mrs. Alice Hardtner Crockett	1516 Fourth St.	Alexandria, La.
Mr. Chas. Keith Crockett	2059 Summerville Ct.	Mobile, Ala.
Mrs. Chas. Keith Crockett	2059 Summerville Ct.	Mobile, Ala.
Mr. Robert Alan Croxson	121 Colonial Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.
Mrs. Henry Cullum	3031 Bransford Rd.	Augusta, Ga.
Mrs. Charles Cunningham	6560 Roosevelt Ave.	Charleston, W. Va.
Mrs. George Cunningham	2066 Summerville Ct.	Mobile, Ala.
Mrs. Frank Dana	25 Heathwood Circle	Columbia, S.C.
Miss Sylvia Daray	3337 James St.	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Philip Davidson, Jr.	310 24th. Ave.	Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. R.R. Deas, Jr.	304 Redfern	Birmingham, Ala.
Mr. Jack Deas,	304 Redfern	Birmingham, Ala.
Miss Mary Laura Dick	629 Eleonore St.	New Orleans, La.
Mr. Newton B. Dicks	15 Florence St.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. Newton B. Dicks	15 Florence St.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Miss Peggy Lee Dixon	1705 E. Blvd.	Charlotte, N.C.
Miss Anne Doar	1531 Iredell Dr.	Raleigh, N.C.
Miss Roberta Doub	Apt. 3, 504 Georgia Ave.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Miss Elizabeth Drake	20 S. Catherine St.	Mobile, Ala.
Mr. Francis O. Dukes	Rt. 5, Box 161	Charleston, S.C.
Deaconess Madeline Dunlap	Dabney House	Java, Va.
Miss Marion Frances Durn		Amite, La.
Miss Fannie B. Duvall	401 Green St.	Cheraw, S.C.
Miss Ida M. Dwight	142 Church St.	Charleston, S.C.
Mrs. Jim B. Easterling	2416 Duncan St.	Columbia, S.C.
Mr. Edward D. Easty	1219 Grayland Ave.	Greensboro, N.C.
Mrs. Charles Raymond Ernst, Jr.	1334 State St.	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Robert P. Ellis	74 Onter Dr.	Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Mrs. Genevieve M. Ernst	22 Virginia Apts.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. Leslie B. Evans	1600 Craig St.	Raleigh, N.C.
Mr. David Evans	1600 Craig St.	Raleigh, N.C.
Mrs. Thomas A. Evins	563 N. Church St.	Spartanburg, S.C.
Mrs. John Ferguson	520 Glenlalyn Ave.	Spartanburg, S.C.
Mr. John Ferrell	1316 Cambridge Lane	Columbia, S.C.
Mrs. Kirkman Finlay	1717 Green	Columbia, S.C.
Mr. John B. Fishburne	7 Virginia Dr.	Sumter, S.C.
Mrs. Lucius C. Fishburne	124 Hampton St.	Walterboro, S.C.
Miss Mary T. Fitch	116 Harden St.	Columbia, S.C.
Miss Lucy T. Fletcher	165 Macon Ave.	Asheville, N.C.
10/20/61 Mrs. H. Quintin Foster finished	Box 321	Walterboro, S.C.
Miss Mary Grist Fowle	412 West Main	Washington, N.C.
Mr. J. Lyman Fowler	449 Tazewell Pike	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. J. Lyman Fowler	449 Tazewell Pike	Knoxville, Tenn.
Miss Marjorie Fox	202 Proppect Way	Lookout Mtn., Tenn
Mrs. Leland L. Fricke	125 Corry Pl.	Warrington, Fla.
Miss Letitia Galbraith		Spartanburg, S.C.
Mrs. W.O. Galletly	4015 Devereaux Rd.	Columbia, S.C.
Mrs. Cecil Gant	1205 W. Davis St.	Burlington, N.C.
Miss Lou Gilland	612 Saluda Ave.	Columbia, S.C.
The Rev. J. Dasiel Gillram	Box 523	Jackson, La.
Mr. Norman L. George, Jr.	8 Country Club Blvd.	Wilmington, N.C.
Mrs. Norman L. George,	8 Country Club Blvd.	Wilmington, N.C.
Mr. Fred Glover, Jr.	309 Hawthorne Lane	Charlotte, N.C.
Mr. Homer B. Glover	125 S. 4th St.	Wilmington, N.C.
Miss Margaret N. Glover	125 S. 4th St.	Wilmington, N.C.
Miss Mary Irwin Gordon	Box 96	Spray, N.C.
Mrs. John J. Gravatt	19 Heathwood Circle	Columbia, S.C.
Miss Helen Gravatt	19 Heathwood Circle	Columbia, S.C.
Miss Mary Green		Pawley's Island, S.
Miss Patty Greenfield	5127 Frenchmen	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. B.L. Greenway		Mt. Pleasant, S.C.
Mrs. William H. Grimball	5 Colonial St.	Charleston, S.C.
Miss Sallie H. Grimes	616 W. Council St.	Salisbury, N.C.
Mrs. Robert E. Gribbin	60 Ravenscroft Dr.	Asheville, N.C.
Mrs. F.D. Gwin	Route 1, Box 505	Signal Mtn., Tenn.

Mrs. Elle Goode Hardeman	1962 Sterling Rd.	Charlotte, N.C.
The Rev. Durris B. Hardin		Easton, Md.
Miss Laura MacNair Harriss	1903 Market St.	Wilmington, N.C.
Miss Sidney Katherine Hart	Berry's Chapel Rd.	Franklin, Tenn.
Miss Dorothy Hart		Johnston, S.C.
Mrs. Henry Havens	2845 Corinthian Ave.	Jacksonville, Fla.
SRC The Rev. Henry W. Havens, Jr.	St. Mary's Church	Milton, Fla.
Miss Phyllis H. Hecht	18 Hillside Ave.	Great Neck, N.Y.
Mrs. M.D. Henderson	2737 Lydia	Baton Rouge, La.
Mrs. Henry N. Herman	66 S. Ann St.	Mobile, Ala.
Mr. Lamar Holman	111 Kuker Ave.	Florence, S.C.
Mrs. Lamar Holman	111 Kuker Ave.	Florence, S.C.
Miss Calvin Holmes	2735 Kingston Prke.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Miss Frances Charles Humphreys	Church St.	Port Gibson, Miss.
Mr. David B. Hunt	115 Cheapside	Lexington, Ken.
Mrs. Craig Hurst	114 Washington St., Apt. 2	Sumter, S.C.
Mr. Arthur W. Hyland, Jr.	231 S. Telamachus St.	New Orleans, La.
Miss Helen Ingle	75 Tradd St.	Charleston, S.C.
Mrs. John L. Jackson	2136 Prytania St.	New Orleans, La.
Miss Grace Pearson Jahn	108 Anderson St.	Morganton, N.C.
Mrs. Thomas H. Jenkins	986 Peabodys Apt. 8	Memphis, Tenn.
Mrs. Arthur Myles Jones	30 Colonial Pl.	Asheville, N.C.
Miss Catherine Jones	339 Orion Ave.	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Emmett W. Jones	1435 Nashville Ave.	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Girault M. Jones	1116 Short St.	New Orleans, La.
~~Miss Catherine Jones~~	~~339 Orion Ave.~~	~~New Orleans, La.~~
Miss Lula May Jones	252 Ridgeway Ave.	New Orleans, La.
Miss Bee Johnson		Lexington, Miss.
Mrs. Roy Johnson, Jr.	509 St. John	Bunkie, La.
The Rev. Ralph J. Kendall		Eutaw, Ala.
Mrs. Ralph J. Kendall		Eutaw, Ala.
Mr. Will S. Keese, Jr.	1259 Duane Rd.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. Will S. Keese, Jr.	1259 Duane Rd.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. M.P. Kessler	2220 Augusta Rd.	Greenville, S.C.
Mrs. John H. King	1007 W. Markham Ave.	Durham, N.C.
Mrs. Bohum Kinloch	42 Church St.	Charleston, S.C.
Miss Emily Kirkland	5 Villa Drive, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.
Miss Margaret Kuepper	Care Dss. M. Dunlap	Vernon Hill, Va.
Deaconess Laura M. Kuepper	Care Dss. M. Dunlap	Vernon Hill, Va.
Miss Fairy Louise Lanier	P.O. Box 347	Hammond, La.
Mr. John Andrew Lanier	P.O. Box 347	Hammond, La.
Miss Betsy Earland Lawson	1905 8th St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Mrs. William S. Lea	2505 Kington Pike	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mr. William Stone Leake, Jr.	303 Betz Pl., Metairie	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. W. Loring Lee, Jr.	415 N. Main St.	Sumter, S.C.
Mr. Horace H. Leach	Box 56	La Fayette, Ga.
The Rev. J. Hubard Lloyd	Westover P.O.	Westover, Va.
Mrs. J. H. Lloyd	Westover P.O.	Westover, Va.
Mr. Hubard Lloyd, Jr.	care of Rev. J.H. Lloyd	Westover, Va.
Mrs. Lawrence London	217 Hillsboro St.	Chapel Hill, N.C.
Mrs. Arthur T. Loving	1454 Joseph St.	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Arthur Lucas	2494 Peachtree Rd.	Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. John B. Luke		Bunkie, La.
Mrs. John B. Luke		Bunkie, La.
Mrs. Mary Brown Lynch	511 Walnut St.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Miss Frances Louise Lyman	1020 Parkerson Ave.	Crowley, La.
Mrs. W.A. Magee		Aurora, N.C.
Mrs. Hugh Magill	616 Derby Stn.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Miss Josephine Frances Marion	Box 464	Monck's Corner, S.C.
Miss Fleur Margot Marcaux	1521 Jefferson Ave.	New Orleans, La.
Miss Kathleen Marshall	853 Cotton St.	Shreveport, La.
Miss Margaret Marshall	543 Glenalyn Ave.	Spartanburg, S.C.
Mr. Marshall L. Martin	550 Dudley Drive	Shreveport, La.
The Rev. Robert C. Masterton		Hillsboro, N.C.
Mrs. Walter J. Matherly	732 West Boulevard	Gainseville, Ga.
Mrs. W.L. Mauney	432 Park Terrace	Charlotte, N.C.
Mrs. J. William Medford	407 N. Main St.	Lancaster, S.C.
Mrs. Louis C. Melcher	828 Kilbourne Rd.	Columbia, S.C.
Mrs. Louis A. Menzel	3 Park Lane, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. Jake Michaux	303 N. Goldsboro St.	Wilson, N.C.
Miss Velma R. Minor	141 Royal	Baton Rouge, La.

Mrs. S. M. Montgomery		Blanton Miss
Miss Margaret Moore	121 South 5th	Wilmington, N. C.
Mr. Matthew Singleton Moore	43 Montague St.	Charleston, S. C.
Mrs. Vose A. Moore	2504 Olive St.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. Baxter. S. Moore	512 Westmont Dr.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. R. S. Morgan	Teachers' Home	LaGrange, Ga.
Mr. Claude S. Morris	223 W. Bank	Salisbury, N. C.
Mrs. Claude E. Morris	223 W. Bank	Salisbury, N. C.
Mrs. John Morson	907 Main Street	Greenville, Miss.
Miss Katharine Moseley		Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. Edwin F. Moseley	213 E. King St.	Kinston, N. C.
The Rev. Edwin F. Moseley	213 King St.	Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. C. H. Muckenfuss	Burnwell Ave.	Aiken, S. C.
Mrs. Herbert L. McCain	723 Highland Circle	Tupelo, Miss
Mrs. Edward McCrady	Laurel Dr.	Sewanee, Tenn.
Mrs. Stephen McCrady		Ocala, Fla.
Mr. Stephen McCrady		Ocala, Fla.
Miss Doris McCulloch	136 Haynsworth St.	Sumter, S. C.
Mrs. Floyd McEachern	304 Hines Terrace	Macon, Ga.
Mrs. Herbert K. McKinney	1364 Court Ave. Apt. 3	Memphis, Tenn.
Miss Marilyn McWhorter	511 Walnut St.	Chattanooga, Tenn
Begin		
Miss Lucile Lambert Nes	1622 Sixth St.	New Orleans, La.
Miss Mary Nicolson	705 Mitchell Ave.	Salisbury, S. C.
Mrs. Ethel W. OBrien	1601 Wharton St.	Covington, La.
Mr. Rolan Clinton Owen	412 N. Marietta St.	Gastonia, N. C.
Mr. James Allen Oldham	412 N. Third St.	Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. W. C. Patrick	805 Highland Ave.	Montgomery, Ala.
Mr. William J. Patrick	805 Highland Ave.	Montgomery, Ala.
Mr. John E. Patton		Lookout Mt., Tenn.
Mrs. Thomas H. Peacock	301 10th Ave. West	Birmingham. Ala
Miss Irene Peirson	B-301 Boylan Apts.	Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. W. H. K. Pendleton		Flat Rock, N. C.
Mrs. Charles E. Perry		Ridgeland, S. C.
Miss Ruby V. Perry	2025 Peniston St.	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. William E. Pier	6403 Vicksburg St.	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. R. Spence Plummer	225 Woodburn Rd.	Raleigh, N. C.
Mr. R. Spencer Plummer	225 Woodburn Rd.	Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Preston	Topside	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. E. P. Puller	219 E. North St.	Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Claude O. Ratelle	Aeolian Apts.	Vicksburg, Miss
Mrs. Clark L. Reed	2425 Terrace Way	Columbia, S. C.
10/7/47 (continued 2.0) Mrs. John T. Rickardson	839 Providence Rd.	Charlotte, N. C.
Miss Martha L. Rivers	16 Limehouse St.	Charleston, S. C.
Mr. William McKendree Robbins	1512 High St.	Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. F. Carlisle Roberts	Rising Hopes	West Columbia, S. C.
Mrs. Mabel Lee Robinson	1600 Florida St.	Baton Rouge, La.
Miss Mary Anne Robinson	9 Wright Ave.	York, S. C.
Mrs. P. Frank Robinson	2720 Walton Way	Augusta, Ga.
Miss Eleanor Rousseau	808 Oakland Ave.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. William T. StClair	400 Cleveland St.	Greenville, S. C.
The Rev. Wm. B. Sams	Box 286	Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
The Rev. Wm. B. Sams	Box 286	Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
Mrs. Rachel Sanderson	~~551 Slattery Blvd.~~ Returned unclaimed	~~Shreveport, La.~~
Mr. E. H. Saunders	Westover P. O.	Westover, Va.
Miss Martha Scarborough		New Roads, La.
Miss Katherine Schuyler	Box 415--204 Queen Street	Morganton, N. C.
Mrs. Wm. DeR. Scott		Graham, N. C.
~~Mrs. Charles M. Seymour~~	~~Melrose Place~~	~~Knoxville, Tenn~~
Miss Louly Shand	2132 Devine St.	Columbia, S. C.
Miss Mamie Shand	2132 Devine St.	Columbia, S; C.
Miss Mary Shand	205 South Pickens St.	Columbia, S. C.
Mrs. C. R. Shimer	E. Peyton Ave.	Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. Pauline Shuler	Laurens St.	Aiken, S. C.
Mrs. Louis D. Simonds	42 Meeting St.	Charleston, S. C.
Mrs. George Skinner	Virginia Ave.	Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. William C. Slater	121 Forest Wood Dr.	Durham, N. C.
The Rev. T. Small	431 E. Washington St.	Hartsville, S. C.
Mrs. Tyson Smith	34 Stocker Dr.	Charleston, S. C.
Miss Mary Baldwin Smith	204 Woodland	Mobile, Ala.
Miss Elean S. Smith	1546 Quarrier St.	Charleston, West Va.
Miss Dorothy Kay Smith	12 East St.	Taylors, S. C.
Mr. Leigh Smith	Piedmont Park	Taylors, S. C.
Miss Eleanor Snyder	33 Country Club Pines	Wilmington, N C.

Mr. Fred Sosnowski		John's Island, S.C.
Mrs. Ernest M. Spong	2225 Terrace Way	Columbia, S.C.
Mrs. Willis Sparks, Jr.	Twin Pine Apts.	Macon, Ga.
Miss Alice Anne Springs	401 Chester St.	Myrtle Beach, S.C.
Mr. James Stirling	1700 Edgehill Ave.	Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. H. Talcott Stith, Jr.	Lake Shore Dr.	Columbia, 58, S.C.
Miss Carolina M. Stoddard	(Charleston in winter)	Owings, S.C.
Mr. Perry Stokes	R.F.D.#4	Abbeville, S.C.
Miss Anne E. M. Stoney	20 Savage St.	Charleston, S.C.
Mrs. A.B. Stoney	509 West Union St.	Morganton, N.C.
The Rev. Dudley Johnson Stroup	1248 Third St.	Rensselaer, N.Y.
Miss Cornelia Stuckey	~~3804 Mission View~~ Epperment, Ga.	~~Chattanooga, Tenn.~~
Mrs. Thomas H. Sutton	823 Hay St.	Fayetteville, N.C.
Mr. William Kent Taliaferro, Jr.	7829 Belfast St.	New Orleans, La.
Miss Clara Mae Teague	789 Merrimon Ave.	Asheville, N.C.
Miss Virginia Terry	1390 Lucile Ave., S.W.	Atlanta, Ga.
Mrs. J. Waties Thomas	1703 College St.	Columbia, S.C.
Mrs. Thomas R. Thrasher	111 College St.	Montgomery, Ala.
Miss Martha H, Trippe	2939 Riverment Ave.	Lynchburg, Va.
Mrs. Leonard Trueblood	220 E. Main St.	Washington, N.C.
Mrs. J. A. Vaughan	3706 Cedarwood Lane	Columbia, S.C.
Mrs. Lasca White Walker	1904 Polk St.	Alexandria, La.
Mrs. Hugo Walker	1103 W. Knox St.	Durham, N.C.
Mrs. Stewart P. Walker	Bransford Rd.	Augusta, Ga.
~~Mrs. M. Kershaw Walsh~~	~~1719 Green St.~~	~~Columbia 19, S.C.~~
Mr. Hugh L. Walther	615 State	Jennings, La.
Miss Jean Gales Ward	124 E. Edenton St.	Raleigh, N.C.
Miss Estelle Warren	St. Mary's Church, 1910 12th Ave., S. Birmingham, Ala	
Mrs. Mary B. Warren	13 Broad St.	Sumter, S.C.
The Rev. Joseph M. Waterman	1316 Market St.	Parkersburg, W.Va.
Mrs. Joseph M. Waterman	1316 Market St.	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Mr. Dan B. Weller	704 Ariana Blvd.	Auburndale, Fla.
Mrs. Dan B. Weller	704 Ariana Blvd.	Auburndale, Fla.
Mrs. T. W. White	407 Government St.	Mobile, Ala.
Mrs. Henry Whitfield	3009 S. Grand St.	Monroe, La.
The Rev. Charles L. Widney	St. George's Church	Germantown, Tenn.
Mrs. W. Willis Wilder	208 E. Hall St.	Savannah, Ga.
Mrs. James Wilkinson, Jr.	1448 Joseph St.	New Orleans, La.
The Rev. Dr. Billert A. Williams	Box 315	Laurens, S.C.
The Rev. James H. Williams	1105 Hill St.	Ocala, Fla.
Mrs. James H. Williams	1105 Hill St.	Ocala, Fla.
Mr. Richard W. Wilson	7916 Oak St.	New Orleans, La.
Mrs. W.A. Withers	540 N. Person	Raleigh, N.C.
Mrs. C.C. Withington	12 Claredon Ave.	Greenville, S.C.
Mrs. Ben W. Woodruff	1504 E. North St. Extension	Greenville, S.C.
Mrs. Thomas O. Wright	Route #1	Asheville, N.C.
Mrs. Philip John Young, Jr.	212 Vancestreet	Chapel Hill, N.C.
Miss Christie Zimmerman	500 Amherst Ave.	Columbia, 55, S.C.

SRC Cultivation

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following: please don't mention my name,

Name Mrs. Wiley Hodges
Street Old Citadel
City Charleston State S.C.

Name Mr. Horace Westwood
Street 6 Archdale St.
City Charleston State

Name Mrs. Charles Dwight
Street Weapanee
City St. Andrews Parish State Charleston

Name Mr. McColl Prissle
Street 91½ Church St.
City Charleston State

Name Mr. Jack Leland
Street 135 Meeting St.
City Charleston State

(Please sign your name on other side.)

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following: please don't mention my name

Name Mr. Gordon Garrett
Street 1/2 Mt. High School
City North Charleston State S.C.

Name Mr. B. Alston Moore
Street 2 Gillon St
City Charleston State

Name Mr & Mrs. John Kopler
Street 710 Wolfe St.
City Alexandria State Va.

Name Mrs. Thomas N. Carruthers
Street 139 South Battery
City Charleston State S.C.

Name Rev. Mr. Capers Satterlee
Street Spartanburg, S.C.
City State

(Please sign your name on other side.)

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

but don't mention my name

Name Mrs. T. N. Carruthers

Street 129 South Battery

City Charleston State

Name Mrs. Charles Middleton Jr.

Street 70 King St.

City Charleston State

Name Mr. Augustine T. Smythe Jr.

Street 31 Legare St.

City Charleston State

Name Mr. H. D. Todd

Street 7 Riverside Drive

City Charleston State

Name Mr. N. W. Trumpkin

Street 362 President St.

City Charleston State S. C.

(Please sign your name on other side.)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year ..... $ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $.....

Total enclosed ..... $.....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State .....

Occupation .....

(Over)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name ..Marguerita Childs.....

Street (Mrs.) St. Julian R.....

City 13 King St. .... State.....

Occupation ....Charleston, S.C.....

(Over)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State.....

Occupation .....

(Over)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.*

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State.....

Occupation .....

(Over)

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Please don't mention my name

Name Dr. Caroline Callison

Street 21 ~~Smith~~ New St

City Charleston State S.C.

Name Mrs. James Wilson

Street 2 Trumbo St

City Charleston State

Name Mrs. Ransom Hooker

Street 54 Meeting St

City Charleston State

Name Mrs. Joseph Waring

Street 9 Legare St

City Charleston State

Name Mrs. Wm. H. Grimball

Street 5 Colonial St

City Charleston State

(Please sign your name on other side.)

to go in envelope | N.S.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta,3, Georgia

This is another in the series of complimentary issues of NEW SOUTH which we are sending you over a three-month period in order to acquaint you with the program of the Southern Regional Council.

add chance to join or subscribe

Lilly Foundation, 1st Natl. Bank, Indianapolis.

Under terms of the will, 1/3 has to be spent in Ind. Interested in Negroes in Indianapolis. Would be helpful if they could be convinced we are improving the quality of the migrants to Indianapolis.

Go to see young J. K. Lilly, (3rd generation) and talk to him. In his ~~20th~~ 30's. Cornell Graduate. Sarah _____ has seen him & has familiarized him with some of the problems we face. Young Lilly refused to go into family drug business; married European girl; established paper in New England. Now manages the foundation A family ~~foundation principally~~ Board. A

(Cont'd)

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Ave., N. E.
ATLANTA 3, GA.

Lilly Fdn. - Card 2.

little bit parochial and midwestern minded. They have given some money for research, some to Harvard and some to Brookings.

GSM should see young Lilly in Indianapolis.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Ave., N. E.
ATLANTA 3, GA.

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

Dear Friend:

To acquaint you with the work of the Southern Regional Council we have, for some months now, been sending you copies of our publication, New South. We very much hope that you will want to join with us in the constructive work that we are trying to do, and to this end we are extending a most cordial invitation to membership in the Council.

Such membership, we believe, will become a source of deep satisfaction to you, for through it you will be aligning yourself with other liberal individuals for the development of our South, socially, economically, and politically. Your signature on the enclosed card together with yearly dues ($2.00) will establish you as a member of the Council.

May we not hear from you?

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

Dear Friend:

To acquaint you with the work of the Southern Regional Council, we have for some months now, been sending you copies of our publications, New South.

As a member of the North Carolina Commission on Interracial Cooperation, which is closely affiliated with the Southern Regional Council, we very much hope that you will want to extend the effectiveness of your interest by becoming also a member of the Council. To this end, we are therefore extending you a most cordial invitation.

Your Council membership, we believe, will become a source of deep satisfaction to you, for through it you will broaden and increase the effectiveness of your alignment with other liberal individuals for the development of the South. Won't you therefore, fill in the membership blank on the back of the leaflet enclosed and return it to us?

Cordially and sincerely yours,

Mrs. Jane Simpson

(Mrs.) Jane Simpson
Membership Secretary

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
HAROLD L. TRIGG
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. INEZ B. TILLISON
SECRETARY-TREASURER
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES
RAY WARWICK
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

The Rev. Mr. H. Brent Schaeffer, Chairman of the Mississippi Division of the Southern Regional Council, has written us that you have an interest in the ideals for which SRC stands, and that he has communicated with you in regard to membership in the Council.

We shall be delighted to have you join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do. So that you may become better acquainted with the program of SRC we are sending you under separate cover several of our publications.

The enclosed leaflet contains a membership blank and space for your suggestion of other Southerners who would be interested in knowing something of the Council. We shall look forward to hearing from you. You may use the enclosed self-addressed envelop to return your membership acceptance to us, or you may send it to Mrs. Ruby S. Lyells, 1116 Montgomery Street, Jackson, Secretary of the Mississippi Division. In either case, $1.00 of the membership dues will be returned to the State Division. The other dollar goes for the support of SRC as a whole.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

INVITATION FORM LETTER--SOUTH CAROLINA

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

SOUTH CAROLINA DIVISION

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Dear Friend:

~~For the~~ May we, as the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council, also ~~let us~~ add our invitation to that of the Council.?

~~The South Carolina~~ Our Division functions through an executive committee, board, and advisory committee. Committees are working actively in the fields of education, health, recreation, and law enforcement. Immediate interest and goals of these committees are the following:

1. Coordinated and well-rounded municipal and county recreation programs soundly financed, with a State Recreation Commission to assist them.

2. Improvement in conditions in penal institutions, and an Industrial School for Negro girls.

3. In expanding hospitalization, establishment of the practice of allowing all professionally qualified doctors to follow their patients into hospitals, and the provision of beds for Negro and white tuberculosis patients on the basis of need.

4. Support of adequate financial aid for the public schools from local, state, and federal funds.

Membership in the Southern Regional Council automatically confers membership in the South Carolina Division. Of the $2.00 membership fee, $1.00 is retained by South Carolina, and $1.00 remains with the regional office, providing a subscription to New South. Membership fees alone are not sufficient to carry on the cost of these programs, so that contributions from those who wish to extend their participation in this work are most welcome.

We in South Carolina sincerely hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do.

Cordially yours,

J. M. Dabbs

J. M. Dabbs, Chairman

Revise
'49 program
Will Lou Gray - membership ch.
(S.C. stationery)

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
JOHN H. WHEELER, DURHAM
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

To acquaint you with the work of the Southern Regional Council, we have for some months now been sending you copies of our publication New South. We very much hope that you will want to join us in the constructive work that we are trying to do, and to this end we are extending you a most cordial invitation to membership in the Council.

We are enclosing a copy of the current New South, an issue which has had a great deal of notice because of its presentation of an insistent problem.

We hope that you will want to join the Council and, through your membership, align yourself with other thinking people for the development of our South. Your signature on the form below, together with yearly dues ($3.00), will establish you as a member.

Sincerely yours,

Jane P. Simpson
(Mrs.) Jane P. Simpson
Membership Secretary

I subscribe to the aims and purposes of the Southern Regional Council and wish to be enrolled as a member.

I enclose dues for membership.....$3.00

I enclose an additional contribution of.....$____
to be allocated as follows: State Division $_____
General Budget $_____
Total.....$_____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____

Note: Members paying $5.00 or more are enrolled as sustaining members. Members living outside the South enrolled as Associate members.

Rough Draft

SUGGESTED LETTER TO KENTUCKY MINISTERS

(Note: Names should be checked to see which ones are members already, before the letter is sent.)

We have been at some pains to be in touch with selected ministers in Kentucky who might be interested in becoming members of the Southern Regional Council.

Here is a leaflet that tells about the Council.

We have an active program in Kentucky and we would like you to take part in the work of the Kentucky Division and of the whole Council.

The Council does its work in ways which we think you will approve.

If you can join us or otherwise help in our effort, we would be most grateful.

Sincerely,

GSM

cc: Dr. Hugh A. Brimm

GSM.

GSM - is this to be shown on the mimeographed copy?

Ky. Pastors Who May Be Interested in Joining Southern Regional Council

Adams, Marvin, First Baptist Church, Middlesboro, P.
Binkley, O. T., S.B.T. Seminary, Louisville, Ed.
Bolt, W. J., Harlan, P.
Bond, Zech Ford, 1125 Willow Ave., Apt. 3, Louisville, P.
Brown, Thomas R., First Church, Paducah, P.
Burhans, R. S., Crescent Hill Baptist Church, Louisville, P.
Byrd, David, Waddy, P.
Carver, W. O., 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ed.
Couey, R. R., 421 Lexington Ave., Danville, P.
Dobbins, G. S., 2920 Rainbow Drive, Louisville, Ed.
Dobbins, J. Ray, 1413 Walnut St., Owensboro, P.
Eddleman, H. Leo, 1600 S. 28th Street, Louisville, P.
Edge, Findley B., 210 Oxford Place, Louisville 7, Ed.
Elder, James Lyn, 1020 Camden Avenue, Louisville, Ch.
Enlow, Eugene I., Jr., Route 2, Versailles, P.
Estes, E. F., 664 Lindell, Louisville 11, P.
Farrar, John, Lyndon, P.
Francisco, Clyde, S.B.T. Seminary, Louisville, Ed.
Gabhart, Herbert C., First Baptist Church, Williamsburg, P.
Goerner, H. C., 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville 6, Ed.
Jaggers, P. B., 3207 Portland Avenue, Louisville 12, P.
Jeffries, J. Campbell, 4211 Taylor Blvd., Louisville, P.
Jones, J. Estil, Route 3, Philpot, P.
Kuhnle, Harold B., 2024 Griffith Place E., Owensboro, P.
Lamb, Elroy H., West Broadway Church, Louisville, E.D.
Moody, Dale, 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Ed.
Morrison, Harvey F., Campbellsville, P.
Oates, Wayne, J-2 Greentree Manor, Louisville, Ed.
Parker, Hankins F., 1115 Cherokee Road, Louisville, P.
Peacock, H. F., 2611 Rowland Avenue, Louisville, P.
Peterson, H. R., 2713 Shippen Avenue, Louisville 6, Ed.
Polhill, Lucius M., 1733 Bardstown Road, Louisville 5, P.
Puckett, J. Niles, Bethel College, Hopkinsville, Ed.
Redding, G. W., Georgetown, Ed.
Segars, Judson C., 2733 Montanna, Louisville, P.
Shotwell, Willis, 1247 Willow Avenue, Louisville, P.
Smith, Hugh L., 218 S. Bayly, Louisville, P.
Stealey, S. L., S.B.T.S., Louisville, Ed.
Thurman, William Peyton, 909 South Main, Hopkinsville, P.
Tolar, J. T., Rt. 1, Box 493-A, Coral Ridge, P.
Trotter, Carroll, 2313 Marion Court, Louisville 6, P.
Wilkinson, E. N., Immanuel Baptist Church, Lexington, P.

P = Pastor

Ed = Education

RECEIVED
FEB 10 1949
Council

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

As one who was present for the final session of the Institute for Teachers January 19 when the Council's Executive Director talked to the group, we thought that perhaps you would be interested in becoming a member of the Southern Regional Council.

We should like very much to have you as a member. You will be doing useful things in the South. The Council will keep you in touch with others, and the little magazine, New South, coming to you every month sometimes will have ideas that will be helpful.

So that you will know more about what the Southern Regional Council is and does, we are sending you, for the next three months, complimentary issues of New South and other publications. We hope that now, or after a month or two, you will want to join.

Careful, informed judgement is the need of the day. Can you help us get more of it in the South?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Run about 80

N.O. Institute

Negro Public School Teachers

Mr. G. W. Richmond
1919 Fern Street

Mrs. Beatrice B. Brown
2514 Amelia Street

Mrs. Nettie L. Hogan
4220 Holly Grove

Miss Ruth A. Steele
3813 Baronne Street

Mrs. A. M. Barnes
1428 Joliet Street

Mrs. G. M. Ransome
3508 Annette Street

Miss Edna E. Simmons
1821 Hope Street

Mrs. Jeanne D. Douglas
4716 Clio Street

Miss Eula M. Smith
2200 Soniat Street

Miss Hilda M. Armstrong
1763 N. Miro Street

Miss Ethal O. Brown
2122 Seventh Street

Miss Neola Spears
5015 La Salle Street

Mrs. Dorothy G. Norris
1907 Dumaine Street

Miss Isabelle V. Paul
1660 N. Roman Street

Miss A. L. Watson
8432 Cohn Street

Mrs. Beulah H. Jones
4102 Erato Street

Mr. George Longe
1625 Milton Street

Mrs. L. P. Laws
2819 Upperline Street

Miss Noemie M. Marc
1632 N. Galvez Street

Mrs. C. P. Tunnage
2509 Palmyra Street

Mrs. Odile B. Levy
125 N. Tonti Street

Miss Launia S. Lundy
4537 Willow Street

Mrs. Margery A. Sartor
2230 Upperline Street

Mrs. Lillie Mae Green
4531 Willow Street

Mrs. Thelma M. Hausemann
3707 Baronne Street

Mrs. Stella W. Cahn
4918 Willow Street

Miss F. C. Williams
1633 St. Bernard Ave.

Miss Maude J. Ross
3301 Marais Street

Miss D. E. Hawkins
2421 Soniat Street

Mrs. John H. Frazier
3226 Hamilton Street

Marguerite A. Cottrell
1617 N. Galvez Street

Negro Private School Teacher

Mr. Archie L. Jones, Jr.
Gaudet High School
4110 Gentilly Road

White Public School Teachers

Miss Lydia Arceneaux
1030 Webster Street

Mrs. Thelma Tarleton
7421 Burthe Street

Miss Bertha Picone
477 Fifth Street

Mr. Adrian Martinez
3435 New Orleans Street

Mrs. Mary Clifford Morris
910 Esplanade Ave.

Mr. Clifton P. Kessler
5817 Louis XIV Street

Miss Grace Gillean
1413 Jefferson Ave.

Miss Camille Kern
807 Exposition Bvld.

Mrs. Myrtle Ray Gamas
826½ France Street

Miss Myrtle Bresel
2211 Gen Pershing

Miss N. Noggerath
1606 Alvar Street

Miss Louella Agnes Bruhn
2443 LaHarpe Street

Mrs. Cecile Cleary
823 S. Carrolton Ave.

Miss Theresa Elam
4330 Elba Street

<u>White Private School Teacners</u>

Miss Mary Ellen Sheehan
1914 Milan Street

Miss Ruth O. Kastler
3125 Chestnut

Miss Nancy Nunez Allen
1632 Valmont Street

Miss Ruth Dreyfous
17 Audubon Place

As you may notice, this list does not include any parochial school teachers. If, however, you would like to contact them also, I would be glad to send the names to you.

We curate for it
MEJ
2/8/49

Jane:

Lib met these people at a Georgia Jeanes Conference last fall.

The following people were sent a Fleming, a price list, and the King George issue along with a letter from Lib.

Mrs. Mildred A. Turner
Dotchester Cooperative Center
McIntosh, Georgia

Miss D. M. Sanders
Box 143
Carrollton, Georgia

Mrs. Braxton
Paine College
Augusta, Georgia

Mrs. Reese
Hancock County, Georgia

Mrs. Annie S. McHenry
P.O. Box 614
Moultrie, Georgia

Dr. Deborah Partridge was sent Fleming, the King George issue, and an Honest Answer reprint.

Dr. Deborah Partridge
Department of Education
Tuskegee Institute
Tuskegee, Alabama

MH

Mr. Sam Scott, International President
United Stone and Allied Workers of America (CIO)
950 Lynwood Avenue
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

From a.c. 9-1
atlanta

M.F.

SUGGESTED MEMBERS
for
SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

1. Sam Scott, International President
United Stone and Allied Workers of America (CIO)
950 Lynwood Ave.
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

2. Reverend Maurice Shean
434 Charlotte Avenue
Rock Hill, South Carolina

3. Don McKee, International Representative
Textile Workers Union of America (CIO)
P.O. Box 957
Rock Hill, South Carolina

4. Miss Nancy Blaine
International Representative
Textile Workers Union of America (CIO)
P.O. Box 957
Rock Hill, South Carolina

5. Lloyd Welchel, International Representative
Textile Workers Union of America (CIO)
P.O. Box 957
Rock Hill, South Carolina

6. Charles Puckett, International Representative
Textile Workers Union of America (CIO)
P.O. Box 453
Gaffney, South Carolina

7. Joseph Bailey
c/o National Labor Relations Board
10 Forsyth Street Building
Atlanta (3), Georgia

8. William V George, Field Examiner (probably already a member)
~~c/o~~ 2059 N. Decatur Road, N E
Atlanta, Georgia

9. Professor A L Geisenheimer
c/o Dept. of Economics
University of South Carolina
Columbia, S C

10. R C Weigle, Business Agent
International Brotherhood of Teamsters,
Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America (A F of L)
Arcade Building
Savannah, Georgia

Suggested Members (cont.)

11. E D Koelman, Business Agent
United Fertilizer and Allied Workers (unaffiliated)
614 Broad Street
Jacksonville, Florida

12. Jesse Doster, International Representative
International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers (CIO)
P O Box 411
Bessemer, Alabama

13. Frank Allen, International Representative
International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers (CIO)
P O Box 411
Bessemer, Alabama

14. Carl Barnes, Business Agent
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs,
Warehousemen and Helpers of America (A F of L)
407 Peoples Building
Charleston, S C

15. Alex McDonald
c/o Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs,
Warehousemen and Helpers of America (A F of L)
Arcade Building
Savannah, Georgia

16. Virgil Long
208 Woodward Avenue
Chattanooga, Tennessee

17. Robert Guest, Field Examiner, NLRB
469-C Pinecrest Circle
Marietta, Georgia

18. Willis Hay, Fi eld Examiner, NLRB
469-C Pinecrest Circle
Marietta, Georgia

-0-0-0-

Mr. P. O. Davis
State Director, Agricultural Extension Service
Alabama Polytechnic Institute
Auburn, Alabama

Dear Mr. Davis:

Under separate cover we are sending you a sample copy of our ~~latest~~ pamphlet, ~~entitled~~ MAchines in the Colton Fields, by Arthur Raper, Social Science Analyst, of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

Special prices are quoted in an announcement accompanying the pamphlet.

~~We feel that~~ We believe that you will like this pamphlet, and ~~We are quite anxious to~~ ~~We~~ hope that you will consider the possibility of making ~~this pamphlet~~ it available to all county agricultural extension agents in Alabama. The announcement which accompanies the pamphlet quotes a special price of 12½¢ per pamphlet for orders of ~~100~~ more than 100.

We shall look forward to ~~receiving your order~~ hearing from you, ~~in regard to the pamphlet.~~

Cordially yours,

GUY B. JOHNSON
Executive Director

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

Jane:

This is the guy Win was talking about the other night. I sent him some literature and it's stapled to the letter I wrote him.

Mr. C. H. Godfrey
637 Sheridan Drive
Lancaster, Ohio

I also cultivated Frog about a month ago. Haven't had any reply.

Mr. James Barrow
Department of Zoology
Huntington College
Montgomery, Alabama

ask to join - end of April

DELAND

Dr. W. S. Allen, President
Stetson University
(Dr. A. R. Mead)
11/45

Tried four times to contact

The Rev. Arthur Charlesworth
First Methodist Church
(Mr. Rodgers)
10/46

Mr. R. E. Clark
Stetson University
member Southern Sociological Society
6/46

joined

Mrs. Elizabeth Dixon
South Delaware
(Mrs. J. L. Campbell)
June 1946

In hospital
Don't say will join.

The Rev. Mayo Staples
Delaware Avenue
(Mrs. J. L. Campblell)
June1946

Euclid High School
Principal will get his membership.

Mr. A rthur W. Mitchell
East Pennsylvania Avenue
Deland
(Mr. Rodgers)
Jan. 1946

Out of town. talked with wife. She was sure he would be interested.

DAYTONA BEACH

Mr. Harry Haigh
103 Broadway
(Frank McCallister, Director of Georgia Workers Education Service; former CIO Representative on Atlanta Regional War Labor Board)
11/45

Dean William H. Hale
Bethune-Cookman College
(Frank McCallister)
11/45

Mr. Joe Harris
c/O Rev. Sumner
Mt.Zion Baptist Church
(Frank McCallister)
11/45

DAYTONA BEACH (cont'd)

Mr. George Robinson
YMCA
(Frank McCallister)
11/45

Rev. George O. Sumner
Mt. Zion Baptist Church
(Frank McCallister)
11/45

Professor A. R. Taylor
Campbell Street High School
(Frank McCallister)
11/45

Rev. Mr. M. Bartlett Cochran
St. Timothy Protestant Episcopal Church
628 Pearl Street
(Dr.H. L. Trigg, Associate Ex. Director of SRC)
May 1946

Mr. R. J. Longstreet
610 Braddock Ave.
(Frank McCallister)
11/45

Rev. Chas. R. Palmer
St. Mary's Church
)Edward Guy Francis)
10/45

GAINESVILLE

Mr. Jack Anderson
First Methodist Church
East Main Street N.
(Dr. A. R. Mead)
3/46

moved out of state

Mr. James E. Chace
University of Florida
(member Southern Sociological Society)
June 1946

Invited

DAYTONA BEACH (Cont'd)

Mr. Richard McGee
344 Lincoln Avenue
(Frank McCallister)
11/45

Miss Charlotte Morris
344 South Beach
(MYra Smith; National Board YWCA)
11/45

TAMPA

Mrs. Elgin B. Davis
404½ North Westland Avenue
(Mrs. W. C. White)
11/45
obtained membership

Rev. J. G. Frist
First Presbyterian Church
(Mrs. Havens)
July 1946
invited promised

The Rev. Eugene L. Avery
St. James Episcopal Church
1307 Lamar Avenue
(Dr. H. L. Trigg)
May 1946
obtained membership

Mrs. I. M. Miller, Sec'y
Alpha Sigma Chapter, Iota Phi Lambda Sorority
2707 17th Avenue
(Mrs. Mable G. Cogwell
Sept. 1945
could not make contact

JACKSONVILLE — visited before list came

Mrs. Sherman P. Hammatt
Ortega Station
(Mrs.Havens)
April 1946

Mrs. Arthur G. Ivy
2048 Myra Street
(Mrs. Havens; member bi-racial committee Duval PTA)
2/28/47
obtained membership

Mr. Theodore Redding (Negro)
610 West Duval
(helped SRC Veterans representative John Merkerson on program)
Sept. 1946

Mrs. C. A. Sallas
629 E. 13th Street
(Mrs. Havens; member bi-racial com. Duval PTA)
2/28/47

Mrs. L. J. Schaul, Jr.
1843 Challeu Ave.
(Mrs. Havens; Pres. Duval Co. League of Women Voters)
2/28/47

JACKSONVILLE

Mrs. Lucille Shropshier
2120 N. Davis Street
(Pres. Jacksonville Metropolitan Council of Negro Women)
April 1946

Mr. Sam L. Smith
Office Of Public Instruction
(helped John Merkerson on SRC Vets Program)
Sept. 1946

Mr. F. J. Anderson
Principal Stanton High School
June, 1945

Miss Nelle M. Ansley
130 West Monroe Street
(Miss Myra Smith; National Board YWCA)
11/21/45
invited by personal letter
joined

Mrs. Harold Ashley
1959 Largo Road
SOUTH JACKSONVILLE
(Mrs.Havens; Treas. Duval Co. League of Women Voters)
2/28/27

Mrs. E. B. Baker
724 - 8th Street
1/10/46

Mrs. M. W. Blocker
1550 Jefferson Street
1/46

Miss Edith Boyd, President
Chi Chapter, Iota Phi Lambda Sorority
1412 West 5th Street
Aug. 1946

Mr. Robert Carter
State Board of Health
(Mr. T. H. Butterworth)
June, 1946

Mrs. H. A. Chadbourne
1460 Avondale Avenue
(Mrs. Havens; Pres. Duval PTA
2/28/47

Mr. Marcus C. Fagg
403 Consolidated Building
(member Southern Sociological Society)
June, 1946

Mr. D. George
3rd and Davis Streets
(owns barbershop; helped Merkerson on SRC Vets Program); September 1946

JACKSONVILLE (Cont'd)

The Rev. L. Valentine Lee
1846 Elizabeth Place
(Chairman CRS, Diocese of Fla.;Mrs. Havens)
11/45

Mrs. S. P. Livingston
402 Stewart Street
(Mrs. Havens)
April 1946

ST. PETERSBURG - will contact after I arrive home

Dr. A. W. Geiger
Senior High School
(Dr. A. R. Mead)
May 1946

Mrs. F. A. Ponder
1313 Fifth Avenue S.
(Pres. St. Petersburg Metropolitan Coungil of Negro Women)
April 1946

Mrs. R. M. Standish
~~876 13th Avenue South~~
~~April 1946~~
moved to St. Cloud sent personal letter

Called on later at Daytona Conference

Mrs. Anne H. Heath
905 19th Street
(Pres. Women's Missionary Society of AME Church)
April 1946

Mr. Lee Morris
St. Petersburg Independent
Oct. 1945

WEST PALM BEACH

Rev. James D. C. Harewood
St. Patrick's Episcopal Church
(Dr. Trigg)
May 1946

Rabbi Carl N. Herman
Temple Israel
(Rabbi Stanley Brav, Vicksburg, Miss)
Juen 1946

Invited by Mrs. Zerfick

Mrs. C. L. Meebold
901 S. Olive Avenue
(Myra Smith; Nat'l Board YWCA)
11/45

Invited - will send Y.W.C.A. membership on personal

PENSACOLA - did not go to Pensacola - Mrs. Havens did

Mr. R. V. Moore
B. T. Washington High (Principal)
Pensacola
June 1945

Mrs. L. C. Parks
240 West Moreno Street
(Mrs. Havens)
12/45

Rev. John M. C[illegible]
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church
(Dr. Trigg)
May 1946

Miss Sadye E. Pryor
611 Jackson Street
1/ 46

EUSTIS - Visited before list came

Mrs. Harry C. Hill
(Mrs. C. R. Whitaker)
May 1946

Miss Amelia Holden
(Mrs. C. R. Whitaker)
May 1946

Mrs. Helen Squire
(Mrs. C. R. Whitaker)
5/45 and 5/46

MIAMI

~~Rev.~~ Theodore Gibson
Christ Church (Episcopal)
Cocanut Grove
(Dr. Trigg)
May 1946

Visited & invited. Think he will join. 5/14/47

Rabbi Saul B. Appelburm
Temple Israel
(Rabbi Stanley Brav, Vicksburg, Miss)
June 1946

Visited - moved to St. Paul, Minn. months ago

Miss Addie Boyd
Ida M. Fisher High School
MIAMI BEACH
(Dr. A. R. Mead)
May 1946

Invited - think she will send membership

5/14/47

MIAMI (Cont'd)

Mrs. Mamie Williams
Booker T. Washington High School
1/46

Mrs. Felix Zollicoffer
6336 N.W. 23rd Avenue
(Mr. Arthur Wright)
July 1946

The Very Rev. Charles S. Sedgewick
St. Agnes Episcopal Church
(Dr. Trigg)
July 1946

FT. MYERS

Edgar Leo Barker
Dunbar High School
(Mrs. Havesn) July 1946

Miss Ouida Perritt
Idylwild, Rt. 2
(member Southern Sociological Society)
June 1946

MISCELLANEOUS

Mrs. J. H. Kauffman
GRAND ISLAND
(Mrs. C. R. Whitaker)
May 1946

Mrs. A. W. Kirkland
608 Virginia Drive
BRADENTON
(member Southern Sociological Society)
(declined membership Aug. 1946 because of illness in family)

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Kissam
Crystal Lake Drive
(Mrs. Havens)
11/45

MISCELLANEOUS (Cont(d)

Mrs. Newtin McClung
301 N. Ft. Harrison
Clearwater
(Miss Myra Smith; Nat'l Bd. YWCA)
11/45

Rev. William Constable
~~St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church~~
~~PENSACOLA~~
200 East Livingston
ORLANDO
(Mrs. Nathan Starr)
1/46

Miss Ruth L. Cornelius
Tivioli High School,
DeFUNIAL SPRINGS
1/46

Dr. W. C. Cowart,
PANAMA CITY
(Lemuel B. Green, Milton)
July 1946

MR. AND MRS. ROLLAND L. DEAN
Indian Mound Village
SANFORD
(Mrs. Nathan Starr, Winter Park)
1/46

Rev. Melvin H. Finlay
St. Monica's Episcopal Church
P.O. Box 698
STUART
(Dr. Trigg)
May 1946

Miss Martha Fort
423 Caroline Street
KEY WEST
Secretary Key West Interracial Committee
(Mrs. Havens)
11/45

Dr. Charles Foster
School of Education
University of Miami
CORAL GABLES
(Dr. A. R. Mead)
May 1946

Miss Mildred Gibbons
Box 189
LARGO
(Mrs. Havens)
6/45

MISCELLANEOUS (Cont'd)

Mr. Elmer Bowers Invited
VERO BEACH
(Mrs. Havens)
6/45

Miss Addie Boyd Visited - think will send membership
Ida M. Fisher High School
MIAMI BEACH
(Dr. A. R. Mead)

Mrs. Jack F. Thompson Invited
~~MAITLAND~~ Boohery Park & New England Ave. Winter Park
(Mrs. Nathan Starr) will consider
11/45

Mr. John Tiedtke
CLEWISTON - inaccessible
(Mrs. Nathan Starr)
11/45

Mrs. Norman Tuckett
MOUNT DORA
(Mrs. C. R. Whitaker
May 1945, May 1946

Miss Martha Wright No address
SANFORD - M neither name in directory
(Bernice Moskowitz)

The Very Rev. Bruce P. Williamson
St. Peter's Episcopal Invited
KEY WEST
(Dr. Trigg)
July 1946

Mr. Z. H. Pilcher, Sr. has late - reached Hollywood after
Mgr. Chamber of Commerce Chamb. of Com. closed - Wrote him
HOLLYWOOD
June 1946

The Very Rev. Quintin E. Primo, Sr.
St. Matthew's Episcopal Invited
DELRAY BEACH
(Dr. Trigg)
July 1946

Mrs. Rupert L. Raimon ~~Invited~~ could not locate
Catherine Lake Drive
MAITLAND
(Mrs. Nathan Starr)
1/46

MISCELLANEOUS (Cont'd)

Mrs. L. W. Redwine Obtained membership
2109 Royal Palm Ave.
FT. MYERS
(Mrs. W. C. White)
11/45

TVery Rev. Edwin S. Shirley
St. Cyprian's Episcopal
St. AUGUSTINE - visited before list came
(Dr. Trigg)
July 1946

Mrs. John E. Ball Invited
Hungerford School will send membership
Eatonville when Mr. Hall renews.
(Mrs. Nathan Starr)
1/46

The Rev. Alfred Hardman
Christ Church
MONTICELLO - ~~Invited~~ visited before list came
(Mrs. Havens)
4/46

Mrs. Arnold Hopkins Personal letter
PIERSON " interview at
(Mrs. W. C. White) W.S.C.S. Conference. says
11/45 will join.

October 16, 1946

Dear County Agent:

It seems to us that we Southerners need to get together and do some thinking and planning about the way the South is going--and because we think you will agree, ~~we are writing to you~~ and because of leadership you exert over the farm families in your county, we are writing to you,

Men are struggling for more democracy, better schools, better health, better incomes, better housing, and all the other "betters" that make for good living. Too often, though, our efforts are uncoordinated

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

At the suggestion of a Mississippi member who believes you would be interested in the values for which the Council stands, we are sending you a few of our publications.

The people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards and to harness our patriotism to regional well-being.

Mississippi members of SRC are automatically members of the Mississippi Division, and vice versa. The Council as a whole, as well as the Mississippi Division, has outlined an ambitious and constructive program and we need your help in making it a success. Local and State Committees are needed to promote the best development of community and human resources and to improve race relations.

So that you may know more about the SRC, we are sending you for three months, complimentary issues of New South. All members receive this publication regularly.

We very much hope that now, or after a month or two, you will want to become a member of the Council. Meanwhile, we'd like to know what's happening where you are, and what you think we and you should do.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

SOUTH CAROLINA DIVISION

Dear Friend:

For the South Carolina Division of the Southern Regional Council, let us add our invitation to that of the Council.

The South Carolina Division functions through an executive committee, board, and advisory committee. Committees are working actively in the fields of education, health, recreation, and law enforcement. Immediate interest and goals of these committees are the following:

1. Coordinated and well-rounded municipal and county recreation programs soundly financed, with a State Recreation Commission to assist them.

2. Improvement in conditions in penal institutions, and an Industrial School for Negro girls.

3. In expanding hospitalization, establishment of the practice of allowing all professionally qualified doctors to follow their patients into hospitals, and the provision of beds for Negro and white tuberculosis patients on the basis of need.

4. Support of adequate financial aid for the public schools from local, state, and federal funds.

Membership in the Southern Regional Council automatically confers membership in the South Carolina Division. Of the $2.00 membership fee, $1.00 is retained by South Carolina, and $1.00 remains with the regional office, providing a subscription to New South. Membership fees alone are not sufficient to carry on the cost of these programs, so that contributions from those who wish to extend their participation in this work are most welcome.

We in South Carolina sincerely hope that you will join with us in the constructive work we are trying to do.

Cordially yours,

J. M. Dabbs

J. M. Dabbs, Chairman

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
JOHN H. WHEELER, DURHAM
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

We should like to have you know more about the work of the Southern Regional Council.

We are now some 3,000 people, in the thirteen southern states. Most of them are people who fill some quite responsible place in the life of their community and of the South. They are recruited from among white persons and Negro persons. The Council's work is governed by its membership, through its Board of Directors and its staff, whom you will find listed at the back of the enclosed leaflet.

We send all members a monthly magazine called New South and, from time to time, special pamphlets on matters of topical interest. We also work closely with our affiliated State Divisions and Committees.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilisation is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards and to harness our regional patriotism to public well-being. We have not in the past had rigid goals; the effort has been rather to do the best we could contrive here and now toward getting the South richer and fairer.

The Council's aims come out clearly in the publications we have enclosed. We shall be pleased to have your suggestions and comments.

We should like very much to have you as a member of the Southern Regional, Council, and we should be greatly strengthened by your participation in the job we are trying to do.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Jane P. Simpson
Membership Secretary

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

We should like very much to have you as a member of the Southern Regional Council. You will be doing useful things in the South. The Council will keep you in touch with others, and the little magazine, New South, coming to you every month sometimes will have ideas that will be helpful.

Careful, informed judgment is the need of the day. Can you help us get more of it in the South?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosure

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

We would like to interest you in becoming a member of the Southern Regional Council.

We are now some 3,000 people, in the thirteen southern states. Most of them are people who fill some quite responsible place in the life of their community and of the South. They are recruited from among white persons and Negro persons. The Council's work is governed by a Board of Directors and an Executive Committee, which you will find listed at the back of the enclosed leaflet.

The job is to further, each in his own community, and all of us for our states and for the whole South, understanding, tolerance, and mutual progress. We have not in the past had rigid goals, the effort has rather been to do the best we could contrive here and now toward getting the South richer and fairer.

The Council's aims come out clearly in the enclosed "Honest Answer in the Civil Rights Controversy," which was adopted November 10 at the annual membership meeting as policy.

In North Carolina we work closely with our affiliate, the North Carolina Commission on Interracial Cooperation, which has the following officers: Mr. Cyrus M. Johnson (Raleigh), Director; Rev. Leon Russell(Goldsboro), Chairman; Mr. C. C. Spaulding (Durham), Secretary-Treasurer; and Mr. Gurney P. Hood (Raleigh), Chairman Board of Finance. Rev. Russell is an ex-officio member of the Council's Board of Directors.

We send all members a monthly magazine called New South and, from time to time, special pamphlets on matters of topical interest. We are putting your name on our mailing list to receive New South for three months, and shall write you toward the end of that time and hope that after that trial period and such inquiry as you may make locally, you will wish to give us your help in doing this job.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Date

DRAFT

(To The Board Members)

The SRC wants more members. I would like to ask you, as a member of the Board of the Council, to try to get a minimum of ten new members.

Ten invitations are enclosed. Will you not decide on ten persons you think should join and send the invitations on to them, filling out the names on each one? It will, of course, be much the best if you would write on each one a personal word or two.

The Council has a greater usefulness today than ever before. It needs the added strength of more members and, of course, of more contributions from its members. Your help in this as a member of the Board will be sincerely appreciated.

Cordially,

Paul D. Williams
President

We are pleased to send you this copy of our monthly publication, New South, to help to acquaint you further with the program of the Soutern Regional Council. We think you will agree with us that the mechanization of agriculture will create grave problems in economics and in human relations, but that it will also create ~~potential opportunities for the improvement of Southern living~~ potentialities for the improvement of Southern living

We think you will agree with us that the mechanization of agriculture, while creating grave problems in economics and human relations for awhile,

We feel that Southerners should begin to face up squarely to the fact that mechanization of agriculture, particularly cotton, is imminent and that unless we begin to plan now for the transition from hand labor to machines in the cotton fields, the problems created by the mechanization will overshadow the gains that will be made.

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

At the suggestion of an Alabama member who believes you would be interested in the values for which the Council stands, we are sending you a few of our publications.

The people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards and to harness our patriotism to regional well-being.

Alabama members of SRC are automatically members of the Alabama Division, and vice versa. The Council as a whole, as well as the Alabama Division, has outlined an ambitious and constructive program and we need your help in making it a success. Local and State Committees are needed to promote the best development of community and human resources and to improve race relations.

So that you may know more about the SRC, we are sending you for three months, complimentary issues of New South. All members receive this publication regularly.

We very much hope that now, or after a month or two, you will want to become a member of the Council. Meanwhile, we'd like to know what's happening where you are, and what you think we and you should do.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
HAROLD L. TRIGG
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
EMILY H. CLAY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES
RAY WARWICK
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Dear Council Member:

We are delighted to enroll you as a member of the Southern Regional Council. Attached hereto is a receipt covering your annual dues.

Under separate cover we are sending you copies of our current publications. Hereafter, NEW SOUTH will come to you each month, and other materials will be sent from time to time as they are issued.

Please let us hear from you whenever we can be of service or if you have suggestions for the improvement of our program.

Cordially yours,

Emily H. Clay

Emily H. Clay
Secretary-Treasurer

COPY

ROCK HILL, SOUTH CAROLINA

ROLL OF INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE

Rev. A. B. Hawkes*	351 E. Main Street
Rev. H. R. Hawkins*	557 Hampton Street
Rev. J. Lem Stokes II	150 St. John's Court
Rev. F. W. Gregg	607 Saluda Street
Rev. J. A. Reeder*	Rt. #2, Castle Heights
Rev. J. D. Rucker	415 Allen Street
Rev. J. H. Lewis*	Rt. #2, Castle Heights
Rev. H. S. Petrea	508 Aiken Avenue
Dr. D. M. Duckette/	424 S. Trade Street
Dr. W. R. Laney	450 S. Trade Street
Mr. W. C. Sullivan	330 E. White St.
Mrs. J. W. Milling*	422 East Main St.
Mrs. Franck Davis	414 S. Trade Street
Mrs. A. M. Cloud*	422 Allen Street
Mrs. T. S. Gilmore	164 W. Black Street
Mr. E. P. Gist	120 Wilson Street
Mrs. H. G. Neely	Farm, Ogden, South Carolina
Mr. Prince Riley	425 S. Trade Street
Prof. O. M. Mitchell	719 College Avenue
Mrs. Johnnie Robinson	136 Pond Street
Mr. R. W. McGirt	450 S. Trade St.
Mrs. Loraine Simril	360 Park Avenue
Mr. Chester Francis	Y. M. C. A.
Mrs. Roddey Miller	628 Aiken Avenue
Rev. K. G. Phifer/	Oakland Ave. Presbyterian Church

---

* Subscriber to New South

/ Member of SPC

Austin Committee	Last Paid
Mrs. C. A. Barr, 250 Aztec Drive, Austin	Mar.1942
Mrs. W. B. Campbell, 1618 Pennsylvania Avenue, Austin	Mar. 1942
Mrs. J. V. B. Goins, 1157 San Bernard St., Austin	Mar. 1942
Dr. E. H. Givens, 419½ East Sixth Street, Austin	" "
Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, 1164 Angelina St., Austin	" "
Mr. H. H. Hoyt, 4406 Sinclair St., Austin	" "
Mr. Edmond Heinsoln, University Methodist Church, Austin	Mar.1942
Mrs. J. B. Lott, 3300 East 13th Street, Austin	" "
Dean T. H. Shelby, Little Campus, University of Texas, Austin	Mar. 1943

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

SRC-Culture

This letter was sent to approximately 200 Rotary Club Presidents throughout the South, as well as to District Rotary Governors--March, 1948

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

The March issue of THE ROTARIAN carried on pages 25 and 26 a fine short article by Mr. R. B. Eleazer, of Tennessee, about the work being done in the South to lessen misunderstanding between the races.

Our Directors will be grateful for the attention thus given to this problem, and for the mention of the Council.

It has occurred to us that Rotarians, particularly in the South, in these times of stress might wish to know more about our Council. It devotes itself to laying the foundation for better relations between white and colored people.

To this end we enclose a leaflet describing the Southern Regional Council.

We dare to hope you might find an appropriate way of making known to the membership of your Club the work of the Council. International understanding is closely linked with mutual responsibility here at home.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC - Contributions - Special

Rough Draft

SUGGESTED LETTER TO BAPTIST MINISTERS

Dear Mr. _____:

We would like to interest you in becoming a member of the Southern Regional Council.

We are now some 3,000 people, in the thirteen southern states. Most of them are people who fill some quite responsible place in the life of their community and of the South. They are recruited from among white persons and Negro persons. The Council's work is governed by a Board of Directors and an Executive Committee, which you will find listed at the back of the enclosed leaflet.

The job is to further, each in his own community, and all of us for our states and for the whole South, understanding, tolerance, and mutual progress. We have not in the past had rigid goals; the effort has rather been to do the best we could contrive here and now toward getting the South richer and fairer.

The Council's aims come out clearly in the enclosed "Honest Answer in the Civil Rights Controversy," which was adopted November 10 at the annual membership meeting as policy.

In Tennessee our work is done through the Tennessee Division of the Southern Regional Council, which has the following officers: Mr. Alfred D. Mynders (Editor, The Chattanooga Times), chairman, Dr. Charles S. Johnson (president, Fisk University, Nashville), vice-chairman, and Mrs. C. B. Smith, (The Methodist Parsonage, Donelson), secretary-treasurer. People who join the Council are automatically members of the Tennessee Division, and half of their dues money goes back into the treasury of the Tennessee Division.

We send all members a monthly magazine called New South and, from time to time, special pamphlets on matters of topical interest. We are putting your name on our mailing list to receive New South for three months, and shall write you toward the end of that time and hope that after that trial period and such inquiry as you may make locally, you will wish to give us your help in doing this job.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

5 x 8 cards made

File

Add to our + EC's list. EWW

and put the cards on our mailing list by hand

Homer Crabtree, Sec.
State Organizing Committee
Tennessee Farmers Union
Decherd, Tennessee

for immediate release

Decherd, Tenn., April 2....."Of the three major farm organizations, the National Farmers Union is most in harmony with the Christian program for rural life and has most to offer the family farmer" Rev. Eugene Smathers of Big Lick, Tenn., said in summarizing the discussion and study of farm organizations by a group of ministers meeting in the home of Dr. Fleming James at Sewanee, Tennessee. "If the family farm is to be safeguarded and extended, the working farmer and his family must be organized, and it is the special responsibility of the Christian farmer to give expression to his religious principles through some organization of family farmers" continued Rev. Smathers.

As a result of the study of the three main farm organizations the group prepared a letter which was submitted to a larger group. In the letter Smathers says, "We believe that the Farmers Union will bear investigation and that every rural minister should know something about it so that he may be in position to advise his people aright".

The following ministers signed the letter: Dr. Fleming James, Dean of St. Lukes Theological Seminary, Sewanee, Rev. E. Dargan Butt, Franklin County Field of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Winchester, Dr. William J. Campbell, Vanderbilt School of Religion, Nashville, Rev. Wyatt Jones, Methodist Minister, Nashville, Rev. Edwin E. White, Presbyterian Church, Kingsport, Rev. A.L. DeJarnette, Congregational minister, Soddy, Dr. Alva Taylor, Nashville, Rev. Abram Nightingale, Congregational minister, Crossville, Rev. Irving Kelley, Blue Springs Parish, Sparta, T.B. Cowan, Minister of the Norris Fellowship, Norris, Dr. Marshall Wingfield, 1st Congregational Church, Memphis, Rev. Melvin Dollar, Congregational Church, Daisy, Rev. Glenn Willoughby, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Greeneville, Rev. Fred D. Watson, Methodist minister, Mosheim, Rev. Arnold Slater, Pilgrim Congregational Church, Chattanooga, David Shepherd, Superintendent of Congregational-Christian Churches in the South East, Rev. A.R. Franklin, Baptist Church Soddy, Tomis Vaughn, Free Will Baptist Church, Crawford, Rev. Hillery Philips, Free Will Baptist Church, Monterey, Rev. H.D. Bollingor, Nashville, and Rev. Eugene Smathers, Calvary Presbyterian Church, Big Lick.

~ SBC - Co Literature

January 8, 1948

Mrs. Charles Karnopp
General Delivery
Savannah Beach
Georgia

Dear Mrs. Karnopp:

Thank you very much for your call this morning. Here is a copy o' my letter to Mrs. Hoerner. I have written also to Mr. George E. Clary, whose address is 224 Barnard Street, Savannah. He is a most friendly and fine Methodist minister. I have also written to Monsignor T. J. McNamara, 222 E. Harris Street, Savannah.

I hope one or both of them will be in touch with you at an early date. Meanwhile, here are some pamphlets concerning the Council. Perhaps you would like to join the Council and receive our pamphlets regularly.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:s

enclosure

1/26/48 - MP put them see Jas. M.S.
Will and let M.S. the minute

January 8, 1948

Mrs. J. W. Hoerner
514 Glendale Ave.
Decatur, Ga.

Dear Mrs. Hoerner:

Mrs. Charles Karnopp called this morning and asked us to send you a copy or two of Lillian Smith's pamphlet "There Are Things To Do." Here they are.

I send you also a leaflet about the Southern Regional Council and something from the Georgia Interracial Committee which is affiliated with the Council.

The Georgia Committee has an active Fulton-DeKalb County committee. Its secretary is Mrs. Herman Heyman, 1271 Oxford Road, N. E. For the Georgia Committee as a whole you should be in touch with Dr. R. L. Russell.

If we can be of service to you, please let us know. Meanwhile, we would like for you to be a member of the Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:s
enclosures

1/26/48 [illegible]

January 8, 1948

Rev. George E. Clary
224 Barnard Street
Savannah, Georgia

Dear Mr. Clary:

I had a phone call this morning from a couple, I judge, a retired couple, driving through from Winnetka, Illinois to Savannah Beach for a three months visit and they are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Karnopp, whose address for the present is General Delivery, Savannah Beach, Georgia.

They are interested in interracial matters and would like to become informed while in the Savannah area and would appreciate the opportunity to become useful. They have been in touch with the Rosenwald Fund which suggested that they strike up with the Council.

I told Mrs. Karnopp that I would write to one or two members in Savannah and ask them to get in touch with the Kornopps. I am therefore, writing to you and Monsignor McNamara.

I know you are both extremely busy but some kindness "to persons with a concern" seems to me a not unsuitable addition to other things you do.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:s

January 8, 1948

Monsigner T. J. McNamara
222 E. Harris Street
Savannah, Georgia

Dear Monsignor McNamara:

I had a phone call this morning from a couple, I judge, a retired couple, driving through from Winnetka, Illinois to Savannah Beach for a three months visit and they are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Karnopp, whose address for the present is General Delivery, Savannah Beach, Georgia.

They are interested in interracial matters and would like to become more informed while in the Savannah area and would appreciate the opportunity to become useful. They have been in touch with the Rosenwald Fund which suggested that they strike up with the Council.

I told Mrs. Karnopp that I would write to one or two members in Savannah and ask them to get in touch with the Karnopps. I am therefore, writing to you and Rev. Clary.

I know you are both extremely busy but some kindness "to persons with a concern" seems to me a not unsuitable addition to other things you do.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:s

SRC Cultivation

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☑ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South.* Subscription $1.00

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 2.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $ 2.00

New

Name Miss Margaret M. Armstrong

Street 232 Norfolk Avenue

City Lynchburg State Virginia

Occupation Teacher

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Miss Faye Moorman

Street

City Rustburg State Virginia

Name Rev. R. C. Stroup

Street First Presbyterian Church

City Lynchburg State Virginia

Name Dr. R. B. Montgomery

Street 130 Vernon Ave.

City Lynchburg State Virginia

232 NORFOLK AVENUE
LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Dr. W. Wesley Shrader
225 Norfolk Avenue
Lynchburg, Virginia

Mr. C. W. Seay
620 Jackson St.
Lynchburg, Virginia

SRC - Calhoun

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☑ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.00

☑ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 2.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $ 3.00

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $ 5.00

15 1948 Southern Regional Council

New R

Name Augustine T. Smythe, Jr.
Street 7 Broad St.
City Charleston, S.C. State S.C.
Occupation Lawyer

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Mr. Malcolm Maclean
Street 412 East 45th St.
City ~~Charleston~~ Savannah State Ga.

Name Mr. H. B. Smythe
Street 129 1/2 Tradd St.
City Charleston State S.C.

Name Mrs. Felicia Smith
Street 44 Church St.
City Charleston State S.C.

Cattlinate?

Jan. 16, 1948

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.,
63 Auburn Ave., N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

JAN 19 1948
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mr. Mitchell,

I am very ashamed that I have waited so long to thank you for the wonderful material you sent me when I wrote you a couple of months ago asking for data on the broad problem of the legal approach to segregation. First, the program I was preparing and then the Christmas holidays got in the way of my thanking you for your wonderful help. I have

that have as ungrateful as I have seemed, however, and I hope you'll accept these belated but very sincere thanks.

All best wishes of the continuation of your splendid work.

Sincerely,

Virginia Crosman

Mrs. Charles Crosman
Williamstown, Mass.

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

January 27, 1948

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South

Dear SRC Member:

As the New Year begins, we here at the Council offices address ourselves to the tasks which you, our members, set for us in the program of work which was adopted at the annual meeting. Those of you who attended the meeting will recall the discussion and adoption of that program; you who were not will read (and, I feel sure, commend,) it in your December-January issue of New South.

If our program is to be effective, funds must be provided, and the need for these continues to be great. Prompt payment of dues will help; and any additional contribution to the general budget will, of course, be most gratefully received, since it will tend to ease the strain under which our budget is laboring.

Yet, despite all such difficulties, the New Year seems to hold much promise, and we here look forward to the opportunities which must surely be ours during the course of it, for bringing closer to reality the beliefs and ideals which Council members hold in common. Please let us hear from you whenever we can help with anything in your community.

With every good wish for you personally during the coming year, I am

Sincerely yours,

Agnes McKoy

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

Southern Regional Council, Inc., 63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

C-

I enclose dues for 1948..... $ 2.00
(Individual, $2.00; Husband and wife, $3.00)

I enclose an additional contribution of..... $ _____
(Members paying $5.00 or more are enrolled as sustaining members.)

TOTAL ENCLOSED (check _____ cash ✓)..... $ 2.00

NAME (Miss) Mary S. Allan

ADDRESS 43 South Battery, Charleston 2, S.C.

(over) See other side

RECEIVED FEB 1948 Regional Council

Suggested names for publicity

SRC - Cultural Leaders List

Mr. Gerald Carter 78 Smith St., Charleston, S.C.
Miss Ann Riley 27 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.
Mrs. Wm McG. Morrison 103 South Battery, Charleston, S.C.
Miss Amey N. Allan, 19 Gadsden St., Charleston, S.C.
Miss Cecile Rice, 184 Rutledge Ave., Charleston, S.C.

B 1, 4 8

SRC - Co [illegible]

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Mrs. Jasper King

Street 540 Arbor Vitae Rd.

City Winnetka State Ill.

Name Miss Leila T. Johnson

Street 208 5th Ave

City Baraboo State Wis.

Name Mrs. Malcolm Hansen

Street 79 King St.

City Charleston State S.C.

Mrs. Charles F. Karnopp

MS 1-28-48

SRC - Cultivation - Special

February 5, 1948

Mrs. Chauncey L. Waddell
4940 Goodridge Avenue
New York, New York

Dear Mrs. Waddell:

A note came in today from Mr. Jacob Billikopf of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, saying that he enjoyed reading the small monthly publication of this Council, New South, and asking us to send it to you.

It is a pleasure to do this.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:eb

Enclosures: Sept, Oct,
Nov, Dec-Jan New South
and Fleming pamphlet

copy to Mr. Billikopf

February 5, 1948

Dear Mr. Billikopf:

That was very kind of you to remember a friend who would like to receive our tiny magazine.

It was a great pleasure to Alice and me to have David. He is a most unusually fine young fellow. If he comes back again to this part of the world, we hope he will make our home his Southern headquarters.

Father stays well. I am the nearest of his sons to where he lives, but I don't get up there nearly as often as I would like.

Warmest regards to you and yours.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosures : cy ltr to
Mrs. Chauncey L. Waddell,
dtd 5Feb48
Fleming pamphlet

Mr. Jacob Billikopf
Chateau Crillon
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

(Business address: Bankers Security Bldg

January 28, 1948

Dear George:

I read with interest and appreciation the New South. If Mrs. Chauncey L. Waddell, 4940 Goodridge Avenue, New York, N. Y., daughter of the former Chief Justice Charles Evans Hughes, is not on your mailing list, kindly send her the New South with a covering letter saying it is being done at my request.....I think I wrote you how much David enjoyed spending the night in your home.... Best to you and yours,

Yours,

Belle

RECEIVED
4 1948
Southern Regional Council

SBC C-14

February 6, 1948

Mr. Emmett I. Hager
317 N. Stricker St.
Baltimore 23, Maryland

Dear Mr. Hager:

We have your postal card of January 28 addressed to the Southern Frontier, on which you asked for information as to subscription rates.

For your information the name of the Council publication has been changed from the Southern Frontier to that of the New South. Subscription to New South is one ($1.00) dollar per year, and we shall be very glad to enter you as of January 1 if you wish.

We are wondering whether or not you would like becoming a member of the Council. Membership is two- ($2.00) dollars per year, with which a subscription to New South is included, except that members living outside the region do not vote at the annual meeting; they have otherwise, all rights and privileges of membership. I am enclosing one of our pamphlets which explains more fully what the Council is and does, which may help you to make up your mind.

With all good wishes, and trusting that we can be of service to you, I am

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Enclosure

Dear Sir.:

I have an old subscription of a very good Friend of mine Dated August 7 1943. which explains the Sucker north and west & south and so on.

So please quote charges on this paper per year so I may begin on of January 1st 1948.

I may have to mail this copy to explain just what I want to know.

and I am anxious to have my subscription to start.

Very truly yours
Emmett G. Hager

JAN 28 1948

317 N. Stricker St.
Baltimore 23, Md.
Emmett J. Hagen

BALTIMORE MD
JAN 28
1 - PM
1948

THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

14

The Southern Frontier
710 Standard Building
Atlanta 3 Ga.

SRC- Cultivation - special

February 6, 1948

Mr. Homer L. Humble, Vice President
International Brotherhood of Pulp,
Sulphite and Paper Mill Workers
455 Main Street
Prichard, Alabama

Dear Mr. Humble:

We are glad to have your letter of February 3.

Our members in Mobile are the following:

Miss Erma M. Appleby
1059 Palmetto Street

Dr. and Mrs. B. F. Baker
353 North Lafayette Street

Dr. E. T. Belshaw
500 Dauphin Street

Mr. H. F. Fonvielle
Route 3, Box 62A

Mr. C. A. L. Johnstone
P. O. Box 1561

Mr. W. H. Madison
P. O. Box 511

Mr. Ledyard Sampson, Sr.
219 Ryland Lane

Reverend Mr. Francis B. Wakefield, Jr.
1311 Dauphin Street.

I should be very grateful if you would take the trouble to call or visit any of those whom you happen to know and ask them about the Southern Regional Council.

We have always had the cordial interest of the whole labor movement in the South. We annually receive contributions toward our work from the Methodist Church, the Episcopal Church, the Committee on Women's Work of the (Southern) Presbyterian Church, and from the Catholic Committee of the South.

Our members in Alabama have lately organized an Alabama Division of the Southern Regional Council. Dr. A. D. Beittel, President of Talladega College, is the Chairman of the Alabama Division. Mrs. J. Fletcher McLeod is the Secretary and Mr. Robert Durr, Editor of the Birmingham Weekly Review, is the Treasurer.

The Council has always worked in the spirit of sober and democratic patriotism. I suppose that the Communists, if they ever cared to mention us, would be very far from praising us.

We should greatly like to strengthen the Council's work in Alabama by having you as a member.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:eb

455 Main Street
Prichard, Alabama
February 3, 1948

Southern Regional Council, Inc.,
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.,
Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
FEB 5 1948
Southern Regional Council

Miss Margaret Price, Secretary

Dear Miss Price:

I have received your communication (with literature) of January 29, 1948 inviting me to join the Southern Regional Council. Frankly I do not know what to do. I am no doubt in sympathy with the majority of the published objectives and aims of your organization, but something tells me to be cautious. There are so many Communist Front Organizations in the United States today, many yet unexposed, that a leader in the American Federation of Labor must be cautious in his affiliations.

I have looked over the list of Officers, and Executive Staff and Board of Directors without recognizing anyone that I know. I therefore am unable to communicate with anyone in your organization in whom I repose trust and confidence by virtue of the fact that 'I know' them. It is not my purpose in this letter to offend either you personally, or the organization which you represent, however I must be very careful of my affiliations and my associations for once I get identified with any group it is hard to break that identification.

I was a soldier in the last war. I know for what we fought. I also am a Southerner and know that some objectives of some certain groups, though couched in careful language, are objectionable to me. I can subscribe to anything that Christ taught, and attempt to practice his teachings, yet there are some groups which accept part of what He taught while at the same time they repudiate Him, and God. I do not know that I am opposed to your organization, in fact I may be for it, but at this time with my limited knowledge of your organization I would not dare become affiliated. If you think it worthwhile you might send me additional information.

Very truly yours,

Homer L. Humble

Homer L. Humble, Vice *Pres

*International Brotherhood of Pulp, Sulphite, & Paper Mill Workers

Good Tickler

SRC - cultivate

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church

CAPITOL AND WEST STREETS

TELEPHONE 2-3103

Jackson, Mississippi

OFFICE OF THE RECTOR

February 10, 1948.

RECEIVED FEB 12 1948 Southern Regional Council

Miss Margaret Price
Membership Secretary
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432,
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta, 3, Georgia

Dear Miss Price:

Referring to your letter of January 27th, if you care to approach me a year from now regarding membership, I would probably be susceptible.

Sincerely yours,

Vincent C. Franks

Vincent C. Franks.

mn

SRC Cultivation — Special

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

COLUMBIA

OFFICE OF
DEAN OF THE FACULTY

17 February 1948

RECEIVED
FEB 18 1948
Southern Regional Council

Miss Margaret Prince, Membership Secretary
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Miss Price:

I acknowledge receipt of your friendly letter of February 11th inviting me to become a member of the Southern Regional Council, or at least to receive and read your magazine The New South. I shall be glad to do the latter.

As I view it, the Southern Regional Council is attempting in a fine spirit to carry the South forward.

Among other things the Council feels that our race relations need working on.

I disagree at this point with the leading thought in the Council. Race relations are not improved by being worked on. The more you try to pull the farmers of Georgia into line with your thinking the more the farmers of Georgia are going to pull away from you, and you in the Southern Regional Council are in my opinion developing quite a tug of war.

I wish to thank you however for sending me the magazine which I shall certainly read with a great deal of interest. I have been watching the work of the Southern Regional Council since its incipiency.

Yours very sincerely,

F. W. Bradley

F. W. Bradley
Dean of the Faculty

FWB:pb

SRC - Cultivation
Special

CC to Mrs. Henry Havens
2845 Corinthian Avenue
Jacksonville, Fla

Rev. Mr. Peyton Williams
Christ Church, Nashville

Miss Margaret Price
SRC office

February 20, 1948

Miss Helen M. Blair
1718 Stokes Lane
Nashville, Tennessee

Dear Miss Blair:

Thank you very much for your letter of February 17.

The Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching was absorbed some years ago in the organization of the Southern Regional Council. We try to carry on some part of the administrative work of the old Association.

I enclose a pamphlet which will tell you about the Council.

Unfortunately, the Council does not have at the present time a Division of itself in Tennessee, but we are trying this Spring to get one organized.

The Reverend Mr. Peyton Williams, Rector of Christ Church, Nashville, is informed as to the things planned in your city.

We have made a note of your interest and when a meeting can be called in Nashville, we shall be in touch with you.

Meantime, perhaps you would be interested in becoming a member of the Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosure : Fleming pamphlet
New South, Oct. through Feb.

RECEIVED
FEB 18 1948
Southern Regional Council

Feb. 17, 1948

Association of Southern Women
for the Prevention of Lynching,
Standard Building,
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Ladies:

Would you please forward me information on your organization and advise me if you have a chapter in our state.

I am a young business woman and have traveled and lived in the East and North. Now my business brings me back to my home permanently which gives me an opportunity to devote some time to the interest and progress of my community and expecially some of our problems that confronts the South today.

Thank you.

Helen M. Blair

Helen M. Blair
1718 Stokes Lane
Nashville, Tenn.

Cultivation

Feb. 17, 1948

RECEIVED
FEB 19 1948
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue
N. E. Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Sirs:

Would you please forward me information on your organization and advise me if you have a chapter in our state.

I am a young business woman and have traveled and lived in the East and North. Now my business brings me back to my home permanently which gives me an opportunity to devote some time to the interest and progress of my community and especially some of our problems that confronts the South today.

Thank you.

Helen M. Blair

Helen M. Blair
1718 Stokes Lane
Nashville, Tenn.

SRC - Cultivation Lists

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

HONORARY OFFICERS

HARRY S. TRUMAN, HONORARY PRESIDENT
HERBERT HOOVER, HONORARY VICE PRESIDENT
WALTER W. HEAD, HONORARY VICE PRESIDENT
JAMES E. WEST, CHIEF SCOUT
GEORGE J. FISHER, NATIONAL SCOUT COMMISSIONER
THOMAS J. WATSON, INTERNATIONAL COMMISSIONER

NATIONAL OFFICERS

AMORY HOUGHTON, PRESIDENT, CORNING, N. Y.
JOHN SHERMAN HOYT, VICE PRESIDENT, DARIEN, CONN.
FRANK G. HOOVER, VICE PRESIDENT, NO. CANTON, O.
REGINALD H. PARSONS, VICE PRESIDENT, SEATTLE, WASH.
FRANCIS W. HATCH, VICE PRESIDENT, BOSTON, MASS.
JOHN M. SCHIFF, VICE PRESIDENT, OYSTER BAY, N. Y.
LEWIS GAWTRY, TREASURER, NEW YORK, N. Y.
ELBERT K. FRETWELL, CHIEF SCOUT EXECUTIVE
PLINY H. POWERS, DEPUTY CHIEF SCOUT EXECUTIVE

COMMITTEE ON FIELD OPERATIONS

FRANK G. HOOVER, CHAIRMAN
PLINY H. POWERS, DIRECTOR

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 8, 1910

CHARTERED BY CONGRESS JUNE 15, 1916

NATIONAL OFFICE
2 PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK 16, N. Y.

REGION SIX

FLORIDA — NORTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA — SOUTH CAROLINA

SUITE 940
CITIZENS & SOUTHERN NAT'L. BK. BLDG.
ATLANTA 3, GA.
TELEPHONE JACKSON 4423

W. A. DOBSON, REGIONAL EXECUTIVE
HERBERT STUCKEY, DEPUTY REGIONAL EXECUTIVE
GILBERT BUSH, DEPUTY REGIONAL EXECUTIVE
FRANK DIX, DEPUTY REGIONAL EXECUTIVE
O. B. GORMAN, DEPUTY REGIONAL EXECUTIVE

REGIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MELL R. WILKINSON, HONORARY CHAIRMAN
PAUL W. SCHENCK, HONORARY CHAIRMAN
C. L. EMERSON, HONORARY CHAIRMAN
H. SMITH RICHARDSON, CHAIRMAN

IVAN ALLEN, JR.
HAMILTON C. ARNALL
W. N. BANKS
J. J. BARNHARDT
W. H. BARNHARDT
M. F. BRICE
CARL BROREIN
W. D. CAMPBELL
PORTER CARSWELL
EDWIN A. CLEMENT
HERMAN CONE
WM. D. ELLIS
MOSE W. GORDON
JOHN M. HAMRICK
R. D. HARVEY
HAL F. HENTZ
A. W. HIGGINS
I. PAUL INGLE
NELSON JACKSON, JR.
GEORGE E. JUDD
ROBERT KLOEPPEL
GEORGE H. LANIER
GEORGE E. LEWIS
R. C. LONG
L. E. MANSFIELD
JOHN H. MARTIN
W. F. MEDEARIS
HEBER MEEKS
W. A. MERRITT
JAMES C. MORTON
ALF. R. NIELSEN
ELFRED S. PAPY
W. T. RAINEY
D. J. ROSE
LUCIUS S. RUDER
LOUIS N. SHAHAN, JR.
MCGREGOR SMITH
T. J. SMITH
HARRY G. STRACHAN
E. J. THORNHILL
HERMAN L. TURNER
AUGUST VAN EEPOEL, JR.
W. J. VEREEN
P. T. WATSON
E. K. WILLIS
FRANK D. WOOD

February 21, 1948

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED FEB 23 1948 Southern Regional Council

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

At your request I am enclosing a list of our Scout Executives, Assistant and Field Executives of Region Six. The office address of the Local Councils will be found in the left-hand column of each page.

If you are going to write these men it seems to me it would be well to ask them to encourage key volunteer Scout leaders in their areas who are particularly interested in this phase of our work to join. Each of our Councils has an Inter-racial Committee and it would be excellent if the members of this Committee could receive your publication.

You will of course not use this list for any purpose other than that which was agreed upon.

Best wishes.

Sincerely yours,
BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Frank Dix

Frank Dix
Deputy Regional Executive

FD.R
enc.

Increased in Mar. 1948

S.R.C.
Mar. 11, 8.
#8
self-addressed env.

LOCAL COUNCIL PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
REGION SIX, B.S.A.

DIVISION ONE

COUNCIL	SCOUT EXECUTIVE	ASSISTANT AND FIELD EXECUTIVES	
MECKLENBURG CO. 105 PIEDMONT BLDG. CHARLOTTE 2, N. C.	J. FRED VANTREASE	KENNETH H. DAVIS	S. P. WOODARD (NEGRO)
CENTRAL N. C. 1 MORRIS BLDG. CONCORD, N. C.	G. E. ASHWILL	ROSS W. GARRISON BURNESS W. O'CAIN	JAMES E. BOGER (NEGRO)
CHEROKEE COMMUNITY CENTER BL. REIDSVILLE, N. C.	JOHN B. OAKLEY, JR.	TOMMIE M. GAYLORD FRANK HINNANT	BENJAMIN I. MITCHELL (NEG.
GENERAL GREENE 220 CHURCH ST. GREENSBORO, N.C.	GEORGE W. THOMASON	R. O. FUNDERBURKE JOSEPH M. LEAK	CLARENCE A. HUGHES (NEG.)
UWHARRIE PROFESSIONAL BLDG. HIGH POINT, N.C.	B. W. HACKNEY, JR.	CHAS. McN. GASKINS HOKE COPELAND O. L. TURNER	
OCCONEECHEE 1010 ODD FELLOWS BUILDING RALEIGH, N. C.	ROY M. LILES	BRUCE M. BOYERS EVERETT I. MOAK L. W. HEWETT DOUGLAS KELLEY	GEORGE F. NEWELL (NEGRO)
TUSCARORA COMMUNITY BLDG. GOLDSBORO, N. C.	ROBERT L. WOLFF	WILLIAM CRAVEN	
CAPE FEAR 408 TIDEWATER BLDG. WILMINGTON, N. C.	RAY W. SWEAZEY	JAMES R. TAYLOR, SR. CHARLES L. BETHEA RICHARD D. AUGER CARL T. KNOTT	DOUGLAS W. KING (NEGRO) GUY V. SIMPSON (NEGRO)
EAST CAROLINA MUNICIPAL BLDG. WILSON, N. C.	FREEMAN E. SELF	C. EUGENE GRIMES, JR. GEORGE E. BROWN HENRY L. OWEN, JR. W. C. WALL	W. C. HART (NEGRO) GEORGE T. YOUNG (NEGRO)
OLD HICKORY 205 PATTEN BLDG. WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.	W. E. VAUGHAN-LLOYD	JACQUES PHELPS C. RALPH HARBINSON	ROSCOE P. SMITH (NEGRO)

DIVISION TWO

DANIEL BOONE 15 LAW BLDG. ASHEVILLE, N. C.	A. W. ALLEN	AVERY MEANS ROBERT M. GARNER FREDERICK A. ARLEDGE	
PIEDMONT 3RD ' SOUTH STS. GASTONIA, N. C. (SUMMER ADDRESS: PIEDMONT BOY SCOUT CAMP, TRYON, N. C.)	R. M. SCHIELE		JAMES A. ADAMS (NEGRO)
PALMETTO 124½ W. MAIN ST. SPARTANBURG, S.C.	COURTLAND W. BAKER	ROBERT W. STOKELY FRANKLIN P. CHASE ROBERT C. HARDIN ERNEST J. EZELL WM. J. CHAPMAN W. JACKSON CHAPMAN	THOS. J. FLANAGAN, JR. (NEGRO)
COASTAL CAROLINA OLD CITADEL KING ST. CHARLESTON, S. C.	J. RUCKER NEWBERY	ERNEST E. HAWK A. C. WARLICK, JR. JAS. H. C. THOMAS ROBERT O. BLUNT	W. E. CROSS (NEGRO)

DIVISION TWO (CONT'D.)

COUNCIL	SCOUT EXECUTIVE	ASSISTANT AND FIELD EXECUTIVES	
BLUE RIDGE NORWOOD BLDG. GREENVILLE, S. C.	L. L. STANLEY	T. E. DURHAM H. E. BROCK JAMES P. ACKER CHAS. C. ACKER	JOHN I. WARNER, JR. CARROLL M. PITMAN EDWARD D. FOWLER
PEE DEE COUNTY COURT HOUSE FLORENCE, S. C.	W. Y. COMPTON	ROY MALONE WM. B. CHANDLER, JR. WM. E. STALLWORTH	RALPH GEORGE JOHN T. AMEY (NEGRO) E. M. LUCKIE (NEGRO)
CENTRAL S. C. CITY HALL 1737 MAIN ST. COLUMBIA 29, S.C.	R. E. STEVENS	WM. H. DONLY FRANKLIN P. SHULER P. G. KEARSE	WALKER E. SOLOMON (NEGRO)
GEORGIA-CAROLINA 212 MASONIC BLDG. AUGUSTA, GEORGIA	JOHN M. VANTREASE	W. CARROLL TINSLEY M. A. ALMAND JOHN W. RAY	W. P. STEPHENS (NEGRO)
NORTHEAST GEORGIA 210 SHACKELFORD BL. ATHENS, GEORGIA	J. M. MOLDER	RANCE OSBORNE WALLACE E. WOOD	

DIVISION THREE

WEST GEORGIA 112 HINES ST. LAGRANGE, GA.	E. PIERCE BRUCE	L. H. TRAYLOR, JR.	HOMER L. MEADE (NEGRO)
GEORGIA-ALABAMA 304 NEEDHAM BLDG. COLUMBUS, GA.	W. R. ENNIS	HOKE S. BALDWIN W. T. WALLER, JR.	JAMES H. LILLY (NEGRO)
ATLANTA AREA 509 HENRY GRADY BL. ATLANTA, GA.	O. B. GORMAN	T. R. WARREN, JR. C. M. CALHOUN ARTHUR C. YOUNG ROBERT R. CLARK CLAUD HUMPHREYS	PAUL RUNGE CECIL W. WEBB RALPH ROBINSON (NEGRO) CZAR A. INGRAM (NEGRO)
CHATTAHOOCHEE TYLER HOTEL BLDG. WEST POINT, GA.	H. G. BRADSHAW	JESSE GUNN	C. J. MALLOY (NEGRO)
FLINT RIVER 116½ E. SOLOMON ST. GRIFFIN, GA.	JOE L. BALLENGER	FRED H. HAYES	H. H. SUTTON, JR. (NEGRO)
CENTRAL GEORGIA 512½ THIRD ST. MACON, GEORGIA	V. CARL SULLIVAN	HERMAN K. CHAFIN HARVEY R. BROWN DONALD CAUSEY	ROBERT L. POUND FRED BELL (NEGRO)
CHEHAW 126½ PINE AVE. ALBANY, GA.	HEIDT S. SWEARINGEN	J. B. HELMS JAMES R. STOTT	BOOKER T. WARREN (NEGRO)
COASTAL EMPIRE 509 INDUSTRIAL BLDG. SAVANNAH, GEORGIA	H. TRAVIS THOMPSON	E. B. WARD W. B. RHODEN	
NORTHWEST GEORGIA MUNICIPAL BLDG. ROME, GEORGIA	C. H. WESTIN	J. B. BROOKSHIRE W. A. ELSBERRY	
SUWANNEE RIVER 209 A E. CALL TALLAHASSEE, FLA.	EUGENE J. JONES	NEILL C. CORNWALL LEROY STARRETT	

DIVISION FOUR

COUNCIL	SCOUT EXECUTIVE	ASSISTANT AND FIELD EXECUTIVES	
OKEFENOKEE LYRIC BLDG. WAYCROSS, GA.	C. L. ADAMS	SAMUEL ALLEN JIM J. HEARN C. RALPH ELLIS	
CENTRAL FLORIDA 56 E. PINE ST. ORLANDO, FLA.	E. C. HOGAN, JR.	JOHN SHUTT HAROLD E. MORGAN	JAMES A. FOSTER (NEGRO)
SOUTH FLORIDA 127 N.W. SECOND ST. MIAMI, FLA.	A. S. MACFARLANE	PAUL BRICK	E. N. TAYLOR (NEGRO)
GULF STREAM 211½ S. NARCISSUS WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.	A. P. PATTERSON	W. E. NEXSEN BOONE OWEN	NATHANIEL ADAMS (NEGRO)
GULF-RIDGE 610½ FLORIDA AVE. TAMPA, FLA.	DAVID L. LILES	MAURICE PAIGE A. T. WELLNER M. B. MCMULLEN	PRESTON C.T. LAMB (NEGRO)
NORTH FLORIDA 704 EXCHANGE BLDG. JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	H. S. WILLIAMSON	J. PAUL CONOVER T. A. ROWAND, III HAROLD M. DEHON HARRY C. BRAHM	EUGENE C. BOWDEN A. W. STAMPS A. A. GAY (NEGRO) JACKSON C. CRAWFORD (NEGRO)
PINELLAS 212 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG. ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.	O. J. CORDRAY		MILLER JOHNSON (NEGRO)
SUNNY LAND 204 WALCAID BLDG. BRADENTON, FLA.	FRED L. TREAT		

R
2/12/48

SRC Collection
Speech

February 26, 1948

Dear Dr. and Mrs. Pfeutze:

It was grand to meet you at Marian Martin's last Saturday. Helen Bridgman and I both enjoyed the afternoon tremendously.

I'm sending you today several pamphlets published by the Southern Regional Council. They are of varied subject matter so that you'll get a better idea of what the Council is and does. The mimeographed material, "The Condition of our Rights", I prepared for use in our Civil Rights Conference to be held here tomorrow. It is a companion-piece to our digest of the President's Civil Rights Report.

We very much hope that you will join the Council. It will be a real pleasure to number you among our members. The leaflet "The Southern Regional Council" has a membership blank on the back.

I am looking forward to seeing you again next month, Mrs. Pfeutze, when you come to the Y.W.C.A. meetings, and to seeing both of you on my next visit to Athens.

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price

Dr. and Mrs. Paul Pfeutze
Philosophy Department
University of Georgia
Athens, Georgia

To secure these rts
Conditions of our rts
S.R.C. N.S.
Dec-Jan. N.S.
Jacksonville survey - N.S.
#4

26.88.
2/26/48

SRC Cultivation - Special

March 5, 1948

Dear The Harlans:

Alice and I greatly enjoyed the word from Mrs. Harlan.

I have made careful note of your address. I may get to St. Petersburg before April and if I do I shall certainly hunt you up.

We are all in fairly good shape--a case or two of the mumps, but nothing serious.

I am in Richmond occasionally and always miss the Harlans when I go down our road.

Here is a leaflet that tells you about our Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

/s/ George S. Mitchell

Mr. and Mrs. Rolvix Harlan
125 Twelfth Avenue North
St. Petersburg 4
Florida

Enclosure: Fleming pamphlet

SGC Collection - Special

March 10, 1948

The Reverend Mr. Glendale Burton
Wilson Boulevard Christian Church
3850 Wilson Boulevard
Arlington, Virginia

My dear Mr. Burton:

My longtime friend, Mrs. Joyce Kelly, who is a member of your Church, told me the other day that you might quite possibly become a member of our Council. I send you a leaflet which will tell you about it, as well as some recent copies of our little monthly magazine.

The leaflet tells pretty much the whole story.

We work at things soberly and, we think, usefully.

We should be delighted to have you as one to be steadily in touch with.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosures: Fleming pamphlet;
New South, Odt '47-
Feb '48, inclusive.

GSM:eb

NP - 3/11/48 SPC - Cultivation

I want some of my friends to know more about the Southern Regional Council. Please send information to the following:

Name Mr. + Mrs. D. A. Quattlebaum Jr.
Street
City Bishopville State S. C.

Name Rev. Jas. Johnson
Street
City Bishopville State S. C.

Name Rev. B. L. Knight
Street
City Bishopville State S. C.

Name Hon. Hugh Colclough
Street (Member, S. C. House of Rep.)
City Bishopville State S. C.

Name Senator W. P. Baskin
Street (Member S. C. Senate)
City Bishopville State S. C.

(Please sign your name on other side.)

R — New

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. **Atlanta 3, Georgia**

I believe in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council and I want to help in its task as (check appropriate squares):

[ ] **A Member.** I understand that I am to receive full membership rights and that I will receive all publications and reports issued by SRC.

I enclose dues for one year.....$ 2.00

I enclose an additional contribution of $.....

Total enclosed .....$.....

(Note: persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members).

[ ] **A Subscriber.** I enclose $1.00 for one year's subscription to *New South.*

[X] **Joint Membership.** Enclosed is $3.00 for one-year membership for husband and wife and one subscription to *New South.* 3.00 W.K

[ ] **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds. I enclose $..... as a donation to the Council's work.

Name Dr. + Mrs. M. M. Young

Street .....

City Bishopville State S.C.

Occupation Physician

(Over)

SRC - Cultivation List

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☒ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.00

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 2.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $ 2.00

RECEIVED APR 4 1948

Name GLENN W. ELLIS

Street 104 PINEHURST AVE.

City CHATTANOOGA 5, State TENN.

Occupation BOYS WORK - YMCA

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name R. W. EVANS.

Street 107 PINEHURST AVE.

City CHATTANOOGA 5. State TENN.

Name J. P. DYER

Street CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL

City CHATTANOOGA [redacted] 4, State TENN.

Name MRS. B.G. HODGE.

Street 108 S. CREST RD.

City CHATTANOOGA 4. State TENN.

SRC-Cultivation

April 6, 1948

Dr. H. D. Goode
642 West Wright Street
Pensacola, Florida

Dear Dr. Goode:

We were delighted to receive you telegram this morning saying that the Florida Division is beginning an intensive membership drive. We sincerely hope that you will call on this office for any help we can be to you. Mrs. McKoy has asked me to send you the materials you will need. We are mailing you these things today:

(1) Card file of members of the Florida Division;

(2) Card file of Floridians contacted by Mrs. W. C. White last spring in her work as field secretary of the Florida Division. These people have been invited to join the Council but to date have not done so. I feel that many of them are still good membership prospects, however.

(3) Card file of Floridians contacted by Mrs. White who have never received a formal invitation to membership in the Council. Many of these are also good membership prospects.

(4) A list of Floridians who have been "cultivated" for SRC membership, but who have not joined. By "cultivated", I mean they have received SRC publications and an invitation to join--there have been no personal contacts involved. I think some of these may still be good prospects if they are contacted personally.

(5) The following SRC publications which you may distribute as you see fit:

200 copies of "The Southern Regional Council"
100 copies of "The South is Yours"
100 membership cards
50 copies of March 1948 New South
25 copies of each of the following: "Unity Begins at Home"; "Wanted: The South's Future for the Nation"; "Wanted: An Educated South"; "Wanted: A Healthy South".

88.
4/6/48

Our only caution to you in using the material is that you might be fairly discriminate in distributing the three last-named pamphlets, as they are rather expensive--20¢ each--and are free only for special cultivation purposes. I find them useful for some cultivation purposes and am sending them to you for that reason.

You may of course re-order whatever material you need. What we are sending you today may just be a starter.

You will find membership blanks on the backs of both "The South Is Yours" and "The Southern Regional Council". The blue membership cards serve the same purpose and are usually used where no special "cultivation" is necessary.

If you need further information or literature, please let us know. We shall also be very glad to assist with clerical work, etc.

Best of luck to you in the membership drive.

Cordially yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

FLORIDIANS ON SRC CULTIVATION LIST

Mr. J. Kenneth Ballinger (July 1947)
102 South Monroe
Tallahassee, Florida
(attorney; at one time chairman of Mayor's Housing Committee)

Mr. James E. Bennett (July 1947)
County Service Officer
2001 Mars Street
Jacksonville 4

Mr. A. A. Benton (July 1947)
Assistant Training Officer
Bethune-Cookman College
Daytona

Mr. J. H. Braddock (July 1947)
Principal, Negro School
Jasper, Florida

Mr. Copus G. Bradham (July 1947)
1758 Louisiana Street
Jacksonville
(active in AVC)

Mr. Roth Burnett (June 1947)
412 Congress Building
Miami, Florida
(active in AVC, I think)

Mr. D. J. Carrison (April 1947)
San Jose Blvd.
South Jacksonville, Fla.
(referred by Mrs. H. Havens)

Mr. L. E. Catterson (Oct. 1947)
Florida State University
Tallahassee, Fla.

Dr. James E. Chace (July 1947)
Language Hall
University of Florida
Gainesville, Fla.)
(Mrs. W. C. White)

Mrs. E. J. Edenfield (Mar. 1947)
2221 Larchmont Road
South Jacksonville, Fla.
(Mrs. Henry Havens)(Jan. 1948)

Mr. Arthur Edwards
Box 351
Melbourne, Fla.

Mrs. Matilda P. Edwards (June 1947)
Vice-President, Florida Teachers Association
Route 3, Box 102C
Ocala
(Edwin L. Clarke)

Mr. Joel Field (July 1947)
228 West 19th Street
Sanford
(Mrs. W. C. White)

Dr. S. M. Frazier (March 1948)
Corn. 11 and 2nd Avenue
Miami
(Mrs. E. L. Myers

Mr. Martin Friedman (Oct. 1947)
1109 McDuff Avenue
Jacksonville
(Mr. Walter Marshall)

Mr. Noah B. Gaines (Mar. 1947)
Asst. Training Officer
Bethune-Cookman College
Daytona

Mr. Norton Ganger (Mar. 1947)
601 N. Miami Avenue
Miami
(Commissioner at Large, Florida State Veterans Commission)

Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbs (Jan. 1948)
Line Street
Melbourne
(Mr. N L. Coates)

Mr. A. L. Green (Mar. 1947)
Principal Richardson High School
Lake City

Mr. Carlos E. Haile (June 1947)
Lincoln High School
Bradenton
(Edwin L. Clarke)

Mr. F. S. Hicks (Mar. 1948)
Dept. of Social Work
Florida State University
West Campus
Tallahassee
(Mrs. Margaret Bristol)

Mrs. A. Hogan-Brewer (June 1947)
Executive Secretary, Florida
State Teachers Association
P.O. Box 1301
West Palm Beach
(Edwin L. Clarke)

Mr. Walter Holly (April 1947)
413 E. 6th Street
Sanford
(Mrs. W. C. White)

Mr. A. C. Hooks (March 1947)
Principal, Madison County Training School
Madison

Dr. Marian Irish (July 1947)
Professor Political Science
Florida State University
Tallahassee

Mr. J. S. Irving (March 1947)
Assistant County Service Officer
Clara White Mission Building
Jacksonville

Dr. John P. Jockinsen (Oct. 1947)
First Congregati nal Church
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Mr. Emer R. Kelley (Mar. 1947)
County Service Officer
Jacksonville

Mrs. Grant Knauff (Mar. 1948)
2101 E. Maxwell Street
Pensacola
(Mrs. Leland L. Fricke, Warrington)

Mr. George Kn x (Mar. 1947)
Veterans Representative for Florida
State Employment Service
Jacksonville

Mr. Harry Lawrence (Jan1948)
Lipscomb Street
Melbourne
(Mr. N. L. Coates)

Mr. W. A. Leffler (July 1947)
Chase and Company
Sanford
(Mrs. W. C. White)

Mr. Al LeVerne (Jan. 1948)
South Dixie Highway
Melbourne
(Mr. N. L. Coates)

Dr. Leland J. Lewis (July 1947)
Professor of Chemistry
Florida State University
Tallahassee

The Rev. Mr. and Mrs. James P. Lincoln (May 1947)
St. John's Church
Warrington
(Mrs. Havens)

Mr. Eugene Lock-Lewis (July 1947)
125 West Ashley
Jacksonville
(Mr. Walter Marshall, Jax)

Mr. Moses McRae (Mar. 1948)
104 Castle Avenue
Avon Park
(W. D. McRae, Detroit)

Miss O. B. McLin (June 1947)
Secretary-Treasurer, Florida State Teachers Ass.
335 N. Jackson Street
St. Petersburg
(Edwin L. Clarke)

Mr. E. W. McPherson (April 1947)
Principal Negro School
Live Oak

Mr. O. K. Mickens (June 1947)
Moore Academy
Box 97
Dade City
(Edwin L. Clarke)

Mr. Harry T. Moore (June 1947)
Mims, Fla.
(Edwin L. Clarke)

Mr. Herbert Myerson (July 1947)
118 Laura Street
Jacksonville
(Mr. Walter Marshall, Jax)

Mr. C. F. Milley (April 1947)
Editor, Fort Pierce News Tribune
Fort Pierce, Fla.
(Mrs. Havens)

Mr. Lee Jay Price (Oct. 1947)
Route 9, Box 298
Jacksonville 4
(Mr. Walter Marshall, Jax)

Mr. N. O. Smyth (Jan. 1948)
Milton, Fla.
(Henry Havens, Jr.)

The Rev. Mr. N. C. Stafford (Jan. 1948)
Box 351
Melbourne, Fla.
(Mr. N. L. Coates)

Dr. G. H. Starke (July 1947)
318 S. Sanford
Sanford

Mr. G. V. Stewart (June 1947)
Secretary of Research
Florida State Teachers Ass.
2304 - 21st Avenue
Tampa
(Edwin L. Clarke)

~~Mrs. M. M. Sydes-Parks~~
~~Florida A. & M. College~~
~~Tallahassee, Fla.~~
~~(Edwin L. Clarke)~~

Mr. J. L. Tilly (Mar. 1947)
President Normal College
St. Augustine

Mayor F. S. Winterle (April 1947)
Tallahassee, Fla

The Rev. Mr. Arthur J. Lively (April 1948)
P.O. Box 427
Pahokee
(Mrs. Havens)

Mr. Arthur W. Lissauer (April 1948)
Lucerne Drive
Orlando
(Mrs. Havens)

Mr. W. C. Taylor (April 1948)
P.O. Box 391
Belle Glades
(Mrs. Havens)

Mr. T. W. McAllister (April 1948)
814 Metcalf Building
Orlando
(Mrs. Havens)

Dr. David Prensky (April 1948)
420 Lincoln Road
Miami Beach
(active in AVC)

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

JOSEPH L. EGAN
PRESIDENT

1201

SYMBOLS

DL=Day Letter
NL=Night Letter
DC=Deferred Cable
NLT=Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

QA 26

1948 APR 5 PM 11 55

Q PNA 893 NL PD= PENSACOLA FLO 5

MRS AGNES MCCOY=

SEC TRES SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL INC 63 AUBURN AVE NORTHEAST ATLA=

PLEASE SEND ME AT ONCE ALL MATERIALS AND DATA UP TO DATE THAT I WOULD NEED FOR AN INTENSIVE MEMBERSHIP DRIVE I NEED IT BEFORE THE NINTH OF THIS MONTH=

DR H D GOODE.

642 W. Wright St.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

SRC Collection

April 7, 1948

Dr. David E. Sonquist
Circle Pines Center
Cloverdale, Michigan

Dear Dr. Sonquist:

Some time ago Dr. George Mitchell put on my desk a note to the effect he had seen you at Tuskegee Institute and that you had asked to be put on our mailing list. To my embarrassment, I found the note again today and realized that I had done nothing about it.

We have no mailing list as such. Subscription to our magazine, New South, is $1.00 a year. You might prefer membership in the Council, however; for the $2.00 a year dues you would receive New South and all other SRC publications. We should very much like to have you as a member.

Under separate cover we are sending you several Council publications.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

Dec. Jan. N.S. (attached)
Mar. N.S.
Digest
FP

4/9/48

MP

I met this guy (Scandahoovian recently) at Tuskegee t'other day. He asked to "be put on our mailing list". In the clippedmomemnts of a post-somebody's-speech series of greetingsthere wasn't time to tell him we don't have such a thing. Couldn't you just cultivate him?

He's a friend, and sometime employer (for lectures) of my brother Morris. Is big coop guy.

GSM

Sa'd'y.

SRC-cultivation
Special

April 9, 1948

Professor M. D. Oyler
Berea College
Berea, Kentucky

Dear Mr. Oyler:

I am pleased to send you a price list of our various little pamphlets. Here it is.

Maybe you would like to join our Council. I enclose a descriptive folder that has a membership blank at the back end of it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosures: Publications list;
GSM:eb Fleming pamphlet

SCRC Cultivation

April 16, 1948

Professor Waldo Beach
Divinity School of Duke University
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Beach,

We are sending you today, under separate cover, the copy I promised you of our Southern civil rights documentation pamphlet, Condition of Our Rights. I'm enclosing also a copy of our Civil Rights Report digest. We think it is a good job, and I felt you'd be interested in seeing it.

I have been thinking of what you said about the possibility of the Divinity School's working more closely with groups active in the field of Southern Progress and social ethics. You probably know the work of the Fellowship of Southern Churchmen, with headquarters in Chapel Hill, and Miss Nelle Morton as Executive Secretary. Charlie Jones is active in this group. There is an active North Carolina Commission on Interracial Cooperation, affiliated with the Southern Regional Council, of which Cyrus M. Johnson, 336 South Salisbury Street, Raleigh, is director. Of particular interest to students is the annual Conference on Applied Christianity, sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee and the North Carolina Council of Churches. It is interracial, and exerts a very special, Quaker-flavored, power on those who attend. Until this year, when I of course was absent, Duke had an extremely light representation there. The North Carolina Episcopal Students Conference is always interracial and one of the workshops is devoted to discussing a problem in social ethics. You and some of your students might be interested in visiting next year. Charles Vache of Chapel Hill is next year's president. Probably you know of all these groups already, but any with which you aren't aquainted would reward your investigation.

We think you should be a member of the Council, and would like very much to have you as one. The enclosed pamphlet tells

something about our work. The cost is $2.00. The benefits include our small monthly magazine and all other publications, as they are released. I'm enclosing a copy of New South and an annotated list of our available past publications. Council membership, I have found, is the best way to keep in touch with what's going on in the South, and is a help in putting other people in touch.

I hope we will have a chance to talk again sometime. I can't imagine a more pleasant Interview than ours of last Thursday, although such things are apt to be a little tense for the interviewee, almost inevitably. It was good to see you and to talk with you.

Yours sincerely,

Gay Morenus
Membership Division

SRC - Cultivation Special

Saint Mary's-on-the-Highlands

1910 Twelfth Avenue, South
Birmingham 5, Alabama

REV. WILLIAM H. MARMION
RECTOR

MISS HELEN MARIE AVERETT
SECRETARY-TREASURER

MISS ESTELLE DeS. WARREN
DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

TELEPHONES
OFFICE 3-2925
BUILDING 7-2077

April 19, 1948

RECEIVED
APR 21 1948
Southern Regional Council

The Southern Regional Council
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Gentlemen:

The Alabama Division of the Southern Regional Council through its Executive Committee has asked Mr. Charles Zukoski, Jr., of Birmingham, Alabama to be a member, and he is considering it at the present time. He has asked me to send him several issues of the The New South and also a few samples of some of the other articles and leaflets put out by the Council.

I would appreciate it very much if you would send directly to Mr. Zukoski, c/o First National Bank of Birmingham, Birmingham, Alabama, this material.

Sincerely yours,

William H. Marmion

William H. Marmion

WHM:pmac

Dec - Jan. N.S.
Aug. 1946 N.S.
Mar. N.S.
#5
Unity
S.R.C.

SRC - Circulation - Special

April 21, 1948

Mr. Edward G. Conroy
Bureau of Governmental Research
National Bank of Commerce Building
San Antonio 5, Texas

Dear Mr. Conroy:

We are delighted to know of the establishment of the Bureau of Governmental Research for San Antonio and Bexar County.

I send you forthwith two or three pamphlets which will be of interest. There is also a price list for the others.

We have th charge a dollar a year for our little publication, New South, of which some recent copies are being sent you.

We should be happy to have your subscription, which should carry with it year by year everything we publish.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosures: "Wanted: An Educated South";
GSM:eb ""Wanted: The South's Future for the Nation";
D igest of Civ Rts. Report
"Oct, '47, New South:
Mar, '48 New South.

BUREAU OF GOVERNMENTAL RESEARCH
NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE BUILDING
SAN ANTONIO 5, TEXAS CATHEDRAL 8761

April 9, 1948

EDWARD G. CONROY
DIRECTOR

AN ACTIVITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD
OF SAN ANTONIO AND BEXAR COUNTY
WALTER W. McALLISTER
PRESIDENT

RECEIVED
APR 12 1948
Southern Regional Council

Mr. Guy B. Johnson,
Executive Director,
Southern Regional Council,
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Mr. Johnson:

This Bureau, which is the first of its kind to be organized in Texas, has been only recently activated by the Planning Board of San Antonio and Bexar County. As a citizen-supported research agency, this Bureau has the same objectives in its research program as other citizen-supported research agencies.

Inasmuch as one of the most important activities of a bureau of this kind is that of exchanging research information with other research agencies, we should appreciate very much being placed on your mailing list to receive such publications as might be available for general distribution. If you should have on hand copies of any publications or studies which you would consider to be pertinent material for our library, we should be very grateful to receive copies of them. In the event that a charge is made for your regular publications or for special studies, we should appreciate being advised accordingly.

In consideration for your cooperation in this respect, you may be assured that we will place you on our mailing list for the publications of this Bureau.

Very truly yours,

Edward G. Conroy

Edward G. Conroy

EGC/dw

SRC Cultivation - Special

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

CLINTON, MISSISSIPPI

RECEIVED
23 1948
Southern Regional Council

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY
HAROLD G. BASDEN

April 21, 1948

Mr. George S. Mitchell, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, NE
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

In reply to your letter of March 24, 1948, let me thank you for the various free items which you sent. I am going to distribute them to the students in my class who are working on the program of the Southern Regional Council as a particular project. There may be others who may be interested in some of your publications; if so, we will arrange for an order through the entire class.

Mrs McKay

I do not recall that you had told me that your father's first teaching job was at our college. I would like to know more about this and I knew that the college certainly would appreciate the photograph you mentioned. Please let me hear from you from time to time. Our class in Race Relations this time has an enrollment of seventy-five and is proving to be one of the most informative and interesting classes I have had since I have been here.

Sincerely yours,

Harold G. Basden

Harold G. Basden

fm

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE · TRUTH AND VIRTUE · FOUNDED 1826

SRC - Cultivation
Special

April 21, 1948

Mr. Charles Zukoski, Jr.
First National Bank of Birmingham
Birmingham, Alabama

Dear Mr. Zukoski:

At the request of the Rev. Mr. William H. Marmion we are sending you the enclosed publications of the Southern Regional Council.

We share his hope that you will become a member of the Council.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

cc/Mr. Marmion

SRC - Cultivation

PARTICIPANTS IN THE THIRD NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON CITIZENSHIP, WASHINGTON, D. C., May 16-19, 1948

Adams, Mrs. Donald B.
National Promoter
Children of the American Revolution
1720 D Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Aiton, Mr. E. W.
Field Agent
Eastern States, Extension Service
U. S. Department of Agriculture
Washington 25, D. C.

Albright, Roger
Director, Educational Services
Motion Picture Association
1600 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Alexander, Dr. M. M.
American Dental Association
1726 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Aldrich, Mr. Julian C.
New York University
68 Morton Street
New York, New York

Alpenfels, Miss Ethel
School of Education
New York University
Washington Square
New York, New York

Amerine, Mr. Ivan R.
First Vice President
Mound Junior High School
Columbus, Ohio

Anderson, Mr. Howard R.
U. S. Office of Education
Federal Security Agency
Washington, D. C.

Anderson, Miss Mary
National Consumers' League
528 17th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Anderson, Mr. Robert Nelson
3732 N. 18th Street
Arlington, Virginia

Anthony, Miss Dorothy D.
3114 Rodman Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Apperson, Mrs. George
Country Women's Council of the U.S.A.
Mocksville, North Carolina

Arent, Mr. Albert E.
American Jewish Congress
Ring Building
1200 18th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Armstrong, Mrs. Florence W.
Ladies Auxiliary, Veterans of Foreign Wars
4531 Georgia Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Asay, Mr. Ivan
4416 East-West Highway
Bethesda 14, Maryland

Ashby, Dr. Lyle W.
Division of Publications
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Astin, Mrs. Harry
Wyoming Children and Youth
815 E. 5th Street,
Casper, Wyoming

Atwell, Miss Ruth
American Association for Health and
Physical Education and Recreation
George Washington University
Washington, D. C.

Augsburger, Mr. Everett
Board of Education
Cleveland, Ohio

Avery, Mrs. Edwina V. A.
Conference Committee
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Avery, Mr. Hastings P.
Director, Administrative Division
Securities and Exchange Commission
Washington 25, D. C.

Babbitt, Mrs. G. H.
National Service Star Legion
1819 Wyoming Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Baity, Miss Doris
University of Illinois
Urbana, Illinois

Baker, Dr. O. E.
Maryland University
College Park, Maryland

Baku, Miss Sibyl
3149 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Baldinger, Miss Mary Alice
American Civil Liberties Union
4607 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington 8, D. C.

Bannan, Rev. Louis I., S.J.
National Catholic Welfare Conference
210 McMahon Hall
Catholic University
Washington 17, D. C.

Bannerman, Mr. G. W.
Wisconsin Education Association
Wausau, Wisconsin

Bard, Mr. Harry
National Council for Social Studies
Baltimore Public Schools
3 East 25th Street
Baltimore, Maryland

Barnett, Mrs. Harry
705 Darthmouth
College Park, Maryland

Barron, Mr. Carter
Loew's Capitol Theatre
14th and F Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Barse, Mr. Bill
Marietta College
Marietta, Ohio

Bateson, Mr. W. Howard
Principal
Jefferson Junior High School
Dubuque, Iowa

Baynton, Mr. Harold I.
Deputy Director
Office of Alien Property
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Bazelon, Mr. David L.
Assistant Attorney General
Office of Alien Property
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Beattie, Miss Edith M., R.N.
Executive Secretary
Graduate Nurses' Ass'n of the
District of Columbia
1900 Florida Avenue, N. W.
Washington 9, D. C.

Beatty, Mrs. Donald
Y.W.C.A. of the U.S.A.
(National Board)
2300 41st Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Beeching, Mr. Charles W.
Committee of One Hundred
R. D. 2, Box 325
Pottstown, Pennsylvania

Bennett, Mr. J. M.
American Association of School
Administrators
Superintendent of Schools
Salisbury, Maryland

Bennett, Mr. James V.
Director
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Bennett, Miss Mary Martha
1356 Fairmont Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Bennett, Mr. Thomas J.
8318 16th Street
Silver Spring, Maryland

Bentley, Miss Esther
2400 19th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Berg, Mrs. Louella M.
9101 Wire Avenue
Silver Spring, Maryland

Berman, Dr. Sidney
Director, Washington Institute of
Mental Hygiene
1464 Columbia Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Berns, Dr. Karl H.
Assistant Secretary
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Bernstein, Mr. Arthur B.
2401 Arundl Road
Mount Ranier, Maryland

Berueffy, Mr. Carl W.
American Civil Liberties Union
1625 "K" Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Betters, Mr. Paul B.
United States Conference of Mayors
730 Jackson Place, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Bicknell, Mrs. Eleanor
Executive Secretary
Federal Bar Association
The Columbian Building
Washington 1, D. C.

Bird, Mr. William R.
Secretary, Lions International
McCormick Building
332 South Michigan Avenue
Chicago 4, Illinois

Bisgyer, Mr. Maurice
B'nai B'rith, National Secretary
1003 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Bish, Mr. Charles E.
American Ass'n for Adult Education
McKinley High School
Washington, D. C.

Bleiberg, Mr. Carl
The Hecht Company
7th and F Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Bliss, Honorable Robert Woods
1537 28th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Blum, Mr. Albert
4717 4th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Boguess, Miss Genevieve
State Corporation Commission
State Office Building
Richmond, Virginia

Bolton-Smith, Mr. Carlile
Boy Scouts of America
3007 Q Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Bolz, Mr. Sanford
927 15th Street
Washington 5, D. C.

Borkey, Miss Betty Scott
American Junior Red Cross
Eastern Area Jr. Red Cross
Advisory Committee
Bowling Green, Virginia

Bowles, Mrs. Gordon T.
3815 Rodman Street, N. W.
Washington 16, D. C.

Bowling, Miss Gertrude
American Nurses' Association
816 Albee Building
Washington, D. C.

Boyd, Dr. Beverly M.
Federal Council of Churches of
Christ in America
297 Fourth Avenue
New York, New York

Boyd, Mr. John P.
Deputy Commissioner
Immigration and Naturalization Service
Temporary Building X
19th and E. Capitol Streets
Washington, D. C.

Boyd, Miss Norma
National Non-Partisan Council of
Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority
1120 Girard Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Boyd, Mrs. Robert J.
National Society Daughters of the
American Revolution
21 West Underwood Street
Chevy Chase 15, Maryland

Boyer, Miss Frances
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Boyle, Dr. Regis L.
The Columbia Scholastic Press Ass'n
Eastern High School
Washington, D. C.

Bradley, Mr. Kenneth C.
Disabled American Veterans
1701 18th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Bradway, Dr. John
Legal Aid Clinic
Duke University
Durham, North Carolina

Bragdon, Mr. Marshall
Mayor's Friendly Relations Committee
105 City Hall
Cincinnati 2, Ohio

Brensilber, Miss Rosalind
President, B'Nai B'Rith Girls
3091 Brighton Street 5th
Brighton Beach
Brooklyn, New York

Bresette, Linna E.
National Catholic Welfare Conference
1312 Massachusetts Avenue
Washington, D. C.

Briscoe, Mr. Sherman
Associated Negro Press, Inc.
1442 Bangor Street, S. E.
Washington, D. C.

Brock, Mr. Hoyt M.
State Department of Education
Montgomery, Alabama

Brock, Mrs. Myron
4700 Harvard Road
College Park, Maryland

Brodinsky, Mr. Ben
Educational Press Ass'n of America
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Brogan, Dr. Whit
Bureau of Intercultural Education
1697 Broadway
New York 19, New York

Bronson, Mrs. Ruth Muskrat
National Congress of American Indians
1426 35th Street, N. W.
Washington 7, D. C.

Brooker, Floyde E.
Chief, Visual Education
U. S. Office of Education
Washington, D. C.

Brooks, Miss Julia E.
Assistant Principal, Dunbar High School
1st and N Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Brooks, Dr. Stratton D.
Grand Council of Order of DeMolay
Armour and Warwick Boulevards
Kansas 2, Missouri

Brown, Miss Lucy
802 Crescent Drive
Alexandria, Virginia

Brown, Mr. Peter C.
First Assistant, Criminal Division
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Brumbaugh, Mr. A. J.
744 Jackson Place
Washington, D. C.

Buchanan, Miss Lucille J.
Bureau of Labor Standards
U. S. Department of Labor
Washington 25, D. C.

Burbank, Mrs. Paul E.
537 S. Dearborn Avenue
Chicago, Illinois

Burdette, Dr. Franklin
University of Maryland
College Park, Maryland

Burgess, Mrs. Donald R.
6451 Barnaby Street, N. W.
Washington 15, D. C.

Burnett, Miss Marguerite H.
Board of Education Building
Wilmington, Delaware

Butler, Mr. Henry F.
Investment Building
Washington, D. C.

Byerly, Mr. P. Harry
1307 Gibson Place
Falls Church, Virginia

Byrne, Mr. J. Harry
4412 Kansas Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Byron, Professor William F.
World Republic
620 Noyes Street
Evanston, Illinois

Cadison, Mr. Leo M.
Acting Director, Public Information
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Caldwell, Mr. David D.
3342 Mt. Pleasant St., N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Caldwell, Mrs. David D.
3342 Mt. Pleasant St., N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Callaghan, Mr. Glenn S.
Loyal Order of the Moose
6427 Second Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Camalier, Dr. C. Willard
1726 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Campbell, Mr. Wallace J.
Cooperative League of U. S. A.
23 West 45th Street
New York, New York

Carey, Honorable Robert
American Bar Association
26 Journal Square
Jersey City 2, New Jersey

Commander James R. Carnes, U.S.N.
Office of Judge Advocate General
Navy Department
Washington 25, D. C.

Carpenter, Colonel Charles I.
The Air Chaplain
Department of Air Force
Washington 25, D. C.

Carpin, Mrs. Julia
1315 Belmont St., N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Carr, Mrs. Eva M.
4831 36th St., N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Carr, Dr. William
Educational Policies Commission
1201 16th St., N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Carson, Mr. B. B.
No. 1 Wall Street
New York, New York

Carson, Honorable Henderson H.
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C.

Carter, Mr. E. E. "Jack"
Raleigh, North Carolina

Carter, Miss Muriel
Raleigh, North Carolina

Carter, Mr. Richard
World Republic
6901 South Loomis Street
Chicago, Illinois

Carter, Mr. Robert L.
American Veterans Committee
1860 Broadway
New York, New York

Cartwright, Miss Florence
National Federation of Business and
Professional Women's Clubs
216 South Minnesota Street
Shawnee, Oklahoma

Carusi, Honorable Ugo
New State Building, Room 4206
Virginia and 21st Streets
Washington, D. C.

Cary, Mr. Sturges F.
Scholastic Magazines
220 East 42nd Street
New York 17, New York

Catton, Miss Barbara
National Ass'n of Deans of Women
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Catucci, Mr. Angelo
Catholic War Veterans
2913 North Capitol Street
Washington, D. C.

Caudle, Honorable Theron Lamar
Assistant Attorney General
Tax Division
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Chandler, Mr. Henry P.
Administrative Off. of U. S. Courts
Supreme Court Building
Washington 25, D. C.

Chase, Mrs. G. Howland
1800 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Chase, Miss Harriet M.
3600 Brandywine Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Chinn, Mr. Walter N., Jr.
City of Fredericksburg
Fredericksburg, Virginia

Chyz, Mr. Yaroslav J.
Common Council for American Unity
20 West 40th Street
New York 18, New York

Ciener, Miss Esther
Natl. Federation of Temple Sisterhoods
Merchants Building
Cincinnati 2, Ohio

Clapp, Mr. Newell A.
First Assistant, Claims Division
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Clark, Dr. Eugene A.
American Ass'n of Colleges for
Teacher Education
Euclid Street and Georgia Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Clark, Miss Lois M.
Department of Rural Education
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Clark, Honorable Tom C.
The Attorney General
Washington 25, D. C.

Coates, Mrs. Caroline
National Woman's Christian Temperance
Union
100 Maryland Avenue, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

Cocke, Mrs. T. F.
Fredericksburg, Virginia

Cunningham, Dr. Ruth
Teachers College, Box 120
Columbia University
New York, New York

Cohen, Mr. Seymour S.
B'nai B'rith Young Men
646 North 32nd Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Colasanto, Honorable Nichols
City Manager of Alexandria
Alexandria, Virginia

Colclough, Miss Elizabeth S.
Program Manager, Town Hall of Air, Inc.
123 West 43rd Street
New York, New York

Crehan, Major James A.
Office of Deputy Chief of Staff
U. S. Department of the Air Force
Washington 25, D. C.

Crocker, Miss Gertrude
American Federation of
Soroptimist Clubs
805 South Lincoln Street
Arlington, Virginia

Crocker, Mr. T. R.
Morgantown, West Virginia

Crosetto, Mr. Albert G.
1832 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Crouse, Mr. Earl
4-H Clubs
Rt. #1
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania

Crown, Mr. Sidney
Eastern High School
Washington 3, D. C.

Culhane, Mr. Daniel
605 14th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Cullum, Mr. Robert M.
501 B Street, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

Cummings, Mr. Howard
U. S. Office of Education
New York, New York

Cole, Mr. Gordon H.
Editor, The Machinist
6368 Ridge Drive
Brookmont, Washington, D. C.

Coleman, Judge William C.
U. S. District Judge
Baltimore, Maryland

Collins, Laurentine B.
NEA Citizenship Committee
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Collins, Mrs. Lester
National Society of the Colonial
Dames of America
Green Gables, Moorestown, New Jersey

Connell, Mr. Arthur J.
Middleton, Connecticut

Connell, Joanna Z.
NEA Citizenship Committee
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Connelly, Miss Mary
1830 17th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Cook, Mr. Donald
National Council Y.M.C.A.
415 Vermont Avenue
Rochester, Pennsylvania

Cook, Mr. Leicester W.
911 Gist Avenue
Silver Spring, Maryland

Cook, Mrs. Stanley G.
National Legislative Chairman
National Congress of Parents and
Teachers
Indian Head, Maryland

Cooper, Colonel Wade
National Society, Sons of the
American Revolution
Washington, D. C.

Cooper, Dr. Shirley
Assistant Director
Division of Rural Service
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Cornely, Dr. Paul B.
Medical Director
Freedmen's Hospital
6th and Bryant Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Corning, Dr. H. M.
American Ass'n of School Administrators
Superintendent of Schools
Washington, D. C.

Covell, Mrs. John
League of Women Voters
726 Jackson Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Cox, Lt. Col. Albert L., Jr.
U. S. Air Force
Directorate of Public Relations
Washington 25, D. C.

Cramer, Mrs. Baxter
4220 45th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Crawley, Mr. S. John
American Camping Association
1022 Eleventh Street, N. W.
Washington 1, D. C.

Dabrozsi, Mr. Frank
American Citizens Club
316 Baltimore Street
Middletown, Ohio

Daiker, Mr. Fred H.
Director of Welfare
Room 4121, Interior Building
Washington 25, D. C.

Davis, Dr. Hazel
4815 11th Street, North
Arlington, Virginia

Davis, Mr. John W.
West Virginia State College
Institute, West Virginia

Dawson, Mr. A. C., Jr.
Southern Pines High School
Southern Pines, North Carolina

Dedmon, Mr. Jesse
100 Massachusetts Ave., N. W.
Washington 1, D. C.

Dejoya, Mr. Petra
2400 19th St., N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Delany, Honorable Frank J.
3204 Ravensworth Place
Alexandria, Virginia

Delong, Miss Mary
2305 Crystal Spring Ave., S.W.
Roanoke, Virginia

DeLung, Mrs. Harry
804 Enderby Drive
Alexandria, Virginia

Dement, Miss D. Elise
2707 Adams Mills Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Denny, Dr. George
America's Town Meeting of the Air, Inc.
New York, New York

DeRamus, Mrs. J. D.
Winston-Salem
North Carolina

DeRamus, Mr. J. D.
Winston-Salem
North Carolina

DeSchweinitz, Mr. Karl
American Council on Education
744 Jackson Place
Washington 6, D. C.

DesMarais, Mr. Philip H.
National Catholic Youth Council
1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Deyo, Mr. Donald
Walter Hervey Junior College
15 West 63rd Street
New York 23, New York

Dick, Miss Elsie
Mutual Broadcasting System
1440 Broadway
New York 18, New York

Dimmick, Mrs. Thomas B.
440 North Nelson Street
Arlington, Virginia

Daly, Mr. Francis J.
Director of Juvenile Adjustments
Boston Public School
Boston, Massachusetts

Dimond, Mr. Stanley E.
Detroit Citizenship Education Study
Wayne University
Detroit, Michigan

Dixon, Miss Nellie Sherriff
Disabled American Veterans Committee
1630 R Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Dixon, Mr. Thomas
1129 Vermont Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Dodson, Mr. Dan William
School of Education
New York University
Washington Square
New York, New York

Dolan, Miss Elizabeth
National Circle, Daughters of Isabella
3426 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Dolan, Miss Helen V.
Women's Bar Ass'n of the District of Columbia
27 Eighth Street, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

Donohoe, Miss Mary
National Council of Catholic Women
1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Dore, Miss Bernadette
Barnard School
Washington, D. C.

Doty, Mrs. Robert C.
Maryland Congress of Parents and Teachers
LaVale, Cumberland, Maryland

Douglas, Dr. Paul
President, American University
Washington, D. C.

Downey, Mr. M. S.
4-H Clubs
University of Maryland
College Park, Maryland

Doyle, Mrs. Henry Gratton
Board of Education
13th and K Streets
Washington, D. C.

DuBose, Mr. Robert N.
Association of American Colleges
726 Jackson Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Dunn, Mr. Donald
1701 18th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Dunnigan, Mrs. Alice A.
Associated Negro Press, Inc.
1939 Vermont Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Durkin, Mr. Ambrose A.
B. and P. Order of the Elks
516 A Street, N. E., Apt. 203
Washington 2, D. C.

Dyerson, Mr. Delmar L.
General Commission on Chaplains
122 Maryland Avenue, N. E.
Washington 2, D. C.

Eacho, Mr. Stuart A.
City of Richmond
Virginia Building
Richmond, Virginia

Early, Mr. W. A.
Norfolk County Public Schools
51-57 Nusbaum Building
Norfolk 10, Virginia

Eastman, Miss Elizabeth
Common Council for American Unity
2266 Cathedral Avenue
Washington, D. C.

Eaves, Dr. Robert W.
4204 46th Street
Washington, D. C.

Eby, Mr. Harry K.
Director School Relationships Service
Boy Scouts of America
2 Park Avenue
New York 16, New York

Eckel, Mrs. Rhea M.
New York State Citizens Council
309 South McBride Street
Syracuse, New York

Edmondson, Miss Catherine
120 "C" Street, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

Edwards, Miss Frances H.
National Federation of Settlements
214 East 53rd Street
New York, New York

Edwards, Mrs. India
Democratic National Committee
Ring Building
1200 18th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Edwards, Miss Violet
Education and Promotion Director
Public Affairs Committee
22 East 38th Street
New York 16, New York

Elcan, Mr. G. A.
4-H Clubs
Virginia Polytechnic Institute
Blacksburg, Virginia

Elicker, Mr. Paul E.
Headmasters Association
National Education Service
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Elliott, Mrs. Marion
National Council of Negro Women, Inc.
1415 Jackson Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Ellison, Mrs. Lucile
NEA Conference Committee
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Emerson, Miss Dorothy
4-H Clubs
University of Maryland
College Park, Maryland

Engel, Mr. F. H.
Radio Corporation of America
1625 K Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

English, Mr. Harry C.
Director of Neighborhood Centers
Recreation Dept., Dist. of Columbia
3149 16th Street, N. W.
Washington 10, D. C.

Erk, Honorable Edmund F.
6310 Delaware Street
Chevy Chase 15, Maryland

Evans, Dr. Evan E.
NEA Citizenship Committee
Superintendent of Schools
Winfield, Kansas

Everett, Mr. Samuel
American Red Cross
2100 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia 3, Pennsylvania

Everett, Mr. Ray H.
Social Hygiene Society
927 15th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Evjen, Mr. Victor H.
Editor, Federal Probation
Supreme Court Building
Washington, D. C.

Exton, Miss Elaine
American School Board Journal
1200 16th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Fabrizio, Dr. Francis J.
American Dental Association
1834 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Fangmeier, Mr. Robert A.
Department of Social Welfare
Disciples of Christ
1236 11th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Faricy, Mr. William T.
Room 915, Transportation Bldg.
17th and H Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Farley, Mr. Belmont
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Fennell, Honorable Aubrey B.
1843 Lamont Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Fenner, Mrs. Mildred S.
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Ferguson, Miss Patricia
St. Joseph's School
Peekskill, New York

Feyereisen, Dr. Katherine
Wayne University
Detroit, Michigan

Fine, Mr. Benjamin
Education Editor
New York Times
229 West 43rd Street
New York, New York

Finnegan, Rev. Darrell Francis X., S.J.
210 McMahon Hall
Catholic University
Washington 17, D. C.

Finucane, Mr. Thomas G.
Chairman, Board of Immigration
Appeals
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Fishbein, Mrs. Helene
1650 Ocean Avenue
Brooklyn, New York

Fischer, Mr. John H.
Baltimore City Department of
Education
3 East 25th Street
Baltimore 1, Maryland

Fishzohn, Mr. Samuel S.
The American Jewish Committee
386 Fourth Avenue
New York 16, New York

Fisher, Dr. Elliott L.
Board of Missions and Church
Extension of the Methodist Church
150 Fifth Avenue
New York 11, New York

Fisher, Mrs. Herbert F.
154 North Beacon Street
Hartford 5, Connecticut

Fisher, Mr. Sterling
RCA Building
Radio City
New York 20, New York

Fitzgerald, Mr. Raymond A.
Deputy Commissioner of Education
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Executive Department
State House
Boston, Massachusetts

Flaherty, Rev. James L.
210 McMahon Hall
Catholic University
Washington 17, D. C.

Flora, Mr. A. C.
Secretary
Superintendent of Schools
Columbia, South Carolina

Flournoy, Honorable Richard W.
State Department
Washington 25, D. C.

Floyd, Commander John P., U.S.N.
2501 Q Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Flynn, Mr. William J.
American National Red Cross
18th and E Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Foley, Mr. Raymond M.
Housing and Home Finance Agency
Normandy Building
1626 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Forbes, Mr. Fred A.
New Jersey State Department
of Education
Trenton, New Jersey

Ford, Mr. Guy S.
3133 Kennedy Warren
Washington, D. C.

Forstenzer, Mr. H. M.
National Institute of Social
Relations, Inc.
1244 20th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Fort, Mr. J. Carter
Association of American Railroads
Room 939, Transportation Building
17th and H Streets, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Forte, Mr. Felix
Order of Sons of Italy ~~in America~~
436 Belmont Avenue
Belmont, Massachusetts

Frank, Mr. Charles E.
Officer in Charge
Immigration and Naturalization Service
Hutchins Building
Washington, D. C.

Franseth, Miss Jane
NEA Department of Rural Education
U. S. Office of Education
Washington 25, D. C.

Frawley, Mr. G. B. J.
R. F. D. #2
Brewster, New York

Freer, Honorable Robert E.
Federal Trade Commission
Washington, D. C.

Fry, Mr. Harrison W.
Education Editor
Philadelphia Evening Bulletin
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Fuller, Miss Alma Deane
American Red Cross Public Information
Washington, D. C.

Fyfe, Mr. Charles
Boys' Clubs of Washington
17th and Massachusetts Avenue, S.E.
Washington, D. C.

Gaber, Mr. R. H.
National Council, YMCA
1736 G Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Gallagher, Honorable Nadine Lane
1901 G Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Gallahorn, Dr. James
Principal, Americanization School
Washington, D. C.

Galvin, Rev. James P.
National Catholic Welfare Conference
210 McMahon Hall
Catholic University
Washington 17, D. C.

Garling, Mr. Lee
930 F Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Geater, Mr. James
American Recreation Society
3149 Sixteenth Street
Washington 10, D. C.

Gendall, Mr. Gilbert H.
Big Brothers of America, Inc.
1347 Broad St. Station Building
Philadelphia 3, Pennsylvania

Gerstenfeld, Rabbi Norman
Washington Hebrew Congregation
Washington, D. C.

Gigliotti, Dr. Frank B.
Regular Veterans Ass'n of U.S.A.
Box 3
La Mesa, California

Giles, Mr. H. H.
Bureau of Intercultural Education
1697 Broadway
New York 19, New York

Gillen, Mr. Fred
U. S. Junior Chamber of Commerce
1615 H Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Givens, Dr. Willard
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Glass, Miss Christine
National Ass'n for Nursery Education
3604 Porter Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Glenn, Miss Mary-Frances
Women's Bar Ass'n of the
District of Columbia
1358 Parkwood Place, N. W.
Washington 10, D. C.

Good, Mr. Paul
U. S. Chamber of Commerce
1615 H Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Goodman, Mrs. Maurice
National Council of Jewish Women
2500 Q Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Gorman, The Very Reverend Lawrence, S.J.
President, Georgetown University
Washington, D. C.

Grace, Miss Dorice S.
764 Pleasant Street
Worcester, Massachusetts

Gray, Miss Daisy
Y.W.C.A.
17th and K Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Gray, Mr. James M.
Field Agent, Extension Service
U. S. Department of Agriculture
Washington 25, D. C.

Green, Dr. Julia M.
Women's National Homeopathic
Medical Fraternity
1726 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Green, Mrs. Justine W.
National Council of Negro Women, Inc.
1708 2nd Street, N. W.
Washington 1, D. C.

Greenbaum, Mr. Arthur
National Council Y.M.C.A.
302 Oakdale Road
Baltimore, Maryland

Grigsby, Mr. Rall I.
U. S. Office of Education
Federal Security Agency
Washington, D. C.

Gue, Mrs. Stella
American Dietetic Association
1227 Bluemont Drive
Arlington, Virginia

Haas, Honorable Francis B.
Superintendent of Public Instruction
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Hall, Mr. Woolsey W.
1330 Wallach Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Hanessian, Mr. Souren H.
10th and H Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Hankamp, Miss Gertrude
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Hankins, Mrs. O. G.
National Congress of Parents and Teachers
2704 Brentwood Road, N. E.
Washington 18, D. C.

Harkness, Mrs. Richard L.
Women's Action Committee for Victory
and Lasting Peace
3035 Dumbarton Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Harllee, Mrs. W. C.
National Service Star Legion
1753 Lamont Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Harmanson, L. James
National Council of Farmer Cooperatives
744 Jackson Place, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Harper, Mr. Ernest F.
520 23rd Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Harrington, Dr. Burritt C.
373 Boyd Avenue
Martinsburg, West Virginia

Harris, Mr. Abraham J.
Chief Legal Consultant
Office of Asst. Solicitor General
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Harris, Dr. Frederick Brown
Pastor, Foundry Methodist Church
Washington, D. C.

Hartshorn, Dr. Merrill F.
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Haswell, Mrs. Ida
1209 N. Pitt Street
Alexandria, Virginia

Haswell, Mrs. James M.
1209 N. Pitt Street
Alexandria, Virginia

Hawkins, Dr. Earle T.
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Hayaski, Mr. Thomas T.
Japanese American Citizens League
606 West 114th Street
New York 25, D. C.

Heim, Mr. R. W.
American Vocational Ass'n., Inc.
College of Agriculture
University of Delaware
Newark, Delaware

Hein, Miss Lucille
Camp Fire Girls
16 East 48th Street
New York 17, New York

Heinig, Miss Christine
American Ass'n of University Women
1634 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Henninger, Mr. P. E.
President, National Exchange Club
821 National Press Building
Washington, D. C.

Henry, Mr. Robert S.
Association of American Railroads
Room 944, Transportation Bldg.
17th and H Sts., N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Henson, Mr. W. C.
Georgia Municipal League
Cartersville, Georgia

Hershfield, Mr. Isadore
Counsel for Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society (HIAS)
805 G Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Hill, Mr. Benjamin, Jr.
National Society, S.A.R.
2219 California Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Hill, Miss Florence Madison
1337 N. 57th Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Hines, Mr. Lewis G.
American Federation of Labor
901 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Hodgkin, Mr. Boswell B.
State of Kentucky
Superintendent Public Instruction
Frankfort, Kentucky

Hodgkins, Dr. George W.
1821 Kalorama Road, N. W.
Washington 9, D. C.

Holbrook, Mrs. Sabra
Youthbuilders, Inc.
120 East 16th St.
New York 3, New York

Holman, Mr. Frank E.
Hoge Building
Seattle 4, Washington

Holt, Miss Lucy Mason
Principal, Ocean View School
Norfolk, Virginia

Hoover, Reverend Harry A.
National Catholic Educational Association
Catholic University, Box 231
Washington 17, D. C.

Horn, Mr. Francis H.
McCoy College
Johns Hopkins University
Baltimore 18, Maryland

Horton, Miss Mildred
American Home Economics Association
700 Victor Building
Washington, D. C.

Hostetler, Mrs. Minier
Theta Sigma Phi
R.F.D. No. 1
Rockville, Maryland

Houlihan, Jack P.
American Recreation Society
1101 M Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Howorth, Judge Lucy S.
American Association of University Women
1112 Sixteenth Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Hubbard, Dr. Frank W.
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Hubbard, Mr. Henry F.
Civil Service Assembly of the United States and Canada
6318 32nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Hudson, Mr. Robert
Columbia Broadcasting System
485 Madison Avenue
New York 22, New York

Hughes, Mrs. R. O.
5517 Beverly Place
Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

Hughes, Mr. R. O.
5517 Beverly Place
Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

Humphreys, Mr. William E.
Civitan International
61 Pierce Street, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

Hutcheson, Dr. Richard R.
National Exchange Club
2011 Massachusetts Avenue
Washington 6, D. C.

Hutchinson, Mr. Earl
U. S. Office of Education
Washington, D. C.

Hutchinson, Mr. J. Grady
Allied Youth
1709 M Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Hyatt, Judge Carl B.
Justice Building
Washington 25, D. C.

Hyatt, Mr. and Mrs. Carl B., Jr.
320 Marsh Road
Charlotte, North Carolina

Hyatt, Lillian Elizabeth
15 Boyd Avenue
Takoma Park, Maryland

Hyatt, William Coleman
15 Boyd Avenue
Takoma Park, Maryland

Irwin, Mrs. James W.
National Board, Young Womens'
Christian Associations of the United
States of America
3031 Sedgwick Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Jacks, Dr. Onah
American Home Economics Association
620 Mills Building
Washington 6, D. C.

Jackson, Mr. Curtis
4848 Crescent Street, N. W.
Washington 16, D. C.

Jackson, Mr. Walker K.
1733 Christian Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Jacobi, Mr. Herbert J.
National Press Building
Washington, D. C.

Jamieson, Miss Elizabeth
Jefferson Junior High School
Washington, D. C.

James, Mrs. Elsie
Association of Rebekah Assemblies,
I.O.O.F.
Chaplain
Easton, Maryland

Jenkins, Mr. David
Rural Youth of America
4216 Suitland Road, S. E.
Washington, D. C.

Jessen, Mr. Carl A.
U. S. Office of Education
4420 Klingle Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Johnson, Miss Bede
724 Madison Street, N. E.
Minneapolis 13, Minnesota

Johnson, Miss Elizabeth S.
Director, Child Labor Branch
Wage and Hour Division
Department of Labor
Washington 25, D. C.

Johnson, Honorable J. Fred, Jr.
4615 Van Ness Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Johnson, Dr. Mordecai
President, Howard University
Washington, D. C.

Johnston, Mr. Leslie
American Friends Service Committee
International Student House
1824 R Street
Washington, D. C.

Jones, Mrs. Bertha, R.N.
American Nurses' Association
2230 California Street, N. W.
Washington 9, D. C.

Jones, Mr. Galen
Headmasters Association
Social Security Building
4th and Independence Avenue
Washington 25, D. C.

Jones, Miss Gladys W.
Quota Club International, Inc.
1719 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Jones, Lt. Col. Lyle W.
1028 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Jones, Mrs. Lyle W.
1028 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Jones, Miss Olga A.
Editor, School Life
U. S. Office of Education
Federal Security Agency
Washington, D. C.

Jones, Mr. Virgil C.
The Curtis Publishing Company
743 National Press Building
Washington, D. C.

Just, Miss Carolyn R.
Women's Bar Association of the
District of Columbia
1815 17th Street, N. W.
Washington 9, D. C.

Kain, Dr. Helen Gladys
American Medical Women's Ass'n
1801 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Kapplin, Mr. Abraham
B'nai B'rith
1003 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Keehn, Rev. Thomas B.
The Council for Social Action, Congregational Christian Churches of the U. S. A.
1751 N Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Keliher, Dr. Alice V.
Dept. of Elementary Education and Child Development
New York University
Washington Square
New York 3, New York

Kennan, Dr. Richard B.
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Kennan, Mrs. Richard B.
15 West Irving Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland

Kenpfer, Mr. Homer
U. S. Office of Education
Washington 25, D. C.

Kernohan, Miss Frances
International Labor, Health and Social Affairs Division
Department of State
Old State Department Building
Washington 25, D. C.

Kessler, Mrs. Hortense S.
New Jersey Governor's Committee on Youth
9 Clinton Street
Newark 2, New Jersey

Kiefer, Miss Mildred
U. S. National Student Association
304 N. Park Avenue
Madison 5, Wisconsin

Kinnaird, Miss Virginia
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Kirkpatrick, Mr. E. L.
Marietta, Ohio

Kittrell, Miss Flemmie
National Congress of Parents and Teachers in Negro Schools
Howard University
Washington 1, D. C.

Klemer, Miss Betty
Association for Childhood Education
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Knight, Mr. C. C.
1630 Park Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Koenigsberger, Mrs. Lawrence
B'nai B'rith Women's Supreme Council
3749 McKinley Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Koontz, Mr. John D.
Kramer Junior High School
Washington, D. C.

Kovner, Mr. Joseph
American Civil Liberties
1703 "K" Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Kraft, Mr. Stephen
National Institute of Social Relations
1244 20th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Krebs, Mr. Lee
American Junior Red Cross
615 North Asaph Street
Alexandria, Virginia

Kronheim, Mr. Milton S.
1425 New York Avenue, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

Kross, Judge Anna M.
300 Mulberry Street
New York, New York

Kusworm, Mr. Sidney G.
National Americanism Commission
B'nai B'rith
Dayton, Ohio

Ladd, Mr. Harland A.
Commissioner of Education
Augusta, Maine

La Gorce, Dr. John Oliver
Committee of One Hundred
National Geographic Society
16th and M Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

La Londe, Miss Agatha O.
Women Lawyers Intl. Ass'n
4320 Klingle Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Lalos, Mr. Arturo H.
Order of Ahepa
1420 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Lane, Mr. Darrell T.
The American Legion
c/o Army and Navy Club
Washington, D. C.

Latimer, Mr. Ira
American Council for Human Rights
21 East Van Buren Street
Chicago 5, Illinois

Lauerman, Rev. Lucian L.
National Conference of Social Work
2400 19th Street, N. W.
Washington 9, D. C.

Laufman, Mrs. Arthur G.
162 N. State Street
Chicago 1, Illinois

Lawrence, Mrs. Annette Smith
Council Against Intolerance in America
17 East 42nd Street
New York 17, New York

Lawrence, Dr. Joseph
American Medical Association
1302 18th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Lawrence, Mr. Joseph
Democratic National Committee
Ring Building
1200 18th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Laws, Honorable Bolitha J.
7 Oxford Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland

Lawyer, Miss Lillian J.
American Library Association
The Public Library of the
District of Columbia
Washington, D. C.

Lazowska, Mr. Edward S.
Office of the Asst. Solicitor General
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Leathers, Mr. Thomas A. F., Jr.
4011 30th Street
Mt. Rainier, Maryland

Ledlie, Mr. John A.
National Y.M.C.A.
347 Madison Avenue
New York 17, New York

Lee, Mrs. Mattie
National Non-Partisan Council of
Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority
105 Seaton Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Lenroot, Miss Katherine F.
Children's Bureau
U. S. Department of Labor
Washington 25, D. C.

Leonard, Colonel Waldron E.
c/o Commissioners of the District
of Columbia
1350 Pennsylvania Avenue
Washington, D. C.

Leonard, Mrs. Eugenie Andruss
Zonta International
Catholic University of America
Brookland, Washington, D. C.

Lilley, Mr. J. Ken
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Link, Miss Alma T.
453 Jackson Drive
Oshkosh, Wisconsin

Linzel, Mrs. Frank A.
4118 Military Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Little, Miss Ruth Coyner
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Livingstone, Mr. Edward A.
P. O. Box 532
Capital Heights, Maryland

Lochhead, Mrs. Charlotte
Specialist in Education
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey
Elizabeth, New Jersey

Locke, Dr. Alain
American Ass'n for Adult Education
Department of Philosophy
Howard University
Washington, D. C.

Locke, Mr. Howard P.
Administrative Assistant
Tax Division
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Logan, Mrs. John A.
Women's Alliance
Unitarian Church
60001 Nevada Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Londow, Mr. E. J.
1900 F Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Long, Miss Phyllis
4-H Clubs
Loudenville, Ohio

Loving, Miss Sally
5817 N. Washington Boulevard
Arlington, Virginia

Lowe, Mrs. C. D.
National Congress of Parents
and Teachers
3429 Oakwood Terrace, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Lowe, Mr. John W.
American Vocational Ass'n., Inc.
State Department of Education
Charleston 5, West Virginia

Lowe, Lt. Commander R. B., U.S.N.R.
School and College Relations
Room 2808, Arlington Annex
Navy Department
Washington 25, D. C.

Lucas, Rev. A. H.
Headmasters Association
St. Albans School
Washington 16, D. C.

MacFarland, Mrs. Helen S.
Connecticut Education Association
State Office Building
Hartford, Connecticut

MacGregor, Miss Margaret
Montgomery Co. Community Chest
and Council
c/o T. Calvin Owens
Olney, Maryland

McBroom, Mrs. Thomas G.
805 S. Oak Street
Arlington, Virginia

McCarthy, Honorable Walter T.
Judge, Circuit Court of
Arlington County
Arlington County Court House
Arlington, Virginia

McCaskill, Mrs. J. L.
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

McCaskill, Mr. J. L.
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

McCauley, Mr. Leroy C.
Administrative Assistant
Antitrust Division
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

McConaghy, Rev. William H.
Presbyterian Church of the U.S.A.
830 Witherspoon Building
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

McConnell, Miss Beatrice
Division of Labor Standards
Department of Labor
Washington 25, D. C.

McCoy, Mr. David
World Republic
7546 South Stewart Street
Chicago, Illinois

McCurdy, Mr. Henry B.
The Macmillan Company
60 Fifth Avenue
New York 11, New York

McDevitt, Mr. Daniel J.
156 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

McDonald, Mr. Russell
4-H Clubs
Route 1
Jamestown, Ohio

McFarland, Miss Betty Lee
4-H Clubs
c/o Mrs. Robert Taylor
RFD
Perryville, Maryland

McGlauflin, Mrs. William H.
National Society Daughters of the
American Revolution
1316 New Hampshire Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

McGowan, Rev. R. A.
Catholic Conference on Industrial
Problems
1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

McIlwaine, Mr. T. J.
American Ass'n of School Administrators
Division Superintendent of Schools
Farmville, Virginia

McIntire, Mr. John A.
17 Carvel Road
Washington 16, D. C.

McIntosh, Mr. J. Stanley
Motion Picture Ass'n of America, Inc.
1600 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

McKenny, Mr. William E.
Park Central Hotel
7th Avenue and 55th Street
New York, New York

McLean, Mrs. Mary R.
1439 Euclid Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

McMillan, Miss Alice
Marietta High School
Marietta, Ohio

McNaughton, Mrs. Floyd
American Home Economics Association
2205 42nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

McNeill, Mr. George O.
1025 Connecticut Avenue
Washington, D. C.

McNeill, Mr. Robert H.
National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution
801 Bowen Building
Washington, D. C.

McQuatters, Miss Geneva
National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs
1917 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Magnuson, Mrs. Paul B.
The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the U.S.A.
3121 O Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Manakee, Mr. Harold R.
War Records Division of the
Maryland Historical Society
620 Park Avenue
Baltimore 1, Maryland

Manchester, Miss Eva E.
Room 22
501 12th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Manning, Mrs. Carolyn B.
National Circle,
Daughters of Isabella
197 Hawthorn Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Margolin, Mrs. Olya
1637 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Maris, Mr. Paul V.
American Country Life Association
Farmers Home Administration
U. S. Department of Agriculture
Washington 25, D. C.

Markel, Miss Hazel
Director of Public Relations
Station WTOP - CBS
Warner Building
Washington 4, D. C.

Markward, Mr. George
Civitan International
1821 Monroe Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Marshall, Dr. Peter
Chaplain of the United States Senate
Washington 25, D. C.

Masaoka, Mrs. Mike
Japanese American Citizens League
501 B Street, N. E.
Washington 2, D. C.

Mason, Honorable Guy
Commissioner, District of Columbia
Washington, D. C.

Massie, Mr. Cary W.
Children of the American Revolution
3406 "N" Street
Arlington, Virginia

Matheny, Miss Elizabeth
U. S. Savings Bonds Division
Treasury Department
Washington 25, D. C.

Meader, Mrs. Chloe A.
2008 Monroe Street, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

Meehan, Mr. Donald
St. Joseph's School
Peekskill, New York

Meikle, John C.
Supreme Lodge of the World, Loyal
Order of Moose
LaSalle Building
1028 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Meltzer, Mr. Julius
Veterans of Foreign Wars
1387 Main Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Meltzer, Mrs. Julius
1387 Main Street
Springfield, Massachusetts

Michelson, Dr. Donald N.
Austin Peay State College
Clarksville, Tennessee

Mikules, Mrs. Cordelia
203 D Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Miller, Ben
National Association of Broadcasters
1771 N Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Miller, Mr. George R., Jr.
State Superintendent of Schools
Dover, Delaware

Miller, Mr. J. Cloyd
Superintendent of Schools
Deming, New Mexico

Milliken, Rhoda J.
Women's Bureau, Police Department
Washington, D. C.

Miner, Mr. Edwin H.
U. S. Office of Education
Federal Security Agency
Washington 25, D. C.

Mirman, Mr. William S.
1441 Somerset Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Mitchell, Clarence M.
National Association for the Advancement
of Colored People
100 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Washington 1, D. C.

Miller, Watson B.
Commissioner, Immigration and Naturalization Service
Temporary X Building
19th and East Capital Streets, S. E.
Washington, D. C.

Miller, Mrs. Watson B.
4704 Yuma Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Mitchell, Mr. George S.
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Room 432
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Mobley, Major Clay
3077 South Woodrow
Fairlington, Arlington, Virginia

Moe, Mr. Gustave A.
1208 North Evergreen Street
Arlington, Virginia

Mohler, Mary E.
2500 Q Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Mollegen, The Reverend A. T.
Professor, Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, Virginia

Moodie, Mrs. Helen Montfort
Women's Conference on International Affairs
2401 Calvert Street, N. W.
Washington 8, D. C.

Mooney, Miss Alicia
Quota Club International, Inc.
1719 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Moreland, Mr. G. Clinton
Hillside Terrace Apartments
Apartment 241A
1807 Twenty-third Streets, S. E.
Washington 20, D. C.

Moreland, Mrs. G. Clinton
Hillside Terrace Apartments
Apartment 241A
1807 Twenty-third Street, S. E.
Washington 20, D. C.

Morris, Charles V.
1101 M Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Morris, Honorable George Maurice
American Security Building
Washington, D. C.

Morris, Honorable James W.
The Westchester
Washington, D. C.

Morse, Dr. Jarvis M.
U. S. Savings Bonds Division
Treasury Department
Washington 25, D. C.

Morter, Floyd
4-H Club, Department of Agriculture
College of Agriculture
Ithaca, New York

Mount, Annice Pearle
National Association of Women Lawyers
The Chestleton Hotel
1701 Sixteenth Street, N. W.
Washington 9, D. C.

Mowrer, Mrs. Lillian T.
Women's Action Committee for Victory and Lasting Peace
3301 Garfield Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Mowrey, Miss Corma A.
506 High Street
Clarksburg, West Virginia

Muller, Virginia
Camp Fire Girls, Inc.
16 East 48th Street
New York 17, New York

Munro, Mr. Walter J.
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen
Hotel Washington
Washington, D. C.

Murphy, Dr. Bradford
Colorado Children's Code Commission
814 Republic Building
Denver 2, Colorado

Murphy, Dr. Joseph M.
The Columbia Scholastic Press
Association
320-24 Fayerweather Hall
Columbia University
New York 27, New York

Murra, Mr. Wilbur F.
1790 Euclid Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Murray, Mr. Clyde E.
Director, Union Settlement
237 East 104th Street
New York 29, New York

Murray, Miss Mary E.
The Columbia Scholastic Press
Association
Allegheny High School
Cumberland, Maryland

Myer, Dr. Walter E.
Civic Education Service
1733 "K" Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Naramore, Col. William W.
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Nash, Dr. Philleo
Society for Applied Anthropology
White House
Washington, D. C.

Neel, Miss Virginia P.
1625 Sixteenth Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Nelson, Miss Marion
Massachusetts Teachers Federation
Longfellow School
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Nelson, Norman J.
National Association of Secondary
School Principals
Franklin Administration Building
13th and K Streets, N. W.
Washington 5, D. C.

Nevitt, Col. Peyton G.
D. C. National Guard
2001 East Capital Street
Washington, D. C.

Newcombe, Mr. Elliott H.
724 Ninth Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Nichols, Mrs. Jennie Barton
The American Dietetic Association
1308 North Luzerne Avenue
Baltimore 13, Maryland

Nicholson, Dr. Margaret Mary
American Medical Women's Association
1801 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Nielson, Miss Hazel
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution
1720 D Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Nienburg, Miss Bertha
Altrusa International, Inc.
1725 New Hampshire Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Nimmo, Honorable D. A.
National Council of Juvenile Court Judges
Juvenile Court
Jersey City, New Jersey

Nissen, Mr. S. B.
South Dakota Education Association
Room 200, Williams Building
218 South Main Avenue
Sioux Falls, South Dakota

Nixon, William D.
839 Twentieth Street, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

Northington, Mrs. O. F., Jr.
Coolrick & Ashby - Attorneys At Law
Fredericksburg, Virginia

Norton, Mrs. Thomas F.
National Conference of Social Work
Council of Social Agencies
1101 M Street, N. W.
Washington 5, D. C.

Nutt, Miss Alice Scott
Childrens' Bureau
Federal Security Agency
Washington, D. C.

Nutt, Mrs. Elizabeth
1841 Columbia Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

O'Brien, Miss Margaret Louise
National Service Star Legion
2400 Sixteenth Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

O'Donnell, Dr. W. F.
President, Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College
Richmond, Kentucky

O'Hanlon, Mrs. James F.
Family Service Association of America
122 East Twenty-second Street
New York 10, New York

Oliphant, Charles
Chief Counsel
Bureau of Internal Revenue
Washington 25, D. C.

Oliver, Col. A. C.
Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States
2801 Adams Mill Road, N. W.
Washington 9, D. C.

O'Neil, Dr. M. Virginia
Wilson Teachers College
3352 Eighteenth Street, N. W.
Washington 10, D. C.

O'Neill, Reverend James A.
National Catholic Welfare Conference
Catholic University
210 McMahon Hall
Washington 17, D. C.

Oppenheim, Professor S. Chesterfield
Association of American Law Schools
George Washington University Law
School
Washington, D. C.

Orlow, Abram
B'Nai B'Rith
700 Bankers Securities Building
Philadelphia 7, Pennsylvania

O'Rourke, John
American Society Newspaper Editors
Washington Daily News
Washington, D. C.

Osgood, Miss Nancy
National Broadcasting Company, Inc.
Trans-Lux Building
Washington 5, D. C.

O'Shea, Bernard J.
Catholic Youth Organization
35 East 51st Street
New York City, N. Y.

Ottenberg, Mrs. Louis
1613 Buchanan Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Oxley, Mr. Lawrence A.
Post Office Box 1458
Washington 13, D. C.

Palmer, Mr. James E., Jr.
Dunn Loring Road
Merrifield, Virginia

Palmer, Dr. Norman
Logan Hall
University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia 4, Pennsylvania

Panossian, Mr. Aram G.
4501 Eighteenth Street
Arlington, Virginia

Parel, J. D.
American Farm Bureau Federation
Munsey Building
Washington, D. C.

Park, Orville A.
Veterans of Foreign Wars of the
United States
1314 Sixteenth Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Parker, Mr. A. C.
Mississippi State Committee on Children
and Youth
Court House
Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Pasqualicchio, Esq., Leonard H.
Order Sons of Italy in America
410 Atlantic Building
930 F Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Passman, Mr. Roy
Program Manager, Station WOL
Heurich Building
1627 "K" Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Pate, Mr. Cecil P.
Veterans Administration
Winston Salem, North Carolina

Patsos, Mrs. Ruth D.
1448 Park Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Patterson, Mrs. Robert P.
1545 Thirty-fifth Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Patterson, Thomas
Marietta High School
Marietta, Ohio

Pearson, Mr. Richard M.
The American Textbook Publishers Institute
Harper and Brothers
49 East 33rd Street
New York 16, New York

Perlman, Mr. Philip B.
Solicitor General
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Perry, Dr. Cyrus B.
Francis Scott Key Hotel
600 Twentieth Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Perry, Leslie S.
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
100 Massachusetts Avenue
Washington 1, D. C.

Peterson, Mrs. Esther
Community Chests & Councils, Inc.
1034 Earle Building
Washington 4, D. C.

Petrullo, Mrs. Luigi
League of Women Voters
726 Jackson Place
Washington 6, D. C.

Phillips, Dr. J. C.
Logan Hall
University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia 4, Pennsylvania

Phipps, Miss Anita
1800 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Pieksen, Mrs. George W.
7017 Waterman Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri

Pincock, Dr. Carolyn
American Medical Women's Association
4000 Sixteenth Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Pinkston, Eva G.
1201 Sixteenth Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Philipa, Sister Mary
St. Joseph's School
Peekskill, New York

Plenzke, Mr. O. H.
Wisconsin Education Association
Insurance Building
Madison 3, Wisconsin

Poling, Dr. Daniel A.
Editor, Christian Herald
27 East 39th Street
New York 16, New York

Preen, Miss Mildred
Recording Secretary
c/o Mrs. Olive Sanford
144 Whitford Street
Nutley, New Jersey

Pressey, Commander G. W., U.S.N.
Educational Services
Room 3703, Arlington Annex
Navy Department
Washington 25, D. C.

Preston, Mr. Everett C.
Adult Education and Americanization
State Department of Public Instruction
Trenton, New Jersey

Price, Mr. Hugh G.
American Ass'n of Junior Colleges
Montgomery Junior College
East-West Highway
Bethesda 14, Maryland

Price, Dr. Roy A.
Maxwell Graduate School of Citizenship
and Public Affairs
Syracuse University
Syracuse, New York

Provinse, Mr. John H.
Assistant Commissioner
Bureau of Indian Affairs
Department of Interior
Washington 25, D. C.

Pruitt, Mr. Eugene C.
Superintendent of Schools
Frederick, Maryland

Pryor, Mr. George W.
10108 Pierce Drive
Silver Spring, Maryland

Pyle, Honorable Dan
Judge, St. Joseph's Circuit Court
South Bend, Indiana

Queally, Rev. J. J.
1419 Galatin Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Radomski, Mr. Alexander
National Planning Association
800 21st Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Rao, Honorable Paul P.
Assistant Attorney General
Division of Customs
200 Varick Street
New York, New York

Raver, Mr. Milson C.
Maryland State Teachers Association
1101 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore 2, Maryland

Rash, Mr. Bryson
American Broadcasting Company
Trans Lux Building
Washington, D. C.

Rawalt, Miss Marguerite
National Federation of Business and
Professional Women
1801 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D.C.

Ray, Miss Ethel M.
28 South Twentieth Street
Terre Haute, Indiana

Reavis, Dr. George
Cincinnati Public Schools
Cincinnati, Ohio

Reed, Miss Elizabeth F.
1518 Kearney Street, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

Reed, Mr. Norman
Program Director
Station WMDC
1000 Connecticut Avenue
Washington 6, D. C.

Resa, Mr. Alexander J.
American Council for Human Rights
c/o City Hall
Chicago, Illinois

Resh, Miss Mary S.
Burdick Vocational High School
13th and Allison Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Reuther, Miss Christine
School of Nursing
University of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Rhyne, Mr. Charles S.
General Counsel
National Institute of Municipal
Law Officers
730 Jackson Place, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Rice, Brigadier General John K., U.S.A.
Chief, Troop Information and
Education Division
U. S. Department of the Army
Washington, D. C.

Rice, Colonel Heber H.
Federal Bar Association
5 Taylor Street
Chevy Chase, Maryland

Rich, Mrs. Kenneth F.
Immigrants Protective League
537 South Dearborn Street
Chicago 5, Illinois

Richberg, Mr. Donald R.
815 15th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Ring, Mr. James
National Capital Housing Authority
1737 "L" Street, N. W.
Washington 25, D. C.

Ringe, Miss Helen H.
Department of Labor
Washington, D. C.

Rockmore, Mr. Abraham
Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant
Aid Society (HIAS)
805 G Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Rockwood, Miss Edith
Childrens Bureau
Federal Security Agency
Washington, D. C.

Rodenwold, Mrs. Zelta
American Home Economics Association
620 Mills Building
Washington 6, D. C.

Rogers, Mr. Henry W.
Administrative Assistant
Office of Alien Property
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Rose, Mrs. Anna
American Federation of Soroptimist Clubs
31 Connecticut Avenue
Kensington, Maryland

Rose, Dr. David J.
813 E. Ashe Street
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Rose, Mrs. David J.
813 E. Ashe Street
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Rosenblum, Mr. Edward
Jewish Community Center
16th and Que Streets, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Roser, Miss Helen M., R.N.
American Nurses' Association
1790 Broadway
New York 19, New York

Roser, Mr. Mark
Gary Public Schools
Gary, Indiana

Rusinow, Mr. Dennison Ivan
American Junior Red Cross
721 32nd Avenue, North
St. Petersburg 4, Florida

Rutherford, Honorable M. Louise
Deputy Attorney General
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Ryan, Dr. Carson
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Rymer, Mr. T. A.
The General Commission on Chaplains
122 Maryland Avenue, N. E.
Washington 2, D. C.

Sadler, Miss Christine
McCall's Washington Bureau
1830 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Sanders, J. T., Esquire
The National Grange
744 Jackson Place, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Sansbury, Miss Laura
American Physiotherapy Association
1801 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Sawyer, Mr. Michael
School of Citizenship
Syracuse University
Syracuse, New York

Scates, Miss Dorothy
Zonta Club
136 Jefferson Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Schedler, Mr. Dean L.
Director, Public Information
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Schieder, Rev. J. E.
National Catholic Youth Council
1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Schneider, Miss Elsa
American Ass'n for Health and Physical Education and Recreation
U. S. Office of Education
Federal Security Agency
Washington 25, D. C.

Schreiber, Dr. Julius
National Institute of Social Relations
1244 20th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Schultz, Mrs. Frank Hood
5503 Broad Branch Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

See, Mr. Harry
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen
130 Third Street, S. E.
Washington, D. C.

Seegmiller, Mr. Keith L.
National Ass'n of County Officials
1616 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Selah, Miss Miriam
National Ass'n of Deans of Women
McKinley High School
2nd and T Streets, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

Sewell, Colonel Walter E.,
Chief, Army Education, Branch, Troop Information and Education Division
U. S. Department of Army
Washington 25, D. C.

Shafroth, Mr. Will
Administrative Office of the United States Courts
Supreme Court Building
Washington 13, D. C.

Shannon, Mr. Irwin V.
National Conference on Christians and Jews, Inc.
381 Fourth Avenue
New York 16, New York

Shapiro, Dr. Leo
Anti-Defamation League
212 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1300
New York 10, New York

Sharp, Mr. Louis J.
Administrative Office of U. S. Courts
Supreme Court Building
Washington 13, D. C.

Shaughnessy, Mr. Edward J.
Special Asst. to the Commissioner
Immigration and Naturalization Service
Washington 25, D. C.

Shears, Mr. Curtis
2101 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Sheldon, Mrs. Alice Colbert
4827 43rd Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Shepherd, Mrs. Walton S.
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America
207 Ruffner Avenue
Charleston, West Virginia

Sherfy, Mr. Lawrence P.
Federal Bar Association
6519 Clarendon Road
Bethesda, Maryland

Sherrard, Miss Edith Hyslop
American Ass'n of University Women
1634 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Shiflet, Miss Esther
Benning School
Washington, D. C.

Shinn, Dr. E. H.
Extension Service
Department of Agriculture
Washington 25, D. C.

Shipley, Mrs. Ruth
Chief, U. S. Passport Division
State Department
Washington 25, D. C.

Shivers, Mr. R. Kelvin
Civitan International
1010 Vermont Avenue
Washington, D. C.

Shoemaker, Mr. Eugene
Pennsylvania State Education Ass'n.
Red Lion, Pennsylvania

Shoenfeld, Mrs. Jerome K.
4201 Kaywood Drive
Mount Rainier, Maryland

Shorrock, Mr. William J.
Civic Education Service
1733 K Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Shortley, Mr. Michael J.
Office of Vocational
Rehabilitation
Federal Security Agency
Washington 25, D. C.

Shouse, Mrs. Jouett
Institute of Women's Professional
Relations
1066 National Press Building
Washington, D. C.

Shumaker, Mr. R. Worth
National Americanism Commission
American Legion National Headquarters
Indianapolis 6, Indiana

Sifton, Mrs. Paul
Theta Sigma Phy
3150 Highland Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Simmons, Chief Justice Robert G.
Nebraska State Supreme Court
Lincoln, Nebraska

Smart, Miss Elizabeth
National Women's Christian
Temperance Union
100 Maryland Avenue, N. E.
Washington, D. C.

Smick, Mrs. Sonia S.
National Council of Jewish Women
15 Park Row
New York 7, New York

Smith, Miss Clarice O.
Program Organizer, Recreation Dept.
3149 16th Street, N. W.
Washington 10, D. C.

Smith, Mr. Craig E.
Drexel Institute of Technology
6015 Limekiln Pike
Philadelphia 41, Pennsylvania

Smith, Miss Hilda
1508 17th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Smith, Mrs. Laurence
American Legion Auxiliary
2480 Sixteenth St., N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Smith, Mr. T. V.
Professor of Philosophy
University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

Smith, Willis, Esquire
Smith, Leach and Anderson
Security Bank Building
Raleigh, North Carolina

Smythe, The Reverend Thomas B.
National Council
Protestant Episcopal Church
The Rectory
Birdsboro, Pennsylvania

Snowden, Mr. J. O.
Mississippi Children's Code Commission
Box 1078
Jackson, Mississippi

Sofer, Mrs. Eva
National Jewish Welfare Board
1818 Grays Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Spanton, Dr. W. T.
Future Farmers of America
U. S. Office of Education
Federal Security Agency
Washington 25, D. C.

Spatuzza, Mr. George J.
Order Sons of Italy in America
10 North Clark Street
Chicago 2, Illinois

Speir, Mrs. Mercedes
American Youth Hostels
87 Main Street
Northfield, Massachusetts

Spiegler, Mr. Louis E.
Committee for Overseas Relief Supplies
Southern Building
Washington, D. C.

Splitstone, Miss Nell C.
Parents' Magazine
c/o Haines
R. D. 1
Fairfax, Virginia

Stalling, Mr. Bettin
3032 "N" Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Steele, Mr. Frank B.
National Society of the Sons of the
American Revolution
1227 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Steinbarger, Mrs. Helen T.
American Ass'n for Adult Education
Public Library of the District
of Columbia
Washington, D. C.

Steinman, Miss Louise
American Newspaper Publishers Ass'n
Intelligence Journal and New Era
Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Stevenson, Dr. George S.
National Committee for Mental Hygiene
1790 Broadway
New York 19, New York

Stewart, Mr. William Scott
American Council for Human Rights
77 West Washington Street
Chicago, Illinois

Stipe, Mr. Jack
Chief, Social Service Division
Veterans' Administration
Washington 25, D. C.

Stitt, Miss Louise
Wardman Park Hotel
Washington, D. C.

Stitzenberger, Mrs. Wilbert
4810 Rock Spring Road
Arlington, Virginia

Stone, Mrs. Margaret F.
National Women's Trade Union League
3039 44th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Stowe, Mrs. David H.
8500 Hempstead Avenue
Bethesda 14, Maryland

Strickland, Miss Eloise
Social Works Student, Catholic Univ.
2400 19th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Strother, Mr. Morgan W.
The American Legion
601 West Main Street
Richmond, Virginia

Studebaker, Dr. John W.
U. S. Commissioner of Education
Washington 25, D. C.

Sullivan, Miss Dorothea
Girl Scouts of the U. S. A.
The Catholic University of America
Washington 17, D. C.

Sullivan, Mr. Donald L.
Rural Youth of the United States
3017 Rodman Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Summy, Miss Ethel
American Federation of Teachers
Wilson Teachers' College
Washington, D. C.

Sweeney, Miss Genevieve
International Magazine
Catholic Daughters of America
1414 Decatur Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Swofford, Mrs. Jewell W.
Commissioner for Special Services
Federal Security Agency
Washington 25, D. C.

Sylvester, Mr. Charles W.
American Vocational Ass'n., Inc.
3 East 25th Street
Baltimore, Maryland

Synon, Dr. Mary
Commission on American Citizenship
Catholic University
Washington, D. C.

Tadlock, Mr. C. Guy
Administrative Assistant
Lands Division
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Tarbell, Miss Alice
4-H Club
North Bangor
New York

Taylor, Dr. Carl C.
Bureau of Agricultural Economics
Department of Agriculture
Washington 25, D. C.

Taylor, Mrs. Evelyn
Community Chest and Council
2210 12th Street, N. W.
Washington, D.C.

Taylor, Mr. Willford C.
The Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co.
Washington, D. C.

Telshaw, Miss Betty Jane
Drexel Institute of Technology
3320 Powelton Avenue
Philadelphia 4, Pennsylvania

Temple, Miss Marjorie L.
American Ass'n of University Women
1634 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Tenney, Mr. A. W.
Future Farmers of America
Federal Security Agency
Washington 25, D. C.

Thomas, Major Joseph M.
Boy Scouts of America
2 Park Avenue
New York 16, New York

Thomas, Miss Elizabeth A.
3928 Military Road
Washington 15, D. C.

Thomas, Mrs. Ruth
South Carolina Education Association
221 Wichman Street
Walterboro, South Carolina

Thomas, Rear Admiral William N., U.S.N.
Chief of Chaplains
Room B-801, Arlington Annex
Navy Department
Washington 25, D. C.

Thoron, Mr. Benjamin W.
Family Service Ass'n of America
2900 "N" Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Thrun, Mrs. Caroline W.
Department of Public Instruction
State Capitol Building
Lansing 2, Michigan

Tillett, Mrs. Charles W.
2200 Sherwood Avenue
Charlotte 4, North Carolina

Tinker, Mr. John B.
Army and Navy Union
731 8th Street, S. E.
Washington, D. C.

Tipton, Mrs. Charles
Country Women's Council of the U.S.A.
Dickerson, Maryland

Tjerandsen, Mr. Carl
Institute of Citizenship
Kansas State College
Manhattan, Kansas

Todd, Dr. Lewis Paul
Committee on International Relations
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Tomlinson, Mr. Exie
News Week Magazine
New York, New York

Trent, Mr. Charles
4-H Clubs
Box 1212, Virginia Tech Station
Blacksburg, Virginia

Turner, Mrs. Marie R.
Superintendent of Schools
Breathitt, Jackson Co., Kentucky

Turner, Mr. R. A.
Extension Service
U. S. Department of Agriculture
Washington 25, D. C.

Turpen, Dr. Noah C.
Superintendent
Owensboro Public Schools
Owensboro, Kentucky

Ulmer, Miss Marion L.
Maine Council of Churches
97A Exchange Street
Portland, Maine

Valentine, Mrs. Geneva
National Ass'n of Negro Business and
Professional Women's Clubs, Inc.
1011 You Street
Washington, D. C.

Vallance, Mr. William Roy
Department of State
Washington 25, D. C.

Vandergrift, General Alexander A.
1519 Langhorn Road
Lynchburg, Virginia

Vanech, Mr. A. Devitt
Assistant Attorney General
Lands Division
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D. C.

Van Pool, Mr. G. M.
National Association of Secondary
School Principals
1201 16th Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Van Sant, Mr. Thomas
4204 Oakford Avenue
Baltimore 15, Maryland

Vetter, Miss Mary Louise
Social Works Student, Catholic Univ.
2400- 19th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Vozeolas, Mr. Andrew
Order of Ahepa
Woodward Building
Washington, D. C.

Waddle, Miss Catherine P.
Administrative Office of U.S. Courts
Supreme Court Building
Washington 13, D. C.

Wagner, Mr. M. Channing
Kiwanis International
P. O. Box 1509
Wilmington, Delaware

Waldman, Mr. Louis
American Bar Association
305 Broadway
New York 7, New York

Walker, Mr. Carl M.
Veterans Administration
Washington 25, D. C.

Walker, Mr. Knox
National Congress of Parents and Teachers
923 Court House
Atlanta, Georgia

Walker, Mr. Robert D.
Institute of Citizenship
Kansas State College
Manhattan, Kansas

Waln, Mr. James A.
American Academy of Political and Social Science
U. S. Office of Education
Washington 25, D. C.

Warburton, Mrs. Amber
Alliance for Guidance of Rural Youth
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Ward, Miss Gwendolyn
4-H Clubs
Box 698, Virginia Tech Station
Blacksburg, Virginia

Warren, Miss Gertrude L.
4-H Club Work, Extension Service
U. S. Department of Agriculture
Washington 25, D. C.

Washington, Mrs. Bennetta
National Non-Partisan Council of Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority
408 T Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Watford, Miss Lilian K.
Council on Christian Social Progress of the Northern Baptist Convention
1751 "N" Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Waxter, Mr. T. J. S.
Dept. of Public Welfare, City of Baltimore
327 St. Paul Plaza
Baltimore, Maryland

Waymack, Mr. William
Atomic Energy Commission
1901 Constitution Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Weaver, Mr. Kenneth F.
Allied Youth
1709 M Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Webb, Mr. John W., Jr.
Future Farmers of America
Wyoming, Delaware

Webb, Miss Ruth K.
Ass'n for Supervision and Curriculum Development
5111 42nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Weber, Mrs. George
National Service Star Legion
1816 Wilson Boulevard
Arlington, Virginia

Wedel, Mrs. Theodore O.
National Council, Protestant Episcopal Church
3508 Woodley Road
Washington 16, D. C.

Weedon, Miss Vivian
National Safety Council,
Curriculum Consultant
20 North Wacker Drive
Chicago 6, Illinois

Weems, Mrs. Courtnay L.
National Society of the Colonial
Dames of America
20 East 67th Street
New York, New York

Weinstein, Mr. Alex
B'nai B'rith, Anti-Defamation League
1003 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Welsh, Mr. W. Glenn
4-H Club
Route 3, Martinsburg
West Virginia

Welsh, Mr. William B.
National Student Association
Madison, Wisconsin

Werner, Mr. Ralph N.
United American Veterans
1901 Columbia Road, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Whitfield, Rev. J. F.
Dept. of Social Welfare, Disciples
of Christ
2931 11th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Wiese, Miss M. Bernice
American Library Association
3 East 25th Street
Baltimore 18, Maryland

Wieting, Dr. C. Maurice
744 Jackson Place, N. W.
Washington 6, D. C.

Wiles, Mr. Kimbal
Ass'n for Supervision and Curriculum
Development
School of Education
New York University
New York, New York

Wiley, Mrs. Harvey W.
General Federation of Women's Clubs
2345 Ashmead Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Wiley, Mr. Tom
New Mexico Education Association
Supt. of Bernalillo County Schools
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Wilkins, Miss Mary Elizabeth
American Junior Red Cross
1326 Forest Avenue
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Will, Captain John M., U.S.N.
Director of Training
Room 3077, Arlington Annex
Navy Department
Washington 25, D. C.

Williams, Dr. Charl Ormond
2727 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Williams, Mr. Robert F.
National Education Association
1201 16th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Wilson, Mr. J. Franklin
Associated Negro Press, Inc.
2000 Eleventh Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Wingert, Mrs. Paul S.
Ass'n of the Junior Leagues of
America, Inc.
Waldorf-Astoria
New York 22, New York

Winings, Mr. L. Paul
General Counsel
Immigration and Naturalization Service
Bldg. X, 19th and E. Capitol Sts.,
Washington, D. C.

Winkler, Miss Betty
Camp Fire Girls, Inc.
16 East 48th Street
New York 17, New York

Winston, Mr. Oliver C.
National Ass'n of Housing Officials
709 E. Eager Street
Baltimore 2, Maryland

Wolman, Mr. Paul C.
Veterans of Foreign Wars of the U. S.
405 Mercantile Trust Building
Baltimore, Maryland

Wood, Dr. Karl H.
American Dental Association
1835 Eye Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Woodward, Mrs. Ellen S.
Inter-Agency and International
Relations
Federal Security Agency
Washington 25, D. C.

Woolever, Mrs. Eloise A.
Board of Missions and Church Extension
of the Methodist Church
150 Fifth Avenue
New York 11, New York

Wright, Dr. William Archer
Board of Missions and Church Extension
of the Methodist Church
3001 Second Avenue
Richmond 22, Virginia

Young, Mr. John L.
American Recreation Society
3149 16th Street
Washington, D. C.

Zapple, Mr. Nicholas
1417 Timber Lane
Falls Church, Virginia

"Housing in The South"
pamphlet sent to all on
attached list except
Hamilton (Atlanta), Bass
(Little Rock) and Graham
(Miami), who had previously
received it as members of
SRC.

EBritton
25May48

This group has also received the
statement of the Executive Comm.
on the civil rights controversy
as well as an invitation to join
the Council. M.S. 10/11/48

and Steele (Louisville)

SRC - Cultivation Special

National Office 4/2/10

AFFILIATED BRANCHES OF THE NATIONAL URBAN LEAGUE - SOUTHERN FIELD DIVISION

ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

Atlanta Urban League
239 Auburn Avenue, NE
Mrs. G. T. Hamilton
Executive Secretary

FORT WORTH 3, TEXAS

Fort Worth Urban League
411½ East 9th Street
Garland Garvin
Executive Secretary

JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

Jacksonville Urban League
704 Broad Street
Levin W. Armwood
Executive Secretary

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

Urban League of Greater
Little Rock
914 Gaines Street
W. H. Bass, Jr.
Executive Secretary

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

Memphis Urban League
546 Beale Avenue
James A. McDaniel
Executive Secretary

MIAMI 36, FLORIDA

Negro Service Council
340 N. W. 13th Street
Edward T. Graham
Executive Secretary

NEW ORLEANS 13, LOUISIANA

New Orleans Urban League
2232 Dryades Street
Alvin T. Jones
Executive Secretary

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City Urban League
300 North Stiles Street
Mrs. Cernoria D. Johnson
Executive Secretary

RICHMOND 20, VIRGINIA

Richmond Urban League
112 W. Charity Street
Wiley A. Hall
Executive Secretary

TAMPA 2, FLORIDA

Tampa Urban League
1615 Lamar Avenue
James S. Hadley
Executive Secretary

~~LOUISVILLE 2, KENTUCKY~~

LOUISVILLE 2, KENTUCKY

Louisville Urban League
418 South Fifth Street
Charles T. Steele,
Executive Secretary

SRC - Cultivation, Special

June 18, 1948

Mrs. Grace La Forrest
Office Manager
Southern Regional Office, YWCA
63 Auburn Avenue, NE
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mrs. La Forrest:

It was very kind of you to write about Miss Diehl.

I do hope she will come along.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosure: cy ltr to
Miss Lois Diehl,
YWCA, NY City,
dtd 18June48

The National Board
Young Womens Christian Associations
of the United States of America

600 Lexington Avenue
New York 22, New York

Telephone: Plaza 3-6700
Cable: Emissarius, New York

RECEIVED
JUN 14 1948
South'n Regional Council

Southern Regional Office
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia
Telephone: Jackson 2381

June 10, 1948

Dr. George Mitchell, Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

Will you please send information about the Southern Regional Council to Miss Lois Diehl, Correlator for the Eastern Region, National Board YWCA, 600 Lexington Avenue, New York 22, New York? She has been interested in your material and I believe would be a member of the Council. She would like also to see a list of the material that you have on hand so she could purchase some of it.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

Grace La Forrest

Grace La Forrest
Office Manager

Mrs. Arthur Forrest Anderson
President

Mrs. Harrison S. Elliott
General Secretary

228

SRC - Cultivation

June 24, 1948

Mr. Joseph E. Coleman
1214 Avenue D
Reading, Pennsylvania

Dear Mr. Coleman:

Mr. Fred C. Wolf, Jr., of Albright College, Reading, Pennsylvania has asked that we write you about the work of the Southern Regional Council, and we are very happy to do this.

The work of the Southern Regional Council is now more than twenty-five years old. In the racial troubles that followed World War I, it was found that interracial committees, hurriedly formed in cities, town, and for whole States, could serve with great usefulness to inform members of both races of slow grievances and of emergency situations. Such committees became an established part of the life of the South in the early 'twenties. They were federated and serviced by the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, here in Atlanta. Influential members of both races would come together, regularly, to enable discussion of problems, and to plan and see through corrective action. Quietly their impulse was felt by newspapers, civil authorities, the Churches, school officials, police administrators, health officers, and so on. The Commission helped organize, extend, and steer the work of the State and local Interracial Committees. It gave much time to factual analysis on the problem of lynching and other forms of interracial violence, and particularly through the Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching, educated a good body of Southern opinion as to the causes and possible remedies for this traditional lawlessness. Large numbers of local peace officers signed an undertaking to resist mob violence, and many thousands of Southern women enlisted in the cause of getting crime handled by the law, and by the law alone.

From all this, and much related work, the Commission and the State groups built up a body of acquaintance and confidence which is a priceless asset. Links were formed across the barriers of race which have grown through the years, and have been invaluable in stimulating general progress and emergency action all over the South.

Toward the end of the 'thirties the view became increasingly prevalent that the problems of the South were being too much presented just in terms of race, and that the friction that showed up in race incidents could best be eradicated by bringing the entire population of the South abreast of modern standards in health, education, employment, farming, and culture. It was thought, too, that a richer religious life depended in no small part of a sounder base in well-being. Coupled with this view was the thought that the South could and should use heresense of regional unity as a means of organizing herself, that sounder base. Our regional patriotism could go into public effort to build well-being.

To discuss these views region-wide meetings were held, and from them grew the decision to set up a Southern Regional Council, which would have the job of thinking and organizing and helping local and state effort in these directions. The Council was organized at the end of 1943. It absorbed the work of the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation, and took on fresh direction and many new friends.

Since 1944, the Council has kept up the link with the State Committees, six of which have now become full divisions of the Council (Kentucky, Mississippi, Florida, South Carolina, Alabama and Tennessee); has published a stream of pamphlets pointing the way to improvement in health, housing, education, industry, agriculture, and racial understanding; has steadily increased its membership; has from time to time issued to the press statements giving the sober and informed view on this or that special difficulty; and has worked quietly to influence action by responsible bodies and agencies in all the directions of progress.

The Council has been a bi-racial organization from the start, and its staff has been drawn from both races. It is thus a constantly available resource of informed interracial understanding, with the whole South as its field of knowledge and effort.

We have plans for much more to do, particularly in easing the passage to fuller democratic participation by all the people of the South, in bettering police administration, and in getting the citizens of the South to understand the various welfare functions of their State and Federal governments, and to require of them the highest possible standards of performance.

As money resources are, we are limited by a heavy burden of clerical work in mailing out pamphlets by two and ten to study groups and schools and church bodies, of getting out our little magazine, and of keeping in touch with leadership in the various State Committees. We need funds with which to create. From foundations, from a few church bodies, and from our membership we get enough thus far to keep us going, with a little time and personnel for shaping public opinion, but pitifully little. We don't need to spend money on research; facts enough

are tucked away on library shelves; but we do need twenty-odd thousand more a year than we have had - twenty-odd thousand with which to bring out in ways that will be used the facts that are known to research workers.

But, the Council's main purpose is not to bag money, but to do sound, cooperative thinking and printing in the South, and to build, on understanding and on Southern neighborliness, the things that characterize the best of modern civilization. And we always get friendly help for that!

We welcome to membership those who subscribe to our aims and purposes as outlined. We shall be most happy to have you join us if you would care to do so. Membership is two dollars per year and carries with it a subscription to our monthly magazine, New South, and any other pamphlet which may be issued during the calendar year. May we not hear from you further?

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

SRC - Cultivation - Speeches

June 25, 1948

Mr. L. W. Armwood, Executive Secretary
Jacksonville Urban League
702 Broad Street
Jacksonville 2, Florida

Dear Mr. Armwood:

Mrs. Henry Havens asked that we send you the enclosed publications of the Southern Regional Council. We thought you would be especially interested in "By the People", in case you have not already seen it. It is the story of the Jacksonville Survey.

We should very much like to have you join the Council. The leaflet, "Southern Regional Council", explains the aims and activities of SRC and carries on the back a membership blank. We should be greatly strengthened by your participation.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

May N.S.
June 1947 N.S.
Cultivation
S.R.C.

attach letter to ph

88.
6/28/48

SRC - Civilization - special

June 25, 1948

Mr. Abe Berkowitz
Title Guarantee Building
Birmingham, Alabama

Dear Mr. Berkowitz:

Mr. Henry Birnbrey has told us of your fight against the Klan in Alabama. He thought you would be interested in the program of the Southern Regional Council and asked that we send you several of our publications.

We are greatly interested in the things you are doing, and would very much like to have you become a member of the Council. Our feeling is that the people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards and to harness our regional patriotism to public well-being.

We have a number of members in Birmingham, among whom are Mr. Robert Durr, editor of the Birmingham Weekly; Mr. D. R. Price, Title Guarantee Building; and the Rev. Mr. William H. Marmion, 1910 - 12th Avenue South; and Mrs. M. H. Sterne, 2504 - 15th Avenue South. If you wish futher information about the Council, I am sure any of these men and women will be glad to discuss it with you.

We shall hope to hear from you soon. Meanwhile, if we can be of help to you, please let us know.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

Condition - Out N.S. May N.S. S.R.C.

6/28/48

SRC - Cultivation

July 14, 1948

The Rev. Mr. Kenneth G. Phifer
Oakland Avenue Presbyterian Church
Rock Hill, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Phifer:

We are quite pleased and happy over the prospects of a Rock Hill chapter of the Southern Regional Council. Your closest tie-up will of course be with the South Carolina Division; actually the group would be the Rock Hill Chapter of the South Carolina Division. I am sure that you and Mrs. Spearman have been over that, though.

Thank you for sending the membership list of the interracial committee. Today we mailed each member the enclosed letter, along with several SRC publications. If the majority of this group should join the Council, you would have a real nucleus for a local unit in the fall. Dr. D. M. Duckette is already a member, and the following people are subscribers to New South: The Rev. Mr. A. B. Hawkes; H. R. Hawkins, J. A. Reeder; J. H. Lewis; Mrs. J. W. Milling; and Mrs. A. M. Cloud.

Please call on us whenever we can be of further assistance.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

At the suggestion of a South Carolina member who believes you would be interested in the values for which the Council stands, we are sending you a few of our publications.

The people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards and to harness our patriotism to regional well-being.

South Carolina members of SRC are automatically members of the South Carolina Division, and vice versa. The Council as a whole, as well as the South Carolina Division, has outlined an ambitious and constructive program and we need your help in making it a success. Local and State Committees are needed to promote the best development of community and human resources and to improve race relations.

So that you may know more about the SRC, we are sending you for three months, complimentary issues of New South. All members receive this publication regularly.

We very much hope that now, or after a month or two, you will want to become a member of the Council. Meanwhile, we'd like to know what's happening where you are, and what you think we and you should do.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

Oakland Avenue Presbyterian Church
Rock Hill, South Carolina

KENNETH G. PHIFER
MINISTER

July 8, 1948

RECEIVED
JUL 9
Southern Regional Council

Miss Margaret Price
Southern Regional Council Office
63 Auburn Avenue
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Miss Price:

There is some interest among the members of an inter-racial committee in Rock Hill in the formation of a unit of the Southern Regional Council. Mrs. Eugene Spearman of Newberry has met with us once in regard to this matter. I have been a member of the council for several years and I am interested in seeing the establishment of a local group. In all likelihood it will not be done before fall, but in the mean time, at Mrs. Spearman's suggestion, I am sending you a list of the present members of our committee with the hope that you will be able to mail them some literature telling of the work and the aims of your group.

Sincerely yours,

Kenneth G. Phifer

Kenneth G. Phifer

KP/fc

Enc. 1.

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

We should like to have you know more about the work of the Southern Regional Council.

As one way of "talking" to you about the Council, we are sending you, for three months, complimentary issues of New South and other SRC publications.

We shall be pleased to have your comments and suggestions.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

check thru membership files & then send this letter — attach letter to pkt was sent & then — July 25.

RACE RELATIONS DEPARTMENT
AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION
FISK UNIVERSITY, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

FIFTH ANNUAL INSTITUTE OF RACE RELATIONS
June 28 - July 16, 1948

WHO'S WHO

INSTITUTE MEMBERSHIP

SRC - Cultivation

Bendix, Frances, 5537 Dorchester Avenue, Chicago 37, Illinois. Graduate student, The University of Chicago.

Berry, Mrs. Theodore M., 2039 Fairfax Avenue, Cincinnati 7, Ohio. Housewife. Representative, Council of Church Women.

Bilstad, Gwen W., Box 515, Cambridge, Wisconsin. Teacher.

Blalock, Mrs. Virginia, 1021 West 41st Street, Savannah, Georgia. Teacher.

Bledsoe, Mrs. Mamie Geraldine, 7310 Woodward Avenue, Detroit 2, Michigan. Employment Director, Michigan Unemployment Compensation Commission.

Bline, Mrs. J. A., 621 S. 24th Avenue, Yakima, Washington. Housewife. Congregational-Christian Fellowship of Washington and Northern Idaho.

Bollinger, Mrs. H. D., 220 Lauderdale Road, Nashville 5, Tennessee. Housewife. Vice-President, Tennessee Conference of Methodist Women.

Bullert, Martha, 113 North 22nd Street, LaCrosse, Wisconsin. Teacher.

Burks, Matthew, Route 5, Philadelphia, Mississippi. Student, Tougaloo College.

Caldwell, Jessie E., 113 N. 22nd Street, LaCrosse, Wisconsin. Teacher.

Yes Childers, Rev. Landern, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tennessee.

Coard, Robert M., c/o J. J. Fleming, 314 West 137th Street, New York, New York. Student, Dillard University.

Crawford, Robert, Jr., Fisk University, Nashville, Tennessee. Student, Fisk University.

Davis, Mrs. J. C., 1065 Wall Street., St. Louis 15, Missouri. President, Woman's Society of Christian Service, St. Louis Conference, Methodist Church.

Deans, Walter A., 207 Polk Avenue, Nashville 3, Tennessee. International Representative, Building Service Employees' International Union.

Dendinger, Vera M., 4410 West Lake Harriet Boulevard, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Teacher. Representative, Minneapolis Board of Education.

Dieckmann, Annetta M., 1122 Holland Building, 211 N. 17th Street, St. Louis 1, Missouri. Director, St. Louis Labor Education Project - American Labor Education Service.

Diggs, Dr. Mary Huff, Hunter College, 695 Park Avenue, New York 21, New York. Teacher, Sociology and Social Work.

(M) ~~Downing, Mrs. Helene King, 912 Seventh Street, N. W., Roanoke 17, Virginia. Housewife. Representative, Roanoke Commission on Interracial Cooperation.~~

Edwards, Lamar, Fisk University, Nashville, Tennessee. Student, Fisk University.

Evarts, Mrs. Mary, Bear Creek Road, Columbia, Tennessee. Housewife.

Fager, Frank W., 7124 1st Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Executive Secretary, Mayor's Council on Human Relations; Instructor, University of Minnesota.

Forest, Ida, 917 24th Street, Bessemer, Alabama. Teacher.

Fouts, Mrs. Dwight L., 46 Market Street, Hertford, North Carolina. Secretary, Youth Work, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Gates, Isabelle M., 20th Floor, 152 Madison Avenue, New York 16, New York. Secretary of Christian Friendliness, Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society.

Goetchius, Bertie, 715 S. Detroit Street. Teacher. Representative, Conference of Christians and Jews.

Goetsch, Dr. Helen B., Hampton Institute, Hampton, Virginia. Teacher.

Golphin, Rev. I., 2618 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee.

Gray, Chester J., 427 Cleveland Avenue, Columbus 16, Ohio. Chief, Minority Groups Services, Ohio State Employment Service.

Guthrie, Anne, National Y.W.C.A., 600 Lexington Avenue, New York 22, New York. Foreign Division.

Handy, William Talbot, Jr., 2309 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. Student, Dillard University.

Harper, Henry M., 704 Seventh Avenue, Peoria, Illinois. Director, Carver Community Association. Representative, Peoria Council of Churches.

Hartman, Elnora, Roosevelt Road, South Bend, Indiana. City Policewoman. Representative, Community Agencies.

Isbell, Mrs. Dorothy, Diamond Hill, Cos Cob, Connecticut. Real Estate. Chairman, Social Action Study Group of Women's Guild, 2nd Congregational Church, Greenwich, Connecticut.

Ives, John H., 19 P. O. Arcade, Bridgeport, Connecticut. Real Estate - Insurance - Hotel Operation. Representative, Divisional Committee, American Missionary Association.

Johnson, Mrs. Thomasina W., 430 Irving Street, N. W., Apt. 26, Washington, D.C. Minority Groups Consultant, USES, United States Department of Labor.

Jones, Gwyndetta, Box 111, Prentiss, Mississippi. Student, Tougaloo College.

Koch-Weser, Volker, 5525 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago 37, Illinois. Business. Representative, Marshall Field and Company.

Landsrath, Mary Hill, 44 Washington Avenue, Schenectady 5, New York. Executive, Y.W.C.A. Representative, Y.W.C.A. of Schenectady.

first name

LaSaine, 909 Nineteenth Avenue, Nashville 8, Tennessee. Physician. Meharry Medical College.

Long, Ralph H., 620 Polo Road O-63, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Student. Representative, Berea College (Kentucky) Y.M.C.A.

Loventhal, Mrs. Lee J., 102 Lauderdale Road, Nashville, Tennessee. Housewife.

Malone, Hezekiah, 554 N. 4th Street, Memphis, Tennessee. Student, LeMoyne College.

Malone, William James, 1320 Daniel Street, Waycross, Georgia. Student, Atlanta University.

McConaghy, Rev. Wm. H., 830 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia 7, Pennsylvania. Representative, Race and Culture, Presbyterian Church.

McCulloch, Margaret C., LeMoyne College, Memphis, Tennessee (c/o Miss B. K. Meacham). Community work.

Meyerson, Carla, Hotel Malbourne, Durham, North Carolina. Field Worker, teaching workers' education). Representative, Southern School for Workers, Richmond, Virginia.

Murdey, Mrs. Clarence, 7717 33rd Street, N. W., Seattle 9, Washington. President, National Fellowship of Congregational Women. Representative, National Fellowship of Congregational Women.

Nettleton, Tully, 1 Norway Street, Boston 15, Massachusetts, Newspaper writer. Representative, The Christian Science Monitor.

Newton, Maudester E., 105 Bainbridge Street, Brooklyn 20, New York. Educational and vocational counseling, and counseling in personal problems. Representative, Harlem Branch, Y.W.C.A.

Norwood, Alvin F., 1728 W. 11th Street, Austin, Texas. Student, Tillotson College.

Pittman, Geraldine Elouise, 2122 Boinghurst Street, Houston 10, Texas. Nursery School Teacher, Julia C. Hester House. Representative, Tillotson College.

Purcell, Kathryn, 1227 Leeper Avenue, South Bend, Indiana. Reacing Teacher and School Librarian in an inter-racial school. Representative, Community agencies.

Ragsdale, Mrs. Rosa K., 414 South 11th Street, Palatka, Florida. Supervisor of Negro Schools, Marion County, Florida.

Robinson, E. D., P. O. Box 12, Blevins, Arkansas. Student (summer session), Fisk University.

Rucker, Clifford E., 117 University Avenue, Saint Paul 1, Minnesota. Informational Representative, Governor's Interracial Commission.

~~Rysgaard, J. M., 1711 Marshall Avenue, Saint Paul 4, Minnesota. Retired teacher.~~

~~Rumbough, Constance, 5024 Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg, Virginia. Bible teaching.~~

Sangster, Rosetta, Fisk University, Nashville 8, Tennessee. Student, Fisk University.

Sawyer, Annabel, 300 N. Stiles Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Executive Director, Y.W.C.A.

Seals, Mildred, 2840 Choctaw Avenue, Memphis 11, Tennessee. Student, LeMoyne College.

Shapiro, Morris, 319 Claremont Avenue, Jersey City 5, New Jersey. Salesman - Labor. Representative, Civil Rights Committee, New Jersey State Council, CIO.

Simmons, Wilberforce D., 11 West 42nd Street, New York 18, New York. Regional Liaison Representative, New York State Employment Service.

Slanm, Mrs. Lillian, 4477 Harding Street, Detroit 13, Michigan. Social Worker, City of Detroit.

Stewart, Mrs. James F., 402 East Church Street, Salisbury, Maryland. Retired teacher. President-elect, Delaware Conference, Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Taylor, Corneff R., 54 West Hubbard Street, Chicago 10, Illinois. Assistant Director, Department of Community Services and Organization, Mayor's Commission on Human Relations.

Toliver, Rev. Chester, Fisk University, Nashville 8, Tennessee

Twiddy, Baxter, 306 W. 35th Street, Norfolk 8, Virginia. Student. Representative, National Council of Pilgrim Fellowship, Congregational-Christian Churches.

Voss, Mrs. Carl August, 1500 Greenmount Avenue, Pittsburgh 16, Pennsylvania. Church work. Representative, Committee on Church and Race, Congregational-Christian Churches.

Wilson, A. B., State Teachers College, Cheyney, Pennsylvania. Personnel Counselor. Representative, E. I. Dupont Chambers Works, Penn's Grove, New Jersey.

Young, A. W., 918 Locust Street, North Little Rock, Arkansas. Summer School Student, Fisk University.

August 3, 1948

Mr. Erwin Clayton
Attorney at Law
123 West University Avenue
Gainesville, Florida

Dear Mr. Clayton:

Professor A. R. Mead very kindly asked us to send you a copy of each of two of our pamphlets, "The Condition of Our Rights" and "Race and Suffrage in the South Since 1940." I take great pleasure in sending them

I enclose also a leaflet descriptive of the Council, with a membership blank at the end, in the hope that you will see fit to become a member and get all our publications straight along.

"The Condition of Our Rights" is meant to accompany our digest of the Report of the President's Committee on Civil Rights, a copy of which I enclose also.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosures: Condition
Digest
June-July '48 New South
SRC

GSM:eb

w/ Price

CLAYTON, ARNOW & DUNCAN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
MILLER BUILDING
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA

ERWIN A. CLAYTON
WINSTON E. ARNOW
HARRY C. DUNCAN

CLARA FLOYD GEHAN
E. COVINGTON JOHNSTON

August 6, 1948

IN REPLY REFER TO

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

This will acknowledge and thank you for your letter of August 3, 1948, with a copy of each of your two pamphlets, "The Condition of Our Rights" and "Race and Suffrage in the South Since 1940", enclosed.

Cordially yours

E. A. Clayton for

E. A. CLAYTON

EAC:hsw

RECEIVED
AUG 9 1948
Southern Regional Council

also

enrol cmt

August 2, 1948

Mrs. Florence Lovell Small
P. O. Box 1124
Daytona Beach, Florida

Dear Mrs. Small:

We thought you would be interested in this latest pamphlet published by the Council. Along with it we are sending a leaflet telling of the organization and program of SRC.

May we not extend to you an invitation to join the Southern Regional Council? We should be most happy to have you as a member, and would feel strengthened by your participation.

It was a pleasure to have you in the office in June. We hope that you will come back to see us whenever you are in Atlanta.

Cordially,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

SRC Cultivation — Special

Dr. Robert C. Holmes
First Methodist Church
Gainesville, Florida

Dear Dr. Holmes:

August 3, 1948

D[illegible]t [illegible]s
F[illegible]he[illegible]urch
G[illegible]l[illegible]ida

D[illegible]

P[illegible] Mead very kindly asked us to send you a[illegible] of two of our pamphlets, "The Condition o[illegible] and "Race and Suffrage in the South S[illegible] I take great pleasure in sending them.

I [illegible]so a leaflet descriptive of the Council, wi[illegible]rship blank at the end, in the hope that y[illegible] fit to become a member and get all our pu[illegible] straight along.

"T[illegible]tion of Our Rights" is meant to accompany ou[illegible]est of the Report of the President's Committee on Civil Rights, a copy of which I enclose also.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Enclosures : Condition
Digest
June-July '48 New South
SRC

GSM:eb

re Price: Please cultivate at later date. GSM

2420 Guilford Avenue
Baltimore 18. Md.

3rd August 1948

RECEIVED
AUG 5 1948
Southern Regional Council

Mr.George S.Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Dear Mr.Mitchell:

I wish to thank you for sending to me a copy of Luther Jackson's Race and Suffrage in the South Since 1940.

I do not feel that I can join the Southern Regional Council at present but will retain your folder for future reference.

In September, I am going to join the Dept.of Political Science at the University of Alabama, and will consider joining your organization after residing in the deep South.

note address

Sincerely yours,

Frederic D. Ogden

RECEIVED
AUG 5 1948
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Cultivation Special

August 5, 1948

Mrs. Albert Raap
92 N. W. 93rd Street
Miami, Florida

Dear Mrs. Raap:

Last May you wrote us and most generously asked that your copy of New South be sent to Mrs. Robert R. Quinn for the coming year.

This was done and on May 25 of this year, I wrote Mrs. Quinn recalling that you had done this and asked whether she would now like to subscribe on her own account, or whether she would not like to become a member.

We have not heard from Mrs. Quinn, and so am writing to inquire whether you wish the arrangement to continue, or whether you would now like to receive your own copy of New South.

Our annual meeting will be held on November 10 of this year, and we hope so much that you can be present. We are already making plans for the meeting and hope it will be a very good one indeed.

With kindest good wishes, I am

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary- Treasurer

AM:s

3RC - Cultivation, Special

May 25, 1948

Mrs. Robert R. Quinn
1136 N. W. 46th Street
Miami 37, Florida

Dear Mrs. Quinn:

Jan May, 1947.

Mrs. Albert Raap of 92 N. W. 93rd Street, Miami, who is a member of the Southern Regional Council asked that we send a copy of our monthly magazine, New South to you.

June 23

This we have done, and now we are wondering whether or not you would like to subscribe on your own account to New South, or whether you would be interested in becoming a member of the Council?

The Council welcomes to membership all who subscribe to its aims and purposes as outlined in the pamphlet bearing the name. We should be happy to have you join us if you care to do so. Membership is two dollars per year and carries with it a subscription to New South, together with any other pamphlet which may be issued during the calendar year. A subscription to New South alone is one dollar per year.

May we not hear from you?

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Membership List - N.C. Commission
Received from Cy Johnson
August 8, 1947

Checked

~~ARTHUR, REV Z V~~	Box 148	Hot Springs
Adams, J. G.	15 Church St.	Asheville
Akers, A. E.	501 Roanoke Ave.	Roanoke Rapids
Akers, John M.	Gastonia	Gastonia
~~Presbyterian Church~~		
Aldridge, Dr. F. S.	Box 276, College Station,	Durham
Alexander, Roy W.		Swannanoa
Amos, Charles L.	906 N. Main St.	High Point
Andrews, Mrs. M. B.		Goldsboro
Ariail, R. L.		Sylva
Armfield, W. J., Jr.		Asheboro
Arthur, Z. V., Rev.	Box 148	Hot Springs
Ashland Ave. School (Mrs. Rita H. Lee, Prin)		Asheville
Ashley, H. B., Jr.		Red Springs
Avett, Clegg W. (Rev.)	Route 1	Bessemer City
Barden, Dr. and Mrs. John G.		Boone
~~Barfield, Mrs. Helen Huff~~	~~Unknown~~	~~Durham~~
Barger, P. M.		Statesville
~~Barnett, Dr. Das Kelly~~		~~Chapel Hill~~
Barnhardt, J. J.		Kannapolis
Battle, Hyman L.		Rocky Mount
Battle, Jane, Mrs.	Box 35	Asheville
Battle, Kemp P.		Rocky Mount
Bayside School	Box 101	Bath
Beasley, A. B.		Randleman
Beatty, Mr. E. C.		Mooresville
Bell, G. W.		Fayetteville
Berry, W. C.		Bakersville
Bias, J. C.		Scotland Neck
Bissette, W. I.		Grifton
Bivens, J. L.		Marshville
Blackwelder, Bascom		Hickory
Blackwood, W. A.		Mayodan
Blake, Everett		Wilson
Blalock, Rev. Frank E.		Eldorado
~~Boggs, Clyde S. (Rev.)~~		Durham
Booker School (Miss Annie T. Baker, Prin.)	422 S. Quinn St.	Kinston
Booker T. Washington H. School (C. J. Barber Prin.)		Clarkton
~~Bour. Louis J. (Rev.)~~	~~97 Haywood St.~~	Asheville
Branch, M. S.	Douglass High School	Warsaw
Branch St. School	(Mr. K. K. Griggs, Prin. Box 120,	Reidsville
Branden, J. Max (Jr.) Rev.		Hiddenite
Brantly, A. P. (Mrs.)		Elizabeth City
Braswell, J. C.		Rocky Mount
Brawley, Robert V.	Box 2836	Winston Salem
Braxton, H. Galt		Kinston
Brewer, C. C.		Siler City
Bridger, H. C.		Bladenboro
Bridger, L. A.		Bladenboro
Brooks, D. S.		Roxboro
~~Brooks, L. M. (Dr.)~~		~~Chapel Hill~~
Brown, Mr. Hugh V.	Dillard H. School	Goldsboro
~~Bennett C. Jno.~~		
Barber C. J. Prin. B.T.W. High School		Clarkton
BARNETT, MR J S - KANNAPOLIS NC		

Purple envelope

Checked

~~Brown, H. V.~~	Unknown	~~Goldsboro~~	
~~Brown, R. E. (Rev.)~~		~~Durham~~	
SRC ~~Brown, Roy M. (Dr.)~~		~~Chapel Hill~~	
Brown, V. Jordan		Asheville	
Brown, W. E.	Negro H. School	Chadbourn	
Brown, Wyatt	629 Dickerson Ave.	Greenville	
Bruce, W. H. (Dr.)	Bruce Bldg.	Winston-Salem	
Brunson, Rev. W. H.		Ayden	
Buchanan, L. M.		Greenville	
Buffaloe, Otis	A. & T. College	Greensboro	1947
Bumgarner, G. W. (Rev)		Newton	
Bumgarner, J. L. A. (Rev.)	R. 1.	Wilkesboro	
Bunn, J. P.	Box 1280	Rocky Mount	
Butler, S. M.		Cherryville	
Bynum, Curtis (Mrs.)	Macon Ave.	Asheville	
Byrd, Mrs. A. B.	835 W. Thomas St.	Rocky Mt.	
C. F. Pope High School (Mr. C. C. Smith)		Burgaw	
Cade, Rev. W. A.	606 Dixie Trail	Raleigh	
Callis, E. C.		Harrellsville	
Cameron, Annie S.		Hillsboro	
Carmichael, Dr. W. D. (Sr.)		Chapel Hill	
Carpenter, C. G.		Bessemer City	
Carrington, J. L. (Mrs.)	Box 103	New Bern	
Carroll, Dr. D. D.		Chapel Hill	
Carter, J. E. (Rev)		Carolina Beach	
Caswell Co. Schools (Mrs. T. C. Beam)	Box 64	Yanceyville	
Caviness, W. D. (Rev.)		Morehead City	
Central Colored School (E. D. Johnson, Prin.)		Henderson	
Chadwick, W. C.		New Bern	
Cherry, Annie M.	Flora McDonald College	Red Springs	
Clark, S. J.		Erwin	
Clark, Sam. N.		Tarboro	
Clark, W. G.		Tarboro	
SR ~~Clarkson, Mrs. Frances C.~~		Charlotte	
Clay, B. F.	439 E. Elm St.	Goldsboro	
Clem, Rev. H. Russell	208 Maple Ave.	Burlington	
Clemmer, Rev. Geo. B.		Thomasville	
deceased ~~Cobb, J. G.~~	111 Corcoran	Durham	
Coburn, J. N.		Whiteville	
SR ~~Codrington, C. B. (Dr.)~~	112 N. Clinton Ave.	Dunn	
~~Coinjock Elementary School~~	Unknown	~~Moyock~~	
Coker School (Miss Laura N. Hall, Prin.)	801 Bradley Ave.	Tarboro	
Colelough, Geo. D.		Elon College	
Coley, Rev. Harry		Louisburg	
Collins, Thomas A. (Rev.)		Gatesville	
Comer, Harry F.		Chapel Hill	
Community Chest		Raleigh	
Cone, Laura W. (Mrs.)		Greensboro	
Conrad, Rev. Leslie, Jr.		Hickory	
Cook, J. S.		Cedar Grove	
Cooper, H. D.	Box 191	Ahoskie	
Cooper, M. Y.		Henderson	
Cooper, T. S.		Sunbury	

Checked

Corriher, L. A.		Landis
~~Courtney, R. M. (Rev.)~~	moved - no address ~~328 S. Church St.~~	~~Salisbury~~
Cox, G. H.		Washington
Cox, Rev. James S.	520 Summit St.	Winston-Salem
Crammer, Mrs. E. H.		Southport
Craven Co. Teachers (A. D. Smith, Treas.)	1002 N. Bern St.	New Bern
Creft, H. H. (Dr.)		Monroe
Crosby-Garfield School (Mr. M. D. Williams, Prin)		Raleigh
Crouse, T. V. (Rev.)		Brown Summit
Crow, Wm. A. (Rev.)		Richlands
Crowell, G. E.		Oakboro
Crump, W. O.		Sunbury
Cumberland Co. Teachers (Mrs. Mae R. Williams)		Fayetteville
Cunningham, J. R. (Dr.)		Davidson
Dameson, E. S. W.	206 Union Ave.	Burlington
Darden, C. L.	108 Pender St.	Wilson
Dave, Joseph		Asheville
Davis, C. Grier (Rev.)		Asheville
Davis, Rev. H. S.		Oxford
Davis, J. R.	116 E. Mountain St.	Kings Mountain
Davis, John		Sylva
Davis, J. H. (Rev.)	171 Carter St.	Reidsville
~~Davis, Rev. John H.~~	~~171 Carter St.~~	~~Reidsville~~
Dees, Arthur R.		Dunn
Depp, Rev. Mark	1921 Virginia Rd.	Winston-Salem
De Vyver, Dr. Frank T.	Duke University	Durham
~~Depp, Rev. Mark~~	~~1921 Virginia Rd.~~	~~Winston Salem~~
~~Dillon, Rev. John~~	~~1109 New Bern Ave.~~	~~Raleigh~~
Dixon, A. M.		Gastonia
Dixon, Kay		Gastonia
Dorst, Thos. C. (Rt. Rev.)		Wilmington
Douglass High School (Miss G. W. Harris		Lawndale
Greene, Miss Ada Pearl	Drumland School 1324 Locust Ave.	Winston-Salem
Duckworth, R. J.		Brevard
~~Duncan, S. E.~~	~~St. Depart. Publ Inst.~~	Raleigh
Dunham, Maud O. (Miss)	99 Merriman Ave.	Asheville
Early, J. V. (Rev.)		Yanceyville
Edgerton, E. C.		Godwin
Edwards Evans School Miss Selina Melvin, Principal	Campbell Ave.	Fayetteville
Edwards, Tod R. (Mr. and Mrs.)		Siler City
Elem. Dept. Caswell Co. Tr. School (Mr. N. I. Dillard, Prin.)		Yanceyville
Enloe, S. W.		Dillsboro
Eureka Colored School (Mr. R. H. Cheny, Prin.)		Fremont
~~Eutsler, Rev. Frederick~~	~~Raleigh~~ insufficient address	
Farrar, P. G.	3711 Roxboro Rd.	Durham
Farrell, W. L.		Pittsboro
Farthing, W. D.		Boone
~~Fayetteville St. Teachers College (Dr. J. W. Seabrook, Pres.)~~		Fayetteville
~~Maud O. Duncan~~		Asheville

1 Checked

Ferebee, Percy B.		Andrews
Fisher, Hunter W. (Dr.)	122 Queen St.	New Bern
Fisher, J. E.		Granite Quarry
~~Fitzgerald, Mr. W. S.~~ moved - no address		~~Durham~~
Fleishman, Harry Jr.		Dunn
Fletcher, M. O. (Rev.)	Tayloe Hospital	Washington
Flowers, R. L. (Dr.)		Durham
Ford, J. C.	Box 512	Roxboro
Ford, Rev. Howard J.		Elkin
Forte, Margaret (Mrs.)	Box 134	Middlesex
Fortner, Edward		Spruce Pine
Foster, Rev. A. J.	R. 1	Boomer
Fox, Julius		Gastonia
Francis, Dale		Nazareth
Fries, H. E.	104 Cascade Ave.	Winston-Salem
~~Fuld, Rev. A. Lincoln~~		~~Washington~~
Fulp, Geo. V.		Kernersville
Garland Co. High School	Box 53	
(Mr. W. M. McLean, Prin.)		Garland
Garland, P. W.		Gastonia
Garner, J. F.		Thomasville
~~Gates, Mrs. Minnie P.~~ moved - no address	~~1630 W. Trinity Ave.~~	~~Durham~~
George, A. H. (Rev.)	Johnson C. Smith Univ.	Charlotte
Gibbs, R. P., Rev.		Belmont
Gilbert, Chas. B.		Catawba
Gillespie, J. C. (Rev.)		Reidsville
~~Gilliam, Samuel H.~~ moved no address		~~Cherokee~~
Wynn, Mrs. Mary Sutton (Prin)	(Godelle School	
	(1009 William St.	New Bern
Goldston, C. W. (Rev.)	RFD 3	Wilson
Gordon, I. M.		Pilot Mtn.
Gordon, J. Wilkinson		Pilot Mtn.
Grady, J. R.		Kenansville
Graham, Anna D.	Box 357	Warrenton
Graham, C. C.		China Grove
Graham Co. High School		
(Dow Spaulding, Treas.)		Graham
Grainger, Rev. John C.		Goldsboro
Grant, Thos. McM. (Rev.)	218 S. Grace St.	Rocky Mt.
Gray, James A.		Winston-Salem
Green, Otis	11 Park Square	Asheville
Greene, P. E.		Wingate
Greene, W. L.	1111 S. Person St.	Raleigh
Miss Ruth Cobb Everett, Prin.	Greenleaf School	Goldsboro
Gregory, Fletcher H.		Halifax
~~Gregory, W. B. (Rev.)~~ moved unclaimed		~~Leland~~
~~Gregory Elementary School~~		~~Moyock~~
Grier, A. S.	2720 Monroe Rd.	Charlotte
Griffith, S. W.	415 N. Oakun	Edenton
Groves, E. E.		Gastonia
Gruver, J. H. (Rev.)		Black Mtn.
Guy, E. C.		Newland
Hall, Mrs. Beatrice R.		Salisbury
Hamilton, Lin	426 James St.	Goldsboro
~~Hamlin, C. W. (Dr.)~~		~~Wilson~~
Hamme, T. A. (Rev.)		Oxford
Hammer, Mrs. Wm. C.	625 S. Fayetteville St.	Asheboro
Griggs, Prin. K.K.	Branch St. School Box 120	Reidsville

Invitations Start Here

Checked

~~Hanes, James G.~~		~~Winston-Salem~~
Hanes, P. H.	2000 Georgia Ave.	Winston-Salem
~~Hanes, R. M.~~		~~Winston-Salem~~
Hankins, G. F.		Lexington
Harrell, A. E.		East Bend
Harris, F. H.	53 Madison Ave.	Asheville
Harris, F. M.	712 W. Church St.	Elizabeth City
Harris, I. E.		Creddmoor
Harrison, N. M.	411 Hillcrest Drive	High Point
Harry, C. F., Jr.		Grover
Hart, Rev. C. A.		Ahoskie
Hattaway, O. L. (Rev.)		Graham
Hayswood, J. H.		Lumberton
~~Hazel, Francis J.~~	~~Jackson Bld.~~	~~Asheville~~
Hefren, A. W.		Hertford
~~Henderlite, J. H. (Mrs.)~~		~~Gastonia~~
~~Herring, Rev. Ralph A.~~		~~Winston-Salem~~ insuff. addres
Hethcox, R. L. (Rev.)		Newton Grove
Hiatt, J. S. (Dr.)		Elkin
Hickory View School	703 W. Thomas St.	
(Miss Mamie B. Spiler, Prin.)		Rocky Mount
Hicks, Miss J. E.	314 Smithfield St.	Raleigh
Hill, J. E.		Denton
Hill St. School		
(P. R. Busenbury, Prin.		Asheville
Hillman, E. L. (Dr.)		Rocky Mount
Hines, Charles A.	Box 359	Greensboro
~~Hines, Wm.~~	~~1305 Goldsboro St.~~	~~Wilson~~
Hobbs, A. W.	Glandon Drive	Chapel Hill
Hoffman, S. Wallace (Dr.)	526 W. End Ave.	Statesville
~~Holliday, R. S. (Dr.)~~	~~241 Garfield St.~~	~~Statesville~~
Hollowell, W. M.		Hobbsville
Hood, J. H.		Pembroke
Horman, J. C. Sr. (Rev.)		Creswell
Horne, Josh L.		Rocky Mt.
Horne, R. R.		Forest City
Horton, Earle C.	Columbus Co. Tr. Sch.	Whiteville
Houstonville School		
(H. H. Blckburn, Prin.		Houstonville
Howard, Rawls (Mr.)		Tarboro
Hunt, Weaver V.	R. 1, Box 15	Roaring River
~~Hunter, A. S. (Dr.)~~		~~Durham~~ — insufficient addres
Huston, Rev. John	810 N. Reed St.	Wilson
Hutchinson, Elizabeth	415 S. Main	Lexington
Idol, V. H.		Madison
~~Iredell, pts~~		
~~Jackson, W. C. (Dr.)~~	~~Womans College~~	~~Greensboro~~
Jarrett, R. F.		Sylva
Jeffries, J. W.	A & T College	Greensboro
Jennings, M. P.	200 W. Colonial Ave.	Elizabeth City
~~Jensen, H. E. (Dr.)~~		~~Durham~~
~~Jocker, Katherine (Dr.)~~		~~Chapel Hill~~
Johnson, Mrs. Cora D.	R # 5	Goldsboro
Johnson, Garland		Elkin
Johnson, J. C.		Mayodan
Johnson, S. A.		Hillsboro
Johnson, Rev. Walt N.	417 N. Blount	Raleigh

Chamberlain

Jonas, Chas. A.		Lincolnton
~~Jones, F. W.~~		~~Peachland~~
Jones, Halbert McNair		Laurinburg
Jones, J. W.		Peachland
Jones, Millard F.		Rocky Mount
Jones, Otho J.(Rev.)		Stony Point
Jones, Paul E. (Dr.)		Farmville
~~Jones, R. E.~~	~~A & T College~~	~~Greensboro~~
Pineland College	Rev. W. J. Jones	Salemburg
Dr. Albert Keister	W. C. U. N. C.	Greensboro
Kelly, Sue (Miss)	157 Granite St.	Henderson
Kemp, Wm. P.	E. Mulberry St.	Goldsboro
Kennedy, W. J. (Jr.)	1008 Fayetteville St.	Durham
Kennedy, W. L.	A.& T. College	Greensboro
Kingoff, Ben		Wilmington
~~Kirkman, O. Arthur~~	~~Box 67~~	~~High Point~~
Kittrell, S. B.		Pinetops
Knox, J. A.	522 Front St.	Statesville
La-Prade, W. T. (Dr.)	1028 Monmouth Ave.	Durham
~~Larkins, John R.~~	~~133 E. Hargett~~	~~Raleigh~~
Leary, M. N. (Dr.)	504 Red Cross St.	Wilmington
Lee, Alice J.		Mocksville
Lee, H. E.		Roanoke Rapids
Lewis, E. W.		Jackson
Lewis, Rev. Frederick W.	418 S. 3rd St.	Wilmington
Lewis, Henry B.(Rev.)		Whitakers
Deceased ~~Lindley, P. E. (Dr.)~~	~~High Pt. College~~	~~High Point~~
Lipsitz, Herman L.		~~Ahoskie~~
Little, G. R.	Carolina Bldg.	Elizabeth City
Little, Mrs. M. F.	Virginia Ind. School	Peaks Turmont, Va.
Little, S. E.		Taylorsville
Livermore, R. H.		Pembroke
Lockhart, Adam		Wadesboro
Lockhart, N. Evans	203 Idlewild	Raleigh
~~Long, Thomas A.~~	~~Johnson C. Smith U.~~	~~Charlotte~~
Love, F. S. (Rev.)		Lake Junaluska
Lovelace, Mrs. C. M.		Reidsville
Lowe, Mrs. D. F.	A & T. College	Greensboro
Lucas, W. C.		Asheboro
Mackie, H. S.		Gastonia
Madison, Rev. J. C.		Hickory
Mahone, E. H.		Dunn
Maness, J. Edger		Biscoe
Manley, Albert E. (Dr.)	N. C. College	Durham
Marshall, L. C.		Enfield
~~Martin, Mrs. Nancy S.~~ wrong address		~~Winston Salem~~
Martin, W. R. (Dr.)	138 Queen St.	New Bern
Massey, Dr. C. S.		Wadesboro
Matthews, W. M.		Pilot Mtn.
Matthis, Mrs. Geo. M.	305 E. Main St.	Durham
Maury, Rev. C. H.		Maxton
McCraig, W. D.	Acl. R. R.	Wilmington
McCroy, F. L.	Box 1932	Durham
McCracken, Lola B.	13 Eagle St.	Asheville
Mc. Crary, Mrs. O. F.	127 Brooks Ave.	Raleigh
~~McCrorey, H. L. (Dr.)~~	~~Johnson C. Smith U.~~	~~Charlotte~~
McGwigan, J. W.		Enfield
~~McIver, Miss Marie~~	~~St. Dept. Ed.~~	~~Raleigh~~
Deceased 9/5/47 Mc Kee, Mrs. Lita H.	Principal Oakland High School	Asheville

~~V. McLean, W. M., Principal = Gartland Co. High School, Box 53 Gastonia NC~~

McKay, Dr. Hamilton W.	Medical Art Bldg.	Charlotte
McLendon, L. P. (Mr.)	902 Southeastern Bldg.	Greensboro
McPheeters, S. B.		Goldsboro
McRae, Dr. W. L.		Red Springs
McWhirter, R. L.		Wingate
Melton, Rev. N. A.		Hendersonville
Mercer, S. E. (Rev.)		Franklinton
Merrick, E. R. (Mr.)	Box 201	Durham
Michaux, H. M.	814 Fayetteville St.	Durham
Miller, James	1612 W. Nash St.	Wilson
Mintone, J. L.		Fair Bluff
Mitchell, Rev. H. L.		Gatesville
Moffitt, J. V. (Sr.)		Lexington
Monroe, Dr. P. E.	Lenoir Rhyne College	Hickory
Moore, J. Watson		Winston Salem
Morgan, C. E.		Asheville
Morgan, S. L. (Mrs.)	Laurel Hill School	Lumber Bridge
Morris, Chester R.		Curricuck
Morris, Coolidge G.		Washington
Mosely, H. A.		Warrenton
Munch, H. F.		Chapel Hill
Murphy, T. T.		Burgaw
Murray, J. Gray		Cary
Myers, A. G.		Gastonia
Nease, Rev. E. H.		Greensboro
Nesbitt, Dr. and Mrs. A. E.	967 Tinton Ave.	Bronx, 76 New York
~~See Newbold, N. C.~~		~~Raleigh~~
Newell, Bertha (Mrs.)	Lyncote,	Tryon
Nichols, A. F. (Dr.)		Roxboro
Nixon, Kemp B.		Lincolnton
Norfleet, Chas. M. (Mrs.)	Country Club Road	Winston-Salem
~~Norwood, John H.~~	~~Box 165~~	~~Norwood~~
O'Hara, R.	Box 324	New Bern
~~Olum, Dr. Howard W.~~		~~Chapel Hill~~
Ormand, J. M. (Dr/)	Duke University	Durham
Orr, O. H.		Brevard
Owen, A. B.	Gibsonville Development A.	Burlington
Packer, G. D. (Mrs.)	30 Hilltop Rd.	Biltmore
Parker, E. L.	R #1	Goldsboro
Parker, J. Mayon		Ahoskie
Parker, O. S. (Rev.)		Fayetteville
Parsons, William A. (Rev.)		Glendon
Paschall, C. C.		Kittrell
Paschall, F. W. (Rev.)		Lumberton
Pate, Ezra	507 N. Daisy St.	Goldsboro
See Patten, Brooks (Rev.)		Stedman
Peace, Willie P. (Mrs.)	238 Andrews Ave.	Henderson
~~Penick, Edwin A. (Rt. Rev.)~~		~~Raleigh~~
Peppler, Dr. Charles W.	406 Buchanan Blvd.	Durham
Peterson, J. E.		Kinston
Pfohl, Bishop J. Kenneth	459 S. Church St.	Winston-Salem
Phillips, Rev. N. B.		Hendersonville
~~Pinnix, Jesse~~		
Plint, B. H.	2229 Westover Drive	Winston-Salem
Poore, W. A.		Mount Airy
See ~~Pope, O. R.~~		~~Rocky Mount~~
Porter, James T.	114 E. Fourth St.	Charlotte
See ~~Price, Hosea V.~~		~~Winston-Salem~~

Prince, R. E.		Fuquay Springs
Pritchett, J. A.		Windsor
Proctor, A. M.		Durham
Quigless, Milton D. (Dr.)		Tarboro
Ragan, Caldwell		Gastonia
Ramford, E. L.	600 S. Bloodworth St.	Raleigh
Rainwater, R. W. Jr. (Rev.)	Louisburg College	Louisburg
Ramseur, V. M.		Lincolnton
~~Ramsey, D. Hiden~~		~~Asheville~~
Raney, Dr. R. Beverly	1105 W. Main St.	Durham
Rankin, L. S.		Gastonia
Ransome, John		Lincolnton
Ratledge, A. P. (Rev.)	Biltmore	Biltmore
~~Rawls, Ann Peace (Mrs.)~~		
Rawls, Ann Peace (Mrs.)		Franklin, Virginia
Redhead, John A. Jr. (Rev.)		Greensboro
Reed, Rev. W. C.		Kinston
Reid, E. F. (Mrs.)	459 W. Harper Ave.	Lenoir
Register, J. E.		Canton
Rhoades, Verne	456 Merriman Ave.	Asheville
Phone, C. S.	512 Queen St.	New Bern
10/16/14 ~~Rich, Mrs. C. F.~~	~~517 W. Thomas~~	~~Rocky Mt.~~
Riddick, R. M. (Jr.)		Hertford
Riggins, Mary G. (Mrs.)	607 W. 5th St.	Winston-Salem
Roberts, J. C.		Gastonia
Robertson, O. T.		Henderson
~~Rodgers School~~		
Rogers, Rev. C. T.		Rose Hill
Rollins, J. L.		Winterville
Rose, Charles G.		Fayetteville
Rosenthal, Emil		Goldsboro
Rowlette, Thos. M. (Dr.)	Box 162	Concord
Russell, J. A. (Rev.)		Wilmington
Rutledge, J. G. Jr.		Aurora,
Rutledge, John H. Jr.		China Grove
~~Ryan, Rev. Wm.~~	~~S. Ann's Church~~	~~Fayetteville~~
Rypins, F. I.	713 Green St.	Greensboro
M. M. Daniels,	Sallie Barbour School	Wilson
Sammons, Dr. D. J.		Clinton
Sander, A. V.		Raeford
Sanford, John C.		Mocksville
Satchwell, Jack L.		Fremont
Scarborough, J. C. (Mrs.)	1406 Fayetteville St.	Durham
~~Seabrook Dr. J. W.~~	~~St. Teachers College~~	~~Fayetteville~~
Self, M. Y. (Rev.)	~~St.~~	St. Pauls
Shaw, Mary E.	Mary Potter School	Oxford
Shore, M. H.	Pilot Mountain	Pilot Mountain
Shore, Mrs. Marie M.	2025 Buena Vista Rd.	Winston-Salem
Shuford, W. M.		Concord
Simms, Allen H.		Gastonia
Slaughter, B. B. (Rev.)	Box 187	New Bern
SRC Smith, B. L. (Mrs.) (Supt.)	802 Cypress St.	Greensboro
Smith, B. N.	618 Ninth St.	Hickory
Smith, H. B.		New Bern
Smith, James T.		Leaksville
Smith, Mrs. L. A.	132 E. Main St.	Whiteville
Smith, S. J.		Stoneville
Smith, Mrs. Shelton		Durham
~~Smith, C. C. Principal~~	~~C. E. Pope Hi~~	~~Burlington, N.C.~~

Sneeden, James W. (Rev.)		West End
Sockwell, John E.		Greensboro
~~Spaulding, C. S.~~	~~Box 201~~	~~Durham~~
Spears, H. T.		Lillington
Spencer, Leon T.		Seaboard
Spencer, T. N.		Concord
Sprinlke, Henry C. (Dr.)		Greensboro
Sprunt, Walter P. (Mrs.)	219 N. 3rd St.	Wilmington
Stacy, Hon. H. E.		Lumberton
~~Stafford, David B. Jr.~~	~~Guilford College~~	~~Guilford College~~
Stamey, W. B.		Liberty
Stanbury, W. A. (Dr.)	606 S. York St.	Gastonia
Stanford, W. R.		Durham
Steddman, W. W.		Sanford
Stephenson, Arthur L. G. (Rev.)		Old Trap
Stevenson, Miss Ruth L.	Ga. Training School	Macon, Ga.
Stone, Chas. H.	1801 Queen Rd.	Charlotte
Stout, H. E.	Box 54	Siler City
Strickland, W. R.		Benson
Stroup, Rev. H. M.	R. #1	Kannapolis
Sullivan, H. N. (Rev.)	Box 30	Lexington
Taylor, Dr. Frederick R.		High Point
Taylor, H. P.		Wadesboro
Taylor, Rev. Key W.		Walstonburg
Terrell, B. P.		Henderson
Thompson, Dr. Edgar T.	138 Pinecrest Rd.	Durham
Thompson, M. Hugh	Box 486	Durham
Tillett, C. W. (Rev.)	609 Law Bldg.	Charlotte
Todd, J. Y.		Gastonia
Todd, M. C.		Wendell
~~Toney, Ellis E. (Dr.)~~		~~Oxford~~
Tram's Elementary School		Columbia
Trotter, W. A.		Reidsville
Trivette, Rev. J. C.		Dudkey
Trundle, A. S. Jr.		Wilmington
Turner, J. Clyde (Dr.)	2601 W. Market St.	Greensboro
Tyner, Cleopatra (Mrs.)	Box 642	Williamston
Upperman, L. W. (Dr.)	315 N. Seventh St.	Wilmington
Vereen, L. C. (Rev.)	College Station	Durham
Vernon, O. M. (Mr.)	Mt. Holly	Mt. Holly
Waddill, W. M. (Mrs.)		Henderson
~~Wadsworth, A. Blanche~~ returned unclaimed		~~Mespeth, New York~~
Wager, Paul W.		Chapel Hill
Waldrop, J. H.		Greenville
Wall, John T.		Lilesville
Walston, L. E.		Farmville
Ward, Rev. Andrew J.		Sanford
Watkins, A. D. (Mr.)	8th & Red Cross St.s	Wilmington
Watts, Rev. J. N.	R. #1	Mars Hill
Weaver, L. S.	348 N. Center St.	Statesville
Webb, James		Hillsboro
Wehrenberg, Rev. E. L.		Woodsdale
~~Weil, Gertrude (Miss)~~	~~100 Chestnut St.~~	~~Goldsboro~~
Weil, Lionel (Mr.)		Goldsboro
~~Wellons, Dr. R. D.~~	~~Pembroke St. College~~	~~Pembroke~~
Wellons, Mrs. R. D.		Pembroke
Wharton, F. D.		Tarboro
~~Wheeler, J. H. (Mr.)~~	~~Box 201~~	~~Durham~~

Wheeler, Rev. W. H.	115 N. 7th St.	Charlotte
White, Thomas J.		Kinston
Wilkins, J. D. Sr.	Box 1288	Greensboro
Wilkinson, Jesse G.	205 Grandin Rd.	Charlotte
Williams, Mrs. E. H.	Box 65	Apex
Williams, J. Roy		Hendersonville
Williams, R. R.	Jackson Building	Asheville
Williams, Miss Rosetta	716 E. 8th St.	Charlotte
Williams, S. D. (Pres.)	State Teachers College	Elizabeth City
Williams, W. E.		Townsville
Williston, Mrs. Mary B.	402 Gillespie	~~Fayetteville~~
~~Wilson, Eddie W.~~	~~Box 15~~	~~Gary~~
Wilson, Florence K.	Box 3714, Duke Hospital	Durham
Wilson, Rev. H.	17 S. Georgia Ave.	Concord
Wilson, Mr. J. E.		Louisburg
Wimberley & Gregory		Rocky Mount
Winslow, F. E.		Rocky Mount
Womble, B. S.	732 Wachovia Bk. Bldg.	Winston-Salem
Woollcott, Philip		Asheville
Word, L. M.		Louisburg
Wren, J. R.	Annington Hotel	Gastonia
Yancey, Mrs. L. B.	Box 569	Henderson
Yarborough, Miss Zora	YWCA	Durham
Yates, David W. (Rev.)		Chapel Hill
Yeates, C. S.	Box 206	Ahoskie
Young, J. D. (Rev.)		Garland

PAUL S. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GUY B. JOHNSON
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
HAROLD L. TRIGG
ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. INEZ B. TILLISON
SECRETARY-TREASURER
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES
RAY WARWICK
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

this letter sent to people on attached list
Aug. 29; Sept 3, 1949

Dear

We understand from Mr. Cyrus Johnson, Chairman of the North Carolina Commission for Interracial Cooperation, that you are a member of that organization. The North Carolina Commission, as you may know, is an affiliate of the Southern Regional Council, and we are writing you in the belief that you may wish to extend the effectiveness of your membership by becoming a member of the Council also.

The people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards, and to harness our regional patriotism to public well-being.

As a member of the North Carolina Commission I am sure you share our concern for racial understanding and mutual progress. We want you to know more about what the Council is, and what it does in this and other fields. We are therefore sending you a few of our publications, including issues of New South, our monthly magazine, which all members of the Council receive regularly.

We hope very much that you will want to join us, and that we may hear from you soon. Meanwhile, and in any event, let us congratulate you most warmly on your membership in the North Carolina Commission.

Sincerely yours,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

Lithonia Ga
Aug 10th 1948

Southern Regional Council
Room 432
63 Auburn Ave N.E.
Atlanta Ga

My dear Mr Mitchell
in reply to your recent letter concerning follow up meetings I am very sorry to say that I haven't been able to get the people interested so far
as for the S.R.C I am very enthused the fundemental principles for which it stands and the very intelligent way the Civil Rights Meeting was conducted
I trust I can plan something in the future with you help thanking you for your nice letter I am sincerely

H. L. Morton
Gen Delivery

RECEIVED
AUG 11 1948
Southern Regional Council

H. L. Wetton
Lithonia Ga.

LITHONIA
AUG 01
10 AM
1949
GA.

Southern Regional Council
Room 432
63 Auburn Ave N E
Atlanta
Ga

SRC - Cultivation
Special

August 17, 1948

Mr. Daniel Bliss
Georgetown
Maine

Dear Mr. Bliss:

Mrs. P. E. Isbell of Cos Cob, Connecticut, in a recent letter to the Council very kindly gave us your name as one possibly interested in the Council's work.

I send you a Council leaflet broadly describing the Council. We should welcome further inquiry from you and hope that you may find it possible to become a member. See the blank at the back of the leaflet.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:jdh
Enclosure--SRC folder.

SRC - Cultivation Special

August 17, 1948

Mr. James F. English
Congregational House
37 Garden Street
Hartford 5, Connecticut

Dear Mr. English:

Mrs. P. E. Isbell of Cos Cob, Connecticut, in a recent letter to the Council very kindly gave us your name as one possibly interested in the Council's work.

I send you a Council leaflet broadly describing the Council. We should welcome further inquiry from you and hope that you may find it possible to become a member. See the blank at the back of the leaflet.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:jdh
Enclosure —SRC pamphlet.

SRC - Cultivation, Special

August 17, 1948

Mrs. Paul McClellan
12 Highview Avenue
Old Greenwich, Connecticut

Dear Mrs. McClellan:

Mrs. P. E. Isbell of Cos Cob, Connecticut, in a recent letter to the Council very kindly gave us your name as one possibly interested in the Council's work.

I send you a Council leaflet broadly describing the Council. We should welcome further inquiry from you and hope that you may find it possible to become a member. See the blank at the back of the leaflet.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:jdh
Enclosure SRC pamphlet.

SRC - Cultivation, Special

August 17, 1948

Dr. W. Donald Stroud
Philadelphia General Hospital
Philadelphia 4, Pennsylvania

Dear Dr. Stroud:

Mrs. P. E. Isbell of Cos Cob, Connecticut, in a recent letter to the Council very kindly gave us your name as one possibly interested in the Council's work.

Joined Aug 48

I sendyou a Council leaflet broadly describing the Council. We should welcome further inquiry from you and hope that you may find it possible to become a member. See the blank at the back of the leaflet.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:jdh
Enclosure—SRC pamphlet.

Jane:

Pleas place following name on free mailing list (see attached):

Miss Anne Faulkner Johnson
3323 Gloucester Road
Richmond, Virginia
22

for 3 mos or until they subscribe

Separate cover: Wanted: An Educated South
Digest
Condition of Our Rights
May '48; June-July '48; and August '48 New South
SRC (Fleming)

SRC - Cultivation Special

August 26, 1948

Dear Eleanor and Anne Faulkner:

JPS

Anne Faulkner told me t'other day she could be induced to join our Southern Regional Council and cautiously read our stuff.

I am confident that a year or two of this wonderful medicine will never be regretted.

I have entered a subscription to New South for you. One of you could join, which would cost two bucks, or you could take advantage of our family membership, under which two persons belong, for three dollars. Then we send only one bottle of medicine, so to speak, per month to 3323 Gloucester Road, but two persons have the advantage of membership.

I send also, separately, some old bottles.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Misses Eleanor and
Anne Faulkner Johnson
3323 Gloucester Road
Richmond, Virginia

SRC - Cultivation

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

RECEIVED
SEP 30 1948
Southern Regional Council

September 10, 19 48

Dear Mr. Inabinet:

At the suggestion of a South Carolina member who believes you would be interested in the values for which the Council stands, we are sending you a few of our publications.

The people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards and to harness our patriotism to regional well-being.

South Carolina members of SRC are automatically members of the South Carolina Division, and vice versa. The Council as a whole, as well as the South Carolina Division, has outlined an ambitious and constructive program and we need your help in making it a success. Local and State Committees are needed to promote the best development of community and human resources and to improve race relations.

So that you may know more about the SRC, we are sending you for three months, complimentary issues of New South. All members receive this publication regularly.

We very much hope that now, or after a month or two, you will want to become a member of the Council. Meanwhile, we'd like to know what's happening where you are, and what you think we and you should do.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

Please return clip to front office

Wilson, North Carolina
September 28, 1948

Dear Miss Price:

This letter was forwarded to me at my present address.

Please note that my address is now P.O.Box 144,
Wilson, N.C.

My name should be changed on your address lists in order for me to receive such mailings as you intend for me,

I am interested in the work of the Council and will be glad to receive such mailings as are referred to in this letter.

However, unless the address is changed, delay and perhaps loss will result.

Sincerely yours,

Thomas P. Inabinett

Thomas P. Inabinett
P.O.Box 144
Wilson, N.C.

SRC - Cultivation

October 5, 1948

Miss Marjorie L. Adams
Territorial Supervisor
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company
1 Madison Avenue
New York 10, New York

Dear Miss Adams:

We are very appreciative of your letter of September 28 and are glad to know that although transferred to New England you expect to continue to read New South, and to continue your interest in the Council.

We are very appreciative too, of the names and addresses of the four Nurses which you included and shall be delighted to send them information and solicit their memberships.

With every good wish for you in your new territory, I am

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DONALD B. ARMSTRONG, M.D.
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
HEALTH AND WELFARE

FREDERICK H. ECKER, *Chairman of the Board*
LEROY A. LINCOLN, *President*
ONE MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK 10, N.Y.

ANTHONY J. LANZA, M.D.
ASSOCIATE MEDICAL DIRECTOR
GEORGE M. WHEATLEY, M.D.
ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT
HEALTH AND WELFARE

ALMA C. HAUPT, R.N.
DIRECTOR OF NURSING BUREAU

For Margaret

September 28, 1948

4 cards

Mrs. Agnes McKoy, Secretary and Treasurer
South National Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E., Room 432
Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
SEP 30 1948
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mrs. McKoy:

I have found your publications very helpful during the six years that I have been working in the south. Although I am being transferred to New England, I shall continue to read New South and to be interested in the Council. I believe the following Nurses will be interested in joining the Council and in reading some of your publications. They all have the same New York mailing address but are working in or interested in various states in the south:

Miss Helma La Frentz
Mrs. Thelma Foster
Miss Mary Harrigan
Miss Gertrude Morris

JPS

I shall appreciate it if you will send them information about the Council, mail addressed to them at One Madison Avenue will be forwarded to them if they are on field visits.

Sincerely yours,

Marjorie L. Adams

(Miss) Marjorie L. Adams
Territorial Supervisor

MLA:ed

SRC-Cultivation card for names checked (12)

The Names of People who attended the Annual Meeting

of the South Carolina Division of SRC

October 8, 1948

Allison, Mrs. J. Richard, 1121 Barnwell St., Columbia, S. C.	NM
Alway, Miss Lazelle D.	NM
Ashby, Edward	NM
~~Ayers, Robert H., 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, S. C.~~	M
~~Bacoat, J.~~	M
~~Bank, Mrs. Julia~~	M
~~Bedford, Miss Caroline~~, Family Welfare, 1514 Assembly St. Columbia, S. C.	M
Bell, Virgie Lee, 97 Morris St., Charleston, S. C.	NM
Bethea, Mildred M., 562 S. Liberty St. Spartanburg, S. C.	NM
~~Bobo, Milton J.~~	NM
Bostick, P. M. , University of South Carolina, Columbia, S.C.	NM
~~Brachhardt, Miss Magie~~	NM
~~Bynum, Mr. and Mrs.~~ J. N. Bynum,	M
~~Cooper, Louis~~	NM
~~Cardwell, Mrs.~~ T. D., 1007 Henderson St. Columbia, S. C.	M
~~Cate, Emily H.~~, Board of Health, Columbia S. C.	M
~~Dabbs, Mrs. and Mr. J. M., Rt. 1, Mayesville, S. C.~~	M
~~DeFrantz, R. B.~~	NM
~~Duckett, Mrs. T. L.~~	NM
Entzminger, Mrs. D. M., Ex. Director, Phyllis Wheatley, YWCA, 1429 Park St., Columbia,	NM
~~Frayser, Miss Mary, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.~~	M
Gambrell, L. J., Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	M
Gibbs, Geneva Ann	NM
Gladden, Miss Gwendolyn, Allen University, Columbia, S., C.	NM
~~Gray, Miss Wil Lou , The Opportunity School, Columbia, S.C.~~	M
Hickman, Mrs. H. H., 4114 McGregor Drive, Columbia, S. C.	M
Hollis, Mr. L. P., Greenville, S.C.	NM
Holsey, Horace E.	NM
Howard, A. R., Box 847, Sumter, S. C.	M
Johnson, Mrs. A. B., A-10 Allen-Benedict Court, Columbia, S.C.	NM
Martin, Miss Edwina M., 17 Morris St., Charleston, S.C.	NM
~~Maxwell, Miss Casandra, 69 N. Boulevard, Orangeburg, S.C.~~	M
McDonald, Mrs. D. M., S.C. Tuberculosis Assn. 1208 Bull St., Col.	NM
McClure, Mrs. R. D., 2610 Blosson St., Columbia, S.C.	NM
Meyer, Mrs. Eugenée	NM
~~Minahan, Miss Adele J. , 1930 College St., Columbia 5, S. C.~~	M
Paul, Mrs. Marian B.,2324 Washington St., Columbia,S. C.	M
Pelot, Joseph, 1831 Pulaski St., Columbia, S.C.	M
Penland, Miss D., 1211 College St.,	M
Raines, Mrs. Henry	NM
Reynolds, Julia, 302 West Calhoun St., Sumter, S. C.	M
Riley, E. E., Benedict College, Columbia, S.C.	M
Robinson, Mrs. Avalona, 1304 Liberty Hill, Columbia, S.C.	M
Rogers, Mrs. M. M., 115 McDaniel Ave., Easley, S. C.	M
Rover, Mrs. Annie	NM
Mrs. Hyman Rubin, 2511 Duncan St., Columbia, S. C.	M
Rutherford, Mrs. J. O., 1429 Park St. Columbia, S. C.	M

Sheppard, Naassau	NM
Simmons, Mrs. Lottie B., 1225 Manning St., Columbia	M
Singleton, Olive	NM
Starks, Mrs. J. J.	NM
Stackhouse, Mrs. T. B., 1511 Laurel St., Columbia 49, S. C.	M
Walker, E. P.	NM
Walker, James	NM
Williams, Mrs. Edward L., Grace Harbor, Great Neck. L.I., N.Y.	NM
Wilson,RN., Miss A. A., 2202 Gervais St. Columbia, S. C.	NM
Vincent, Mrs. Belle E., 1712 Wayne St., Columbia, S. C.	M

~~Herbert, R. B., Palmetto Building, Columbia, S., C.~~	M
Wilson, Miss Ingrid, University of South Carolina, Box 2887	NM

Students from Benedict College who attended
the Annual Meeting of the Southern Regional Council
South Carolina Division
October 8, 1948

Adams, Stan M.
Alexander, Essie M.
Alston, Wilma
Cannon, William, Allen University
Chandler, Annie Louise
Dennis, Eleanor
Donald, Grady H.
Everett, Leona
Harris, John R., Charleston, S. C.
McCoy, Winifred
Moultrie, Jr., James
Poole, Bernice
Smith, Jerry
Starks, Joe
Thompson, Jeane
Williams, Mamie

Turner, Mrs. S. B., Director, Benedict Singers

Benedict College Choir

Agnew, Elizabeth
Bailey, Alma E., Mather Academy, Camden, S. C.
Barber, James W.
Bookhardt, Maisie, Elloree, S. C.
Clemmons, Burnett
Coleman, Joseph Lee
Coleman , Lois G.
Elliott, Paula
Fryar, Betty L.
Michael, Spurgeon
Murray, C. C.
Penland, Dorothy
Rice, Lila Mae
Tingman, J. C., Allen University
Tolden, Ernest
Vanderhorst, Wilhelmina

Turner, Mrs. R. S., Instructor

Cosine, J. L., 1230 Hagood, Columbia, S. C.

Members of the Bennett College Choir
in attendance at the annual
meeting of the S.C. Division
of the Southern Regional
Council
October 8, 1948

Alford, Chester
Anderson, Joan L.
Bulow, Catherine D.
Cates, Ernest C.
Clark, Rebecca Liberty-
Clarke, Mrs. Luvino M., 1306 Hill Ave.
Doom, James
Fraser, Zelma
Herd, Willie L.
Murray, Mr. and Mrs. J. V.
Peterson, Margaret A.
Rodolph, Frederick W.
Sims, Mary E.
Washington, Frank, Allen University
Willis, Virginia
Zimmerman, Eunice E.

October 11,

SRC-Cultivation

BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

D. D. Alejandro, Methodist Mission, Manila, P. I.

Theodor Arvidson, Radmanggaten 69 IV, Stockholm, Sweden

x Brenton T. Badley, 2 Old Survey Rd., Dehra Dun, India

James C. Baker, 125 E. Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles 12, Calif.

Enrique C. Balloch, Casilla 67, Santiago, Chile

x Hiram A. Boaz, 4352 Fairfax Ave., Dallas, Tex,

Newell S. Booth, B. P. 522, Elisabethville, Congo Belge, Africa

John W. E. Bowen, 250 Auburn Ave., N.E., Atlanta 3, Ga.

Charles W. Brashares, 3520 Grand Avenue, Des Moines 12, Iowa

Robert N. Brooks, 631 Baronne St., New Orleans 13, La.

x John C. Broomfield, Gatesworth Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

W. Y. Chen, 10 Dai Chia Hang, Chungking, Sze., China

Fred Pierce Corson, 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.

Ralph S. Cushman, 1987 Summit Ave., St. Paul 5, Minn.

x U. V. W. Darlington, Huntington, W. Va.

Dana Dawson, 810 National Bank of Topeka Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

x Hoyt M. Dobbs, 705 Ockley Drive, Shreveport, La.

Charles Wesley Flint, 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C.

Marvin A. Franklin, 757 Belhaven St., Jackson, Miss.

Paul N. Garber, Route de Malagnou 17, Geneva, Switzerland

x Juan E. Gattinoni, Rivadavia 4044, Buenos Aires, Argentina

x John Gowdy, 234 Knowles Ave., Winter Park, Fla.

x Wilbur E. Hammaker, Methodist Bldg., 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., W

Costen J. Harrell, 2020 Rosewell Ave., Charlotte 4, N.C.

x Lewis O. Hartman, 121 Griggs Road, Brookline 46, Mass.

Ivan Lee Holt, 506 Olive St., St. Louis 1, Mo.

Edwin Holt Hughes, 691 Rollingwood Dr., Chevy Chase 15, Md.

x - retired

MUTILATED PAGE (s)

Robert E. Jones, Gulfside, Waveland, Miss

Z. T. Kaung, Methodist Mission, Peking, North China

Frederick T. Keeney, 123 N.E. 97th Street, Miami 38, Florida

Edward W. Kelly, 2731 Pine St., St. Louis 3, Mo.

Gerald H. Kennedy, 512 Journal Bldg., Portland 5, Ore.

Paul B. Kern, 810 Broadway, Nashville 2, Tennessee

Willis J. King, Box 38, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa

Carleton Lacy, The Methodist Church, Foochow, Fukien, China

W. Earl Ledden, 317 E. Jefferson St., Syracuse 2, N.Y.

* Edwin F. Lee, Fayette, Iowa

* Frederick D. Leete, Hotel Randolph, St. Petersburg, Fla.

J. Wesley Lord, 581 Boylston St., Boston 16, Mass.

Titus Lowe, 150 Fifth Ave., New York 11, N.Y.

J. Ralph Magee, 77 W. Washington St., Chicago 2, Ill.

Paul E. Martin, 723 Center St., Little Rock, Ark.

William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Tex.

Francis J. McConnell, Lucasville, Ohio

* George A. Miller, P. O. Box 622, Lafayette, Calif.

Shot K. Mondol, Methodist Church, Hyderabad, India

Arthur J. Moore, 63 Auburn Ave., N.E.

H. Clifford Northcott, First National Bank Bldg., Madison 1, Wis.

G. Bromley Oxnam, 150 Fifth Ave., New York 11, N.Y.

William Walter Peele, 205 Methodist Bldg., Richmond 19, Va.

Glenn R. Phillips, 1820 Broadway, Denver 2, Colo.

J. Waskom Pickett, 12 Boulevard Rd., Delhi, India

Clare Purcell, 824 Comer Bldg,, Birmingham, Ala.

Richard C. Raines, 305 Underwriters Bldg, Indianapolis, Ind.

* Retired

Marshall R. Reed, 1205 Kales Bldg., Detroit 25, Mich.

Clement D. Rockey, 37 Cantonment Rd., Lucknow, India

* Charles C. Selecman, 6001 Hillcrest, Dallas, Texas

Alexander P. Shaw, 1206 Etting St., Baltimore 17, Md.

Roy H. Short, 1856 Challen Ave., Jacksonville 5, Fla.

A. Frank Smith, 5501 Main St., Houston, Tex.

H. Lester Smith, Columbus, Ohio

W. Angie Smith, Aberdeen Apts., 125 N.W. 15, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

J. W. E. Sommer, 180 Ginnheimer Landst, Frankfort a/M Ginnheim, Germany

* John M. Springer, Mulungwish, via Elisabethville, Congo Belge, Africa

* James H. Straughn, 3370 Gunston Road, Alexandria, Va.

John A. Subhan, Robinson Memorial, Byculla, Bombay, India

Donald H. Tippett, 83 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif.

* Raymond J. Wade, Bay View, Mich.

Ralph A. Ward, 169 Yuen Ning Yuen Rd., Shanghai, China

William T. Watkins, 1820 Casselberry Rd., Louisville 5, Kentucky

* Herbert Welch, 520 West 110th St., New York 25, N.Y.

Hazen G. Werner, 44 East Broad St., Columbus 15, Ohio

Arthur F. Wesley, Rivadavia 4044, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Lloyd C. Wicke, Methodist Center, Springfield at Seventh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

* Retired

October 12, 1948

Mr. Paul D. Williams
3320 Gloucester Road
Richmond 22, Virginia

Dear Paul:

In talking yesterday with the members of the Advisory Committee, we got around to the problems of building membership.

We can do more in reaching the Negro teachers'associations in the various states, and in reaching Negro ministers and lay people in the churches. Also, we can reach teachers in general through their summer institutes. We are laying plans for doing these three things.

Meanwhile, it so happens that the Virginia State Teachers Association (Negro) meets in Richmond at Virginia Union University October 28-29. Their executive secretary is Mr. J. Rupert Picott (pronounced "Pie-kott"), whose address is 201 East Clay Street.

I am sure it would be rewarding if you would, in the next few days, go and see Mr. Picott and get his consent and help toward some device of Council membership recruitment at the time of his meeting. If he would himself present us and cause our general pamphlet to be distributed, or membership cards, or if—less valiantly—he would open a booth for us, such things would be helpful.

On these matters of recruitment, I never like to spend $70 in travel on the off chance of collecting $10 in new memberships. Wherefore I rest on you the job of persuading Picott to do what he will. Maybe you could appear before his group. Maybe there is somebody else who ought to state our cause. We will send you any booklets or things that would help from here although, again, I don't want to dump up there $10 worth of pamphlets unless arrangements are pretty sure for making a profit on the deal.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Secretary

GSM:t
cc: Margaret Price

SRC - Cultivation, Special

October 13, 1948

Mrs. L. C. Downing
912 Seventh Avenue, N.W.
Roanoke 17, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Downing:

As you know, through your kindness we are now sending Council materials to the members of the Roanoke Commission on Interracial Cooperation, in the hope that many of them will wish to join the Council.

In using your list we discovered the names of three persons living in Roanoke who have been for some time members of the Southern Regional Council, but are not members of your Commission. They are:

The Rev. Mr. Maurice J. McDonald
P. O. Box 1233, Roanoke, Virginia

Mrs. W. S. Butler
858 Wildwood Road, Roanoke 14

Mrs. C. William Claytor
208 Second St., N. E., Roanoke

It is a tiny bit of reciprocity, but we send you these names in the hope that they may wish to join with your group too.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

cc: Margaret Price

October 14, 1948

Mrs. E. L. Williams
2225 Terrace Way
Columbia, South Carolina

Dear Mrs. Williams:

Dr. Mitchell asked me to send you the enclosed pamphlets which you asked for at the meeting in Columbia last week.

Incidentally, we are wondering if you would not like to become a member of the Council? I am enclosing a flyer explaining our aims and purposes and providing a membership blank, and the latest issue of New South, our monthly magazine.

We should very much like to have you as a member of the Council.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

Condition
Report
Fees N.S.
Sec
MP. 10/14/48

October 14, 1948

Mrs. Annie Romer
P. O. Box 347
Columbia, South Carolina

Dear Mrs. Romer:

Dr. Mitchell asked that I send you copies of our pamphlets, "The Condition of Our Rights", and "Digest of the Report of the President's Committee on Civil Rights", for which you paid him at the meeting in Columbia.

Incidentally, we are wondering if you would not like to become a member of the Council? I am enclosing a flyer explaining our aims and purposes and a copy of the latest issue of New South. We should very much like to have you as a member.

I believe that I met you and sat across the table from you at the "Tuesday Luncheon" in Atlanta a few weeks ago, when you came with Margaret Ruhe. Right?

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

Circular
Digest
Sept N.S.
SM
MP 10/14/48

MEMORANDUM

To: Mrs. McKoy
From: GSM
Re: Pamphlet Requests

At the meeting at Columbia two persons asked for pamphlets to be sent them.

The first was: Mrs. Annie Romer
P. O. Box 347
Columbia, South Carolina

She gave me the enclosed twenty-five cents, to cover one "Condition" and one "Digest."

Mrs. E. L. Williams, 2225 Terrace Way, Columbia, also wants one "Condition" and one "Digest." In the hurry she did not get the point that these things cost money so she gave me no money and I, in my hurry and bland kindness, said that she should have the two back by the next mail, so she gets them free.

Incidentally, if these two ladies are not members, they will stand cultivating.

GSM

R. N. Ballow

Manager
Gulf States District
The Sherwin-Williams Co.
of Texas
Dallas 1, Texas

October 14, 1948

Mr. R. N. Ballow
3821 Gillon Avenue
Dallas 5, Texas

Dear Mr. Ballow:

Mr. Paul Williams sent on to us here your kind letter of September 20 to him about the Council.

Here is a printed copy of the recent statement on civil rights, which may have come to your attention. I send also a leaflet describing the Council in general. You will see that we put out each month a little bulletin called New South, and have now in print a notable series of pamphlets describing southern progress and problems in health, agriculture, housing, schooling, and so forth.

We would greatly like to have you as a member of the Council. You will see a blank on the back of the leaflet with the tan map.

If any of our earlier pamphlets would be of interest to you, I send along a list.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t
Enclosures

C
O
P
Y

R. N. Ballow

3821 Gillon Avenue

Dallas 5, Texas

September 20, 1948

Mr. Paul Williams, Publisher
President, Southern Regional Council
Richmond, Va.

Dear Mr. Williams:

Having read several interesting articles regarding the Southern Regional Council, I am writing to ask if it would be possible to secure more detailed information regarding your Organization.

If you have any pamphlets or other printed matter for public distribution, it will be appreciated if you will send me a copy.

Sincerely,

/s/

R. N. Ballow

RNB:MH

Mr. R. N. Ballow
3821 Gillon Ave.
Dallas 5, Texas

Sending him: Fleming pamphlet, "Honest Answer", "Race and Suffrage in the South Since 1940", Hospital issue of New South (May, 1948), "Housing in the South".

October 15, 1948

Mr. Paul W. Barnhart
P. O. Box 419
De Land, Florida

Dear Mr. Barnhart:

Here, from away back in August, is your kind letter to Guy Johnson expressing interest in the Council. I am ordinarily quick to answer such letters, and can only apologize that I am just now getting to yours.

The Council's membership is open to everyone who agrees more or less with us. I send along a leaflet which will give you a formal description and which has a membership blank on the back.

I send you also some samples of some recent publications, hoping that they will tempt you into wishing to get our things regularly.

Our members in Florida are organized into the Florida Division of the Southern Regional Council. Mrs. Warren Zeuch, 2102 Ponce de Leon Circle, Vero Beach, Florida, is the secretary-treasurer of it, and Mrs. Henry Havens, 2045 Corinthian Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, is closely connected with the Florida Division.

The civil rights statement which I send you had the very widest coverage in the southern press, and has been generally praised as temperate and as pointing to constructive action.

We all miss Guy, and wish we had him back.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

Referred to SRC
by H.J.

PAUL W. BARNHART
P. O. BOX 419
DELAND, FLORIDA

OFFICE:
308 BARNETT BANK BUILDING
TELEPHONE 18

RESIDENCE:
532 EAST RICH AVENUE

Aug 16, 48

Dr. Guy B. Johnson,
University of North Carolina,
Chapel Hill, N.C.

Dear Dr. Johnson:-

As a resident of the South with fifty years of my life among the brown and black people of the Philippines and Africa and seventeen years among the varied races south of the Rio Grande the writer cannot but be vitally interested in the American Dilemma as Gunner Myrdal calls our race relations problem.

As a retired missionary of the Methodist Church I wish to be better informed on the work of the Southern Regional Council and will appreciate your

putting me wise as to how
this publications are
made available -
Your chapter on "Patterns
of Racial Conflict" in
the 9 yr old volume "Race
Relations and the Race
Problem" reads yesterday
threw light. Thank you
for it.
As I have time to delve
into the study of what
your nominator, Dr. Chas.
S. Johnson calls "best
practices in Race Relations
in the South" and am
interested in the training
of a more efficient Negro
ministry you can see I
am in a position to utilize
the information you may
be able to send. A reply
envelope is enclosed -

Very appreciatively yours
Paul W. Barnhart

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY
AND ANTHROPOLOGY

RECEIVED
SEP 1 1948
Southern Regional Council

Cherry Grove Beach, S.C.
August 29, 1948

Dear George:

The photostats finally caught up with me. We spent a good part of the summer at Pembroke studying the Indians, and now are the beach relaxing. I'm sorry Dr. Odum will not see the photostats, but it is probably best not to risk further delay by sending these to him, so I'll return them directly to you.

I think the news stories are swell — good evidence that SRC is increasingly making news with its surveys and other activities. I have no particular suggestions, unless it be to indicate the dates of the news stories.

Those "annual meeting Blues" are a familiar feeling, but they won't really get you down.

Expect to be there on Sept. 15 for the Executive Committee meeting.

Best wishes.

Guy B. Johnson

P.S. - I enclose a letter from Paul W. Barnhart which came recently. Have sent him a note saying he will hear from S.R.C.

GJ

Sending him:
"Wanted: The South's Future for the Nation"
"Wanted: A Healthy South"
"Machines in the Cotton Fields"
"Race and Suffrage..."
Fleming pamphlet
"Honest Answer"
Price List

October 18, 1948

Mr. Larry Rogin
Textile Workers Union of America
99 University Place
New York, New York

Dear Larry:

Your good man hereabouts, Ross Groshong, talked to me by 'phone about the needs of your TWUA circular book club. He said that some months ago our little housing pamphlet had come in handy, and that we should send you samples of some other things of ours which you might want to use.

I am sending you five or six. Ross said you would eagerly seize these and read them. My own experience is that readable material reaching a busy man's desk backs up in a high stack and gets looked at come Christmas, but Ross said that would not happen to thee.

I stick in a list of everything we have done.

Is TWUA rich enough for you to become an associate member of the Southern Regional Council for two bucks a year? That would give you all our publications in the future, including the little monthly job called New South.

Incidentally, the September 1948 New South, with the "Honest Answer" on Civil Rights, is now spreading around like a small forest fire.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

P.S. The way to join is to turn the one with the tan map over on its back side and sign the blank, and then set the hooks for a $2 check.

cc: Ross Groshong

"Honest Answer" sent to secretaries of state conventions and editors of important publications, listed in Handbook.

Lists of ministers clipped by states and cultivated.

met

The SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
of the Southern Baptist Convention
161 EIGHTH AVENUE, NORTH · NASHVILLE 3, TENNESSEE

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS AND INFORMATION
PORTER ROUTH
SECRETARY
127 NINTH AVENUE, NORTH

October 18, 1948

RECEIVED
OCT 19 1948
Southern Regional Council

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

This may seem to be a roundabout way of getting material, but let me suggest that your best source of complete information and directories on Southern Baptists, can be found in the 1948 Southern Baptist Handbook.

This can be ordered for one dollar and fifty cents from the Baptist Bookstore, 283 Peachtree Street, N. E., Atlanta 3, Georgia. On page ninety-two you will find a complete directory of all of the state conventions, giving the name of the state executive secretary, and also the state publications. You are probably already sending your material to Dr. Hugh Brimm, Executive Secretary of the Social Service Commission, 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Kentucky.

Sincerely yours,

Porter Routh

Porter Routh

PR/s

THE
BROADMAN
PRESS

October 15, 1948
Dict. October 14

Dr. Porter Routh
161 Eighth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee

Dear Dr. Routh:

The enclosed statement by the Executive Committee of the Southern Regional Council was widely noticed and generally praised in the southern press.

As a means of getting its points of view about, I am sending it to moderators in the Southern Presbyterian Church and to Methodist and Episcopal bishops. I would like also to send it to suitable persons in the Southern Baptist Convention. My own thought was that perhaps the secretaries of the various state conventions would be the right ones.

I went over this morning to see Dr. Merritt, Secretary-Treasurer of the Georgia Baptist Convention, to ask him for a list of such persons. He referred me to you, as the authorized source for information of that kind.

I enclose the statement and a leaflet describing our organization, which doubtless you already know of.

If I might purchase a copy of the directory I will be glad to do so. Alternatively, if the names could be sent me for this single purpose, I would be glad to return the list directly to you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t
Enclosures

Boston Insurance Company

BOSTON 2, MASSACHUSETTS

Dr. Paul Roth, pres.

161-8th ave. North,

Nashville

Tenn.

SRC - Cultivation
Special

Mrs. Joseph N Bynum

Summerton, South Carolina

Gentlemen:

Please send promotional material to :

Rev. E.E.Hite,
Summerton, S.C.

10/21/48 -
JPS

Thank you,

Yours truly,

Mrs. J. N. Bynum

RECEIVED
OCT 20 1949
Southern Regional Council

October 26, 1948

Mr. Curtis W. Garrison
211 Delaware Avenue, S. W.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Garrison:

Dr. Mitchell has told us of your interest in the Council and of your intellectual kinship with its ideas, and we do want to invite you most warmly to membership.

We are sending you a copy of our leaflet, The Southern Regional Council, which describes in convenient form the origin, aims and purposes of the Council, and we are including several of our other publications, which may help to indicate the general scope of our activities.

Single membership is $2.00 per year and carries with it a subscription to our monthly bulletin New South, as well as any other pamphlets which may be issued during the calendar year. Joint membership for husband and wife is $3.00 per year, and includes one set of the bulletin and other literature.

We should be very happy to have you join us. May we not hear from you?

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:m

Separate cover

SRC, 3-5 yr.
J. 1948 - 5 yr.

E.S.
10/26/48

Memo

October 26, 1948

TO: Mrs. McKoy
FROM: GSM
RE: New Member

Please enroll as a new member of the Council Mr. Curtis W. Garrison, 211 Delaware Avenue, S. W., Washington, D. C.

Mr. Garrison is an old friend of mine, an historian and in some part a librarian by profession. I visited him t'other night and he admitted that he did not belong to the Council, although he shared its opinions. I told him we would enroll him and bill him. Stupidly, I forgot to open up the complicated question of family membership. His family consists of a wife.

When you write him, you might open to him the blessings of family membership and see whether he will bite for three bucks instead of for two. In any case, I have his faithful word of honor that he will pay at least two bucks.

GSM

The Southern Regional Council, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

ATLANTA, GA.

October 26, 1948

Mr. Robert Gholston, Jr.
67 - 47th Street, S. E.
Washington 19, D. C.

Dear Mr. Gholston:

Thank you for your letter of October 23.

Here is a carbon of the talk I made the other day in Washington. You are welcome to any parts of it that will help you. I intend to revise it somewhat and print it in our little monthly magazine, New South.

Surely you do know that the organization you are studying now resides in Washington, as the National Farm Labor Union. Address: 726 - 9th Street, N. W. H. L. Mitchell is, of course, your real source. Another source would be the National Sharecroppers Fund in New York, which knows a lot about those early days.

Interesting sidelights could be had by corresponding with people who were interns with the old Southern Tenant Farmers Union in eastern Arkansas back twelve or fifteen years ago. They lived out in sharecroppers' cabins. One such is a cousin of mine by marriage: Mrs. Cary Robertson, Anchorage, Kentucky (nee Priscilla Smith).

Do you know the nice story that illustrates the influence of that little union in the old days? As it was told to me, it ran thusly: H. L. Mitchell and Company one September stationed themselves on the Arkansas side of the river and into every truckload of laborers being hauled out from

Memphis to pick cotton in Arkansas, threw leaflets saying in effect: "Do not pick for less than $3.00 a hundred. At first nobody will pay this but all hold out for it, and one planter will give in, and all go and pick him out clean. Then the other planters will come around. Remember—nobody picks cotton for less than $3.00 a hundred. Signed, Southern Tenant Farmers Union, 232½ whatever-street-it-was, Memphis."

Along a couple of days before Christmas a sharecropper came in from five counties deep in Arkansas and said, "Mr. Mitchell, we ain't picked no cotton in our county and we ain't heard nothing more from you. What you want us to do?" So you don't have to have a heavy dues-paying membership to have some influence!

All of that, however, relates to the Southern Tenant Farmers Union. This Southern Regional Council is the other way. We need members to have influence. How about becoming a member yourself? Recruitment pamphlet enclosed. See blank on back.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t
Enclosures

ROBERT GHOLSTON, JR.
67-47TH ST., S.E.
WASHINGTON 19, D. C.

October 23,1948

RECEIVED
OCT 25 1948
Southern Regional Council

Mr. George S. Mitchell, Executive Director,
Southern Regional Council of Land Grant Colleges,
63 Auburn Avenue
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am a graduate student in The School of Social Sciences and Public Affairs of American University in this city and am writing to you in the hope that you will assist me in the collection of some information for a term paper in one of my courses.

The project is to write on some of the early history and difficulties of the Southern Tenant Farmers Union. I have been collecting information for this project wherever and whenever I could find it and am almost ready to assemble the final draft of the paper. I read in The Washington Post of October 22,1948 a brief account of some remarks made by you at the Conference of Negro land grant colleges on this subject and am writing to ask if I may have a copy of the entire speech or any other material you may have at hand on this subject.

I ahve an especial interest in this problem since I am the son of a former tenant farmer in Georgia and intimately acquainted with some of the problems they face. Since this paper is to be presented in both a written and oral form, I have taken great pains to insure its accuracy. The oral part of it will be presented to a group of some 40 students,faculty members and interested observers as part of a symposium on the History of Labor Unions in the United States.

I would greatly appreciate hearing from you regarding this problem as to its past sordid history and its present operations.

With every good wish,I am,

Sincerely yours,
Robert Gholston, Jr.
Robert Gholston,Jr.

SPRC-Cultivation Lists

Canon labels envs.

From Mrs. Harkins 8-48

Woman's Auxiliary

Secretaries of Christian Social Relations in the Province of Sewanee.

NP. 10-49

Diocese of Alabama
Mrs. Wm McQueen, 131 Courtland Drive,
Montgomery. Ala.

Diocese of Atlanta
Mrs. C. A. Hartley, Route # 1, Box 191 A
Atlanta, Ga.

Diocese of East Carolina
Mrs. H. S. Grimes, Williamston, N. Car.

Diocese of Florida
Mrs. B.W. Helvenston, Jr. 215 Helvenston Ave.,
Live Oak, Fla.

Diocese of Georgia
Mrs. Charles Jones, 803 N. Jefferson St.,
Albany, Ga.

Diocese of Kentucky
Mrs. H. T. Gaines, Jr. Magnolia Apts.
Louisville, Ky.

Diocese of Louisiana
Mrs. Robt. P. Howell, 814 Clarence St.,
Lake Charles, La.

Diocese of Lexington
Mrs. Donald H. Putman, Box 910,
Ashland, Ky.

Diocese of Mississippi
Mrs. H. G. Carpenter, Rolling Forks, Miss.

Diocese of North Carolina,
Mrs. Huga Walker, 1103 Knox St.,
Durham, N. C.

Diocese of South Carolina
Mrs. S. O. Plowden, Route # 3,
Sumter, S. C.

Negro.
,rs. Maude E. Callen, Pineville, S. C.

Diocese of South Florida
Mrs. Robert McKey, 2331 S.W.Sixth St.,
Miami, Fla.

Diocese of Tennessee
Mrs. P.D.Boardman, Columbia, Tenn.

Diocese of Upper South Carolina,
Mrs. J. N. Bynum, P.O.Box 486,
Winnsboro, S. C.

Negro,
Miss Sarah Nickpeay, Jenkinsville, S. C.

Diocese of Western North Carolina
Mrs. George W. Fletcher, 1900 Arlington Place
Hendersonville, N. C.

Mrs. Fred B. Smith,
832 Clayton Ave.,
Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. D.J.Davis,
McMinnville, Tenn.

~~Dr. Price~~ SRC - Cultivation
cultivables

JOE MITCHELL
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
201 KORNBLATT BLDG.

P. O. BOX 255
DENTON, TEXAS

November 1, 1948

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

Thank you for your nice letter of October 28, which I received this morning.

I would give my eye-teeth to attend this meeting in Chicago, but I am hampered by the lack of finances and the lack of trained personnel to attend to the affairs of my office while I am gone. The personnel problem is only temporary and I hope the same is true regarding the financial. If there are any other important meetings such as this anywhere closer home, I will appreciate your advising me, and I hope to be able to be present next year at the Chicago meeting.

Here are some more prospective members:

Dr. Mattie Lloyd Wooten, Director
Department of Sociology
Texas State College for Women
Denton, Texas

JPS

Dr. Sidney Hamilton
Professor of Psychology
North Texas State College
Denton, Texas

With kindest regards, I am

Yours truly,

Joe Mitchell

Joe Mitchell

RECEIVED
NOV 4 1948
Southern Regional Counc

November 5, 1948

Dr. Alonzo G. Moron
Acting President
Hampton Institute
Hampton, Virginia

Dear Dr. Moron:

We would very much like to have you as a member of the Southern Regional Council.

You know about us, but I send along a general leaflet and a copy of our recent statement about civil rights.

I do hope you will join with us.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

cc: Margaret Price

HAMPTON INSTITUTE

FOUNDED IN 1868 IS A COLLEGE OF INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY, OF APPLIED ARTS AND SCIENCES, AND OF TEACHER EDUCATION, FOR YOUNG MEN AND YOUNG WOMEN WITH DEMONSTRATED APTITUDES AND RECOGNIZED QUALITIES OF LEADERSHIP.

HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

RECEIVED
NOV 1 1948
Southern Regional Council

NEWS RELEASE

OFFICE OF PUBLICATIONS
TELEPHONE: 7941, EXT. 202

From: Claud D. Nelson, Jr., Asst. to Director

810-5
10-28-48

HAMPTON ACTING PRESIDENT
HAS BROAD BACKGROUND

HAMPTON, Va. — Hampton Institute Acting President Alonzo G. Moron, who was appointed to his new position by the Board of Trustees in its recent October meeting in New York City, has a background that includes intensive preparation and experience not only in business administration but also in sociology, economics, social work, and law.

The new appointee, who will continue also to serve as business manager — a post he has held for two years — is former Commissioner of Public Welfare for the Virgin Islands, his home, and a former manager of two federal housing projects in Atlanta, Ga. A 1927 graduate of Hampton Institute's Division of Trades and Industries, he went on to receive an LL.B. degree from the Harvard School of Law last year.

He holds a Ph. B. degree (cum laude) from Brown University in sociology and economics, and an M. A. degree in social work, awarded by the University of Pittsburgh after a year's study made possible by a National Urban League fellowship. In his senior year at Brown, he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa honorary scholastic fraternity.

Mr. Moron's election came simultaneously with the re-election of Saul Perdue as Alumni representative on the Board, and the nomination of Robert Devecchi, of the New York firm of Smith, Barney, and Company, for Board Membership. The Board is continuing its search for a new president through the committee set up for that purpose — including five Board members and two Faculty members.

As public welfare commissioner for the Virgin Islands, 1933-1936, Mr. Moron, a native Virgin Islander, was responsible for developing a public welfare program in a community 75 per cent of whose population had been described as "either unemployed or under-employed." The long-range housing survey made under his administration laid the basis for the present housing program in the Virgin Islands.

In 1936, Mr. Moron was appointed housing manager for University Homes, a federally operated low-rent housing project for 675 Negro families in Atlanta, Georgia. When the University Homes project was leased to the Housing Authority of Atlanta in 1940, Mr. Moron became consultant in the building of six more Atlanta housing projects and added the managership of a second housing project to his duties.

During his Atlanta residence Mr. Moron was a regular lecturer in housing at the Atlanta School of Social Work and an occasional lecturer in courses in public welfare administration, The Family, and Urban Sociology.

Mr. Moron is a former member of the National Association of Housing Officials and its committee for training housing management employees, and he has been a member of the interracial committee of the Atlanta Chamber of Commerce and the executive boards of the Georgia State Conference of Social Work, the Atlanta Social Planning Council, and the Atlanta Urban League.

In connection with his business manager's position, Mr. Moron is a member of the Eastern and the Central Associations of College and University Business Officers.

# # #

James —

For early
after - Christmas eve -
Tuesday of non - members

JPS

make cards for names that are checked
SRC - Cultivation

Registered Attendance - Annual Meeting of the
SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL
November 11, 1948

NAME & STATE	Member	Visitor
1. Mrs. B. A. Alderman Georgia	x	
2. Mrs. Cecil A. Alexander, Jr. Georgia	x	
3. Mrs. Mattie H. Bates South Carolina	x	
4. Mrs. A. D. Beittel Alabama	x	
5. Dr. A. D. Beittel Alabama	x	
6. J. S. Blanton South Carolina	x	
7. J. Max Bond Georgia	x	
8. William M. Boyd Atlanta University Atlanta, Ga.		x
9. Rev. L. A. Brown North Carolina	x	
10. B. F. Bullock Atlanta University Atlanta, Ga.		x
11. Father Augtin Chachere Alabama	x	
12. Loretto Chappell Georgia	x	
13. Walter R. Chivers Georgia	x	
14. Felton G. Clark Louisiana	x	
15. Mrs. Pearl J. Clement 691 Beckwith St., SW Atlanta, Ga.		x
16. Dr. Rufus Clement Georgia	x	
17. A. E. Cox Mississippi	x	
18. R. E. Cureton Georgia	x	
19. J. M. Dabbs South Carolina	x	
20. Mrs. James M. Dabbs South Carolina	x	
21. Richard P. Daniel Florida	x	
22. Mrs. John A. Davis Georgia	x	
23. Rev. W. V. Dixon North Carolina	x	
24. I. G. Domas Georgia	x	
25. A. M. Douty 353 Courtland St., NE Atlanta, Ga.		x
26. G. T. Dowdy Alabama	x	

	NAME & STATE	Member	Visitor
27.	Freeman Drake, Sr. Alabama	x	
28.	Mrs. F. P. Drake Georgia	x	
29.	Merl R. Eppse Tennessee	x	
30.	Harold C. Fleming Georgia	x	
31.	Opal Futch Georgia	x	
32.	Margaret Garrity Washington, D. C.	x	
33.	Johnny Glustrom Georgia	x	
34.	Wm. H. Gray, Jr. Florida	x	
35.	Leonard Haas Georgia	x	
36.	Miss Alma Jane Hale 1312 Massachusetts, NW Washington 5, D.C.		x
37.	Grace T. Hamilton Georgia	x	
38.	Mr. Gordon B. Hancock Virginia	x	
39.	Mrs. Henry Havens Florida	x	
40.	Jacob R. Henderson Georgia	x	
41.	Mrs. Herman Heyman Georgia	x	

	NAME & STATE	Member	Visitor
42.	Mozell C. Hill Georgia	x	
43.	Mrs. J. Winston Huff Georgia	x	
44.	Luther P. Jackson Virginia	x	
45.	Nelson C. Jackson Georgia	x	
46.	Cyrus M. Johnson North Carolina	x	
47.	Mrs. Guy B. Johnson North Carolina	x	
48.	Guy B. Johnson North Carolina	x	
49.	Robert E. Johnson Georgia		x Reporter
50.	Calvin Kytle Georgia	x	
51.	John Long Mississippi	x	
52.	Ross Long Georgia	x	
53.	Lucy R. Mason Georgia	x	
54.	Mrs. Vivian C. Mason Virginia	x	
55.	James W. May Georgia	x	
56.	Benjamin E. Mays Georgia	x	

	NAME & STATE	Member	Visitor
57.	Frank McCallister Georgia	x	
58.	Mrs. Agnes McKoy Georgia	x	
59.	Miss Marjorie McLacklan Georgia	x	
60.	T. James McNamara Georgia	x	
61.	Alex Miller Georgia	x	
62.	Gretchin Miller Georgia	x	
63.	Alice Mitchell (Mrs. Geo.) Georgia	x	
64.	George S. Mitchell Georgia	x	
65.	S. M. Nabrit Georgia	x	
66.	Miss Mae Neptune Georgia	x	
67.	Mrs. S. W. Norwood East Godbold St. Marion, S. C.		x
68.	Mrs. S. W. Norwood, Jr. 76 Inman Circle, NE Atlanta, Georgia		x
69.	Rev. Vincent O'Connell Louisiana	x	
70.	Philip S. Ogilvie North Carolina	x	
71.	Charles H. Parrish Kentucky	x	

	NAME & STATE	Member	Visitor
72.	E. C. Peters Georgia	x	
73.	Glenn W. Rainey Georgia	x	
74.	Mrs. W. H. Ratliff Mississippi	x	
75.	Rosalind F. Rieman Georgia	x	
76.	Florence M. Read Georgia	x	
77.	G. D. Rogers Florida	x	
78.	R. L. Russell Georgia	x	
79.	Charles D. Saxon Georgia	x	
80.	H. Brent Schaeffer Mississippi	x	
81.	Philip E. Shulhafer Georgia	x	
82.	Mrs. A. W. Simkins South Carolina	x	
83.	Dr. Anna Greene Smith Georgia	x	
84.	C. Emerson Smith Virginia	x	
85.	Charles M. Smith Virginia	x	
86.	Crawford Saloman 218 W. Church St. Jacksonville, Florida		x

NAME & STATE	Member	Visitor
87. Mrs. Eugene H. Spearman South Carolina	x	
88. Dr. ~~Luther~~ Lula B. Stewart Mississippi	x	
89. George M. Stephens North Carolina	x	
90. Miss Katherine Stoney 906 Lullwater Road, NE Atlanta, Georgia		x
91. Florence Sytz Lousiana	x	
92. Harry S. Tausch Emory University Atlanta, Georgia		x
93. Harold L. Trigg North Carolina	x	
94. J. Mansir Tydings Kentucky	x	
95. Mrs. M. L. Walker 46 Leach Street Atlanta, Georgia		x
96. Paul R. Webber, Jr. State College Orangeburg, S. C.	x	
97. Paul D. Williams Virginia	x	
98. Mrs. A. F. Waite 206 Venning Mt. Pleasant, S. C.		x
99. Josephine Wilkins Georgia	x	

NAME & STATE	Member	Visitor
100. Mrs. Trudelle H. Wimbush State A & M College Orangeburg, S. C.		x
101. M. A. Wright North Carolina	x	
102. Mrs. Warren T. Zeuch Florida	x	

	MEMBERS	VISITORS
ALABAMA	5	0
ARKANSAS	0	0
FLORIDA	5	1
GEORGIA	44	7
KENTUCKY	2	0
LOUISIANA	3	0
MISSISSIPPI	5	0
NORTH CAROLINA	9	0
OKLAHOMA	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	9	2
TENNESSEE	1	0
TEXAS	1	0
VIRGINIA	7	0
WASHINGTON, D.C.	1	1
	91 +	11 = TOTAL 102

Members Visitors

November 17, 1948

President Felton G. Clark
Southern University
Scotlandville, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Clark:

I recall with high hopes your promise to see if you can't get us some more members from the faculty and others at Scotlandville and Baton Rouge.

For the time being, the best recruitment pamphlet we have is the one of which I attach a dozen copies.

I do hope you can help us. We ought soon to get an active chapter of the Council going in the Baton Rouge area.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

cc: Margaret Price

3 sets of the following:
Wanted: The South's Future for the Nation, Machines in the Cotton Fields, Wanted: A Healthy South, Wanted: Educated South, Hill-Burton New South, Race and Suffrage..., Digest, Condition of our Rights, Weisiger's pamphlets, October New South, Honest Answer reprint.

SRC - Cultivation Spread

November 18, 1948
Dict. November 17

Miss Mary Raymond
211 Camp Street
New Orleans, Louisiana

Dear Miss Raymond:

When Miss Syts was here the other day for our meeting, she asked me to send you three sets of the Council's most recent literature.

Here they are, in a bundle, under this letter.

The mimeographed yellow document is a price list of them which I send for its convenient summary of the contents of each pamphlet.

With warmest regards,

Sincerely,

G.S.M.
11/18/48

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

P.S. Miss Syts wanted your attention called particularly to the report of Mrs. Henry Havens in the October, 1948 New South.
G.S.M.

GSM:t

cc: Miss Florence Syts

MEMO

from MARGARET N. PRICE

TO.....

SUBJECT.....

DATE.....

Miss Lucy Mason gave GSM this list of "good eggs" a year or two or three ago - He brought them in to M.P. in Oct., & said check for members & cultivate non-members who appear cultivatable.

To date nothing has been done about it, however -

10/24/48

PARISH PRESS, 151 W. 25TH ST., NEW YORK 1, N. Y., CH 2-0965 • LETTERPRESS, OFFSET PRINTING 10

Caldwell, W. F., Associated Press
Camp, Ed., The Atlanta Journal
Harris, Julian LaRose, Atlanta Journal Builking
Harrison, Joe., Cobb County Times, Marietta, Ga.
Mackay, Cliff, Atlanta Daily World, 210 Auburn Ave.
McGill, Ralph, The Atlanta Constitution
Paschall, John, Editor, The Atlanta Journal
Seymour, James, Emory University, Ga.
Tarver, Jack, Assoc. Editor, Atlanta Constitution
Josephine Wilkins, 818 Forsyth Bldg.
AAbernathy, Chess, Jr., Emory Univ,. Emour University, Ga.
Anderson, Dice R. Jr., Georgia School of technology
Ayers, Mrs. T. W., 122 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga.
Barker, Miss Mary C., 908 Penn Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Barker, Miss Tommie Dora, 908 Penn Ave.
Boehm, Julian, First Natl. Bank Bldg.
Branch, Harlee, Jr., William-Oliver Bldg.
Bryan, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm, 10 16th St., NE
Catchings, L. Maynard, Student Decy. YMCA, 706 Standard Bldg.
Coston, Miss Eunice, Carnegie Library
Clellan, Frank W., 36 Gammon Ave.
Clement , Dr. Rufus E., Atlanta Univ.,
Cunningham. Major Vincent, The Salvation Army, 54 ellis St.
DeBardeleben, Miss Mary C., Gammon Theological Seminary
Doughman, Frank A., Attorney, Hurt Bldg.
Durrett, T. J., Atlanta Housing Authouity
Duskin, Mrs. Mary Kate, YWCA, 37 Auburn Ave.
Folk, Edwin H., Ga. School of Tech.
Gershon, Mrs. Harry M., 1590 Harvard Rd., NE
Gosnell, Cullen B., Emory Univ., Emory University, Ga
Green, Mrs. Harry Sl, 870 Lullwater Rd. NE.
Haas, Mrs. Seonard, 888 oakdale Rd. NE.
Hamilton, Mrs. Hrace Townes, National Urban League, 239 Auburn
Haskew, Dr. L. D., Emory Univ., Emory Univ, Ga.
Henke, Mr. Milo W., YMCA, 145 Luckie St.
Henry, Mrs. Frank J., 2096 Ponce De Leon, WE.
Hinton, Miss Fanny B., Librarian, Carnegie Library
Jackson, Miss Elizabeth Fuller, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.
AJackson, Miss Evelyn Pl, The Library School, Emory University,
Jamison, Miss Alma, Carnegie Library, Atlanta
Killam, Lloyd R., 706 Standard Bldg.
Johnson, Mrs. Emmett S., 2380 Westminster Way, NE
Johnson, Dr. Guy B., Director, Sou. Regional Council, 710 Standard Bldg.
Jones, Harrison, 730 West Pacds Ferry Rd.
Jones, Mrs. Delkin, 2016 Dellwood Dr.
Jones, John Paul, 502 Manor Ridge Drive, NE
Kaufman, Miss Rhoda, 679 Park Dr. NE
Kendrick, Miss Martha Anne, Carnegie Library
Kimsey, Edgar, 129 Carnegie Way
Lawrence, C. R., National Student YMCA, Standard Bldg.
Loemker, Leroy, Emory Univ., Emout Univ., Ga.
Mankin, Mrs. Helen Douglas, First National Bank Bldg.
Mays, Dr. Benjamin E., Pres., Morehouse College
McCain, Dr. J. R., Pres. Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.
McEachern, Mrs. John N. Sr., 105 Tuxedo Rd. NW
McGehee, Mrs. Charles, 29 West Andrews Drive, NW
Mell, Miss Mildred, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.
Moore, Mrs. Arthur J., 1653 N. Decatur Rd., NE
Morton, Miss Page, Post Library, Ft. McPherson

O'Brien, Miss Betty Jean, 148 Erie Ave., Decatur, Ga.
Parker, William M., Gen. Secy. YMCA, 145 Luckie St.
Perkins, Miss Gertrude, YWCA, 37 Auburn Ave.
Rainey, Glenn W., 50 Avery Drive NE
Ramsey, Ralph, Ga. Educ. Assn., Walton Bldg.
Reid, Dr. Ira de A., Atlanta Univ.
Selvage, Mrs. J. J., Biltmore Apts.
Scandrett, Miss Carrie, Agnes Scott College, Decatur
S ims, Mrs. Roff, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.
Smith, Miss Christine, Atl. League of Women Voters, Tr. Col of Ga. Bldg.
Sterne, Mrs. A. H., 132 Westminster Dr. NE.
Stubbs, W. C., Box 755 Emory Univ., Emory Univ., Ga.
Sullivan, A. G., The Techwood News, 114 Merritts Ave. NW
Sutton, Dr. Willis A., 930 Drewry St. NE
Thornton, Miss Ella May, State Library, Capitol Bldg.,
Tilly, Mrs. M. E., 1013 Highland View NE
Trimble, Mrs. H. B., Emory Univ., Ga.
Turman, Mrs. R. L., 971 Myrtle St., N. E., Atlanta
Underwood, Judge and Mrs. E. Marvin, Abernathy Rd., N. E.
Walker, Dr. A. J., Ga. School of Tech.
Ware, Henry, Student YMCA, Standard Bldg.
Wardlaw, J. C., 223 Walton St., N. W.
Watkins, Judge Edgar, C & S Bank Bldg.
Watson, Mrs. J. A. 278 Rumson Rd., Atlanta
Weisiger, Kendall, Sou. Bell Telephone Co, Atlanta
White, Goodrich C., Pres., Emory Univ., Emory Univ., Ga.
White, Miss Julia, 202 Court House, Atlanta
Brazeal, B. R., 193 Ashby, S. W.
Washington, Forrester, 373 Felton Dr., N. E. (
May, Armand, 308 Ivy St.
Richards, Dr. J. McDowell, Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga.
Smart, Dr. W. A., Emory Univ., Ga.
Sommers, Harry, 446 Spring, N. W.
White, Mrs. Artie, 109 Druid Circle
Chandler, Henry, A.F.L., Rhodes Bldg. Annex
Few, Albert, 744 Argonne Ave., N. E.
Campbell, W. C., 111 Blvd. Drive, S. E.

10/11/44

Dr. Forrester B. Washington, 247 Henry St. S. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Prof. W. J. Proctor, Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Betty Miller, Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

Miss Emily Woodward, Piedmont Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. Knox Walker, Fulton County Court House, Atlanta, Ga.

Miss Frances Outler, 1082 St. Charles Place, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. Philip Shulhafer, 2636 Dellwood Drive, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Heyman, 1271 Oxford Road, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Miss Beverly Wheatcroft, Library Extension Service, 92 Mitchell St. S. W. Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. E. G. Sorenson, 68 Peachtree Memorial Dr. N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. John Griffin, Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Liebman, 826 Peachtree St. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. J. I. Allman, State Department of Education, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

Miss Ruth Butler, Social Planning Council, 11 Pryor St. S. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. R. L. Foreman, Jr., First National Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. Edward Kahn, 318 Capitol Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Mary A. Miller, Social Service Index, 207 Grant Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. Nelson Shipp, Asst. Commissioner of Conservation, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

Miss Florence Van Sickler, 826 Peachtree St. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. Ralph Wager, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.

Mrs. Stephen C. Hale, 1403 Emory Road, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Dean Raimundo De Ovies, 2744 Peachtree St. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Miss Helen Bullard, Chas A. Rawson & Associates, Norris Building, Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Conrady, 14 Park Lane, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Miss Fannie D. Hinton, Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga.

Miss Margaret Jemison, Emory University, Emory University, Ga.

Mrs. A. B. Burrus, Public Library, Decatur, Ga.

Mrs. J. C. Blalock, 734 West Wesley Road, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Dr. and Mrs. Edward G. Mackay, 1384 Emory Road, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Fred Bridges, 102 Kings Highway, Decatur, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. D. F. McClatchey, 66 Avery Dr. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. James S. Garvin, 649 Norfleet Rd. N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Byrd, Jr., 2840 Peachtree Road, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Francis Dwyer, Legal Aid Society, Fulton County Court House, Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. Bert Rubin, 676 Bonaventure Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter L. Fleisher, Jr., 739 Elkmont Dr. N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

~Margaret -
Do you think that
Non-members on this
list might be good for
cultivation?
(Students excluded) W.C.K.

MEMO

from MARGARET N. PRICE

TO.....

SUBJECT.....

DATE.....

these people should be
Cultivated - Regular S.C.
letter would do -
MP -

11/24/48

Don't cultivate students

JB

(Honest Answer sent, 11-23-48)
SPC-Cultivation Lists

Protestant Episcopal Church - Bishops
(Address: Right Reverend)

Alabama: Charles C. J. Carpenter, 2015 6th Ave. N, Birmingham 3

~~Alaska~~ Albany: Geo. Ashton Oldham, 29 Elk St., Albany 6
Frederick L. Barry, 29 Elk St., Albany 6

Arkansas: Richard Bland Mitchell, 509 Scott St., Little Rock

Atlanta: John Moore Walker, 108 E. 17th St., Atlanta

Bethlehem: Frank Wm. Sterrett, Bishop's House, Bethlehem

California, Karl Morgan Block, 1055 Taylor St., San Francisco

Central N.Y.: Malcolm E. Peabody, 437 James St, Syracuse 3

Chicago, Wallace E. Conkling, 65 E. Huron St. Chicago 11
Edwin J. Randall, 65 E. Huron St., Chicago 11

Colorado: Fred Ingley 1313 Clarkson St., Denver 3

Connecticut: Frederick G. Budlong, 207 Farmington Ave, Hartford 5
Walter Henry Gray (same ^)

Dallas: Charles A. Mason, 5100 Boss Ave, Dallas 6, Tex

Delaware: Arthur R. McKinstry, Bishopstead, Wilmington

East Carolina: Thomas H. Wright, 510 Orange St., Wilmington

Eastern Oregon: Lane W. Barton, 613 S.E. Byers St., Pendleton

Easton: Wm. McClelland, Bishop's House, Easton Md

Eau Claire: Wm. W. Horstick, 510 S Farwell St., Eau Claire Wis

Erie, Harold E. Sawyer, 323 W. 6th St, Erie, Pa.

Florida, Frank Alex Juhan, 324 Market St, Jacksonville

Fond du Lac, Harwood Sturtevant, 75 W. Division St. - Wisc

Georgia: Middleton S. Barnwell, Christ Ch., Savannah

Harrisburg: J. Thomas Heistand, 321 N. Front St. - Pa.

Idaho, Frank A. Rhea, ~~Queen Emma St~~ Box 985, Boise

Indianapolis: Richard A. Kirchhoffer, 1537 Central Av

Iowa: Elwood L. Haines, Cathedral Close, Davenport

Kansas: Goodrich R. Fenner, Bethany Grounds, Topeka

Kentucky: Charles Clingman, 421 S. 2nd St, Louisville 2

Lexington: Wm. R. Moody, 436 W. 6th St. (Ky)

Long Island: James P. DeWolfe, The Cathedral House
Garden City, N.Y.

Los Angeles: Wm. Bertrand Stevens, Robert B. Gooder } 615 S. Figueroa St
Los Angeles 14

Louisiana: John Long Jackson, 509 International Bldg
N.O. 12

Maine: Oliver Leland Loring, 143 State St.
Portland 3

Maryland: Noble C. Powell, 105 W. Monument St., Balt. 1

Mass: Henry Knox Sherrill, 155 Beacon St., Boston 8
Raymond Adams Heron, 1 Joy St., Boston 8

Michigan: Frank W. Creighton } 63 E. Hancock Ave
R.S.M. Emrich } Detroit 1

Milwaukee: WS. Benjamin F. Price Irvins, 804 E. Juneau Ave.

Minnesota: Stephens E. Keeler } 1111 Nicollet Ave
Benjamin T. Kemerer } Minneapolis 2

Mississippi: Duncan M. Grey, P.O. Box 953, Jackson 108

Missouri: Wm. Scarlett, 1210 Locust St., St. Louis 3

Montana: Henry H. Daniels, 9 Kohrs Block, Helena

Nebraska: Howard R. Brinken, 1111 City Nat'l Bk Bldg
Omaha 2

Nevada: Wm Fisher Lewis, 505 Ridge St., Reno

Newark: Benjamin M. Washburn } 24 Rector St.
Theodore R. Ludlow } Newark 2

New Hampshire: John T. Dallas, 63 Green St., Concord

New Jersey: Wallace John Gardner } 808 W. State St
Alfred L. Banyard } Trenton 8

New Mexico: James Moss Stoney
318 W. Silver Ave. Albuquerque

New York: Charles K. Gilbert, Synod Ho.,
110th St. + Amsterdam Ave, NY 25

N. C. - Edwin A. Penick, Hillsboro + St. Mary's Sts
Raleigh

N. Dakota - Douglass Henry Atwill, 206 - 8th St, S. Fargo

N. Texas - Geo. H. Quarterman, St. Andrew's Ch.,
Amarillo, Texas

Northern Indiana - Reginald Mallett, 710 Lincoln Way E.,
Mishawaka, Ind.

Northern Michigan - Herman R. Page, 503 E. Arch St.
Marquette

Ohio: Beverley Dandridge Tucker, 2241 Prospect Ave
Cleveland 15

Oklahoma: Thomas Casady, PO Box 1091, Okla. City 1

Olympia, Simeon A. Huston, 808 Amer. Bk Bldg
Seattle 4

Oregon: Benjamin D. Dagwell, 541 Morgan Bl., Portland

Pa: Oliver J. Hart, 200 S. 19th St.,
Wm. P. Remington Phila. 3

Pittsburgh: Austin Pardue, 325 Oliver Ave. - Pitts. 22

Quincy: Wm. Leopold Essex, 601 Main St. - Peoria, Ill.

Rh. Island: Granville G. Bennett, 101 Benefit St, Providence 3

Rochester: NY Bartel H. Reinheimer, 210 Hiram Sibley Bldg.

Sacramento: Archie W.N. Porter, 2600 Capitol Ave

Salina: Shirley H. Nichols, PO Box 345, Salina, Kans

San Joaquin: Francis D. Walters, 1209 N St, Fresno 1

S. Carolina: Thomas N. Carruthers, 142 ~~Ch. St, C~~ Church St., Charleston

S. Dakota: Wm. Blair Roberts } 300 W. 18th St.
Conrad H. Gesner } Sioux Falls

S. Florida: John Durham Wing, Bishopstead, Winter Park
Henry I. Louttit, 130 N. Main St, Orlando

Southern Ohio: Henry Wise Hobson, 412 Sycamore St. Cincinnati 2

Sou. Virginia: Wm. A. Brown, 618 Stockley Gardens Norfolk 7

Southwestern Va: Henry D. Phillips, 18 Elm Ave, SW Roanoke 9

Spokane, Edward Makin Cross, 2303 1st Ave, Spokane 9

Springfield, John C. White, 821 S. 2nd St, Springfield Ill.

Tennessee: Edmund P. Dandridge, 2307 Elliston Pla,
Nashville 5

Texas, Clinton S. Quin, 1117 Texas Ave, Houston 2
John E. Hines, 2904 Bowman St, Austin, Tex

Upper S.C. John James Gravatt, Trinity Parish House
Columbia 56

Utah. Stephen C. Clark, 444 E. 1st South St.
Salt Lake City 2

Vermont: Vedder Van Dyck. Bishop's House, Burlington

Virginia: Fred D. Goodwin, 110 W. Franklin St, Richmond 20
W. Roy Mason, Charlottesville

Washington: Angus Dun, Cathedral Close, Mt. St. Alban,
Washington DC

West Mo: Robert N. Spencer, 415 W. 13th - Kansas City 6

West Texas: Everett H. Jones, 108 W. French Pl.
Antonio 1

West Va: Robt. E.L. Striden, 28 Maple Ave,
Woodlawn, Wheeling

West Mass: Wm A. Lawrence, 37 Chestnut St.,
Springfield 5

West. Michigan: Lewis B. Whittemore, 134 N. Division St.
Grand Rapids

West. New York - Cameron J. Davis
237 North St Buffalo 1

West. N. Carolina: M. George Henry, Charlotte, NC

Wyoming - Winifred H. Ziegler, Box 17, Laramie

Liberia: Brand W. Harris, 281 4th Ave, NY 10, NY

BISHOPS OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

October, 1948

(An Honest Answer in the Civil Rights Controversy--September 1948 New South mailed 10/21/48)

SPC - Cultivation

November 23, 1948

Mr. R. P. Daniel
1100 Florida National Bank Building
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Mr. Daniel:

Here is the 1948 list from the Southern Baptist Handbook of the Baptist ministers in Florida.

We have less strength in the Baptist denomination than in some others.

I thought maybe you could get the list into the hands of some Baptist person who would have a wide acquaintance in that church in Florida and would, perhaps, make a mark by the names of those ministers believed by him to be possibly interested in becoming members of the Council. If the list so marked were then returned to us through you, we would write the marked ministers and do the usual thing of sending them several issues of New South free and then asking them to join the Council. Could you arrange that for us?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:c
enclosure

Copy to:
Dr. Beittel- Alabama Division
Mr. J. M. Tydings - Kentucky Division
The Reverend Mr. H. Brent Schaeffer - Mississippi Division
Mr. Alfred D. Mynders - Tennessee Division
Mr. Cyrus Johnson - North Carolina Commission on Interracial Cooperation
Mrs. James S. Crate - Texas Division

MEMO

from MARGARET N. PRICE

TO

SUBJECT

DATE 11/24/48

These are letters written by GSM and AMcK to various people. The subject of SRC membership was mentioned. I have been holding the letters to see if the people join. If they have joined, pull the letters out and send to files. If they have not joined and the letters seem to warrant it, sort of "cultivate" them again and see if you can get a membership from them.

PARISH PRESS, 151 W. 25TH ST., NEW YORK 1, N. Y., CH 2-0965 • LETTERPRESS, OFFSET PRINTING 10

SRC Cultivation special.

November 24, 1948

Miss Johnnye Cox
Department of Education
University of Georgia
Athens, Georgia

Dear Johnnye:

Did you ever read the story of the "proper gander" in Thurber's Fables for our Times? Well, I am sending you some "proper gander" with this letter, to further answer some of those questions you fired at me last Saturday night. With the competition of the shrimp and the voice of the Regional Council for Education, I didn't do too well, I'm afraid.

I particularly want you to read the "Honest Answer in the Civil Rights Controversy." This was issued September 15 by our Executive Committee and then, at the November annual meeting, it was adopted as a policy statement by the membership. I think it represents the thinking of the Council's leadership along the lines Bill and I discussed with you.

The leaflet with the map gives some of the background of the Council and tells about membership. Inflation struck at the annual meeting; dues were raised from $2 to $3! That includes receipt of New South and other SRC publications as they come out.

The "Home Town Self-Survey" is just out, in a preliminary edition. It will help to have your comments.

If you will send us the list of your sixty-three supervisors, we will be glad to preach the gospel to them.

Sincerely yours,

Elizabeth Taylor

cc: Jane Simpson

MEMO

November 29, 1948

TO: Jane P. Simpson
FROM: Margaret Price
RE: Cultivation of prospective members

Names of prospective members we get in various ways. Lists of people who attended certain conferences, lists of people sent in by State Divisions, individual names suggested by staff and SRC members, people who have asked for information and/or literature--all these and others are our sources of prospective members.

Cultivation procedure. Make a card for each name, including name and address and the source from which we got the name (see attached card).

Send each person a form letter. We have several (see attached). One is our "general" form letter, and goes to people living in states where we have no State Division or states in which State Divisions do not yet have a form letter. Others are letters for Mississippi, South Carolina, and Alabama. If you want to make special letters for other states, it's perfectly all right to do so.

Along with the letter goes a copy of "Southern Regional Council" and a copy of the latest New South. Sometimes we include another leaflet, also. The letter is attached to the package containing the pamphlets.

Note that the letter says "So that you may know more about the SRC, we are sending you for three months, complimentary issues of New South. All members receive this publication regularly. We very much hope that now, or after a month or two, you will want to become a member of the Council....."

We make the three months complimentary subscription include the first issue of N.S. which we send. Thus for two months after the letter, the prospective members get N.S. In those two issues we enclose a slip of paper to the effect that ~~is~~ this is another in the series of complimentary issues which we are sending, etc., etc. (see attached). I strongly recommend that that slip of paper be revised to include an opportunity for the prospective member to join or subscribe immediately. This he would have four chances to join, instead of our current two.

We make ~~two~~ 3-4 sets of labels for each person cultivated--one original and one carbon. We use these for mailing the two copies of New South.

At the end of three months, shortly after our cultivatee has received his third copy of N.S., we send him a formal invitation to membership. These are out of date, but we have millions of them, so we still use them. Included with the invitation is a form letter (see attached), a blue membership card, and a self-addressed envelope. Note that there is a special letter for South Carolina. This should be revised and signed by Miss Wil Lou Gray, membership secretary, and Mr. Dabbs. It should include the program for next year and should be written on S. C. Division stationery. You can get the stationery from Miss Rebecca Reid, their secretary, I think. Get Mrs. Spearman or Miss Gray to write the letter; then you can revise it if it needs it.

As our procedure stands now, our contact with the cultivatee stops with the formal invitation. If he doesn't join after the invitation, he is lost to us. That should not be. I suggest that after two or three weeks, if he hasn't joined, you send him a memo. As I understand it, the success of direct mail advertising is greatly dependent on the number of times you give the guy a chance to bite.

Cultivation records. Cards are filed in the long wooden file box. They are filed in alphabetical order. Labels are filed by months in the small wooden file with the top unhinged. Thus when the December N.S. comes, the labels filed back of "December" are taken out and given to Connie's successor, who sticks them on the envelopes and sends out the December issue with the proper slip of paper.

Work out your own procedure for filing cards. I usually hold them unfiled until invitations have been sent, then I stamp them with the month and year the invitation was sent, file them, and sit back to wait for results. When the guy joins, I pull his card out. When they are unfiled, I keep them in stacks, banded together--for instance, those people who are to get a letter in December, and after that the Jan. and Feb. New South's, I keep in one stack with a notation "Dec., Jan., Feb. N.S.; invite Feb.;labels made (or if not made yet, a notation to make labels)". In another stack would be those who are getting the Nov., Dec., and Jan. N.S., with a notation to "invite in January". This system has both advantages and disadvantages. If you are going to re-invite them to join each month, I suggest that you go ahead and file the cards to begin with; then when he joins, you have only one file to look through. In this case, though, you should probably date the cards when you file them and perhaps note on them what has been sent each guy. You can work that out yourself, though.

There are in the file right now cards for five or six hundred people. They have been checked through the membership file, so that we know that all the cards in my file are for non-members. Til time got so short, I meant to send a follow-up letter to a selected group of the cardees, saying something to the effect that we note they have not yet joined SRC; we'd still like to have them, etc., and here is our latest issue of N.S. Maybe the Honest Answer would be good to send them. If you get a chance, it would be a good idea to send out the letter. The cards are dated as to month and year. Those cultivated in 1946 or the early part of 1947 are probably too much out-of-date to send the letter to; those cultivated late in 1947 and in 1948 would be o.k., I think--or maybe just those cultivated in 1948. Do as you think best in the matter.

About labels. It might be a good idea to make three or four sets of labels, instead of the usual two, if you want to follow-up even after the invitation is sent. Then the labels will be ready for the follow-ups.

A good many letters and packets will be returned to you because of wrong address, moved and left no address, etc. When this happens, pull the labels already typed and the card. Either correct the address, if you can, or destroy the card and labels. You will also want to pull the labels of the few people who will join during the three-month cultivation period. For these reasons it is a good idea to keep the labels in approximately alphabetical order.

Special cultivation. Some people will warrant individually typed letters. You can of course vary the form letter to suit the occasion, or just write one yourself. I am turning over to you a folder of letters to people written by GSM and AMcK. In the main, these are answers to information and literature requests. Usually there is an invitation to join SRC. I hold these letters for a week or so (usually longer!), then if the people have not joined SRC, I either put them on the routine cultivation list or write another letter asking them to join.

I guess that about covers cultivation. Typing letters, envelopes, labels, cards, and invitations takes a lot of time, so try to get some help on it. Unless the matter is pressing, let the names accumulate for a month, then do the routine stuff. Otherwise,you'll spend a lot of everyday on clerical details. And do write lots of notes to yourself! And label all your stuff very carefully! Otherwise, you will forget what you have done, who gets what when, and the whole thing will make you neurotic, as Lib's friend says! Good-luck! You will consider the whole thing worth while when the memberships roll in!

mp

Invitations - old
Blue card - old - new $

Use form letter

MEMO

from MARGARET N. PRICE

TO: JPS

SUBJECT: No. N.S. required for cultivation

DATE: 11-29-48

On the average, it takes about 150 or 200 copies of New South each month for cultivation purposes. If you cultivate all the back-log of names, it will take more than that number for the next several times. Be sure to give Mrs. McKoy a memo to the effect that you will need more of N.S. I think they are counting the numbers very closely.

mp

PARISH PRESS, 151 W. 25TH ST., NEW YORK 1, N. Y., CH 2-0965 • LETTERPRESS, OFFSET PRINTING 10

Mrs. John Doe
617 Nothing Street
Jacksonville, Florida

(sample card)

Mrs. Jane Havens

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

GENERAL CULTIVATION LETTER

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

General

At the suggestion of one of our members who believes you are one of those "interested in the ideals for which the Southern Regional Council stands," we are sending you a few of our publications.

The people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards and to harness our regional patriotism to public well-being.

I am sure you share our concern for racial understanding and mutual progress. We want you to know more about what the Council is, and what it does in this and other fields. We are therefore sending you, for the next three months, complimentary issues of New South and other publications.

We hope that now, or after a month or two, you will want to join the Council. Meanwhile, we'd like to know what's happening where you are, and what you think we and you should do.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION

SOUTH CAROLINA CULTIVATION LETTER

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N.E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

S.C.

At the suggestion of a South Carolina member who believes you would be interested in the values for which the Council stands, we are sending you a few of our publications.

The people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards and to harness our patriotism to regional well-being.

South Carolina members of SRC are automatically members of the South Carolina Division, and vice versa. The Council as a whole, as well as the South Carolina Division, has outlined an ambitious and constructive program and we need your help in making it a success. Local and State Committees are needed to promote the best development of community and human resources and to improve race relations.

So that you may know more about the SRC, we are sending you for three months, complimentary issues of New South. All members receive this publication regularly.

We very much hope that now, or after a month or two, you will want to become a member of the Council. Meanwhile, we'd like to know what's happening where you are, and what you think we and you should do.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

ALABAMA CULTIVATION LETTER

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Ala

At the suggestion of an Alabama member who believes you would be interested in the values for which the Council stands, we are sending you a few of our publications.

The people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to these standards and to harness our patriotism to regional well-being.

Alabama members of SRC are automatically members of the Alabama Division, and vice versa. The Council as a whole, as well as the Alabama Division, has outlined an ambitious and constructive program and we need your help in making it a success. Local and State Committees are needed to promote the best development of community and human resources and to improve race relations.

So that you may know more about the SRC, we are sending you for three months, complimentary issues of New South. All members receive this publication regularly.

We very much hope that now, or after a month or two, you will want to become a member of the Council. Meanwhile, we'd like to know what's happening where you are, and what you think we and you should do.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

PAUL D. WILLIAMS, RICHMOND
PRESIDENT
P. B. YOUNG, NORFOLK
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
GUY B. JOHNSON, CHAPEL HILL
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
CARTER WESLEY, HOUSTON
THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
HAROLD L. TRIGG, RALEIGH
FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES S. JOHNSON, NASHVILLE
CHAIRMAN, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
MRS. AGNES McKOY
SECRETARY-TREASURER
HAROLD C. FLEMING
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

MISSISSIPPI CULTIVATION LETTER

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

ROOM 432, 63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

A Council to attain, through research and action, the ideals and practices of equal opportunity for all peoples in the South.

Miss

At the suggestion of a Mississippi member who believes you would be interested in the values for which the Council stands, we are sending you a few of our publications.

The people in the South who are carrying the Region's progress are a pretty busy lot. They need to work with others to keep them encouraged and informed about what is happening in other communities. The Council tries to band together these very people.

We believe that one of the soundest ways to get human respect and understanding deeply into our civilization is to bring ourselves up to modern standards in health, education, law, citizenship, jobs, farming, and culture. We inquire, and plan, and publish, and act, to get the South up to those standards and to harness our patriotism to regional well-being.

Mississippi members of SRC are automatically members of the Mississippi Division, and vice versa. The Council as a whole, as well as the Mississippi Division, has outlined an ambitious and constructive program and we need your help in making it a success. Local and State Committees are needed to promote the best development of community and human resources and to improve race relations.

So that you may know more about the SRC, we are sending you for three months, complimentary issues of New South. All members receive this publication regularly.

We very much hope that now, or after a month or two, you will want to become a member of the Council. Meanwhile, we'd like to know what's happening where you are, and what you think we and you should do.

Sincerely,

Margaret Price
Membership Secretary

INVITATION FORM LETTER—GENERAL

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

January 29, 1948

Dear Friend:

To acquaint you with the work of the Southern Regional Council we have, for some months now, been sending you copies of our publication, New South. We very much hope that you will want to join us in the constructive work that we are trying to do, and to this end we are extending a most cordial invitation to membership in the Council.

Such membership, we believe, will become a source of deep satisfaction to you, for through it you will be aligning yourself with other ~~liberal in-~~ thinking people ~~dividuals~~ for the development of our South, ~~socially and economically~~. Your signature on the ~~enclosed card together~~ form below with yearly dues ($2.00) will establish you as a member of the Council. (3.00 single 4.00 joint) ~~subscript.~~

May we not hear from you?

Sincerely,

(Mrs) Jane P. Snipes ~~Margaret Price~~
Membership Secretary

Tear along this line.
From Charter - - - - "- - - "

Tear off to send in

copy Blue Card

November 29, 1948

Mr. Liska Matthews
Route 2
Andalusia, Alabama

Dear Mr. Matthews:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 29, 1948

Mr. John Carty
Route 2
Abingdon, Virginia

Dear Mr. Carty:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 29, 1948

Mr. Jack Hustead
P. O. Box 179
Abingdon, Virginia

Dear Mr. Hustead:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will hlep us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 29, 1948

Mr. Gordon Gilmer
RFD
Holston, Virginia

Dear Mr. Gilmer:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will hlep us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 29, 1948

Mrs. Maggie Odum
Box 11
Meadowview, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Odum:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will hlep us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 29, 1948

Mr. Herbert Fogleman
Route 3
Abingdon, Virginia

Dear Mr. Fogleman:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 30, 1948

Mr. Earl Gobble, President
Virginia Farmers Union
Route 3
Abingdon, Virginia

Dear Mr. Gobble:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 30, 1948

Mrs. Bertha Howe
420 Avalon Boulevard
Orlando, Florida

Dear Mrs. Howe:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

SRC - Cultivation, Spread

November 30, 1948

Mr. Joe Gaby
Route 11
Greenville, Tennessee

Dear Mr. Gaby:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 30, 1948

Mr. Morris Powell
Route 2
Andalusia, Alabama

Dear Mr. Powell:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 30, 1948

Mr. Robert Robbins
Route 1
Dozier, Alabama

Dear Mr. Robbins:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 30, 1948

Mr. Junior Matthews
Route 2
Andalusia, Alabama

Dear Mr. Matthews:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 30, 1948

Mr. J. D. Mott
State Organizer, Alabama FU
Red Level, Alabama

Dear Mr. Mott:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 30, 1948

Miss Betty Mott
Route 2
Red Level, Alabama

Dear Miss Mott:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

November 30, 1948

Mr. Keith Golson
Route 1
Garland, Alabama

Dear Mr. Golson:

I greatly enjoyed the opportunity to be with you the other week at Highlander.

Would you be interested in becoming a member of our Southern Regional Council?

There is a leaflet (the one with a map) that tells about the Council and has a membership blank on the back. I send also a recent statement by the Council on the civil rights issue.

The Council would like to have friends among farmers. If you will join, that will help us in getting the Council's point of view known among your friends.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:cc
enclosures

Mrs. Maggie Odum
Box 11
Meadowview, Va.

Jack Hustead, Sec-Treas. Va. FU
P. O. Box 179
Abingdon, Va.

Gordon Gilmer
RFD
Holston, Va.

Quincy Brown
RFD 1
Mountain City, Tenn.

John Carty
Route 2
Abingdon, Va.

Herbert Fogleman
Route 3
Abingdon, Va.

Mrs. Bertha Howe
420 Avalon Blvd.
Orlando, Fla.

Keith Golson
Route 1
Garland, Ala.

Joe Gaby
Route 11
Greeneville, Tenn.

Betty Mott
Route 2
Red Level, Ala.

J. D. Mott
State Organizer, Ala. FU
Red Level, Ala.

Junior Matthews
Route 2
Andalusia, Ala.

Robert Robbins
Route 1
Dozier, Ala.

Morris Powell
Route 2
Andalusia, Ala.

Visiting Speakers and instructors:

Earl Gobble, President
Virginia Farmers Union
Route 3
Abingdon, Va.

Tom White, Sec-Treas.
Tenn. State Leg. Bd., BRT
300 Stanford Avenue
Lexington, Tenn.

Tony Dechant, Sec-Treas.
National Farmers Union
3501 East 46 Avenue
Denver, Colorado

Stanley Vogt, Ass't. Edu. Dir.
National Farmers Union
3501 East 46 Avenue
Denver, Colorado

Lyle Cooper, Research Director
United Packinghouse Workers, CIO
205 West Wacker Drive
Chicago 6, Illinois

Homer Crabtree, Sec., Tenn. FU
Decherd, Tenn.

Ermon Faye and Rolf Duschenes
Catherine Winston
Mrs. P. M. Horton

Highlander staff and assistants:

Myles and Zilphia Horton
Louis and Jean Krainock
Bill and Mary Elkuss
Emil Willimetz, Photographer
Bessie Eldridge
Lanie Van Brink
Joie Creighton

Liska Matthews
Route 2
Andalusia
Ala.

Greetings received by wire for the Farmers Union School:

"Greetings to the fine Farmers Union members during this 3rd Farmers Union Term at Highlander Folk School. What grieves me most is my not being able to participate with you people in what I know a truly great experience. As previous sessions have been, one thing I want to say and only one: there are enough people in your classroom, no matter how small the group, to set the whole South on fire -- a fire of new and renewed spirit for the exploited farming class or family farmers, because you have within you a new idea and ideal of Christian cooperation of basic brotherhood of all people working together, not separately, for your common spiritual and material betterment. My heart is with you all. My best wishes for our movement and our causes."

Tom Ludwig, Manager
Farmers Union Fertilizer Coop
Andalusia, Alabama

MEMO

from MARGARET N. PRICE

TO.....

SUBJECT.....

DATE.....

Dec. 6

Jane;;

In the files or in one of the cultivation folders there is a letter from Mr. Kenneth Phifer, chmn. of the Rock Hill Interracial Comm. sending us the list of members of the R.H. Comm. (see my letter attached). These people were cultivated for 3 mo.s. and the regular D. C. letter sent. After Christmas you might follow through on those who didn't join. I don't think the matter of the Interracial Commission was ever mentioned to them. You might write Mr. Phifer to do some personal work on them, too.

check membership

mp

Invited Feb 48

PARISH PRESS, 151 W. 25TH ST., NEW YORK 1, N. Y., CH 2-0965 • LETTERPRESS, OFFSET PRINTING 10

Just out of date - See letter from A. B. Masters 6 Dec 48 -

Tennessee

SBC - Cultivation Lists

Bohanan, R. B., Boyds Creek, P.
Bolding, J. E., Ramer, P.
Bolen, G. E., Lexington, P.
Bolin, Troy, Lenoir City, P.
Bolin, W. J., 118 Overton Place, Knoxville, P.
Bolinger, Murphy, Route 13, Knoxville, P.
Bond, Charles S., Central Baptist Church, Fountain City, P.
Booker, D. B., Route 3, Wales, P.
Booker, Verlin, Lutrell, P.
Boone, A. U., 41 N. Bellevue, Memphis, P.
Booth, J. C., 1225 Forrest Ave., Memphis, P.
Booth, V. C., Jones, P.
Boring, Joe, Cleveland, P.
Boring, Paul, Chilhowee, P.
Boss, Clay, Rte 3, Liberty, P.
Bostic, H. V., Route 2, Lafollette, P.
Boston, H. H., First Baptist Church, Martin, P.
Boston, V. E., Baptist Hospital, Memphis, P.
Boston, W. A., Union City, P.
Bowan, E. B., Berclair Station, Memphis 12, P.
Bowden, Chesley L., First Baptist Church, Ripley, P.
Bowe, Harold, McMinnville, P.
Bowers, D. B., 1211 Unaka Ave., Johnson City, P.
Bowers, L. C., Millington, P.
Bowles, Charles C., McCalla Ave. Baptist Church, Knoxville, P.
Bowlin, A. R., Lee Valley, P.
Boyd, James E., Sparta, P.
Bowers, L. C., Millington, P.
Brackett, Fronie, Archville, P.
Bradfield, T. J., Dardin, P.
Brady, J. B., Morristown, P.
Bragg, Ernest, General Delivery, Gates, P.
Brainerd, D. L., Route 1, Bluff City, P.
Brakefield, O. P., 1704 Allison Place, Nashville 10, P.
Bramlett, E. J., Hixon, P.
Brandon, E. H., Johnson City, P.
Branton, Robert, Rte 7, Sevierville, P.
Branum, Harry, Rte 7, Maryville, P.
Branum, J. Carl, Route 1, Soddy, P.
Brasden, G. E., Ramer, P.
Breever, E. C., 69 High St., Clarksville, P.
Brewer, Cecil, Big Sandy, P.
Brewer, E. C., King St., Clarksville, P.
Brewer, E. P., Darden, P.
Brewer, J. F., Jr., 604 Mayes Pl., Columbia, P.
Brewer, J. H., Friendsville, P.
Brewster, E. L., 2157 Young St., Memphis, P.
Brewster, Joe, Benton, P.
Bridges, Clifton F., Crossville, P.
Bridges, Harvey, Lake City, P.
Bridges, L. C., Shirley, P.
Briggs, Mark, Harriman, P.
Bright, J. D., Route 6, Loudon, P.
Brinkley, Haynes, Minor Hill Baptist Church, Minor Hill, P.
Britt, J. J., Lexington, P.
Britton, Frank L., Doyle, P.
Broadway, Charlie, Tomlin Chapel Baptist Church, Decaturville, P.
Brochus, H. G., Route 1, Jonesboro, P.
Brock, Samuel, Route 2, Kingsport, P.
Brooks, D. A., Tazewell, P.
Brooks, G. C., Tazewell, P.
Brooks, H. C., Harrogate, P.
Brooks, J. B., Telford, P.
Brooks, J. S., Graveston Baptist Church, Heiskell, P.
Brooks, Roy, Tyner, P.
Brooks, S. E., Mooresburg, P.
Brooks, W. C., Route 5, Knoxville, P.
Brown, Buddy, 5401 Dorsey Ave., Chattanooga 9, P.
Brown, Boyce, Paris, P.
Brown, C. J., Rogersville, P.
Brown, C. S., 2064 Union, Memphis, P.
Brown, Dillard J., Rt. 3, Dandridge, P.
Brown, Elmer, Petros, P.
Brown, Edgar, Fountain Head, P.
Brown, E. S., Monterey, P.
Brown, F. F., First Baptist Church, Knoxville, P.
Brown, G. W., Cove Creek Baptist Church, Allardt, P.
Brown, Homer, Leoma, P.
Brown, H., Lafollette, P.
Brown, John W., Cookeville, P.
Brown, John A., Maryland Baptist Church, Athens, P.
Brown, J. N., 5401 Dorsey Ave., Chattanooga, P.
Brown, J. Victor, Route 1, Toome, P.
Brown, L. E., 1413 Taylor, Memphis, P.
Brown, L. H., Jackson, P.
Brown, Ray F., Elizabethton, P.
Brown, Ray L., Clinton, P.
Brown, Richard S., Fountain Head, P.
Brown, Stanley, Butler, P.
Brown, S. C., 2064 Union, Memphis, P.
Brown, W. A., Butler, P.
Brown, W. H., Route 2, Leoma, P.
Brownlie, J. S., Dayton, P.
Brumtelow, M. T., Hornsby, P.
Bruner, Hade, Mascot, P.
Bruner, Jesse M., 425 S. University, Knoxville 16, P.
Brunson, E. C., Grand Junction, P.
Bryan, Clyde C., Gallatin, P.
Bryan, Dot, Rt. 3, Maryville, P.
Bryant, C. E., 127 Ninth Ave., North, Nashville, P.
Bryant, J. L., Cunningham, P.
Bryant, Sam, Bone Cave, P.
Bryant, W. R., Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Saulsbury, P.
Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee, P.
Buchanan, Lloyd, Route 3, Bluff City, P.
Buchanan, Arch, Tazewell, P.
Bukels, Paul H., Route 1, Powell Station, P.
Buckner, D. H., Newport, P.
Buckner, S. C., 4219 Winnetauka, Cleveland, P.
Buell, John, Jefferson City, P.
Bukler, Allen, 325 E. Fourth So. St., Morristown, P.
Bull, Buford M., Doyle, P.
Burgin, E. J., Mannings Chapel Baptist Church, Morristown, P.
Burgner, Roy, Route 5, Johnson City, P.
*Burk, J. R., Route 2, Raleigh, P.
Burke, Clyde, First Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, P.
Burke, G. Edison, Austin Peay College, Clarksville, P.
Burks, W. T., Red Boiling Springs, P.
Burnett, Ellis, 420 Mont., Memphis, E.
Burnett, E. L., 752 Argyle Ave., Chattanooga 6, P.
Bullock, Alonzo, Clinton, E.
Bullock, Bedford, Clinton, P.
Bullock, Sterling, Caryville, P.
Bullock, W. M., Briceville, P.
Burchett, H. T., Oak Grove Baptist Church, Moscow, P. Nashville 4, P.
Burnett, Edd, Rt. 5, Elizabethton, P.
Burnett, Joe C., N. Jefferson City, P.
Burnett, R. O., 2526 McCalla, Knoxville, P.
Burns, Henry C., Route 4, Cleveland, P.
Burns, H. D., W. Walnut St., Dickson, P.
Burns, Paul, Union University, Jackson, P.
Burrell, R. C., Lake City, P.
Bull, J. N., 2915 Taylor St.,
Burris, David, Oakdale Baptist Church, Oakdale, P.
Burrough, Marshall, Medon, P.
Burton, Joe W., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Sw. W.
Burton, W. E., 2108 Capers Ave., Nashville, P.
Burton, W. H., Pikeville, P.
Butler, W. A., Idlewild, P.
Butler, E. C., Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Red Boling Springs, P.
Butler, Neil, Ephesus Baptist Church, Buena Vista, P.
Butler, V. B., Old Hickory, P.
Butler, V. R., Watertown, P.
Butts, Joe, 812 Chipman, Knoxville, P.
Byrd, Frank, Clinton, P.
Byrd, Clarence, 182 Poplar St., Alcoa, P.
Byrge, Mike, Route 2, Clinton, P.
Byrn, J. M., Spring City, P.
Cagle, A. J., Tellico Plains, P.
Cagle, George, Route 4, Knoxville, P.
Cagle, W. M., Rural Vale Baptist Church, Tellico Plains, P.
Caldwell, Ed G., Box 113, Knoxville, P.
Caldwell, J. B., Doyle, P.
Caldwell, Mack, Greenback, P.
Cambron, Mark G., Box 7066, Chattanooga 10, P.
Camp, J. W., Silerton, P.
Camp, R. B., First Baptist Church, Hampton, P.
Campbell, Charlie, Hampton, P.
Campbell, Earl, Jr., Butler, P.
Campbell, Jack, Fordtown, P.
Campbell, J. A., 515 Oliver Street, Chattanooga 5, P.
Campbell, R. C., Ooltewah, P.
Canady, James A., First Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg, P.
Cannon, L. G., 1595 Walker, Memphis 6, P.
Cannon, R. C., Merton Avenue, Church, Memphis, P.
Cansler, R. G., Sweetwater, P.
Cantrell, Dewey, Fayetteville, P.
Canup, B. M., Elizabethton, P.
Canup, R. B., First Baptist Church, Hampton, P.
Carden, Henry M., Evansville, P.

Carder, M. H., Box 7, Elizabethton, P.
Cardin, James, Tellico Plains, P.
Cardwell, J. W., 1147 Folsom St., Knoxville, P.
Carl, T. W., 212 Wynn, Paris, P.
Carlisle, Leslie, Del Rio Baptist Church, Del Rio, P.
Carlton, A. A., Boyds Creek, P.
Carlton, William C. B. A., Seymour, P.
Carmichael, James M., Route 1, Strawberry Plains, P.
Carmony, Maynard, Myers Grove Baptist Church, Tazewell, P.
Carpenter, W. J., Mooresburg, P.
Carr, E. L., Jackson, P.
Carr, J. L., Old Chilhowee Baptist Church, Boyd's Creek, P.
Carrier, R. R., Johnson City, P.
Carrier, Wallace H., Hartsville, P.
Carrington, L. T., Chesterfield, P.
Carroll, Floyd T., Route 1, Box 199 C, Old Hickory, P.
Carroll, W. A., 2512 McCalla Avenue, Knoxville 16, P.
Carter, E. O., 299 Dickison, Knoxville, P.
Carter, J. O., First Baptist Church, Greeneville, P.
Carter, J. T., Bethel Springs, P.
Cartwright, Ernest R., 2117 Noah St., Chattanooga, P.
Caruthers, J. B., Cookeville, Route 1, P.
Carver, Irvin, Rte. 3, Athens, P.
Carver, Wade L., First Baptist Church, Parsons, P.
Casey, J. T., Smartt, P.
Cassity, Dick, Box 68 Bluff City, P.
Cate, A. E., Mt. Harmony Baptist Church, Jefferson City, P.
Cate, Arthur, Route 2, Rockwood, P.
Cate, Burke, Route 2, Chattanooga, P.
Cate, Homer A., 616 Moody St., Shelbyville, P.
Cate, J. C., Route 1, Rockwood, P.
Cates, Lewis, Hartford, P.
Catlett, James, Route 6, Chattanooga 4, P.
Caudill, R. Paul, 180 E. Parkway N., Memphis, P.
Cavanah, G. O., Smithland, P.
Cecil, C. W., Smartt Station, P.
Cecil, Virgil, Helenwood, P.
Chadwell, A. L., Tazewell, P.
Chadwell, W. N., Lake City, P.
Chadwick, W. E., Fowlkes, P.
Chambers, A. J., Oneida, P.
Chambers, J. M., Harriman, P.
Chambers, M. L., Rockwood, P.
Chambers, M. C., Harriman, P.
Chance, John H., Route 4, Knoxville, P.
Chandler, Harvey, Cleveland, P.
Chandler, Thomas, Powder Springs, P.
Chaney, Earl, London, P.
Chaney, Willis, Lenoir City, P.
Chapman, J. C., Sevierville, P.
Chastain, E. D., Euchee, P.
Cheatham, M. S., Tazewell, P.
Cheek, J. Frank, First Baptist Church, Chattanooga, A.P. & M.M.
Cherney, Perry, Kodak, P.
Childress, Aden, Bluff City, P.
Chiles, L. C., Route 2, Corryton, P.
Chilton, N. C., Allons, P.
Chitwood, B. B., Winfield, P.
Christian, B. V., Concord Baptist Church, Wartrace, P.
Christmas, T. C., White Pine, P.
Christopher, Otha, Route 2, Clinton, P.
Christopher, W. J., Petros, P.
Chunn, Floyd H., RFD 1, Neubert, A. P.
Cisco, M. A., Route 3, Monterey, P.
Clapp, Warren H., Corryton, P.
Clark, Cecil, Route 14, Knoxville, P.
Clark, C. F., 4503 Park Avenue, Nashville 9, P.
Clark, C. J., Route 14, Knoxville, P.
Clark, Harry L., Coalfield, P.
Clark, James A. Southside Baptist Church, Elizabethton, P.
Clark, J. M., Palmyra, P.
Clark, Roger L., Martin, R.
Clark, W. R., 1517 Worth St., Knoxville, P.
Clarke, S. L., Del Rio, P.
Clay, Jesse H., Seymour, P.
Clayborn, A. J., Little Crab, P.
Claybrook, Edward, Millington, A.P.
Claybrook, Lynn, First Baptist Church, Lewisburg, P.
Claybrook, P. E., Union University, Jackson, P.
Clayton, B. F., Spencer, P.
Click, H. R., Calvary Baptist Church, Newport, P.
Clifton, Frank, 1429½ North Broadway, Knoxville, P.
Clinard, Gordon, Union University, Jackson, S.T.
Clouse, W. S., Cookeville P.
Cobb, Clyde, Box 213, Whiteville, P.
Cobb, Franklin, Rte. 3, Maryville, P.
Cobb, L. B., 202 W. Wanola St., Kingsport, P.
Cobble, M. K., Mascot, P.
Cochran, B. C., Flat Gap Baptist Church, New Market, P.
Cochran, J. L., Route 9, Jonesboro 4, P.
Coe, G. M., Route 1, Cleveland, P.
Coffee, J. G., Avondale Baptist Church, Bean Station, P.
Coffelt, Paul, Route 2, Hixson, P.
Coffey, W. B., Idol, P.
Coffman, E. D., 2901 E. 39th St., Chattanooga 7, P.
Coffman, Johnnie, Route 2, Lansing, P.
Cogdill, Joe, Del Rio, P.
Coldiron, G. C., 822 Broad St., Kingsport, P.
Cole, Fred, Chapel Hill Baptist Church, Trenton, P.
Cole, T. L., Springville, P.
Collins, Amos, Cardiff Baptist Church, Harriman, P.
Collins, B. Frank, Goodlettsville, P.
Collins, H. C., Rutledge, P.
Collins, J. F., Route 4, Dayton, P.
Collums, Edgar, Route 2, Charleston, P.
Colvin, Paul W., Route 4, Ripley, P.
Combs, Amos, Fork Ridge, P.
Combs, Kenneth B., Clinton, D.M.
Compton, R. R., Murfreesboro, P.
Conatser, Hobart, 617 Johnston, Knoxville, P.
Conley, R. J., Mansfield, P.
Conn, C. B., Soddy, P.
Conner, E. E., Clinton, P.
Conner, Sam B., Route 3, Maryville, P.
Conner, W. E., 2808 Western Avenue, Knoxville, P.
Conrad, Blaine, Crosby, P.
Cook, Henry, Powder Springs, P.
Cooper, C. T., Route 3, Corryton, P.
Cooper, C. W., Cookeville, P.
Cooper, Ed, Baptist Home Baptist Church, Camden, P.
Cooper, J. Burch, 122 West Connecticut, Knoxville, P.
Cooper, James M., Demory Baptist Church, Lafollette, P.
Cooper, O. C., Greenfield, P.
Cooper, Paul, 409 W. Grand Ave., Jackson, P.
Cooper, R. J., Gleason, P.
Cope, Bedford, 1004 Shelby Avenue, Nashville 6, P.
Corley, Leon, 248 Dancy, Jackson, P.
Corley, W. C., Hohenwald, P.
Corum, B. C., New Market, P.
Costen, Grady, 236 W. Jefferson, Pulaski, P.
Cothen, Grady, 2230 Ashmore Avenue, Chattanooga 5, P.
Cotton, Kester H., Medina, P.
Cottrell, E. O., 1408 N. 4th Avenue, Knoxville, P.
Couch, Homer, Elizabethton, P.
Courtney, Barnard, Loudon, P.
Courtney, John, 300 Sevier Avenue, Knoxville, P.
Cowan, W. P., 1314 Barbour, Memphis 5, P.
Cowper, C. T., Corryton, P.
Cox, A. G., 109 West Vermont Avenue, Knoxville 16, P.
Cox, Clyde, Lake City, P.
Cox, E. A., Elizabethton, P.
Cox, Elmer M., Batley Baptist Church, Oliver Springs, P.
Cox, Hugh Allen, Bethel Springs, P.
Cox, Wayne, Bolivar, P.
Cox, Vincent A., Route 1, New Market, P.
Crabtree, J. A., Elk Valley, P.
Crabtree, T. T., Union University, Jackson, P.
Craddock, Grady, 2230 Fox Avenue, Nashville, P.
Craig, J. C., General Delivery, Clarkville, P.
Craig, O. C., Maryville, P.
Craig, W. L., 3235 Overland, Memphis, R.
Crain, E. B., 1112 McKinnie Avenue, Nashville 6, P.
Craun, Cecil, Sale Creek, P.
Crawford, Ben, Erie, P.
Crawford, Charlie, New Corinth Baptist Church, Lea's Spring, P.
Crawford, Ernest T., R.F.D. 3, Clinton, P.
Crawford, George W., R.F.D. 3, c/o L. A. Henderson, Jackson, P.
Crawford, Tom, 905 Fair View, Kingsport, P.
Creasman, C. D., Donelson, P.
Creasman, Earl, Rte. 1, Decatur, P.
Creasman, J. W., Route 5, Athens, P.

Creasman, Roy, Athens Pike, Etowah, P.
Creasman, S. R., Rte. 1, c/o Fred Burns, Etowah, P.
Creasman, W. C., Route 5, Franklin, P.
*Creasy, Floyd, 127 Lynda Drive, Chattanooga, E.
Crocker, Minor I., R.F.D. 2, Clarksville, P.
Crosby, Henry, Harrogate, P.
Cross, H. B., Judson Memorial Baptist Church, Nashville 4, P.
Cross, J. B., Route 5, Knoxville, P.
Cross, R. B., Blountsville, P.
Cross, W. A., Huntsville, P.
Cross, W. S., Black Creek Baptist Church, Pioneer, P.
Crouch, Austin, 127 Ninth Avenue, N., Nashville, D.D.
Crouse, Russell E., Dyer, P.
Crowder, Jasper, Tellico Plains, P.
Crowe, J. W., Elizabethton, P.
Crutcher, Franklin, Big Rock, P.
Cummings, Audley, Walland, P.
Cummings, T. L., Wolf River Baptist Church, Byrdstown, P.
Cunningham, J. H., Dyer, P.
Curtis, L. G., Daisy, P.
Curtis, R. T., Route 1, Strawberry Plains, P.
Curtis, W. P., Vonore, P.
Cutlip, E. C., Trimble, P.
Cutshaw, G. E., 811 Carson Street, Greeneville, P.
Cutshaw, J. E., Concord Baptist Church, Greeneville, P.
Cutshaw, Vance, Route 7, Greeneville, P.
Dabney, Otis, Macedonia Baptist Church, Lake City, P.
Dagley, J. F., Leinarts, P.
Dailey, J. O., Woodbury, P.
Dalton, Robert, Corryton, P.
Dameron, O. V., Wildersville, P.
Dance, J. C., First Church, Harrogate, P.
Daugherty, Daniel, Minersville Baptist Church, Clinchmore, P.
Daugherty, H. O., Route 1, Bon Aqua, P.
Daugherty, Jesse, Capleville, P.
Daughtry, J. E., Route 1, Box 489, Whitehaven, P.
Davenport, James, Dowelltown, P.
Davidson, C. T., Route 3, Bon Aqua, P.
Davis, E. G., Temple, Baptist Church, Memphis, P.
Davis, George M., Englewood, P.
Davis, Howard E., White House, P.
Davis, I. S., Little Crab, P.
Davis, J. P., Cosby, Rt. 1, P.
Davis, J. W., Spring City, P.
Davis, John A., 615 W. Fifth, Fountain City, P.
Davis, J. Clarence, Route 1, Luttrell, P.
Davis, Leonard B., Swansylvania Baptist Church, Newport, P.
Davis, Roy, Rte. 7, Greeneville, P.
Davis, Russell, Rt. 1, Clarksville, P.
Davis, Roswell, Galloway Baptist Church, Cordova, P.
Davis, Russell, Rt. 1, Clarksville, P.
Davis, T. G., 623 Penn Avenue, Oak Ridge, P.
Davis, T. Riley, Second Baptist Church, Columbia, P.
Davis, Warren, 1022 Montgomery St., Johnson City, P.
Davis, W. E., 926 Russell Street, Nashville 6, P.
Daw, Carl P., Smithwood Addition, Newport, P.
Day, James T., Route 2, Knoxville, P.
Dean, M. R., Normandy, P.
DeBord, Ralph R., Crossville, P.
DeBord, W. L., Luther, P.
Dellinger, H. B., 315 Tazewell Pike, Knoxville, P.
Demarcus, G. W., R.F.D., Corryton, P.
Demarcus, J. A., Heiskell, P.
Deniston, J. S., Cleveland, P.
Denny, O. D., Lake City, P.
Denny, R. R., 3219 Westonia Drive, Chattanooga 4, P.
Denny, Thomas, Route 3, Lafollettee, P.
Depriest, W. O., New Prospect Baptist Church, Atwood, P.
De Priest, Robert, 1303 McAlpine Avenue, Nashville, P.
DePriest, Gordon L., Tiptonville, P.
Deusner, Edwin E., First Baptist Church, Lexington, P.
De Priest, Robert, 1303 McAlpine Avenue, Nashville, P.
Depriest, W. O., New Prospect Baptist Church, Atwood, P.
Devault, F. W., Route 10, Jonesboro, P.
DeVault, S. P., 409 E. Unaka, Johnson City, P.
Dillard, J. E., 127 Ninth Ave., N., Nashville, R.
Dills, R. H., Box 44, Erwin, P.
Dinkins, R. S., 1223 Gallatin Road, Nashville, P.
Disney, J. F., Cleveland, P.
Dixon, Walter, Bethel Baptist Church, Cleveland, P.
Dixon, C. H., Route 5, Cleveland, P.
Dodd, Thomas C., General Dedivery, Soddy, P.
Dodson, Bill, Seaborn, Knoxville, P.
Dodson, Earl, Jefferson City, P.
Dodson, James B., Maryville, P.
Doering, Paul, Anderson St., Bristol, P.
Donahoo, C. J., 1710 Mulberry St., Chattanooga 4, P.
Donnell, W. H., Mt. Juliet, P.
Doss, C. D., Friendship Baptist Church, Calhoun, P.
Dossett, Robert F., Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Lafollette, P.
Douglas, J. L., Route 1, Duff, P.
Dowdy, Rodney C., 258 Waldorf St., Memphis, P.
Dowell, F. M., Sr., 130 Fairfax, Knoxville 17, P.
Dowell, F. M., Jr., 1702 Church St., Cleveland, P.
Dozier, Bruce, 406 Oakhill, Knoxville 17, P.
Drake, Dave, Dechard, P.
Drake, Thomas, Cedar Hill, P.
Drinnen, O. M., Calvary Baptist Church, Alcoa, P.
Drinnon, Henry, Sneedville, P.
Duggan, J. R., Route 2, Erwin, P.
Dugger, O. S., Briceville, P.
Dunaway, Joe, Oakdale, P.
Duncan, Gaston W., Whitehaven, P.
Duncan, J. P., Little Crab, P.
Duncan, T. A., Ruthville Baptist Church, Martin, P.
Duncan, W. S., Powell Station, P.
Dunn, R. E., 2738 Sutherland, Knoxville, P.
Dunning, J. M., Greenfield, P.
Durham, F. E., Elkton, P.
Durham, George, Ewtonville Baptist Church, Hixson, P.
Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City, P.
Dyer, S. P., Lafayette, P.
Dykes, Otey, Cumberland Gap, P.
Eades, George, Rte. 1, Fosterville, P.
Eagan, Oscar, F., Eagan Baptist Church, Eagan, P.
Earls, Robert, 1703 Nassau Street, Nashville 8, P.
Easter, D. H., Loudon, P.
Easterly, A. E., Mohawk, P.
Easterly, Roy, McDonald, P.
Echols, E. R., Flintville, P.
Edens, E. L., First Baptist Church, Elizabethton, P.
Edington, J. W., Tellico Plains, P.
Edmonson, William, Linden, P.
Edwards, Emory, Erwin, P.
Ehrhardt, Murfreesboro, P.
Elkins, J. E., Heiskell, P.
Elkins, Jim, Persia, P.
Ellenburg, John, Martel, P.
Elliott, Elmer, Jellico, P.
Elliott, Leamon, Cleveland, P.
Ellis, D. A., 790 N. McLean, Memphis, P.
Ellis, N. W., Etowah, P.
Ellis, W. A., Route 1, Englewood, P.
Ely, E. W., 1201 Tremont, Bristol, P.
Emmert, H. C., New Hope Baptist Church, Rogersville, P.
England, Dewey, Tazewell, P.
England, W. A., Route 7, Knoxville, P.
Engle, E. J., Box 187 Madisonville, P.
Ensley, D. W., Conasauga, P.
Ensminger, H. F., Oneida, P.
Eoff, J. E., Route 5, Buntyn, P.
Erwin, James, 455 Lundee, Memphis, P.
Estep, Howard, Route 5, Elizabethton, P.
Ethridge, D. P., Belvedere, P.
Eustes, Elijah, Soddy, P.
Euverard, Charles, Route 3, Dayton, P.
Evans, F. T., Jamestown, P.
Evans, Leonard, Mosheim, P.
Evans, James L., 1466 Walker Avenue, Memphis, P.
Evans, R. W., 1503 E. 17th St., Chattanooga, P.
Evans, Teddy, 1478 Oakwood, Memphis 8, P.
Evans, W. W., Jr., N. Chattanooga, P.
Ewton, L. S., 1011 North Fifth Street, Nashville 7, R.
Fairchild, Fred, Hixson, P.
Fairchilds, H. S., Erensville, P.
Fallis, William J., 161 8th Avenue., N., Nashville, S.W.
Farley, W. B., 918 Market Street, Chattanooga 1, P.
Farmer, Bob, Rockwood, P.
Farmer, Cecil, Big Springs, P.

Farmer, W. A., First Baptist Church, Woodland Mills, P.
Farnsworth, C. H., 561 East Lafayette, Jackson, P.
Farnor, R. E., Clearbranch, P.
Farrar, James A., 114 Vance, Jackson, P.
Farris, H. W., 615 Tucker St., Dyersburg, P.
Farris, R. T., Chewalla, P.
Fauboin, R. M., Fauboin, Woodlawn, P.
Faulkner, Fred C., Route 1, Jellico, P.
Fawver, J. P., Route 4, Knoxville, P.
Felty, J. E., Bristol, P.
Ferguson, Lester, Baileyton, Greeneville, P.
Ferrell, J. D., Route 9, Knoxville, P.
Field, Ralph, 1501 Chamberlain, Chattanooga, P.
Fielden, L. Frank, Jefferson City, P.
Fields, A. R., Lone Oak Baptist Church, Persia, P.
Fields, Earl, Route 4, Clinton, P.
Fineout, Arthur J., 301 West G. St., Elizabethton, P.
Fitts, Robert, 225 Thuss Avenue, Nashville, P.
Fitzgerald, R. W., Jackson, R.
Flatt, Lewis, Route 2, Leona, P.
Fleming, D. B., Western Valley Baptist Church, Covington, P.
Fleming, L. P., Milan, P.
Fleming, O. D., Sweetwater, P.
Fletcher, H. C., Liberty Hill Baptist Church, Tazewell, P.
Floyd, Porter, 910 Gale Lane, Nashville 4, P.
Flowers, B. L., Trezevant, P.
Folden, Floyd A., 2000 Western Avenue, Knoxville 15, P.
Forbes, C. Powell, Route 1, Watauga, P.
Ford, Harold, Brush Creek, P.
Ford, Hobart B. Rogersville Baptist Church, Rogersville, P.
Ford, Roe, Mt., Zion Baptist Church, Hartford, P.
Ford, Will, Daisy, P.
Fortner, C. L., Harrogate, P.
Forrester, Daphus, Shouns, P.
Foust, Elmer A., Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, P.
Fox, Arthur, 513 W. Main, Morristown, E.
Fox, John M., Route 8, Sevierville, P.
Franklin, Arthur L., Hampton, D. M.
Francisco, J. C., 800 Pine Street, Elizabethton, P.
Franklin, C. L., 104 Brick St., Alcoa, P.
Franklin, Jack, Tellico Plains, P.
Franklin, J. C., 225 W. College St., Dyer, P.
Franklin, R. L., Alexander, P.
Franklin, T. H., Kingsport, P.
Franks, A. H., Route 3, Holliday, P.
Franks, Everet L., Jackson, P.
Frantz, J. F., 1509 Burns Avenue, Chattanooga 4, P.
Frazier, I. C., Route 1, Chattanooga, P.
Freano, J. W., Dyersburg, R.
Freeman, H. A., Denton Baptist Church, Del Rio, P.
Freeman, Hugh, Signal Mt., P.
Freeman, John D., 1806 Ashwood, Nashville, F.W.
Freeman, J. T., Servilla, P.
Freeman, Lacey, Statonville, P.
Freeman, T. B., Bristol, P.
Freeney, Thomas, Dowelltown, P.
Frey, L. G., 149 6th Ave. N., Nashvile, Sw. W.
Frisbee, O. J., Route 1, Harriman, P.
Frost, A. G., 201 Baker, Chattanooga, P.
Frost, Jesse, Route 3, Harriman, P.
Fry, Canie, Route 4, Henderson, P.
Fuqua, N. C., Brattontown Baptist Church, LaFayette, P.
Furr, W. C., 1647 Kendale, Memphis 6, P.
Gainer, Wiley, Route 1, Seymour, P.
Galbraith, H. A., Leinardts, P.
Gallaher, A. P., Hixon, P.
Galloway, Charley P., Sunbright, P.
Galyon, W. H., Seymour, P.
Garland, Burl, Doeville, P.
Garland, Roy, Chilhowee, P.
Garner, P. H., Lake City, P.
Garner, Wiley, Cold Springs Baptist Church, Seymour, P.
Garrett, A. F., Route 3, Corryton, P.
Garrett, Glenmore, Jr., Route 2, Jefferson City, R.
Garrett, S. P., Oneida, P.
Gassaway, Leonard F., Waynesboro, P.
Gatlin, E. B., First Baptist Church, Pulaski, P.
Gatlin, L. H., Pulaski, P.
Geiger, H. C., Livingston Baptist Church, Livingston, P.
Gennoe, Horace L., Decatur, P.
Gentry, Floyd, Box 6, Upton University, Jackson, P.
George, R. E., 2607 North Broadway, Knoxville, P.
Ghormley, S. P., Tellico Plains, P.
Gibson, A. A., Route 1, Corryton, P.
Gibson, G. S., Valley Creek, P.
Gibbs, Phocian, Elmwood, P.
Giddens, P. E., Mountain Creek Rd., Chattanooga 5, P.
Gillespie, F. W., First Church, Dyer, P.
Gilliam, Norris, 149 Sixth Avenue N., Nashville, Sw. W.
Gilliand, Alvin, Bruceton, P.
Gilmore, Herbert, Jr., First Baptist Church, Springfield, P.
Gladson, Foy, Prices Grove Baptist Church, Mooresburg, P.
Gladson, William, Route 1, Soddy, P.
Glass, Clyde, Alcoa, P.
Glass, Earl, Route 3 Athens, P.
Glisson, T. L., Martin, P.
Goddard, Ed., 728 Clifty, Harriman, P.
Godsey, W. T., Rogerville, P.
Goforth, Earl, Corryton, P.
Gooch, J. G., Route 1, Ramer, P.
Good, J. M., Telford, P.
Gormon, Roy, 223 Hamilton St., Johnson, P.
Gough, J. J., Olive Hill, P.
Grahl, Arthur F., Maryville, P.
Grathwell, J. C., Paris, P.
Graves, L. M., Spring City, P.
Gray, Harvey, East Brainerd Road, Route 6, Chattanooga 4, P.
Gray, John H., Route 1, Knoxville, P.
Green, Alfred, First Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, Sneedville, P.
Green, Claude, Delano, P.
Green, Fred, Route 1, Lenoir City, P.
Green, Guard, South Pittsburg, P.
Green, H. L., Luther, P.
Green, Jesse, Lone Mountain, P.
Green, J. H., Kingston, P.
Green, Lester, Morristown, P.
Green, O. A., Vance Road, Chattanooga, P.
Green, R. D., Luther, P.
Green, S. W., Route 6, Maryville, P.
Green, Wade H., Route 3, Johnson City, P.
Green, W. O., Harrison, P.
Greene, C. E., 302 E. 11th Ave., Johnson City, P.
Greene, Hubert, Elizabethton, P.
Greenwell, E. H., Paris, R.
Greenwell, Gordon T., Cowan, P.
Greer, Lloyd, Elizabethton, P.
Gregg, F. M., 2006 E. 27th St., Chattanooga 4, P.
Gregg, Hobson H., Route 2, Cleveland, P.
Gregg, James M., 1016 Anderson St., Bristol, P.
Gregory, Calvin, Beech Bottom Baptist Church, LaFayette, P.
Gregory, G. A., 109 W. Trinity Lane, Nashville, P.
Gregory, Harold D., Altaloma Drive, Madison, C. M.
Grice, Homer L., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Sw. W.
Griffin, A. B., Calvary Baptist Church, Erwin, P.
Griffin, J. L., Palmer, P.
Griffin, J. C., Prospect, Route 1, P.
Grime, J. Hall, Jr., Lebanon, P.
Grisby, S. C., 138 E. Keith St., Knoxville, P.
Grubb, J. H., Route 1, Lenoir City, P.
Grubb, S. G., Sweetwater, P.
Guinn, Harry E., Rte 2, Erwin, P.
Gunter, Clarence E., Byrdstown, P.
Gunter, J. S., Byrdstown, P.
Gunter, Marion C., Vonroe, P.
Gurley, T. F., Fowlkes, P.
Guy, R. E., 420 Lexington, Jackson, P.
Hackett, O. E., Monoville, I.
Hagan, W. Q., Friendsville, P.
Haggard, C. L., Beacon, P.
Haggard, G. M., Lafollette, P.
Hale, Albert S., First Baptist Church, Jefferson City, P.
Hale, J. E., Fifth Ave., Fountain City, P.
Hale, R. H., Route 5, McMinnville, P.
Hale, T. N., Somerville Baptist Church, Somerville, P.
Hall, A. G., Millertown Pike, Knoxville, P.
Hall, G. C., Jackson, P.
Hall, J. F., Ducktown, P.
Hall, W. F., Grandview Baptist Church, Seymour, P.
Hall, W. Paul, Camden, P.

Hamby, H. A., Cross Creek Baptist Church, Clarksville, P.
Hamlin, J. R., 216 Elm Street, Martin, P.
Hamilton, W. R., First Baptist Church, Dyersburg, P.
Hampton, Odus, Athens, P.
Hampton, R. H., Hodge's Chapel Baptist Church, Bradford, P.
Hancock, Edgar, Springfield, P.
Haney, R. F., Lookout Mountain Church, Chattanooga, P.
Hannah, Dennis, 4135 South Ocoee St., Cleveland, P.
Harbison, W. W., Madison, P.
Harris, Joe, 438 E. College, Jackson, P.
Harris, Mark, 304 N. Avalon, Memphis, P.
Harris, Thomas, Englewood, P.
Harris, T. T., Dunlap, P.
Harrison, A. B., 483 Gage St., Memphis, P.
Harrison, Parker, Route 4, Cleveland, P.
Hart, J. T., First Baptist Church, Whiteville, P.
Hart, John Jeter, 574 E. Main St., Jackson, P.
Harting, Joe, Carthage, P.
Harwood, Glynn, 973 New York, Memphis 4, P.
Hatcher, L. H., Route 14, Knoxville, P.
Hatfield, E., Winona, P.
Hatfield, L. A., Route 1, Wales, R.
Haun, W. A., Madisonville, P.
Hawkins, R. Y., Westmoreland, P.
Hawn, Edward, Eagan Bapt. Church, Eagan, P.
Hayes, A. T., 247 Jefferson Ave., Oak Ridge, P.
Haynes, J. E., Route 2, Lancing, P.
Haynes, J. K., 300 Sevier Ave., Knoxville, P.
Haywood, Jackson S., Route 3, Columbia, P.
Hazelwood, E. E., Hampton, P.
Headon, W. H., Benton, Route 1, P.
Heard, W. H., Copperhill, P.
Heaton, Carl A., Alcoa, P.
Heibeck, Leon W., Bell Buckle, P.
Heifner, J. R., Blountsville, P.
Helton, Charles, Lenoir City, P.
Helton, J. L., Seymour, P.
Hembree, C. A., Delano, P.
Henard, Elbert, Rogersville, P.
Henard, Etter, Pressmen's Home, P.
Henard, J. J., Big Creek Baptist Church, Pressmen's Home, P.
Henderlight, A. D., Route 2, Fountain City, P.
Henderlight, Walter, Route 2, Knoxville, P.
Henderson, Griffin, First Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, P.
Henderson, J. J., Coal Creek, P.
Henry, G. M., Kodak, P.
Hensley, C. A., Route 15, Fountain City, P.
Hensley, Ernest, Oliver Springs, P.
Hensley, E. O., 101 Stoddert, Jackson, P.
Hensley, J. L., Route 4, Sparta, P.
Hensley, J. Clark, c/o Judson Memorial Baptist Church, Nashville, P.
Hensley, Lum, Route 15, Fountain City, P.
Herrell, C. M., Harrogate, P.
Herrell, D. L., Harrogate, P.
Herrell, George, Route 4, Clinton, R.
Herin, Enos, Lake City, P.
Hess, C. A., Route 2, Iron City, P.
Hester, J. B., 3007 13th Ave., Chattanooga, P.
Hicks, A. H., Covington, P.
Hicks, J. E., Seymour, P.
Hicks, Lewis, Route 1, Reliance, P.
Hicks, R. M., Box, 202, Lafollette, P.
Hicks, W. E., Bethlehem Baptist Church, Model, P.
Higgins, J. W., Woodbury, P.
Highfill, Hayward, 121 Central Ave., S., Humboldt, P.
Hightower, W. M., Clinton, P.
Hilemon, C. W., Robbinsville Road, Oak Ridge, P.
Hill, Albert M., 1003 Grover St., Johnson City, P.
Hill, Fred, Clinton, P.
Hill, J. L., 316 E. Warren, Knoxville, P.
Hill, S. S., Mountain View Baptist Church, Lake City, P.
Hill, V. H., Lenoir City, P.
Hill, W. R., Route 3, Humboldt, P.
Hill, W. W., Route 11, Fountain City, P.
Hinchey, Roy W., 107 Lancaster Dr., Knoxville, P.
Hinchley, George H., Morrison, P.
Hinds, J. M., St. Clair Baptist Church, Grandview, P.
Hines, Marvin E., Ramer, P.
Hinton, G. X., Rt. 2, Byington, P.
Hipsher, J. C., Rutledge, P.
Hisey, J. H., Route 12, St. Elmo, P.
Hite, Norris G., Antioch, P.
Hixon, W. L., Rt. 3, St. Elmo, P.
Hodge, Fayette, Jellico, P.
Hodge, L. J., Mascot, P.
Hodge, T. S., Boyds Creek, P.
Hodges, A. D., Jacks Creek, I.
Hogan, Charles K., Iron City, P.
Holcomb, L. C., Route 1, Raleigh, P.
Holcomb, T. L., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, S. W.
Holland, C. P., Madisonville, P.
Hollaway, R. R., Somerville, P.
Hollifield, J. C., Church St., Cleveland, P.
Hollingsworth, R. E., 226 Jackson Ave., Fountain City, P.
Hollis, A. N., Lawrenceburg, R.
Holt, Lewis, Route 4, Kingston, P.
Holt, Tilman, Rt. 3, Newport, P.
Hood, Dana E., 128 Warpath Drive, Kingsport, P.
Hood, Horace M., Route 2, Jacksboro, P.
Hood, John Hall, Dayton, P.
Hood, John O., 1107 Everette Ave., Maryville, P.
Hood, T. E., Seymour, P.
Hooker, N. D., Loudon, P.
Hooker, P. H., New Bethel Baptist Church, Old Fort, P.
Hooks, Homer, Leinarts, P.
Hooks, T. B., Briceville, P.
Hoover, Clayton, Graysville, P.
Hoover, Marshall, Morristown, P.
Hopper, W. H., Bible Grove Baptist Church, Cedar Grove, P.
Hopkins, T. J., Talbott, P.
Hopson, Alvin H., Lebanon Baptist Church, Lebanon, P.
Horn, Hugh, 814 Lamont St., Kingsport, P.
House, Wade, Orlinda, P.
Householder, L. T., Route 3, Knoxville, P.
Houser, W. A., 2016 Ashmore Ave., Chattanooga, P.
Howard, Dallas R., R. F. D., Elizabethton, P.
Howard, E. H., Box 177, Harriman, P.
Howard, M. L., Route 3, Cleveland, P.
Howell, A. L., Sparta, P.
Howell, C. W., Columbia, P.
Howell, L. J., Sparta, P.
Howerton, Tillman, Route 1, Bean Station, P.
Huckaba, Floyd, 2310 Dixie Place, Nashville 3, P.
Huckabee, Foy T., Middleton, P.
Huckaba, O. F., 2310 Dixie Place, Nashville, E.
Hudson, Clay L., 161 Eighth Ave., North, Nashville, P.
Hudson, Henry, Union University, Jackson, P.
Hudson, R. A., S. Pittsburg, P.
Huey, H. J., First Baptist Church, Milan, P.
Huff, John A., 315 Oak St., Chattanooga 3, P.
Hughes, A. C., Route 1, Wales, P.
Hughes, J. G., 1935 Union, Memphis, P.
Hughes, G. L., Route 4, Lafayette, P.
Hughes, Royce Brown, 1935 Union Ave., Memphis, P.
Hughes, W. E., Ripley, P.
Hughett, James, Route 1, Oneida, P.
Huling, J. A., 203 Avenue A, Knoxville, P.
Huling, Paul T., 410 Central Ave., Athens, P.
Hullander, Doyle, Apison, P.
Hunt, Enos, Tellico Plains, P.
Hunter, Jessie, Rt. 3, Columbia, P.
Hunter, O. H., 1200 Forest Drive, Maryville, P.
Hunter, Owen, Route 3, Maryville, P.
Hunter, W. B., Fall Branch, P.
Huntley, Larry W., Maury City, P.
Hurd, Charles, Bridgeport Baptist Church, Edison, P.
Hurn, J. Raymond, Route 1, Appleton, P.
Hurst, Henderson, Route 1, Knoxville, P.
Hurst, L. A., Cog Hill Baptist Church, Etowah, P.
Hurst, McKinley, West Keith St., Knoxville, P.
Hurt, John Jeter, 906 Highland Ave., Jackson, R.
Huskey, Lewis, Route 7, Sevierville, P.
Huskey, S. S., 135 Barton St., Knoxville, P.
Hutchenson, G. H., Andersonville, P.
Hutchins, H. L., Blowing Springs Baptist Church, Lake City, P.
Hutson, A. C., 4905 3rd Ave., Fountain City, P.
Hutson, James, Elk Valley, P.

Hutson, W. M., Norma, P.
Hutton, W. D., Maynardville, P.
Hyatt, Phillip J., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, T.
Inman, Hubert, Rays Chapel Baptist Church, Newport, P.
Inman, J. J., 1718 Forrest Ave., Nashville, P.
Irnin, N. R., Ethridge, P.
Irwin, James Russell, 455 Lundee, Memphis, P.
Isbell, J. F., Huntland, P.
Isbell, Paul, Troy, P.
Ivey, Walter, Mascot, P.
Jackson, Dewey, 214 East Scott, Knoxville 17, P.
Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville, P.
Jackson Murray F., 316 W. 40th St., Chattanooga, P.
Jackson, Wayne, New Providence Baptist Church, Loudon, P.
James, Lee A., Jefferson City, P.
James, W. R., Wheat, P.
Janeway, R. W., 611 Sixth St., Chattanooga, P.
Janeway, Samuel, Lone Mountain, P.
Janeway, W. A., Straight Creek Baptist Church, Maynardville, P.
Jayner, N. J., Holladay, P.
Jeffers, Jerry, Macedonia Baptist Church, Norma, P.
Jeffers, Maynard L., Low Gap Baptist Church, Huntsville, P.
Jeffers, W. R., Route 1, Pioneer, P.
Jenkins, J. J., Box 96, Harriman, P.
Jenkins, J. L., Piney Grove Baptist Church, Harriman, P.
Jenkens, R. L., Plummer St., Knoxville, P.
Jenkins, S. L., 2008 18th Ave., S., Nashville 4, P.
Jenkins, William, Route 5, Liberty, P.
Jernigan, C. L., Route 4, Sparta, P.
Jewell, Albert, Watertown, P.
Jinks, Lee, R. F. D., Morristown, P.
Jinks, R. E., Grove Heights Baptist Church, Louisville, P.
Johnson A. B., Route 14, Knoxville, P.
Johnson, A. B., Bearden, P.
Johnson, Arthur, Route 12, Knoxville, P.
Johnson, A. C., Route 1, Hixson, P.
Johnson, A. C., 3577 Mayflower, Memphis, P.
Johnson, Bailey, Rogersville, P.
Johnson, Charles R., Route 9, Maryville, P.
Johnson, D. O., Lenoir City, P.
Johnson, E. M., Hopson, P.
Johnson, Henry, Jefferson City, P.
Johnson, J. R., Jefferson City, P.
Johnson, Milum P., Kyles Ford, P.
Johnson, Oakley, Paw Paw Plains Baptist Church, Lenoir City, P.
Johnson, Thomas, Andersonville, P.
Johnson, Tom, Byington, P.
Johnson, W. M., Farmer, P.
Johnstone, Floyd, Crossville, P.
Jolly, Charles A., Portland, P.
Jolley, Tom, Athens, P.
Jones, C. W., Route 5, Johnson City, P.
Jones, Charles P., Route 8, Knoxville, P.
Jones, G. M., Catoosa, P.
Jones, Howard, Route 2, Seymour, P.
Jones, J. C., Powell Station, P.
Jones, J. L., Route 1, Elora, P.
Jones, J. O., Butler, R.
Jones, R. B., 713 Oxford Road, Chattanooga, P.
Jones, Riley, Fowlkes, P.
Jones, Troy N., 909 Girch St., Kingsport, P.
Jones, W. F., Union University, Jackson, Ed.
Jordan, Bill A., 2707 E. 13th St., Chattanooga, P.
Jordan, W. H., Toone, P.
Jowers, T. C., Reagan, P.
Joyner, G. G., Friendship Baptist Church, Parsons, P.
Joyner, S. W., Huntingdon, P.
Justice, Paul, Concord, P.
Keathley, Roy R., Reelfoot Baptist Church, Trenton, P.
Keel, W. A., 341 Lexington, Jackson, P.
Keller, Park, Maryville, P.
Kellog, Frank, 345 Berry Field Homes, Nashville, P.
Kelly, John, Dayton, P.
Kelly, Willard, Telford, P.
Kendall, W. Fred, First Baptist Church, Jackson, P.
Kenley, L. B., 390 LaClede, Memphis, P.
Kennedy, Ben, Wrights Ferry Road, Alcoa, P.
Kennedy, B. B., Ardmore, P.
Kennedy, P. B., Mulberry, P.
Kennedy, R. D., Jackson, P.
Kennedy, Sterling, Clinton, P.
Kerr, A. D., Hampton Cross Roads Baptist Church, Sparta, P.
Kerr, W. M., Doyle, P.
Kerley, D. C., Lenoir City, P.
Kerley, Ralph, 203 Pirson St., Jackson, P.
Key, Edgar O., Route 3, Monterey, P.
Key, John, Etowah, P.
Key, Lee, Copperhill, P.
Kilgore, R. D., Caldwell Spring Baptist Church, Bristol, P.
Kilpatrick, Harold, Route 1, Shelbyville, P.
Kincaid, J. R., Etowah, P.
King, Archie, Lebanon, P.
King, C. H., Georgetown, P.
King, G. T., Georgetown, P.
King, Isaac S. Sneedville, P.
King, M. D., 104 Waddell Place, Oak Ridge, P.
King, Robert, Rte. 3, Seymour, P.
King, W. F., Hixson, P.
King, W. L., George Ave., Parsons, P.
Kinkens Charlie, Union University, Jackson, P.
Kinsler, Thomas, Kyles Ford, P.
Kirby, J. W., Concord, P.
Kirk, W. E., Edgefield Baptist Church, Nashville, P.
Kitts, Arnold, Rt. 13, Fountain City, P.
Kitts, Elbert, Luttrell, P.
Kitts, McHenderson, Rutledge, P.
Knight, I. N., Fountain Head, P.
Knight, M. V., 1906 E. 32nd St., Chattanooga, P.
Knisley, S. D., Liberty Baptist Church, Wartburg, P.
Knupp, J. Lowell, First Church, Waynesboro, P.
Kolwyck, G. W., Darden, P.
*Koonce, C. S., 260 Chelsea, Memphis, P.
Kraus, Charles John, Route 1, Antioch, P.
Kyle, J. R., Bulls Gap, P.
Kysar, J. R., 3221 Kinross Ave., Nashville 11, P.
Lacey, C. T., Enville, P.
Ladd, Roy E., Jefferson City, P.
Lakin, Herman, Corryton, P.
Lamb, Joe, Newcomb Baptist Church, Lafollette, P.
Lamb, J. J., Luther, P.
Lamb, Willis, Sneedville, P.
Lambdin, Clay, Rutledge, P.
Lambert, Newt, Tazewell, P.
Lambert, F. W., Lafayette Baptist Church, Westmoreland, P.
Lambert, Joe, Tazewell, P.
Lambert, T. R., Route 1, Saulsbury, P.
Land, J. R., Route 1, Decatur, P.
Land, Y. G., Union University, Jackson, P.
Langston, Floyd, 505 Atkins, Knoxville, P.
Langston, P. F., 1004 Shelby, Nashville 6, P.
Lankford, H. D., Dover, P.
Larew, S. A., Woodlawn Pike, Knoxville, P.
Lasater, O. W., Lebanon, P.
Laten, L. M., Route 3, Columbia, R.
Latham, T. J., Birchwood, P.
Laudermilk, C. O., Isabella, P.
Laughner, Joe, Sneedville, P.
Lawler, Dan L., Route 1, Oakland St., Nashville, P.
Lawler, L. A., Huxon, P.
Lawhorn, O. H., Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Concord, P.
Lawson, A. T., Corryton, P.
Lawson, G. M., Pressmen's Home, P.
Lawson, Grant, Friendship Baptist Church, Luther, P.
Lawson, H. D., Jellico, P.
Lawson, James T., Corryton, P.
Lawson, Lowell, Rutledge, P.
Lawson, M. D., Elizabeth Baptist Church, Huntsville, P.
Lawson, N. D., Robbins, P.
Lawson, O. J., Luther, P.
Lawson, R. G., Pressmen's Home, P.
Lay, M. L., Walden's View Baptist Church, Norma, P.
Layal, J. N., Bean Station, P.
Laymance, Fred A., Route 1, Box 223, Harriman, P.
Lea, Lester, Old Fort, P.
Leaton, J. W., Rte. 4, Ripley, P.
Lecroy, Boyd, Route 1, Waynesboro, P.
Ledbetter, J. E., First Baptist Church, Crossville, P.
Ledbetter, W. E., Kingsport, P.
Ledford, M. C., Chestuee Baptist Church, Archville, P.
Lee, Edward, Pulaski, P.
Lee, Edward, Box 86, Whitewell, P.
Lee, W. L., Grassy Creek Baptist Church, Servilla, P.
Lee, Robert E., Central Church, Johnson City, D.M.
Lee, R. G., 1208 Court, Memphis, P.
Lee, Robert, Cookeville, P.
Leonard, C. W., Tullahoma, P.
Lett, W. B., New Bethany Baptist Church, Sweetwater, P.

Levi, Willard, 408 Cedar St., Chattanooga 3, P.
Lewis, Emery, Rte. 2, Bluff City, P.
Lewis, H. L., North Baptist Church, Cleveland, P.
Lewis, S. H., Leoma, P.
Lewis, T. T., 224 East Oak Hill Avenue, Knoxville 17, P.
Lieberman, Eddie S., Hartford, P.
Little, Clarence, Route 1, Kingston, P.
Lindner, J. E., Etowah, P.
Lindsay, D. W., Route 1, Knoxville, P.
Lindsay, J. W., Lake City, P.
Lindsay, R. C., Briceville, P.
Liner, W. H., Calhoun, P.
Linger, U. T., Chadwell Station Baptist Church, Harrogate, P.
Lingerfelt, Fletcher, Dayton, P.
Linkous, H. C., Route 2, Hixson, P.
Linkous, Hobart P., Lupton Drive, Route 5, Chattanooga, P.
Linville, H. S., Route 1, Westmoreland, E.
Linville, Ray, Erwin, P.
Little, C. C., Route 2, Corryton, P.
Little, Clarence S., Rockwood, P.
Little, M. W., Benton, P.
Littlefield, W. P., Adamsville Baptist Church, Adamsville, P.
Littleton, J. R., Highland Park Baptist Church, Loudon, P.
Livesay, M. F., Eidson, P.
Livingstone, D. C., Route 2, Corryton, P.
Livingston, David N., Route 8, Maryville, P.
Lloyd, Claiborne, Route 2, Lancing, P.
Lockhart, J. A., New Market, P.
Lockhart, J. H., 221 Chestnut Knoxville, P.
Logan, L. H., Rt. 2, Cleveland, P.
Long, C. L., Route 1, Ridgley, P.
Long, Floyd, Clinton, P.
Long, W. G., Kingsport, P.
Longworth, J. M., Route 2, Harrogate, P.
Lott, J. G., 1636 Euclid Avenue, Memphis, P.
Love, M. H., Ethridge, P.
Love, R. R., Lawrenceburg, P.
Loveday, S. H., Leinarts, P.
Lovingood, Sheridan, Pond Hill Baptist Church, Athens, P.
Lowe, Haven C., 108 W. Poplar St., Johnson City, P.
Lowe, C. J., 1722 Linden Ave., Nashville 4, F.M.
Lowe, James, 18 Dayton St., Knoxville, P.
Lowery, L. A., Cleveland, P.
Lowery, Arthur, 1608 E. Glenwood, Knoxville, P.
Lowrance, John W., Maury City, P.
Lowrey, Homer, Corryton, P.
Loxley, S. E., 706 2nd Street, Newport, P.
Loy, George E., Route 13, Fountain City, P.
Lumpkin, John Oscar, Springfield, P.
Lutz, Stanley M., 233 W. Norwood, Box 3072, Memphis, P.
Lyles, William E., 3516 Rockwood, Memphis 12, P.
Lyons, Robert T., 634 5th Street, Bristol, P.
Uy fl,f P(ufl,iILD hH
McAdams, Claud, Lynnville.
McAfee, D. E., Tazewell, P.
McAliley, J. L., 235 East Deadrick, Jackson, P.
McAlister, Carl Route 4, Loudon, P.
McArthur, G. E., Shelbyville, P.
McBride, G. W., Sardis, P.
McCaleb, E. H., Cookeville, P.
McCall, Duke, 127 9th Avenue N., Nashville, P.
McCamish, Hugh, Cleveland, P.
McCarter, Eli, Sevierville, P.
McCarter, Otha, Seymour, P.
McCarter, R. A., Route 5, Knoxville, P.
McCarter, S. M., Jefferson City, P.
McClain, J. W., 123 W. Minnesota, Knoxville, P.
McClanahan, A. A., 2505 Bonne, Chattanooga 6, P.
McClanahan, Maurice, Route 3, Cleveland, P.
McClendon, William Clifford, Route 2, Hixson, P.
McCloud, Clyde, Union University, Jackson, P.
McClure, C. F., 2227 Dempster St., Knoxville, P.
McClure, W. S., Dayton, P. Dayton, Tenn.
McCoig, C. V., 711 Woodlawn Avenue, Newport, P.
McCollister, C. L., Loudon, P.
McCollum, Edgar, Charleston, P.
McConathy, J. H., 5503 Beulah Avenue, Chattanooga 9, P.
McCoy, J. Carl, Route 6, Box 414, Memphis, P.
McCoy, Creed S., 1903 Euclid Avenue, Knoxville, P.
McCreary, Taylor, Oak Ridge, P.
McCulley, Anderson, First Church, Erwin, A.P.
McDaniel, Ed, Harrison, P.
McDaniel, Rufus, Harrison, P.
McDonald, C. E., Route 7, Athens, P.
McDonald, J. E., Plunkett's Creek Baptist Church, Lafayette, P.
McDonald, W. L., Flintville, P.
McDonald, William, Antioch Baptist Church, Lafayette, P.
McFarland, D. P., First Baptist Church, Bolivar, P.
McGee, Fletcher, Caryville, P.
McGee, Garfield F., Petros, P.
McGehee, Howard, Flintville, P.
McGeehee, Jerry, Route 2, Elora, P.
McGill, R. C., Tullahoma, P.
McGlanery, R. C., Baptist Hospital, Memphis, P.
McGlothin, D. J., Route 6, Knoxville, P.
McGlothlen, Gaye L., 161 8th Avenue N., Nashville, P.
McGregor, J. S., Route 10, Knoxville, P.
McGregor, W. E., Beulah Baptist Church, Bulls Gap, P.
McGrew, G. A., Jasper, P.
McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City, P.
McKenney, W. E., 779 N. Watkins, Memphis, R.
McKenzie, Ben, Athens, P.
McKenzie, C. A., 636 Fair Avenue, Knoxville, P.
McKenzie, E. W., Stanton Baptist Church, Stanton, P.
McMahan, W. T., 302 W. Bell Avenue, Chattanooga 5, P.
McMillon, J. B., Concord Baptist Church, Huntingdon, P.
McPeake, H. A., Huron, P.
McPhesters, B. B., Selmer, P.
Maddux, Thomas L., 101 Stoddert, Jackson, P.
Magill, Roy, Wheat, P.
Mahaffey, J. A., 1530 N. Trezevant, Memphis, P.
Mahan, A. F., Fountain City, P.
Major, M. R., Mascot, P.
Malcomb, U. W., First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, P.
Malone, Alton H., 500 Dice St., Morristown, R.
Malone, J. H., Harrison, P.
Malone, W. J., Fayetteville, R.
Maness, W. A., Beech Bluff, P.
Manis, Glenn V., Jefferson City, P.
Mann, Herbert, Hermitage, P.
Maples, Percy, Cleveland, P.
Marchbank, C. B., Shepherd, P.
Marlow, J. L., 3424 Dayton Blvd., Chattanooga 6, P.
Maroney, U. S., Coalfield, R.
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, P.
Marsden, Elmer C., Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, P.
Marsh, L. D., Harriman, P.
Marshall, James L., Blue Ridge Drive at Montgomery, Nashville, P.
Marshall, R. L., Route 4, Sevierville, P.
Martin, Cleve, Harriman, P.
Martin, C. D., Maryville, P.
Martin, D. Route 2, Lenoir City, P.
Martin, E. H., Huntingdon, P.
Martin, Ferris W., Goodletsville, P.
Masden, E. C., Jefferson City, P.
Masengil, Luther, Route 6, Cleveland, P.
Maseley, Thomas, Murfreesboro, P.
Massey, C. B., 5th Street Baptist Church, Pleasant Shade, P.
Massengale, Joe, Smoky Junction, P.
Mason, E. L., 416 N. Montgomery, Memphis, P.
Mason, J. L., Smithville, Rt. 6, P.
Mason, T. E., Savannah, P.
Masterson, W. A., Fountain City, P.
Mathews, B. J., Spring Hill, P.
Matthews, Herman G., Birchwood, P.
Mathews, L. B., 606 E. Main, Street, Jackson, P.
Mauldin, William, 2103 E. 26th, Chattanooga 4, P.
Mayfield, J. W., Mack Smith Road, Chattanooga, R.
Mayo, G. T., Greenfield, P.
Mays, A. L., Germantown, P.
Mays, J. N., Route 1, Pinson, R.
Mays, L. T., 2401 Belmont Blvd., Nashville, P.
Meacham, W. Carl, Route 3, Arlington, P.
Meacham, W. Calvin, Rt. 2, Arlington, P.
Meador, T. C., 244 First St., Erwin, P.
Medlock, Woodross, Murfreesboro, P.
Meeks, Charles, 2257 Volitine,

Memphis, P.
Melton, Alvis, Briceville, P.
Melton, Samuel, Big Springs Baptist Church, Cleveland, P.
Meredith, Roscoe, Block Baptist Church, Pioneer, P.
Merrell, H. F., Route, c/o Mrs. Donaldson, Huntland, P.
Messick, Frank, Route 6, Murfreesboro, P.
Milburn, Lowell D., Orlinda, P.
Miekley, Walter H., First Baptist Church, MeKenzie, P.
Milan, H. O., Friendsville, P.
Miles, J. C., American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville 7, T. & P.
Miles, J. E., 1601 18th Avenue S., Nashville, P.
Miles, W. W., 1248 Sunnymead Drive, Nashville 6, P.
Miller, Alvas, Route 1, Crawford 4, P.
Miller, A. M., Route 1, Apison, P.
Miller, G. Daniel, 1105 Gartland Ave., Nashville 6, P.
Miller, Eldridge, 230 Len St., Lebanon, P.
Miller, Joseph G., Route 5, Elizabethton, P.
Miller, John, Rte. 1,, Telford, P.
Miller, Marvin D., Rutherford, P.
Miller, Oliver, Madisonville, P.
Miller, Z. B., Route 4, Box 78, Memphis, P.
Millican, Charles, Union University, Jackson, P.
Milligan, Denvin, Rte. 5., Murfreesboro P.
Mills, E. M., Bemis, R.
Mills, O. M., Mascot, P.
Millsaps, James W., Maryville, P.
Mincey, Sam, Martel, P.
Miner, Hoyle, Eidson, P.
Minor, Jesse, Rogersville, P.
Minton, Grady, Bluff City, P.
Mitchell, J. W., Route 2, Tellico Plains, P.
Monk, Ervin, Thornhill, P.
Moody, W. A., Bear Creek Baptist Church, Parsons, P.
Moore, Chester, Cunningham, P.
Moore, Bertie, Saulsbury, P.
Moore, Elmer D., Old Fort, P.
Moore, Emerson, Kenton, P.
Moore, Eugene, Rte. 5, Greeneville, P.
Moore, John P., Route 1, Venore, P.
Moore, K. L., Beulah Baptist Church, Greenfield, P.
Moore, Merrill D., 127 9th Avenue N., Nashville, Sw. W.
Moore, Ralph R., 1862 Crump Street, Memphis, C.M.
Moreland, Robert L., 101 Woodvale Avenue, Chattanooga 6, P.
Morelock, Claude, Rogersville, P.
Morelock, C. R., Rte. 5, Kingsport, P.
Morgan, Charles L., 3470 Spottswood, Memphis 11, P.
Morgan, Fred, Bradley's Creek Baptist Church, Norene, P.
Morrison, R. E., Collierville, P.
Morton, Robert E., 1002 Dennison Avenue, Knoxville 16, P.
Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, P.
Moseley, Evans T., Rogersville, P.
Mosher, C. L., 2013 Tombras Avenue, Chattanooga, P.
Mosley, W. Thomas, 328 E. Burton St., Murfreesboro, P.
Moses, J. M., Postelle, R.
Moss, C. F., Athens, P.
Mote, H. D., Brace Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg, P.
Mowell, L. L., Indian Creek Baptist Church, Jacksboro, P.
Moyers, J. L., Dandridge, P.
Mull, J. Bazzel, Knoxville, P.
Mull, John A., Route 2, Athens, P.
Mullins, Clarence D., Mt. Comfort Baptist Church, Pinson, P.
Mullins, Lloyd, Route 1, Morristown, P.
Muncey, F. T., Route 1, Greenback, P.
Murphy, O. Jack, First Baptist Church, Lafollette, P.
Murphy, Slater A., 3549 Autumn, Memphis, P.
Muse, F. W., 3655 Brainerd Road, Chattanooga, P.
Muskelly, James L., Route 7, P. O. 6426-3, Memphis, P.
Myers, Hugh L., Chapel Hill, P.
Myers, J. O., Heiskell, P.
Myers, Ray, Rte. 1, Friendsville, P.
Mynatt, W. J., Route 11, Knoxville, P.
Myrick, C. E., 825 Goodletts, Memphis, P.
Naney, Rupert, Lookout Mt. Baptist Church, Chattanooga, P.
Nash, Oscar L., Gainesboro, P.
Neal, Oscar, Tazewell, P.
Neff, G. W., Powell Station, P.
Nelson, Charles L., Cobb's Creek Baptist Church, Elizabethton, P.
Nelson, Clarence L., Butler, P.
Nelson, J. W. Dover, P.
Nelson, Oscar T., Madison Baptist Church, Madison, P.
Nelson, R. Q., Nelson Grove Baptist Church, Greenfield, P.
Nelson, Tom A., Madisonville, P.
Nelson, W. T., Jefferson City, P.
Nelson, Wilburn, Union University, Jackson, P.
Neville, J. F., Brush Creek, R.
Nevill, W. C., Route 2, Maryville, P.
Newberry, D. D. Dover, P.
Newman, R. L., P. O. Box 302, Hornbeck, P.
Newton, Jesse H., 363 South Royal, Jackson, P.
Nichols, A. D., Temple Church, Old Hickory, P.
Nichols, Harry, Hermitage, P.
Nicholson, A. M., Box 532 Murfreesboro, R.
Nix, O. E., 2007 McCallie Avenue, Chattanooga 4, P.
Nixon, W. H., Rte. 3, Liberty, P.
Noblett, L. B., Sweetwater, P.
Noland, L. D., Kingston, R.
Norman, Cecil, Harriman, P.
Norman, J. A., Armathwaite, P.
Norman, W. M., Buffalo Springs Baptist Church Lafayette, P.
Norris, W. L., Capleville, P.
North, Floyd H., 1509 21st Avenue S., Nashville, S.W.
Norton, Charles L., 149 6th Avenue N., Nashville, P.
Norton, Ralph, Red Bank Church, Chattanooga, P.
Norwood, John, Ivy, P.
Nunnery, A. U., Cross Roads Baptist Church, Parsons, P.
Nunley, Bill, Rte. 3, Athens, P.
Oakley, J. H., Berclair Station Memphis, P.
Oakley, W. B., 158 Gates, Jackson, P.
Oaks, W. M., R.F.D. 3, Dandridge, P.
O'Bryan, R. J., Manchester, P.
Ogan, J. H., Thornhill, P.
Ogan, John, Rutledge, P.
Ogan, Willis, Blair's Creek Baptist Church, Tazewell, P.
Ogle, Leonard A., Rte. 4, Cleveland, P.
Ogle, Seldon, Route 6, Sevierville, P.
Ogle, Walter, Sevierville, Rt. 1, P.
Oglesby, J. O., Route 1, Murfreesboro, P.
Oldham, H. C., Caney Fork Baptist Church, Pleasant Shade, P.
Olds, Ernest, Bells, P.
Olive, Floyd E., 4312 Utah, Nashville 9, A.P.
O'Neil, G. M., Route 1, Copperhill, P.
Orr, Robert L., First Baptist Church, Brownsville, P.
Osborne, A. W., 1705 5th Avenue N., Nashville 8, P.
Osborne, T. P., Graysville, P.
O'Shields, Coley, Rte 9, Sevierville, P.
Otey, C. H., Lafollette, P.
Owenby, Clifford, Charleston, P.
Owenby, F. W., Route 1, Mascot, P.
Owenby, Otha, Route 15, Sevierville, P.
Owen, Edgar, Monroe Baptist Church, Tazewell, P.
Owen, J. Wallace, Franklin, P.
Owen, O. C., Route 3, Oliver Springs, P.
Owens, Paul, Morristown, P.
Owens, Earl Lexington, P.
Owens, J. L., Route 1, Box 104, Oliver Springs, P.
Owens, R. B., Trenton, P.
Owens, R. N., First Baptist Church, Clarksville, P.
Ousley, J. B., Cross Plains, P.
Outland, John W., 603 Park Street, Paris, P.
Outlaw, John W., Model, P.
Overton, H. C., Westmoreland, P.
Pace, J. C., Rte. 3, St. Elmo, P.
Pack, E. M., Charleston Baptist Church, Etowah, P.
Padfield, J. H., Springfield, P.
Padgett, M. C., Garland Baptist Church, Covington, P.
Palmer, J. P., First Baptist Church, Alamo, P.
Pangle, W. H., McPheeters Bend Baptist Church, Church Hill, P.
Park, James A., First Baptist Church, Lenoir City, P.
Parker, A. W., Church Hill, P.
Parker, Fred L., 2701 Curtis St., Chattanooga 6, P.
Parker, M. E., Fountain City, P.
Parker, M. K., Caryville, P.
Parker, Worth W., Corryton, P.
*Parkey, T. P., Sneedville, P.
Parks, Kirby, Old Fort, P.
Parks, S. J., Madisonville, P.

Parrish, C. H., Route 1, Newbern, P.
Parrott, Ernest, Sevierville, P.
Parrott, J. E., Mayland, P.
Parrotte, Alfie C., Route 4, Knoxville, P.
Parry, W. E., 702 Maple Street, Knoxville 18, P.
Parry, W. M., 702 Maple Street, Fountain City, P.
Paschal, H. F., North Fork Baptist Church, Puryear, P.
Paschal, J. R., Dresden, P.
Passmore, G. W., Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Benton, P.
Pate, S. F., Erwin, P.
Patterson, L. N., Madisonville, P.
Patterson, Oscar W., Bells, P.
Patterson, P. B., Coker Creek, P.
Paul, E. J., 1120 Elm Street Knoxville, P.
Peavyhouse, Walter R., Star Route, Jamestown, P.
Pedigo, A. R., 314 Ogle Avenue, Knoxville 15, P.
Pedigo, M. F., 1604 Riverside Drive, Nashville 6, P.
Pellham, A. J., Cave Creek Baptist Church, Lenoir City.
Pentecost, Cayce, Pleasant Hill P.
Baptist Church, Dresden, P.
Penuel, Carmack Sneed, Route 1, Gallatin, P.
Peoples, C. B., Box 13, Clinton, P.
Peoples, L. C., Route 6, Chattanooga, P.
Peoples, R. L., Bristol, P.
Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia, P.
Perkins, Walter, Lafollette, P.
Perry, W. M., 702 Maple Street, Fountain City, P.
Pettigrew, R. E., Eagle Creek Baptist Church, Parsons, P.
Pettitt, R. A., Elizabethton, P.
Petty, C. H., 45 West 21st St., Chattanooga, P.
Phelps, V. L., New Tazewell, P.
Phillips, Elvin C., Route 2, Monterey, P.
*Phillips, G. W., 2214 Kirby Ave., Chattanooga, P.
Phillips, Harlan, Oneida, P.
Phillips, Ike, Shea, P.
Phillips, John, Route 2, Clinton, P.
Phillips, Lee, Pine Hill Baptist Church, Briceville, P.
Phillips, Richard, Byington, P.
Pickens, Wiley, Sevierville, P.
Pickett, Lloyd, Signal Mountain, P.
Pickler, Connie M., 1574 Wellington, Memphis, P.
Picklesimer, D. W., Smithville, P.
Pierce, A. B., Bells, P.
Pierce, Ellis R., 2213 Western, Knoxville, P.
Pierce, John, Elizabethton, P.
Pike, J. T., Route 1, Coal Creek, P.
*Pillow, W. J., Brownsville, P.
Pinkelton, M. H., Pulaski, P.
Pinkerton, S. O., Bluff City Baptist Church, Bluff City, P.
Pitt, Billie O., Fall Branch, P.
Pitts, J. C., 1411 Buchanan Street, Nashville, P.
Pittman, R. O., Route 7, Box 346 M, Memphis, P.
Platt, L. H., Murfreesboro, P.
Poe, John A., Jefferson City, P.
Polk, Harold, Allen Apts., Kingsport, P.
Pollard, Ramsey, Broadway Baptist Church, Knoxville 18, P.
Ponder, Joel H., Mountain City, P.
Pope, C. W., 149 6th Avenue North, Nashville, Sw. W.
Porter, A. W., Davis Memorial Baptist Church, Greenfield, P.
Porter, John A., Old Friendship Baptist Church, Spring City, P.
Porter, Robert L., Route 6, Maryville, P.
Porter, R. W., Collierville, P.
Potter, Fred, Rte. 5, Elizabethton, P.
Potter, W. J., Morristown, P.
Portwood, Owen C., Petros, P.
Powell, R. F., Ramer, P.
Powell, W. F., James Robertson Hotel, Nashville 3, P.
Powers, B. B., Mt. Juliet, P.
Powers, Eavy A., Rte. 1, Reagan, P.
Powers, J. F., Gearin's Chapel Baptist Church, Como, P.
Presley, M. E., Stantonville, P.
Preston, Henry, East Ridge Baptist Church, Chattanooga, P.
Prevost, R. W., Ooltewah, P.
Price, Gerald R., Rogersville, P.
Price, J. B., Rte. 3, Johnson City, P.
Price, J. G., Sevierville, P.
Price, J. K., Eidson, P.
Price, Sterling L., First Baptist Church, Athens, P.
Price, Wendell, 423 Park Avenue, Lebanon, P.
Prince, Fred, McKenzie, P.
Prince, Morris, First Baptist Church, Ridgely, P.
Procise, E. H., Moran Baptist Church, Clinton, P.
Prock, S. R., Dayton, P.
Profitt, Roy, Cosby, P.
Pruett, A. A., 2111 East 26th Chattanooga 4, P.
Puckett, G. C., New Market, P.
Pullen, Homer E., New Hope Baptist Church, Etowah, P.
Purkey, Isaac, Route 4, Maryville, P.
Pursell, T. A., Route 4, Knoxville, P.
Putman, Claud, Rt. 6, Chattanooga, P.
Queener, Llewlyn, Rockford, P.
Quinton, J. D., 412 W. G., Street, Elizabethton, P.
Rackley, E. M., Route 2, Hixson,
Rainey, I. M., Dayton P.
Rains, Arthur, Lafollette, P.
Rainwater, O. C., Trenton Street Baptist Church, Harriman, P.
Ramsey, A. T., Sneedville, P.
Ramsey, C. C., Apison Baptist Church, Apison, P.
Ramsey, C. E., Red Boiling Springs, P.
Ramsey, B. N., First Baptist Church, Cookeville, P.
Ramsey, Brooks, 1627 Kendale Memphis, P.
Ramsey, J. H., Franklin Road, Lebanon, P.
Ramsey, M. L., Red Boiling Springs, P.
Ramsey, Nathan 3500 Cleo Avenue, Chattanooga, P.
Ramsey, W. N., Morristown, P.
Randall, H. M., McMinnville, P.
Randolph, A. T., Pisgah Baptist Church, Loudon, P.
Ray, C. C. L., P. O. Box 401, Cleveland, P.
Ray, J. Franklin, Box 107, Union University, Jackson, P.
Ray, J. L., Harriman, P.
Ray, James A., Little Mountain Baptist Church, Roan Mountain, P.
Ray, Lawrence, Bradford, P.
Read, Herman, Fosterville, P.
Reece, Earl, 1207 Claiborne, Johnson City, P.
Reece, J. F., Route 5, Johnson City, P.
Reed, Luther, Route 2, Louisville, P.
Reed, J. B., Strawberry Plains, P.
Reed, L. H., 120 Harrison Street, Alcoa, P.
Reed, Lee H., Rte. 8, Maryville, P.
Reed, M. F., Route 1, Boyds Creek, P.
Beneau, Paul A., Maryville, P.
Renick, D. M., 532 Simpson, Memphis, P.
Reynolds, G. R., Lenoir City, P.
Rhodes, Otey, P. O. Box 4000, Memphis 1, E.
Rhody, W. W., Liberty, P.
Rhyne, Laburn, Clinton, P.
Rhyne, Sam, Edgemoor Baptist Church, Clinton, P.
Rice, J. Wesley, Servilla, P.
Rice, T. E., 3568 Cowden, Memphis, P.
Rich, E. A., Rt. 2, Shelbyville, P.
Rich, J. F., Route 2, Tullahoma, P.
Rich, J. V., Huntsville, P.
Richards, James T., Rte. 1, Kingsport, P.
Richards, Orville Eugene, Rte. 2, Bluff City, P.
Richardson, J. J., Little Milligan Baptist Church, Butler, P.
Richardson, W. E., Cumberland University, Lebanon, T.
Rickman, M. E., Route 4, Loudon, P.
Ridenour, J. L., Route 2, Caryville, P.
Riddle, Coy, Route 6, Jonesboro, P.
Riddle, John, Henry St., Johnson City, P.
Riggs, A. A., Route 2, Greeneville, P.
Rigell, W. R., Central Baptist Church, Johnson City, P.
Riherd, James E., Henning, P.
Riley, L. C., 1437 Oakwood, Memphis 8, P.
Riser, J. S., 3349 Carnes, Memphis, P.
Roach, B. P., Jonesboro, P.
Roach, Clarence, 200 C St., Lenoir City, P.
Roach, Dewey P., Caney Ford Baptist Church, Harriman, P.
Roach, J. Nelson, Englewood, P.
Roark, M. H., Sevierville, P.
Roark, T. H., Route 2, Lake City, P.
Robbins, Frank, Rt. 4, Paris, P.
Roberson, A. D., East Main, Gallatin, P.
Roberson, J. H., Route 6, Cookeville, P.
Roberson, Lee E., 1905 Union Avenue, Chattanooga 4, P.

Roberson, Raymond 504 Hardwick St., Cleveland, P.
Roberts, Arthur, Butler, P.
Roberts, Asa, Sneedville, P.
Roberts, Clarence, Route, Concord, P.
Roberts, Earl, Ten Mile, P.
Roberts, Eugene B., First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, P.
Roberts, G. R., Johnson's Chapel Baptist Church, Santa Fe, P.
Roberts, L. C., 1941 North Central Avenue, Knoxville, P.
Roberts, W. T., Route 7, Knoxville, P.
Robertson, A. D., Corum Hill Baptist Church, Gallatin, P.
Robertson, A. W., Gladeville, E.
Robertson, Henry, Route 6, Cookeville, P.
Robertson, J. L., Barren Plains Baptist Church, Springfield, P.
Robertson, Travis, Rte. 1, Dyersburg, P.
Robinette, L. D., Keys Ford, P.
Robinson, C. H., Union Hill Baptist Church, Goodlettsville, P.
Robinson, Henry, Rte. 2, Algood, P.
Robinson, Jesse, Petros, P.
Robinson, S., Route 1, Box 41, Alexander, P.
Rochelle, Bob G., 1071 Palermo Avenue, Memphis, P.
Roddy, Grady, Ogden Baptist Church, Dayton, P.
Rodgers, H. F., Son's Chapel Baptist Church, Chuckey, P.
Rogers, Carl W., 822 Tremont St., Chattanooga 5, P.
Rogers, C. R., Cordova, P.
Rogers, James M., Route 1, Hartsville, P.
Rogers, J. E., Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Jasper, P.
Rogers, James P., Union University, Jackson, P.
Rose, R. B., Tellico Plains, P.
Rose, W. T., Tazewell, P.
Ross, Glen, 218 Davis St., Jefferson City, P.
Rose, J. H., Route 3, Harriman, P.
Ross, L. L., Cleveland, P.
Ross, M. L., 1529 Edgemont Ave., Bristol, P.
Roysden, Charlie, Briceville, P.
Rucker, Ben F., Washburn, R.
Rudder, F. A., Kingston, P.
Rule, Luther, Box 173, Neubert, P.
Rule, W. Stuart, First Baptist Church, Oak Ridge, P.
Runyon, Charles, Mt. Harmony, No. 1 Baptist Church, Athens, P.
Russell, H. A., Murfreesboro, P.
Rush, J. E., Route 13, Fountain City, P.
Rutledge, S. W., Alcoa, P.
Rutledge, William, Kingsport, P.
Rutledge, Warner G., 149 6th Ave. N., Nashville, Sw. W.
Ryan, R. C., Martin, P.
Scarbrough, Mark, Sunbright, P.
Scarborough, Robert, Harriman, P.
Scates, Bernard, First Baptist Church, Bemis,
Schmidt, G. A., 3576 Vanuys, Memphis, P.
Scoggins, W. T., Harriman, P.
Scobey, H. M., 924 Forrest, Memphis 7, P.
Scott, Ernest G., Ozone, P.
Sacates, Bernard, Bemis, P.
Sackett, John, Briceville, P.
Sampson, C. A., Harriman, P.
Sams, Braxton, Springfield, Route 1, P.
Sanders, F. P., Rte. 1, Paris, P.
Sanderson, Leonard, East Main Street, Huntingdon, P.
Sanders, R. O., Westmoreland, P.
Sandefur, Roy N., Municipal Children's Home, 51st Avenue North, Nashville, S.W.
Sandifer, Henry B., Harrogate, P.
Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate, P.
Seagle, C. C., Vonore, P.
Seal, Jesse M., Cumberland Gap, P.
Seal, R. L., Surgoinsville Baptist Church, Luther, P.
Seal, Tyler, Treadway, P.
Seal, W. A., Sneedville, P.
Seal, W. W., Morristown, P.
Sedberry, L. S., Lockeland Baptist Church, Nashville 6, P.
Sego, C. G., Second Baptist Church, Clarksville, P.
Seibers, L. V., Habersham, P.
Self, R. M., City 7, Maryville, P.
Selman, R. W., First Baptist Church Church, Etowah, P.
Selvidge, A. V., Neubert, P.
Sentell, A. Luther, 120 Trotter St., Knoxville, P.
Senter, A. M., Route 1, Milton, P.
Serber, Claude, Sneedville, P.
Sewell, W. R., Byrdstown, P.
Sexton, C. W., Bernard Street, Greenville, P.
Shamblin, Will, Calhoun, Baptist Church, Calhoun, P.
Shanklin, W. W., Dyer, P.
Shanks, R. J., Rogersville, P.
Shannon, J. H., Shop Springs, P.
Sharp, G. W., Norma, P.
Sharp, J. H., RFD 1, Corryton, P.
Sharp, J. E., Bells, P.
Sharpe, Sam D., 4302 Crestview Drive, N. Chattanooga, P.
Shaw, J. A., Lafayette, P.
Shelby, W. R., Gibbs Baptist Church, Martin, P.
Shelton, J. A., Bybee, P.
Shelton, Loy, Powder Springs, P.
Shelton, Philip A., 213 Duke St., Nashville, P.
Shelton, Walter, Bybee, P.
Sheppard, J. F., Hampton, P.
Sheppard, Phillip, Dividing Ridge Baptist Church, Hampton, P.
Sherrell, F. R., South Cleveland Baptist Church, Cleveland, P.
Sherwood, E. M., Oliver Springs, P.
Shields, Tom, 1507 Lynbrook, Chattanooga 4, P.
Short, E. L., Route 3, Jackson, P.
Shultz, C. D., Oliver Springs, P.
Singleton, T. C., 1233 17th Ave. S., Nashville 4,
Simpson, C. L., Crestview 3, P.
Sims, A. T., Route 4, Knoxville, P.
Sims, S. F., 1710 Division, Nashville 4, P.
Sircy, D. W., Gainesboro, P.
Sisco, M. A., Monterey, P.
Sisco, Vernon, Halls, P.
Sisk, E. C., 832 Atlantic Ave., Knoxville, P.
Sisk, William D., Hixon, Rt. 1, P.
Skaggs, D. M., Route 12, 3500 Knox Lane, Knoxville, P.
Skinner, W. C., Friendship, P.
Slagle, W. R., 721 Unaka St., Harriman, R.
Slate, Ernest L., P. O. Box 133, Nashville 2, P.
Sledd, C. C., Hollow Rock, P.
Sloan, A. J., Cornwell's Chapel Baptist Church, Lafayette, P.
Sloan, I. N., Westmoreland, P.
Slover, P. E., Poplar Creek Baptist Church, Lake City, P.
Smalley, G. B., 1845 Peabody, Memphis, P.
Smartt, Lewis, Route 1, Chattanooga, P.
Smith, B. A., Rogersville, P.
Smith, B. C., R. F. D., Ooltewah, P.
Smith, Blennie, Maryville, P.
Smith, M. Bunyan, 906 Monroe, Nashville 8, P.
Smith, C. A., Adams, Route 5, P.
Smith, C. G., Ardmore, P.
Smith, Chester L., Hamilton St., Jackson, P.
Smith, Dewey, Tazewell, P.
Smith, E. M., Alpine, P.
Smith, Glenn, 4800 14th Ave., Chattanooga, P.
Smith, Henry, Box 374, Cosby, P.
Smith, H. L., Clinton, P.
Smith, James H., Lone Mountain, P.
Smith, J. K., 612 Cecil Ave., Knoxville, P.
Smith, Jethro, Route 1, Cleveland, P.
Smith, K. R., Allred, P.
Smith, Mansil, Route 1, Strawberry Plains, P.
Smith, M. J., R. F. D., Knoxville, P.
Smith, M. T., Woodbury, P.
Smith, Raymond, 109 E. New York Ave., Knoxville, P.
Smith, Robert E., 1503 N. Orchard Knob, Chattanooga 6, P.
Smith, Sam P., Route 13, Fountain City, P.
Smith, Sam, Rogersville, P.
Smith, S. T., Route 17, Knoxville, P.
Smith, T. J., Box 7001, Chattanooga, P.
Smith, W. A., 211 W. Wanola, Kingsport, P.
Smiley, W. G., Madisonville, P.
Smith, W. L., Hixson, P.
Smith, W. N., Kingsport, P.
Smith, Udell, Concord, P.
Smith, X. R., Allred, P.
Smothers, E. L., Magness Memorial Baptist Church, McMinnville, P.
Smothers, George, Route 1, Corryton, P.
Smothers, J. H., Route 9, Knoxville, P.
Smothers, Otis, Route 3, Kenton, P.
Snead, Ralph, Elizabethton, P.
Sneed, Carmack, Route 1, Gallatin, P.
Snodgrass, Clarence, Rte. 5, Johnson City, P.
Snyder, G. B., Route 4, McKenzie, P.
Souder, Irwin S., Cumberland Gap, P.

Sparks, W. G., Maryville, P.
Speakman F. S., Seamore, P.
Spencer, J. E., Route 6, Knoxville, P.
Spessard, Sam, Route 2, Clinton, P.
Spiceland, Noble, Model, P.
Spickard, K. M., Clinton, P.
Splawn, G. W., Maryville, P.
Spradling, Ewing, Sneedville, P.
Spurling, Frank, 2302 East Fourth, Chattanooga 4, P.
Stackland, Alvis, Pleasant Plains, P.
Stackman, Woodroe, Ethridge, P.
Stacy, W. M., Readyville, P.
Stafford, James, Wartburg, P.
Stafford, J. Leonard, Wartburg, P.
Stakeley, J. W., Route 5, Madisonville, P.
Staley, S. W., Rte. 5, Maryville, P.
Stallings, Fred, Powells Station, P.
Stallings, J. Earl, Ridgedale Baptist Church, Chattanooga, P.
Stamps, Frank H., 3316 Macon Rd., Memphis 12, P.
Stancil, A. M., Rt. 1, Chattanooga 7, P.
Standifer, H. R., New Tazewell, P.
Stansbury, W. P., Fuller Road, Chattanooga, P.
Starke, V. Floyd, First Baptist Church, Old Hickory, P.
Starling, Clarence, 2314 E. 17th St., Chattanooga 4, P.
Staver, W. J., South Pittsburg, P.
Steelman, Allen, Fayetteville, P.
Stephens, A. M., Route 3, Lafollette, P.
Stephens, Joe H., Blue Springs Baptist Church, Morristown, P.
Stephens, J. Harold, 3922 Gallatin Road, Nashville, P.
Stephens, J. L., Lake City, P.
Stephens, L. F., Englewood, P.
Stephens, S. O., Route 3, Lafollette, P.
Stephenson, Hubert, Rte. 3, Newport, P.
Stewart, Boe, Cleveland, P.
Stewart, George L., 1703 Blair Blvd., Nashville, P.
Stewart, J. C., Watertown, P.
Stewart, J. L., Brownsville, P.
Stigler, W. Leonard, Grace Baptist Church, Nashville, P.
Stinnett, Noah, Cleveland, P.
Stockman, W. W., Ethridge, P.
Stokes, Henry J., Jr., First Baptist Church, Knoxville, P.
Stokes, James, Route 1, Box 800, Lucy, P.
Stone, E. W., 310 S. 7th, Nashville, P.
Stone, F. D., 107 Summer St., Martin, P.
Stone, J. W., Route 1, Baxter, R.
Stout, J. Roby, Roby, P.
Stout, Will E., Route 2, Strawberry Plains, P.
Strickland, W. Alvis, Rte. 1, Jackson, P.
Stringfield, J. W., Mossy Grove Baptist Church, Wartburg, P.
Strother, Joe M., Temple Baptist Church, Johnson City, P.
Strunk, A. B., New Prospect Baptist Church, Huntsville, P.
Stunberry, Thomas, Seymour, P.
Sturgis, D. L., Gibson, P.
Suffridge, G. R., Tazewell, P.
Suits, Doyle, Route 6, Cleveland, P.
Summar, W. C., Box 82, Selmer, P.
Sullivan, James L., 1801 Beechwood Ave., Nashville 4, P.
Sullivan, Jesse D., First Baptist Church, Smyrna, P.
Sutherland, J. W., 305 E. Burwell, Knoxville, P.
Suttles, Forester, Lafollette, P.
Swann, Sanford E., Niota, P.
Sylar, L. H., Ooltewah, P.
Taber, Charles, Crossville, P.
Tabler, E. G., Corryton, P.
Tabor, C. D., Shelbyville, P.
Tackett, John, Lake City, P.
Taggart, William C., Elizabethton, P.
Tallant, Francis R., Jellico, P.
Tallant, J. B., Route 4, Cleveland, P.
Tallant, W. C., 1809 Tombras Ave., Chattanooga 4, P.
Tallent, Leroy, Etowah, P.
Tallent, Virgil, Lenoir City, P.
Talley, Bruce, 1105 S. Greenwood, Chattanooga 4, P.
Tallman, Willard, Rte. 1, Bristol, P.
Tankersly, J. E., Bartlett, P.
Tapp, Jimmie, Harriman, P.
Tarlton, H. C., Greeneville, P.
Tarlton, R. G., Greeneville, P.
Tarpley, Fred A., Route 1, Donelson, P.
Tarpley, Herman V., Box 72, Daisy, P.
Tarpley, V. Wayne, 4500 St. Elmo Ave., Chattanooga 9, P.
Tate, A. S., 1481 Lauderdale, Memphis, P.
Tatum, Charles, Conasauga Baptist Church, Etowah, P.
Taylor, Charles D., Union University, Jackson, P.
Taylor, Gilbert, Whitwell, P.
Taylor, J. Martin, 516 E. 4th St., N., Morristown, P.
Taylor, Judson, Rte. 1, Elizabethton, J.
Taylor, L. Dan, 300 So. Russell St., Jefferson City, P.
Taylor, O. W., 149 6th Ave., N., Nashville 3, S. W.
Taylor, W. T., Dixon's Creek Baptist Church, Lafayette, P.
Teague, G. C., General Delivery, Niota, P.
Teffeteller, Ed, Maryville, P.
Teffeteller, W. R., 1615 Euclid Ave., Knoxville, P.
Templeton, H. F., Jonesboro, P.
Tester, Lee, Old Cherokee Rd., Jonesboro, P.
Tharp, James, Rte. 1, Jackson, P.
Tharp, W. C., Finley, P.
Thetford, King, Rte. 2, Jackson, P.
Thomas, Bennin, Clouds Memorial Baptist Church, Harrogate, P.
Thomas, Carl, 209 Colonial Circle, Knoxville, P.
Thomas, Dewey, Harriman, P.
Thomas, Elmer, Watauga, P.
Thomas, J. A., Route 8, Knoxville, P.
Thomas, J. J., Box 118, Alexandria, P.
Thomas, W. M., Road 7, Cedar Bluff Road, Knoxville, P.
Thompson, C. D., Johnson City, P.
Thompson, Floyd A., Westport, P.
Thompson, Fred, Erie, P.
Thompson, H. D., Liberty, P.
Thompson, Jack, 2006 Beech St., Chattanooga 4, P.
Thompson, Luther Joe, First Baptist Church, Springfield, P.
Thompson, Wheeler, Route 1, Elizabethton, P.
Thompson, W. J., Laurel Creek Baptist Church, McMinnville, P.
Thompson, W. S., Box 116, Bluff City, P.
Tidwell, E. W., Bon Aqua, P.
Tidwell, Harley, Dickson, P.
Tillery, John L., Philadelphia Baptist Church, Philadelphia, P.
Tipton, J. C., Rte. 7, Maryville, P.
Tobey, Frank A., Creston, P.
Todd, Dewey, Monterey, P.
Todd, G. F., Clarkrange, P.
Tolliver, Ralph, Dayton, P.
Toomey, Glenn A., Jefferson City, P.
Towe, N. B., 1501 Woodland St., Nashville 3, I.
Townsend, J. W., Riceville, P.
Tramel, J. E., Englewood, P.
Tranbarger, W. D., Seymour, Rt. 2, P.
Travis, A. A., Route 6, Chattanooga, P.
Treece, John, Route 1, Corryton, P.
Trent, B. C., Route 2, Morristown, P.
Trent, Edgar H., Route 2, Morristown, P.
Trent, Elmer, Morristown, P.
Trent, G. W., Kyles Ford Baptist Church, Eidson, P.
Trent, J. Luther, 216 Virginia St., Kingsport, P.
Trent, Leonard, Sneedville, P.
Trent, Luke, Sneedville, P.
Trentham, Lester, 2913 Sutherland Ave., Knoxville, P.
Triplett, Carl, Johnson City, Rte. 5, P.
Trivett, Victor, Trade, P.
Trivette, Lawrence, 618 S. Gay St., Knoxville, P.
Trobaugh, James, Route 2, Silver Point, P.
Tucker, C. W., St. Elmo, P.
Tucker, Charles W., Route 4, Chattanooga 9, P.
Tucker, Evie, Manson Baptist Church, Livingston, P.
Turbyville, A. F., 3709 Brush Hill Road, Nashville, P.
Turbyville, B. M., Washington Park, Knoxville, P.
Turner, B. J., Union University, Jackson, P.
Turner, H. A., Humboldt, P.
Turner, J. H., 524 Hays Ave., N., Jackson, R.
Turner, O. E., First Baptist Church, Paris, P.
Turner, Ray, 415 First St., Lenoir City, P.
Turpin, George T., Rockwood 2, P.
Underwood, A. J., Jacksboro, P.
Underwood, N. V., Clark Ave., Murfreesboro, P.
Ury, Thomas C., 205 Roland Ave., Jackson, P.
Utley, P. L., Mt. Herman, Baptist Church, Camden, P.

Valentine, A. P., Route 9, Sevierville, P.
Vallowe, Ed F., 2086 Florida St., Memphis 9, P.
Vance, W. M., Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Shawnee, P.
Vancel, Hugh, Haynes Flat Baptist Church, Tazewell, P.
VanHoozier, Gilbert, 373 Beaumont Ave., Knoxville, P.
Vaughn, Earl D., Route 3, Brownsville, P.
Vaughn, G. W., Sneedville, P.
Vaughn, Harvey E., Adriel Baptist Church, Mooresburg, P.
Vaughn, J. E., Tellico Plains, P.
Vaughn, Newton, Mooresburg, P.
Venable, William A., Jr., 5506 Elmo St., Chattanooga, P.
Victory, John, Oliver Springs, P.
Vines, John F., 4113 Sunnybrook Dr., Nashville 5, P.
Voiles, Virgil, Armathwaite, P.
Vowell, G. D., Cherry Bottom Baptist Church, Lake City, P.
Waddell, J. T., Route 6, Cleveland, P.
Wadley, C., 323 Ivy St., Box 544, Knoxville 15, P.
Wages, W. L., Route 4, Memphis, P.
Walden, Wesley F., 1011 Shelby Ave., Nashville, P.
Waldrup, Earl, 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, P.
Walker, A. B., Route 1, Soddy, P.
Walker, Allen, Route 2, Ridgley, P.
Walker, Arthur, Volunteer Building, Chattanooga 2, P.
Walker, Ernest, Route 2, Riceville, P.
Walker, Fred W., Route 1, Waynesboro, P.
Walker, J. C., Lebanon, P.
Walker, W. H., 801 Virginia, Harriman, P.
Walker, Zeb L., 2209 Foster, Nashville 11, P.
Wall, C. R., Sugar Grove Baptist Church, Coalfield, P.
Waller, G. J., Lone Mountain, P.
Wampler, Poe, Route 3, Lenoir City, P.
Ward, J. C., Heiskell, P.
Ward, Lee, Oakdale, P.
Ward, Martin, Vasper Baptist Church, Vasper, P.
Ward, M. E., 1502 Cedar Lane, Nashville 4, R.
Ward, R. H., Estill Springs, P.
Ward, T. H., Route 1, Maryville, P.
Ward, W. W., Elizabethton, Rte. 5, P.
Warford, Earl, 544 Malcomb, Memphis, P.
Warmath, Walter C., Calvary Baptist Church, Jackson, P.
Warmeth, W. M. Walters, Lexington Ave., Jackson, P.
Warren, C. N., Route 2, Fountain City, P.
Warren, W. T., Fayetteville, P.
Waters, Paul, 1722 Rubio St., Chattanooga, P.
Watkins, A. J., Talbott, P.
Watkins, O. L., Harrison, P.
Watkins, W. A., Covington, P.
Watkins, W. B., Cleveland, P.
Watson, D. C., Etowah, P.
Watson, George G., Tellico Plains, P.
Watson, J. C., Caryville, P.
Watson, L. R., Camden, P.
Watson, Paul, 604 Dalton St., Alcoa, P.
Watson, Richard, Rte. 9, Sevierville, P.
Watson, R. A., Rte. 1, Gatlinburg, P.
Watson, W. E., Jefferson City, P.
Watson, W. K., Englewood, P.
Watson, W. S., Huntsville, P.
Wauford, C. E., 141 Hillsboro Heights, Knoxville, P.
Way, John, Howes Chapel Baptist Church, Rogersville, P.
Wayland, Marvin O., Loretto, P.
Weaver, L. K., Route 2, E. Chattanooga 6, P.
Weaver, Will, Holders Grove Baptist Church, Newport, P.
Webb, N. Melvin, Shady Grove Baptist Church, Newport, P.
Webb, Fred R., 748 Cecil St., Knoxville 15, P.
Webb, W. W., Rte. 4, McKenzie, P.
Webster, E. R., First Baptist Church, London, P.
Webster, V. R., Charlotte, P.
Weir, Roscoe, Athens, P.
Welch, Marvin, Celina Baptist Church, Celina, P.
Wells, Thomas V., 1216 Morn**ingside Dr., Maryville, P.**
Wells, Joe L., Fayetteville, P.
Wenger, John M., P. O. Box 1115, Rutledge, P.
West, Dillard, Centerville, P.
West, G. Allen, 1008 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville 4, P.
West, G. C., Liberty Baptist Church, Lafayette, P.
West, W. A., Medina Bapt. Church, Medina, P.
Westmoreland, George, Chinquapin Grove Baptist Church, Elizabethton, P.
Whaley, Glenn, Jefferson City, P.
Whaley, J. W., Pigeon Forge, P.
Whaley, T. C., Wartburg, P.
Whicker, Ralph A., 438 E. College St., Jackson, P.
Whicker, Roscoe, Jackson, P.
Whitaker, J. P., Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Tazewell, P.
White, E. A., Route 13, Fountain City, P.
White, M. L., Route 2, Powell Station, P.
White, S. P., Neubert, P.
Whitley, M. H., 4908 Delaware, Nashville 9, P.
Whitlock, R. L., Smithville, P.
Whitson, C. F., Clinton, P.
Whittaker, J. M., Johnson City, P.
Whittaker, Mose, Tazewell, P.
Widick, Hugh, Box 746, Englewood, P.
Wieland, Paul A., 515 South High St., Trenton, P.
Wiggins, J. T., Model, P.
Wigginton, O. F., 548 College St., Jackson, P.
Wilbanks, C. M., Middleton, P.
Wilbanks, J. C., Ardmore, P.
Wilburn, Paul, Carthage, P.
Wild, C. J., Route 7, Greeneville, P.
Wilder, G. W., Eidson, P.
Wilder, W. J., Sneedville, P.
Wilhoite, Earl, Sevierville, P.
Wilkerson, J. A., Bethel Baptist Church, Palmersville, P.
Williams, A. G., Byington, P.
Williams, Bernard, Route 8, Sevierville, P.
Williams, E. L., 104 Eveningside Drive, Chattanooga 4, P.
Williams, George, Route 2, Fountain City, P.
Williams, G. W., Route 6, Sevierville, P.
Williams, H. K., 201 Westover Drive, Knoxville 16, P.
Williams, J. E., Daisy, P.
Williams, James H., Route 5, Manchester, P.
Williams, Jimmie, 415 King St., Jackson, P.
Williams, John, Sevierville, P.
Williams, J. O., 161 8th Ave., N., Nashville, Sw. W.
Williams, J. S., Old Fort, P.
Williams, R. J., Friendship, P.
Williams, T. E., Route 2, Friendship, P.
Williams, W. R., Route 5, Vonore, P.
Williamson, J. C., 207 Ferger Bldg., Chattanooga, D. M.
Willingham, M. H., Richard City, P.
Willis, A. T., Dyersburg, P.
Willis, O. C., Jefferson City, P.
Willis, W. J., Jonesboro, Rt. 4, P.
Willis, W. S., Route 4, Jonesboro, P.
Wilmoth, R. F., 2564 Arlington Ave., P.
Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey, P.
Wilson, B. A., 1437 Oakwood St., Memphis 8, P.
Wilson, Charles S., 1208 South Main Street, Columbia, P.
Wilson, Courtney, Jackson, P.
Wilson, E. B., Clinton, P.
Wilson, E. L., Clinton, P.
Wilson, H. C., Oliver Springs, P.
Wilson, John, Briceville, P.
Wilson, J. L., Cleveland, P.
Wilson, S. V., Route 4, Lafollette, P.
Windham, James M., First Baptist Church, Maryville, P.
Wingo, C. A., 3804 Marion, Memphis, P.
Winters, Harry L., Route 3, Ramer, P.
Winton, Hubert, 3501 Divine Ave., Chattanooga, P.
Winstead, J. H., McCroskey St., Knoxville, P.
Wishart, I. E., 2826 Washington Pike, Knoxville, R.
Witt, Frank, Hixson, P.
Wolf, W. A., Rogersville, P.
Wolfenbarger, G. Kerr, Route 1, Powell Station, P.
Wolfenbarger, Sammie, 1518 Davanna, Knoxville, P.
Womack, S. G., Shop Spring, P.
Womack, T. P., Servilla, P.
Womble, A. D., Habersham, P.
Woodward, J. L., Route 1, Box 118A, Eads, R.
Woodard, R. C., Greenbrier, P.
Wood, C. T., Elizabethton, P.
Wood, Frank, 3121 East Fifth Ave., Knoxville 15, P.
Wood, Fred, Feathers Chapel Church, Memphis, P.
Wood, James E., Jr., Lake City, P.
Wood, J. W., 1941 N. Central, Knoxville, P.
Wood, M. V., Pickwick Dam, P.
Woodall, W. B., General Delivery, Lebanon, D. W.

SRC - Cultivation
Special

December 8, 1948

Miss Eleanor McKay
Girl Scouts of the United States of America
7829 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland 3, Ohio

Dear Miss McKay:

Some weeks ago we here in the Council had the great pleasure of a visit from Mrs. E. Richard Carhart, adviser in your national headquarters for the community relations division.

Mrs. Carhart was interested in whatever might be helpful in spreading the work of the Girl Scouts in the southern states.

We told her about the activity of our Council on behalf of economic and cultural improvement for all of the people of the South, and she was good enough to give me your name as the person in charge in Kentucky.

I send you a leaflet about the Council and a list of our various publications.

We would be delighted to have you or any of your people as members of the Council, and should be happy to supply any local troup officers whatever literature might be useful to them.

Sincerely,

GSM/t
enclosures

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC - Cultivation
Special

December 8, 1948

Miss Lenore Amerman
Girl Scouts of the United States of America
422 Goodwyn Institute Bldg.
Memphis 3, Tennessee

Dear Miss Amerman:

Some weeks ago we here in the Council had the great pleasure of a visit from Mrs. E. Richard Carhart, adviser in your national headquarters for the community relations division.

Mrs. Carhart was interested in whatever might be helpful in spreading the work of the Girl Scouts in the southern states.

We told her about the activity of our Council on behalf of economic and cultural improvement for all of the people of the South, and she was good enough to give me your name as the person in charge in Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi and Tennessee.

I send you a leaflet about the Council and a list of our publications.

We would be delighted to have you or any of your people as members of the Council, and should be happy to supply any local troup officers whatever literature might be useful to them.

Sincerely,

GSM/t
enclosure

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC · Cultivation
Special

December 8, 1948

Miss Eunice Prien
Girl Scouts of the United States of America
1128 Liberty Bank Bldg.
Dallas 1, Texas

Dear Miss Prien:

Some weeks ago we here in the Council had the great pleasure of a visit from Mrs. E. Richard Carhart, adviser in your national headquarters for the community relations division.

Mrs. Carhart was interested in whatever might be helpful in spreading the work of the Girl Scouts in the southern states.

We told her about the activity of our Council on behalf of economic and cultural improvement for all of the people of the South, and she was good enough to give me your name as the person in charge in Oklahoma and Texas.

I send you a leaflet about the Council and a list of our various publications.

We would be delighted to have you or any of your people as members of the Council, and should be happy to supply any local troup officers whatever literature might be useful to them.

Sincerely,

GSM/t
enclosures

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC. Cultivation
Special

December 8, 1948

Miss Bettie Brooks
Girl Scouts of the United States of America
795 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Miss Brooks:

Some weeks ago we here in the Council had the great pleasure of a visit from Mrs. E. Richard Carhart, adviser in your national headquarters for the community relations division.

Mrs. Carhart was interested in whatever might be helpful in spreading the work of the Girl Scouts in the southern states.

We told her about the activity of our Council on behalf of economic and cultural improvement for all of the people of the South, and she was good enough to give me your name as the person in charge in Florida, Georgia, North Carolina and South Carolina.

I send you a leaflet about the Council and a list of our various publications.

We would be delighted to have you or any of your people as members of the Council, and should be happy to supply any local troup officers whatever literature might be useful to them.

Sincerely,

GSM/t
enclosures

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC - Cultivation - Special

December 8, 1948

Mrs. Ronald Leslie
Girl Scouts of the United States of America
1750 New York Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mrs. Leslie:

Some weeks ago we here in the Council had the great pleasure of a visit from Mrs. E. Richard Carhart, adviser in your national headquarters for the community relations division.

Mrs. Carhart was interested in whatever might be helpful in spreading the work of the Girl Scouts in the southern states.

We told her about the activity of our Council on behalf of economic and cultured improvement for all of the people of the South, and she was good enough to give me your name as the person in charge in Virginia.

I send you a leaflet about the Council and a list of our various publications.

We would be delighted to have you or any of your people as members of the Council, and should be happy to supply any local troup officers whatever literature might be useful to them.

Sincerely,

GSM/t

enclosures

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

bc: Jane Simpson

Jane--This is the man we were looking for. So forget.
met

December 8, 1948

Professor Carl D. Bennett
Wesleyan College
Macon, Georgia

Dear Professor Bennett:

We would greatly like to have you as a member of the Southern Regional Council.

Here is a leaflet that tells about it.

We have a good many members in Macon, many of whom you will already know.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:e

SRC - Cultivation
Special

Memo

12/14/48

To: Jane Simpson
From: GSM

As to the attached list from South Carolina, we have the following information:

"I am returning with this the list of Baptist ministers in South Carolina which you sent me some time ago. It has been checked by two young Baptist preachers, both members of the SRC and both at headquarters in Columbia and pretty well acquainted with the preachers of the State. One of them, in returning the list to me, said it would hardly be worth the money to send SRC pamphlets to those on the list not checked! Best wishes with the rest of them."

(From Mr. J. M. Dabbs' letter of December 15.)

Cultivated
Nov 48
and Dec
Jan
JPS

The Southern Regional Council, Inc.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.

ATLANTA, GA.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

(903)

Abernathy, W. W., Chester, P.
Abrams, W. E., 44 Colleton Dr., Charleston, P.
Albans, H. E., 4th St. Baptist Church, Hartsville, P.
Alexander, John D., Thurston Street, Greenville, P.
Alexander, M. B., Salem Baptist Church, Salem, P.
Alexander, M. O., Lakeview, P.
Allen, B. F., Friendship Baptist Church, Marion, P.
Allen, W. C., 531 Woodrow St., Columbia, P.
Alsing, M. O. Warrenville, P.
Altman, T. B., Bethune, P.
Anderson, David G., 1715 Laurel St., Columbia, P.
Anderson, Emory K., 39 Brooklyn, Lancaster, P.
Anderson, J. A., 1117 Pendleton, Greenville, P.
Anderson, P. H., Jr., First Baptist Church, Clover, P.
Anderson, T. J., Latta, P.
Anshus, O. E., Mt. Pleasant, P.
Anthery, Willis, Tigerville, P.
Atherson, C. B., Chesnee, P.
Atherson, J. D., Batesburg, P.
~~Armond, Raymond T., Chester~~field Baptist Church, Chesterfield, P.
Arrington, C. A., ~~Ninety-Six~~, to Due West, S. C.
Avery, Samuel A., Route 2, Saluda, P.
Ayers, Fred, Tigerville, P.
Babb, E. V., Seneca Baptist Church, Seneca, P.
Baggatt, J. L., Gaston, P.
Bailey, J. E., 38 Poplar St., Charleston 23, P.
Baisch, Paul M., Williams, P.
Baker, D. N., North Charleston, P.
Baker, J. B., New Zion, P.
Baker, Jeta P., Route 3, Gaffney, P.
Baldwin, W. A., Gray Court.
Baldwin, W. A., Hillside Baptist Church, Gray Court, P.
Ball, William L., Jr., First Baptist Church, Belton, P.
Ball, W. L., Sr., 218 W. Earle Street, Greenville, R.
Bammesberger, C. L., Scranton, P.
Barbee, James E., 206 N. Ch. St., Spartanburg, P.
Barfield, W. R., Lugoff, P.
Barnes, W. R., Route 1, Conway, P.
Barnette, Lowell, P., 38 Gray St., Woodruff, P.
Barrett, J. H., 125 S. Bull St., Columbia, P.
Baumgardne, R. C. M., Sharon, E.
Barry, J. A., Fountain Inn, P.
Baskin, M. A., Heath Springs, P.
Bass, J. W., Meggett, P.
Bassett, J. B., 2324 Lincoln St., Columbia, P.
Bates, Clyde, Route 2, Edgefield, P.
Batson, P. O., Clarendon Bap. Ch., Alcolu, P.
Beard, C. H., Furman University, Greenville, P.
Becker, Paul, Columbia, P.
Beiers, W. H., 140 Andrews St., Greenwood, P.
Belcher, Leonard, 23 Thurston St., Greenville, P.
Belcher, T. E., Route 5, Greenville, Ch.
Belue, W. H., Route 3, Landrum, P.
Bengamin, W. H., Caronace, P.
Benson, M. M., Barnwell, R.
Benton, Carl, Leesville, P.
Berry, Wingard, New Cherry, P.
Blevins, N. A., Route 3, Box 40-B, Charleston, P.
Billingsley, S. W., Tigerville, P.
Bishop, Carl, Route 1, Waterloo, P.
Bishop, J. W., Apalache Mill, P.
Bishop, Vernon, Mayo, P.
Black, R. C., West End Bap. Ch., Gaffney, P.
Black, Walter, Shiloh Baptist Church, Ruffin, P.
Blackburn, W. C., Route 2, Taylors, P.
Blackman, C. J., Lakeview, P.
Blackman, H. L., Box 668, Lancaster, P.
Blackmon, P. E., Horeb Baptist Church, Dalzell, P.
Blackwell, B. L., Saxon Baptist Church, Spartanburg, R.
Blanton, N. S., 147 Ashley Ave., Charleston, P.
Blocker, E. D., 41 President St, Naval Base, Charleston, P.
Bobo, George B., Lake View, P.
Bolding, S. N., Mile Creek Baptist Church, Pickens, P.
Bolen, P. A., Bethany Baptist Church, Orangeburg, P.
Bolt, William B., Welcome Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Bonson, M. M., Bornwell, P.
Boone, Alvin F., Roebuck, P.
Boone, J. J., North Side Baptist Church, Rock Hill, P.
Boone, Walter E., 2 Y.M.C.A. St., Greenville, P.
Bost, W. E., Little Rock, P.
Bowden, J. T., Greenville, P.
Bowen, Elmo, Seneca, P.
Bowers, James A., First Baptist Church, Greenwood, P.
Bowles, John W., McCall, P.
Boyter, C. L., Clear Springs Baptist Church, Woodruff, P.
Brady, R. R., Box 210, Union, P.
Braddock, Luther, Route 4, Hartsville, P.
Bragg, D. L., Taylors, P.
Brant, William E., Plum Branch, P.
Breazeale, E. C., Pickens, P.
Breedlove, M. E., Rowesville, P.
Brickle, Archie, Lake City, P.
Britt, Glenn, Columbia, P.
Broadway, Ben F., Route 2, Florence, P.
Brooks, Nathan C., Jr., Earle St. Church, Greenville, P.
Broom, Broadus S., Kershaw, P.
Brown, B. B., Route 2, Marcella, P.
Brown, Comon, Norris, P.
Brown, Harold, Box 88, Travelers Rest, P.
Brown, James B., York, P.
Brown, J. C., Jr., Holly Hill, P.
Brown, J. T., Estill, P.
Brown, J. H., North Side Bap. Church, Anderson, P.
Brown, Kenneth, Ridgeville, P.
Brown, L. L., Great Swamps Baptist Church, Meggetts, P.
Brown, Thomas L. Clearwater, P.
Brown, W. R., Trenton, P.
Brownlow, S. E., Belmont Bap. Ch., Walhala, P.
Bruce, J. M., Six Mile Baptist Church, Six Mile, P.
Bruce, James R., 47 Smith St., Ware Shoals, P.
Bruton, W. J., 117 North Coit, Florence, P.
Bryant, B. F., Cowpens, P.
Bryant, H. G., Box 81, Townville, P.
Bryant, J. E., Pacolet Mills.
Bryant, Mack, Goldville.
Buckner, E. W., York, P.
Bullington, Paul H., 204 Choice St., Greenville, P.
Bullington, T. H., Spartanburg, P.
Burdett, Ernest, Calhoun Falls, P.
Burdette, S. L., Greenville, P.
Burriss, J. F., First Baptist Church, Lancaster, P.
Burton, O. E., 34 Avondale St. Charleston, P.
Bussey, P. H., 502 South McQueen, Florence, R.
Byrd, J. H., Branchville, P.
Caldwell, B. B., Laurel Creek Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Caldwell, Luther I., Route 3, Pelzer, P.
Calvin, E. E., Florence, P.
Campbell, Claude, Arcadia, P.
Campbell, Esley, Route 3, Inman, P.
Campbell, L. F., Wagenor, P.
Candler, Cecil, Tigerville, P.
Candler, C. F., 615 White St., Rock Hill, P.
Cannada, W. H., Cleveland, R.
Cantwell, E. W., Bloomingdal Baptist Church, Kingstree, P.
Capell, P. F., Oak Dale Baptist Church, Seneca, P.
Carner, Heath, Lanacaster, P.
Carroll, J. P., Bamberg, P.
Cartee, C. C., Route West, Columbia, P.
Carter, J. R., Juniper Bay Baptist Church, Conway, P.
Carter, L. H., Bishopville, P.
Carter, M., Box 158, Westminister, P.
Cason, W. H., Route 1, Oswego, P.
Caston, J. B., 3905 Lamar St., Columbia, P.
Catoe, R. W., Union Hill Baptist Church, Pageland, P.
Caulder, G. C., Chesterfield, P.
Caulder, J. Cleveland, Chesterfield, P.
Caulder, Leroy, Hemingway, P.
Cave, J. A., Route 5, Greenville, P.
Chandler, C. Leon, 13 Main St. Arkwright, Spartanburg, P.
Chapman, C. E., Inman, P.
Chastain, C. P., Lucas Avenue Baptist Church, Laurens, P.
Chasteen, T. B., Pickens, P.
Cheatwood, M. C., Route 6,

Wade, W. C., Wilson, P.
Wafford, J. A., Heavener, P.
Wagoner, Charles, Okeene, P.
Wahl, C. L., 414 S. 6th St., Fairview, R.
Waldroop, Clovis, Carter, P.
Walker, A. D., Duke Baptist Church, Duke, P.
Walker, A. J., Geary, P.
Walker, Ben H., Ringling, P.
Walker, John P., Pauls Valley, P.
Walker, John R., Route 11, Box 287, Oklahoma City, P.
Walker, J. W., Geary, P.
Walker, Murl, Box 102, Red Oak, S.W.
Walker, S. Guy, Box 1, Velma, P.
Walker, S. S., First Baptist Church, Grove, P.
Wall, Henry, Box 183, Stilwell, P.
Wallace, Jess R., 409 N. Tucker, Shawnee, P.
Wallace, John T., Jr., Hennessey, P.
Wandell, W. C., 1516 Arlington, Lawton.
Warbord, J. A., Heavener, P.
Ward, C. E., Purcell, P.
Ward, Elmer, Bartlesville, P.
Ward, J. B., 705 W. Clayton, Hugo, P.
Ward, J. W., Haileyville, P.
Ward, T. L., Caddo, P.
Wardess, W. C., 1516 Arlington, Lawton, P.
Warford, C. C., Tahlequah, P.
Warford, W. A., Heavener, P.
Warnock, James H., Box 507, Keifer, P.
Warren, Leland H., Elmer, P.
Warren, W. T., Hartshorne, P.
Washam, W. J., Clinton, P.
Washington, B. G., Hanna, P.
Wasson, A. F., 108 B. Street, South West, Miami, P.
Watkins, Dewitt, Box 97, Pryor, P.
Watkins, J. D., Tulsa, P.
Watson, Dee, Pryor, P.
Watson, E. L., 232 W. Midland, Shawnee, P.
Watson, H. R., Tishomingo.
Watson, H. Ray, Poteau, P.
Watson, J. B., Jr., 305 Noble, Watonga, P.
Watson, Spurgeon, Newkirk, P.
Watson, S. J., Box 85, Warner, P.
Watson, Washington, Eufaula, P.
Watts, F. G., 1217 W. Midland, Shawnee, E.D.
Watts, R. M., Pauls Valley, P.
Wayman, Alonzo, Hulen, P.
Wear, O. L., Mt. Park, P.
Weathers, E. M., Vinson, P.
Weaver, Allen, Lawton, P.
Weaver, J. A., Millerton, P.
Weaver, L. J., Ft. Towson, P.
Weaver, N. B., Westville, P.
Webb, E. T., Lambert, P.
Webb, W. T., Muskogee, P.
Webber, Charlie, Gore, P.
Wells, G. W., Stratford, P.
Wesley, Adam, Wetumka, P.
Wesley, Clarence D., Rt. 2, Box 100, Okemah, P.
Wesley, Joshua, Madill, P.
Wesley, M. N., Box 61, Red Oak, D.M.
West, Billie, Bryant, P.
West, H. J., Hollis, P.
West, T. F., Dombey, P.
Westmoreland, E. W., 223½ West First, Oklahoma City 2, S.W.
Whaley, Charles E., Shawnee, P.
Whitaker, R. K., Reydon, P.
Whitaker, S. H., Felt, Alva, P.
Whitaker, Z., Grandfield, P.
White, A. E., Tishomingo, D.M.
White, A. E., Pocasset, D.M. Route 1, Chickasha, P.
White, Arther, Arkoma, P.
White, C. H., Bokoma, P.
White, C. M., Bacone, P.
White, Elmer, Shawnee, P.
White, Francis L., Shawnee, P.
White, George, Wilson, P.
White, H. F., Tulsa, P.
White, L. E., Roff, P.
White, Lew W., Shawnee, S.
White, O. W., Short, P.
White, T. M., Dustin, R.
White, T. W., Route 2, Holdenville, P.
Whitefield Earl, Wilson, P.
Whitenack, W. M., Tulsa, P.
Whitener, Mirl, 15 East 17th, Tulsa, I.
Whitlock, A. F., Carter, P.
Whitney, M. B., Canton, P.
Whittiger, Z., Lawton, P.
Whorton, W. S., Chickasha, P.
Wicker, J. C., Lone Wolf, P.
Wicks, Forrest, Box 204, Broken Bow, P.
Wickson, Mike, Soper, P.
Wikoff, Dale, Rt. 1, Box 374, Catoosa, D.M.
Wilcoxin, W. A., 1703 S. Seventh St., Lawton, C.M.
Wiles, H. Tom, c/o First Baptist Church, Lawton, P.
Wiles, John, 1124 Elm, Lawton, P.
Wiley, J. M., 1175 Live Oak, Muskogee, P.
Wilhelm, J. C., 2119 W. 41 Place, Tulsa 6, P.
Wilhite, J. L., Box 304, Wayne, P.
Wilhoyte, H. B., 2641 N. W. 26th, Oklahoma City 7, P.
Wilins, A. T., Haileyville, P.
Wilkerson, Grady, Chickasha, P.
Wilkerson, James, Box 2, Lexington, P.
Wilkes, Thomas B., 1041 N. Harris, Oklahoma City, P.
Wilkinson, Paul, Box 262, Minco, P.
Willette, B. F., Buffalo, P.
Willhoite, Fred H., 11 So. 6th St., Yukon, P.
Williams, A. M., Jumbo, P.
Williams, B. J., Talihina, P.
Williams, D. A., 1204 Frisco Avenue, Clinton, R.
Williams, Earnest, Altus, P.
Williams, Fred C., Mooreland, P.
Williams, George, 510 N. 12th, Ponca City, P.
Williams, Glen, Coweta, P.
Williams, Hayden, Route 2, Box 86, Oklahoma City.
Williams, J. B., Red Oak, P.
Williams, J. L., 705 N. 5th Street, Okimah, P.
Williams, Kenneth, Indianola, P.
Williams, Lee, Indianola, P.
Williams, M. F., 2009 W. Okmulgee Avenue, Muskogee, P.
Williams, R. R., Tulsa, P.
Williams, T. A., Box 49, Holdenville, I.
Williams, W. Scott, 2104 Kickapoo, Shawnee, P.
Williamson, J. C., Quinton, P.
Williard, C. R., 301 W. 32nd Street, Shawnee, P.
Willis, B. O., Lawton, P.
Wilson, E., Route 1, Minco, R.
Wilson, J. A., Octavia, P.
Wilson, J. F., Cardin, P.
Wilson, J. W., 308 South 5th Street, Purcell, P.
Wilson, O., Altus, P.
Wilson, S. J., Bixby, P.
Wilson, W. R., Newalla, P.
Wind, Bennie, Okemah, P.
Windham, W. A., Miami, P.
Winfrey, Cecil C., Sand Springs, M.
Wison, Clay, Fort Gibson. P.
Wofford, J. A., Page, P.
Wolfe, Edward, First Church, Blanchard, P.
Wolf, William, Stilwell, P.
Wolfe, Elum, Red Oak, P.
Womble, Roy, Colbert, P.
Wood, C. E., Purcell, P.
Wood, Frank, Douthat, P.
Wood, Gordon, Fort Towson, P.
Wood, W. M., Indiahoma, P.
Woodfin, Wiley, Antlers, P.
Woodring, R. B., 312 W. Georgia, Shawnee, P.
Woodruff, Oscar, 610D. S. E. Miami, R.
Woodruff, P. G., 1228 S. W. 32nd Street, Oklahoma City, P.
Woodward, Horace, Beulah Baptist Church, Reydon, P.
Woodward, H. B., Box 716, Wewoka, P.
Woolbright, Blake, Box 88, Shawnee, P.
Workman, Alonzo, Walters, P.
Worley, L. E., 707 Houston, Muskogee, P.
Worthington, A., Newkirk, C.M.
Wright, E. O., Box 513, Willow, P.
Wright, Fred Jr., Cheyenne, P.
Wright, I. S., Fort Towson, P.
Wright, L. S., Atoka, P.
Wren, J. R., Spiro, P.
Wyatt, P. H., Davidson, P.
Wyatt, W. D., Box 431 So. 13th, Muskogee, P.
Yahola, W. E., Okemah, P.
Yancey, W. S., Tecumseh, P.
Yates, Floyd, H., Duke, P.
Yeager, G. S., Tulsa, P.
Yeakley, J. F., Tuttle, Ed.
Yearby, I. L., 1329 N. W. 23rd, Oklahoma City 6, P.
Yeatley, D., Tuttle, P.
York, Bert R., Lawton, P.
Young, A. J., Shawnee, P.
Young, Jack, Olustee, P.
Young, L. F., Cordell, P.
Young, Lewis, Vian, P.
Young, Troy L., Altus, P.
Young, W. H., Tipton, P.
Young, W. R., Fairfax.
Zimmerman, L. L., 122 C. N. E. Miami, P.
Zumwalt, Merlin, 525 S. E. 19th, Oklahoma City, R.
Zunigha, V. J., Hulah, P.

Spartanburg, P.
Chesteen, M. R., Tigerville, P.
Chewning, W. T., Crescent Hill Church, Columbia, P.
Childress, F. S., Cross Roads Baptist Church, Six Mile, P.
Christher, W. A., Route 1, Unon, R.
Clark, C. D., Pamlico, P.
Clarkston, D. A., Westminster, P.
Clyde, Robert E., Darlington, P.
Clyde, W. E., Box 216, Heath Springs, P.
Coats, Boyce G., Route 3, Spartanburg, P.
Coats, P. B., Sweet Home Baptist Church, Loris, P.
Coats, Wayne, Campobello, P.
Cobb, C. T., Blacksburg, P.
Cobb, James H., 756 Green Ave., Ext., Greenville, P.
Cobb, J. S., Green Street Bap. Ch., Spartanburg, P.
Coker, Eugene, Route 1, Roebuck, P.
Coker, W. L., 1604 Marion St., Columbia, P.
Cole, Harold, Clemson College, P.
Coleman, E. L., Dillon, P.
Collins, Maxie C., 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia, P.
Collins, Fred T., Route 1, Allendale, P.
Collins, Sandy, Nichols, P.
Collins, W. S., New Home No. 2 Baptist Church, Galivants Ferry, P.
Colvin, E. E., 406-S. Church St., Florence, P.
Compton, A. F., Route 4, Lancaster, P.
Cooper, B. A., Whitney, P.
Cooper, C. Earle, Denmark, P.
Cooper, Patrick, Orangeburg, P.
Corbett, A. C., Groomsville Baptist Church, Jamestown, P.
Corder, H. L., 109 3rd Street, Charleston, P.
Corder, L. G., Adamsbury, P.
Corder, L. W., 112 Wayne St., Columbia 12, P.
Corder, R. K., First Baptist Church, Allendale, P.
Corder, W. R., Route 4, Charleston, P.
Cordey, R. K., Allendale, P.
Cothran, Grange, Laurens, P.
Couch, Homer, New Liberty Baptist Church, Marietta, P.
Cowan, R. R., Second Baptist Church, Woodruff, P.
Cox, D. T., Clio Church, Clio, P.
Cox, E. M., First Baptist Ch., Lyman, P.
Crain, J. Dean, Pendleton St. Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Craine, James P., Second Baptist Church, Laurens, P.
Cramer, W. S., Westminster, P.
Crawford, J. E., White Plains Baptist Church, Belton, P.
Cribb, L. G., Lodge, P.
Crisp, Oscar, Whitmire, P.
Croft, A. D., Bold Springs Bap. Church, Edgefield, P.
Crook, J. B., Pauline, P.
Crosland, H. F., 2508 Alms House Road, Columbia 4, P.
Crosby, Ralph D., Honea Path, P.
Cunningham, H. E., Second Baptist Church, Belton, P.
Dabney, C. A., Blackville, P.
Dabney, J. T., Route 1, Westville, P.
Damerson, W. M., Route 3, Gaffney, P.
Daniel, D. H., Jr., Conway Baptist Church, Conway, P.
Daniel, R. E., Greenville, P.
Daniel, W., Route 3, Greer, P.
Danner, S. W., Bethel Baptist Church, Orangeburg, P.
Darr, J. H., Jr., Clinton, P.
Davenport, Theo D., Jr., 20 Sevier St., Greenville.
Davenport, B. D., Route 3, Honea Path, P.
Davis, Boyce A., Route 2, Kershaw, P.
Davis, D. O., Spartanburg, P.
Davis, F. M., 123 Rose Hill, Anderson, P.
Davis, H. E., Monte Vista Baptist Church, Walhalla, P.
Davis, Len E., Macedonia Baptist Church, Kershaw, P.
Davis, S. L., Furmon, P.
DeArmond, Raymond T., Chesterfield, P.
DeVane, Carl A., First Baptist Church, Easley, P.
Dickson, S. L., Box 194, Liberty, P.
Dill, T. E., Anderson, P.
Dobbins, Paul, Route 3, Gaffney, P.
Dorsett, W. S., Walnut Ridge, P.
Driggers, E. P., East Park Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Drum, Paul K., Baldwin St., Chester, P.
Dudley, R. H., 261 Meridian, North Augusta, P.
Dukes, Joseph S., Jr., Modoc, P.
Duncan, Clifton C., Salley, P.
Duncan, C. C., 108½ Sterling St., Columbia, P.
Duncan, L. E., Bearden St., Greer, P.
Duncan, Paul, Mountain Rest, P.
Durst, Roy, Batesburg, P.
Dyar, J. C., Gluck Baptist Ch., Anderson, P.
Eads, G. M., 500 E 5th St., Easley, P.
Easler, J. M., Route 1, Spartanburg, P.
Edge, H. Joe, Pleasant Union Baptist Church, Conway, P.
Edmunds, T. S., Route 3, Chesnee, P.
Edwards, Alvis, Norway, P.
Edwards, B. Wallace, P. O. Box 381, Salley, P.
Edwards, Leslie, First Baptist Church, Kershaw, P.
Edwards, Ott, Macedonia Baptist Church, Loris, P.
Edwards, Virgil, 9 King St., Greenville, P.
Ellen, Eugene R., 205 E. Main St., Pickens, P.
Elloitt, V. H., Walhalla, P.
Ellis, F. W., 608 Murray Ave., Anderson, P.
Ellis, J. H., Easley, P.
Elvis, Leroy, Galivants Ferry, P.
Epley, L. N., East Baptist Ch. Gaffney, P.
Epps, G. C., Park Baptist Ch., Rock Hill, P.
Ervin, Lynn, Bob Jones College, Greenville, P.
Erwin, L. A., Route 7, Spartanburg, P.
Estridge, W. F., Bethune, P.
Estes, J. A., 745 Caldwell, Newberry.
Estes, Moody, 15 B Street, Anderson.
Enterkin, C. F., Route 2, Central, P.
Eustace, R. C., Route 1, Williamston, P.
Evans, J. E., Jr., Augusta St. Church, Greenville, P.
Faile, J. A. Centenary, P.
Faile, W. E., Wayside Baptist Church, Hartsville, P.
Faircloth, W. L., Rosewood Church, Columbia, P.
Fallaw, H. M., Sandy Springs Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Farmer, John A., 1301 Hampton St., Columbia 29, P.
Felmet, Glenn, Route 7, Spartanburg, P.
Felmet, J. P., Clifton, P.
Ferguson, W. M., 324 Bailey St., Greenville, P.
Finley, J. F., Calvary Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Fisher, Frank, Varnville, P.
Fleming, W. T., Chesnee, P.
Fletcher, G. A., Smock, P.
Fletcher, Grady, Gaffney, P.
Flowers, Jefferson M., Box 61, Due West, P.
Foster, A. J., 3806 Colonial Dr., Columbia 22, P.
Forrester, V. M., Johnston, P.
Fowler, R. F., Anderson, P.
Frazier, W. F., Blackville, P.
Funderburk, Wade, Route 2, Pageland, P.
Fulmer, A. E., Conway, P.
Gainey, Wade H., Route 3, Dillon, P.
Gale, M. T., Cheraw, P.
Galloway, M. R., Route 3, Box 56, Charleston, P.
Gambrell, H. J., Abbeville, P.
Garber, M. P., Route 2, Spartanburg, P.
Gardner, J. B., Route 4, Lancaster, P.
Gardner, L. H., Columbia, R.
Gardner, Robert, Inman, P.
Gardner, S. J., Judson Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Garner, Maurice, Route 2, Spartanburg, P.
Garrett, C. B., Route 1, Piedmont, P.
Garrett, C. L., Walhalla, P.
Garrett, Preston, Anderson, P.
Garrett, W. Wyatt, 9 Langley Street, Pelzer, P.
Garris, W. B., Round O, P.
Gaskin, E. D., Tabor City, P.
Gerald, William, Aynor, P.
Gillespie, T. L., 508 Wilton St. Greenville, P.
Gilliam, David, Cope, P.
Gilmore, Lester, Mt. Croghan, P.
Glenn, F. L., Great Falls, P.
Gober, H. D., Fairfax, P.
Godwin, Troy, Greenwood, P.
Goldsmith, R. C., Loris, P.
Goode, John K, Clemson Col., R.
Gore, H. M., Conway, P.
Gore, M. C., Antioch Baptist Church, Conway, P.
Gordon, Lewis Howard, Route 2, Hartsville, P.
Goss, Mack M., Hartsville, P.
Gowan, Ray R., Union, P.
Gowing, J. T., Pacolet, R.
Graham, J. A., Palmetto Baptist Church, Cheraw, P.
Graham, L. L., Seneca, P.

Graham, Sandy, Hopewell Baptist Church, Cheraw, P.
Granger, Harry, Ware Shoals, P.
Grant, D. B., Route 1, Chesterfield, P.
Grant Wm. R., Batesburg, P.
Gray, W. I., Seneca, P.
Greene, A. T., Jr., Drayton Mills, Spartanburg, P.
Greene, Roy B., Route 2, Jefferson, P.
Greer, A. T., Jr., 13 Victoria Rd., Spartanburg, P.
Greer, Eugene, Kingstree, P.
Gregg, Albert L., 27 Montgomery Street, Graniteville, P.
Gregg, R. D., Easley, P.
Gregg, Roy O., Dranton, P.
Gregg, R. Q., Milligan Ave., Drayton, P.
Gregory, H. H., First Baptist Church, Calhoun Falls, P.
Gregory, W. C., Bethel Baptist Church, Walterboro, P.
Griffin, Charles, Fountain Inn, P.
Griffin, Claude R., Route 6, Kershaw, P.
Griffin, Troy, Mill Church, Bennettsville, P.
Griffin, Wade H., Piedmont, P.
Grooms, J. W., Post Wentworth, P.
Guest, M. A., Route, Iva, P.
Gulledge, J. D., 59 Hart St., Union, P.
Gunter, M. B., Elim Baptist Church, Effingham, P.
Gunter, M. T., Dumbarton, P.
Gunter, Wayne C., Wagener, P.
Gurley, G. W., Callison, P.
Guyton, A. F., Holly Hill, R.
Haggai, John, Wellford, P.
Haight, E. F., Ware Shoals, S. P.
Hall, Jyles G., Due West.
Hall, W. P., 132 Glenwood Ave., Anderson, P.
Hamby, H. C., First Baptist Ch., Great Falls, P.
Hamby, T. M., Marietta Baptist Church, Marietta, P.
Hammond, J. F., Kershaw, P.
Hammond, J. W., Clearwater No. 1 Baptist Church, Aiken, P.
Hammond, T. E., 2327 Lincoln St., Columbia 17, P.
Hampton, Clarence, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Gaffney, P.
Hamrick, John A., 61-63 Ch. St., Charleston 1, P.
Harbin, W. H., Route 1, Liberty, P.
Harding, S. R., Box 205, Kershaw, P.
Hardwick, Oscar, Mt. Leon Baptist Church, Conway, P.
Harrelson, A. D., Cane Branch Baptist Church, Loris, P.
Harrelson, J. D., Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Gresham, P.
Harrelson, James P., Cottageville, P.
Harrington, W. C., Conway, P.
Harris, Ernest M., % E. M. Harris, Jr., Bennettsville, P.
Harris, George C., Sr., Box 134, Pelzer, E.
Harris, George W., Red Dawn Baptist Church, Ridgeland, P.
Harrison, A. C., Clemson, P.
Harrison, E. G., Beaumont Baptist Church, Spartanburg, P.
Hartsell, Paul, Abbeville, P.
Hatcher, F. W., Pendleton, P.
Hatcher, F. W., Route 2, Seneca, P.
Hatcher, J. P., Fants Grove Baptist Church, Pendleton, P.
~~Haverfield, W. M., Due West, P.~~
Hawkes, Arnold Barnum, First Baptist Church, Rock Hill, P.
Hawkins, B. F., Park Baptist Church, Rock Hill, P.
Hawkins, C. C., 109 R. St., Anderson, P.
Haydock, H., Cross Anchor, P.
Hayes, Millo, Saluda Hill Baptist Church, Pickens, P.
Hayes, Paul, Wichalla, P.
Haynie, F. W., 1417 Hampton Ave., Greenville, P.
Hazle, Hugh, Route 2, Laurens, P.
Heath, T. L., Varnville, P.
Helms, F. C., 2620 Preston, Columbia 35, P.
Hembree, M. C., Newberry, P.
Henderson, W. Y., Cherokee Creek Baptist Church, Wellford, P.
Hendrix, N. B., Spartanburg, P.
Herring, J. A., Augusta Road Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Hesler, S. P., Route 7, Greenville, P.
Hiers, J. L., Lexington Baptist Church, Lexington, P.
Hightower, Claude, Route 2, Westminster, P.
Hill, B. L., Willow Creek Baptist Church, Florence, P.
Hill, D. R., Abners Creek Baptist Church, Duncan, P.
Hill, J. M., Tigerville, P.
Hinson, Guy C., 2733 Milwood, Columbia, P.
Hinson, Jasper, First Baptist Church, Myrtle Beach, P.
Hinton, C. R., City View Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Hite, E. E., Goucher Baptist Church, Jonesville, P.
Hodge, C. S., 115 S. Saluda Ave., Columbia, E. D.
Hodgens, H. M., Leeds, P.
Hoke, B. L., Broad River Baptist Church, Blacksburg, P.
Holcombe, J. H., Bellview Baptist Church, Laurens, P.
Hollis, R. W., St. Johns Baptist Church, Ehrhardt, P.
Holmes, Otis R., Box 537, Greenville, P.
Honea, Johnnie, Westminster, P.
Hood, Charles E., Jr., Campobello, P.
Hooper, T. L., Donalds Baptist Church, Donalds,
Horldt, W. C., Hampstead Square Baptist Church, Charleston 27, P.
Horne, Harold, Box 808, Spartanburg, P.
Horne, M. V., 5214 Colonial Dr., Columbia, P.
Hottel, T. L., Glendale, P.
Howard, A. D., Aiken, P.
Howard, A. T., Oak Grove Baptist Church, Landrum, P.
Howard, L. N., Bath, P.
Howe, O. M., 40 Bee Street, Charleston 15, P.
Huey, W. A., Summerton, P.
Huff, Lester B., ~~Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Hemingway, P.~~
Marietta, S. C
First Bapt Greenville S. C
Hughes, J. C., Montmorenci, P.
Hughes, P. W., Neeses, P.
Hughes, P. H., Ruffin, P.
Hughes, Ralph, Woodruff, P.
Hughes, Thomas, Loris, P.
Hughey, Dwight, 1405 Augusta Street, Greenville, P.
Hughey, W. H., Columbia, P.
Hunnicutt, J. A., Ebenezer Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Hunnicutt, L. A., 1009 Miller Ave., Hartsville, P.
Hutto, Manly, Hilda, P.
Ingle, E. J., Calvary Baptist Ch., Meggetts, P.
Isenhower, J. P., Fairfield Baptist Church, Winnsboro, P.
Isom, John B., Route 5, Spartanburg, P.
Jackson, J. E., 2124 Marion St., Columbia, P.
Jackson, M. C., Route 3, Columbia, P.
James, James E., Moncks Corner Baptist Church, Moncks Corner, P.
James, Robert W., Clover, P.
Jenkins, J. E., Bowman, P.
Jenkins, J. Henry, Piedmont, P.
Jennings, J. G., Route 4, Columbia, P.
Jernigan, B. B., 1301 Hampton St., Columbia, P.
Jester, John R., 620 King St., Columbia 52, R.
Jewett, J. J., Jefferson, P.
Johnson, Clyde M., 5 Ried St., Pelger, P.
Johnson, G. H., Buffalo Baptist Church, Buffalo, P.
Johnson, Jennings, Bellview Baptist Church, Greer, P.
Johnson, Richard L., Johnston, P.
Johnson, Robert H., Ellenton Baptist Church, Ellenton, P.
Johnson, R. A., Galivants Ferry, P.
Johnson, Truelock, Route 2, Galivants Ferry, P.
Jollie, James Wrex, 410 Magnolia St., Florence, P.
Jolly, S. W., Route 4, Greer, P.
Jones, A. P., Route 2, Spartanburg, P.
Jones, B. Burrell, Clio, P.
Jones, C. B., Jamestown, P.
Jones, C. W., Lawtonville Baptist Church, Estill, P.
Jones, Elmer, Travelers Rest, P.
Jones, E. Gray, Jr., Route 2, Gaffney, P.
Jones, I. V., 3 Littlefield St., Greer, P.
Jones, O. L., Route 4, Greenville, P.
Jones, W. M., P. O. Box 95 Barnwell, R.
Jones, William S., First Baptist Church, Darlington, P.
Jordan, W. J., Tabernacle Baptist Church, Pelzer, P.
Josey, W. C., Route 2, Hartsville, P.
Joye, C. M., 500 Texas St., Columbia 27, P.
Julian, F. M., Six Mile Baptist Church, Six Mile, P.
Julian, George W., Liberty, P.
Jumper, W. Wade, ~~Williston, P.~~
Kay, Tommy, Anderson, P.
Keen, E. P., Ridgeway, P.
Keller, F. O., Chester, P.
Kelley, B. G., New Providence Baptist Church, Hartsville, P.

Kelly, Glen, Shoak Junction, P.
Kelly, Prue H., 703 West End Avenue, Anderson, P.
Kennedy, A. B., 1515 Gregg, Columbia 59, P.
Kennedy, W. J., 11 Atlantic Ave., Naval Base, P.
Kensen, W. D., Charleston, P.
Kersey, W. O., 832 Rutledge Ave., Charleston 23, P.
Kimbrell, N. J., Barnwell, P.
Kincaid, James R., Fluffton, P.
King, C. H., Camden, P.
King, H. E., Box 8, Dovesville, P.
Kirby, A. B., Valley Falls, P.
Kirby, C. A., 1111 Cherokee Avenue, Gaffney, P.
Kirkland, L. M., Cameron, P.
Knight, Luther, Overbrook Dr., Columbia, P.
Knowles, Howard, 203 E. Delphia Street, North Charleston, P.
Kok, Paul, Norway, P.
Kyzer, M. E., Leesville, P.
Kyzer, M. J., Darlington, R.
Lackey, J. H., Olar, P.
Lamb, R. P., Victor Baptist Church, Greer, P.
Lambert, W. L., Travellers Rest P.
Lambert, W. R., Box 177, Travellers Rest, P.
Lamford, Fay, Route 2, Landrum, P.
Lamoreaux, C. O., Calvary Baptist Church, Spartanburg, P.
Lamoreaux, F. O., 109 Ridgell St., Batesburg, S. P.
Lancaster, O. B., Greer, P.
Land, E. R., Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Seneca, P.
Landreth, C. V., Route 4, Seneca, P.
Lane, J. M., Orangeburg, P.
Langley, J. A., Marion, P.
Langston, A. B., Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church, Laurens, P.
Lanham, T. B., Pickens, P.
Larsen, E. L., Fort Lawn Baptist Church, Fort Lawn, P.
Latimer, Leon M., First Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Laudermilke, F. D., Tigerville, P.
Lawson, Guy H., Route 3, Inman, P.
Lawson, J. C., Blenkim, P.
Lawson, R. L., Gaffney, P.
League, W. E., Easley, P.
Ledbetter, J. E., Townville, P.
Lee, W. L., Columbia, P.
Lehman, J. E., First Baptist Church, Inman, P.
Leonard, Palmer, Route 1, Duncan, P.
Leopard, E. G., Lyman, P.
Lewis, D. D., Holly Hill, P.
Lewis, H. J., Enon Baptist Church, Easley, P.
Lide, Thomas D., 3010 Buncombe Road, Greenville, P.
Liddy, W. N., Gethsemane Baptist Church, St. Matthews, P.
Liebermann, Eddie, Route 3, Inman, P.
Lindley, J. B., Cowpens, P.
Lindler, F. M., Tucapau, P.
Lisenby, J. T., Moncks Corner, P.
Little, James B., Southside Baptist Church, Hartsville, P.
Littlejohn, Bruce, Salem, P.
Lockee, C. B., Washington Ave. Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Lollis, C. W., Box 1391, Greenville, P.
Long, Smith, Conway, P.
Long, Edward, Bethuel Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Long, H. W., West End Baptist Church, Newberry, P.
Long, W. W., First Baptist Church, Woodruff, P.
Lord, Wade H., Route 4, Anderson, P.
Looper, M. C., Calvary Baptist Church, Graniteville, P.
Lovell, Samuel G., Jr., 622 Georgia Ave., N. Augusta, P.
Lowder, Leon G., Route 6, Box 336, Naval Base, P.
Lowery, E. B., 210 Mission St, Greenville, P.
Lucas, David E., 25 Thurston St., Greenville, P.
Lumpkin, R. E., Box 167, Pendleton, P.
Lyon, Frank W., Dillon, P.
McAlister, H. D., Hyman, P.
McCarthy, J. A., Ninety Six, P.
McClung, Ira, Kingstree, P.
McClure, L. A., Travellers Rest, P.
McConnell, F. C., First Baptist Church, Anderson, P.
McCormack, Lewis, Springfield, P.
McCraw, D. D., First Baptist Church, Fountain Inn, P.
McCuen, M. M., Cedar Shoals
McFarland, R. A., Hotel Carroll, Gaffney, P.
Baptist Church, Belton, P.
McGaha, R. Lewis, Box 67, Enoree, P.
McGill, J. I., Stephen Green Memorial Baptist Church, Winnsboro, P.
McGowen, L. E., Simpsonville, P.
McGraw, J. C., Langley, P.
McJunkin, J. E., Bowman, P.
McKenney, R. A., Mills Ave., Greenville, P.
McKinney, Lewis C., East Park Ave., Greenville, P.
McKinney, Ralph W., 104 West Mauldin St., Walhalla, P.
McKinnon, John Prince, 419 W. Woodlawn St., North Augusta, P.
McKinnon, O. H., Calvary Baptist Church, Lancaster, P.
McKinnon, R. H., Timmonsville, P.
McKittrick, J. R., Swansea, P.
McLin, William R., 274 Fair Avenue, Batesbury, P.
McLove, J. B., Calhoun Falls, P.
McMarlowe, V., 1928 Willow Street, Columbia, P.
McNeese, J. E., Pickens, P.
Mabry, P. J., First Baptist Church, Williamston, P.
Madden, Ware, Jr., Laurens, P.
Magee, A. C., 4205 Kilboree Place, Columbia, P.
Marlowe, McK V., Pine View Baptist Church, Blythewood, P.
Maring, N. H., Andrews, P.
Maring, W. E., Green Sea, P.
Marion, Lucius B., Jr., P. O. Box 159, Naval Base, P.
Martin, Basil P., First Church, Duncan, P.
Martin, Burley, Oakie Swamp Baptist Church, Conway, P.
Martin, Carl, Gaffney, P.
Martin, C. V., Concord Baptist Church, Anderson, P.
Martin, D. A., 802 Laurens Rd, Greenville, P.
Martin, Guy, Route 4, Spartanburg, P.
Martin, H. C., Route 1, Pauline, R.
Martin, M. A., Box 262, Simpsonville, P.
Martin, T. E., Route 2, West Columbia, P.
Martin, W. C., Route 3, Spartanburg, P.
Mason, Gaines H., Ridgeland, P.
Mason, Harold J., Inman, P.
Mathews, M. L., Fair Play, P.
Mathis, Dallas, West Main Street Baptist Church, Spartanburg, P.
Mattox, D. L., Columbia, P.
Maynard, Allen, Pinewood, P.
Mayo, M. L., Leyys, P.
Medlin, L., Pickens, P.
Meggs, J. S., Dovesville, P.
Middleton, J. W., Elloree, P.
Mitchell, Rufus, Corinth Baptist Church, Anderson, P.
Mitchel, J. H., Route 3, Travelers Rest, P.
Mobley, Law M., Box 223, Ridge Spring, P.
Moffitt, James W., Furman University, Greenville, P.
Monroe, John, Bob Jones University, Greenville, P.
Montgomery, O. Floyd, Camden, P.
Montgomery, Paul, Williamstown, P.
Montgomery, O. F., Camden, P.
Moore, Frank R., McCall, P.
Moore, George H., 530 East Creswell, Greenwood, P.
Moore, Harold L., Greenville, P.
Moore, John R., 6 South St., Union, P.
Moore, Ralph C., Route 1, Chesterfield, P.
Moore, W. C., First Baptist Church, Sumter, P.
Morgan, B. C., Clifton, P.
Morgan, E. L., Earles Grove Baptist Church, Westminster, P.
Morris, Frank E., First Baptist Church, Gaffney, P.
Morrison, L. B., Cross Plains Baptist Church, Tigersville, P.
Mosely, J. F., Route 1, Fort Mill, P.
Mount, Charles H., 219 Circle Street, Greenville, P.
Mozingo, W. A., Bishopville, P.
Muchle, Coy, Eastover, P.
Munro, J. K., 4003 Verner St., Columbia, P.
Murduch, J. C., Greenwood, P.
Murphree, Hovey, Choekee Baptist Church, Nine Times, P.
Murphree, Roy, Fall Creek Baptist Church, Crete, P.
Murray, D. E., Greenwood, P.
Murray, D. M., 68 14th St., Naval Base, P.
Murray, J. Scott, Route 6, Box 413, Naval Base, Charleston, P.
Myers, C. H., Cheraw Baptist Church, Cheraw, P.

Nanney, C. C., Route 3, Woodruff, P.
Naylor, Robert E., 121 S. Waccaman, Columbia, P.
Neal, Roy, Antioch Baptist Church, Kershaw, P.
Nealey, J. B., New Home Baptist Church, Loris, P.
Neil, James, First Baptist Church, Landrum, P.
Newton, G. H., Hopewell Baptist Church, Yonges Island, P.
Newton, H. A., Welcome Baptist Church, Pickens, P.
Newton, J. G., Greeleyville, P.
Nix, Paul C., 110 Summitt St., Greenville, P.
Nobles, Harry, Loris, P.
Norton, E. L., Greenwood, P.
Nowell, Delbert S., Park St. Baptist Church, Columbia, E.D.
Odum, W. T., Travellers Rest, P.
Osborne, Eugene, 829 Denny Road, Columbia, P.
Osborne, M. R., Cordova, P.
Outen, J. T., Oak Hill Baptist Church, Kershaw, P.
Owens, M. O., Lamar Baptist Church, Lamar, P.
Owens, Ollin J., First Baptist Church, Winnsboro, P.
Owens, O. T., Piedmont, P.
Pace, Lloyd W., Route 3, Inman, P.
Page, Carl O., Converse Baptist Church, Spartanburg, P.
Paince, C. B., Fair Forest, P.
Painter, J. L., Route 4, Gaffney, P.
Painter, Thomas L., General Delivery, Gaffney, P.
Parker, Leroy, First Baptist Church, Honea Path, P.
Parker, Monroe, Bob Jones University, Greenville, P.
Parkinson, R. D., Ellenton, P.
Parsons, Joe, 477 Sloan Street, Spartanburg, P.
Partridge, George R., Blarey, P.
Pate, W. C., Tucapau, P.
Patrick, Cooper, Orangeburg, P.
Patillo, U. R., Manning, P.
Payne, L. G., Eau Claire Baptist Church, Columbia, P.
Pelfrey, Harlan, Westminster, P.
Pennington, Ross, Lodge, P.
Pettigrew, G. R., Chappells, P.
Phillips, A. L., First Church, Whitmire, P.
Phillips, Herman A., Effingham, P.
Pinson, B. W., Jefferson, P.
Pinson, Raymond L., Greer, P.
Piper, Elmer D., 6 Grove Avenue, Greenville, P.
Pittman, C. F., Central Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Pittman, J. A., Route 1, Greenville, P.
Pittman, Jessie F., Blackstock, P.
Plainfield, Joseph F., Pioneer Park, Cleveland, R.
Poindexter, W. H., Route 3, Gaffney, P.
Poindexter, W. R., Colonial Heights Baptist Church, Columbia, P.
Pond, Baxter M., Bennetsville, P.
Porter, Hoyt E., Townville, P.
Poston, C. E., Pee Dee Baptist Church, Hyman, P.
Prentiss, A. D., Route 1, Gresham, P.
Pressley, James T., Piedmont, P.
Price, H. S., 4810 Amherst, Columbia, P.
Pridgen, P. M., North Charleston Baptist Church, North Charleston, P.
Prince, Clyde, Loris, P.
Pruitt, A. L., Route 2, Landrum, P.
Pruitt, Mayfield, 7th Street, Greer, P.
Puett, C. E., Chesnee, P.
Purvis, J. D., Clanton Plain Baptist Church, Ruby, P.
Putnam, S. F., Thurston Street, Laurens, P.
Quinn, Clyde A., Glendale, P.
Rabon, M. M., 1 Constitution Avenue, Naval Base, P.
Raines, Bawon, Nichols, P.
Raines, L. H., Bethel Baptist Church, Long Creek, P.
Raines, V. V., Georgetown, P.
Ramsay, D. M., Shady Grove Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Rawlinson, J. E., First Baptist Church, Orangeburg, P.
Reamy, J. E., Bishopville, P.
Red, W. T., RFD 2, Anderson, P.
Reed, J. H., Cayce Baptist Church, Cayce, P.
Reid, T. E., Highland Baptist Church, Campobello, P.
Reid, Wilbur, Route 2, Campobello, P.
Reese, W. W., Greer, P.
Reynolds, E. W., Mayesville Baptist Church, Sumter, P.
Reynolds, R. R., Route 6, Greenville, P.
Rhyme, Ralph E., Lockhart, P.
Richardson, D. E., First Baptist Church, Hampton, P.
Richey, W. C., Box 1375, Greenville, P.
Riley, C. J., Westside Baptist Church, Cheraw, P.
Rivers, Billy, Chesterfield, P.
Rivers, Furman S., Route 2, Piedmont, P.
Roberson, James Hoyt, Fairplay, P.
Roberson, G. L., Shiloh Baptist Church, Anderson, P.
Roberson, R. L., Samaria Baptist Church, Leesville, P.
Robertson, T. W., Brown's Creek Baptist Church, Union, P.
Robertson, V. E., Box 826, Lancaster, P.
Robinett, Earl, Saluda, P.
Robinson, Carlton M., P. O. Box 46, Clifton, P.
Robinson, G. J., Haile Gold Mine Baptist Church, Kershaw, P.
Robinson, J. Roy, 35 West Poinsett Street, Greer, P.
Robinson, S. F., Springdell Baptist Church, Lancaster, P.
Robinson, V. C., Kershaw, P.
Rochelle, B. G., Box 311, Pelzer, P.
Rogers, B. F., 300 West Park Avenue, Greenville, P.
Rogers, B. N., Route 1, Travellers Rest, P.
Rogers, B. F., 300 West Park Ave., Greenville, P.
Rogers, C. P., Campobello, P.
Rogers, G. M., Orangeburg, P.
Rogers, Wallace R., Citadel Square Church, Charleston, P.
Rollings, J. E., Orangeburg, P.
Rolling, W. H., Jefferson, P.
Rouse, John E., First Baptist Church, Laurens, P.
Russell, Ernest P., Green Sea
Ruston, F. S., 62 Main St., Greer, P.
Baptist Church, Green Sea, P.
Sanders, Walter, Salem Baptist Church, Newberry, P.
Sanders, Fitzhugh, Seneca, P.
Sargent, Earl, Taylors, P.
Satterfield, D. W., Greenville, P.
Satterfield, W. B., Trade Street, Greer, P.
Sauls, E. P., 42 Blake Street, Greenville, P.
Sauls, H. S., Denmark Baptist Church, Denmark, P.
Sayer, Paul M., Honea Path, P.
Scarboro, Howard, Ninety Six, P.
Schaible, C. E., Olanta, P.
Schaible, C. E., Sr., Olanta, P.
Searcy, John C., Box 961, Pendleton, P. Mr. C. Allen
Sea, W. M., Beaufort Baptist Church Beaufort, S. C.
Seever, Harold W., First Baptist Church, Florence, P.
Sexton, Byrd, Burges, P.
Shands, O. N., 124 S. Fairview, Spartanburg, P.
Shannon, T. W., Mount Elon Baptist Church, Blythewood, P.
Shaw, Sam, Travellers Rest, P.
Shaw, W. R., Route 1, Anderson, P.
Shealey, L. S., Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Pelion, P.
Shelton, R. E., Route 2, St. George, P.
Shearin, William F., Timmonsville, P.
Shepard, W. A., West Columbia, P.
Sherbert, Lester, Route 2, Enoree, P.
Shirley, D. C., Anderson, P.
Shockley, B. T., Greenville, P.
Sianor, E. R., Columbia, P.
Sightler, Harold B., Box 461 Greenville, P.
Simmons, A. M., Blue Ridge Baptist Church, Pickens, P.
Simpson, J. H., Grace Baptist Church, Sumter, P.
Simpson, L. K., McCormick Baptist Church, McCormick, P.
Simpson, M. R., Belvidere, P.
Sims, Charles F., 1301 Hampton, Columbia, S. W.
Sims, C. H., Route 1, Spartanburg, P.
Sinclair, H. S., Route 2, Heath Springs, P.
Sinclair, J. W., Inman, P.
Sisk, J. T., P. O. Box 284, Fort Mill, P.
Sizemore, Finley, Tigerville, P.
Smith, Douglas, Pageland, P.
Smith, G. E., Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Greer, P.
Smith, K. D., Levels Baptist Church, Aiken, P.
Smith, Kirk L., 915 Henderson Rd., Columbia, P.
Smith, L. M., 402 Westover Avenue, Anderson, P.
Smith, Marshall L., Jr., Pickens, P.

Smith, M. Clyde, Route 1, Hartsville, P.
Smith, Monroe, Columbia, P.
Smith, Oswell, Fort Mill Baptist Church, Fort Mill, P.
Smith, Robert Lester, Route 1, Ruffin, P.
Smith, W. W., Columbia, P.
Snelgrove, Dewitt, Seneca, P.
Snyder, T. A., Congoree Baptist Church, West Columbia, P.
Sorgee, Benjamin R., Route 2, Greenville, P.
Sorrells, E. R., Six Mile, P.
Southerland, C. H., Ninety Six, P.
Sparks, J. J., Woodside Baptist Church, Greenville, P.
Spillers, J. W., Williamston, P.
Spinger, H. V., Cayce, P.
Sprinkle, W. J., Route 1, Cowpens, P.
Stanfield, T. P., Orangeburg, R.
Stansell, M. J., Clearmont Baptist Church, Westminster, P.
Stepp, J. B., Jr., Greenville, P.
Stevens, Paul, Taylors, P.
Stewart, Paul, First Baptist Church, Cowpens, P.
Stockton, C. D., Route 1, Greenville.
Stockton, R. C., Route 1, Marietta.
Stoner, Guy A., Woodruff, P.
Stonger, W. H., Kershaw, P.
Storm, James, Travelers Rest, P.
Struchs, W. H., Box 175 Station A, Charleston, P.
Sturkie, Otis, Congaree Baptist Church, West Columbia, P.
Suggs, J. L., Loris, P.
Sutherland, C. A., Ninety Six, P.
Surles, Floyd H., Society Hill, P.
Mary K. No. 7 3-23 .. ....
Tallant, Glen W., Route 6, Charleston, P.
Tanksley, Paul, Friendship Baptist Church, Marietta, P.
Tannery, J. H., Westminster, P.
Tate, W. T., Pacolet Mills Baptist Church, Pacolet Mills, P.
Taylor, J. E., Route 2, Campobello, P.
Tenery, L. M., Route 1, Gresham, P.
Thames, B. D., Rose Hill Baptist Church, Myrtle Beach, P.
Thompson, C. T., Box 6, Slater, P.
Thompson, James, Route 2, Lancaster, P.
Thompson, R. A., West Columbia, P.
Thomas, C. J., Route 1, Taylors, P.
Thomas, L. E., Bennettsville, P.
Thorne, R. B., Box A-1, Chesnee, P.
Thorne, W. B., 30 Jackson Street, P.
Tibbs, Albert E., Furman University, Greenville, P.
Timms, Melvin, Long Creek, P.
Tinsley, W. A., Second Baptist Church, Chester, P.
Todd, A. G., Varnville, P.
Tollison, John, Liberty, P.
Tooley, J. H., Greenville, P.
Touchberry, T. J., Bethany Baptist Church, Woodruff, P.
Tritt, D. B., Hamer, P.
Trotter, Joseph, Piedmont, P.
Trueblood, E. J., Gaffney, P.
Truluck, J. W., Peniel Baptist Church, Cowards, P.
Turner, J. T., Mountain Rest, P.
Turner, J. T., Route 1, Travellers Rest, P.
Tweed, Alvin E., Owens Street, Greenville, P.
Tyler, Charlie, Loris, P.
Ulmer, O. S., Brunson, P.
Ulmer, Thomas L., First Baptist Church, Blacksburg, P.
Upchurch Percy B., First Baptist Church, Mullins, P.
Usery, Dean, Anderson, P.
Usher, A. T., Summerville, P.
Vaughn, E. C., Route 1, Blacksburg, P.
Vaughn, L. B., Travellers Rest, P.
Vermillion, C. E., Box 29, Spartanburg, P.
Vipperman, D. E., 431 Cooper Street, Mullins, P.
Walker, F. G., Arrowwood Baptist Church, Chesnee, P.
Walker, George E., Route 1, Columbia, P.
Walker, Harvey O., 5 Hope Avenue, Seneca, P.
Walker, Joe E., La France, P.
Walker, J. H., Box 342, Clinton, P.
Wall, B. A., Chester, P.
Wall, Wilbur H., 1404 Maple Street, Columbia, P.
Wallace, Edward, Salley.
Walters, P. I., Ridge Baptist Church, St. George, P.
Walters, R. E., West Columbia, P.
Ward, J. A., Walterboro Baptist Church, Walterboro, P.
Warden, Francis M., First Baptist Church, Union, P.
Waters, E. L., Route 1, Campobello, P.
Watkins, D. C., Hartsville, P.
Watts, William S., Columbia, P.
Weatherly, Owen, Greenville, P.
Weathers, John C., Central, P.
Webber, D. B., Iva, P.
Webb, M. B., Barnwell Baptist Church, Barnwell, P.
Webb, O. K., Rutledge Avenue Baptist Church, Charleston, P.
Webb, O. K. Jr., Route 1, Box 64, Johns Island, P.
Webb, Paul M., Camden, P.
Wells, David, Box 324 Eutawville, P.
Wells, J. R., New Buncomb, Greenville, P.
West, W. Edgar, Sr., Box 588 Moncks Corner, R.
Wheeler, Paul, 2202 Park Street, Columbia 17, P.
Wheeler, Robert, Eastside Baptist Church, Liberty, P.
White, E. C., Oakwood Baptist Church, Anderson, P.
White, H. B., Saluda Baptist Church, Saluda, P.
White, J. E., Route 1, Columbia, P.
White, John L., Ridgeland, Box 145, P.
White, Lewis H., Spartanburg, P.
White, Paul E., Clifton, T.
White, Wandell, Santee Baptist Church, P.
Whitmire, C. L., Route 2, Jefferson, P.
Whitmire, Francis L., Newry, P.
Whitmore, L. C., Route 2, Jefferson, P.
Whitener, G. V., 707 Fayetteville Avenue, Bennettsville, P.
Wiggnes, Branson, Greenville, P.
Wilbur, J. Milnar, 100 B. Tradd St., Charleston, P.
Wiley, Harry C., 410 Grove Road, Greenville, P.
Wilder, W. J., Eastside Baptist Church, McColl, P.
Wilder, James M., Pageland, P.
Wilkes, C. W., Mullins, P.
Williams, A. J., Beulah Baptist Church, Leesville, P.
Williams, R. A., Box 23, Pelzer, P.
Williams, Ray F., Newberry, P.
Willis Anthery, Tigerville, P.
Willis, A. L., Earlewood Baptist Church, Columbia, P.
Willis, J. E., 509 Kirksey Drive, Greenwood, P.
Willis, J. L., West End Baptist Church, Rock Hill, P.
Wilson, A. H., 46 Smythe Avenue, Greenville, P.
Wilson, Grady B., P. O. Box 197, North Charleston, P.
Wilson, G. T., R.F.D., Sumter, P.
Wilson, J. G., St. Stephen Baptist Church, St. Stephen, P.
Wilson, Wallace, Tigerville, P.
Wilson, W. Gordon, Route 3, Gaffney, P.
Wingard, Berry, New Berry, P.
Wimbish, John S., First Baptist Church, Edgefield, P.
Wolfe, Anderson, Route 1, Lancaster, P.
Wood, A. L., Central, P.
Wood, B. L., Route 2, Laurens, P.
Wood, J. G., Route 6, Spartanburg, P.
Wood, J. H., Charlesboro Baptist Church, Chesterfield, P.
Wright, E. C., Mayo, P.
Wright, Lewis H., Southside Church, Spartanburg, P.
Wuest, Frank, Bible College, P.
Wyatt, W. K., Inman, P.
Wynn, Louis, West End Baptist Church, Gaffney, P.
Yawn, C. S., Ocean Drive, P.
Younce, C. E., Pamplico, P.
Young, Albert A., Route 2, Piedmont, P.
Young, Alton, Westminister, P.
Young, Emory F., Route 2, Hartsville, P.

TENNESSEE MINISTERS

(2100)

Abington, C. E., Humboldt, P.
Acuff, O. N., Bean Station, P.
Adams, C. W., Willow St., Erwin, P.
Adams, Ezra, Route 7, Sevierville, P.
Adams, J., Harrogate, P.
Adams, J. A., Dresden, P.
Adams, Will P., Towsend, P.
Adkins, G. L., Monterey, P.
Adkins, Harvey, Winfield, P.
Adkins, H. C., Dowelltown, P.
Adkins, Lacy L., Harriman, P.
Adkins, S. A., Pioneer, P.
Agee, E. W., Mt. Juliet, P.
Akins, Horace Etowah, P.
Alcorn, Frank, Route 2, Oliver Springs, R.
Alexander, J. B., Petersburg, R.
Alexander, J. E., Sweetwater, P.
Alexander, T. L., Brighton, P.
Alexander, W. I., Erie, P.
Allen, A. T., Bell Avenue Baptist Church, Knoxville, P.
Allen, Clifton J., 161 8th Ave. No., Nashville, Ed.
Allen, H. H., 2012 Highland, Knoxville, P.
Allen, W. R., Pleasant Grove Church, Shouns, P.
Allbright, I. E., Maynardville, P.
Alldredge, E. P., 127 Ninth Ave., N., Nashville, Sw. W.
Alton, J. D., 336 Forrest Avenue, Jackson, P.
Alvis, F. A., Rogersville, P.
Ammons, E. F., Chilhowee Park, Knoxville, P.
Ammons, William, Marville, P.
Anderson, H. R., N. Greenwood, Route 4, Lebanon, P.
Anderson, John H., 938 Maple St., Kingsport, P.
Anderson, T. J., 820 Midway Street, Knoxville, P.
Anderton, E. L., 720 E. Limestone St., Waynesboro, P.
Anderton, T. Lee, 161 8th Ave. N., Nashville, P.
Andrew, W. H., First Baptist Church, Bryant, P
Andrews, J. B., Martin, P.
Andrews, J. C., Route 1, Leinart, P.
Angel, Orie L., Fork Ridge, P.
Anthony, Donald, UnionAvenue Baptist Church, Memphis, P.
Applegate, D. C., 958 Pennsylvania, Memphis, P.
Arbuckle, M. L., Eagleville, P.
Arbuckle, Roy, Oak Ridge, P.
Arms, L. L., Route 3, Box 176, Whitwell, P.
Arms, W. D., Fordtown, D.M.
Armour, Warren G., Hillcrest Circle, Jackson, P.
Arnold, E. B., Graysville Baptist Church, Dayton, P.
Arnold, Grover C., Hogue's Grove Baptist Church, Finley, P.
Arnold, Thurman, 341 Virginia Avenue, Knoxville, P.
Arrowood, Major, Rte. 4, Elizabethton, P.
Arwood, Roy, Seymour, P.
Ashburn, George, Granview, P.
Ashby, Loyd, Rte. 1, Cunningham, P.
Atchley, Clyde, 3904½ McCalla, Knoxville, P.
Atchley, James, Rte, Athens, P.
Atchley, Joseph, Route 8, Sevierville, P.
Atchley, S. C., Route 8, Sevierville, P.
Atchye, Cecil L., 720 Cecil Ave., Knoxville, P.
Atkins, J. H., Good Springs Baptist Church, Tellico Plains, P.
Atkins, Luther, Seymour, P.
Atkins, Olal, Bean Station, P.
Aulton, D. P., Route 2, Powell Station, P.
Ayers, M. M., 438 E. College Street, Jackson, P.
Azbill, C. E., 226 Hamilton, Jackson, P.
Babb, Roy, South High, Winchester, P.
Baggett, C. H., Soddy, P.
Baggett, Eddie, Rte. 3, Leona, P.
Bailey, C. H., Blair Blvd., Nashville, R.
Bailey, E. W., Eads, P.
Bailey, W. E., 144 Cedar Ave., Memphis, P.
Baird, T. S., Oakwood, P.
Baker, A. F., Route 1, Mascot, P.
Baker, Clayton, Union University, Jackson, P.
Baker, I. D., Route 6, Humboldt, P.
Baker, J. A., Seymour, P.
Baker, Norman O., Cornersville, P.
Baker, O. F., 282 Main St., Dayton, P.
Baker, W. L., First Baptist Church, Jonesboro, P.
Baker, W. V., Tazewell, P.
Baldridge, C. W., Obion, P.
Baldridge, R. P., Harrison Chilhowee Academy, Seymour, T.
Ball, Louis O., 133 Price St., Knoxville, P.
Ballew, Claude, Isabella, P.
Banks, C. K., Erwin, P.
Banning, G. V., Concord, P.
Barclay, C. N., Bell Buckle Baptist Church, Bell Buckle, P.
Barker, G. W., Route 3, Bradford, P.
Barker, J. W., Newbern, P.
Barnard, Everett, Rockwood, P.
Barnes, Hubert, Seymour, P.
*Barnes, J. H., Fountain City, P.
Barnes, R. C., Route 6, Knoxville, P.
Barnes, W. Clyde, Route 2, Athens, P.
Barnett, E. W., 915 Bradford, Nashville, P.
Barnett, J. W., Jackson, P.
Barrett, A. C., Route 3, Murfreesboro, P.
Barrett, Carl H., 2619 Delaware Avenue, Nashville, P.
Barrett, G. O., Rte. 5, Johnson City, P.
Barrett, Giles, 330 Highland Avenue, Johnson City, P.
Barrett, J. H., Walter Hill, P.
Bartholomew, W., New Prospect Church, Parsons P.
Barshears, R. L., Route 1, Wales, P.
Barton, W. Henderson, 1806 Ashwood Ave., Nashville 4, P.
Bass, J. W., 2335 Boyle, Memphis, P.
Bassette, A. Wayne, Cumberland, University, Lebanon, P.
Bates, W. S., Jr., Estill Springs Baptist Church, Estill Springs, P.
Basham, J. Lacey, Dalton St., Alcoa, P.
Baumgardner, A. R., Bristol, P.
Baumgardner, Leslie, Spring Creek Church, Chattanooga, P.
Baxter, J. P., Cosby, P.
Bean, B. H., Route 1, Knoxville, P.
Bean, Reuben, Route 3, Clinton, P.
Beard, S. F., Ardmore, D. M.
Beaty, W. F., Walland, P.
Beaty, W. L., Route 1, Walland, P.
Beatty, W. O., Poplar & Perkins Street, Route 5, Memphis, P.
Beck, Frank B., Route 3, Kingsport, P.
Beck, M. W., Route 1, Trussville, P.
Beckett, W. Rufus, Park Drive, Donelson, P.
Beets, W. H., Clinton, P.
Bell, J. E., Route 4, Kenton, P.
Bell, R. R., 818 Frank Street, Knoxville, P.
Below, Ralph, Rte. 2, Nashville, P.
Benfield, Earl, Route 2, Kingsport, P.
Benington, R. W., 1617 Valley View Road, Knoxville, P.
Bennett, R. K., Decaturville, P.
Benning, J. Y., Concord, P.
Benson, Harold, Flinville, P.
Benson, Robert, Route 1, Jackso, P.
Bentley, D. L., Rogersville, P.
Berry, S. T., Adamsville, P.
Best, Oscar, Maryville, P.
Bethune, Roy, McLean Blvd. Church, Memphis, A. P.
Billingsley, C. C., 904 Middlebrook Pike, Knoxville, P.
Billingsley, W. E., Jasper, P.
Bilyeu, Bill, Crossville, P.
Bingham, H. D., Rte 7, Jonesboro, P.
Bishop, A. L., Henderson Baptist Church, Henderson, P.
Black, W. H., Daisy, P.
Black, W. F., 2704 E. 13th St., Chattanooga, P.
Blackburn, Clarence, Dayton, Route 4, P.
Blackburn, Orel, Route 10, Martin Mill Pike, Knoxville, P.
Blackford, Ernest, Chestnut Baptist Church, Madisonville, P.
Blakney, Elmo, Lexington, P.
Blair, J. H., Clinton, P.
Blalock, D. G., Seymour, P.
Blalock, J. C., 2603 Bristol Highway, Kingsport, P.
Blanton, W. L., Gatlinburg, P.
Blassingame, J. G., Ooltewah, P.
Bledsoe, Reese, 111 Lee St., Dyer, P.
Blevins, C. A., Hampton, Re.
Blevins, N. A., Route 5, Johnson City, P.
Blevins, Roy, Oneida, P.
Boatman, H. P., Madisonville, P.
Bodlein, Milton W., Jacksboro, P.

GSM:t
cc: Jane Simpson

December 15, 1948

Mr. William R. Walker, Jr.
2315 Jefferson Avenue
Newport News, Virginia

Dear Mr. Walker:

I fell into conversation the other day with Mr. Al Thompson, here in Atlanta. We took pleasure in recalling our mutual friendship with you.

It struck me that you ought to belong to this good Southern Regional Council. Here is a leaflet that tells about it. Aren't you prosperous enough by now to afford us three bucks a year?

Assuming that you are, we are delighted. If you aren't, I send you my good wishes.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC Contributors Lists

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☑ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South.* Subscription $1.00

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 2.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $ ____

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $ ____

pd. C. R. 1948 Total Enclosed ..... $ ____

Name W. H. Pipes
Street Alcorn College
City Alcorn State Miss.
Occupation College President

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Mr. J. Oliver Emmerich
Street The Enterprise-Journal
City McComb State Miss.

Name Mr. D. M. Dawdell
Street Port Gibson
City State Miss.

Name Mr. E. R. Tabe
Street Capital Nat. Bank Bldg.
City Jackson State Miss.

3RC - Cultivation, Special

~~Cards for those churches that are~~ (12)

COPY

ROCK HILL, S. C.

ROLL OF INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE

M - Rev. A. B. Hawkes -	351 E. Main St.	1st Baptist Church
" H. R. Hawkins - N.S.	557 Hampton St.	
" J. Lem Stokes II	150 St. John's Court	
M - " F. W. Gregg	~~607 Saluda St.~~ 1135 Myrtle Drive.	
" J. A. Reeder N.S.	Rt. #2, Castle Heights	
" J. D. Rucker	415 Allen St.	
" J. H. Lewis N.S.	Rt. #2, Castle Heights	
" H. S. Petrea	508 Aiken Ave.	
M - Dr. D. M. Duckette	424 S. Trade St.	
Dr. W. R. Laney	450 S. Trade St.	
Mr. W. C. Sullivan	330 E. White St.	
Mrs. J. W. Milling N.S.	422 E. Main St.	
M - Mrs. Francis Davis	418 S. Trade St.	
Mrs. A. M. Cloud N.S.	422 Allen St.	
Mrs. T. S. Gilmore	164 W. Black St.	
M - Mr. E. P. Gist	120 Wilson St.	
~~Mrs. H. G. Neely~~	~~Farm, Ogden, S. C.~~	
Mr. Prince Riley	425 S. Trade St.	
Prof. O. M. Mitchell	719 College Ave.	
M - Mrs. ~~Johnnie~~ J. M. Robinson	136 Pond St.	
Mr. R. W. McGirt	450 S. Trade St.	
Mrs. Loraine Simril	360 Park Ave.	
Mr. Chester Francis	Y.M.C.A.	
Mrs. Roddey Miller	628 Aiken Ave.	
M - Rev. K. G. Phifer	Oakland Ave. Presby. Ch.	

January 3, 1949

Mrs. Mary Porter Evarts
Bear Creek Pike
Columbia, Tennessee

Dear Mrs. Evarts:

Your letter of October 26, so kindly telling me of the interest of Mrs. Mitchell and Mrs. Stephenson, both of Columbia, arrived just as I began my long illness which kept me away from the office for such a considerable while. As you may imagine, my desk is now piled high, and it is taking me much longer than I like to catch up.

We so appreciate your telling us about these two friends and are writing them today.

With kindest good wishes for the new year.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AmcK:wgd

Bear Creek Pike
Columbia, Tenn
October 16, 1949

Dear Mrs. McRoy -

The following prominent persons in this community have entirely liberal views about race relations, and I expect they would like to join the Council if they knew more about it from you:

Mr. & Mrs. John Tilman Mitchell, 609 N. High St Columbia
Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Stephenson,
Hampshire Pike, Columbia, Tenn.

I have spoken with these friends about the objectives of the Council, and the achievements, - and you may mention my name if you care to write to them.

Sincerely,
(Mrs.) Mary Porter Evans

January 11, 1949

The Rev. Mr. C. Emerson Smith, Director
Department of Interracial Cooperation
Virginia Council of Churches, Inc.
1444 East Main Street, Room 215
Richmond 19, Virginia

Dear Mr. Smith:

Thanks a lot for the list of the Baptist ministers. We were not so much going to ask them for money (an unlikely source!) but we hoped some of them would join the Council. We will write to those that were marked.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

F. D. GOODWIN
Vice-President

MRS. J. EARL MORELAND
Vice-President

U. G. WILSON
Vice-President

J. A. BOSSERMAN
Treasurer

W. A. MANN
Assistant Treasurer

VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, INC.

OFFICES AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, AND BRIDGEWATER, VIRGINIA

JOHN M. ELLISON
J. EARL MORELAND
Department Chairmen

EMERSON C. SMITH
Department Director

Department of Interracial Cooperation

1444 East Main Street, Room 215

RICHMOND 19, VIRGINIA

R. B. MONTGOMERY
President

HENRY LEE ROBISON, JR.
Executive Secretary

MINOR C. MILLER
Associate Executive Secretary

For cultivation

Jan. 4, 1949

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Ave.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Dear Dr. Mitchell:

I am returning the list of Virginia Baptist ministers from the Southern Baptist Handbook which you sent me sometime ago. The Rev. Mr. J. H. Cosby who is a Baptist Minister andknows the ministers in his denominations throughout the State consented to check ~~these~~ names of those whom he thought might be willing to contribute to the Council. I sincerely hope you will be successful in getting some funds from them.

Thanks for the word of commendation on my article. I hope it will suit the purpose all right.

Sincerely,

Emerson

C. Emerson Smith, Director
Department of Interracial Cooperation

CES:lj
Enc.

RECEIVED
JAN 6 1949
Southern Regional Council

White, W. C., James, P.
White, Warren M., Box 465, New London, P.
White, W. R., Baylor University, Waco, P.
Whitlock, Earl L., 2135 Hulsey St., Dallas, P.
Whitlock, Y. C., 2537 Pine Tree Drive, Houston, P.
Whitsel, I. L., Whitesboro, P.
Whitesel, R. W., Louise, P.
Whitt, John E., Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Mt. Vernon, P.
Whitten, W. Edward, Box 252, B. U. Station, Waco, P.
Whyburn, Jack, Route 6, Waco, P.
Wideman, J. L., Route 1, Sumner, P.
Wigger, Harry C., 1806 Belle Plain, Brownwood, P.
Wiggins, W. A., Med-Mound, P.
Wilcox, J. W., Box 296, Orangefield, P.
Wilcox, Wayne, Wayland College, Plainview, P.
Wilder, John R., Calvary Baptist Church, Harlingen, P.
Wilder, John, Star Route A., Austin, P.
Wiley, F. M., Spade, P.
Wiley, J. R., Box 206, Route 7, Waco, P.
Wilhort, Fred A., S.B.T.S., Fort Worth, P.
Wilkins, J. C., Ennis, P.
Willard, A. P., Route 3, Olney, P.
Williford, J. W., Murchison Baptist Church, Eustace, P.
Williams, A. D., Sylvester, P.
Williams, A. H., 1152 N., Abilene, P.
Williams, Barnett, Clarksville, P.
Williams, D. A., Jr., Box 6228, Seminary Hill, P.
Williams, D. J., Seminary Hill Station, Fort Worth, P.
Williams, F. B., Fostoria, P.
Williams, Finis A., Congress Avenue Baptist Church, Austin, P.
Williams, George P., Blossom, P.
Williams, Gene M., 1028 S. Fifth, Waco, P.
Williams, J. A., Kennedale, P.
Williams, James A., Belton College, Wichita Falls, S.
Williams, J. Howard, Baptist Bldg., Dallas, S.
Williams, J. R., Spur, P.
Williams, John T., 1307 34th Street, Wichita Falls, P.
Williams, M. R., East Sherman, P.
Williams, Ollie, Flat, P.
Williams, Pack, Blue Ridge, P.
Williams, P. C., 1846 Kipling Avenue, Houston 6, P.
Williams, R. D., Moore, P.
Williams, Robert, 905 W. 14th St., Houston, P.
Williams, R. M., Roxes City, P.
Williams, S. B., Gladewater, R.
Williams, S. L., Kennedale, P.
Williams, Tallie, 2102 Sacramento, San Antonio 1, P.
Williams, W. O., Route 4, Tyler, P.
Williamson, F. L., 1810 Berry Road, Houston 10, P.
Williamson, M. E., 3224 Thomas Blvd., Port Arthur, P.
Williamson, W. G., R.F.D., Big Spring, P.
Willingham, L. A., Kilgore, P.
Willis, Carl V., Route 1, Box 577, Fort Worth, P.
Willoughby, R. J., Box 2319, Abilene, P.
Wilson, A. Edwin, 1918 Monroe, Amarillo, P.
Wilson, A. G., Route 3, Texarkana, P.
Wilson, Carevyle, Sanco, P.
Wilson, C. H., Boyce, P.
Wilson, George R., First Baptist Church, Sweetwater, P.
Wilson, Glen, Elmdale 17, P.
Wilson, John E., Hillside Baptist Church, Kennedale, P.
Wilson, Joe, Enochs, P.
Wilson, Lester L., Box 462, Gordon, P.
Wilson, W. O., Anton, P.
Wilton, Clyde, c/o Mrs. E. E. Wilton, Route 3, Jacksboro, P.
Wilton, George, Richland Springs, P.
Wimp, Bob, 512 Hoskins, Lufkin, P.
Wimpee, W. J., Baylor University, Waco, P.
Wingo, Hal C., Ladonia, P.
Withrow, C. L., Route 3, Vernon, P.
Withrow, Claude, Central Church, Wichita Falls, P.
Wittner, R. L., First Baptist Church, Alpine, P.
Wolber, Vester E., Seminary Hill, Fort Worth, S.
Wolf, M. M., 3412 Wichita, Houston, P.
Wolfe, B. N., 3955 Lafayette, Fort Worth, P.
Wolfe, Harvey P., 1001 Smythe St., Plainview, P.
Womack, R. H., Naples, R.
Wood, A. C., Wheeler, P.
Wood, Gordon, Box 6398, Seminary Hill Station, Fort Worth, P.
Wood, K. A., Nacogdoches, P.
Wood, Wilson, Trinidad, P.
Woodall, C. N., Franklin, P.
Wooley, K. E., Abilene, P.
Woodley, R. G., Broadmore Baptist Church, Paducah, P.
Woodley, Walter, Natalia, P.
Woods, Leon P., Grapevine, P.
Woods, M. M., Frisco, P.
Woods, N. A., First Baptist Church, Caldwell, P.
Wooley, F. E., Cotton Center, P.
Woolsey, J. L., Comanche, P.
Wooten, E. P., Celina, P.
Wooten, Eugene, Waco, P.
Wooten, Ralph T., Menard, P.
Worley, B. F., Sims, P.
Worthington, Arvel B., 6021 Brady, Houston, P.
Wray, C. H., Prosper, P.
Wray, James A., 2103 Woodhead, Houston, P.
Wren, Floyd, Rt 1, Sinton, P.
Wriest, Roy V., Bon Wier, P.
Wright, A. O., Box 3223, Paris, P.
Wright, Arthur, Sebastian, P.
Wright, Elbert G., 1104 N. Grove, Marshall, P.
Wright, Frank, Irving, P.
Wright, F. E., Bellmead, P.
Wright, J. Carl, Star Route, Electra, P.
Wright, J. H., 200 Main Street, Olney, P.
Wright, John M., First Baptist Church, Port Arthur, P.
Wright, Lowell, 2734 Avenue D., Fort Worth, P.
Wright, Morris, Seminary Hill, Emerson Church, Fort Worth, P.
Wright, Raleigh F., Greenville, D.M.
Wright, Scott, Hamilton, P.
Wright, T. C., Denton, P.
Wright, W. C., Morton, P.
Roach, D. R., 4401 Stanley,
Wright, W. M., Lancaster Bap-
Electra, P.
Waco, P.
Wright, W. O., Marlin, P.
Wright, Weldon, B. U. Station,
Wroten, Cecil H., Route 2, Box 195, Houston, P.
Worthington, A. B., 6016 Brady, Houston, P.
Wunneburger, Louis, P. O. Box 510, Austin, E.
Wyatt, James R., Route 2, Lorena, P.
Wyatt, Leland, Bryson, P.
Wyatt, M. E., Farmersville, P.
Wyatt, Wilmot E., P. O. Box 145, Follett, P.
Wyatt, W. R., Box 34, Reagan, P.
Wylie, R. C., Axtell, P.
Wynn, Howard O., Box 6069 Seminary Station, Fort Worth, P.
Wynn, J. N., 2523 Langton, Dallas, P.
Yancy, O. B., Box 1509, Brownwood, P.
Yarbrough, Vernon E., Wylie, P.
Yates, Earby J., Route 3, Box 184, Marshall, P.
Yates, Kyle M., Second Baptist Church, Houston, P.
Yearby, Vernon, Box 115, Midland, P.
Yeats, Floyd H., Seminary Hill, Fort Worth, P.
Yeilding, Hollis, Monahan, P.
Yelvington, J. L., 140 W. Fan Oak, San Antonio, E.
York, S. M., Alamo, R.
Young, B. A., Rogers, P.
Young, Boyd R., Mabank, P.
Young, Frank T., 520 Thornton St., Houston 8, P.
Young, Jim, Bryan, P.
Young, J. H., Renner, P.
Young, Roy, Rochester, P.
Young, Thos. J., Roby, P.
Young, W. F., West Texarkana Ch., Texarkana, P.
Youngblood, A. O., Seminary Hill Station, Fort Worth, P.
Youngblood, B. E., Rock Hill Baptist Church, Ben Wheeler, P.
Youngblood, George J., Route 1, Dallas, P.
Yount, Hubert, First Church, Wimer, P.
Zeigler, J. L., Route 2, Gilmer, P.
Zimmerman, David, Kyle, P.
Zumwait, Clifford, 924 Minden Road, Fort Worth, P.

VIRGINIA MINISTERS

(827)

Adams, Carl H., Castlewood, P.
Adams, E. M., 6203 Patterson, Richmond, P.
Adams, Theodore F., First Baptist Church, Richmond 21, P.
Adkins, Jesse A., St. Brides, I.
Aker, J. F., Radford, P.
Akers, N. C., Christianburg, P.
Alder, Abijah M., Route 2, Box 155, Jonesville, P.
Aler, R. E. F., Churchland, P.
Allen, John H., Hudgins, P.
Allen, J. P., First Baptist Church, Bristol, P.
Allen, T. C., Warrenton, P.
Alley, Reuben E., P. O. Box 3-R, Richmond 7, S. W.
Anderson, C. C., Route 2, Parham Road, Richmond, P.
Anderson, C. E., Pedlar Mills, P.
Anderson, C. P., 115 Gregg St., Petersburg, P.
Anderson, David C., Bena, P.
Anderson, H. David, Powhatan, P.
Anthony, J. P., Altavista, P.
Arnett, D. C., Keokee, P.
Arthur, H. L., 409 Broad St., Portsmouth, P.
Asbury, R. A., Big Stone Gap, P.
Ashley, C. J., Route 1, Fredericksburg, P.
Ashwell, J. V., 116 Court St., Roanoke 12, P.
Atkins, H. S., Route 2, Rixeyville, P.
Atkinson, Laurie J., Fries, P.
Austin, Jim, Charlottesville, P.
Bagby, S. A., Route 2, Portsmouth, P.
Bagby, T. C., White Stone, P.
Bailey, J. Douglas, Bluefield, West Virginia, P.
Baker, J. T., Galax, P.
Balderson J. Evan, Heathsville, P.
Baldwin, Alvin C., 2902 Fireside Road, Norfolk, P.
Baldwin, Gary B., Dixie, P.
Barber, Floyd C., 709 Stewart Ave., S. E., Roanoke, P.
Barker, A. F., Jr., Mendota, P.
Barker, N. T., Richland, P.
Barkley, Claud G., P. O., Box 607, Yorktown, P.
Barkley, W. I., Sr., 2009 Fairmont Ave., Richmond, P.
Barnette, L. P., Colonial Beach, P.
Bartlett, Harold O., Route 6, Roanoke, P.
Barton, E. B., Alkins, P.
Baskin, Joel, 223 South Boulevard, Richmond, I.
Bass, Archie B., 527 Hampton Place, Portsmouth, P.,
Bates, Lewis E., McLean, P.
Batkin, John P., 427 Washington Ave. S. E., Roanoke,, P.
Baumgardner, A. R., Route 1, Bristol, P.
Belch, I. E., Gwynn, P.
Bellwood, Ralph, Halifax, P.
Berry, Howard J., Syria, P.
Binns, Floyd T., Culpeper, P.
Binstead, J. H., Accomac, P.
Black, W. M., Pamplin, P.
Blackburn, David, Volney, I.
Blackburn, Leroy, 1901 Ray Ave., Hampton, P.
Blackman, N. D., Church View, P.
Blake, Preston, 610 W. Princess Anne Road, Norfolk, I.
Blanchard, John R., King William, P.
Blessing, Paul, Hilton, P.
Blevins, C. B., Route 1, Hurt, P.
Blevins, Clifton, Gladys, P.
Blevins, Paul Lee, Memorial Baptist Church, Bluefield, P.
Blocker, D. J., Williamsburg, P.
Blount, A. B., Route 2, Norfolk, P.
Bobbitt, F. A., Front Royal, P.
Bolt, S. Lawrence, Meadow of Dan, P.
Booker, M. C., Spurgeon Memorial Church, Norfolk, P.
Booker, R. S., Brookneal, P.
Boone, Daniel, Blairs, P.
Booneville, R. E., 3503 Killman Ave., Norfolk 8, P.
Booth, R. Irvin, Blairs, P.
Boutyard, Lloyd B., Falmouth, P.
Bowman, G. C., The Hollow, P.
Bowman, Jesse E., Lanexa, P.
Bowden, R. H., Bluefield, West Virginia, R.
Boyd, H. E., Clintwood, P.
Boyd, Robert T., Jr., Oyster Point, P.
Boyles, Jack E., Carrsville, P. ville, P.
Bradshaw, Ortie E., Route 10, Richmond, P.
Bragg, B. F., Conde, P.
Brame, Peter Ernest, Bealeton, P.
Bremner, W. D., Route 12, Richmond, R.
Brewer, Eugene, LaCrosse, P.
Brewer, Roland M., Route 6, Danville, R.
Brinkley, J. C., Wytheville, P.
Brooker, Moffit C., 3043 Montrose, Richmond, P.
Brooks, Welford A., Clifton Forge, P.
Brooks, W. H., 107 Charles Ave., Portsmouth, P.
Brooks, W. P., Trevillian, R.
Broughman, Louis R., Woodville, P.
Brown, Adam, Bluefield, West Virginia, P.
Brown, Arthur, Jr., Stony Creek, P.
Brown, John Ward, Martinsburg, West Virginia, P.
Brown, L. Preston, R. F. D., Appomattox, P.
Brown, Robert E., RFD 9, Box 184 A, Richmond 24, P.
Brown, Thomas, Arlington, I
Browning, David E., 9409 University Blvd., Richmond, P.
Broyles, G. H., Route 1, Roanoke, P.
Brubaker, M. C., White Stone, P.
Brumfield, F. A., Route 8, Bedford, P.
Bruner, Benjamin R., Farmville, P.
Bruner, Weston, 606 Maple, Richmond, R.
Bryan, David, Route 1, Box 463, Sandston, P.
Bryant, Harvey L., 5 Irvin St., Craddock, P.
Bryant, Roy, Meadow of Dan, P.
Bryant, Wade H., First Baptist Church, Roanoke, P.
Burchett, T. L., Pennington Gap, P.
Burke, K. E., 900 Brandon St., Norfolk, P.
Burkholder, Edgar J., Wyliesburg, P.
Burnett, O. G., Nathalie, P.
Burnett, R. B., P. O. Box 868, Martinsville, P.
Burrell, C. E., Farmville, P.
Busey, Hugh T., First Baptist Church, Richmond 20, A. P.
Cadle, R. A., First Baptist Church, Enfield, P.
Cahoon, Edgar B., Keysville, P.
Caldwell, G. D., 413 Blair St., Vinton, P.
Cale, J. F., Bacon's Castle, P.
Cale, Frank W., Jr., 405 N. East St., Culpeper, P.
Cales, James A., Box 157, Bowling Green, P.
Camden, R. L., Central Baptist Church, Altavista, P.
Cammack, J. W., R. 13, University Heights, Richmond, R.
Campbell, Ernest F., 312 W. Alexandria Ave., Alexandria, P.
Campbell, Ira, Forest, P.
Campbell, Strother A., 321 72nd St., Newport News, P.
Campbell, T. Leonard, Lebanon, P.
Carlton, H. R., Box 508, Galax, P.
Carr, Joseph E., 1500 Via, Richmond, P.
Carter, A. G., 314 East Main St., Bedford, P.
Carter, Cecil G., Evergreen, P.
Carter, Paul, Charlottesville, P.
Carter, W. B., Tappahannock, P.
Carter, William Hugh, Salem, P.
Carrick, J. L., Colonial Beach, R.
Carwill, D., Lynchburg, P.
Cash, J. S., Route 1, Lexington, P.
Castleberry, R. J., Richmond, P.
Caverlee, Robert F., Princess Anne & Amelia St., Fredericksburg, P.
Cawley, R. L., Phenix, R.
Chadwick, R. L., Starkey, P.
Chauncey, E. F., 300 Fourth St., Portsmouth, P.
Chelf, P. H., 207 Otterview Ave., Roanoke, R.
Childress, Fred, Konnarock, P.
Chisholm Henry L., Hq. DET No. 13 H.Q.M. School, Camp Lee, S.
Chocklott, G. A., Evergreen, R.
Christie, Thomas H., 3713 North Washington Blvd., Arlington, P.
Clark, Archie D., Route 9, Richmond, P.
Clark, E. T., First Baptist Church, Winchester, P.
Clark, Frank E., Hall Wood, P.
Clark, W. J., 5703 Kensington Ave., Richmond 21, P.
Clark, William Hugh, Salem, R.
Clark, W. Thorburn, 1432 Carlisle, Richmond, R.

Clement, R. Roger, Box 232, Victoria.
Clements, P. H., Iron Gate, P.
Cleveland, C. P., Madison Heights Baptist Church, Lynchburg, P.
Clifton, N. C., Carrsville, P.
Coates, A. W., Fredericksburg, P.
Cobb, J. S., Whaleyville, P.
Coffman, L. C., Dalesville, P.
Coggins, N. C., Lovingston, P.
Coles, James A., Bowling Green, P.
Cole, L. B., Atkins, P.
*Coleman, C. C., 828 Briarcliff Road, Newport News, R.
Coleman, E. D., Culpeper, P.
Coleman, T. Rupert, Ginter Park Baptist Church, Richmond 22, P.
Collier, E. M., Abingdon, P.
Collins, Carl A., Jr., 925 Chimborazo Blvd., Richmond 23, P.
Colston, J. F., Bacons Castle, P.
Coltharp, Andrew M., 231 E. Randoll Ave., Norfolk, P.
Combs, M. F., Fries, P.
Comer, J. H., Route 1, Lynchburg, P.
Comer, W. B., Route 13, Richmond, P.
Connelly, A. W., Thaxton, P.
Connelly, H. W., 1214 Sweetbriar Ave., Roanoke, P.
Conor, Hylton, Route 2, Lynchburg, P.
Cook, Cecil V., Sr., University Baptist Church, Charlottesville, P.
Cook, Cecil V., Jr., 604 Frederick St., Bluefield, West Virginia, P.
Cooper, M. C., Route 3, Bristol, P.
Cooper, M. L., Moneta, P.
Cooper, M. R., 104 North Allen Ave., Richmond, P.
Corbitt, Rufus H., Church View, P.
Corbitt, William H., 48 Dorris Ave., Newport News, P.
Corr, H. L., Roanes, R.
Cosby, Joseph H., Route 11, Richmond, P.
Coulson, T. S., Ararat, P.
Courtwright, H. K., Rocky Mount, P.
Cousins, Solon B., 4215 Sturart, Richmond, Ed.
Cowles, S. W., 1460 Halifax, Petersburg, P.
Cox, E. T., Gordonsville, P.
Crady, W. W., R. F. D., Fincastle, P.
Crane, W. L., Buchanan, P.
Crandall, Paul E., 1117 Lexon Ave., Norfolk, P.
Crawford, Bennie, 3497 Griffin St., Portsmouth, P.
Crawford, S. C., Hold Croft, P.
Crosier, Joseph A., Pocahontas, P.
Crouch, Joe B., Bassett, P.
Crute, H. L., Route 3, Salem, P.
Cullers, W. E., Burkeville, P.
Cumbee, Ray L., Clarksville, P.
Cumby, Mott A., Ringgold, P.
Cummins, H. S., Center Cross, P.
Custalow, Harvie N., Sweet Hall, P.
Dailey, L. E., Tye River, P.
Danner, G. D., Route 1, Chatham, P.
Davis, Byron, Waynesboro, I.
Davis, D. J., 1113 South 9th, Princeton, W. Virginia, P.
Davis, George, 1802-56th St., Copeland Park, Newport News, I.
Davis, J. A., Goshen, P.
Davis, Jesse E., 604 Virginia Ave., Roanoke 15, P.
Davis, Len E., Route 2, Midlothian, R.
Davis, Richard M., Rose Hill, P.
Davis, Wendell G., 1908 Jefferson St., Bluefield, W. Virginia, P.
Davis, Wirt L., Bloxom, P.
Dawson, L. H., Appalachia, P.
Deal, Zach J., Jr., Route 3, Box 26, Portsmouth, P.
Dean, S. N., Nathalie, P.
DeFoe, James V., Wytheville, P.
Delgado, Primitivo, 123 N. Church St., Marion, P.
Dempsey, D. S., Lowesville, P.
Dennis, W. B., Castleton, P.
Denson, William B., 1449 Orange Ave., N. W., Roanoke 17, P.
Dickerson, L. C., 206 Newman Ave., Harrisonburg, P.
Dixon, Jasper E., Rumford, P.
Dodge, Ryland T., 107 W. Myrtle St., Alexandria, P.
Doty, H. H., East Stone Gap, P.
Downey, R. P., 310 Broad, Salem, P.
Dryon, David, Route 1, Sandston, P.
Dudley, Haddon H., Route 2, Salem, P.
Duff, Will H., Abingdon, P.
Duncan, Bert, 2322 A Floyd Ave., Richmond, P.
Duncan, Ted, Gate City, P.
Dunkum, R. E., Wealthia, P.
Dyches, J. W. H., Clover, P.
Eakin, Frank, Roanoke, P.
Earnest, John M., 900 S. Bendridge, Richmond, P.
Eaton, Joseph Harold, Novum, P.
Edwards, Johny, Independence, P.
Edwards, J. T., Culpeper, S. W.
Elder, Winford H., Schuyler, P.
Ellis, Pierce S., Waynesboro, P.
Elliott, H. S., Coeburn, P.
Elliott, R. V., St. Charles, P.
English, J. W., Garrisonville, P.
Epperley, Allen V., Mouth of Wilson, P.
Estell, E. A., Roanoke, R.
Estes, W. O., Atlantic, P.
Eubanks, C. L., Floyd, P.
Eubanks, George D., Modest Town, P.
Euting, George L., Ringgold, P.
Evans, C. L., 2012 Perkwood Ave., Richmond, P.
Evans, J. L., Weatherford Memorial Baptist Church, Richmond 24, P.
Fallin, L. W., Oldham, P.
Falls, O. B., Rt. 1, Box 59, Altavista, P.
Farmer, J. W., 2729 S. Veitch St., Arlington, P.
Farrer, W. E., Ordinary, P.
Ferguson, E. R., Madison, P.
Fisher, Charles E., 228 Hollwood Ave., Hampton, P.
Fleming, H. V., Jr., Doswell, P.
Fletcher, J. W., Box 93, Honaker, P.
Flowers, J. B., Box 2006, Copeland Park, Newport News, P.
Fogg, James M., Townsend, P.
Ford, Horace L., Lawrenceville, P.
Forsythe, Paul J., Ashland, P.
Foster, Guy A., 2629 Maplewood Road, Richmond 22, P.
Foster, Henry Lee, Holland, P.
Foster, Junius E., 2607 North Ave., Richmond, P.
Fox, A. M., Forest, P.
Francisco, Clyde T., 840 Payton, Danville, P.
Francisco, J. C., St. Charles, P.
Franklin, J. H., 518 Belvidere, Lynchburg, P.
Franks, C. H., 110 Columbia St., Falls Church, P.
Frazer, Goodwin, Cole Blvd., R. F. D. 2, Glen Allen, R.
Frazer, Marshall C., Route 3, Orange, R.
Freeman, L. R., 1202 S. Askin St., Martinsville, P.
Frith, C. F., Route 1, Troutville, P.
Frost, G. A., Galax, P.
Fugate, H. M., College Hill Baptist Church, Lynchburg, P.
Fuller, E. B., Honaker, P.
Fulton, H. C., Route 1, Danville, P.
Gaier, M. B., Spottswood, P.
Gamble, Harry Y., Calvary Church, Roanoke, P.
Gammon, Leonard W., McKenney, P.
Garber, John H., 261 Cary St., Hampton, P.
Gardner, Charles S., 1030 W. Franklin, Richmond, R.
Garnett, R. B., Midland, P.
Gatling, C. L., Carterville, P.
Gearhart, J. A., Route 1, Vinton, P.
Gerringer, Carr E., Route 2, Box 165, Hampton, P.
Gibbons, Grant, Trammel, P.
Gibson, R. M., Jonesville, R.
Gibson, J. E., 1036 Halifax, Petersburg, P.
Gibson, W. E., 3408 East Broad, Richmond, P.
Gill, Everette, Jr., Foreign Mission Board, Richmond 4, Sw. W.
Glass, W. W., Ridge Way, P.
Glover, Stephen, Atlee, P.
Goad, T. E., 1716 Union St., Lynchburg, P.
Goddard, E. J., 1905 N. 25th, Richmond, P.
Gordon, R. E., Mineral.
Goss, Gerald A., Cambria, P.
Graham, Garrett, Euclid Ave. Church, Bristol, P.
Grant, R. W., Parksley, P.
Gravatt, William D., Stevensburg, P.
Graves, Allen W., First Baptist Church, Charlottesville, P.
Green, Clinton, St. Charles, P.
Green, Kester, Pennington Gap, P.
Green, Norvell R., Chatham, D. M.
Green, Robert M., Tuckahoe Apartment, Richmond, P.
Gregory, R. L., 501 N. High St., Franklin, P.
Griffith, Frank L., Nokesville, P.
Griffith, R. B., Jr., Waverly, P.
Grimsley, Barnett, Route 1, Warrenton, P.
Grizzard, R. S., Orange, P.
Gulley, J. P., Del Ray Baptist Church, Alexandria, P.
Habel, Nathaniel B., Boykins, P.

X Habel, S. T., Jr., P. O. Box 453, Suffolk, P.
Hall, C. A., Madison, R.
Hall, L. C., Boones Mill, P.
Hall, M. E., Chase City, P.
Hall, W. T., Louisa, P.
Halstead, W. T., 1228 Brookside, Norfolk, P.
Hamilton, H. F., Jr., Lynch Station, P.
Hamrick, W. D., Honaker, P.
X Hammock, D. S., 1024 N. Main St., Danville, P.
Hancock, C. W., Route 3, Box 409, Salem, P.
Handley, Frank B., First Baptist Church, Crewe, P.
Hanshaw, H. L., Jonesville, P.
Harcum, Fred, Chilhowie, P.
Hardaway, H. B., Chatham, P.
X Hardison, W. Barker, 1401 Ivanhoe St., Arlington, P.
Harkness, Allen J., Church Ave., Pearisburg, P.
X Harlan, Rolvix, 35 Towana Road, Richmond, R.
X Harman, Charles L., Bluefield College, Bluefield, W. Virginia, Ed.
Harmon, P. T., 106 Warren Ave., Lynchburg, P.
Harrell, Ira, Route 2, Richmond, P.
Harris, Edwin R., Virgilina, P.
Harris, G. A., Sr., Cullen, P.
Harris, George A., Jr., Kenbridge, P.
X Harris, G. Bartow, First Baptist Church, Hopewell, P.
Harrison, Lawrence, Golansville, P.
Hart, J. Ivan, Raleigh Heights Church, Norfolk, P.
X Hart, J. Leslie, Fairfax, P.
Harvey, B. H., Coeburn, P.
Harvey, James M., Box 24, University Ave., Richmond, P.
Harwood, S. G., Victoria, R.
Hash, Buford, Marion, P.
Haun, F. E., St. Charles, P.
Hawes, A. J., Chatham Heights, Martinsville, P.
Hawks, C. W., Grant, P.
X Hawkins, Frank Carter, Blackstone, P.
Hawley, W. A., Vinton, P.
Hayes, Kenneth M., Route 3, Bassett, P.
Haynie, William B., Cheriton, P.
Helms, Nathan J., Box 421, Bristol, P.
X Helton, Roy A., Bluefield College, Bluefield, West Virginia, Ed.
Hemming, E., Hampton, I.
Hemming, H. H., Hampton, I.
Henderson, Griffin, Calvary Baptist Church, Roanoke 16, P.
X Henderson, H. E., Second Baptist Church, Petersburg, P.
Hepler, David R., Fredericksburg, P.
X Hepler, William Paul, Rt. 3, Glen Allen, P.
Herman, D. I., Vinton, P.
Herndon, L. G., Honaker, P.
Herndon, Thomas O., Kearneyville, W. Virginia, P.
X Herrin, Woodrow W., 7505 Patterson Ave., Richmond, P.
Herring, George T., Route 1, Box 55, Lynchburg, P.
X Heyl, Guy C., Warrenton, P.
X Hickerson, Clyde V., Barton Heights Baptist Church, Richmond, P.
Hicks, B. F., Schuyler, R.
Hicks, William S., Blacksburg, P.
X Hill, J. B., 11 Towana Road, Richmond, S. W.
Hillman, E. T., Roanoke, P.
Hodge, John, Shiloh, P.
Hodges, J. B., Fork Union, P.
Hodgson, J. F., 421 Moore St., Bristol, P.
Holland, E. L., Goodview, P.
Holland, F. T., Box 446, Narrows, P.
Holloman, H. Curtis, Sparta, P.
Holzbach, L. E., Ivor, P.
X Hooper, Parker S., Route 7, Box 366, Richmond, P.
Hoover, M. J., Sr., Route 3, Richmond, R.
Hoover, M. Josiah, Jr., Route 3, Richmond, P.
X Houghton, S. B., Route 1, Danville, P.
X Horne, Chevis, First Baptist Church, Martinsville, P.
Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern, P.
How, Harry C., 3104 S. Hayes St., Arlington, P.
Howell, A. P., White Top, P.
Hubbard, J. R., Honaker, P.
Hudgins, Ira Durwood, Leesburg, P.
Hudson, Virgil L., Gore, P.
Hughes, Frank, Jr., 1214 Chesapeake Ave. S., Norfolk, P.
Hughes, George E., Ashburn, P.
X Hughston, John W., Bainbridge St. Baptist Church, Richmond, P.
Hundley, G. T., Route 1, Pennington Gap, P.
Hundely W. F., Tabernacle, I.
X Hutchins, W. Wilbur, Park View Baptist Church, Portsmouth, P.
Hutton, Edgar, Martinsville, P.
Hutton, Scott C., Sr., 564 Walnut Ave., Waynesboro, D.M.
Hyslop, K. C., Dunbrooks, P.
Inge, H. C., Hollins, P.
Ingram, W. B., Route 11, Richmond, P.
Irving, W. A., Gladstone, P.
X Ivey, J. H., Second Baptist Church, Richmond, P.
Jackson, E. B., Harrisonburg, P.
Jackson, J. C., Box 55, Jonesville, P.
Jackson, O. T., Pelham Ave., Schoolfield, P.
Jacobs, N. F., Scottsburg, P.
James, Harry T., Gretna, P.
James, W. C., 2622 Idlewood Ave., Richmond 30, R.
Jamerson, William M., 327 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton, P.
Jennings, H. B., Drewryville, P.
Jesse, A. M., St. Pauls, P.
Jessup, L. L., 110 Grenbrier Ave., Hampton, P.
Jett, James E., Falmouth, P.
Johnson, J. R., Bassett, P.
X Johnson, L. D., First Baptist Church, Danville, P.
Johnson, N. L., Calvary Baptist Church, Pennington Gap, P.
Jones, Abe C., 929 Windsor Ave., Roanoke, P.
Jones, A. W., Dendron, R.
Jones, R. L., Route 2, Hurt, P.
Judy, William W., Bluefield College, Bluefield, West Virginia, P.
X Kay, Robert Wade, 1300 Victor, Richmond 22, P.
Keller, Gordon L., 4307 Stone Wall, Richmond, P.
Keller, Roy D., Route 4, Danville, P.
Kennon, Fred J., Mineral, P.
Kesler, J. D., Martinsville, P.
X Kincheloe, J. W., Westover and Moran Ave., Norfolk, P.
Kincheloe, John William, Jr., First Baptist Church, Norfolk.
King, J. L., Kenbridge, P.
Kinzie, John C., Fincastle, P.
Kirby, Clyde A., Tazewell, P.
Kirby, R. J., 2115 Glasgow St., Portsmouth, P.
Kissinger, W. H., 622 West 6th St., Radford, P.
X Kline, Karl L., Monroe, P.
Knicely, E. C., Jonesville, P.
X Knight, Ira D. S., Newcastle Hotel, Virginia Beach, P.
X Knight, Ryland, First Baptist Church, Pulaski, P.
Knight, W. A., Chilhowie, P.
Koger, Frank, Hillsville, P.
Knox, U. S., 5654 N. 6th St., Arlington, P.
Knox, Weston W., 1650 Tyler Ave., Falls Church, P.
Krause, Charles W., Vesuvius, P.
Lacy, S. L., Jr., P. O. Box 7114, Stewart Station, Richmond, P.
Land, H. B., Jr., Keokee, P.
Lane, J. Lester, 235 N. Main, Suffolk, P.
Lanier, R. R., Route 4, Box 33, Alexandria, P.
X Laughton, Fred T., Jr., 111 Sinclair St., Norfolk, P.
Lawrence, George H., Moseley, P.
Lawson, A. C., Dolphin, P.
Layman, R. B., Route 3, Roanoke, P.
Lee, W. Howard, West Main Church, Danville, P.
X Leathers, W. W., Jr., First Baptist Church, Petersburg, P.
Leonard, I. N., Route 3, Bristol, P.
Leonard, J. Kyle, Rt. 2, Bristol, P.
Le Suer, Floyd Bernard, Route 3, Orange, P.
Lippincott, J. W., Route 2, Fairfax, P.
X Lipscomb, Clyde B., 1611 Jefferson Davis Hwy., Richmond, P.
Lloyd, O. P., Route 3, Alexandria, P.
Locke, V. P., Ark, P.
Lockhart, H. B., Cleveland, P.
Lockhart, S. B., Howardsville, P.
Loftin, N. L., Route 1, Lynchburg, P.
X Loving, W. Rush, 2320 Dumbarton Ave., Richmond 21, P.
X Long, Garis T., 3309 Kensington Road, Richmond 22, P.
Lucas, Dargan, Boyce, P.
Lucas, Elmer, 1730 North Quincy St., Arlington, P.
Luck, Norman, Fredericksburg, P.
Lundy, J. D., Stonega, P.
X Luttrell, Edwin, Main St. Baptist Church, Emporia, P.
Lynch, G. C., Route 2, Gretna, P.
X Lynes, Ben, 110 White St., Lexington, P.
McCabe, J. P., First Baptist Church, Martinsville, P.

McClung, Ardelle F., Craigsville, P.
McConnell, A. G., Jonesville, P.
McDaniel, Charles G., 1512 West Ave., Richmond, P.
McDowell, R. E., Champlain, P.
McElroy, C. W., Upperville, P.
McGrady, D. N., Route 5, Box 775, Roanoke, P.
McIntyre, G. Lee, Pound, P.
McKnight, C. H., Independence, P.
McKenny, L. E., Eastville, P.
McRae, Lawrence, 5410 Tuckahoe Ave., Richmond, P.
Maddex, J. Landon, 1020 Lafayette, Roanoke, P.
Madison, Bennie V., Route 1, Warsaw, P.
Madison, L. R., 2318-A Grayland Ave., Richmond 20, P.
X Maddox, Samuel E., Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Sw. W.
Major, M. B., Martinsville, P.
X Manley, Jack H., 211 East Congress, Charleston, West Virginia, P.
Mann, Robert J., Stuart, P.
Mapp, Ralph Fentress, P.
Martin, Roy H., Route 3, Gate City, P.
Martin, Fred W., Monroe, P.
Marshburn, E. W., Healing Springs, P.
Mason, Gordon T., Kilmarnack, P.
Massie, J. H., Edinburg, R.
Mauch, H. H., 1312 Highland Ave., Bluefield, West Virginia, P.
Mayse, Bradley, Elkcreek, P.
Meade, D. E., Wiliamson, West Virginia, P.
Meade, James C., Melrose Baptist Church, Roanoke, A. P.
Meade, S. M., 1208 Wayne Ave., Kenova, West Virginia, P.
Meade, Walter J., 119 Hugo Ave., Norfolk, P.
X Means, Frank K., 2037 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Ed.
Meek, Charles A., 3401 Brook Road, Richmond, P.
Melton, C. F., Clarksville, P.
X Melton, Sparks W., Freemason St. Baptist Church, Norfolk 10, P.
Miller, Ambrose F., White Top, P.
X Mitchell, Perry, 1913 Hanover Ave., Richmond, P.
Mitchell, S. C., 33 Towana Road, Richmond, R.
Monday, Alonza, St. Paul, P.
Moody, B. H., Altavista, P.
X Moore, J. S., Pamplin, P.
Morgan, Charles A., Sr., 3328 W. Franklin, Richmond, P.
Morgan, Charles A., Jr., Box 223, Scottsville, P.
Morgan, James E., 8 Biloxi Place, Newport News, P.
Morgan, John A., 1741 Blair Ave., Norfolk 2, P.
Morgan, L. J., Nola, P.
X Mosley, L. G., 628 N. Ellen Road, Newport News, P.
Mozingo, B. L., Jefferson St. Baptist Church, Roanoke, P.
Mullin, G. F. Bernard, Tappahannock, P.
Murphy, R. L., Tabb, P.
Murry, D. E., Stuart, P.
Music, L. A., 316 E. Rogers Ave., Norfolk, P.
Naff, W. L., Route 1, Sutherlin, R.
Napier, N. C., c/o T. W. Wells, Baskerville, P.
Neely, J. H., Benham, P.
Nelson, Rogers, 108 Hagan St., Christiansburg, P.
Nestor, J. M., Rt. 1, Box 399, Roanoke, P.
Nester, Walter, Dugspur, P.
Newman, Leslie, Pendleton, P.
Newton, R. T., Rocky Gap, P.
Nichols, H. M., Keller, P.
X Nichols, James Harvey, Jr., Grundy, P.
X Noffsinger, Jack R., University of Richmond, Richmond, Ed.
Noonkester, J. Ralph, Marion, A. P.
X Nordenbaug, Joseph, Rivermont Ave. Baptist Church, Lynchburg, P.
Norman, William S., 211 Tazwell Ave., Cape Charles, P.
Northern, L. C., 308 West 30th, Richmond, P.
Northern, Oscar E., South Hill, P.
Norvelle, Charles S., 501 N. Dorris, Richmond, P.
Oliff, Warren Lee, 1012 N. Taylor, Arlington, P.
Oliver, John P., Jr., Accomac, P.
Oliver, R. A., Pleasant View, P.
Orrell, Julian S., 418 Southampton St., Emporia, P.
+ Orrell, S. R., West Point, P.
Owen, S. C., Keyesville, P.
Owens, Richard S., 600 W. Campbell Ave., Roanoke 16, P.
Page, T. W., 406 High St., Petersburg, P.
Painter, K. A., Route 2, Box 560, Roanoke 12, P.
Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry, P.
Pankey, F. L., 1828 W. Grace, Richmond, P.
X Pankey, W. R., Charlotte Court House, P.
Park, George C., Dillwyn, P.
Parker, Charles P., Vernon Hill, P.
Parker, H. F., Sparta, P.
Parker, H. J., East End Baptist Church, Mechanicsville, P.
Parker, Harold W., Luttrellville, P.
Parker, J. M., 2814 Edgewood Ave., Richmond 22, P.
Parker, L. A., Onancock, P.
Parkey, Tip H., Rose Hill, P.
Parrott, William H., Pennington Gap, P.
Patterson, J. A., Route 3, Salem, P.
Patterson, O. W., Jr., 306 Hamilton Ave., Petersburg, P.
Patton, Edgar, Arvonia, P.
Paulette, L. F., Smithfield, P.
X Paulette, R. Carrington, Berryville, P.
Pearson, Carl B., Jonesville, P.
Penley, John, Jonesville, P.
Pentecost, Julian H., Box 426, Buena Vista, P.
Peoples, R. L., Box 98, Stephens City, P.
Perkins, B. B., Temple Ave., Danville, P.
Perry, C. C., Wise, P.
Peters, T. E., Warsaw, P.
Peters, Walter, St. Charles, P.
Peterson, Koy, 343 N. Ridge St., Danville, P.
Peyton, E. V., Rhodesville, P.
Phillips, H. L., Meadows of Dan, P.
Pickett, W. W., Exmore, P.
X Pierce, Williard, R., 801-25 Aurora Hills, Arlington, P.
X Pitts, R. C., Colonial Heights Baptist Church, Petersburg, P.
Pleasant, R. M., 908 North Main, Danville, P.
Poarch, O. G., Buchanan, P.
Poe, E. D., 812 Stuart Ave., Roanoke, P.
Pollard, Anthony, Route 2, Danville, P.
Poythress, Leary P., 1229 North Glebe Road, Arlington, P.
Potts, E. H., 3239 Ravensworth Place, Alexandria, P.
Powers, J. H., Hopewell, P.
Pressley, W. C., Ben Hur, P.
X Price, Bruce H., First Bapt. Church, Newport News, P.
Pridemore, I. S., Pennington Gap, P.
Prince, John, Appalachia, P.
Provence, I. Erfurt, Falmouth, P.
Pruden, James Otis, 3825 Little Bend Road, Norfolk, P.
X Quong, Sidney W., Arcade Building, Norfolk, P.
Rackley, J. W., Jr., 316 Harrison St., Petersburg, P.
Ragland, M. L., Ruckersville, P.
Randolph, R. L., 1322 Ruffner Place, Lynchburg, F. W.
X Rankin, M. T., 2037 Monument Ave., Richmond, Sw. W.
Ransone, R. Carter, 4305 King St., Portsmouth, P.
Raspberry, R. J., Route 3, Chatham, Pa.
Reams, J. W., 1401 Grady Ave., Charlottesville, R.
Reamy, Herbert S., Triangle, P.
X Reamy, Ryland O., Deltaville, P.
Redding, Roy, Marion, P.
Rednour, J. V., Exeter, P.
Reeves, I. M., Route 3, Bassett, P.
Reid, C. B., Money Order Section, P. O., Richmond, P.
Reynolds, George F., 1723 Park Ave., Richmond, P.
X Reynolds, H. G., Narrows, P.
Reynolds, Thomas P., Cumberland, P.
X Rhodes, Beecher L., 223 Hardy Ave., Norfolk 6, P.
Rice, Ronald E., Virgilina, P.
Richardson, E. M., Jr., Route 1, Sutherlin, P.
X Richardson, T. Lee, Jr., 901 Virginia, Norton, P.
Riddle, B. A., Windsor, P.
Riggs, Emory, Pulaski, P.
X Riley, Frank C., South Boston, P.
Riley, R. H., Wise, P.
Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green, P.
Roberts, Robert, Jonesville, P.
Roberts, S. H., Locust Hill, P.
Roberts William Austin, Highland Springs, P.
Robertson, Cosby M., Fork Union, R.
Roberson, E. P., Huddleston, P.
Robertson, E. W., Saluda, P.
Roberson, M. K., Jarratt, P.
X Robertson, Emmett Y., 2925 Parkwood, Richmond, P.
Robinson, B. F., Nellysford, P.
Robinson, D. J., Ewing, P.
Rogers, N. E., Eagle Rock, P.
Rose, J. S., Pennnigton Gap, D.M.
Ross, L. C., Staunton, Route 3, P.

Ross, Zane Grey, Moseley, P.
Rotella, Joe, Mechanicsville, P.
Routh, E. C., 2037 Monument, Richmond, Sw. W.
Ruffin, H. C., Route 1, Chester, P.
Rumney, George, Franklin St. Baptist Church, Lynchburg, P.
Rushing, Eustus, Radford, P.
Rushing, J. S., Onley, P.
Russell, T. A., South Street Baptist Church, Portsmouth, P.
Russell, W. O., Marion, P.
Rutledge, Edward E., 325 Lee St., Hampton, P.
Sadler, George, 2037 Monument Ave., Richmond, 20, So. W.
Sampson, William E., 4801 Stuart Avenue, Richmond, P.
Sanders, C. E., McHenry, P.
Sandridge, Edward, 600 Grove, Charlottesville, P.
Sandridge, J. E., North Carden, P.
Sanford, Riley T., Ashland, P.
Saul, Laurence E., Hargrove Miltary Academy, Chatham, Ed.
Saunders, J. Guy, 510 Riverside Avenue, Covington, P.
Saunders, J. H., Schoolfield, P.
Sawyer, B. B., 325 Randolph Avenue, Pulaski, P.
Sawyer, C. S., 708 Pine St., Norfolk, P.
Sawyer, O. W., Chincoteague, P.
Sayers, H. N., Rice, P.
Schools, George T., Warsaw, P.
Schwemer, L. L., Boissevain, P.
Scott, Frederick, Jr., Box 34, Chester, P.
Sexton, J. D., Glade Springs, P.
Seyler, L. J., University of Richmond, Richmond, P.
Shawen, William C., Chester, P.
Shelbourne, James M., 898 Pine River, Danville, P.
Shepherd, Paul, Harman, P.
Sherida, Joseph J., Route 6, Richmond, P.
Shiflett, C. E., Route 2, Cambria, P.
Shinald, Julian H., 2817 Ellwood, Richmond, P.
Shivers, George, Elkton, P.
Shockley, J. E., Bruington, P.
Shrader, W. W., Lynchburg, P.
Shumate, A. L., Amherst, P.
Shumate, J. R., Marion, P.
Shumate, Luther, Independence, P.
Sigman, Edgar, Marion, P.
Simms, Albert E., 314 64th St., Newport News, P.
Simmons, George E., Starling Avenue Church, Martinsville, P.
Simmons, J. W., 319 Amherst Street, Winchester, P.
Smith, Eli B., 7 S. Crater Road, Petersburg, P.
Smith, E. T., Fork Union, P.
Smith, Ray, Main Street Baptist Church, Luray, P.
Smith, Richard, Virginia Avenue, Schoolfield, P.
Smith, R. T., Roseland,
Snellings, Emmett H. L., 606 South West, Culpeper, P.
Snyder, Frank L., 2915 Key Blvd., Arlington, P.
Soden, Frank, Fredericksburg, P.
Sodergren, H. A., Marshall, P.
Soyars, H. N., Rice, P.
Stagg, Paul L., Front Royal, P.
Stamper, L. P., Comers Rock, P.
St. Clair, A. L., P. O. Box 165, Dahlgren, P.
St. Clair, J. A., Rocky Mount, P.
Stennett, R. P., 924 N. Franklin St., Matoaco, P.
Stephens, P., Gloucester, P.
Stephenson, R. D., 1 Briardale Place, Portsmouth, P.
Stevens, Charles Robert, Route 5, Richmond, P.
Stevens, George Dewey, Vinton, P.
Stevens, Herman T., Orcutt Avenue Baptist Church, Newport News, P.
Stevens, Lem F., 3007 7th Street South, Arlington, P.
Stiff, J. R., Crozet, P.
Stikes, C. L., R.F.D., Chilhowie, P.
Stinson, J. Haylor, Bluefield, W. Va., R.
Stone, C. W., Box 104, Cambria, P.
Stone, J. F., London Bridge, P.
Stone, Samuel R., Java, P.
Stough, H. W., Route 2, Ringgold, P.
Stubblefield, Edward, Princeton, West Virginia, R.
Stubbs, Perry R., First Baptist Church, Pennington Gap, P.
Sturdivant, L. M., Independence, P.
Sturgall, A. B., Chilhowie, P.
Sturgill, Byrum, Chilhowie, P.
Suddith, L. H., Sandston, P.
Sumpter, E. E., Shenandoah, P.
Sweet, Clayton D., 148 Union St., Bluefield, W. Virginia, P.
Tate, J. E., Jr., Roanoke, P.
Taylor, C. L., Grant, P.
Taylor, J. M., Route, Manassas, P.
*Taylor, J. C., Route 2, Lynchburg, P.
Taylor, J. S., 1508 Elm Avenue, Portsmouth, P.
Taylor, Preston J., 2914 Hanes Avenue, Richmond 22, P.
Terrell, George T., 2527 Harrell Norfolk, P.
Tesh, Jack V., 656 31st Street, Newport News, P.
Thomas, Clifton C., First Baptist Church, Staunton, P.
Thomas, D. A., 605 Washington, Vinton, P.
Thomas, J. B., 817 Prospect, Bristol, P.
Thompson, A. Paul, Sperryville, P.
Thompson, William M., 2021 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, P.
Thornton, Edwin C., Jr., Glen Allen, P.
Throckmorton, A. L., Route 14, Richmond, P.
Thurman, J. B., Forest, E.
Tiffany, H. W., 1017 Cambridge, Norfolk, P.
Tillman, W. S., Route 5, Danville, P.
Tinnin, John V., 307 Palen Ave., Hilton Village, Newport News, P.
Tobey, Manley W., Jr., 12 Street, Norton, P.
Tolbert, H. L., 107 Pocahontas Street, Portsmouth, P.
Tombes, T. N., Ivor, P.
Tomlinson, Philip H., Phoebus, P.
Townsand, Harry, Charlottesville, P.
Townsend, W. W., 3204 Garland Avenue, Richmond 22, I.
Trainham, W. Emory, Jr., Barton Heights Baptist Church, Richmond, A.P.
Trainham, W. Emory, 1027 West Grace, Richmond, I.
Trammell, C. S., 1407 Kenwood, Roanoke, P.
Travis, Paul W., Route 3, Danville, P.
Trimmer, R. C., 3615 Broad St., Richmond 23, P.
Triplett, O. W., Ashburn, R.
Trivett, Grover C., 309 Hazelwood, Bristol, P.
Tucker, J. E., Stanley, P.
Tucker, S. B., Natural Bridge, P.
Tull, Edmund C., P. O. Box 1, Chase City, P.
Tunstall, G. T., West End Baptist Church, Petersburg, P.
Tureman, G. R., Shanghai, P.
Turner, G. M., 317 Jefferson St., Danville, P.
Turner, R. R., St. Paul, I.
Urquhart, Russell J., Poquoson, P.
Ussery, Lee D., Mouth of Wilson, P.
Valiant, Edgar A., Box 235, Glade Spring, P.
Vanhuss, G. M., Rose Hill, P.
Vanhuss, J. W., Rose Hill, P.
Vann, Luther R., Eagle Rock, P.
Vaughn, Ed M., c/o Tabernacle Baptist Church, Roanoke, P.
Vaughn, E. S., Big Island, P.
Venble, G. C., Rustburg, P.
Vice, Cline L., Thaxton, P.
Wade, H. C., Brookneal, P.
Wagner, P. Roland, 1343 Bolling Avenue, Norfolk 8, P.
Wagstaff, Chester R., Marionville, P.
Waldrop, J. L., Lively, P.
Walker, A. C., Sr., Chase City, P.
Walker, J. Marshall, Appomattox, P.
Wallace, A. G., 12 N. Dunlap St., Petersburg, P.
Wallace, W. S., Naruna, P.
Wallis, R. W., 309 N. Hatton Street, Portsmouth, P.
Walter, James A., Box 325, Schoolfield, P.
Walters, W. L., Gate City, P.
Ward, Archibald F., Jr., Williamsburg, P.
Ward, O. E., Lambsburg, P.
Warren, Clarence L., Route 6, Danville, P.
Waters, L. H., Route 10, Beechwood Farms, Richmond 24, P.
Watkins, R. B., 3201 Fourth Avenue, Richmond 20, P.
Watlington, Paul B., Jr., Purcellville, P.
Watson, Paul G., Dillwyn, P.
Watson, Wilkes B., Route 2, Franklin, P.
Way, S. F., Rose Hill, P.
Weringo, T. E., Lynchburg, P.
Weaver, James Oliver, Long Island, P.
Wedner, Cayton, Glade Spring, P.
Welch, R. P., Darlington Heights, P.
Wells, Robert C., Newsoms, P.
West, Elmer Stone, Jr., Glen Allen, P.

Weston, E. L., Manassas, P.
Wheeler, Dan, Charlottesville, P.
Wheeler, L. N., Emory, P.
White, David F., 3325 West Cary Street, Richmond 21, P.
White, E. B., Columbia, P.
White, J. E., Wakefield, P.
White, James L., Jr., 1720 Springfield Avenue, Norfolk 6, P.
White, M. Jackson, 813 West 31st Street, Richmond 24, P.
White, R. D., Amelia, P.
White, R. H., Richmond, R.
Whittington, W. T., Damascus, P.
Wicker, J. C., Fork Union, Ed.
Wilcox, John A., 111 Sinclair Street, Norfolk, P.
Wiley, J. A., Crozet, P.
Wiley, J. H., 3222 Patterson Avenue, Richmond, M.
Wiley, Paul G., Sandston, P.
Wilkinson, Byron M., Grove Avenue Baptist Church, Richmond, P.
Williams, Charles E., Deerfield, P.
Williams, Oscar S., West Norfolks Baptist Church, Norfolk, P.
Williams, S. F., 107 Hanke, Fredericksburg, P.
Willis, D. E., Herndon, P.
Winn, Douglas, Box 532, Martinsville, E.
Winders, Ralph B., P. O. Box 2-R, Richmond, S.W.
Winner, Charles, Alexandria, I.
Witt, W. M., Norton, P.
Wood, D. Edgar, Jr., Ettrick, P.
Wood, J. W., Jackson, Memorial Baptist Church, Portsmouth, P.
Wood, Scott, Sugar Grove, P.
Woodward, C. L., Hampton, P.
Wrenn, J. E., 217 Pennsylvania Avenue, Martinsburg, W. Virginia, P.
Wright, E. J., 2702 Northumberland Avenue, Richmond, R.
Wright, Freeman, Virginia Avenue Baptist Church, Bristol, P.
Wright, W. W., Irvington, P.
Wyatt, Roy B., Jr., Route 2, Ellerson, P.
Yeomon, W. J., Bassett, P.
Yates, Glenn, Box 55, Lebanon, P.
Yates, Joseph, Leemaster, P.
Yeatts, E. M., Box 87, Blue Ridge, P.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date	Place of Meeting	Registration	Presidents	Secretaries	Preachers
1845	Augusta, Georgia	236	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Ala.; James C. Crane, Va.	
1846	Richmond, Virginia	262	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Ala.; James C. Crane, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.
1849	Charleston, South Carolina	103	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crane, Va.; Basil Manly, Jr., Ala.	W. B. Johnson, S. C.
1851	Nashville, Tennessee	124	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	James C. Crane, Va.; William Carey Crane, Miss.	J. B. Jeter, Va.; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1853	Baltimore, Maryland	154	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	H. K. Ellyson, Va.; William Carey Crane, Miss.	R. B. C. Howell, Va.; S. Baker, Ky.
1855	Montgomery, Alabama	235	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; James M. Watts, Ala.	A. D. Sears, Ky.
1857	Louisville, Kentucky	234	R. B. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.
1859	Richmond, Virginia	980	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	Duncan R. Campbell, Ky.
1861	Savannah, Georgia	177	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Va.	William H. McIntosh, Ala.
1863	Augusta, Georgia	181	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Va.; Sylvanus Landrum, Ga.	J. L. Burrows, Va.
1866	Russellville, Kentucky	244	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Va.; W. Pope Yeamann, Ky.	Richard Fuller, Md.
1867	Memphis, Tennessee	250	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. Fuller Crane, Md.; A. P. Abell, Va.	W. T. Brantley, Md.
1868	Baltimore, Maryland	327	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Va.; A. F. Crane, Md.	T. E. Skinner, Tenn.
1869	Macon, Georgia	266	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Va.; A. F. Crane, Md.	E. T. Winkler, S. C.
1870	Louisville, Kentucky	299	P. H. Mell, Ga.	J. Russell Hawkins, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Md.	J. L. Burrows, Va.
1871	St. Louis, Missouri	360	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Ala.	William Williams, S. C.
1872	Raleigh, North Carolina	204	James P. Boyce, S. C.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Ala.	J. W. M. Williams, Md.
1873	Mobile, Alabama	259	James P. Boyce, S. C.	M. B. Wharton, Ky.; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	T. G. Jones, Tenn.
1874	Jefferson, Texas	222	James P. Boyce, Ky.	G. R. McCall, Ga.; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	E. G. Taylor, La.
1875	Charleston, South Carolina	192	James P. Boyce, Ky.	W. O. Tuggle, Ga.; G. R. McCall, Ga.	T. H. Pritchard, N. C.
1876	Richmond, Virginia	189	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. C. Bitting, Va.; E. Calvin Williams, Md.	George C. Lorimer, Mass.
1877	New Orleans, Louisiana	164	James P. Boyce, Ky.	O. F. Gregory, Ala.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	Henry McDonald, Ky.
1878	Nashville, Tennessee	253	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	B. H. Carroll, Texas
1879	Atlanta, Georgia	213	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; W. E. Tanner, Va.	J. C. Furman, S. C.
1880	Lexington, Kentucky	330	P. H. Mell, Ga.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Ga.
1881	Columbus, Mississippi	270	P. H. Mell, Ga.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Ky.; Lansing Burrows, Ky.	Sylvanus Landrum, Ga.
1882	Greenville, South Carolina	335	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	T. T. Eaton, Ky.
1883	Waco, Texas	612	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ky.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Broadus, Ky.
1884	Baltimore, Maryland	637	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.
1885	Augusta, Georgia	558	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, La.	J. L. M. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows
1886	Montgomery, Alabama	488	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. B. Hawthorne, Ga.
1887	Louisville, Kentucky	689	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	George Cooper, Va.
1888	Richmond, Virginia	835	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Francis M. Ellis, Md.
1889	Memphis, Tennessee	706	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. P. Greene, Mo.
1890	Fort Worth, Texas	801	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. W. Carter, N. C.
1891	Birmingham, Alabama	915	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Carter H. Jones, Tenn.
1892	Atlanta, Georgia	978	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	J. B. Gambrell, Miss.
1893	Nashville, Tennessee	818	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	W. E. Hatcher, Va.
1894	Dallas, Texas	772	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	F. H. Kerfoot, Ky.
1895	Washington, District of Columbia	870	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Geo. B. Eager, Ala.; W. H. Whitsitt, Ky.
1896	Chattanooga, Tennessee	819	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Chas. A. Stakely, D. C.
1897	Wilmington, North Carolina	724	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	R. A. Venable, Miss.
1898	Norfolk, Virginia	587	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	B. L. Whitman, D. C.
1899	Louisville, Kentucky	739	W. J. Northen, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.; O. F. Gregory, Md.	Geo. W. Truett, Texas

SRC-Cultivation, Special

Sending: Fleming, Vance, Educated South, police issues of NS,
May 1948 NS.

January 26, 1949
Dict. January 24

Mr. S. E. Johnson
Box 608
Huntsville, Texas

Dear Mr. Johnson:

I enjoyed our brief conversation at Fort Worth the other day.

We would like to get you to become a member of the Southern Regional Council. Here is some literature about it. The leaflet with the tan map has on the back a membership blank.

We have 147 members now in Texas, out of our total of 3,050 in the whole South.

We are doing an honest job, and we would like your help.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

SRC - Cultivation, Spread

January 26, 1949
Dict. January 24

Mr. Elijah L. Carter
P. O. Box 443
Midway, Texas

Dear Mr. Carter:

I greatly enjoyed making your acquaintance at the meeting in Fort Worth the other day.

Would you consider becoming a member of the Southern Regional Council? It costs the whole of three dollars, and most of what you get is monthly issues of our little magazine New South. The magazine, we think, is tolerably good. It would link you with our other 147 members in Texas, and there are 3,000-odd of us over the rest of the South.

I send you some of our printed things.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

SENDING: Vance, Raper, police New Souths, Dec.-Jan. New South, Hill-Burton New South.

SRC - Cultivation, Special

February 10, 1949
Dict. February 7

Mr. Gaines W. H. Price
1312 Orchard Street
Greensboro, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Price:

Thank you very much for your letter of February 5.

I remember meeting you at the February gathering last year.

It costs three dollars a year to be a member of the Council. That carries with it the little magazine New South.

The Council has no organization of its own membership in North Carolina, but works in that state through its formal affiliation with the North Carolina Committee on Interracial Cooperation. The director of the North Carolina Committee is Mr. Cyrus Johnson, 336½ Salisbury Street, Raleigh. I hope you will care to join also the North Carolina Committee, which has an active program in that state.

I enclose a copy of a leaflet describing the Council. Membership blank on the back. Easy thing to do is to fill it out and send in the three dollars.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

cc: Cyrus Johnson

RECEIVED
FEB 7 1949
Southern Regional Council

1312 Orchard, St
Greensboro, N. C.
February 5, 1949

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Dear Dr. Mitchell

I attended the meeting in Atlanta, Civil and Human rights last February and was very much impressed with the work of the Southern Regional Council. At that time I was Chairman of the American Veterans Committee at the Vets Admn. Hospital Swannanoa, N. C.

I would like to become a member of the Southern Regional Council and receive any publications of the Council. I would also like to take as active a part in the Southern Regional Council as possible.

Would you let me hear from you at the earliest possible date.

Yours very truly,

Gaines W. H. Price

Gaines W. H. Price

GWHP:

SRC Cultivation, Special

February 10, 1949

Mr. George Hill
c/o Trust Company of Georgia
Trust Company of Georgia Building
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Hill:

At the request of Mr. O. J. Coogler, Junior, we are attaching hereto, a copy of our leaflet, The Southern Regional Council, which describes the origin, aims and purposes of our organization.

The work of the Southern Regional Council is now more than twenty-five years old. In the racial troubles that followed World War I, it was found that interracial committees, hurriedly formed in cities, towns, and for whole States, could serve with great usefulness to inform members of both races of slow grievances and of emergency situations. Such committees became an established part of the life of the South in the early 'twenties. They were federated and serviced by the Commissionson Interracial Cooperation, here in Atlanta. Influential members of both races would come together, regularly, to enable discussion of problems, and to plan and see through corrective action. Quietly their impulse was felt by newspapers, civil authorities, the Churches, school officials, police administrators, health officers, and so on. The Commission helped organize, extend, and steer the work of the State and local Interracial Committees. It gave much time to factual analysis on the problem of lynching and other forms of interracial violence, and particularly through the Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching, educated a good body of Southern opinion as to the causes and possible remedies for this traditional lawlessness. Large numbers of local peace officers signed an undertaking to resist mob violence, and many thousands of Southern women enlisted in the cause of getting crime handled by the law, and by the law alone.

From all this, and much related work, the Commission and the State groups built up a body of acquaintance and confidence which is a priceless asset. Links were formed across the barriers of race which have grown through the years, and have been invaluable in stimulating general progress and emergency action all over the South.

Toward the end of the 'thirties the view became increasingly prevalent that the problems of the South were being too much presented just in terms of race, and that the friction that showed up in race incidents could best be eradicated by bringing the entire population of the South abreast of modern standards in health, education, employment, farming, and culture. It was thought, too, that a richer religious life depended in no small part on a sounder base in well being. Coupled with this view was the thought that the South could and should use her sense of regional unity as a means of organizing herself, that sounder base. Our regional patriotism could go into public effort to build well-being.

To discuss these views region-wide meeting were held, and from them grew the decision to set up a Southern Regional Council, which would have the job of thinking and organizing and helping local and state effort in these directions. The Council was organized at the end of 1943. It absorbed the work of the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation, and took on fresh direction and many new friends.

Since 1944, the Council has kept up the link with the State Committees, six of which have now become full divisions of the Council (Kentucky, Mississipppi, Florida, South Carolina, Alabama and Tennessee); has published a stream of pamphlets pointing the way to improvement in health, housing, education, industry, agriculture, and racial understanding; has steadily increased its membership; has from time to time issued to the press statements giving the sober and informed view on this or that special difficulty; and has worked quietly to influence action by responsible bodies and agencies in all the directions of progress.

The Council has been a bi-racial organization from the start, and its staff has been drawn from both races. It is thus a constantly available resource of informed interracial understanding, with the whole South as its field of knowledge and effort.

We have plans for much more to do, particularly in easing the passage to fuller democratic participation by all the people of the South, in bettering police administration, and in getting the citizens of the South to understand the various welfare functions of their State and Federal governments, and to require of them the highest possible standards of performance.

We welcome to membership those who subscribe to our aims and purposes as outlined. We shall be most happy to have you join us if you would care to do so. Membership is three dollars per year and carries with it a subscription to our monthly magazine, New South, and any other pamphlet which may be issued during the calendar year. May we not hear from you further?

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s
Enclosure

Rebill Father Crane?

Carol – please enter –
Bill in regular way
Norma is working – but get
New Mexico Packet sent to
Mr. –
Make receipts for each showing
pd – by Father Crane, Rebill
destroy original

SRC - Cultivation

FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

Rev. W. Patrick Donnelly, S.J. Rev. Joseph S. Bogue, S.J. Rev. John A. Cronin, S.J. Rev. Andrew C. Smith, S.J. Rev. Henry F. Tiblier, S.J.	Spring Hill College Spring Hill Station Mobile, Alabama
Rev. Charles C. Chapman, S.J. Rev. Guy J. Lemieux, S.J. Rev. James J. Molloy, S.J.	Loyola University 6363 St. Charles Ave. New Orleans 18, La.
Rev. Florence D. Sullivan, S.J. Rev. James M. Buckley, S.J.	Sacred Heart Church 1306 Ellis Street Augusta, Georgia
Rev. Anthony J. Achee, S.J.	St. Charles College Grand Coteau Louisiana
Rev. Carmen C. Benanti, S.J.	St. Joseph's Church 808 Springhill Ave. Mobile 16, Alabama
Rev. Robert T. Bryant, S.J.	St. Joseph's Church 830 Poplar Street Macon, Georgia
Rev. Harold A. Gaudin, S.J.	St. John's Residence 923 Jordan Street Shreveport 15, La.
Rev. Bernard A. Tonnar, S.J.	The Gesu 118 N.E. 2nd Street P.O. Box 369 Miami 3, Florida
Rev. Joseph M. Walsh, S.J.	St. Joseph's Church 3889 Hueco Street El Paso, Texas

Bye contribution (was pd. Subscriber through Sept. 49)
Chl
2-10-49

48.00
W/C
ck of Rev. Harry L. Crone SJ
4133 Banks St.
N.O. La.
Entered 1/25/49

Already Welcomed
R
cac
2-10-49
Complete
2-11-49

JS: 1

for 3-months NEW SOUTH

cultivation.

met

JPS

Sending:

SRC-Cultivation, Special

Honest Answer, price list, Virginia County

February 14, 1949

Mr. D. C. Whittle
163 North Franklin Street
Delaware, Ohio

Dear Mr. Whittle:

We are delighted to have your letter of February 6.

I send you a little leaflet describing the Council, and a list of all our publications. We are what I now hear called a "low-budget" organization, and would rather send you from the price list the pamphlets that you may particularly want. Howsomever, if you are a low-budget organization too, and want them all for free, we will share our poverty and send them to you. I am the more moved to this generosity as I see we share Virginianism!

In any case, we are making you a subscriber for the next several months to our little journal New South. I send you herewith the last issue. This has been a particularly useful one. We sent a copy to each of the thousand county superintendents of schools in the South.

If you will write us about the particular fields of your interest, we would be most happy to give you any information or leads that we can.

Meanwhile, please become a member of the Council, and advise us on what to do.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

D. C. WHITTLE

163 N. Franklin Street

Delaware, Ohio

Ohio Wesleyan University

DELTA TAU DELTA

Feb. 7, 1949

Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432, 63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3 Georgia.

RECEIVED
FEB 8 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Sir:

I am interested in the bettering of race relations and furthering the development of the South towards better human understandings. I have made an extended study of the problems concerned and have been given your name to write to as an organization concerned with this fight.

Will you please send me all available printed material related to this subject that you have available? If you maintain a mailing list I would appreciate having my name placed upon it for the next five months. I am a native of Virginia and am especially interested in doing all that I can within the next few years to better the existing problems which now face our section of the country. I note that Dr. Howard W. Odum was chairman of the council in 1945. I have read his book The Way of the South, and have found it extremely helpful in gaining useful information about the South.

Sincerely yours,

D. C. Whittle

D. C. Whittle

Memo . . . FROM THE DESK OF
GEORGE S. MITCHELL

February 15, 1949

To: Jane Simpson

One of our North Carolina Fellows, Mrs. Annie Laurie McDonald (presumably of Scottish extraction) said we could do some good recruiting in outfits to me hitherto unknown called Altrusa Clubs. She bracketed with them also business and professional women's clubs.

Would you alert the Simpson radar system and flash back what pictures of our possibilities the Altrusa and B & PW turn up?

The idea seemed to be that wé could sell them some of our literature.

GSM

SRC-Cultivation, Special

Sending:

Fleming, Va. County, Hill Burton, Negro Police, Feb. 49 New South, Honest Answer reprint

March 1, 1949

Mr. Clopper Almon
Sheffield, Alabama

Dear Mr. Almon:

One of our members in Sheffield, Rabbi Charles Mantinband, very kindly sent us a press clipping about your talk in mid-February to the Tuscumbia Kiwanis Club.

We were cheered by the wisdom of what you had to say.

The Southern Regional Council works very much along the line that I judge was yours.

We would like you to know about us. We have an active Alabama Division of the Council which had its annual meeting just the other day in Montgomery. Mr. A. D. Beittel at Talladega is chairman of the Division, and Dr. Ruth Brett of Tuskegee is secretary.

Here are various things about the Council.

Perhaps you would wish to become a member. We would be glad to have you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

cc: Rabbi Charles Mantinband

SRC - Cultivation, Special

March 4, 1949

Dear Dr. and Mrs. Moore:

Here is a leaflet that tells something about our Council. There is a membership blank on the back. You two should have "joint membership." We would like to have you.

And, sometime when you are in this neighborhood, come by to see us and meet the others on the staff. I want them to get to know you both.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Taylor

Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Moore
1502 Simpson Road, NW
Atlanta, Georgia

SRC-Cultivation, Special

March 14, 1949

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Stamey:

It was great to meet youall when you were in Atlanta. Not only because of Louise, but also because there are some other things we have in common.

We would like to have you both as members of the Southern Regional Council. I'm sending a membership blank, with the latest issue of New South.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Taylor

Rev. and M rs. R. H. Stamey
1305 Morningside Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina

SPC - Cultivation - Special

March 14, 1949

Miss Grace McDowell
4085 Mercer
Bluefield, West Virginia

Dear Miss McDowell:

It is a pleasure to send you some leaflets about the Council, as we were asked to by Miss Ellen Armstrong.

We do hope you will be sufficiently interested to become a member of the Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

Fleming, October 1947 NS, Virginia County, Right to Vote
Honest Answer, Housing in the South

SRC - Cultivation, Special

18 March 1949

Mrs. George H. Wright
900 Summit Avenue
Minneapolis, Minnesota

Dear Mrs. Wright:

Mrs. Henry W. Havens, our Field Secretary, has asked me to send you some information about the Southern Regional Council. I am enclosing a leaflet which will tell you about the origins, organization, and activities of the Council, an annotated publications list, and a short circular on the community self-survey which the Council is interested in promoting. The self-survey stems from the one in Jacksonville two years ago, which Mrs. Havens probably has told you about.

Writing this letter makes me feel a bit nostalgic, as I am an ex-St. Paulite myself!

I hope that this is the information you wanted about the Council. If there is anything else, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

Jane P. Simpson
Research Assistant

SRC - Cultivation
(special)

March 24, 1949

Professor Lewis E. Smith
Political Science Department
Albright College
Reading, Pennsylvania

Dear Mr. Smith:

We have been asked by Mr. Fred C. Wolf, Jr., to send you information about the Southern Regional Council, and this we are most happy to do.

The work of the Southern Regional Council is now more than twenty-five years old. In the racial troubles that followed World War I, it was found that interracial committees hurriedly formed in cities, towns, and for whole States, could serve with great usefulness to informamembers of both races of slow grievances and of emergency situations. Such committees became an established part of the life of the South in the early twenties. They were federated and serviced by the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, here in Atlanta. Influential members of both races would come together, regularly, to enable discussion of problems, and to plan and see through corrective action. Quietly their impulse was felt by newspapers, civil authorities, the Churches, school officials, police administrators, health officers, and so on. The Commission helped organize, extend and steer the work of the State and local Interracial Committees. It gave much time to factual analysis on the problem of lynching and other forms of interracial violence, and particularly through the Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching, educated a good body of Southern opinion as to the causes and possible remedies for this traditional lawlessness. Large numbers of local peace officers signed an undertaking to resist mob violence, and many thousands of Southern women enlisted in the cause of getting crime handled by the law, and by the law alone.

From all this, and much related work, the Commission and the State groups built up a body of acquaintance and confidence which is a priceless asset. Links were formed across the barriers of race which have grown through the years, and have been invaluable in stimulating general progress and emergency actionall over the South.

Toward the end of the 'thirties the view became increasingly prevalent that the problems of the South were being too much presented just in terms of race, and that the friction that showed up in race incidents could best be eradicated by bringing the entire population of the South abreast of modern standards in health, education, employment, farming, and culture. It was thought, too, that a richer religious life depended in no small part on a sounder base in wellbeing. Coupled with this view was the thought that the South could and should use her sense of regional unity as a means of organizing herself on that sounder base. Our regional patriotism could go into public effort to build well-being.

To discuss these views region-wide meetings were held, and from them grew the decision to set up a Southern Regional Council, which would have the job of thinking and organizing and helping local and state effort in these directions. The Council was organized at the end of 1943. It absorbed the work of the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation, and took on fresh direction and many new friends.

Since 1944, the Council has kept up the link with the State Committees, six of which have now become full divisions of the Council (Kentucky, Mississippi, Florida, South Carolina, Alabama and Tennessee); has published a stream of pamphlets pointing the way to improvement in health, housing, education industry, agriculture, and racial understanding; has steadily increased its membership; has from time to time issued to the press statements giving the sober and informed view on this or that special difficulty; and has worked quietly to influence action by responsible bodies and agencies in all the directions of progress.

The Council has been a bi-racil organization from the start, and its staff has been drawn from both races. It is thus a constantly available resource of informed interracial understanding, with the whole South as its field of knowledge and effort.

We have plans for much more to do, particularly in easing the passage to fuller democratic participation by all the people of the South, in bettering police administration, and in getting the citizens of the South to understand the various welfare functions of their State and Federal governments, and to require of them the highest possible standards of performance.

We welcome to membership those who subscribe to our aims and purposes as outlined. We shall be most happy to have you join us if you would care to do so. Membership is $3.00 per year and carries with it a subscription to our monthly magazine, New South, and any other pamphlet which may be issued during the calendar year. May we not hear from you further?

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:s

Enclosures

20 March 1949

Dear Mrs. McKoy:

Would you please send some information about the SRC to:

Prof. Lewis E. Smith
Political Science Department
Albright College
Reading, Pennsylvania

Extra copy for —>

Yours very truly,

Fred C. Wolf, Jr.

Fred C. Wolf, Jr.

SRC Cultivation
Special

April 12, 1949

Mr. Max Weisberg
831 Gerard Avenue
Bronx, New York

Dear Mr. Weisberg:

I enjoyed our conversations on the train.

Here are some other publications of our small Council.

Would you perhaps be interested in becoming a member of it?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

SendingP punch
Vance
March NS
Oct. 47 NS
Feb. NS
"Negro in our Economy"
Fleming

LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE

The Methodist Church

MRS. MARVIN D. EBLEN, PRESIDENT
HENDERSON, KY.

Apr-13-1948

Dear Mrs Lilly-

Your letter has not been answered sooner because I wanted to wait until I knew what we were to do about our share in the support of the Southern Regional Council. Our conference met here in Henderson last week and voted to send twenty five dollars.

The following are the officers to whom the new South should be sent.

1. Mrs. U. P. Henry Columbia, Ky - member
2. Mrs Sam Crump. Park City, Ky
3. Mrs. H. G. Davis. Puritan Apts. Louisville, Ky
4. Mrs. Douglas Graham, Pembroke, Ky
5. Mrs. Marvin D. Eblen, 425 S. Elm, Henderson, Ky.

Every good wish for you in the splendid work you are doing. You work too hard I know. You are too valuable to wear yourself out so try to take things a little easier if possible Love, Nannie C. Eblen

This letter and the following leaflets

were sent to 49 persons whose names

were suggested by Harry Wright Fellow

SRC Punch pamphlet
Dec.- Jan. 1949 New South
February 1949 New South
March 1949 New South

SRC Cultivation Special

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

April 20, 1949

My good friend Harry Wright has told me that we might possibly interest you in becoming an associate member of our Council.

You will see from the enclosed leaflets the sort of organization we are and the kind of things we do.

We need more strength, and more understanding of the effort of people working together in the South to realize democratic ideals.

I do hope you will think us worth your help.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC - Cultivation - Special

Southern Regional Council, Inc.

63 AUBURN AVENUE, N. E. ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA

April 20, 1949

My good friend Harry Wright has told me that we might possibly interest you in becoming an associate member of our Council.

You will see from the enclosed leaflets the sort of organization we are and the kind of things we do.

We need more strength, and more understanding of the effort of people working together in the South to realize democratic ideals.

I do hope you will think us worth your help.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

Sent with this letter:
SRC leaflet.
N.S. for: Dec. Jan
Feb
Mch.

Harry Wright's List

(1)

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO FILE NUMBER

~~OFFICE OF ALIEN PROPERTY~~
~~DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~
~~120 BROADWAY~~
NEW YORK CITY 5, NEW YORK

Mr. Eugene Shewington 78C 121 Street New York City, N. Y.	W. Indian negro - engaged to South Carolina girl. Solid citizen. Skilled wood worker. Strong union man. NY City College grad.
Mr. Edward Feldman 215 West 90th Street New York City, N. Y.	Deputy Supt. Bank of N. Y. (Conservatively race conscious Jewish friend). Straight thinker. ("Still water runs deep")
Mr. Henry L. Bayles 25 Parade Place Brooklyn, N. Y.	NYS Lawyer. Jewish friend who been activating in breaking down race quotas in Colleges. Harvard Law grad. Sober.
Miss Lillian Carmody 9154 - 86th Street Woodhaven, N. Y.	Proud of her Irish Catholic background. Proud of the excellent work Catholics are doing among our "good" negroes.
Miss Gertrude Egan 14 South Munn Avenue East Orange, N. Y.	Law secretary in NYS Banking Dept. Strong sense of justice to all. White.
Mr. Daniel Gersen 467 Central Park West New York City, N. Y.	Jewish lawyer friend of NYS Banking Dept. Brilliant law research man. Young and open-minded. A fellow who is going places. Ambitious.

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO FILE NUMBER

~~OFFICE OF ALIEN PROPERTY~~
~~DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~
~~120 BROADWAY~~
NEW YORK CITY 5, NEW YORK

Mr. Michael Jaslow
185 Mc Clellan Street
Bronx, N.Y.

Shrewd in an ethical sense. NYS Bank. Dept. Accountant. Likes to keep his race relations activities in a quiet state. "Background worker". Solid.

Mr. Richard J. Lange
75 Bruce Avenue
Yonkers, N.Y.

"Banker-looking" Irish Catholic whose heart is as big as it appears. Admin. Asst. NYS Banking Dept. Strong sense of charity.

Miss Anne Mc Guire
1378 Third Avenue
New York City, N.Y.

NYS Banking Dept. Sec'y. Has helped Negro girl (Southern) to come North, to get good job. Heart is in the right place. White.

Mr. Domenick H. Pintus
8741 16th Avenue
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Banking Dept. Employee. Born in Italy. Good Christian Catholic man. Studied Acctg. at Columbia. Excellent contacts.

Miss Agnes V. Sullivan
Martha Washington Hotel
29 East 29th Street
New York City, N.Y.

Approx. 60 yrs. old. Sec. Banking Dept. "Well-to-do" has no relatives. Keenly interested in politics and race relations. Probably never considered Negroes only "girls and boys" untill I was introduced by Feldman as Mr. Wright. Asks almost daily questions on race relations in South. Name is indicative of racial background.

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO FILE NUMBER

~~OFFICE OF ALIEN PROPERTY~~
~~DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~
~~120 BROADWAY~~
NEW YORK CITY 5, NEW YORK

Mr. Thomas Supple
7901 Fourth Avenue
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Banking Dept. Accountant. Quiet sober interest in fair play anywhere. Irish Catholic background

Mr. Thomas Umemura
80 Spring Street
New York City, N. Y.

Japanese Banker. Respected by American even during the "Pearl Harbor" days. Gentleman every inch. Soberly interested in race matters.

Mr. & Mrs. Raymond White
80 Spring Street
New York City, N. Y.

Southern background, Progressive + proud of it. Just plain "solid citizens." Negroes.

Mr. & Mrs. Elite Pullian
50 Morningside Avenue
Apt. 55
New York City, N. Y.

Negroes from the good old Virginia stock. Strong home ties. Plan to return in retirement.

Mr. Herbert A. Fine
165 East 19th Street
Brooklyn, N. Y.

My boss. He is second only to Dr. Mitchell in being the best guy in the world to work with. M.A. Columbia. Research expert. Archivist. Jewish racial background.

Mr. & Mrs. Reginald S. Matthews
108-07 Union Hall St.
Jamica 5, N. Y.

Negro of Virginia stock. Young lawyer. Progressive. Believes in the South. A fellow who is going places.

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO FILE NUMBER

~~OFFICE OF ALIEN PROPERTY~~
~~DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~
~~120 BROADWAY~~
NEW YORK CITY 5, NEW YORK

Mr. & Mrs. Herbert A. Reser 32 William Street Montclair, N. J.	Marine buddy. Progressive South Carolina couple. Proud of Southern Traits. Negro.
Mr. Charles Boston 255 West 111 Street Apt 5 B New York City, N.Y.	New Yorker - who is always interested in knowing about the South. Engaged to Miss. Gil who has Southern ties. Negro
Mrs. Lillie Enoch 352 West 118 Street New York City, N. Y.	Southerner living in N.Y. Progressive business woman. Negro.
Mr. Willie W. Brown 84 Oakwood Avenue Orange, N. J.	Marine buddy from South Carolina. NYU student.
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Foster 2171 Madison Avenue Apt 5 #F New York City, N. Y.	Wife - Georgia born. (R.N.) Keenly interested in Southern problems. Husband thinks everything in the South is wrong. (To be converted)

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO FILE NUMBER

~~OFFICE OF ALIEN PROPERTY~~
~~DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~
~~120 BROADWAY~~
NEW YORK CITY 5, NEW YORK

Mr. & Mrs. Howard T. Dodson 2171 Madison Avenue Apt. 5 G New York City, N.Y.	Director of the choir largest Negro church in Harlem. Close associate of Congressman Powell.
Mr. Paul Hall 2171 Madison Avenue Apt. 5 D New York City, N.Y.	My Miss. next door neighbor. Happy when anything good comes out of the South. Progressive and solid.
Mr. J. Harvey Kerns 2171 Madison Avenue Apt. 11 B New York City, N.Y.	Asst Dir. of Research National Urban League. Keen think. Excellent research man. North Carolina background. Well acquainted with SRC
Mr. & Mrs. George Crowe 2181 Madison Avenue Apt. 2 G New York City, N.Y.	Miss. Negroes (wife) Tougaloo College grad. whole family in Miss.
Mr. & Mrs. Hodge Wright 2181 Madison Avenue Apt. 2 H New York City, N.Y.	Both Southerners. Wife is very interested in Southern problems. Periodically reads SRC literature.

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO FILE NUMBER

~~OFFICE OF ALIEN PROPERTY~~
~~DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~
~~120 BROADWAY~~
NEW YORK CITY 5, NEW YORK

Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Kellam 2200 Madison Ave 4 E Apt. New York City, N.Y.	Negro of Virginia stock. Progressive young business man. Hopes to be doctor and to practice in Virginia.
Mr. William H. Kendrick c/o N.A.M. 444 Madison Avenue New York City, N.Y.	White Texan living in N.Y. Met Dr. Mitchell at NEA Vet conference in Detroit, 1947 Vet. Director for N.A.M. Southerner to the hilt.
Mrs. Katie Wainsley 111-09 34th Avenue Corona, N.Y.	Miss. citizen living in N.Y. Solid citizen. Negro
Mr. & Mrs. A.C. Sims 604 Decanter Street Brooklyn, N.Y.	U.S. Postal clerk from Miss. Both husband and wife from Miss.
Miss Earnestine Worthy 189 Woodlawn Avenue Jersey City 5, N.Y.	N.J. School Teacher. Keenly interested in race relations. Acquainted with Dr. Mitchell at Race Institute at Fisk.

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO FILE NUMBER

~~OFFICE OF ALIEN PROPERTY~~
~~DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~
~~120 BROADWAY~~
NEW YORK CITY 5, NEW YORK

Mr. Julian Thomas (from Atlanta Ga.)
1133 Broadway
New York City, N.Y.

Director of Industrial Relations for Nat. Urban League. Knows everybody, just about everywhere. Clever. Perhaps a little radical in some views. Good man to know in N.Y.

Mr. & Mrs. James W. Hunter
2265 Fifth Avenue
Apt. 3E
New York City, N.Y.

Both Tougaloo grads, pal - Southern boosters.

Miss Thelma King
83 West 128 Street
Apt. 5A
New York City, N.Y.

College student. Keenly interested in race relations. Negro.

Mrs. Emily Quarles
807 Tinton Avenue
Bronx, New York

Union employee. Only Negro (Administration) ILGW Local #91 Straight thinker.

Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Ralph
225 West 139 Street
New York 30, N.Y.

Husband - Virginian. MA. (NYU) Advertising. Wife - (Social work grad (Atlanta) Progressive people.

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO FILE NUMBER

~~OFFICE OF ALIEN PROPERTY~~
~~DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~
~~120 BROADWAY~~
NEW YORK CITY 5, NEW YORK

Miss Ruby Smith
c/o YWCA
W. 137th Street
New York City, N.Y.

Miss. girl - Social worker. Works well with Community organs. Knows the right contacts in her field. Tougaloo grad. Negro.

Miss Susan Smith
1043 Tinton Street
Apt. 6
Bronx 56, N.Y.

South Carolina girl. Keenly interested in race relations. NYS employee. Sister of a Catholic nun. Negro.

Mr. Lawrence C. Jones, Jr.
2123 Madison Avenue
Apt. 6A
New York City, N.Y.

Son of our Mr. Jones of Piney Wood, Miss. Law student. Married to a Miss. girl. Two-third of his talk is about the South. Need to be straightened in his Southern Thinking.

Dr. John L.S. Holloman, Jr.
2160 Madison Avenue
Apt D
New York City, N.Y.

Race-conscious young doctor of Washington, D.C. Very quick a gentleman. Straight thinker.

Mrs. Doris Cooper
45 East 135 Street
New York City, N.Y.

Arkansas girl. Old Tuskegee school mate. Loves Arkansas. Knows her way around Ark. among the better thinking people. Send her my Ark. Vet. Studies.

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO FILE NUMBER

~~OFFICE OF ALIEN PROPERTY~~
~~DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~
~~120 BROADWAY~~
NEW YORK CITY 5, NEW YORK

Miss Rhodie Hampton c/o YMCA 175 W. 137 Street New York City, N.Y.	Southern Negro student NY City College. Interested in southern problems.
Miss Minnie Marsh 175 West 137 Street New York City, N.Y.	Social Investigator, NYS. Tougaloo grad.
Mr. & Howard Dellon 601 New Jersey Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.	Co-worker in the Justice Dept. Jewish friend who is interest in race relations generally. Sober thinker.
Mr. Richard Bair 2171 Madison Avenue New York City, N.Y.	Serves on U.S. Grand Jury periodically. Teller for 25 yrs. Consolid. Edison. Negro & W. Indies birth. Solid man.
Miss Elizabeth Robinson 2 Minerva Place White Plains, N.Y.	Progressive grad of Tougaloo College, Miss. Excellent worker in comm. organizations. Negro.
Mr. Arthur Fairweather 2181 Madison Ave. Apt. 47 New York City, N.Y.	Good marine buddy. Teacher at Harlem Y. Good contact with large group of negroes in N.Y. who count.

(10)

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER
TO FILE NUMBER

~~OFFICE OF ALIEN PROPERTY~~
~~DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~
~~120 BROADWAY~~
NEW YORK CITY 5, NEW YORK

Mr. & Mrs. T. Rupert Brody
9802 - 31 Avenue
East Elmhurst, N.Y.

Husband - Tuskegee Law student
grad - Research man -
Author of several articles
on race relations.
V.A. contact Officer.
Both from Virginia.
Solid citizens.

SRC - Cultivation

April 21, 1949

Miss Ellen Morris
2004 Delancey
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

My dear Miss Morris:

I wrote you back in December in praise of this our Council.

Here are some more recent printed things which I am in hopes will be of interest to you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

Jan., Feb., March NEW SOUTH; punch; "From Church Steeple to Capitol Dome"

GSM:

You wanted to see this for possible follow-up.

met

December 8, 1948

Miss Ellen Morris
2004 Delancey
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

My dear Miss Morris:

I am wondering if the Southern Regional Council is an organization that you would be willing to take an interest in.

We are an interracial body of some 3,000 dues-paying southern persons, working through research, public education, and local non-political action to broaden democracy and improve the lives of all the people of the South.

Our work goes back to 1920, through the work of the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation, which the Council absorbed in 1944. Ours has been straight along a spirit of reasonableness which has brought rich, if little advertised, gains to the South in the reduction of lynching, in better schools, in fairer enforcement of the law, in the widespread use of Negro police officers, and in the negotiation in communities all over the South of greater fairness in public services and in private attitudes. We have long had cordial links with the leading southern newspaper editors, and we have always managed to be useful in getting in to see governors and mayors and others in a position to do something practical and immediate to help.

Clarence Pickett knows us and our work quite well.

Dr. Howard Odum, Kenan Professor of Sociology at the University of North Carolina, who was for several years the Council's president, has just offered to be one of a hundred people who would give $250 toward the meeting of the Council's exiguous budget.

I send, attached, some of our printed things. If you have time, would you please read particularly the one called "An Honest Answer in the Civil Rights Controversy."

Would you possibly wish to be one of Dr. Odum's hundred contributors?

In any case, we will greatly like to have you as a member of the Council so that your interest in southern matters might continue to grow.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

Sending: Fleming, Honest Answer, October 47 New South, Race & Suffrage, Jacksonville Survey ("By the People"), Getting Along Together, November New South.

LRC - Cultivation
Special
Plunkett, Moss

April 25, 1949

Mr. Moss Plunkett
Attorney at Law
Roanoke, Virginia

Dear Moss:

I suppose a good guy like you gets begged to join everything up and down the road.

Here is a new quickie about our Council.

I don't beg you hard to join, but I kinda thought you might.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

SRC - Cultivation
Special
Davis, Prof. H. H.

April 25, 1949

Professor H. H. Davis
Richmond Professional Institute
Richmond, Virginia

Dear Howard:

You ought to belong to this Council of ours.

I won't beg you too hard, because I know three dollars is money, but I thought I would proposition you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

SRC - Cultivation
Special
Duke, Francis J.

April 25, 1949

Francois!

Greetings!

We did a quickie leaflet about what a fine Council we have.

It crossed my mind that you might be tempted to fork up three bucks and join it.

I won't beg too hard, but I mail it to you anyway.

We enjoy living, and hope you and your wife and child (children?) do too.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

Professor Francis Johnson Duke
Department of Romance Languages
University of Virginia
Charlottesville, Virginia

GSM:t

SPC - Cultivation - Special

April 26, 1949

Professor William Warner Moss, Jr.
College of William and Mary
Williamsburg, Virginia

Dear Warner:

Here is a new "quickie" leaflet about our fancy Council.

I kinda thought I could get you to be a member.

I won't beg you too hard, but anyhow I send it to you.

Our love to Dorothy, and all your family.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

P.S. Some of our stuff is pretty good to teach from. I send you the last three issues of the little magazine, and a list of all the things.
G.S.M.

JB 4/29/49

SRC-Cultivation

Rush

April 29, 1949

Mr. Cyrus M. Johnson
North Carolina Commission on Interracial Cooperation
P. O. Box 1208
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Cy:

As Mrs. Tilly is going to be at the Salisbury meeting, I think I will stay in this part of the world, though I appreciate the opportunity to come.

Do give them a shove about home town self-surveys.

Grand news about Trigg!

I ship you today at Raleigh some fresh literature. It should reach you Monday. We have sent what will probably be an abundance of literature to Salisbury, in Mrs. Tilly's care. So you have a safeguard in that supply, if what I ship to you does not reach you in time to get hauled by you over to Salisbury. In any case, you can use it in Raleigh.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

Send: 200 punch pamphlets
25 each of last three New Souths (Dec.-Jan., Feb., Mar.)
100 circulars about survey
2 manuals, "The Home Town Self-Survey"
25 Fleming leaflets

SRC - Cultivation
Special

May 2, 1949

Mr. Julius A. Thomas, Director
Department of Industrial Relations
National Urban League
1133 Broadway
New York 10, New York

Dear Mr. Thomas:

We are delighted that you will become an associate member of our Council.

We work very closely here with both Mrs. Hamilton and Mr. Jackson--indeed, Mr. Jackson is a member of our three-man Advisory Committee, which serves indispensably.

Fill out the blank in the enclosed leaflet when you can and send us three dollars, and we will duly enroll you.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

NATIONAL URBAN LEAGUE

FOR SOCIAL SERVICE AMONG NEGROES

1133 BROADWAY WAtkins 4-0505 NEW YORK 10, N. Y.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Julius A. Thomas, Director

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Lloyd K. Garrison
President

Elmo Roper
Vice-President

Willard S. Townsend
Vice-President

Sadie T. M. Alexander
Secretary

Benjamin J. Buttenwieser
Treasurer

Regina M. Andrews
William H. Baldwin
Mrs. Bennett Cerf
Gardner Cowles
William H. Dean
Earl B. Dickerson
Alan L. Dingle
Sidney Hollander
Raymond E. Jackson
John Paul Jones
Irvin C. Mollison
Dorothy Paley
Gifford Phillips
F. Sandy Ray
Julian J. Reiss
Hobson R. Reynolds
Roger William Riis
Thomas Robins, Jr.
Winthrop Rockefeller
Clendenin J. Ryan
Mrs. Alfred H. Schoellkopf
Edward Stanley
Noah C. A. Walter
L. Hollingsworth Wood
Thomas G. Young

Eugene Kinckle Jones
General Secretary

Lester B. Granger
Executive Director

R. Maurice Moss
Associate Executive Director

SERVICES

Research
Community Planning
Industrial Relations
Education

Thirty-ninth Year of Service

AFFILIATES IN 56 CITIES IN 29 STATES

SOUTHERN FIELD DIVISION
250 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

85

April
28th
1949

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Ga.

Dear Friend Mitchell:

This will acknowledge your letter of April 20th and enclosures. I shall be only too glad to serve as an associate member of your Council, and I will try to be available for any activity in which you think I may be useful.

I am sorry I haven't had a chance to visit your city recently, because I always enjoy talking with you and some of your associates.

Don't hesitate to let me know what my participation as an associate involves in the way of service, and I shall try to do my bit.

With personal regards, I am

Cordially yours,

Julius A. Thomas

Julius A. Thomas, Director
Department of Industrial Relations

JAT:mcd

RECEIVED
APR 30 1949
Southern Regional Council

Contributions to the National Urban League are deductible for income tax purposes

SRC- Cultivation
Special

May 6, 1949

Dr. R. R. Williams
504 Scott St.
Tampa, Florida

Dear Dr. Williams:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 6, 1949

Mr. Watts Sanderson
1310 Central Avenue
Tampa, Florida

Dear Mr. Sanderson:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

BRC - Cultivation

MEMO ON CULTIVATION

May 6, 1949

Since November 1, 1948 we have cultivated 438 persons. These include names and addresses returned to us on Flemings or punches, lists of prospects such as Baptist ministers, Fisk Race Relations Institute persons, and other lists.

Those who joined since November, 1948 from among cultivated persons total as follows:

16 members
2 members, no dues enclosed
2 subscribers

This represents a 4.1% return.

Mrs. Simpson figures that we have spent one half hour of time per person cultivated. That's roughly 30 work days, or five days a month. Estimating a work day as costing us $8.00, we have spent $40 a month on cultivation and have cultivated 70 persons a month.

Each cultivated person has therefore cost us 55¢ in time and at least 20¢ extra in postage, stationery, and pamphlets—or a minimum of 75¢.

We have received in dues from these persons a total of $50 or thereabouts (it is possible that additional contributions were had from these persons but have had no record) and a total of about 11¢ per cultivable.

Thus each name cultivated costs us 65¢.

What to do?

Mrs. Simpson says that she does not think that the names returned on Flemings are a particular fruitful source of joiners. Maybe punch pamphlets will do better.

Neither are general lists much good.

Best results come from people who work their friends in a local community. Examples: Rock Hill, Roanoke.

I see no alternative but to continue to cultivate persons whose names are sent to us on Flemings or punch pamphlets.

List cultivation will be discontinued, except upon express written instructions of GSM or AMcK.

Filing and record-keeping on cultivables and cultivatees will be dispensed with.

All cultivation will become one-time cultivation.

As the only kind of cultivation that will be routine is that of names returned to us on Flemings or punches, a form letter is to be devised by Mrs. Simpson and initialed by GSM and AMcK, which will be the letter to be used for the one-time cultivation of such persons.

Where lists of persons are directed to be cultivated, the person so directing will devise his or her own letter for special cultivation.

Cultivation of lists then becomes the function of whatever person the cultivation of that particular list may be assigned to.

Mrs. McKoy's recommendation is sought as to the individual upon whom should be placed the task of routine one-time form letter cultivation of names reaching us from Flemings and punch pamphlets.

Note that in the term "names reaching us from Flemings or punch pamphlets" is taken to be included the names returned to us in other correspondence, being names not specifically listed upon Fleming or punch pamphlet forms.

MEMO ON CULTIVATION

May 6, 1949

Since November 1, 1948 we have cultivated 438 persons. These include names and addresses returned to us on Flemings or punches, lists of prospects such as Baptist ministers, Fisk Race Relations Institute persons, and other lists.

Those who joined since November, 1948 from among cultivated persons total as follows:

16 members
2 members, no dues enclosed
2 subscribers

This represents a 4.1% return.

Mrs. Simpson figures that we have spent one half hour of time per person cultivated. That's roughly 30 work days, or five days a month. Estimating a work day as costing us $8.00, we have spent $40 a month on cultivation and have cultivated 70 persons a month.

Each cultivated person has therefore cost us 55¢ in time and at least 20¢ extra in postage, stationery, and pamphlets--or a minimum of 75¢.

We have received in dues from these persons a total of $50 or thereabouts (it is possible that additional contributions were had from these persons but have had no record) and a total of about 11¢ per cultivable.

Thus each name cultivated costs us 65¢.

What to do?

Mrs. Simpson says that she does not think that the names returned on Flemings are a particular fruitful source of joiners. Maybe punch pamphlets will do better.

Neither are general lists much good.

Best results come from people who work their friends in a local community. Examples: Rock Hill, Roanoke.

I see no alternative but to continue to cultivate persons whose names are sent to us on Flemings or punch pamphlets.

List cultivation will be discontinued, except upon express written instructions of GSM or AMcK.

Filing and record-keeping on cultivables and cultivatees will be dispensed with.

All cultivation will become one-time cultivation.

As the only kind of cultivation that will be routine is that of names returned to us on Flemings or punches, a form letter is to be devised by Mrs. Simpson and initialed by GSM and AMcK, which will be the letter to be used for the one-time cultivation of such persons.

Where lists of persons are directed to be cultivated, the person so directing will devise his or her own letter for special cultivation.

Cultivation of lists then becomes the function of whatever person the cultivation of that particular list may be assigned to.

Mrs. McKoy's recommendation is sought as to the individual upon whom should be placed the task of routine one-time form letter cultivation of names reaching us from Flemings and punch pamphlets. Jane ?

Note that in the term "names reaching us from Flemings or punch pamphlets" is taken to be included the names returned to us in other correspondence, being names not specifically listed upon Fleming or punch pamphlet forms.

GSM

May 9, 1949

Attorney John W. Bull
Box 2270
Tampa, Florida

Dear Attorney Bull:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 9, 1949

Attorney Sylvia A. Dye
Brooksville, Florida

Dear Attorney Dye:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this article in the file from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

May 9, 1949

Chief J. L. Eddings
Tampa, Florida

Dear Chief Eddings:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 9, 1949

Sheriff Culbreath
Tampa, Florida

Dear Sheriff Culbreath:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 9, 1949

Mr. George Howell
President 1st Savings & Trust Co.
Tampa, Florida

Dear Mr. Howell:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 9, 1949

Mr. Walter Hardin
Realtor
Bradenton, Florida

Dear Mr. Hardin:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 9, 1949

Mr. John T. Campbell
President 1st National Bank
Bradenton, Florida

Dear Mr. Campbell:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 9, 1949

Mr. J. K. Singletary
Bradenton, Florida

Dear Mr. Singletary:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 9, 1949

Mr. H. S. Moody, Vice President-Cashier
Manatee River Bank & Trust Co.
Bradenton, Florida

Dear Mr. Moody:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 9, 1949

Judge W. H. Harrison
Court House
Bradenton, Florida

Dear Judge Harrison:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 6, 1949

Mr. Wert Shelton
Shelton Ins. Agency
Bradenton, Florida

Dear Mr. Shelton:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 6, 1949

Miss Mary Johnson
Director of County Welfare
Bradenton, Florida

Dear Miss Johnson:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 6, 1949

Mr. J. Hartley Blackburn
Supt. of Public Instruction
Bradenton, Florida

Dear Mr. Blackburn:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 6, 1949

Mr. Lee Davis
3513-24th St.
Tampa, Florida

Dear Mr. Davis:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 6, 1949

Dr. J. C. Hodges
2205-21st Avenue
Tampa, Florida

Dear Dr. Hodges:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 6, 1949

Dr. C. H. Norton
1113 Scott St.
Tampa, Florida

Dear Dr. Norton:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

May 9, 1949

Attorney Frank Crom
Box 2270
Tampa, Florida

Dear Attorney Crom:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., whom we greatly esteem, read through this new little leaflet from our Southern Regional Council and then wrote and asked that we send a copy of it to you.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

SRC - Cultivation - Special
Leyburn, James G.

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY
LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA
OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF THE UNIVERSITY

9 May 1949

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED
MAY 11 1949
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

Thank you very much for your kind letter of May 6, inviting me to become a member of the Southern Regional Council.

Since I am only in my second year as dean of Washington and Lee, and since we are still involved in a great many curricular changes which absorb most of my time, I have had to resolve that I should not accept membership in any organization for a while yet. I do not like being a passive member of groups; and so I think I had better wait until I find more leisure for the Council.

I wish you great success in your work. You must know from what Mr. Luther Jackson said that I cordially agree with your principles.

Yours faithfully,

James G. Leyburn

James G. Leyburn

SRC - Cultivation
Special
~~Archie, E. O.~~

May 10, 1949

Dr. E. O. Archie
1404½ Central Avenue
Tampa, Florida

Dear Dr. Archie:

Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr. of Tampa has asked that we send you a copy of this new leaflet describing the work of the Southern Regional Council.

We would be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:j

SRC Cultivation
Special
~~[illegible]~~

May 10, 1949

Dr. P. A. Ervin
1404½ Central Avenue
Tampa, Florida

Dear Dr. Ervin:

We are sending you this new leaflet about the Southern Regional Council at the suggestion of Mr. G. D. Rogers, Sr., who is one of our good friends in Tampa.

I do hope it will interest you in the work of the Council.

We will be delighted to have you as a member if you would care to join, or as a contributor.

Sincerely yours,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:j

SRC-Cultivation

~~Southard, Shelby~~

May 16, 1949

Mr. Shelby E. Southard
740 Rush Street
Chicago 11, Illinois

Dear Mr. Southard:

Several weeks ago I promised to send you some material about the Southern Regional Council. I am sending a sample under separate cover. The latest issue of our monthly publication, New South, has some statements by southern church groups which you may find interesting. I am also enclosing a publications list which will give you an idea of the literature we have available.

It was a pleasure to have lunch with you and Morris when you were here, and we hope to see you again when you come to Atlanta.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff

sending: punch
New South, April 1949
Feb. 1949
March 1949
Honest Answer Reprint
circular -on Self Survey
South's Future for the Nation

THE METHODIST LAYMAN
Official Organ
GENERAL BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES
The Methodist Church
SHELBY E. SOUTHARD, EDITOR
W. ROLFE BROWN, BUSINESS MGR.
740 RUSH STREET
CHICAGO 11, ILLINOIS

May 19, 1949

Mrs. Norma Huff
Southern Regional Council
Room 432
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Huff:

It was certainly very kind of you to remember to send me some of the material of the Southern Regional Council and a copy of New South. I am going to be looking over this with a great deal of interest in the light of our lively luncheon conversation when you and Mr. Huff joined Morris Abram and me for lunch in Atlanta recently.

That was a memorable occasion for me and I shall be looking forward to seeing all three of you again before long.

Sincerely yours,

Shelby Southard

SES:dw

RECEIVED
MAY 23 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Cultivation, Speaker

JP 6/3/49

June 3, 1949

Miss Virginia A. Wilson
Apt. 1102, The North Way
Baltimore 18, Maryland

Dear Miss Wilson:

My aunt, Miss Ellen Armstrong, suggested that I send you various publications of the Council that I work for. I hope you will find them of interest.

With warm regards,

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

JP please

~~Gen't~~ Send her:
4 most recent New South's
copy of Universal Declaration of Human Rights
punch pamphlet
reprint of REPORTER article (attached)
Condition of Our Rights

SRC Antidotum, Special

June 7, 1949

Professor Edward Foster
Department of English
Georgia Institute of Technology
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Ed:

It is in my mind that I promised to put you on the mailing list for New South. Here are the last three or four issued.

Do you think you could either (a) join the Council, at a price of three dollars a year, or (b) subscribe to New South, at a price of $1.50 a year?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

SRC - Cultivation - Speaks

June 20, 1949

Dr. George E. Loder
Box 35
A.M.& N. College
Pine Bluff, Arkansas

Dear Dr. Loder:

This Southern Regional Council is a good and useful group.

Could we persuade you to join it?

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:t

Dear Sirs:

Please send information relative to member ship in the Council.

Dr. Geo. E. Loder
Box # 35,
A.M.& N. College
Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

RECEIVED
JUN 17 1949
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Cultivation Spencer

July 7, 1949

Mrs. Leila Holt
College Settlement House
433 Christian Street
Philadelphia, Pa.

Dear Mrs. Holt:

At the request of Miss Elizabeth Taylor, I am sending you, under separate cover, some material about the Southern Regional Council.

We should like very much to have you become an Associate Member of the Council. Information as to how you can join will be found in the pamphlet "What Kind of South Do You Want?"

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Winona Dawkins

SRC - Correspondence - Special

July 13, 1949

Mr. Albert Williams
Stahlman Building
Nashville, Tennessee

Dear Mr. Williams:

I am told that you are a thoughtful person with a conscience about the South.

We would like to interest you in your becoming a member of the Southern Regional Council. Here is a leaflet that tells something about it.

We have a Division just getting under way in Tennessee of which Mr. Alfred Nynders of Chattanooga is the Chairman.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

Enclosure

SRC - Collection
- Special

July 18, 1949

Mr. Arna Bontemps
Chief Librarian
Fisk University
Nashville, Tennessee

Dear Mr. Bontemps:

I have just finished reading your Story of the Negro and want to take this opportunity to tell you how much I enjoyed it. I believe it covers its purpose much better than anything else I have ever read along the same line. I am sure it has already enlightened a great many young people and will continue to do so.

Since I find on checking the records that you are not a member of our organization, I am enclosing a couple of pamphlets and also the last two issues of New South, our monthly publication. We would like very much to have you as a member of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Winona Dawkins

SRC - Cultivation
- Special

JB 7/23/49

July 22, 1949

Mr. Quinton Winch
City Editor of Leicester Evening Mail
24 Poplar Avenue
Birstall, Leicester, England

Dear Mr. Winch:

We have been requested by a staff member, who was recently in your office as a member of a Cooperative Study Group, now touring England and the Scandinavian Countries, to send you some information concerning the Southern Regional Council. We are very glad to do this.

Attached, you will find an assortment of our Publications, including one devoted to the story of the Council itself, and outlining its aim and purposes, which should give you a very good idea of what the Council is and how it operates. A former Rhodes scholar, Dr. George S. Mitchell, is its Executive Director.

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:we

Name sent in by M.E.T.

Mr. Quinton Winch (Winch)
24 Poplar Ave
Birstall, Leicester
England

City Ed of Leicester Evening Mail

Sent: "Punch"
Wanted: The South's Future - etc
" An Ed. South
" a Healthy South.
- Machines in the Cotton Field
- Housing
Tenth Man
Race & Suffrage
Digest
Survey "Flier"
By the People

attach letter to package.

SRC - Cultivation Special

August 2, 1949

The Reverend Cuthbert E. Allen
Dean of Men
Belmont Abbey College
Belmont, North Carolina

Dear Father Cuthbert Allen:

In conversations the other day with Mr. John Eck, it was suggested that you might be interested in the work of the Southern Regional Council. I send you a folder about the Council with the membership blank inside. We would be most happy to have you as a member.

We are, in any case, sending you our various publications for some months to come.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

Enclosures

SRC - Cultivation
Special

August 2, 1949

Mr. John Rust
Ben Pearson Mfg. Co.,
Pine Bluff, Arkansas

Dear Mr. Rust:

We would be mighty glad to have you as a member of the Southern Regional Council. Here is a leaflet about us and various of our recent publications. You will see a membership blank in the leaflet.

I think I had the pleasure of conversation with you many years ago at Columbia University when you were on a tour up there.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

SRC- Cultivation - Special

August 11, 1949

Mrs. Leila Holt
College Settlement House
433 Christian Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dear Mrs. Holt:

At the request of a member of our staff, Miss Elizabeth Taylor, we are sending you a few things which we hope will be of interest to you about the Council.

The work of the Southern Regional Council is now more than twenty five years old. In the racial troubles that followed World War I, it was found that interracial committees, hurriedly formed in cities, towns, and for whole States, could serve with great usefulness to inform members of both races of slow grievances and of emergency situations. Such committees became an established part of the life of the South in the early ' twenties. They were federated and serviced by the Commission on Interracial Cooperation, here in Atlanta. Influential members of both races would come together, regularly, to enable discussion of problems, and to plan and see through corrective action. Quietly their impulse was felt by newspapers, civil authorities, the Churches, school officials, police administrators, health officers, and so on. The Commission helped organize, extend, and steer the work of the State and local Interracial Committees. It gave much time to factual analysis on the problem of lynching and other forms of interracial violence, and particularly through the Association of Southern Women for the Prevention of Lynching, educated a good boy of Southern opinion as to the causes and possible remedies for this traditional lawlessness. Large numbers of local peace officers signed an undertaking to resist mob violence, and many thousands of Southern women enlisted in the cause of getting crime handled by the law, and by the law alone.

From all this, and much related work, the Commission and the State groups built up a body of acquaintance and confidence which is a priceless asset. Links were formed across the barriers of race which have grown through the years, and have been invaluable in stimulating general progress and emergency action all over the South.

Toward the end of the 'thirties the view became increasingly prevalent that the problems of the South were being too much presented just in terms of race, and that the friction that showed up in race incidents could best be eradicated by bringing the entire population of the South abreast of modern standards in health, education, employment, farming and culture. It was thought, too, that a richer religious life depended in no small part of a sounder base in well-being. Coupled with this view was the thought that the South could and should use her sense of regional unity as a means of organizing public effort to build well-being.

To discuss these views region-wide meetings were held, and from them grew the decision to set up a Southern Regional Council, which would have the job of thinking and organizing and helping local and State effort in these directions. The Council was organized at the end of 1943. It absorbed the work of the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation, and took on fresh direction and many new friends.

Since 1944, the Council has kept up the link with the State Committees, six of which have now become full divisions of the Council (Kentucky, Mississippi, Florida, South Carolina, Alabama, and Tennessee); has published a stream of pamphlets pointing the way to improvement in health, housing, education, industry, agriculture, and racial understanding; has steadily increased its membership; has from time to time issued to the press statements giving the sober and informed view on this or that special difficulty; and has worked quietly to influence action by responsible bodies and agencies in all the directions of progress.

The Council has been a bi-racial organization from the start, and its staff has been drawn from both races. It is thus a constantly available resource of informed interracial understanding, with the whole South as its field of knowledge and effort.

We have plans for much more to do, particularly in easing the passage to fuller democratic participation by all the people of the South, in bettering police administration, and in getting the citizens of the South to understand the various welfare functions of their State and Federal governments, and to require of them the highest possible standards of performance.

We welcome to membership those who subscribe to our aims and purposes as outlined. We shall be most happy to have you join us if you would care to do so. Membership is three dollars per year and carries with it a subscription to our monthly magazine, New South, and any other pamphlet which may be issued during the calendar year.

May we not hear from you?

Cordially and sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AM:we

Monday, July 4 2pm

Dear Characters,

These fifty characters are zipping over Nova Scotia. We have a well-organized Georgia bloc, spearheaded by Marvis Mitchell, a self-styled "hostess." Besides our co-op group of fifteen, there is a Religion and Labor study group headed for England. Witherspoon Dodge is among them and is, needless to say, making himself heard. Also a "Seminar in European gov't."

— Don Rammosses, honorable Fellow of the Council (from Talladega) just came by to borrow some paper and we got into a session on student membership for SRC. He has been interested in the Alabama student conference on civil rights — or whatever it is called. He and his wife have arranged for students from white colleges to spend several days at Talladega, living with students there, going to class and so

on; other students from Talladega have visited Birmingham Southern and other college.

Incidentally, Morris is working on his thesis, on <u>Southern White Liberals</u>.

Our group has had great fun kidding about Morris' phrase about our travel: "simple to the point of austerity". Austerity began for Rosalie Oakes and me when we reached Macedonia and had to take off our shoes to walk the pine tree bridge to get to the Mitchells' house.

We had a good time during visits. In Raleigh we were served and dined by Mr Cheek of Shaw University, and his family. (Mr. Cheek is in our group) At some sort of reception there I talked at length with another Fellow of the Council, Mr. S. E. Duncan. He has been studying at Cornell but (NOTE PLEASE CAROLE) he has returned to his work as

Superviser of Negro high schools in North Carolina. His address should be changed back to: Dept. of Public Instruction, Raleigh, N.C.

And a bouquet for thee, Harold: Mr. Duncan said in his opinion SRC publications had improved greatly in the last year or so: more alive, more timely. He thinks we are getting a bit more bold and likes it.

→ Harold, or someone, please send SRC material to:

Mrs. Leila Holt ← Written on 6/9/49 E. McG.
College Settlement House
433 Christian St.
Philadelphia, Pa.

She is head librarian for some Negro outfit in Philly, is interested in human relations. Might possibly be a sustaining associate member. Do send her punch and some other things. Say at my request.

Harold, please, one more thing. I promised Beth Herzog a copy of New South. She edits a company publication of some sort. You can take it Tuesday lunch or mail it: 1027 St. Charles Ave. NE, Atlanta? — Sent 8/9/49 by W.D. Atlanta

According to the grapevine we are twenty-five minutes outside of Gander, Newfoundland, where we will have a meal. That's the last stop before Shannon, Ireland.

The plane was nearly 24 hours late in departing: they had to replace two of the motors, then found a leak in a gas tank. We had lots of time to get acquainted with this odd assemblage. Last night we hosteled (but simply, since our baggage was checked) at Bradley Field, in the Youth Organizing headquarters. That was quite a comedown

after our visit with Alice Mitchell Clifford at Southport, Conn. the night before. She is quite delightful. (She told me that since George Mitchell's visit there she has been trying to convince the inhabitants that he really did go to college. I think it was his homegrown stories.)

If the Council isn't too broke could it send me five (5) small punch pamphlets to the Loughborough, England address — which you have? I had one and gave it away. I'm going to try to save a few souls.

I hope Carole is having a wonderful vacation and that the rest of you will follow suit soon. You will recognize me, come Sept., by the lean, hungry look.

Blessings on you all

(check one)

Miss Taylor ___ ✓ Elizabeth

Libby ✓ ___ Miss Elizabeth

___ Liz

SRC - Cultivation, Special

August 23, 1949

Rabbi Jerome Mark
320 South Street
Gastonia, North Carolina

Dear Rabbi Mark:

This will acknowledge your postal card of August 13 in which you give us your new address at Gastonia.

You have been receiving New South as a member of the New Orleans Interracial Committee which voted some time ago to become a local chapter of the Southern Regional Council. The arrangement that the Council has with such local chapters is that one half of all dues collected from its members shall be returned to the local chapter for its use. Since some of the members of the Committee had paid their dues at the time the agreement was made and some had not so that to avoid confusion the Council agreed that no members of the Committee would be billed for dues until January 1950.

Membership in the Council is $3.00 for single members, $4.00 for joint husband-wife memberships. All members receive New South as a part of their membership as well as any other publications which may be issued during the year. Due to our slender budget free subscriptions are not available to anyone. We shall be very happy to have you as a member of the Council at $3.00, or to take your subscription at $1.50 if you do not wish to belong.

May I not hear from you?

Sincerely yours,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMC:nh

Aug. 13, '49

NEW SOUTH
Atlanta

Gentlemen:
Your publication interests me. Will you therefore kindly note change of add--dress. It is understood that this does not commit me to pay for subscription or donation.

Cordially yours,

Jerome Mark

Rabbi Jerome Mark

Old address; 205 Perdido Bl.
New Orleans, La.

PRESENT ADDRESS:

320 South Street

Gastonia, North Carolina

SRC - Cultivation, Special

August 29, 1949

Mr. Albert Edwards
1103 River Oaks Road
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Mr. Edwards:

At the request of Mrs. Kaplan, I take pleasure in sending you various recent materials from and about the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

Enclosures

SRC - Cultivation
Special

August 29, 1949

Mr. John T. Alsop, Jr.
Lynch Building
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Mr. Alsop:

I have been asked by Mrs. Cora Kaplan to send you some material about the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

GSM:wgd

Enclosures

September 1, 1949

Reverend H. D. Bull
The Rectory
Georgetown, South Carolina

Dear Reverend Bull:

Thank you for sending us the name of Mr. Nat Kaminski in Georgetown. He is being sent literature describing the Council along with the latest issues of New South.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff

August 31, 1949

Mr. Nat Kaminski
High Market Street
Georgetown, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Kaminski:

Reverend H. D. Bull has suggested that you might be interested in our work. I take pleasure in sending under separate cover several pamphlets which describe the Southern Regional Council along with two issues of our monthly publication, New South.

We should be very happy to have you become a member.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff

SRC - Cultivation Special

REV. H. D. BULL
THE RECTORY
GEORGETOWN, S. C.

RECEIVED
SEP 1 1949
Southern Regional Council

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.,
Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Gentlemen:-

Please send literature relative to the work of the Southern Regional Council to:

Mr Nat Kaminski,
High Market Street,
Georgetown, S. C.

He is a public spirited citizen who would like to know something of your work.

Faithfully yours,

H. D. Bull

H. D. Bull.

Note -
Please write Mr. Kaminski, sending literature -

SRC - Cultivation Special

September 27, 1949

Miss Dena Bleckley
Anderson, South Carolina

Dear Miss Bleckley:

At the request of Mrs. W. E. DuRant, I send you copies of two leaflets describing the aims and activities of the Southern Regional Council.

I am sorry for this delay occasioned by the misdirection of Mrs. DuRant's letter to us.

I hope this material is what you need; if not, please let me know.

We are most grateful to you and to the South Carolina Conference of the W.S.C.S. for this interest in the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely yours,

Harold Fleming
Director of Information

HF:wgd

SRC - Rehabilitation, Special

October 26, 1949

Mr. B. Otis Magbee
Route 1
Buffalo, Alabama

Dear Mr. Magbee:

We had a letter the other day from Mr. Freeman Drake, Sr., who is a member of the Council at Roanoke. He had been asked to visit four or five persons who might also be interested in the Council's work, and wrote us a bit about you.

He indicated that you are doing veterans' on-the-farm training teaching, which is a program that I happen greatly to admire.

You will see from the enclosed leaflet what the Council is. If you would be interested in joining us, we would be very glad indeed to have you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

gsm/t
enclosures

SRC - Cultivation, special

October 26, 1949

Mr. J. C. Stoghill
Lafayette, Alabama

Dear Mr. Stoghill:

One of our members in Alabama has suggested that you would be interested in the work of the Southern Regional Council.

Here is a leaflet that tells what the Council does, with a copy of our magazine New South. There is a membership blank in the "What Kind of South Do You Want?" leaflet.

We would be very glad to have you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

gsm/t

SRC - Cultivation Special

October 26, 1949

Mr. Tommie Thompson
Roanoke, Alabama

Dear Mr. Thompson:

Your friend Mr. Freeman Drake, Sr., who belongs to our Southern Regional Council, has asked me to write you and see if you would care to join.

I send a pamphlet that tells about the Council.

I think you will find it a very useful organization, and we would like to have you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

gsm/t
enclosures

cc: Mr. Freeman Drake, Sr.

SRC - Cultivation Special

October 26, 1949

Mr. Jessie Terry
Roanoke, Alabama

Dear Mr. Terry:

Mr. Freeman Drake, Sr., has written us that you might be interested in what the Southern Regional Council does.

Here is a leaflet that tells about the Council, with a copy of our monthly magazine New South.

If you would like to become a member, there is a blank at the back of the brown leaflet. We would be very glad indeed to have you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

gsm/t

SRC - Cultivation, Special

October 26, 1949

Mr. Zack Allen
Five Points, Alabama

Dear Mr. Allen:

We had a letter the other day from Mr. Freeman Drake, Sr., who is a member of the Southern Regional Council. He told us that maybe you would be interested in joining it too.

If you will go through the brown leaflet, you will see the sort of thing we do. And I send the latest copy of our monthly magazine too.

There is a blank at the back of the brown leaflet, if you would be interested in what we do.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

gsm/t

SRC - Cultivation special

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to

Name Mrs. T. W. Gilliam

Street Woodland Ave.

City Lynchburg State Virginia

Please note in the letter to her that the material is sent at my request

M. M. A.

SRC - Cultivation

December 9, 1949

Miss Mary W. Wright
Clintwood, Virginia

Dear Miss Wright:

We are delighted to have your letter of November 29. We are interested to learn of the job you have.

I send you a packet of things about the Council.

While several hundred people in Virginia are members of the Southern Regional Council directly, we do not have a state organization of our own in Virginia. The field is pretty well occupied by the Department of Race Relations of the Virginia Council of Churches. The Reverend Mr. Emerson Smith, 109 West Grace Street, Richmond, Va. is the Director of this.

We keep up the closest link with them, but for reasons connected with their entirely Protestant and non-Jewish constituency, we have not found it advisable to set up a Virginia Division of Southern Regional Council.

I am sure you would be assisted by getting in touch with Mr. Smith who is a good guy and is doing a most useful job in the state.

Meanwhile, if you wish to join the Council, we would be delighted to have you as a member. I must say we could not show you any more benefit directly than receipt of our small magazine New South, but you could let us know of anything needful in your territory.

I have driven through Pound Gap, which couldn't be too far from you and there picked up some interesting information about the No-Hell Baptists, who abound in that area. Keep your ears open, and you will hear a good story.

I might say that the Council is truly concerned for the well-being of every one in the South and we have an especially tender spot for the mountains.

Probably twenty years ago, Dickenson County had some some years as a case worker, a woman long since moved up to Greene County and for a short while married, and now living, I believe, in Stanardsville. She is an old friend of mine, deeply informed about the mountain people and the whole Blue Ridge life. For the life of me, I can't remember my old friend's name, but long-time residents of Dickenson will recall her. She is originally from Bermingham, Alabama.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

Enclosures

RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

Clintwood, Virginia
November 29, 1949

Dear Dr. Mitchell,

You are undoubtedly beseiged by letters from just such as I and don't know what to do with them. But I deem there is no harm in making inquiry, however you may be able to respond or not respond.

I read the article in the latest Sunday New York Times about the Southern Regional Council, of which it named you as executive director, and I was roused to great interest. I am a graduate of Oberlin College in Ohio and at present am a case worker of two months standing with the Dickenson County Department of Public Welfare in the southwest corner of Virginia. I am in a community where no Negroes are permitted to live and in a county in which there are very few. I am too new and not sufficiently clever at "nosing around" to understand completely the race relations and racial attitudes in this particular area, or to know what exactly is to be done and how.

I am very eager to learn if there are any branches of your organization anywhere about

these parts, and if there would be any chance of my finding them and tying my small piece of string to the tail of the kite. And even if the "networks" does not reach here into the hills, I would be interested in knowing more of the nature and work of the Council. I assure you, anything you might find time to tell me would be most enthusiastically received, as this is a matter of special concern and sympathy to me.

Very sincerely,

(Miss) Mary W. Wright

December 21, '49

Mr. S. W. Washington
3003 18th Street
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Dear Mr. Washington,

Mr. Frank Thomas, in a letter the other day, said that you might perhaps be interested in becoming a member of the Southern Regional Council.

We would be delighted to have you, if you can. I send some leaflets, to tell you something about us.

We need much more strength than we have as yet, and the only way to get it is through having more friends who will belong and help.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

December 21, '49

Mr. E. J. Wright
2526 Twelfth Street
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Dear Mr. Wright,

Do you suppose we could get you to join our Southern Regional Council? Mr. Frank Thomas, in a letter to me the other day, said he thought perhaps you would be interested.

I send some leaflets, to tell about it.

We badly need more people to help with the things we do.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

December 21, '49

The Rev. Mr. F. H. M. Williams
816 37th Ave.
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Dear Mr. Williams,

I had a letter the other day from Mr. Frank Thomas, in which he mentioned your name as one who might be interested in the work of the Southern Regional Council.

You will see from the enclosed the sort of thing we do.

If you like us, I do hope you will join. We need the support of many more people.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

December 21, '49

The Rev. Mr. DuBose Murphy
14 Oakwood Ct.
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Dear Mr. Murphy,

My friend Mr. Frank Thomas, of your city, in a letter the other day suggested that you might perhaps care to become a member of the Southern Regional Council.

I send you a couple of leaflets that give some idea about us, and would be happy to send more extensive things if you should wish.

We are trying to do a useful job here and now, and we greatly need the help of more people.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

December 21, '49

Dr M. P. Gilmer
McKenzie Bldg.
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Dear Dr. Gilmer,

Maybe Mr. Frank Thomas has told you something about our Council. Anyway he wrote me the other day that he thought you might perhaps be interested in becoming a member of it.

I send some leaflets, to tell you the sort of thing we work at.

I do hope you will care to join with us.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC - Cultivation Special

December 21, '49

Dr. A. B. McKenzie
McKenzie Bldg.
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Dear Dr. McKenzie,

In a letter the other days from Mr. Frank Thomas, who is an old member of the Council, he said that perhaps you could be interested in joining it.

I send you some leaflets; more if you should wish.

We would be most happy to have you; we badly need more friends, and more members.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

SRC Cul.

December 28, 1949

Mr. Thomas F. Byrd
c/o Mrs. Al Morgenweck
444 East 20th Street Apt 7-B
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Byrd:

Many thanks for your letter of December 26th. Things may be slow but I think they have been quite active on your part. It finally rained in New York State we see, so maybe it will rain for SRC.

I told you some time ago that a Mrs. L. R. Eastman, 121 Momoroneck Rd., Scarsdale, New York, has been a steady annual contributor of fifty dollars to the Council. She wrote us December 20, sending us twenty dollars and asking that we take out memberships for six various persons whom she listed who spent all or part of the year in the South. They were as follows:

Mrs. Alexander C. Eastman, 269 Bahia Vista Avenue, Sarasota, Fla.
Miss Frances E. Jones, 843 Indian River Road, Cocoa, Fla.
Rev. & Mrs. Howard D. French, Palmer Avenue, Winter Park, Fla.
Mr. Rufus P. Eastman, 1714 Lincoln Street, Brownsville, Texas
Mr. Lucius R. Eastman, Jr., 826 Wiltshire Avenue, San Antonio 9, Texas
Mr. James M. Hills, 876 Carroll St., Brooklyn, New York

We have written each of them a nice note and have written her and thanked her.

I thought you might be able to throw out a line that would get you some more information about her. So far, as I know, no one has ever asked her for more than the fifty which she annually gives. Your modest expense check herewith, in some triumph!

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

GSM:wgd

December 28, 1949

Mr. James M. Hills
876 Carroll Street
Brooklyn, New York

Dear Mr. Hills:

We had a most kind letter from Mrs. L. R. Eastman, 121 Mamoroneck Road, Scarsdale New York, some days before Christmas, taking out a years membership for you in the Southern Regional Council. She asked also that we make this the occasion of a seasonal greeting from her to you.

We hope you will like the Southern Regional Council. It is an effort by people of all races in the South to bring about a greater degree of equality and justice.

We print a small magazine, some back numbers of which we are sending to you. Funds permitting, we will continue to print it during the coming year.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

December 28, 1949

Mr. Lucius R. Eastman, Jr.
826 Wiltshire Avenue
San Antonio 9, Texas

Dear Mr. Eastman:

We had a most kind letter some days before Christmas from Mrs. L. F. Eastman, 121 Mamoroneck Road, Scarsdale, New York taking out a years membership for you in the Southern Regional Council. She asked also that we make this the occasion of a seasonal greeting from her to you.

We hope you will like the Southern Regional Council. It is an effort by people of all races in the South to bring about a greater degree of equality and justice.

We print a small magazine, some back numbers of which we are sending to you. Funds permitting, we will continue to print it during the coming year.

In Texas, we work closely with the Texas Commission on Interracial Cooperation, which is formally affiliated with the Council. The President is Mrs. James S. Crate, 2410 Inwood Drive, Houston, Texas.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

December 28, 1949

Mr. Rufus P. Eastman
1714 Lincoln Street
Brownsville, Texas

Dear Mr. Eastman:

We had a most kind letter some days before Christmas from Mrs. L. R. Eastman, 121 Mamoroneck Road, Scarsdale, New York taking out a years membership for you in the Southern Regional Council. She asked also that we make this the occasion of a seasonal greeting from her to you.

We hope you will like the Southern Regional Council. It is an effort by people of all races in the South to bring about a greater degree of equality and justice.

We print a small magazine, some back numbers of which we are sending to you. Funds permitting, we will continue to print it during the coming year.

In Texas, we work closely with the Texas Commission on Interracial Cooperation, which is formally affiliated with the Council. The President is Mrs. James S. Crate, 2410 Inwood Drive, Houston, Texas.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

December 28, 1949

Rev. & Mrs. Howard D. French
Palmer Avenue
Winter Park, Florida

Dear Mr. & Mrs. French:

We had a most kind letter some days before Christmas from Mrs. L. R. Eastman, 121 Mamoroneck Road, Scarsdale, New York taking out a years membership for you in the Southern Regional Council. She asked also that we make this the occasion of a seasonal greeting from her to you.

We hope you will like the Southern Regional Council. It is an effort by people of all races in the South to bring about a greater degree of equality and justice.

We print a small magazine, some back numbers of which we are sending to you. Funds permitting, we will continue to print it during the coming year.

In Florida, we work with and through the Florida Division of the Southern Regional Council of which Mr. William W. Gibbs, I. Graham Building, in Miami is chairman.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

Enclosure

December 28, 1949

Miss Frances E. Jones
843 Indian River Road
Cocoa, Florida

Dear Miss Jones:

We had a most kind letter some days before Christmas from Mrs. L. R. Eastman, 121 Mamoroneck Road, Scarsdale, New York taking out a years membership for you in the Southern Regional Council. She asked also that we make this the occasion of a seasonal greeting from her to you.

We hope you will like the Southern Regional Council. It is an effort by people of all races in the South to bring about a greater degree of equality and justice.

We print a small magazine, some back numbers of which we are sending to you. Funds permitting, we will continue to print it during the coming year.

In Florida, we work with and through the Florida Division of the Southern Regional Council of which Mr. William W. Gibbs, Ingraham Building, in Miami is chairman.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

Enclosure

December 28, 1949

Mrs. Alexander C. Eastman
269 Bahia Vista Avenue
Sarasota, Florida

Dear Mrs. Eastman:

We had a most kind letter some days before Christmas from Mrs. L. R. Eastman, 121 Mamoroneck Road, Scarsdale, New York taking out a years membership for you in the Southern Regional Council. She asked also that we make this the occasion of a seasonal greeting from her to you.

We hope you will like the Southern Regional Council. It is an effort by people of all races in the South to bring about a greater degree of equality and justice.

We print a small magazine, some back numbers of which we are sending to you. Funds permitting, we will continue to print it during the coming year.

In Florida, we work with and through the Florida Division of the Southern Regional Council of which Mr. William W. Gibbs, Ingraham Building, in Miami is chairman.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

Enclosure

December 28, 1949

Mrs. L. R. Eastman
121 Mamoroneck Road
Scarsdale, New York

Dear Mrs. Eastman:

We are most grateful for your letter of December 20 with its thoughtful and generous arrangement for memberships for the six persons whom you listed.

We have entered memberships for 1950 for all of them and have written each of them as enclosed.

Thank you also for the check for twenty dollars. The five single members at three dollars plus the family membership for Rev. and Mrs. French at four dollars made the total cost nineteen dollars. We have applied the extra dollar to literature for the new members.

Few things are more helpful to an organization than just such a kindness as this.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

Enclosures

January 3, 1950

Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Stephenson
Hampshire Pike
Columbia, Tennessee

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Stephenson:

One of our valued members, Mrs. Mary Porter Evarts, has told us of your interest in the work of the Southern Regional Council, and we are, therefore, writing to ask whether you will not join us as a member of our organization.

Membership is three dollars a year for one person; four dollars a year for joint husband-wife membership. Members normally receive our monthly publication New South which we expect, funds permitting, to continue publishing next year.

Attached, I am sending a few of our publications including a small leaflet about the Council which will help to give you an idea of what the Council is like and how it operates.

May we hear from you further?

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AMcK:wgd

SRC Cul.

January 3, 1950

Mr. & Mrs. John Tilman Mitchell
609 North High Street
Columbia, South Carolina

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Mitchell:

One of our valued members, Mrs. Mary Porter Evarts, has told us of your interest in the work of the Southern Regional Council, and we are, therefore, writing to ask whether you will not join us as a member of our organization.

Membership is three dollars a year for one person; four dollars a year for joint husbandwife membership. Members normally receive our monthly publication New South which we expect, funds permitting, to continue publishing next year.

Attached, I am sending a few of our publications including a small leaflet about the Council which will help to give you an idea of what the Council is like and how it operates.

May we hear from you further.

Cordially and sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

AmcK:wgd

February 21 SRC-Cultivation, Special

TICKLER ~~January 15~~ MET

~~Dec~~-Jan New South is to be sent to:

Mr. and Mrs. B. Elkins Fraser
Halifax Drive
Ormond Beach, Florida

Sent 1/27/49 MET

Also--February New South (replace this in tickler to be turned up in Feb.)--and with it, the current recruitment pamphlet.

Sent 3/1/49 MET

SRC - Cultivation

February 27, 1950

Rev. Lamont C. Smith, Pastor
The Methodist Church
Ackley, Iowa

Dear Mr. Smith:

Thank you for your letter of February 23.

Enclosed are several pieces of literature which describe our Council, its functions and its point-of-view. The Council is generally regarded as a moderate, constructive organization working for Southern progress. I believe we can supply you with most of the information you will need.

We should be happy to have you subscribe to our monthly bulletin New South. We should be even happier to have you as an associate member.

Also enclosed is a complete publications list. We shall be glad to fill your order for any of our pamphlets that might be helpful.

Sincerely yours,

Harold C. Fleming
Director of Information

encs.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

ACKLEY AND PARKERSBURG

LAMONT C. SMITH, PASTOR

ACKLEY, IOWA

Feb. 23rd. 1950.

Gentlemen;

I am very much interested in securing the best information possible for building race relation sermons. I, being a northern man am at a disadvantage in knowing where to go for this information. Some time ago I wrote to Dr. Davage and he referred me to your organization. I have the feeling that we, both white and Negro must face this problem togather as Christians. I am limited an finances so can not go in too deep for books on the subject. I have been getting "The Southern Patriot" . I like this paper quite well but I have the feeling that it is a little radical at times. Then there is a strain of bitterness that I feel should not be there. This is said in a kindly spirit, but nevertheless I feel it is true.

Any information that you can give me will be welcomed.

Respectfully yours.

Lamont C. Smith

March 7, 1950

Mrs. Embrey Stephenson
Hampshire Pike
Columbia, Tennessee

Dear Mrs. Stephenson:

At the request of Mrs. Mary Porter Evarts we are mailing you some pamphlets which describe the work of the Southern Regional Council.

We should be happy to welcome you to our membership. Please write us if we can provide you with further information.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

March 7, 1950

Mr. and Mrs. John T. Mitchell
Columbia, Tennessee

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell:

At the request of Mrs. Mary Porter Evarts we are mailing you some pamphlets which describe the work of the Southern Regional Council.

We should be happy to welcome you into our membership. Please write us if we can provide you with further information.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Agnes McKoy
Secretary-Treasurer

SRC - cultivation

March 14, 1950

Miss Elizabeth Stoney
Box 242
Chapel Hill, N. C.

Dear Miss Stoney:

Ben Segal, in Lynchburg, wrote us that you were a good egg and might care to join our Southern Regional Council.

Here is a leaflet, and three or four recent issues of our magazine. One has a membership blank on the back of it.

Chapel Hill is a kind of Old Home Place for the Council, so you'd be among many friends.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

March 23, 1950

Mrs. Robert D. Church
28 Collier Road, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Church:

This morning we had a pleasant telephone call from Mrs. Doom. She suggested that in your travels and current talks about Hodding Carter's book, you might care to look through some of the Southern Regional Council's recent literature.

She also thought that, perhaps, you might be willing to become a member of the Council. I send you a sheaf of pamphlets. We commend particularly "An Honest Answer in the Civil Rights Controversy."

It costs only three dollars to be a member of the Council, and we would greatly like to have you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

P.S. The current issue of The Reporter is given over to southern matters. The Council had opportunity to advise staff members of the magazine as to several articles and authors in the preparation of the issue.

March 23, 1950

The Rt. Rev. John Moore Walker, Bishop
2744 Peachtree Road, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Bishop Walker:

I am most grateful for your kindness in writing to Bishop Mitchell.

He has written in reply to my letter in a considerably softened vein, and I am hopeful that he will like what the Council can do in his state.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

March 17, 1950

The Rt. Rev. R. Bland Mitchell
1604 Center Street
Little Rock, Ark.

Dear Bland:

A letter from Mr. Mitchell of the Southern Regional Council with an enclosed carbon to you has just come to hand. My judgement with regard to the Southern Regional Council is that it is in step with what honest thinking on inter-racial comity appears to involve. I have my own ideas with regard to this question and am convinced that we must live through (after the analogy of thinking through) to an ever truer estimate of values. Swift and easy methods of whatever form they take and whether associated with extremes either of radicalism or conservatism, will lead us astray. I am convinced therefore that some such institution as the Southern Regional Council should be a factor as we come more and more to understanding of our racial relationships and a sound practice predicated thereupon. Please do not take me, Bland, as engaging in an academic dissertation on the subject. You know me too well for this. But I have entered upon the foregoing as ground for suggesting that you accord serious consideration to the functions and possibilities of the Southern Regional Council as it relates to Arkansas.

You will find my friend, Mrs. Tilly, a cordial and discerning person. My information is that she is to visit Little Rock sometime within the near future.

Always affectionately,

Thomas Warren
BISHOP OF ATLANTA

JBW:cr

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED APR 17 1950 Southern Regional Council

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☑ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $3.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $4.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.50.

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

✓ Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 3.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $

Name (Miss) Dorothy Carter

Street 919 W. 10th

City Dallas State Texas

Occupation Psychiatric Social Worker

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Miss Nancy Dawes

Street 5622 Vickery Blvd

City Dallas State Texas

Name Mrs. Ring del Valle

Street 6719 Brompton Rd

City Houston State Texas

Name Mrs. Marshal Young

Street 2725 Oak Lawn

City Dallas State Texas

SRC-Cultivation
Special

April 12, 1950

Mr. Paul Raymond
10 Wild Olive
Daytona Beach, Florida

Dear Mr. Raymond:

The Reverend Paul W. Barnhart of De Land has requested that we send you information about our work. We are glad to do so and hope that you will join our membership.

We invite your comments and suggestions.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

April 12, 1950

Mr. LeRoy Northrup
Daytona Beach Building and Loan
Daytona Beach, Florida

Dear Mr. Northrup:

The Reverend Paul W. Barnhart of De Land has requested that we send you information about our work. We are glad to do so and hope that you will join our membership.

We invite your comments and suggestions.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh

April 12, 1950

President J. Ollie Edmunds
John B. Stetson University
De Land, Florida

Dear President Edmunds:

The Reverend Paul W. Barnhart of De Land has requested that we send you information about our work. We are glad to do so and hope that you will join our membership.

We invite your comments and suggestions.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh

Leonard Haas
Atlanta, Georgia

Mrs. Grace T. Hamilton
Atlanta, Georgia

Gordon B. Hancock
Richmond, Virginia

Jacob R. Henderson
Atlanta, Georgia

Luther P. Jackson
Petersburg, Virginia

Maynard Jackson
Atlanta, Georgia

Louis I. Jaffe
Norfolk, Virginia

D. V. Jemison
Selma, Alabama

Charles S. Johnson
Nashville, Tennessee

Guy B. Johnson*
Chapel Hill, N. C.

David D. Jones
Greensboro, N. C.

Z. A. Looby
Nashville, Tennessee

W. H. Marmion
Birmingham, Ala.

Armand May
Atlanta, Georgia

Benjamin E. Mays
Atlanta, Georgia

E. A. McDowell
Louisville, Kentucky

T. James McNamara
Savannah, Georgia

Lorimer D. Milton
Atlanta, Georgia

George S. Mitchell*
Atlanta, Georgia

Arthur J. Moore
Atlanta, Georgia

Alfred Mynders
Chattanooga, Tennessee

N. C. Newbold
Raleigh, N. C.

Howard W. Odum
Chapel Hill, N. C.

Gerald P. O'Hara
Savannah, Georgia

C. H. Parrish
Louisville, Kentucky

F. D. Patterson
Tuskegee, Alabama

Raymond R. Paty
Atlanta, Georgia

E. A. Penick
Raleigh, North Carolina

J. G. Pollard, Jr.
Somers, Virginia

Mrs. W. H. Ratliff
Sherard, Mississippi

Edgar W. Ray
Tampa, Florida

Jacob L. Reddix
Jackson, Mississippi

Ira De A. Reid
Atlanta, Georgia

G. D. Rogers
Tampa, Florida

R. L. Russell
Atlanta, Georgia

H. Brent Schaeffer*
Jackson, Mississippi

J. W. Seabrook
Fayetteville, N. C.

Philip E. Shulhafer
Atlanta, Georgia

Mrs. E. H. Spearman
Newberry, S. C.

T. S. Staples
Conway, Arkansas

Edgar B. Stern
New Orleans, Louisiana

Mrs. A. M. P. Strong
Marianna, Arkansas

J. G. Stuart
Columbia, S. C.

Miss Florence Sytz
New Orleans, Louisiana

Harold L. Trigg*
Raleigh, North Carolina

J. M. Tydings
Lincoln Ridge, Kentucky

Forrester B. Washington
Atlanta, Georgia

Carter Wesley*
Houston, Texas

Goodrich C. White
Emory University, Ga.

John H. Wheeler
Durham, North Carolina

Miss Josephine Wilkins
Atlanta, Georgia

Aubrey Williams
Montgomery, Alabama

Paul D. Williams*
Richmond, Virginia

Marion A. Wright
Linville Falls, N. C.

P. B. Young*
Norfolk, Virginia

Mrs. Warren Zeuch
Vero Beach, Florida

*Ex Officio Member.

Send all mail care Associates in Christian Education

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia Box 180

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

Dr Land Fla

☐ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $2.00.

☑ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $3.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.00

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

RECEIVED
JAN 1
Southern Regional Council

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 3.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $ 3.00

Name Rev. Paul Whatsoever Barnhart

Street and Mrs. Gertrude H. Barnhart

City Dr Land State Florida

Occupation Clergyman

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name Attorney Paul Raymond

Street 10 Wild Olive

City Daytona Beach State Florida

Name LeRoy Northrup

Street Executive V.P. Daytona Beach

City Building & Loan State Daytona Beach Fla

Name President Ollie Edwards

Street Stetson University

City Dr Land State Florida

SRC - Cultivation
special

April 12, 1950

Dr. Harold O'Brien
1719 Pacific Avenue
Dallas 1, Texas

Dear Dr. O'Brien:

Dr. Black of Dallas has requested that we send you information about our work. We are glad to do so and hope that you will join our membership.

We invite your comments and suggestions.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

Armand May
Atlanta, Georgia

Benjamin E. Mays
Atlanta, Georgia

E. A. McDowell
Louisville, Kentucky

T. James McNamara
Savannah, Georgia

Lorimer D. Milton
Atlanta, Georgia

George S. Mitchell *
Atlanta, Georgia

Arthur J. Moore
Atlanta, Georgia

Alfred Mynders
Chattanooga, Tennessee

N. C. Newbold
Raleigh, North Carolina

Howard W. Odum
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Gerald P. O'Hara
Savannah, Georgia

E. W. Palmer
Kingsport, Tennessee

C. H. Parrish
Louisville, Kentucky

F. D. Patterson
Tuskegee, Alabama

Raymond R. Paty
Atlanta, Georgia

E. A. Penick
Raleigh, North Carolina

J. G. Pollard, Jr.
Somers, Virginia

Arthur Raper
Arlington, Virginia

Mrs. W. H. Ratliff
Sherard, Mississippi

Edgar W. Ray
Tampa, Florida

Ira De A. Reid
Atlanta, Georgia

Harry V. Richardson
Atlanta, Georgia

G. D. Rogers
Tampa, Florida

R. L. Russell *
Atlanta, Georgia

H. Brent Schaeffer *
Jackson, Mississippi

J. W. Seabrook
Fayetteville, North Carolina

Philip E. Shulhafer
Atlanta, Georgia

Mrs. E. H. Spearman
Newberry, South Carolina

Miss Florence Sytz
New Orleans, Louisiana

Harold L. Trigg *
Raleigh, North Carolina

J. M Tydings
Lincoln Ridge, Kentucky

Forrester B. Washington
Atlanta, Georgia

Carter Wesley
Houston, Texas

Goodrich C. White
Emory University, Georgia

John H. Wheeler *
Durham, North Carolina

Miss Josephine Wilkins
Atlanta, Georgia

Aubrey Williams
Montgomery, Alabama

Paul D. Williams *
Richmond, Virginia

Marion A. Wright
Linville Falls, North Carolina

R. R. Wright, Jr.
Atlanta, Georgia

P. B. Young
Norfolk, Virginia

Mrs. Warren Zeuch
Vero Beach, Florida

* Ex-officio members.

CHAIRMEN OF STATE DIVISIONS AND AFFILIATES

ALABAMA Division, Southern Regional Council
A. D. Beittel, Chairman
Talladega, Alabama

FLORIDA Division, Southern Regional Council
R. P. Daniel, Chairman
Jacksonville, Florida

KENTUCKY Division, Southern Regional Council
J. M. Tydings, Chairman
Lincoln Ridge, Kentucky

MISSISSIPPI Division, Southern Regional Council
H. Brent Schaeffer, Chairman
Jackson, Mississippi

SOUTH CAROLINA Division, Southern Regional Council
J. M. Dabbs, Chairman
Mayesville, S. C.

TENNESSEE Division, Southern Regional Council
Alfred Mynders, Chairman
Chattanooga, Tennessee

GEORGIA Committee on Interracial Cooperation (Affiliate)
R. L. Russell, Director
Atlanta, Georgia

NORTH CAROLINA Commission on Interracial Cooperation (Affiliate)
Cyrus M. Johnson, Director
Raleigh, North Carolina

TEXAS Commission on Interracial Cooperation (Affiliate)
Mrs. James S. Crate, Chairman
Houston, Texas

VIRGINIA Department of Interracial Cooperation of the
Va. Council of Churches (unaffiliated)
C. Emerson Smith, Director
Richmond, Virginia

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☑ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $3.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $4.00.

(NOTE: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Subscriber** to monthly publication *New South*. Subscription $1.50.

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 3.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to *New South* as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $ 3.00 NH ck

Name J. H. Black

Street 1719 Pacific Ave.

City Dallas 1, State Texas

Occupation PHYSICIAN

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to the following:

Name DR. Harold O'BRIEN

Street 1719 Pacific Ave.

City Dallas 1, State TEXAS

Name

Street

City State

Name

Street

City State

RECEIVED APR 1 Southern Regional Council

SPC - Cultivation
Special

May 23, 1950

Mr. William Howland
Time, Inc.
Rhodes-Haverty Building
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Howland:

At the suggestion of Dr. Mitchell, I am sending you a Council membership blank.

We invite you and Mrs. Howland to take out a joint membership.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh

SRC - Cultivation - Special

May 5, 1950

Mrs. Marshal Young
2725 Oak Lawn
Dallas, Texas

Dear Mrs. Young:

Miss Dorothy Carter of Dallas has suggested that we send you information about the Southern Regional Council. We are sending this under separate cover, and would be very happy to have you join our membership.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh

May 5, 1950

Mrs. Pling del Valle
6719 Brompton Road
Houston, Texas

Dear Mrs. del Valle:

Miss Dorothy Carter of Dallas has suggested that we send you information about the Southern Regional Council. We are sending this under separate cover, and would be very happy to have you join our membership.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh

May 5, 1950

Miss Nancy Dawes
5622 Vickery Boulevard
Dallas, Texas

Dear Miss Dawes:

Miss Dorothy Carter of Dallas has suggested that we send you information about the Southern Regional Council. We are sending this under separate cover, and would be very happy to have you join our membership.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh

WGD

Pull his stencil and ~~membership~~ New South Card if he doesn't come across soon. This can go in the correspondence file when you are through with it.

nh

done - wgd

SPC - Cultivation Special

June 13, 1950

Mr. E. Vibberts
Virginia Court Apartments
Greenwich, Connecticut

Dear Mr. Vibberts:

A complimentary subscription to our publication, New South, has been coming to you for a year.

We would like very much to have you become an associate member of the Council.

I send you a membership blank and a recent editorial about the Council.

We appreciate your interest in our program.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh

Ask to join:

Mr. E. Vibberts
Virginia Court Apts.
Greenwich, Conn.

"Mary Marg. McBride" donor -
Given complimentary subscript.
last April - for duration
of one year -

278 Twelfth Street, NE, Apt. B-2
Atlanta, Georgia
July 2, 1950

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, NE
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell

The people whose names are listed below have expressed some interest in joining the Southern Regional Council. Will you please have membership material and information sent to them?

Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Rhorer (Mrs. Charlotte M.)
651 East Paces Ferry Road, NE

Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Neal
403 Forrest Avenue, NE , Apt. 7

Mrs. Ann Dunlap
760 Ponce de Leon Terrace, NE

Mrs. George T. Douglas
278 Twelfth Street , NE, Apt. D-5

Others who might be interested are, so I am told:

Mr. W. H. Aiken
158 Auburn Avenue, NE

Miss Marjorie B. Atkins
1559 Peachtree Street, NE, Apt. E-5

Sincerely Yours
Opal Futch
Miss Opal Futch

RECEIVED
JUL 3 1950
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Cultivation

July 5, 1950

Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Rhorer
651 East Paces Ferry Road, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Rhorer:

My good friend, Miss Opal Futch, told us that you might perhaps be interested in the work of the Southern Regional Council.

I send you printed things about the Council and most cordially invite you to become members.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

Encls.

July 5, 1950

Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Neal
403 Forrest Avenue, N.E.
Apartment 7
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Neal:

My good friend, Miss Opal Futch, told us that you might perhaps be interested in the work of the Southern Regional Council.

I send you printed things about the Council and most cordially invite you to become members.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

Encls.

July 5, 1950

Mrs. Ann Dunlap
760 Ponce de Leon Terrace, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Dunlap:

My good friend, Miss Opal Futch, told us that you might perhaps be interested in the work of the Southern Regional Council.

I send you printed things about the Council and most cordially invite you to become a member.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

Encls.

July 5, 1950

Mrs. George T. Douglas
278 Twelfth Street, N.E.
Apartment D-5
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Douglas:

My good friend, Miss Opal Futch, told us that you might perhaps be interested in the work of the Southern Regional Council.

I send you printed things about the Council and most cordially invite you to become a member.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

Encls.

July 5, 1950

Miss Marjorie B. Atkins
1559 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Apartment E-5
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Miss Atkins:

My good friend, Miss Opal Futch, told us that you might perhaps be interested in the work of the Southern Regional Council.

I send you printed things about the Council and most cordially invite you to become a member.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

Encls.

July 31, 1950

Mr. R. F. McGregor
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church
Oak Ridge, Tennessee

Dear Mr. McGregor:

Here is a new leaflet with the main facts about the Council. For more background I send you a copy of an older leaflet. And on page 6 of the copy of New South you will find a commendatory resolumtion of the Synod of the Province of Sewanee. I believe the Province customarily makes a small donation to the Council.

We would greatly like to have you as a member. If you will tell us any of your friends whom we should cultivate, we would be happy to send them material.

A year or two ago there was a good deal of discussion in Oak Ridge about making a Home Town Self-Survey. I do wish that could revive and now go through. I send a copy of the report of the recent Greenville Survey, which has already accomplished a lot.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

OAK RIDGE, TENNESSEE

July 26, 1950

Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Sir:

I would be very grateful if you would send me information in regard to membership in the Southern Regional Council and also information concerning subscriptions to your magazine and bulletin.

Sincerely yours,

R. F. McGregor

R. F. McGregor

RFM/mfs

August 23, 1950

Miss Sue Craig
Craigsville, Virginia

Dear Miss Craig:

For several years you have been a faithful and interested member of the Georgia Committee on Interracial Cooperation.

It has occurred to me that you should be invited to become a member of the Southern Regional Council also. The Georgia Committee is the affiliated group of the Council in Georgia, and its members are receiving our publication, New South. A membership in the Council would entitle you to receive New South and other literature as it is published. Annual meetings of the Council are held in November and all members are invited to attend and participate.

I enclose a pamphlet describing the Council and extend a cordial invitation to join our membership.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh

September 14, 1950

Mr. Frank Altschult
Overbrook Farm
River Bank
Stamford, Connecticut

Dear Mr. Altschult:

Here is a good story from the New York Times based on a recent issue of our Council's magazine.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encl.

July 20, 1950

Mr. Frank Altschult
Overbrook Farm
River Bank
Stamford, Connecticut

Dear Mr. Altschult:

We would like you to form a good opinion of this established Southern organization. Here as an item is this good notice from the Herald Tribune.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

ALTSCHULT, FRANK.

He is someone WWA newly became acquainted with. A San Franciscan. Likes books, foreign relations. President Woodrow Wilson Fundation. Acting in Natl. Planning Association. Address: Overbrook Farm, River Bank, Stamford, Conn. Terribly rich. Marvelous estate. Has private printing press. Queer, but with an urge for recognition.

9/14/50 Sent New South Profess. Assnos + NY Times story based thereon

SRC - Cultivation speech

September 26, 1950

Dr. Hewitt B. Vinnedge
111 North Twenty-sixth Street
Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Dear Dr. Vinnedge:

Mr. Brant Coopersmith of New Orleans has asked us to send you information about the Southern Regional Council.

We are glad to enclose a pamphlet describing the Council's work and extend to you a cordial invitation to become a member.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. • Atlanta 3, Georgia

OCT 6 1960
Southern Regional Council

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☐ **A Sustaining Member.** (The Council's main support.) Dues $10.00.

☒ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $3.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $4.00.

(Note: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 3.00 NH

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to New South as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $

NAME Catherine Lubbock-Evans

STREET 88 Morningside Drive, Apt. 13F

CITY New York 27 STATE N. Y.

OCCUPATION Teacher and Intergroup Relations Worker

A native of Texas; legal residence, California

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to

Name Mr. Jesse H. Jones

Street Lamar Hotel

City Houston State Texas

Dr. B. I. G. note

TO DO THESE THINGS

and more, the Southern Regional Council needs YOUR support. Here are three things you can do to help:

1 Join SRC and work actively with other members in your community

2 Contribute to SRC's operating funds

3 Get your friends to work with you and SRC

What They Say About The Southern Regional Council—

"The SRC is unique in a number of heartening directions. It is bi-racial, non-denominational and non-political. It does not indulge in tom-tom beating, parades or lengthy pronunciamentos slanted for non-Southern consumption and approval. But it is not an isolationist effort to separate the South's problems from the nation's — or from the nation's concern."

— Hodding Carter

"The sort of organization which makes . . . progress possible, and which therefore deserves the support of all Southerners."

— Richmond TIMES-DISPATCH

"The most widely respected interracial group in the South."

— Asheville TIMES

"Progress can surely be made if liberals, North and South, will sit down and reason together along the lines this group suggests."

— NEW YORK TIMES

"The Southern Regional Council is an able and worthwhile organization working in the field of racial relations. It has no radical tinge, but is, nevertheless, an aggressively energetic coordinating agency."

— Ralph McGill

"A voice from the informed and moderate South."

— CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

"Southerners directly interested in the welfare of their own section."

— CHATTANOOGA TIMES

"The Council has put out a notable series of studies in Southern life and needs."

— THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY

"One of the best sources for materials on the South today is the publications of the Southern Regional Council. . . . Its inexpensive publications provide information on every aspect of life in Southern United States."

— CURRENT EVENTS

green -
J.F has other green
+ original letter

CC: Jane Fleming

Enclosed: 2 Greenville surveys
4 Survey leaflets

SRC - Home Town
Surveys

October 6, 1950

Miss Marjorie M. Cannon
329 East 87th Street
New York 28, New York

Dear Miss Cannon:

It was mighty nice of you to write. We had rather have your friendly interest than ten dollars.

There has been a little discussion of a home town self-survey in Spartanburg like the one in Greenville. The Greenville one has done worlds of good. If you have friends in Spartanburg who can explore the idea there, I do wish you would write them. I send a couple of extra Greenville surveys to you.

We look for you back.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

October 6, 1950

Mr. W. W. Gibbs
Ingraham Building
Miami, Florida

Dear Mr. Gibbs:

We had a mimeographed letter from Irwin Block and Thomas R. Norwalk, co-chairmen of the Campus Council on Intergroup Relations at the University of Miami. Address: P. O. Box 516, University Branch, Miami 46, Florida.

They said their new organization was an official agency of the Students Association. It is really the outgrowth of the good work of the Department of Human Relations at the University.

They wanted us to send them our publications and generally tell them who we were.

I wrote them and said their own Department of Human Relations people knew us intimately and for them to get in touch with them. I also told them we had a goodish membership in Miami and that our members would doubtless wish to work with the Campus Council in the development of program.

I send you this for your information.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

SRC - Cultivation

Enclosed:

5 What Kind of South
3 Yellow jackets
Negro Police - Sept. 1949
Mobile Violence
~~Recommendation for action~~ Honest Answer
Professional Assns.
Three Decisions

October 6, 1950

Chairmen
Campus Council on Intergroup Relations
University of Miami
P. O. Box 576
Coral Gables 46, Florida

Dear Folks:

Many thanks for your interesting letter of September 20.

I have had the pleasure of being on your campus a couple of times and working with your faculty people in human relations. You will find that they have a pretty complete file of the publications of the Southern Regional Council. They are also (very kindly) repositories of some membership blanks in our Council, and we would love to have any of your people to fill them out. I send you some directly herewith.

The Council has a goodish membership in the Miami area and I am sure they would like to join with you in development of your program.

I send you some back issues of our publications and beg you to subscribe at $1.50 a year.

You and we are trying to do much the same job. Do let us work closely together.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

STUDENT ASSOCIATION

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI
P. O. BOX #576
UNIVERSITY BRANCH
CORAL GABLES 46, FLORIDA

RECEIVED
OCT 5 1950
Southern Regional Council

H. STEWART McDONALD III
President
TOM JORDAN
Vice-President
LILA BLOCK
Secretary
VIRGINIA PARKER
Treasurer

Wednesday, September 20, 1950

Gentlemen:

In the spring of 1950, a group of student leaders from the University representing various fraternities, clubs, and social groups assembled and decided that an action program should be undertaken on campus for bettering human relations. The result of this meeting was the formation of the Campus Council on Intergroup Relations. The program of CCIR was enthusiasticly received by the student body and soon was made an official agency of the Student Association, which represents over 10,000 students at the University of Miami. To our knowledge, CCIR is the first agency of this type in existence.

Our group also is working very closely with the Department of Human Relations, which set anothor "first" as being the first department of its type to offer human relations courses for a major on an undergraduate level and also courses in human relations on a graduate level.

We feel that your organization can be of great help to us in planning future programs in the field of human relations and effective democratic action. "The Directory of Agencies in Intergroup Relations", published by the American Council on Race Relations, lists your organization and the type of program you have undertaken. We would like to know about it, so that the Human Relations Department, campus groups, and interested students may call upon us to make recommendations and suggestions of suitable action programs.

Specifically, we would like to request the following material from you which, 1. discribes your organization; 2. tells us which fields you work in; 3. discribes the type of materials and audio-visual aids that are available; 4. provides us with duplicate copies of printed matter which your agency has produced, especially with reference to materials listed in the "Directory of Agencies in Intergroup Relations" and 5. inclusion on your mailing list for future information and materials.

Please address all mail to:

Chairman
Campus Council on Intergroup Relations
P.O. Box 516, University Branch
Miami 46, Florida

Very truly yours,

Irwin Block
Thomas S. Norwalk
co-chairmen
Campus Council on Intergroup Relations

SRC - Cultivation, Special

October 9, 1950

Mr. Jesse H. Jones
Lamar Hotel
Houston, Texas

Dear Mr. Jones:

At the request of Miss Catherine Lubbock-Evans, we are sending you a pamphlet describing the Southern Regional Council.

We extend our cordial invitation to you to become a member of the Council. A membership blank is provided at the back of the pamphlet.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh

SRC-Cultivation

Sent:

What Kind of South Do You Want
Honest Answer
Professional Associations
Negro Police
Churches Speak
Race in the News

October 10, 1950

Mr. S. M. Esler
P. O. Box 2036
San Antonio, Texas

Dear Mr. Esler:

My friend Louis Hosch wrote me of his enjoyment of his conversation with you some days ago in Chicago.

I send you two or three things about our Council and invite you first of all to join it, but, more importantly, to help us plan on the right course in the South today.

Our best thinking so far, I suppose, is in the leaflet called "An Honest Answer in the Civil Rights Controversy." We are getting up another statement now in preparation for the annual meeting in November.

Do let us hear from you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

Signed in Dr. Mitchell's absence

October 10, 1950

Mr. Louis E. Hosch
Executive Secretary
National Association of
Intergroup Relations Officials
4901 Ellis Avenue
Chicago 15, Illinois

Dear Louis:

How very kind of you to send me all the dope about Mr. Esler.

I will write him and try to interest him in the Council, and I will hold myself in readiness for any approach he may make to us.

See you in New York. I will certainly be there for the 15th and 16th, but I seem to have got myself into a conflict on the 17th.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

RECEIVED
OCT 6 1950
Southern Regional Council

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INTERGROUP RELATIONS OFFICIALS

4901 ELLIS AVE., CHICAGO 15, ILLINOIS

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
FRANK W. BALDAU
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
CITY OF CLEVELAND COMMUNITY RELATIONS BOARD
CLEVELAND 14, OHIO

VICE PRESIDENT
MAURICE B. FAGAN
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
PHILADELPHIA JEWISH COMMUNITY RELATIONS COUNCIL
PHILADELPHIA 2, PA.

VICE PRESIDENT
EDWARD HOWDEN
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
COUNCIL FOR CIVIC UNITY OF SAN FRANCISCO
SAN FRANCISCO 8, CALIF.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
RUTH ABERNETHY
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
ST. PAUL COUNCIL OF HUMAN RELATIONS
ST. PAUL 2, MINN.
MARSHALL BRAGDON
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
MAYOR'S FRIENDLY RELATIONS COMMITTEE
CINCINNATI 2, OHIO
JOSEPH C. COLES
FIELD REPRESENTATIVE
CITY OF DETROIT INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE
DETROIT 26, MICH.
HAROLD A. LETT
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
DIVISION AGAINST DISCRIMINATION
NEW JERSEY DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NEWARK 2, N. J.
FRANK S. LOESCHER
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICE COMMISSION
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
MIKE MASAOKA
NATIONAL LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR
ANTI-DISCRIMINATION COMMITTEE, INC.
JAPANESE AMERICAN CITIZENS LEAGUE
WASHINGTON 2. D. C.
IRENE MILLER
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
CIVIC UNITY COMMITTEE
SEATTLE 22, WASH.
GEORGE S. MITCHELL
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA
THOMASINA W. NORFORD
MINORITY GROUPS CONSULTANT
UNITED STATES EMPLOYMENT SERVICE
BUREAU OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.
HELEN L. PETERSON
DIRECTOR
MAYOR'S COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RELATIONS
DENVER, COLO.
GEORGE SCHERMER
DIRECTOR
CITY OF DETROIT INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE
DETROIT 26, MICHIGAN
FRANK T. SIMPSON
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
CONNECTICUT INTER-RACIAL COMMISSION
HARTFORD, CONN.
JOHN B. SULLIVAN
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS
EDUCATION AND RESEARCH
STATE COMMISSION AGAINST DISCRIMINATION
NEW YORK 7, NEW YORK
GEORGE L-P. WEAVER
DIRECTOR
NATIONAL CIO COMMITTEE TO ABOLISH DISCRIMINATION
WASHINGTON 6, D. C.
THOMAS H. WRIGHT
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS
CHICAGO 10, ILL.

LOUIS E. HOSCH
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Oct 4, 1950

Dear George:

The termination of the ACRR has made me keenly aware of how difficult it is to raise funds. Knowing how hard you also work at it I had to write you about a prospect for your Council.

On Oct 2 one Mr S.M. Esler Post Office Box 2036 of San Antonio Texas "dropped in" my office to discuss race relations. He is an uneducated diamond in the rough sort of person with peculiar ideas but probably has money.

He told me he was an electrical contractor from San Antonio and that he spends the summer in Chicago and in the North because of an allergy. He has been "trying to do something about the basic causes of race prejudice" in San Antonio, through a Methodist church discussion group. He said he would be willing to finance an inquiry "into basic causes"

I told him the best thing he could do would be to support your efforts and I gave him your name & address suggesting that he return to Texas via

atlante. I don't know whether he will come to see you but he might write to you. In any case I thought you should have his name as a lead for your Texas people.

While I suspect that he is somewhat neurotic and perhaps "hepped on the subject", as we say in Kentucky, he might possibly be the source of a contribution.

I do hope you can come to our 4th Annual Conference of NAIRO at Hotel New Yorker Nov 15-17.

See you then

Louis

SRC - Cultivation
spread

November 14, 1950

Mr. Clinton Young, Principal
Binst School
Calhoun Street
Charleston, South Carolina

Dear Mr. Young:

At the request of Mrs. Margretta P. Childs of Charleston, we are sending you our issue of New South which discusses professional associations.

We extend a cordial invitation to you to become a member of the Southern Regional Council and also enclose a pamphlet describing the Council's program.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh

encl.

November 13, 1950

Mrs. Margaretta P. Childs
73 King Street
Charleston, South Carolina

Dear Mrs. Childs:

Thank you for your note of October 28. We are glad to have the opportunity to invite Mr. Young to become a member and we are sending him the July issue on Professional Associations.

We have corrected your membership to read Mrs. Margaretta P. Childs and understand that this is a single membership. Last year you sent us $4.00 in dues, dues are $3.00 a year for a single membership. Thus to bring your membership completely up to date an additional $2.00 is needed for 1950.

We rejoice in your continued interest.

Cordially,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:bj

Mrs. St. Julien R. Childs - 73 King Street - Charleston 4, South Carolina

RECEIVED
OCT 28 1950
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mrs. Hunt,

is there a sort of form invitation to be sent to likely prospects? If so, could you send one to:

Mr. Clinton Young, Principal
Burist School
Calhoun St. Charleston.

I believe copy of the July issue on professional associations would be

a good thing to enclose to him.

Do I understand from the receipt that I still owe $4.00? Mr. Childs has never been a member, though there has some misunderstanding about that.

Yours truly

Marguerite P. Childs

Encl.: What Kind of South Do You Want? SRC Cultiv.

November 20, 1950

Mrs. Ralph T. Jans
Box 888
Berea College
Berea, Kentucky

Dear Mrs. Jans:

Here is a leaflet about the Council. I do hope you and Mr. Jans will join and put your strength into the work in Kentucky.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encl.

SRC 3 Gault

Send: What kind of south do you want
S Survey leaflet
Greenville's big idea

November 21, 1950

Mr. J. B. Gray
2844 Greenwood Road
Shreveport, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Gray:

It was a pleasure to meet and talk with you in New York.

Do write us from time to time and keep us informed of things we ought to know about in your area.

We are of course particularly interested in how the survey goes along.

Perhaps we could persuade you to become a member of the Council. That would automatically make you a member of the new Louisiana Division.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

SRC - Cultivation - Special

November 28, 1949

Mrs. Preston Thomas
247 Biltmore Ave.
Asheville, N. C.

Dear Mrs. Thomas:

I thought, perhaps, you would be interested in joining the Council. It doesn't cost but three dollars a year and it does a considerable amount of good.

Since I had the pleasure of talking with you last June, we have been sending the Council's various publications. Anyway, consider and see if you would like to become a member.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:wgd

TICKLER NOVEMBER 21 GSM

Write Mrs. Preston Thomas, 247 Biltmore Ave., Asheville, N.C., to see if she would like to join Council. She is chairman of committee on minorities of N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs.

GSM talked with her June 15, 1949. She was put, at that time, on SRC mailing list for one year.

See GSM's June 16 memo to HCF.

RECEIVED
DEC 3 1950
Area Regional Council

Methodist Church
Leon Smith, Pastor
Crosswicks, N. J.

12/1/50

Dear Sirs:

I am from Atlanta, but now am a student at Columbia Univ. working with a group on a project of developing an action program for overcoming negro-white tensions in the south, particularly as can be done by parents + teachers.

Can you let me have a list of all organizations in the South at work on this kind of project, particularly those with which we might affiliate as individual members? Any other material you have will be appreciated. Let me know the expense -

Hurriedly + best wishes - Leon Smith

Thanksgiving

I WILL bless the Lord at all times:
His praise shall continually be in my mouth.
My soul shall make her boast in the Lord:
The humble shall hear thereof, and be glad.
O magnify the Lord with me,
And let us exalt his name together.

I sought the Lord, and he heard me,
And delivered me from all my fears.
O taste and see that the Lord is good:
Blessed is the man that trusteth in him.
O fear the Lord, ye his saints:
For there is no want to them that fear him.

What man is he that desireth life,
And loveth many days, that he may see good?
Keep thy tongue from evil,
And thy lips from speaking guile.
Depart from evil, and do good;
Seek peace, and pursue it.
The eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous,
And his ears are open unto their cry.
The Lord redeemeth the soul of his servants:
And none of them that trust in him shall be desolate.

—From Psalm 34

No 11503 A-C Press Litho in U.S.A.

Picture © Providence Lithograph Co.

Cult.

December 5, 1950

Rev. Leon Smith
The Methodist Church
Crosswicks, N. J.

Dear Mr. Smith:

We are happy to have your letter of December 1.

The Southern Regional Council itself is the major membership organization working actively in the field of race relations. In virtually all the Southern states there are state- wide interracial committees affiliated with the Council, or full Divisions of the Council. In some communities there are local interracial committees, many of them also affiliated with the Council. I regret to say that we do not have a complete list of such local groups.

I am sending separately material on the aims and activities of the Council. We have found two approaches particularly rewarding: (1) The self-survey method described in the pamphlet "Greenville's Big Idea"; as you will see, the key to its effectiveness is full participation by citizens of both races. (2) Promoting better newspaper practices as described in "Race in the News".

I might also point out the opportunities for professional people in their respective professional associations. (See July, 1950, New South). Southern white teachers can bring about great improvement by closer cooperation with their Negro colleagues.

I need hardly say that we would be glad to have you and other members of your group as members of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely yours,

Sent:
Punch pph
H-T Reprints
Race in the News
Jul 50 N.S.
Pub list
Fellowship leaflet

Harold C. Fleming
Director of Information

December 6, 1950

Mr. Richard L. Simon
Simon and Schuster
1230 Sixth Avenue
Rockefeller Center
New York 20, New York

Dear Mr. Simon:

Our Council had an editorial hand in preparing this rather encouraging glimpse of the opinions of Georgia Negro teachers who were summer school students at Atlanta University this year.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er/Encl.

Signed in Dr. Mitchell's absence

July 20, 1950

Mr. Richard L. Simon
Simon and Schuster
1230 Sixth Avenue
Rockefeller Center
New York 20, New York

Dear Mr. Simon:

We would like you to know about and be interested in the work of the Southern Regional Council.

Here is a friendly notice from the Herald Tribune.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

SIMON, RICHARD - of Simon & Shuster.

Made flocks of money out of crossword puzzles which he either invented or copyrighted (N.B: not the puzzles, but crossword puzzle books - Beth). Has some interest in race relations.

12/6/50 - Sent Safety Security + the South

cult

December 12, 1950

Mr. Richard Stone
12 W. 75th Street
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Stone:

At the request of Miss Carol Jane Wolpert, of Miami Florida we enclose a pamphlet in which you will find information about the Southern Regional Council.

We extend a cordial invitation to you to become a member.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Bertha Johnson
Membership Secretary

Cult.

December 13, 1950

Mr. L. H. Davis, Jr.
1116 Graymont Avenue, W.
Birmingham 4, Alabama

Dear Mr. Davis:

At the request of Miss Nan M. Davis, Emory University, Georgia, we enclose information about the Southern Regional Council.

We extend a cordial invitation to you to become a member.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Bertha L. Johnson
Membership Secretary

Cult.

December 18, 1950

Miss Julia F. Allen
Berea College
Berea, Kentucky

Dear Miss Allen:

How very kind that was of you to send the pamphlets out to all those people.

We will hope that a lot of them will join with you and with us.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive, Director

GSM:er

BEREA COLLEGE
BEREA, KENTUCKY

OFFICE OF THE DEANS OF WOMEN December 14, 1950

RECEIVED
DEC 15 1950
SOUTH

Mr. George Mitchell
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, S. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I was pleased to get the pamphlets and have mailed them to the following Berea faculty people urging them to join this good organization. I hope you will get some response from this.

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Thompson
Miss Maureen Faulkner
Miss Marian Kingman
Dr. and Mrs. Ira Martin
Mr. Ray Orr
Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Robertson
Miss Ruth Woods
Miss Florrine Brooks
Dr. and Mrs. Waldemar Noll
Mr. Charles Carrington
Miss Lillie Margaret Pressley
Miss Helen Dingman
Mrs. Gertrude Ekas
Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Feaver
Dr. George Noss
Dr. and Mrs. Gordon Ross
Miss Sally Wilkerson

Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Ayer
Mr. and Mrs. Rolf Hovey
Mr. and Mrs. John Bangson
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bigelow
Dr. Rockwell Chin
Dr. and Mrs. Franklin Gailey
Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Giffin
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Jans
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Menefee
Miss Jean Wyre
Mr. and Mrs. Leon Sanborne
Mr. and Mrs. William Schorman
Miss Dorothy Tredennick
Dr. and Mrs. A. G. Weidler

Sincerely yours,

Julia F. Allen

Julia F. Allen

JFA:LC

Come to see us again - soon and often!

December 28, 1950

Mr. Christian Sonne
96 Wall Street
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Sonne:

You will be interested in this article from the current issue of Collier's describing Mrs. M. E. Tilly's work with church women in the South.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encl.

December 6, 1950

Mr. Christian Sonne
96 Wall Street
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Sonne:

Our Council has had an editorial hand in preparing this rather encouraging glimpse of the opinions of Georgia Negro teachers who were summer school students at Atlanta University this year.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

Encl.: Safety & Security in the South

July 6, 1950

Mr. Christian Sonne
96 Wall Street
New York, New York

Dear Mr. Sonne:

I would like for you to be acquainted with the work of the Southern Regional Council.

Here is an account of it from the Herald Tribune and a couple of recent pamphlets. The rules laid down in the green one have transformed the handling of racial news in scores of Southern newspapers. On the Greenville one, see the paragraph on page 31 beginning "All these ..."

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

Signed in Dr. Mitchell's absence

SONNE, CHRISTIAN.

Banker in New York. Dane. Descended from old Bishop Gruenfeldt. A merchant banker. A genuine liberal. Intelligent. A friend of Beardsley Ruml. Send him our stuff.

7/20/40 - Sent 2nd Herald Tribune Story
12/6/50 - Sent Safety & Security in the South
12/28/50 - Collier's article on Mrs Tilly

January 4, 1951

Mr. Bicknell Eubanks
The Christian Science Monitor
Boston 15, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Eubanks:

We have followed with appreciation the frequent reports in the CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR of the thought and activities of the Southern Regional Council. I write you in the belief that many of your readers would be interested in having some detail about this body of Southern citizens, of both races, working for the whole Region's advance.

We go back to the old Commission on Interracial Cooperation, launched in the aftermath of the first World War to quell the riots and lessen the injustices of that period. Its method was the local interracial committee, meeting to find in common action the basis of growing friendship. Those experiences singled out all over the South the people of each race who were notable in fair-mindedness and courage; and these people and their juniors are still the backbone of what we do. They are a network of consciences, ready to act preventively and protectively and constructively.

Here are some of the things we have had a hand lately in doing:

(1) Appointment of Negro policemen. Seventy-seven Southern cities now employ four hundred and thirty-seven Negro police officers. We have kept and circulated each year a careful record of these appointments, and have encouraged the officials of many wavering cities to take this rewarding step.

(2) Race in the News. A year and a half ago we put out a green-covered booklet which gave the rules on how to run a newspaper with fairness and dignity in its treatment of race.

The newspapers' own organization sent it to every daily in the South, and we got it mailed to each of the two thousand county weeklies. Then follow-up committees called on editors, and asked them to go by the rules. It worked. In so short a time the Press of the South has greatly changed. In city after city Negroes have become Mr. and Miss for the first time, headlines are built considerately, and the papers have sought and not shunned everyday news about Negro happenings.

(3) Home-town self-surveys. Carefully you get local people to choose a committee from both races, and then hire nobody; the committee members comb the town for the facts on housing and health and services and schools and police and justice. Then they print the facts, and their recommendations. They meet again every six months, and tick off what has been done, and plan how and what to do next. Jacksonville, Florida, did it. Greenville, S.C., has done it. Rock Hill, S.C., is starting. At Greenville a leading citizen said when it was over: "We didn't know each other well enough. Now we do. Meeting and working together, not as people of two races, but as citizens with a common purpose, has been a release and a relief." Think back a few years and you will see why Greenville wanted release.

(4) Professional associations. In some States the lawyers admit Negroes; in some they don't. Doctors and dentists and librarians and social workers are the same way. The trend lately is open membership. The Council wrote out, got the facts, and printed a table that shows it state by state, in the South. Simply showing clearly how each association stands will do something toward rewarding talent with acceptance.

(5) Schools. We have pushed everywhere for full equality, and have had a hand in local consultations that speeded things up. But it is of course the lawsuits, in which the NAACP has led the way, that have done the most.

We work constructively, temperately, together. The aim is a united citizenship that will make our States not engines of white supremacy but agencies of impartial well-being. And in the stresses that are before the country today, the pursuit of that aim in the South is of the greatest importance to the Nation. It is critical, even, in the issues of peace and war.

We have a hard time getting money to keep going. A good many leading Church bodies help us. We get some foundation grants, small and scattered. The Southerners who have a conscience in these matters are seldom rich, but hundreds of them send us annually ten dollars or so. Would not the readers of the MONITOR like to help individually? Our address is the Wesley Memorial Building, 63 Auburn Avenue N.E., Atlanta 3, Georgia. Contributions to the Southern Regional Council are tax-exempt.

Please let us be helpful to you, in Boston or in Atlanta, in any way that we can.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM/f

SRC-New South

ARTHUR C. JOY
190 CLIFTON STREET, S. E.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Jan. 7-1957

Dr. George Mitchell
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta (3), Georgia

Dear George

I have noticed some very progressive indications (from a race relationship viewpoint) exhibited by my Sunday School teacher Mr. Herbert Squires. I'd like to have him receive NEW SOUTH, and am enclosing my check for $1.50 NIT for payment for a subscription. Please address it to

Mr. Herbert Squires
1892 Boulevard Drive, N.E.
Atlanta
Georgia

Sincerely yours
AC Joy

SRC - Cultivation - special

January 8, 1951

Miss Ann Thweatt
301 North Woodrow Street
Little Rock, Arkansas

Dear Miss Thweatt:

At the suggestion of Mr. John Lofton, we are happy to send you a pamphlet describing the work of the Southern Regional Council.

A membership blank is included in the pamphlet and we extend you a cordial invitation to join our membership.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh
encl.

SRC - Cultivation, special

January 8, 1951

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bigelow
Berea College
Berea, Kentucky

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Bigelow:

At the suggestion of Mr. and Mrs. Jans of Berea College, we are happy to send you a pamphlet describing the work of the Southern Regional Council.

A membership blank is included in the pamphlet and we extend you a cordial invitation to join our membership.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh
encl.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. • Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☐ **A Sustaining Member.** (The Council's main support.) Dues $10.00.

☐ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $3.00.

☒ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $4.00.

(Note: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

NH

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 4.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to New South as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $

NAME Maurine and Ralph Jans

STREET Box # 888 Berea College

CITY Berea STATE Ky.

OCCUPATION Teacher

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to

Name Mr. + Mrs. Robert Bigelow

Street Berea College

City Berea State Ky.

RECEIVED JAN 8 1961 Southern Regional

TO DO THESE THINGS

and more, the Southern Regional Council needs YOUR support. Here are three things you can do to help:

1 Join SRC and work actively with other members in your community

2 Contribute to SRC's operating funds

3 Get your friends to work with you and SRC

What They Say About The Southern Regional Council—

"The SRC is unique in a number of heartening directions. It is bi-racial, non-denominational and non-political. It does not indulge in tom-tom beating, parades or lengthy pronunciamentos slanted for non-Southern consumption and approval. But it is not an isolationist effort to separate the South's problems from the nation's — or from the nation's concern."

— Hodding Carter

"The sort of organization which makes . . . progress possible, and which therefore deserves the support of all Southerners."

— Richmond TIMES-DISPATCH

"The most widely respected interracial group in the South."

— Asheville TIMES

"Progress can surely be made if liberals, North and South, will sit down and reason together along the lines this group suggests."

— NEW YORK TIMES

"The Southern Regional Council is an able and worthwhile organization working in the field of racial relations. It has no radical tinge, but is, nevertheless, an aggressively energetic coordinating agency."

— Ralph McGill

"A voice from the informed and moderate South."

— CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

"Southerners directly interested in the welfare of their own section."

— CHATTANOOGA TIMES

"The Council has put out a notable series of studies in Southern life and needs."

— THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY

"One of the best sources for materials on the South today is the publications of the Southern Regional Council. . . . Its inexpensive publications provide information on every aspect of life in Southern United States."

— CURRENT EVENTS

Sent: What kind of south
Yellow jacket
Herald trib story on race in the news
Professional associations drop color bar
Reprtesentation for all
Negro police (1949)

January 17, 1951

Mrs. R. M. Weaver
Corinth, Mississippi

Dear Mrs. Weaver:

Miss Margaret Meeks wrote us that she thought you would perhaps be interested in the Southern Regional Council. She did not say how she herself came to know about us, but I would suppose that she had perhaps seen the article in Collier's for December 30 that described the work Mrs. M. E. Tilly does, in some part for the Council.

I send you a leaflet called What Kind of South Do You Want, which has in it a membership blank, and I do hope you will care to join the Council and take an interest in it. We get out a small magazine, some copies of which I send along. We have many influential people in Mississippi, and the Mississippi Division, now under the leadership of Mr. John Long at Edwards, has been particularly useful. The Council is an honest and responsible effort by Southern people themselves to deal in an American and democratic way with the problems of the South. We do our work quietly, and we are entirely non-political.

I do greatly hope that you will take part in this effort.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

Sent: What kind of south do you want
Both herald tribune stories
Professional associations drop the color bar
Representation for all
Negro police (1949)

January 17, 1951

Miss Margaret L. Meeks
209 Lincoln Place
Brooklyn 17, New York

Dear Miss Meeks:

That was mighty kind of you to send us Mrs. Weaver's name. I have written her and sent her various items about the Council and expressed the hope that she would join us and take an interest in what we do.

We have a good membership in Mississippi, made up of able and responsible people.

We would welcome you as an associate member of the Council. I send you a blank and a few of our recent publications.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1951
Southern Regional Council

209 Lincoln Place
Brooklyn 17, N.Y.
January 14, 1951

Dear Sirs:

I should like to suggest a name for your mailing list or any brochure describing the Council's activities:

Mrs. R. M. Weaver
Corinth, Mississippi

Mrs. Weaver is a woman of means and has an active interest in improving and developing the South, particularly her own community. My home is Corinth, and when I was there at Christmas, I

talked to her and was aware of her great feeling for the human needs in the rural sections around her.

I think she would be very glad to know of the Southern Regional Council, if she does not already.

Yours truly,

Margaret L. Meeks

SRC - Cultivation, Special

Snet: What Kind of South Do You Want
Question & Answer leaflet

February 1, 1951

Mr. Henderson L. Lanham
House Office Building
Georgia Representative, 7th District
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Lanham:

Miss Margaret E. Thompson of Atlanta has requested that we send you information about the Southern Regional Council.

We are happy to enclose a pamphlet describing our program. We cordially invite you to join our membership; a membership blank appears in the leaflet.

Our kindest regards and good wishes.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:er
Encls.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. • Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☐ **A Sustaining Member.** (The Council's main support.) Dues $10.00.

☑ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $3.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $4.00.

(Note: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ✓ $3.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to New South as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $

NAME Thompson, Margaret E.

STREET 1385 N. Highland Avenue N.E.

CITY Atlanta STATE Georgia

OCCUPATION Nursing - Student Atlanta Dir. Ill. of Ga.

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to

Name Lanham, Henderson L.

Street House Office Bldg. (Ga. Representative 7th Dist.)

City Washington D.C. State

TO DO THESE THINGS

and more, the Southern Regional Council needs YOUR support. Here are three things you can do to help:

1 Join SRC and work actively with other members in your community

2 Contribute to SRC's operating funds

3 Get your friends to work with you and SRC

What They Say About The Southern Regional Council—

"The SRC is unique in a number of heartening directions. It is bi-racial, non-denominational and non-political. It does not indulge in tom-tom beating, parades or lengthy pronunciamentos slanted for non-Southern consumption and approval. But it is not an isolationist effort to separate the South's problems from the nation's — or from the nation's concern."

— Hodding Carter

"The sort of organization which makes . . . progress possible, and which therefore deserves the support of all Southerners."

— Richmond TIMES-DISPATCH

"The most widely respected interracial group in the South."

— Asheville TIMES

"Progress can surely be made if liberals, North and South, will sit down and reason together along the lines this group suggests."

— NEW YORK TIMES

"The Southern Regional Council is an able and worthwhile organization working in the field of racial relations. It has no radical tinge, but is, nevertheless, an aggressively energetic coordinating agency."

— Ralph McGill

"A voice from the informed and moderate South."

— CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

"Southerners directly interested in the welfare of their own section."

— CHATTANOOGA TIMES

"The Council has put out a notable series of studies in Southern life and needs."

— THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY

"One of the best sources for materials on the South today is the publications of the Southern Regional Council. . . . Its inexpensive publications provide information on every aspect of life in Southern United States."

— CURRENT EVENTS

SRC - Cultivation Special

February 15, 1951

Miss Mary Fullgraff
Green Shadows
Old Lyme, Connecticut

Dear Miss Fullgraff:

Through the kindness of Mrs. Celia R. Whitaker of Eustis, Florida, you have been given a year's subscription to our publication, New South. We earnestly hope you will find our periodical interesting and informative.

Mrs. Whitaker has suggested that you might know of others who would be interested in the program of the Southern Regional Council. I enclose some pamphlets describing the Council's work; and, we would be glad to send you additional copies if you wish them.

Our kindest regards.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh
encls.

2/12/51

Dear Mrs Huff-

Please put on your list for "New South":

Miss Mary Fullgraff.
Green Shadows
Old Lyme, Conn.

Also mail to her membership forms. Miss Fullgraff a winter visitor in Florida was interested in your program - and might interest others.

I enclose a check from which please deduct her first years subscription.. The remainder is for your current expenses as I know the Council needs funds.-

I wish I could contribute more.-

Yours sincerely.

Celia R. Whitaker.

acku by postcard

SRC-Cultivation
Special

February 15, 1951

Mrs. Alice W. Foley
508 Yazoo Street
Louisville, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Foley:

Mrs. A. D. Watson has requested that we we send you information about the Southern Regional Council. Under separate cover we are sending you several pieces of our literature.

The enclosed pamphlets describes the work of the Southern Regional Council. We extend to you a very cordial invitation to join our membership.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:bj
Encl.

809 S. Macon St
Ft Valley, Ga
Feb. 11, 1951

Southern Regional Council
Atlanta, Ga.

Gentlemen;
I am enclosing a check for $4.00 NH on my dues. I hope to send four more in a few days.
Please send some literature, including "Greenville's Big Idea, if you have it, to Mrs Alice W. Foley
508 Yazoo Stt
Louisville Ga,
I think she may become a member.
I am very glad you did not drop my name
Yours truly,
A. W. Watson

RECEIVED
FEB 13 1951
Southern Regional Council

February 16, 1951

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Johnson
538 Riverview Drive
Florence, Alabama

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Johnson:

Enclosed is an informative pamphlet about the Southern Regional Council. This pamphlet is sent to you at the request of Mr. and Mrs. Gene L. Samsil of Florence, Alabama, who have just recently joined our membership.

The Council extends a very cordial invitation to you to join our membership list.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Bertha L. Johnson
Membership Secretary

Encl.

Cult

Sent: Greenville's big idea
Race in the news
Last five issues New South
5 copies What kind of south

February 22, 1951

Mrs. Da Ponte
RFD 4, Box 374
Mobile, Alabama

Dear Mrs. Da Ponte:

You were very kind to telephone me at the hotel. I am only sorry that I had just gone out (to explore on Davis Street) when you first called. Otherwise, I could certainly have learned a lot more from you directly.

Here are several copies of a leaflet about our Council. You will see what we do and what kind of an organization it is. We would be deeply grateful if a good many of the people working in the Mobile Interracial Committee would become members of the Council. There is not a lot we can promise to do for them except send them our monthly magazine and advise by mail on particular problems. Somewhere in my recollection is the idea that your friends in Mobile did all or part of a home town self-survey a couple of years ago. I would be interested in any news you may have of how it went and what it did. Greenville, S. C., pushed one all the way through and is proud of itself for doing it.

I talked a bit with Mr. W. H. Madison at the Christian Benevolent Funeral Home on Hamilton Street. Conversation came around to Race in the News. Mr. Madison shared with other Negro funeral homes distress that the Mobile paper consistently scratches courtesy titles from death notices involving Negroes. Many Southern papers carry these notices with courtesy titles, and I should think it would not be too difficult for an informed committee to persuade the Register to come around to what other papers do.

Do join the Council yourself and be in touch with us straight along.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

GUEST CALL

Date 2-21 1951

M Dr Mitchell Room No. 714

M called and left the

following message: Mrs Da Ponte called

Call 63006

9 20 am

T. M. Operator.

Form No. 5

RFD 4
30x374

has local IRC
send to Dept

CW

Sent: 2 What kind of south
3 Home town self-survey leaflets
Copies of letters

February 22, 1951

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lepawsky
Department of Political Science
University of Alabama
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Dear The Lepawskys:

You were both mighty kind to pick me up at the station, give me a lot of very helpful conversation and advice, and provide me with a most pleasant dinner au plait famille. Very many thanks indeed.

Here are letters I have written to Mr. McKee and Miss Williams.

You should join the Council and, I hope, work with some of the other people in Tuscaloosa to get us still more friends there.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encls.

Signed in Dr. Mitchell's absence

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA
UNIVERSITY, ALABAMA

DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

February 15, 1951

RECEIVED
FEB 16 1951
Southern Regional Council

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Executive Director
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I will be happy to see you in Tuscaloosa on Monday. If possible, my wife and I would like to have you plan to stay with us for dinner and for part of the evening, if your travel program to Mobile can be adjusted accordingly.

As a matter of procedure, may I suggest that when you know how your visit is progressing in Birmingham and when you determineon Monday morning what Greyhound Bus you can catch for Tuscaloosa in Birmingham, telephone me at either 4144 or 8-8134 in Tuscaloosa, and we will meet you at the bus station.

4962

Sincerely yours,

Albert Lepawsky

Albert Lepawsky

A
L/bh

February 27, 1951

Miss Sheila Suberman
2734 S. W. 3rd Avenue
Miami, Florida

Dear Miss Suberman:

Miss Carol Jane Wolpert, of Miami, Florida has requested that we send you information on the Southern Regional Council and its membership.

Enclosed is a pamphlet which graphically describes the aims and achievements of the Council.

We extend a cordial invitation to you to become a member of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Bertha L. Johnson
Membership-Secretary

Encl.

SRC - Cultivation
Special

March 15, 1951

Mr. Johnnie Weaver
754 East 93 Street
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Weaver:

We do appreciate your writing us and extend our thanks for your many good wishes.

The Southern Regional Council ceased publishing the Southern Frontier in December 1945. Since January 1946, the Council has published New South. Subscription is $1.50 per year and we are happy to enclose a copy of last month's issue.

Enclosed, also, is a leaflet describing the Council's work. We should be happy to have you become a member of the Council or a New South subscriber.

Our thanks, again, for your very kind letter.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh
encls.

Business Phone ADams 9700

Louis Goldberg

FEDERAL PLUMBING CO.

ALTERATIONS A SPECIALTY

4514-16-18 So. Central Avenue

Los Angeles, California

Water Heaters
Electrolux Refrigerator

Fuller Paint, Linoleum
Appliances

Feb.24,1951

Dear sirs;

It has been a long time since I have corresponded with you,but I will allways admire and encourage you in your efforts to create a better Understanding between ALLAMERICANS.

I beleive if We all will try to Practice or Apply the Ideals of Christanity - Democracy in our Daily Living with each other,We will help ELIMINATE the CAUSE of Communism.

I think We should try to Remove or Overcome the CUASE and not Fight or Resist the EFFECT.

Are you still publishing the Frontier,if so kindly let me know the cost of years subcription.

Again I praise all of you and may all enjoy good Health Happiness,success and Devine Guidance in all your efforts,

Sinverely

Johnnie Weaver.

754 E 93 St.

RECEIVED
FEB 28 1951
Southern Regional Council

April 6, 1951

Mr. C. A. Coddington
800 Palmer Avenue
Winter Park, Florida

Dear Mr. Coddington:

Enclosed is an informative pamphlet about the Southern Regional Council, sent to you at the request of Mr. Bertram D. Scott, of Winter Park, Florida.

We extend to you a cordial invitation to join the Council.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Bertha L. Johnson
Membership Secretary

bj
Encl.

April 6, 1951

Mrs. Grace Ross Haynes
165 South Chapel Street
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Haynes:

At the request of Mr. J. K. Haynes of Ruston Louisiana, we are sending you a pamphlet which describes the aims and achievements of the Southern Regional Council.

We extend to you a cordial invitation to join the Council.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Bertha L. Johnson
Membership Secretary

bj
Encl.

April 6, 1951

Mr. R. A. Farnsworth
Box 74
Houston, Texas

Dear Mr. Farnsworth:

We are sending you information about the Southern Regional Council at the request of Mr. Samuel Burney Hay of Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

A cordial invitation is extended to you to become a member of the Council.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Bertha L. Johnson
Membership Secretary

bj
Encl.

April 6, 1951

Mr. Franz J. Baddock
North Third Street
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Dear Mr. Baddock:

At the request of Mr. J. Ashton Green, of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, we are sending you information about the Southern Regional Council.

A cordial invitation is extended to you to become a member of the Council.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Bertha L. Johnson
Membership Secretary

bj
Encl.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY
AND ANTHROPOLOGY

April 10, 1951

Dr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council
63 Auburn Avenue
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear George:

I have looked over the draft of the SRC request to the Ford Foundation. I think it is in very good shape, and I have no major comments.

One minor thing: it takes three pages to lead up to the SRC, and then the first time SRC is mentioned (p.4, par. 1) it is referred to as "The Council." I think the full title out to be used here.

Here's hoping this appeal makes a hit with the Ford Foundation. If they are not interested in this sort of work, darn 'em, I don't know what good they expect to do.

Note from Norma Huff says we are in arrears in dues. To save me from writing a separate letter, please tell her that in making contributions I have been assuming that dues were marked off as the first obligation and that the rest was extra. Wish I could send a check covering dues separately and officially, but right now I'm running a deficit and am operating on a loan. Just like SRC!

B-J and return note to DH

Greetings to all.

Sincerely,

Guy

Guy B. Johnson

B-J

Encl.: Ms.

RECEIVED
APR 11 1951
Southern Regional Council

Cult.

April 13, 1951

Miss Elizabeth B. Stein
602 East Washington Street
Bloomington, Illinois

Dear Miss Stein:

Many thanks for your letter, which turned us up a puzzle.

My secretary and I both saw the incoming letter from Mrs. Batty, and made mental note that 'twas your same Mrs. Batty (as to whom I had dictated myself a note to pay her a visit when next I'm in Richmond). And thereafter Mrs. B's letter sinks into disappearance. We are scant on file clerks, but have done all we can to find it -- to no avail. Happily your letter lets us revive her request, and we've written her as enclosed.

Here are the last two or three issues of New South. The next will be a Manual for the home town self-survey, for an April issue.

Nice to have word from you. I look forward to whenever I can next get Chicagowards and pay you a proper visit.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

April 13, 1951

Mrs. Wayne Batty
1906 Colgate Avenue
Richmond, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Batty:

We are so glad you wrote Miss Stein that your kind inquiry after you saw the Collier's article had not been answered. My secretary and I both saw your incoming letter back there and made mental note of it because Miss Stein had told me that I ought to look you up next time I could be in Richmond. I am sorry to say that from there on we can't find any trace of your letter. Entirely our fault, and we apologize.

The Council has a substantial membership in Virginia and of course quite a number of members in Richmond. Chief of these is our President, Paul Williams, 3320 Gloucester Road, telephone 43241. He is a distinguished Catholic layman, vice-president of a publishing house, and active in many good causes in Richmond and over the South. Mr. Gordon Hancock, Professor of Economics at Virginia Union University, is one of the founders of the Southern Regional Council and continues to be a devoted member of our Executive Committee. Either of them would put you in touch with a wide circle of friends of this cause. I have written to a cousin of mine, Mrs. Emory Hill, and asked her to get in touch with you. She has a long acquaintance with good purposes in Richmond.

The Virginia Council of Churches supports a Department of Interracial Cooperation. It has an extensive membership over the state among Protestant church people. The Executive Secretary is the Rev. Mr. Emerson Smith, at Room 202, 109 West Grace Street. SRC regards this group as the proper action agency for Virginia and ordinarily we defer action in the state to them. It is not a perfectly happy arrangement, because some religious groups cannot formally affiliate with the Department of Interracial Cooperation. My own experience has been that

Virginia takes up most movements with some odd twist of difference, and I have been complacent, therefore, about this one.

You might find it helpful to become known to the Richmond chapter of the NAACP. My friend Dr. Tinsley, a dentist, is an important official of it in Richmond. Another good and active person to know is Miss Brownie Lee Jones, whose address I don't have. She is at present, I believe, working mainly in the eastern part of the state at increasing the registration of Negro citizens.

Do join the Council. There is a blank for that on one of the later pages of the brown leaflet I enclose. And I send along various items about us. But the main thing would be for you to make yourself known to Emerson Smith or some of the others and do what you and they think is helpful in Richmond.

I get up there fairly often and will call on you next time I am in the city.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

About two days before I got your letter mentioning the Southern Regional Council I had written a letter to their headquarters saying that I would like to join - but I've never received an answer. I read about the woman in charge in Colliers. I feel like such a fool being down here where I might be able to at least convince some Negroes that I'd like to be friends and yet never doing anything about it.

Elizabeth B. Stein
602 E. Washington Street
Bloomington, Illinois

Dear Mr. Mitchell;

The above is cut from a letter I just received, and which I thought would interest you. It is from my good and fine friend, Mrs. Wayne Batty in Richmond.

Please see what you can do about it.

With kindest regards,

Elizabeth Stein

RECEIVED
APR 6 1951
Southern Regional Council

Mrs. Wayne Batty
1906 Colgate Ave - Richmond

Aunt.

April 18, '51

Dear Julia,

There dwelleth now in Richmond, at an address given below, a Mrs. Wayne Batty. She is a friend of a lady in Bloomington, Illinois, who has been helpful to our council in friendship and in substance.

She happened to see an article in Collier's, praising our Mrs. Tilly and the Council, and wrote here for info. I knew about her from Miss Stein, so noticed her letter. But then the letter got lost! So she wrote Miss Stein and said she, Mrs. W.B., had written us, and nobody answered. Sad, but true.

Everyone has since been written to, cordially.

I promised Mrs. Batty that you would look her up. Very kind of you to do that, if you will.

She was given various people in Richmond to see - Brownie Lee Jones, the NAACP, etc., but it would be a courtesy for someone well-rooted to go to see her, and give her welcome to the confraternity of those who both for good causes.

We are all well, though deeper and deeper into teenaginess.

Best to you both.

Fine fishes. Came from Gum Tree!

Affectionately,

G

She's Mrs. Wayne Batty
1906 Colgate Avenue
Richmond

Encl.: What kind of south ...

April 18, 1951

Rev. W. W. Finlator
First Baptist Church
Elizabeth City, N. C.

Dear Mr. Finlator:

That was kind of you to write. I am glad we share admiration for Dr. Newbold.

Maybe you ought to take up your membership in the Council again. We would love to have you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encl.

First Baptist Church

ELIZABETH CITY, N. C.

W. W. FINLATOR
Minister

April 14, 1951

Mr. George L. Mitchell
Executive Director
Sou. Regional Council
Atlanta, Ga.

RECEIVED
APR 16 1951
Southern Regional Council

Dear Mr. Mitchell,

This is to express my sincere appreciation for mailing me the valuable and helpful information on race relations at the suggestion of Dr. Newbold. He is a grand gentleman, is he not. I think I was once considered a member of your excellent Council.

Permit me to take this opportunity to express my appreciation for the solid, high toned work you are performing.

Always the very best of wishes.

Sincerely,

W. W. Finlator

Cust

May 7, 1951

Mr. Ibra January
Tailor
De Siard Street -- Opposite I.C. Station
Monroe, Louisiana

Dear Mr. January:

I wish I had been smart enough to call you when I first landed in Monroe. I had about twenty minutes, most of which I idled away in the hardware store. We could have had a really nice visit and caught up with the world.

Glad to see you established with your own business. I am sure you are doing well.

My cordial regards to your mother.

Are you rich enough to join the Council? Dues are three dollars a year. A membership blank is in the back of the brown pamphlet enclosed.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell

GSM:er

Sent: What Kind of South

May 18, 1951

Miss Ima Hogg
Lazy Lane
Houston, Texas

My dear Miss Hogg:

Early in May I spent a couple of days in Houston and talked to two or three groups about this Southern Regional Council. The American Jewish Committee's Houston chapter gave me an opportunity to appear before them at a luncheon meeting, and Mr. Max Nathan will know pretty well, therefore, who and what we are. Mrs. James S. Crate, as chairman of the Texas Commission on Inter-Racial Co-operation, sponsored an evening meeting for me at the YWCA, and I talked next morning to several classes at the University of Houston.

I do wish you would be kind enough to make your own inquiries about the Council and its work and consider becoming a member and helping it.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encl.

Cult

DIOCESE OF ATLANTA
(*Episcopal*)
2744 PEACHTREE ROAD, N. E.
ATLANTA GEORGIA

May 29, 1951

THE RT. REV. JOHN MOORE WALKER
BISHOP

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
432, 63 Auburn Ave., N. E.
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I have by this same mail written a letter sympathetic to the Southern Regional Council to Dr. Weiland of our National Council. I believe you will find him altogether capable of taking a wholesome and unprejudiced view of institutions like the Southern Regional Council.

As you know, I myself am glad of the existence of this body and realize that we stand in need of its pioneering efforts.

Cordially yours,

Jno Moore Walker
BISHOP OF ATLANTA

JMW:cr

RECEIVED
MAY 30 1951
Southern Regional Council

Southern Farmer
Published Monthly 109th Year

NAT WELCH
Southern
Advertising Representative

MONTGOMERY 1, ALABAMA

June 7, 1951

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
Room 432 - 63 Auburn Avenue, N. E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear George:

This morning I was up to see Judge Richard T. Rives, U. S. Court of Appeals, here in Montgomery. A couple of months ago Mr. Rives was appointed to this high appellate judgeship by Senators Sparkman and Hill. This circuit includes the six states of Texas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, and Florida.

Judge Rives is one of our finest citizens in Alabama and is a great liberal. He fought long and hard against the Boswell Amendment and the Dixiecrats. He should feel fortunate that he now holds this important position. Mr. Gomillion and I sent Judge Rives some literature about the Southern Regional Council in our current membership drive.

Judge Rives says that he has put considerable thought on whether to join the SRC. He says he would not hesitate if he were still a lawyer, but now that he is on the Federal bench, and sitting with five other conservative judges, he would not want a "tag" put on him which would mar his effectiveness. I told him that I would get you to write him if there were any Federal Judges in the SRC membership.

When you write, may I suggest that you also congratulate him upon his appointment and that you send him "The South Today" monthly.

Under separate cover, I am sending you the June Southern Farmer, with the front page story we published in Georgia-Alabama-Mississippi-Tennessee. This story is most significant because it is the first time that an organization which has been "Red-baited" was awarded damages in a libel suit in a Federal Court.

Sincerely,

Nat

Nat Welch

NW:c

cc: Mr. G. C. Gomillion

JUN 8 1951
RECEIVED
Southern Regional Council

SRC - Cultivation special

also to: Dr. Jay Rumney
127 Ralston Avenue
South Orange, New Jersey

June 13, 1951

Dr. J. Herbert Bloch, Chairman
Department of Sociology
St. Lawrence University
Canton, New York

Dear Dr. Bloch:

Mr. Robert L. Joyce of DeLand, Florida, has requested we send you information about the Southern Regional Council.

The enclosed leaflet describes the Council's work.

We extend you a most cordial invitation to become an associate member.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Norma Huff
Secretary-Treasurer

NH:jwh
encl.

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. • Atlanta 3, Georgia

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☐ **A Sustaining Member.** (The Council's main support.) Dues $10.00.

☑ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $3.00.

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $4.00.

(Note: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 3.00 NH

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $

Subscription to New South as non-member ..... $

Total Enclosed ..... $

NAME Robert L. Joyce

STREET 516 North Delaware Avenue

CITY DeLand STATE Florida

OCCUPATION Retired college professor (Sociology)

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to (Especially a copy of "Your Community" to Edch. - postcard

Name Dr. Herbert Bloch (Chairman, Dept of Sociology

Street ~~Judson St~~ St. Lawrence University) Judson St

City Canton State New York

Dr. Jay Rumney
127 Ralston Avenue
South Orange
New Jersey

(Dept of Soc
Newark Rutgers University)

TO DO THESE THINGS

and more, the Southern Regional Council needs YOUR support. Here are three things you can do to help:

1 Join SRC and work actively with other members in your community

2 Contribute to SRC's operating funds

3 Get your friends to work with you and SRC

What They Say About The Southern Regional Council—

"The SRC is unique in a number of heartening directions. It is bi-racial, non-denominational and non-political. It does not indulge in tom-tom beating, parades or lengthy pronunciamentos slanted for non-Southern consumption and approval. But it is not an isolationist effort to separate the South's problems from the nation's — or from the nation's concern."

— Hodding Carter

"The sort of organization which makes . . . progress possible, and which therefore deserves the support of all Southerners."

— Richmond TIMES-DISPATCH

"The most widely respected interracial group in the South."

— Asheville TIMES

"Progress can surely be made if liberals, North and South, will sit down and reason together along the lines this group suggests."

— NEW YORK TIMES

"The Southern Regional Council is an able and worthwhile organization working in the field of racial relations. It has no radical tinge, but is, nevertheless, an aggressively energetic coordinating agency."

— Ralph McGill

"A voice from the informed and moderate South."

— CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

"Southerners directly interested in the welfare of their own section."

— CHATTANOOGA TIMES

"The Council has put out a notable series of studies in Southern life and needs."

— THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY

"One of the best sources for materials on the South today is the publications of the Southern Regional Council. . . . Its inexpensive publications provide information on every aspect of life in Southern United States."

— CURRENT EVENTS

What Kind of South

Send: Last several issues New South
Right to Vote
Honest Anser
Three Decisions

CC: Nat Welch

June 18, 1951

Judge Richard T. Rives
U. S. Court of Appeals
Montgomery, Alabama

My dear Judge Rives:

My good friend Nat Welch wrote me that he had talked with you about becoming a member of the Southern Regional Council.

I must confess that in one or two other instances in the last couple of years Federal judges have thought it wisest to abstain from membership in an organization active in a field in which so many legal points are controversial. While we would cordially welcome you as a member, we would quite understand if you did not find it suitable to enroll as a member.

I should think, however, that there could be no least objection to your being a simple subscriber to our publication, New South. That costs $1.50 a year. I send you several sample issues.

We are grateful for Nat Welch's warm praise of you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er

SPRe-Special Cultivation

June 19, 1951

Mr. Nat Welch
Southern Farmer
Montgomery 1, Alabama

Dear Nat:

Many thanks for writing me about Judge Rives. I have written him as enclosed.

As a matter of fact, the question of Federal judges has come up in two recent instances and in each case the judge has thought it wisest not to be a member -- simply because issues that we are interested in are bound to come before him.

On balance, I thought it best not to send Judge Rives New South just anyway, but to give him the opportunity to take it if he wants it. If he doesn't want it, I don't wish to appear to be in any way trying to influence his judgments by sending him something for free.

We all rejoiced in the decision on the Farmers Union. The Lord knows there are too few victories in that field.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:er
Encl.

August 13, 1951

Da. Gioconda Mussolini
Rua Tamandare, 8 F 6
Sao Paulo, Brasil

Dear Da. Mussolini:

Mr. Frank Perry Goldman of the Escola de Sociologiae Politica in Sao Paulo, has asked that we send you information about the work of the Southern Regional Council.

The Council is a membership organization, governed by an Executive Board made up of white and Negro educators, ministers, business men and labor people from the thirteen Southern states. The Board members are elected by the general membership at the annual meeting.

Interested people who live outside the South and who wish to affiliate with the Council are called Associates, pay the same membership fee and have all the privileges except the vote. The Council publishes a bulletin NEW SOUTH which gives information about the work of the Council and the progress being made in the South with regard to race relations.

I am enclosing a pamphlet describing the Council, a copy of the latest NEW SOUTH and a publications list. If you would like any of the pamphlets listed, we will be glad to send them to you.

We do hope that you will want to become an Associate of the Council and shall look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely yours,

Katherine Stoney,
Acting Secretary-Treasurer

Encl.
"Punch"
July New South
Pub. list.

August 13, 1951

Mr. Frank Perry Goldman
Escola de Sociologiae Politica
Largode Sae Francisco, 19
Sao Paulo, Brasil

Dear Mr. Goldman:

Thank you very much indeed for the application for membership and check for three dollars which you sent in to the Council. According to the Bylaws of the Council, people living outside the South are not listed as members but as Associates. They receive all the publications and reports of the Council, are invited to attend the annual meetings but do not have a vote. We are happy to welcome you as an Associate.

Under separate cover we are sending you our New Member packet which contains several of the Council's pamphlets and a publications list. We are also sending a complimentary copy of "Your Community Looks At Itself". Additional copies of this manual may be had for fifty cents each.

Thank you for sending us the name of Da. Mussolini. I am sending her some information about the Council and its work.

If at any time we can furnish you with information or literature, please call on us.

Sincerely yours,

Katherine Stoney,
Acting Secretary-Treasurer

SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL, INC.

63 Auburn Avenue, N. E. • Atlanta 3, Georgia

RECEIVED Southern Regional Council

Believing in the principles and aims of the Southern Regional Council, I would like to become: (check appropriate square)

☐ **A Sustaining Member.** (The Council's main support.) Dues $10.00.

☐ **A Member.** (Has full membership rights and receives all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Dues $3.00. — Does it include Your Community Looks at Itself ?

☐ **A Member jointly with husband or wife.** (Both have full membership rights and jointly receive a copy of all publications and reports issued by SRC.) Joint dues $4.00.

(Note: Persons living outside the South are enrolled as Associate [non-voting] Members.)

☐ **A Contributor** to SRC's operation funds.

Dues for one year are enclosed ..... $ 3.00

Contribution is enclosed in the amount of ..... $ _____

Subscription to New South as non-member ..... $ _____

Total Enclosed ..... $ 3.00

RECEIVED Southern Regional Council

NAME Frank Perry Goldman

~~STREET~~ Escola de Sociologia e Política

~~CITY~~ Largo de São Francisco, 19 STATE São Paulo, Brasil.

OCCUPATION Research.

Please send information about the Southern Regional Council to

Name Dª Gioconda Mussolini

Street Rua Tamandaré, 876

City São Paulo State Brasil

September 4, 1951

Rev. L. J. Twomey
Loyola University
New Orleans, La.

Dear Father Twomey:

I have a trusted Negro friend in Little Rock who, in correspondence the other day, asked whether the Louisiana Division had enlisted the aid of Dr. E. A. Johnson of Natchitoches. My friend, Ocie Lee Smith, in Little Rock, described Johnson (Negro) as "the dynamo" in Louisiana.

"At present he is President of the State NAACP. He is not a well man, has a heart condition, but still keeps things moving. A quiet unemotional type of leader, void of the rabble-rousing sorta thing that floors you from the word go. He has a large following of professional people, admired by all races, and aside from having a few "pecans" (money) himself, he has associates who have a lot of pictures of dead presidents. Ha. Wanta write him? Quote me, he is a personal friend of mine."

I told Ocie Lee Smith that I would tell you about Dr. Johnson and you would do what would be wise.

With warm regards.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec

Sept. 11, 1951

Prof. Rexford G. Tugwell
University of Chicago
Chicago 37, Ill.

Dear Rex:

I am grateful for your interest and good wishes, and am confident that in one way or another they will prove helpful.

Nice to see Tanis in Chapel Hill.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec

Sept. 19, 1951

Tartt Bell
Southeastern Regional Office
American Friends Service Committee
Greensboro, N. C.

Dear Tartt:

Could you discreetly collect some information for me about Smith Richardson of the Vick Chemical Company? Friends here have told me that he is active in the Interracial Committee of the Boy Scouts of America.

Any information that may be current around Greensboro as to his inclinations or how I or someone on my behalf might reach him would be appreciated.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec

SRC - Cultivation, special

Sat., the 21st

Dear sirs,

Met an Alabama man who's interested in the same things SRC is, but never heard of the organization.

Please send literature to: Estan Bloom
c/o Brown's Dept. Store
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

written 4/24/51 NH

RECEIVED
APR 24 1951
Southern Regional Council

Thanks,

Carol Jane Wolfert

written 4/24/51 NH

October 2, 1951

Mrs. Minnie Fisher Cunningham
New Waverly, Texas

Dear Mrs. Cunningham:

Nat Welch in Montgomery wrote us that he thought maybe you would wish to be part of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec
Encl.
Signed in Dr. Mitchell's absence.

October 15, 1951

Mr. Sam Stickney
St. Petersburg Times
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Dear Mr. Stickney:

I am told on good authority that Mrs. E. C. Brown can give you a mighty accurate picture of racial matters in St. Petersburg. She is a longtime resident of middle years and has been appointed by the city council on various committees, such as Negro housing or rezoning. Said to have an excellent mind and to be forceful without antagonizing. My informant gave me no news as to Mrs. Brown's own color.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec

St. Petersburg Times
Florida

October 4, 1951

RECEIVED
OCT 8 1951
Southern Regional Council

Mr. George S. Mitchell
Southern Regional Council, Inc.
63 Auburn Avenue, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia

Dear Mr. Mitchell;

Thank you very much for your invitation to become a part of the Southern Regional Council, but I must decline.

I think it is best that an editorial writer be free of any associations which might open him to the charge of echoing someone else's opinions.

Please do not regard this in any way a criticism of the Council, a group whose aims I highly respect.

I will be happy to hear of work your group is doing in this area and -- since I am new to St. Petersburg -- would appreciate your recommendation as to whom I could go locally for a true picture of this city's racial problems.

Sincerely yours,

Sam Stickney

Sam Stickney

October 2, 1951

Mr. Sam Stickney
St. Petersburg Times
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Dear Mr. Stickney:

Nat Welch in Montgomery wrote us that he thought maybe you would wish to be part of the Southern Regional Council.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec
Encl.
Signed in Dr. Mitchell's absence.

Same letter to Mr. Sam Douglass, President, Alabama ~~A.~~ F. of L. Federation Labor
501 Lyric Bldg.
Birmingham, Ala.

October 25, 1951

The Ven. Thomas D. Byrne
1620 W. Beach Drive
Panama City, Fla.

Dear Mr. Byrne:

My good friend Lucy Mason told me that you would be glad to have copies of this last issue of New South. I send, separately, some of these and copies of a few earlier issues.

Maybe you would become a member of our Council. We would greatly like to have you. There is a blank on one of the later pages of the brown leaflet with the map.

The Florida Division will hold its annual meeting at Daytona Beach December 9. That is a long way from Panama City, but they would like to have you if circumstances make it possible for you to be there.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec
cc: Lucy Mason

cult.

November 21, 1951

Judge J. Waties Waring
Charleston
South Carolina

Dear Judge Waring:

I appreciate your kind remarks about my recent talk in Columbia. You are welcome to make any use of this talk that you may see fit. My understanding is that the South Carolina division of the Southern Regional Council will have it printed and fairly generally distributed.

I can see that you may have some difficulty in understanding the position of the Council on the issue of segregation. I can see that one who had not participated in framing the Council's policy might very naturally feel that it was a policy of timidity. I do not think so; it is a policy of strategy.

I have never heard segregation defended or upheld in any Council meeting I attended. It has been universally admitted to be legally and morally indefensible. We have wanted to end it as soon as it was humanly possible to do so. Our whole effort has been to follow a course which world insure the end of segregation with the greatest despatch.

Our strategy has been, whether wise or not, to reduce the outlying forts of segregation one by one with the result that the citadel itself must inevitably fall. If years ago a direct frontal attack had been made upon segregation, I think that the opposition would have been solidified to the point that the cause would have been set back many decades. Personally, I feel that it has been the better course steadily to reduce the area in which segregation prevails, demonstrating by experience that no harmful results come from such reduction.

The Council has never held segregated meetings and its staff has contained members of both races working in the same office.

All of its pamphlets and other publicity have steadily developed the point that segregation is economically wasteful and promotes injustice; in fact, that there can be no such thing as justice in a segregated society. The steady pounding home of these truths seems to me to have been a wiser use of our energy and means than would have been a more dramatic and emotional avowal of our purpose to end segregation.

Included in the membership of the Council are some of the most intelligent people of my acquaintance, a number of Negro university and college presidents. They have fully subscribed to our policy, feeling that, as a matter of strategy it offered the better chance of success.

I hope that we may say that our policy has made it evident to a large number of white southerners that the South pays a terrific price for segregating the races. The spread of this conviction has, in my opinion, done a great deal to hasten the end of a system which takes its toll of all those who live under it.

I have writen at this length because I value your good opinion so highly. The views of our members on segregation will be found, I am sure, to be identical with yours. It has seemed to us that there should be in the South an organization which would use logic, reason, science and persuasion to erode the foundation upon which segregation rests. We have taken that as our mission.

With kind regards to you and Mrs. Waring, I am

Sincerely yours,

M. A. Wright

RAJ

Georg:
I am going all out to win Judge W. over if possible. He would be a very valuable ally.
If additional ideas which might help occur to you let me have them.

M. A. W.

December 28, 1951

Mr. Haskell Miller
University of Chattanooga
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Dear Mr. Miller:

Somebody I saw last month at the meeting of the National Association of Intergroup Relations Officials in Detroit told me that you were a particularly good guy, trained in part under Dan Dodson, and that you would quite likely be interested in becoming a member of the Southern Regional Council.

Here is a leaflet. Plenty of people in Tennessee could tell you who and what we are. Among others, Mr. Myndere.

We would like to have you.

Sincerely,

George S. Mitchell
Executive Director

GSM:ec
Encl.